



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

3 3433 08163768 2





Sure

Digitized by Google







(Surain)



(Jurnal...)

Digitized by Google





A

# DICTIONARY

OF THE

FRENCH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

IN TWO PARTS

I. FRENCH—ENGLISH. II. ENGLISH—FRENCH.

WITH

VOCABULARY OF PROPER NAMES.

*For the Use of Schools and for General Reference.*

BY

GABRIEL SURENNE.

ABRIDGED FROM THE LARGER DICTIONARY.

NEW YORK:

D. APPLETON AND COMPANY,

346 & 348 BROADWAY.

M.DCCC.LVI.

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

344278

ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

---

ENTERED, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1852, by

D. APPLETON & COMPANY,

In the Clerk's Office of the District Court for the Southern District of  
New-York.

---

## PUBLISHER'S ADVERTISEMENT.

THE success of Mr. Surenne's "Standard Pronouncing Dictionary of the French and English Languages" has encouraged the belief that the public would receive favourably an abridgment of the same, at a cheaper price. The present work has accordingly been prepared—in two parts—*French and English—English and French*, each containing an ample dictionary and copious definitions, with a Vocabulary of Proper Names at the end of the volume.

In compiling this abridgment of the larger work, all the words have been retained except those which have become obsolete, or whose technicality precluded their insertion in a popular Dictionary. At the same time, due regard has been paid to the introduction of such new words and definitions as the progressive changes in the language have rendered necessary; and for this purpose the best and most recent authorities have been anxiously consulted. It is therefore confidently anticipated that the volume will prove not only a useful auxiliary to the student, but also a convenient Pocket Companion to the traveller wherever the French language is spoken.

Transfer from Lib. Supl. 2011 1 3 1845

## Standard French Dictionaries.

---

*The following comprise the various Dictionaries of the French Language published by D. APPLETON & COMPANY; and any one who may wish either a large and complete Dictionary of the Language, or one of medium size, or another still smaller and cheaper in price, may thus be gratified. Orders should express distinctly which of the three sizes is desired.*

1. **SPIERS AND SURENNE'S NEW AND COMPLETE PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY OF THE FRENCH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.** In Two Parts—English and French, and French and English. One volume imperial 8vo., containing about 1460 pages. (*In press.*)
2. **SURENNE'S STANDARD PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY OF THE FRENCH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.** In two Parts—French and English, and English and French. One volume 12mo., of 882 pages. Price \$1.50.
3. **SURENNE'S ABRIDGED DICTIONARY OF THE FRENCH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.** One volume 18mo., of 556 pages. Price \$1.

## DICTIONARY

OF THE

## FRENCH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

## PART I.—FRENCH AND ENGLISH.

## A

## A B O

**A**, sm. *the first letter of the alphabet*  
**A**, pre. — *l'aris, at, to, in Paris*  
 — *Londres, at, to, in London*  
 — *Edimbourg, at, to, in Edinburgh*  
 — *Dublin, at, to, in Dublin*  
 — *droite, on the right*  
 — *gauche, on the left*  
 — *voiles et à rames, with sails and oars*  
**A**, va. *il or elle, he or she has*; v. imp. *il y—, there is or are*  
**Abaisse**, sf. *crust of pastry*  
**Abaissement**, sm. *abatement, disgrace*  
**Abaisser**, va. *to lower, humble, degrade, disgrace, pull down, press down*  
**s'—**, vr. *to humble oneself, cringe, submit, fall, sink, decrease*  
**Abaisseur**, euse, smf. *abductor, depressor*  
**Abandon**, sm. *abandonment, neglect, carelessness*  
**à l'—**, adv. *at random*  
**Abandonnement**, sm. *abandonment, desertion, relinquishment, renunciation, prostitution*  
**Abandonné**, sm. *rake, lewd fellow*  
**Abandonnée**, sf. *prostitute*  
**Abandonner**, va. *to abandon, forsake, desert, renounce, leave off, debauch*  
**s'—**, vr. *despair, trust, despond*  
**Abasourdir**, va. *to stun, deafen*  
**Abatage**, sm. *expense of clearing a forest*  
**Abâtardir**, va. *to corrupt, adulterate*  
**s'—**, vr. *to degenerate, grow worse*  
**Atârdissement**, sm. *degeneracy*  
**Abatis**, sm. *rubbish, offal*  
**Abat-jour**, sm. *skylight*  
**Abattement**, sm. *dejection, faintness*  
**Abatteur**, sm. *killer, one that cuts down*  
**Abattoir**, sm. *slaughter-house*  
**Abatre**, va. *to beat down, destroy, demolish, overthrow, break down*  
**Abatures**, sf. pl. *grass beat down*  
**Abat-vent**, sm. *perthouses*  
**Abbatial**, e, a-lj. *belonging to an abbot*  
**Abbaye**, sf. *abbey, convent*

**Abbé**, sm. *abbot, priest*  
**Abbesse**, sf. *abbess, nun*  
**A B C**, sm. *the alphabet, primer*  
**Abcès**, sm. *abcess, imposthume*  
**Abdication**, sf. *abdication, resignation*  
**Abdiquer**, va. *to abdicate, resign*  
**Abdomen**, sm. *abdomen, belly*  
**Abdominal**, e, adj. *abdominal*  
**Abducteur**, sm. *abductor*  
**Abduction**, sf. *abduction, removal*  
**Abécédaire**, adj. *abecedary, novices*  
**Abecquer ou Abéquer**, va. *to feed a bird*  
**Abelle**, sf. *bee, honey-bee*  
**Aberration**, sf. *aberration, wandering*  
**Abêtir**, va. *to stupify*  
**s'—**, vr. *to grow stupid, dull*  
**Ab hoc et ab hâc**, at *random*  
**Abhorrer**, va. *to abhor, detest*  
**Abigeat**, sm. *cattle robbery*  
**Abîme**, sm. *abyss, bottomless gulf*  
**Abîmer**, va. *to cast into an abyss, swallow up, destroy, ruin, undo*  
**—**, vn. *to fall into an abyss, come to a fatal end, perish*  
**s'—**, vr. *to run into an abyss, ruin oneself*  
**Abject**, e, adj. *abject, mean*  
**Abjection**, sf. *abjection, meanness*  
**Abjuration**, sf. *abjuration, renunciation*  
**Abjurer**, va. *to abjure, renounce*  
**Ablatif**, sm. *ablative case*  
**Abîmer**, va. *to revive old writing*  
**Ablution**, sf. *ablution, purification*  
**Abnégation**, sf. *abnegation, denial*  
**Abol**, sm. *barking, baying*  
**Aboiement**, sm. *barking, baying*  
**Abols**, sm. pl. *despairing condition, distress*  
**Abolir**, va. *to abolish, annul, repeal, annihilate, destroy, efface*  
**s'—**, vr. *to be abolished, repealed*  
**Abolissement**, sm. *abolishment, repeal, destruction, extirpation, pardon*  
**Abolition**, sf. *abolition, pardon*

- Abominable**, adj. *abominable, detestable*  
**Abominablement**, adv. *abominably*  
**Abomination**, sf. *abomination*  
**Abondamment**, adv. *abundantly*  
**Abondance**, sf. *abundance, plenty*  
**Abondant**, e, adj. *abundant, plentiful*  
**Abonder**, vn. *to abound, overflow*  
**Abonnement**, sm. *subscription, composition, agreement*  
**s'Abonner**, vr. *to compound for, agree beforehand, subscribe for*  
**Abonner**, va. *to improve, make better*  
**s'—**, vr. *to grow better, mend*  
**Abord**, sm. *landing, arrival, access*  
**d'—**, adv. *at first, at first sight*  
**Abordable**, adj. *accessible, accessible*  
**Abordage**, sm. *boarding of a ship*  
**Aborder**, va. *to approach, accost, resort, assail, board*  
**s'—**, vr. *to land, arrive at*  
**Aborigènes**, sm. pl. *aborigines, earliest inhabitants of a country*  
**Abortif**, ive, adj. *abortive, unsuccessful*  
**Abouchement**, sm. *interview, conference*  
**Aboucher**, va. *to confer with, discuss, bring persons together*  
**s'—**, vr. *to have an interview with one*  
**About**, sm. *end of a plank*  
**Abouté**, e, adj. *placed end to end*  
**Aboutir**, vn. *to meet, border upon*  
**Aboutissant**, e, adj. *ending, bordering on*  
**Aboutissants**, sm. pl. *ends; tenants et —, the particulars of a business, the beginnings and endings of streets*  
**Aboutissement**, sm. *the drawing to a head, eking-piece*  
**Ab ovo**, adv. *from the beginning*  
**Aboyant**, e, adj. *barking*  
**Aboyer**, vn. *to bark, dun*  
**Aboyeur**, sm. *barker, dun*  
**Abrégé**, sm. *abridgment, abstract*  
**Abréger**, va. *to abridge, shorten*  
**Abréviateur**, sm. *abridger, abbreviator*  
**Abréviation**, sf. *abbreviation*  
**Abreuver**, va. *to water, drench*  
**s'—**, vr. *to drink plentifully*  
**Abreuvoir**, sm. *watering-place*  
**Abri**, sm. *shelter, sanctuary*  
**à l'— de**, *sheltered from*  
**Abricot**, sm. *apricot*  
**Abricotier**, sm. *apricot-tree*  
**Abriter**, va. *to shelter, shade*  
**Abrogation**, sf. *abrogation, repeal*  
**Abroger**, va. *to abrogate, repeal*  
**s'—**, vr. *to cease, decay*  
**Abrouil**, e, adj. *nipped, browsed*  
**Abrutir**, va. *to besot, render brutish*  
**s'—**, vr. *to be besotted, become brutish*  
**Abrutissement**, sm. *brutishness, stupidity*  
**Abus**, sf. *absence, inattention*  
**Absent**, e, adj. *absent, out of the way*  
**s'Absent**, vr. *to absent oneself, keep out of the way*  
**Absinthé**, sf. *wormwood*  
**Absolu**, e, adj. *absolute, arbitrary*  
**Absolument**, adv. *absolutely, arbitrarily*  
**Absolution**, sf. *absolution, acquittal*  
**Absorbant**, sm. *absorbent, sucker*  
**Absorber**, va. *to swallow up, absorb*  
**s'—**, vr. *to be absorbed, swallowed up*  
**Absorption**, sf. *absorption, disappearance*  
**Absoudre**, va. *to absolve, acquit*  
**s'Abstenir**, vr. *to abstain, forbear*  
**Abstergent**, e, adj. *abstergent*  
**—**, sm. *purification*  
**Absterges**, va. *to absterge, cleanse*  
**Absterge**, ive, adj. *absterge, abstergent*  
**Absterision**, sf. *absterision, purification*  
**Abstinence**, sf. *abstinence, temperance*  
**Abstiné**, e, adj. *abstinent, sober*  
**Abstraction**, sf. *separation, abstraction*  
**Abstraitivement**, adv. *abstractly*  
**Abstraire**, va. *to abstract, deduct*  
**Absurde**, adj. *absurd, foolish, silly*  
**Absurdement**, adv. *absurdly, nonsensically*  
**Absurdité**, sf. *absurdity, foolishness*  
**Abus**, sm. *abuse, error, fraud, deceit*  
**Abuser**, va. *to abuse, deceive, seduce, debauch*  
**s'—**, vr. *to flatter oneself, mistake*  
**Abusif**, ive, adj. *abusive, improper*  
**Abusivement**, adv. *abusively, improperly*  
**Abyme**, sm. *See Abîme*  
**Abyme**, va. *See Ablmer*  
**Acabit**, sm. *taste of fruit*  
**Acacia**, sm. *acacia*  
**Académicien**, sm. *academician, fellow of an academy or literary society*  
**Académie**, sf. *academy, school*  
**Académique**, adj. *academical*  
**Académiquement**, adv. *academically*  
**Académiste**, sm. *pupil in an academy*  
**Acagnarder**, va. *to lead an idle life*  
**s'—**, vr. *to grow lazy, slothful*  
**Acajou**, sm. *mahogany*  
**Acariâtre**, adj. *peevish*  
**Acatalepsie**, sf. *acatalepsy*  
**Acataleptique**, adj. *acataleptic*  
**Accablant**, e, adj. *burdensome, grievous*  
**Accablement**, sm. *burden, heaviness, grief, trouble*  
**Accabler**, va. *to overwhelm, oppress, overload, grieve, afflict*  
**s'—**, vr. *to overload oneself*  
**Accaparement**, sm. *monopoly, engrossment*  
**Accaparer**, va. *to engross, monopolize*  
**Accapareur**, euse, smf. *monopolist*  
**Accéder**, vn. *to accede, agree*  
**Accélérateur**, trice, smf. *accelerator*  
**Accélération**, sf. *acceleration, haste*  
**Accélérer**, va. *to accelerate, hasten*  
**Accense**, sf. *depending on property*  
**Accenser**, va. *to join, unite*  
**Accent**, sm. *accent, tune, note, voice*  
**Accentuation**, sf. *accentuation*  
**Accentuer**, va. *to accent, mark*  
**Acceptable**, adj. *acceptable, reasonable*  
**Acceptation**, sf. *acceptance, reception*  
**Accepter**, va. *to accept, receive*  
**Accepteur**, sm. *accepter of a bill of exchange*  
**Accepton**, sf. *acceptation, respect*

**Accès**, sm. access, admittance, paroxysm  
**Accessible**, adj. accessible, approachable  
**Accession**, sf. accession, increase  
**Accessit**, sm. second best premium  
**Accessoire**, adj. accessory, additional  
**Accessoirement**, adv. accessorially  
**Accident**, sm. accident, chance, fortune  
**Accidental**, le, adj. accidental, casual  
**Accidentellement**, adv. accidentally, casually  
**Accise**, sf. excise duty  
**Acclamation**, sf. acclamation, shouting  
**Acclimater**, va. to accustom to a climate  
*s'*—, vr. to accustom oneself to a climate  
**Accointance**, sf. acquaintance  
**Accointer**, vr. to make acquaintances  
**Accoissement**, sm. subsidence of the humour  
**Accoiser**, va. to quiet, quell  
*s'*—, vr. to grow calm or still  
**Accolade**, sf. embrace, hug, crotchet  
**Accolé**, e, adj. joined, connected  
**Accoler**, va. to hug, embrace  
**Accommodable**, adj. accommodable, suitable  
**Accommodage**, sm. cooking of meat  
**Accommodant**, e, adj. complaisant, easy  
**Accommodement**, sm. accommodation, agreement, reconciliation  
**Accommoder**, va. to accommodate, fit, settle, reconcile, prepare, suit  
*s'*—, vr. to suit oneself to, to like, to put up with  
**Accompagnateur**, sm. one who accompanies the voice with an instrument  
**Accompagnement**, sm. accompaniment, attendance, appendix, accessory  
**Accompagner**, va. to accompany, escort, attend, suit  
*s'*—, vr. to be accompanied, to accompany oneself in singing  
**Accomplir**, va. to finish, accomplish  
*s'*—, vr. to be accomplished, fulfilled  
**Accomplissement**, sm. accomplishment, fulfilment  
**Accord**, sm. accord, consent, treaty, agreement, concord, reconciliation, proportion; être d'—, to agree, to be in time; d'—, done, granted  
**Accordable**, adj. grantable, allowable  
**Accordailles**, sf. pi. espousals  
**Accordant**, e, adj. agreeing in sound  
**Accorder**, va. to reconcile, adjust, grant  
*s'*—, vr. to agree, suit  
**Accorder**, sm. tuning-key  
**Accorné**, e, adj. horned  
**Accort**, e, adj. courteous, civil, cunning, crafty  
**Accortise**, sf. civility, complaisance  
**Accostable**, adj. accostable, affable  
**Accoster**, va. to accost, come up to  
*s'*—, vr. to keep company with, accost one.  
**Accoter**, va. to prop up, support  
*s'*—, vr. to lean, rest  
**Accotoir**, sm. prop, leaning-stock  
**Accouchée**, sf. woman in childbed  
**Accouchement**, sm. childbed delivery

**Accoucher**, vn. to bring forth a child  
**Accoucheur**, sm. man-midwife  
**Accoucheuse**, sf. midwife  
**Accoudoir**, sm. elbow-place  
**Accouplement**, sm. coupling or yoking together, copulation  
**Accoupler**, va. to couple, yoke together  
*s'*—, vr. to couple  
**Accourcir**, va. to shorten, abridge  
*s'*—, vr. to shorten, decrease  
**Accourcissement**, sm. abridgment, diminution  
**Accourir**, vn. to run or come to  
**Accoutrement**, sm. accoutrement, garb  
**Accoutre**, va. to accoutre, dress  
**Accoutumance**, sf. use, habit, custom  
**Accoutumer**, va. to accustom, use, inure  
*s'*—, vr. to accustom, inure oneself  
**Accréditer**, va. to give authority, credit  
*s'*—, vr. to get into credit, get a name  
**Accroc**, sm. rent, break, hook, thorn  
**Accrochement**, sm. the act of hooking, catching, stopping  
**Accrocher**, va. to hang, hook in, catch  
*s'*—, vr. to hang on, be caught  
**Accroire** (faire) vn. to persuade  
**Accroissement**, sm. increase, improvement  
**Accroître**, va. to increase, improve  
*s'*—, vr. to be augmented, advanced  
**Accroupir**, vr. to squat down  
**Accroupissement**, sm. sitting squat  
**Accru**, e, adj. increased, improved  
**Accueil**, sm. reception, entertainment  
**Accueillir**, va. to receive, welcome  
**Acculer**, va. to force one into a corner  
*s'*—, to throw oneself close to a wall  
**Accumulateur**, sm. accumulator  
**Accumulation**, sf. accumulation, assemblage  
**Accumuler**, va. to accumulate, heap up  
*s'*—, vr. to be accumulated, increase  
**Accusable**, adj. accusable, blamable  
**Accusateur**, sm. trice, sf. accuser, informer  
**Accusatif**, sm. accusative case  
**Accusation**, sf. accusation, charge  
**Accuser**, va. to accuse, impeach  
*s'*—, vr. to accuse oneself  
**Acerbe**, adj. sour, sharp, rough  
**Acerbité**, sf. acerbity, sharpness  
**Acérer**, va. to steel, temper  
**Acéteux**, euse, adj. acetous, acedous  
**Achalander**, va. to get customers  
*s'*—, vr. to draw customers  
**Acharnement**, sm. fury, rage  
**Acharner**, va. to provoke, incense  
*s'*—, vr. to be eager, enraged  
**Achat**, sm. purchase, bargain  
**Acheminement**, sm. way, means, step  
**Acheminer**, va. to help forward  
*s'*—, vr. to start, set forward  
**Acheter**, va. to buy, purchase  
**Acheteur**, sm. buyer, purchaser  
**Achèvement**, sm. completeness, perfection, exploit  
**Achever**, va. to finish, end, complete  
**Achoppement**, sm. stumbling-stone



- Acide**, sm. *an acid, sharpness, sourness*  
**Acide**, adj. *acid, sour, sharp*  
**Acidité**, sf. *acidity, sourness*  
**Acidulé**, adj. *somewhat acid, sourish*  
**Aciduler**, va. *to make sour*  
**Acier**, sm. *steel*  
**Acierie**, sf. *steel manufactory*  
**Acimater**, va. *See Acclimater*  
**Acolyte**, sm. *acolyte, attendant*  
**Acoquant**, e, adj. *alluring, enticing*  
**Acoquiner**, va. *to besot, allure*  
*s'—, vr. to grow idle or lazy*  
**Acoustique**, sf. *acoustics*  
**Acquéreur**, sm. *purchaser, buyer*  
**Acquérir**, va. *to acquire, gain, purchase*  
*s'—, vr. to get, be acquired*  
**Acquêt**, sm. *purchase, acquisition*  
**Aquêter**, va. *to acquire, purchase*  
**Acquiescement**, sm. *acquiescence, consent*  
**Acquiescer**, vn. *to acquiesce, yield*  
**Acquisition**, sf. *acquisition, purchase*  
**Acquit**, sm. *acquittance, discharge*  
**Acquitter**, va. *to clear, acquit, discharge*  
*s'—, vr. to discharge or pay off one's debts, perform, fulfil, accomplish*  
**Acre**, sf. *acre of land*  
**Acre**, adj. *sharp, tart, sour*  
**Acreté**, sf. *sharpness, tartness*  
**Acrimonie**, sf. *acrimony, sharpness of temper*  
**Acrimonieux**, euse, adj. *acrimonious, corrosive*  
**Acrostiche**, sm. *acrostic*  
**Acte**, sm. *act, action, deed*  
**Acteur**, sm. *trice, sf. actor, actress*  
**Actif**, ive, adj. *active, nimble*  
**Action**, sf. *action, operation, delivery, gesture, suit, case*  
**Actionnaire**, smf. *stockholder*  
**Actionner**, va. *to sue, bring an action*  
**Activement**, adv. *actively, briskly*  
**Activer**, va. *to put in activity*  
**Activité**, sf. *activity, briskness*  
**Actuel**, le, adj. *actual, present*  
**Actuellement**, adv. *actually, now*  
**Adage**, sm. *adage, proverb, old saying*  
**Adagio**, adv. *adagio, slowly*  
**Adaptation**, sf. *adaptation, fitness*  
**Adapter**, va. *to adapt, apply*  
**Addition**, sf. *addition, increase*  
**Additionnel**, le, adj. *additional*  
**Additionner**, va. *to cast up, add*  
**Adept**, sm. *adept, one initiated*  
**Adéquat**, e, adj. *complete, entire*  
**Adextré**, e, adj. *on the right hand*  
**Adhérence**, sf. *adherence, attachment*  
**Adhérent**, e, adj. *adherent, friendly*  
**Adhérer**, vn. *to adhere, stick, cling*  
**Adhésion**, sf. *adhesion, junction*  
**Adiante**, sm. *maidenhair*  
**Adieu**, sm. *adieu, goodbye, farewell*  
**Adition**, sf. *taking possession of an estate by hereditary right*  
**Adjacent**, e, adj. *adjacent, close*  
**Adjectif**, sm. *an adjective*  
**Adjectivement**, adv. *adjectively*  
**Adjoindre**, va. *to adjoin, associate*
- Adjonction**, sf. *adjunction, union*  
**Adjudant**, sm. *adjutant*  
**Adjudicataire**, smf. *highest bidder*  
**Adjudicatif**, ive, adj. *that awards*  
**Adjudication**, sf. *adjudication, grant; vente par —, sale by auction*  
**Adjuger**, va. *to adjudge, award*  
**Adjuration**, sf. *adjuration, oath*  
**Adjurer**, va. *to adjure, charge*  
**Admettre**, va. *to admit, receive, allow*  
**Administrateur**, sm. *trice, sf. administrator, trustee*  
**Administratif**, ive, adj. *administrative*  
**Administration**, sf. *administration, management*  
**Administrer**, va. *to administer, manage*  
**Admirable**, adj. *admirable, wonderful*  
**Admirablement**, adv. *admirably, wonderfully*  
**Admirateur**, sm. *atrice, sf. admirer*  
**Admiratif**, ive, adj. *expressive of admiration*  
**Admiration**, sf. *admiration, wonder*  
**Admirer**, va. *to admire, wonder at*  
**Admissible**, adj. *allowable, grantable*  
**Admission**, sf. *admission, admittance*  
**Admoniteur**, sm. *monitor, admonisher*  
**Admonition**, sf. *admonition, warning*  
**Adolescence**, sf. *adolescence, youth*  
**Adolescent**, sm. e, sf. *young man or woman*  
**Adonis**, sm. *Adonis, spark, beau*  
**Adoniser**, va. *to make fine, adorn*  
*s'—, vr. to deck oneself like an Adonis*  
**s'Adonner**, vr. *to apply oneself to*  
**Adopter**, va. *to adopt, choose*  
**Adoptif**, ive, adj. *adoptive, chosen*  
**Adoption**, sf. *adoption, choice*  
**Adorable**, adj. *adorable, admirable*  
**Adorateur**, sm. *adurer, admirer*  
**Adoration**, sf. *adoration, worship*  
**Adorer**, va. *to adore, worship* [den  
**Ados**, sm. *shelving bed, border in a gar-*  
**Adosser**, va. *to put back to back*  
*s'—, vr. to lean one's back*  
**Adouber**, va. *to stop holes, repair*  
**Adoucir**, va. *to sweeten, smooth, soften, alleviate, appease, assuage, mitigate*  
*s'—, vr. to grow sweet, soft, be tamed*  
**Adoucissant**, sm. *an emollient, a softener*  
**Adoucissement**, sm. *alleviation, relief*  
**Adoué**, e, adj. *coupled, paired*  
**Adressant**, e, adj. *directing, directed*  
**Adresse**, sf. *direction, dexterity, knack, craftiness, shrewdness*  
**Adresser**, va. *to address, direct, speak to*  
*s'—, vr. to address, make application*  
**Adroit**, e, adj. *dexterous, handy*  
**Adroitement**, adv. *dexterously, neatly*  
**Adulateur**, sm. *trice, sf. flatterer, adulator*  
**Adulation**, sf. *flattery, adulation*  
**Aduler**, va. *to flatter, cajole*  
**Adulte**, adj. *adult, grown up*  
**Adulteration**, sf. *adulteration, deterioration*  
**Adultère**, sm. *adultery*  
*—, adj. adulterous*

**Adultère**, va. to *adulterate, corrupt*  
**Adultérin**, ine, adj. *adulterine, bastard*  
**Adustion**, sf. *adustion, burning* [by  
**Adventif**, ive, adj. *adventitious, casual*  
**Adverbe**, sm. *adverb*  
**Adverbial**, e, adj. *adverbial*  
**Adverbialement**, adv. *adverbially*  
**Adverbialité**, sf. *adverbial expression*  
**Adversaire**, smf. *adversary, opposer*  
**Adversatif**, ive, adj. *adversative, con-*  
**Adverse**, adj. *adverse, inimical* [trary  
**Adversité**, sf. *adversity, calamity*  
**Aérer**, va. to *air, expose to the air*  
**Aérien**, ienne, adj. *ethereal, airy*  
**Aérostat**, sm. *air-balloon*  
**Aérostatique**, adj. *aerostatic*  
**Aérostier**, sm. *the manager of an air-*  
**Aéronaute**, sf. *aeronaut* [balloon  
**Affabilité**, sf. *affability, courtesy*  
**Affable**, adj. *affable, civil*  
**Affablement**, adv. *affably, courteously*  
**Affabulation**, sf. *moral sense of a fable*  
**Affadir**, va. to *render insipid, to cloy*  
**Affadissement**, sm. *cloyment, nauseous-*  
**Affablir**, va. to *weaken, debilitate* [ness  
**s'—**, vr. to *grow weak, feeble, infirm*  
**Affablissant**, e, adj. *weakening*  
**Affabillement**, sm. *weakness, faintness*  
**Affaire**, sf. *affair, business, case, suit,*  
*dispute, quarrel, occasion*  
**Affairé**, e, adj. *busy, full of business*  
**Affaissement**, sm. *crush, fall, decay*  
**Affaïser**, va. to *press, weigh down*  
**s'—**, vr. to *sink with too much weight*  
**Affaïmer**, va. to *furnish, starve*  
**Affectation**, sf. *affectation*  
**Affecter**, va. to *affect, study, appropriate*  
**s'—**, vr. to *be affected*  
**Affectif**, ive, adj. *touching, moving*  
**Affection**, sf. *affection, love, passion*  
**Affectionner**, va. to *have an affection for*  
**s'—**, vr. to *delight in*  
**Affectueusement**, adv. *affectionately*  
**Affectueux**, euse, adj. *affectionate, kind*  
**Affermer**, va. to *farm, let, lease out*  
**Affermir**, va. to *strengthen, establish,*  
*settle, harden*  
**s'—**, vr. to *be established, confirmed*  
**Affermissement**, sm. *strength, support,*  
*stay, establishment, settlement*  
**Affété**, e, adj. *affected, precious*  
**Afféterie**, sf. *affectation, preciseness*  
**Affiche**, sf. *bill or paper posted up*  
**Afficher**, va. to *post up, publish*  
**s'—**, vr. to *attract public notice*  
**Afficheur**, sm. *one that posts up bills*  
**Affidé**, e, adj. *trusty*  
**—**, sm. *trusty friend, confidant*  
**Affiler**, va. to *set, sharpen, whet*  
**Affiliation**, sf. *filiation, adoption*  
**Affilier**, va. to *adopt, initiate*  
**Affinage**, sm. *purification, refining*  
**Affiner**, va. to *make finer, refine metals*  
**Affinerie**, sf. *place for refining*  
**Affineur**, sm. *refiner*  
**Affinité**, sf. *affinity, relationship, ac-*  
*quaintance, familiarity, connexion,*  
*agreement*

**Affinois**, sm. *hemp hatchel*  
**Affiquet**, sm. *knitting-wool; —, pl.*  
*ladies' dress*  
**Affirmatif**, ive, adj. *affirmative, positive,*  
*peremptory*  
**Affirmation**, sf. *affirmation, oath*  
**Affirmative**, sf. *affirmation, assertion,*  
*oath, affidavit*  
**Affirmativement**, adv. *affirmatively, po-*  
*sitively*  
**Affirmer**, va. to *affirm, assert, main-*  
*tain, swear, take an oath*  
**Affleur**, va. to *leerl. make even*  
**Affictif**, ive, adj. *afflictive, painful*  
**Affliction**, sf. *affliction, trouble, sorrow,*  
*adversity, calamity*  
**Affligéant**, e, adj. *afflicting, grievous*  
**Affliger**, va. to *afflict, grieve, trouble*  
**s'—**, vr. to *grieve, be afflicted, troubled*  
**Affluence**, sf. *affluence, plenty*  
**Affluent**, e, adj. *running, falling*  
**Affluer**, vn. to *flow, run, abound, resort*  
**Affoler**, va. to *excite love*  
**s'—**, vr. to *be in love with*  
**Affranchir**, va. to *set free, make free*  
**s'—**, vr. to *free or rid oneself, get free*  
**Affranchissement**, sm. *delivery, exemp-*  
*tion, emancipation*  
**Affre**, sf. *great fright*  
**Affrètement**, sm. *freight, hire of a ship*  
**Affréter**, va. to *hire, freight*  
**Affréteur**, sm. *freighter*  
**Affreusement**, adv. *horribly, frightfully*  
**Affreux**, euse, adj. *hideous, frightful*  
**Affriander**, va. to *use dainties, allure*  
**Affront**, sm. *affront, abuse, disgrace*  
**Affronter**, va. to *encounter, cozen, cheat,*  
*attack, dare*  
**Affronterie**, sf. *cheat, fraud*  
**Affronteur**, sm. *ease, sf. cheat, impostor*  
**Affublement**, sm. *cloak covering*  
**Affubler**, va. to *muffle up*  
**s'—**, vr. to *be wrapped up*  
**Affût**, sm. *carriage for a gun or mortar*  
**Affûtage**, sm. *mounting of cannon*  
**Affûter**, va. to *mount a cannon, set a tool*  
**Afin de**, con. *in order to*  
**— que, that, to the end or in order that**  
**Agaçant**, e, adj. *enticing, alluring*  
**Agacement**, sm. *setting on edge*  
**Agacer**, va. to *set on edge, provoke*  
**Agacerie**, sf. *provocation, enticement*  
**Agaric**, sm. *agaric, mushroom*  
**Agate**, sf. *agate, a valuable stone*  
**Age**, sm. *age, years, life, century*  
**Agé**, e, adj. *aged, old, elderly*  
**Agence**, sf. *agency, business*  
**Agencer**, va. to *set in order, arrange*  
**s'—**, vr. to *rig or trim oneself*  
**Agenda**, sm. *memorandum-book*  
**s'Agencouller**, vr. to *kneel, fall on one's*  
*knees*  
**Agencoulloir**, sm. *hasneck, desk to kneel*  
**Agent**, sm. *agent, broker* [on  
**Agglomération ou Agglomération**, sf. *the*  
*act of agglomerating*  
**Agglomérer ou Agglomérer**, vn. to *agglomerate, gather up in a ball*

s'Agglomérer, *vr.* gathered up in a ball  
 Aggravant ou Agravant, *e, adj.* aggravating, making worse  
 Aggrave, *sm.* threatening monitory  
 Aggraver ou Agraver, *va.* to aggravate  
 Agile, *adj.* agile, quick, nimble  
 Agilement, *adv.* nimbly, quickly  
 Agilité, *sf.* nimbleness, agility  
 Agio, *sm.* course of exchange  
 Agiotage, *sm.* stockjobbing  
 Agioter, *vn.* to speculate in the stocks  
 Agioteur, *sm.* stockjobber  
 Agir, *vn.* to act, do, deal, influence, work, negotiate, manage  
 Agissant, *e, adj.* efficacious, active, busy  
 Agitation, *sf.* agitation, perturbation  
 Agiter, *va.* to agitate, shake, toss, trouble  
 s'—, *vr.* to put oneself into a violent motion  
 Agnat, *sm.* male issue [tion  
 Agnatique, *adj.* belonging to male issue  
 Agneau, *sm.* lamb  
 Agneler, *vn.* to yearn, bring forth lambs  
 Agnelet, *sm.* lambkin  
 Agnès, *sf.* simple young girl  
 Agonie, *sf.* agony, pangs of death, grief  
 Agonissant, *e, adj.* dying, in a dying condition  
 Agoniser, *vn.* to be in agony  
 Agrafe, *sf.* clasp, hook  
 Agrafier, *va.* to clasp, hook  
 Agraire, *adj.* agrarian  
 Agrandir, *va.* to enlarge, increase, advance, amplify, exaggerate  
 s'—, *vr.* to raise or advance oneself  
 Agrandissement, *sm.* enlargement, increase, improvement, preferment, promotion  
 Agréable, *adj.* agreeable, pleasant [ably  
 Agréablement, *adv.* pleasantly, comfortably  
 Agréer, *va.* to agree, accept, receive, allow, approve of  
 Agrégat, *sm.* aggregate, assemblage  
 Agrégation, *sf.* admission, aggregation  
 Agrégé, *sm.* fellow of a college  
 Agréger, *va.* to aggregate, admit  
 Agrément, *sm.* agreement, consent, approbation, charm, attraction, allurement, pleasure, delight, comfort  
 —s, *pl.* embellishments, ornaments  
 Agrès, *sm.* pl. rigging  
 Agresser, *sm.* aggressor, assaulter  
 Agression, *sf.* aggression, assault  
 Agrèste, *adj.* rustic, clownish, ill bred  
 Agricole, *adj.* inclined to husbandry  
 Agriculteur, *sm.* farmer  
 Agriculture, *sf.* agriculture, husbandry  
 s'Agripper, *vr.* to lay hold of, seize, cling  
 Agripper, *va.* to gripe, seize, catch at  
 Agronome, *sm.* writer on agriculture  
 Agronomie, *sf.* theory of agriculture  
 Aguerir, *va.* to train up, discipline  
 s'—, *vr.* to grow warlike, inure oneself to the hardships of war  
 Aguet, *sm.* watch, watching  
 Ah! Interj. oh! alas! well-a-day! ah!  
 Aheurement, *sm.* obstinacy, stiffness  
 Aheurter, *va.* to provoke, excite  
 s'—, *vr.* to persist, maintain obstinately

Ah! Interj. oh!  
 Ahurir, *va.* to amaze, confuse, perplex  
 Aide, *sm.* helper, assistant, mate  
 —, *sf.* aid, help, assistance  
 — mémoire, *memorandum*  
 — de camp, *aid-de-camp*  
 — pilote, *pilot's mate*  
 — major, *adjutant*  
 — chirurgien, *surgeon's mate*  
 — maçon, *labourer*  
 —s, *pl.* subsidies  
 Alder, *va.* to aid, assist, help, succour  
 s'—, *vr.* to help or assist oneself  
 Ale, Interj. oh! oh dear!  
 Aieul, *sm.* grandfather; *e, sf.* grand-mother  
 Aieux, *sm.* pl. forefathers, ancestors  
 Aigle, *sm.* eagle, reading desk  
 Aiglon, *sm.* eaglet, young eagle  
 Aigre, *adj.* sour, sharp, strong, unpleasant, harsh, rough, brittle; *voix* —, shrill voice; *ton* —, severe tone  
 Aigre-doux, *douce, adj.* between sweet and sour  
 Aigrefin, *sm.* swindler, sharper  
 Aigrelet, *e, adj.* sourish, tart  
 Aigrement, *adv.* sourly, sharply  
 Aigrette, *sf.* egret, plum: of feathers  
 Aigreux, *sf.* sourness, ill nature, spleen  
 Aigrir, *va.* to exasperate, incense, provoke  
 s'—, *vr.* to grow sour, be angry  
 Aigu, *e, adj.* acute, sharp, keen, witty  
 Aiguade, *sf.* watering-place  
 Aigue-marine, *sf.* sort of precious stone  
 Aiguère, *sf.* ewer, water-pitcher  
 Aiguierée, *sf.* ewerful  
 Aiguillade, *sf.* pole to drive oxen  
 Aiguille, *sf.* needle, bodkin, spire; — à tricoter, *knitting needle*; — à emballer, *packing-needle*  
 Aiguillée, *sf.* needleful [ract  
 Aiguiller, *va.* to couch the eye for cata-  
 Aiguillette, *sf.* lace with tagged points  
 Aiguilletter, *va.* to tie with points  
 Aiguilletier, *sm.* lac-man, tagger  
 Aiguillier, *sm.* needle-case, needlemaker  
 Aiguillon, *sm.* sting, goad, encouragement, spur, inducement, incitement  
 Aiguillonner, *sm.* to goad, incite, spur on  
 Aiguisement, *sm.* the act of sharpening  
 Aiguiser, *va.* to whet, sharpen  
 Ail, *sm.* aulx, *pl.* garlic  
 Aile, *sf.* wing, aisle of a church, beer  
 Ailé, *e, adj.* winged, that has wings  
 Ailleron, *sm.* small wing, fin  
 Aillade, *sf.* garlic ragout or sauce  
 Ailleurs, *adv.* elsewhere, somewhere else  
 d'—, *adv.* from another place, besides, moreover, otherwise  
 Almable, *adj.* amiable, lovely  
 Aimant, *e, adj.* loving, affectionate  
 Aimant, *sm.* loadstone, magnet  
 Aimanter, *va.* to rub with a loadstone  
 Aimantin, *e, adj.* magnetic  
 Almer, *va.* to love, fancy, be fond of  
 s'—, *vr.* to love oneself  
 s'entr'—, *v. recipr.* to love one another

- Aine, *sf.* groin  
 Aîné, *c.* adj. eldest, firstborn, elder  
 Aînesse, *sf.* eldership  
 Aînai, *adv.* so, thus, after this manner, so, likewise; — soit-il, be it so  
 Air, *sm.* air, wind, manner, fashion, look, appearance, tune, song  
 Airain, *sm.* brass, copper  
 Aire, *sf.* area, even floor, eery; — de vent, point of the compass  
 Alrée, *sf.* thrashing-floor  
 Alrer, *va.* to make its nest  
 Ais, *sm.* board, plank  
 Aisance, *sf.* ease, facility; cabinet d'—, water-closet  
 Aise, *sf.* content, joy, ease, comfort, leisure; prendre ses —, to make oneself comfortable  
 Aisé, *adj.* glad, joyful  
 Aisé, *e.* adj. easy, ready, commodious, convenient, rich, wealthy  
 Aisément, *adv.* easily, readily  
 Aïselle, *sf.* arm-pit, arm-hole  
 Ajournement, *sm.* summons, citation, adjournment, delay  
 Ajourner, *va.* to summon, cite, adjourn, s'—, *vr.* to be adjourned [put off]  
 Ajouter, *va.* to add, join, believe  
 Ajustement, *sm.* regulation, adjustment, agreement, dress, apparel  
 Ajuster, *va.* to adjust, fit, size, set in order, put together, reconcile, trim  
 s'—, *vr.* to prepare, get oneself ready, agree, suit, trim, make oneself fine  
 Ajustoir, *sm.* scales used in the mint  
 Ajutage ou Ajustoir, *sm.* pipe for water  
 Alambic, *sm.* alembic or still [works]  
 Alambiquer, *va.* to refine too much  
 s'— l'esprit de, *vr.* to puzzle one's brains on difficult questions  
 Alarme, *sf.* alarm, fear, fright  
 Alarmier, *va.* to alarm, frighten  
 s'—, *vr.* to be alarmed, frightened  
 Alarmiste, *sm.* one who spreads alarm  
 Albâtre, *sm.* alabaster [ing news]  
 Album, *sm.* album, memorandum  
 Alcade, *sm.* alcade, a judge  
 Alcali, *sm.* alkali, a salt  
 Alchimie, *sf.* alchemy  
 Alchimiste, *sm.* alchymist  
 Alcohol, *sm.* alcohol, spirit of wine  
 Alcoran, *sm.* Alcoran  
 Alcove, *sf.* alcove, bed-press  
 Aldébaram, *sm.* Aldebaran, a star  
 Alderman, *sm.* alderman [ly]  
 Aîgère, *adj.* cheerful, merry, brisk, lively  
 Aîgèment, *adv.* cheerfully, merrily  
 Aîène, *sf.* awl  
 Aîenier, *sm.* awl-maker, awl-seller  
 Aîentour, *adv.* about, round about  
 Aîéron, *sm.* egret  
 Aîerte, *adj.* diligent, vigilant, sprightly  
 —, *sf.* warning, alarm  
 Alexandrin, *e.* adj. Alexandrine  
 Alézan, *e.* adj. of a sorrel colour  
 Aîèze, *sf.* childbed linen, clout  
 Algarade, *sf.* insult, taunt  
 Algèbre, *sf.* algebra  
 Algèbrique, *adj.* algebraic  
 Algèbriste, *sm.* algebraist  
 Alguasil, *sm.* alguasil  
 Algue, *sf.* sea-weed  
 Alibi, *sm.* plea of a person who when charged with a crime alleges that he was elsewhere  
 Alliborain, *sm.* vain excuses, evasions  
 Aliboron, *sm.* conceited fellow  
 Alidade, *sf.* a ruler to measure angles or distances  
 Allénable, *adj.* alienable, transferable  
 Aîénation, *sf.* alienation, transfer, dislike, aversion, estrangement, insanity  
 Aîéner, *va.* to alienate, transfer, make over, draw away one's affections  
 s'— de quelqu'un, *vr.* to estrange oneself, to withdraw oneself from  
 Alignement, *sm.* line, row, level  
 Aligner, *va.* to level, to square or lay out  
 Aliment, *sm.* aliment, food [by a line  
 Alimentaire, *adj.* alimentary  
 Alimenter, *va.* to maintain, feed  
 Alimenteux, *e.* *adj.* nutritive, all-  
 Aîiné, *sm.* new paragraph [mentary  
 Aliquante, *adj.* and *sf.* aliquot part  
 Aliquote, *adj.* and *sf.* aliquot part  
 Aîlter, *vr.* to go or be confined to bed  
 Alize, *sf.* fruit of the lote tree  
 Aîléz, *sm.* pl. trade-winds  
 Allaitement ou Aîaitement, *sm.* suckling, lactation  
 Aîlaiter ou Aîaiter, *va.* to suckle, nurse  
 Allant, *sm.* goers and comers  
 Allant, *e.* adj. fond of running about  
 Allèchement, *sm.* allurement, enticement  
 Aîlècher, *va.* to allure, entice [ment  
 Aîlée, *sf.* passage, entry, a'ley, walk  
 Allégation, *sf.* allegation, quotation  
 Aîlége, *sf.* a lighter, tender  
 Alléance, *sf.* allegiance, ease, alleviation, comfort  
 Allègement, *sm.* ease, alleviation  
 Aîléger, *va.* to disburden, lighten, ease, allay, alleviate, mitigate  
 Aîlégorie, *sf.* allegory, fable  
 Aîlégorique, *adj.* all-gurical, fabulous  
 Aîlégoriquement, *adv.* allegorically  
 Aîlégoriser, *va.* to allegorize  
 Aîlégoriste, *sm.* allegorist  
 Aîlègrese, *sf.* cheerfulness, public joy  
 Aîlègro, *adv.* allegro, in a lively manner  
 Aîlèguer, *va.* to allege, quote  
 Aîléluia, *sm.* alleluiah, a plant good for salad  
 Allemande, *sf.* allemande, a dance  
 Aller, *vn.* to go, run, speed, go about, be going, act, lead, proceed, move, collect the votes, walk, ride, feel, grope  
 s'en —, *vr.* to depart, go away  
 le pis —, *sm.* the worst that can happen  
 Aîlieu, *sm.* freehold, free tenure  
 Aîllage, *sm.* alloy, mixture of metals  
 Aîlliance, *sf.* alliance, match, union, confederacy, league, covenant  
 Aîllier, *vn.* to ally, mix  
 s'—, *vr.* to be united, make an alliance

- Aller**, sm. sort of net to catch partridges  
**Allocation**, sf. allocation, allowance  
**Allocation**, sf. speaking to some one  
**Allonge**, sf. eking-piece  
**Allongement**, sm. stretch, extension, prolongation, delay  
**Allonger**, va. to lengthen, stretch out, prolong, delay, protract, strike a blow s'—, vr. to stretch, grow longer  
**Allouable**, adj. allowable, lawful  
**Alloué**, sm. journeyman  
**Allouer**, va. to allow, account for  
**Allumer**, va. to light, kindle, set on fire s'—, vr. to light, kindle, catch fire, break  
**Allumette**, sf. match [out  
**Allure**, sf. gait, manner of walking, behaviour, conduct, way of proceeding  
**Allusion**, sf. allusion, hint  
**Alluvion**, sf. alluvion, accretion  
**Almanach**, sm. almanac, calendar  
**Aloès**, sm. aloes  
**Aloi**, sm. alloy, mixture  
**Alois**, adv. then, at that time  
**Aloès**, sf. shad  
**Alouette ou Alouète**, sf. lark  
**Alourdir**, va. to dull, make heavy, stun  
**Aloyau de boeuf**, sm. short rib of beef  
**Alphabet**, sm. alphabet, primer [sirlain  
**Alphabétique**, adj. alphabetical  
**Alpiou**, sm. double stakes at play  
**Altérable**, adj. alterable, changeable  
**Altérant**, e, adj. that causes thirst  
**Altération**, sf. alteration, change, corruption, adulteration, thirst, drought  
**Altercation**, sf. altercation, dispute  
**Altérer**, va. to alter, change [contest  
**Alternatif**, ive, adj. alternative, alter-  
**Alternative**, sf. choice, option [nats  
**Alternativement**, adv. alternately, by turns  
**Alterne**, adj. alternate, reciprocal  
**Alterné**, e, adj. corresponding  
**Alterner**, vn. to perform alternately  
**Altise**, sf. highness  
**Aldier**, e, adj. proud, lofty, arrogant  
**Alumelle**, sf. blade of a knife  
**Alumineux**, euse, adj. aluminous  
**Alun**, sm. alum [of the teeth  
**Alvéolaire**, adj. belonging to the sockets  
**Alvéole**, sm. hole, cell of a bee, socket  
**Amabilité**, sf. amiableness, loveliness  
**Amadis**, sm. ruffles  
**Amadou**, sm. sort of tinder  
**Amadoué**, va. to coax, cajole  
**Amalgrir**, va. to make lean or thin s'—, vr. to grow lean, thin, or meagre  
**Amalgrissement**, sm. emaciation, lean-  
**ness** [tion  
**Amalgame**, sm. amalgam, amalgama-  
**Amalgamer**, va. to amalgamate s'—, vr. to be calcined with quicksilver, be capable of amalgamation  
**Amande**, sf. almond, kernel  
**Amandé**, sm. almond-plant  
**Amandier**, sm. almond-tree  
**Amant**, e, sm. lover, sweetheart  
**Amarante**, sf. amaranth [to the sea  
**Amariner**, va. to man a prize, to insure  
**Amarrage**, sm. anchorage, slip-knot  
**Amarre**, sf. rope, cable, hawser  
**Amarrer**, vn. to make fast, moor, secure  
**Amas**, sm. heap, pile, mass  
**Amasser**, va. to heap up, gather, hoard up, lay up  
**Amateur**, sm. lover, virtuoso  
**Amatir**, va. to unpolish gold or silver  
**Amazone**, sf. amazon, warlike woman  
**Ambages**, sf. pl. ambages, circumlocution  
**Ambassade**, sf. embassy, love message  
**Ambassadeur**, sm. ambassador  
**Ambassadrice**, sf. ambassadress  
**Ambe**, sm. two numbers in the lottery  
**Ambiant**, e, adj. ambient, surrounding  
**Ambidextre**, adj. ambidextrous, using either hand  
**Ambigu**, e, adj. ambiguous, doubtful  
**Ambiguïté**, sf. ambiguity, double mean-  
**Ambigüment**, adv. ambiguously [ing  
**Ambitieux**, euse, adj. ambitious  
**Ambition**, sf. ambition, desire  
**Ambitionner**, va. to be ambitious of  
**Ambler**, sm. amble, eddy pace  
**Ambler**, vn. to amble, pace  
**Ambre**, sm. amber, ambergris  
**Ambre**, va. to perfume with ambergris  
**Ambrette**, sf. ambret, musky pear  
**Ambrosie (ou Ambroisie)**, sf. ambrosia  
**Ambulant**, e, adj. travelling or going from one place to another, strutting  
**Ambulateur**, adj. moveable, ambulatory  
**Ame**, sf. soul, mind, spirit, ghost, courage, heart, life, existence, people  
**Amélioration**, sf. improvement, progress  
**Améliorer**, va. to improve, mend, better  
**Amen**, adv. amen, so be it [penance  
**Amende**, sf. fine, penalty, forfeit, public  
**Amendement**, sm. amendment, im-  
**provement**  
**Amender**, va. to fine, amerce, mend, amend, improve, manure, reform  
**—**, vn. to be fined, pay a fine, grow bet-  
**ter**, be in better health, profit  
**s'—**, vr. to amend, grow better, reform  
**oneself**  
**Amener**, va. to bring, draw, introduce, bring up, throw, sting  
**Aménité**, sf. amenity, pleasantness  
**Amenuiser**, va. to lessen, make thin  
**Amer**, e, adj. bitter, grievous, sad, trou-  
**blesome**  
**Amèrement**, adv. bitterly, grievously  
**Amertume**, sf. bitterness, grief, afflic-  
**Améthyste**, sf. amethyst [tion  
**Améublement**, sm. furniture, moveables  
**Améubler**, va. to make moveable [able  
**Améubissement**, sm. the making move-  
**Amateur**, va. to form dogs into a pack, s'—, vr. to assemble riotously [stir up  
**Ami**, e, sm. friend, acquaintance, fel-  
**low**, crony, companion, gallant, lover  
**Amiable**, adj. amiable, courteous  
**à l'—**, adv. amiably  
**Amiablement**, adv. amiably, friendly,  
**Amiante**, sm. amianthus, asbestos

Amical, e, adj. *amicable, kind*  
 Amicalement, adv. *amicably, friendly*  
 Amict, sm. *amice, a priest's habit*  
 Amidon, sm. *starch* [maker  
 Amidonnier ou Amidonier, sm. *starch-*  
 Amincir, va. *to make thin*  
 Amiral, sm. *admiral*: vice —, *vice ad-*  
*miral*; contre —, *rear-admiral*  
 Amiralité, sf. *admiralty*  
 Amitié, sf. *amity, friendship, affection,*  
*favour, kindness, love, sympathy*  
 —s, sf. pl. *compliments, caresses*  
 Ammoniac, acq. sm. *ammoniac*  
 Amnistie, sf. *amnesty, pardon*  
 Amoindrir, va. *to diminish, lessen*  
 s'—, vr. *to grow less, decrease* [nution  
 Amoindrissement, sm. *decrease, dimi-*  
*Amollir, va. to mollify, soften, effemi-*  
*nate, enervate*  
 s'—, vr. *to grow soft, tender, pliant*  
 Amollissement, sm. *effeminacy, softness*  
 Amonceler, va. *to heap up, lay on a heap*  
 Amont, adv. *up the river*  
 d'—, adv. *down the river* [priming  
 Amorce, sf. *bait, attraction, charm,*  
 Amorcer, va. *to bait, prime, allure,*  
*entice*  
 Amortir, va. *to quench, extinguish, ap-*  
*pease, subdue, smooth, abate, buy up*  
 s'—, vr. *to be quenched, extinguished*  
 Amortissement, sm. *the buying up or*  
*extinguishing of a rent; caisse d'—,*  
*sinking-fund*  
 Amour, sm. *love, passion, affection;*  
 — propre, *self-love*  
 Amouracher, va. *to promote love*  
 s'—, vr. *to fall in love, be smitten*  
 Amourette, sf. *love-intrigue* [iniquity  
 Amourement, adv. *amorously, liv-*  
 Amoureux, euse, adj. *amorous, in love*  
 Amovibilité, sf. *mutability, changeable-*  
 Amovible, adj. *mutable, moveable* [ness  
 Amphibie, adj. *amphibious, having the*  
*power of living in two elements*  
 Amphibologie, sf. *amphibology, ambigu-*  
*ity, discourse of uncertain meaning*  
 Amphibologique, adj. *amphibological,*  
*ambiguous, doubtful, equivocal*  
 Amphibologiquement, adv. *amphibologi-*  
*cally, ambiguously*  
 Amphigouri, sm. *nonsense, bombast*  
 Amphigourique, adj. *nonsensical, unin-*  
*teelligible, bombastical*  
 Amphithéâtre, sm. *amphitheatre* [ous  
 Ample, adj. *wide, ample, diffuse, cop-*  
 Amplement, adv. *amply, fully*  
 Ampleur, sf. *amplitude, fulness*  
 Ampliatif, ive, adj. *adding, augmenting*  
 Ampliation, sf. *ampliation, duplicate*  
 Amplificateur, sm. *amplifier, romancer*  
 Amplification, sf. *amplification, increase*  
 Amplifier, va. *to amplify, enlarge*  
 Amplitude, sf. *amplitude, largeness*  
 Ampoule, sf. *bubble, blister, glass vessel*  
 Ampoulé, e, adj. *swollen, bombastic*  
 Amputation, sf. *amputation*  
 Amputer, va. *to amputate, cut off*  
 Amulette, sm. *amulet, charm*

Amusant, e, adj. *amusing, diverting*  
 Amusement, sm. *amusement, diversion,*  
*delay, hindrance*  
 Amuser, va. *to amuse, stay, stop, pass*  
 s'—, vr. *to amuse oneself* [time, divert  
 Amulette, sf. *trifling amusement*  
 An, sm. *year, a twelvemonth*  
 Ana, sm. *ana, a collection*  
 Anachorète, sm. *anchorite, hermit*  
 Anachronisme, sm. *anachronism*  
 Anacréontique, adj. *anacreontic, in the*  
*manner of Anacreon*  
 Anagramme, sf. *anagram*  
 Analectes, sm. pl. *analects, fragments*  
 Analectique, sf. *treatise on health*  
 —, adj. *analectic, strengthening*  
 Analogie, sf. *analogy, conformity*  
 Analogique, adj. *analogical, analogous*  
 Analogiquement, adv. *analogically*  
 Analogue, adj. *analogous, analitical*  
 Analyse, sf. *analysis, decomposition*  
 Analyser, va. *to analyze, examine*  
 Analyste, sm. *analyst, analyzer*  
 Analytique, adj. *analytical*  
 Analytiquement, adj. *analytically*  
 Ananas, sm. *ananas, pine-apple*  
 Anapeste, sm. *a' apost*  
 Anarchie, sf. *anarchy, confusion*  
 Anarchique, adj. *anarchic, anarchical,*  
*confused*  
 Anarchiste, smf. *promoter of anarchy*  
 Anathématiser, va. *to anathematize, ex-*  
*communicate*  
 Anathème, sm. *anathema, excommuni-*  
 Anatomie, sf. *anatomy* [cation  
 Anatomique, adj. *anatomical*  
 Anatomiquement, a iv. *anatomically*  
 Anatomiser, va. *to anatomize, dissect*  
 Anatomiste, sm. *anatomist*  
 Ancêtres, sm. pl. *ancestors, forefathers*  
 Anche, sf. *reed of a hautboy or other*  
*wind instrument, stop of an organ*  
 Anchois, sm. *anchovy*  
 Ancien, ne, adj. *ancient, old* [times  
 Anciennement, adv. *anciently, in former*  
 Ancienneté, sf. *ancientness, antiquity,*  
*seniority*  
 Ancrage, sm. *anchorage*; prendre —, *to*  
*anchor or cast anchor*  
 Ancre, sf. *anchor, iron brace*  
 — d'affourche, *small bou'er-anchor*  
 — de flot, *flood-anchor*  
 — de terre, *shore-anchor*  
 — de large, *sea-anchor*  
 — maitresse, *sheet-anchor*  
 — de miséricorde, *sheet-anchor*  
 — de rechange, *spare-anchor*  
 — de bossoir, *bou'er-anchor*  
 — de touée, *stream-anchor*  
 lever l'—, *to weigh anchor*  
 Ancrer, vn. *to anchor, cast anchor*  
 s'—, vr. *to settle oneself*  
 Andanté, adv. *andante, moderately,*  
 Andouille, sf. *chitterling* [slowly  
 Andouillette, sf. *forced-meat ball*  
 Ane, sm. *ass, ignorant or stupid fellow*  
 Anéantir, va. *to annihilate, destroy*  
 s'—, vr. *to humble oneself*

- Annantissement**, sm. *annihilation, destruction, overthrow, humiliation*  
**Anecdote**, sf. *anecdote, secret history*  
**Anémone**, sf. *anemone, windflower*  
**Anerie**, sf. *ignorance, stupidity*  
**Anesse**, sf. *she-ass*  
**Anévrisme**, sm. *aneurism*  
**Anfractueux**, euse, adj. *anfractuous, full of windings*  
**Anfractuosité**, sf. *anfractuosity*  
**Angé**, sm. *angel, chain-shot*  
 —, sf. *fish resembling a skate*  
**Angélique**, adj. *angelical, divine*  
 —, sf. *angelica, lungwort*  
**Angéliquement**, adv. *angelically*  
**Angélus**, sm. *prayer-time*  
**Angine**, sf. *angina, quinsy, sore throat*  
**Anglais**, e, adj. et smf. *English; English man or woman*  
**Angle**, sm. *angle, corner*  
**Anglican**, e, adj. *Anglican, of England*  
**Anglicisme**, sm. *Anglicism*  
**Anglomane**, sm. *an admirer of English persons or things*  
**Anglomanie**, sf. *admiration of English persons or things*  
**Angoisse**, sf. *anguish, great pain*  
**Angon**, sm. *sort of dart anciently used by the French*  
**Anguillade**, sf. *lash or lashing*  
**Anguille**, sf. *an eel*  
**Angulaire**, adj. *angular, cornered*  
**Anguleux**, euse, adj. *angulous*  
**Angusté**, e, adj. *narrow*  
**Anicroche**, sf. *demur, difficulty*  
**Anier**, lère, smf. *ass-driver*  
**Anil**, sm. *anil, indigo plant*  
**Anille**, sf. *ring, iron cross* [rimand  
**Animadversion**, sf. *animadversion, reprimand*  
**Animal**, sm. *animal, creature, brute, ass, fool, blockhead, dunce*  
 —, adj. *animal, sensual, carnal*  
**Animalcule**, sm. *animalcule*  
**Animation**, sf. *animation, power*  
**Animer**, va. *to animate, give life, encourage, embolden, provoke*  
**s'** —, vr. *to cheer up, be encouraged, take fire, be angry*  
**Animé**, e, adj. *animated, living, stirred up, encouraged, incensed, exasperated*  
**Animosité**, sf. *animosity, ill-will* [ed  
**Anis**, sm. *anise, aniseed*  
**Aniser**, va. *to lay over with aniseed*  
**Anisette**, sf. *spirit extracted from aniseed*  
**Annal**, e, adj. *of a year* [icles  
**Annales**, sf. pl. *annals, annual chronicles*  
**Annaliste**, sm. *annalist, historian*  
**Annate**, sf. *annate, the first fruits*  
**Anneau**, sm. *ring, lock of hair*  
**Année**, sf. *year, twelvemonth*  
**Anneler**, va. *to curl in ringlets*  
**Annelet**, sm. *little ring*  
**Annelure**, sf. *curling of hair in ringlets*  
**Annexe**, sf. *annex, chapel of ease*  
**Annexer**, va. *to annex, unite* [tion  
**Annihilation**, sf. *annihilation, destruction*  
**Annihiler**, va. *to annihilate, reduce to nothing, destroy*  
**Anniversaire**, sm. *anniversary*  
 —, adj. *annual, yearly*  
**Annonce**, sf. *notice, advertisement*  
**Annoncer**, va. *to announce, declare, foretell, forebode, proclaim, publish*  
**Association**, sf. *association* [tor  
**Annotateur**, sm. *annotator, commentator*  
**Annotation**, sf. *annotation, remark, observation, list, inventory*  
**Annoter**, va. *to take an inventory*  
**Annuaire**, sm. *calendar, yearly book*  
**Annuel**, le, adj. *annual, yearly*  
**Annuellement**, adv. *annually, yearly*  
**Annuité**, sf. *annuity, yearly allowance*  
**Annulaire**, adj. *annular, having the form of a ring; doigt —, ring-finger*  
 —, sf. *caterpillar*  
**Annulation**, sf. *the act of annulling, repelling, making void*  
**Annuler**, va. *to annul, abrogate, abolish*  
**Anoblir**, va. *to make noble, ennoble*  
**Anoblissement**, sm. *the act of ennobling*  
**Anodin**, e, adj. *anodyne, paregoric*  
**Anomal**, e, adj. *anomalous, irregular*  
**Anomalie**, sf. *anomaly, irregularity*  
**Anon**, sm. *young ass, ass-colt*  
**Anonner**, vn. *to stammer, falter*  
**Anonyme**, adj. *anonymous, nameless*  
**Anse**, sf. *ear, handle of a pot, creek, bay*  
**Antagoniste**, sm. *antagonist, adversary*  
**Antarctique**, adj. *antarctic, southern*  
**Antécédent**, e, adj. *antecedent, forego-*  
**Antéchrist**, sm. *Antichrist* [ing  
**Antenne**, sf. *sail-yard; —s, pl. antennae, moveable horns of insects, feelers*  
**Antépénultième**, adj. *antepenultimate, relating to the last syllable but two*  
**Antérieur**, e, adj. *anterior, foregoing, former, foremost, prior*  
**Antérieurement**, adv. *anteriorly*  
**Antériorité**, sf. *anteriority, priority*  
**Anthologie**, sf. *anthology, collection of flowers or poems*  
**Anthropologie**, sf. *anthropology*  
**Anthropophage**, adj. *anthropophagous*  
 —s, sm. pl. *anthropophagi, man-eaters, cannibals*  
**Anti**, pre. *against, before* [had  
**Antichambre**, sf. *antichamber, servants' room*  
**Anticipation**, sf. *anticipation, encroachment; par —, beforehand*  
**Anticiper**, va. *to anticipate, forestall, take before, prestate*  
**Antidate**, sf. *antedate, false date* [date  
**Antidater**, va. *to antedate, put a false date*  
**Antidote**, sm. *antidote, counter-poison*  
**Antienne**, sf. *anthem, holy song*  
**Antimoine**, sm. *antimony* [like  
**Antipathie**, sf. *antipathy, aversion, dislike*  
**Antipathique**, adj. *repugnant,averse*  
**Antiphrase**, sf. *antiphrasis, the use of words in a sense opposite to their proper meaning*  
**Antipodes**, sm. pl. *antipodes, opposite*  
**Antiquaille**, sf. *an antique, piece of antique*  
**Antiquaire**, sm. *antiquary* [tiquity  
**Antique**, adj. *antique, ancient, old*  
**Antiquité**, sf. *antiquity, ancient times*

Archiprêtre, sm. *archpriest*  
 Archiprêtre, sm. *archpriesthood*  
 Architecte, sm. *architect, master-builder*  
 Architecture, sf. *architecture*  
 Architrave, sf. *architrave*  
 Archives, sf. pl. *archives, records*  
 Archiviste, sm. *keeper of records*  
 Archonte, sm. *archon, the chief magistrate among the ancient Athenians*  
 Arçon, sm. *saddle-bow*  
 Arctique, adj. *arctic, north* [busybody  
 Ardillon, sm. *sauntering officious fellow*,  
 Ardemment, adv. *ardently, eagerly*  
 Ardent, e, adj. *burning, hot, fiery, violent, vehement, active, zealous*  
 Ardeur, sf. *ardour, heat, fervour, eagerness, burning, passion, zeal*  
 Ardillon, sm. *tongue of a buckle*  
 Ardoise, sf. *slate*  
 Ardoisé, sf. *slate-colour*  
 Ardoisière, sf. *slate-quarry*  
 Ardre ou Arder, va. *to burn, consume*  
 Ardu, e, adj. *arduous, difficult, hard to climb, lofty, steep*  
 Are, sm. *unit of superficies in French measure, about 120 yards square*  
 Arc, sm. *rosin* [theatre  
 Arène, sf. *arena, sand, gravel, amphitheatre*  
 Arèneux, euse, adj. *sandy*  
 Aréole, sf. *small area or surface*  
 Aréomètre, sm. *areometer*  
 Aréopage, sm. *the Areopagus at Athens*  
 Aréopagite, sm. *judge of the Areopagus*  
 Arête, sf. *fish-bone, angle, edge, ridge*  
 Arétier, sm. *middle beam of a roof*  
 Argent, sm. *silver, coin, money*  
 — *compliant, ready-money*  
 Argenté, e, adj. *of a silver colour, plated*  
 Argenter, va. *to silver over* [with silver  
 Argenterie, sf. *plate, silver-plate*  
 Argenteux, euse, adj. *monied, rich*  
 Argentier, sm. *silversmith, steward*  
 Argentin, e, adj. *argent, silvery, bright like silver, of clear sound*  
 Argentine, sf. *silver weed, wild tansy*  
 Argenture, sf. *silver-plating*  
 Argile, sf. *clay, potter's earth*  
 Argileux, euse, adj. *argillous, full of clay*  
 Argot, sm. *stut, dead bough, cant, slang*  
 Argoter, va. *to cut off dead branches*  
 Argousin, sm. *galley-sergeant*  
 Arguer, va. *to argue, blame, reprove*  
 Argument, sm. *argument, reasoning, proof, evidence, subject-matter*  
 Argumentant, sm. *opponent, disputant*  
 Argumentateur, sm. *arguer, wrangler*  
 Argumentation, sf. *the act of arguing*  
 Argumenter, vn. *to argue, reason, infer, conclude, discourse with one another*  
 Argus, sm. *Argus, spy, watchful person, one whose suspicions are roused*  
 Argutie, sf. *cavil, quirk, subtlety*  
 Aride, adj. *arid, dry, withered, barren*  
 Aridité, sf. *aridity, dryness, barrenness*  
 Ariette, sf. *arietta, lively tune or song*  
 Aristarque, sm. *Aristarchus, severe critic*  
 Aristocrate, sm. *aristocrat*  
 Aristocratie, sf. *aristocracy*

Aristocratique, adj. *aristocratical*  
 Aristocratiquement, adv. *aristocratically*  
 Aristotélisme, sm. *the philosophy of Aristotle*  
 Arithméticien, sm. *arithmetician, accountant*  
 Arithmétique, sf. *arithmetic* [countant  
 Arithmétiquement, adv. *arithmetically*  
 Arlequin, sm. *harlequin, buffoon*  
 Arlequinade, sf. *buffoonery, antics*  
 Armadille, sf. *small Spanish fleet*  
 Armateur, sm. *ship-owner, privateer*  
 Armature, sf. *iron fastening or bolt*  
 Arme, sf. *arm, armour, weapon*  
 — à feu, *fire arms, musket, gun*  
 — blanche, *halbard, bayonet, sword*  
 — de trait, *bow, cross-bow, arrow*  
 —s, sf. pl. *arms, armorial bearings*  
 Armée, sf. *army, host, troops, a great number of people*  
 Armement, sm. *armament, warlike preparations, fitting out of a ship*  
 Armer, va. *to arm, to furnish with arms*  
 s'—, vr. *to arm oneself, take up arms*  
 Armillaire, adj. *armillary sphere*  
 Armistice, sm. *armistice, truce*  
 Armoire, sf. *press, chest of drawers*  
 Armoiries, sf. pl. *arms, coat-of-arms*  
 Armorial, e, adj. *armorial*  
 —, sm. *book of armory, heraldry*  
 Armurier, va. *to paint coats of arms*  
 Armuriste, sm. *one skilled in heraldry*  
 Armure, sf. *armour, arms*  
 Armurier, sm. *armorier, gunsmith*  
 Aromate, sm. *spice, perfume*  
 Aromatique, adj. *aromatic, odoriferous*  
 Aromatisation, sf. *aromatization*  
 Aromatiser, va. *to aromatize*  
 Arpège, sm. *arpeggio, distinct instrumental chord accompanying the voice*  
 Arpègement, sm. *rapidity, distinctness*  
 Arpèger, vn. *to strike the notes rapidly*  
 Arpent, sm. *acre*  
 Arpentage, sm. *measurement, surveying*  
 Arpenter, va. *to survey or measure land, to run, walk at a great pace*  
 Arpenteur, sm. *land-surveyor*  
 Arquebuse, sm. *arquebuse, hand-gun*  
 Arquebusier, sm. *soldier armed with an arquebuse, gunsmith*  
 Arquer, va. *to bend, make crooked*  
 Arrachement, sm. *the action of pulling or plucking out, spring of an arch*  
 Arracher, va. *to pull up, pluck out, pull, draw, take off, take away*  
 Arracheur de dents, sm. *tooth-drawer*  
 — de cors, sm. *corn-cutter* [ject, scheme  
 Arrangement, sm. *arrangement, pro-*  
 Arranger, va. *to arrange, set in order*  
 s'—, vr. *to settle one's affairs*  
 Arrérages, sm. pl. *arrears*  
 Arrestation, sf. *seizure, arrest*  
 Arrêt, sm. *decree, judgment, sentence, seizure, arrest, detaining*  
 Arrêté, sm. *settlement, resolution, ordinance*  
 Arrêter, va. *to arrest, decree, stop, detain, fasten, tie hard, check, seize*  
 —, vn. *to stop, make a stay*



- s'Arrêter**, vr. to be at a stand, tarry, stop, stay, forbear, amuse oneself  
**Arrhe**, sf. earnest, pledge, portion of a sum or a fare paid in advance  
**Arrhement**, sm. the act of giving earnest  
**Arrhes**, sf. pl. earnest-money [money]  
**Arrière**, interj. away, begone, avault; en —, adv. backward, in arrears  
**Arrière**, sin. stern, poop, abaft  
**Arrière-ban**, sm. people summoned in former times to attend the king in war  
**Arrière boutique**, sf. back-shop  
**Arrière-cour**, sf. back-yard  
**Arrière-faite**, sm. after birth  
**Arrière-fief**, sin. a fief held under another  
**Arrière-garde**, sf. rear of an army  
**Arrière-goût**, sm. after-taste  
**Arrière-main**, sm. back of the hand  
**Arrière-neveu**, sm. son of a nephew  
**Arrière-pensée**, sf. afterthought  
**Arrière-petit-fils**, sm. great-grandson  
**Arrière-petite-fille**, sf. great-granddaughter  
**Arrière-point**, sm. back-stitch [daughter]  
**Arrière-saison**, sf. latter end of autumn  
**Arrière-vassal**, sm. under-tenant  
**Arrière-vousure**, sf. back-arch  
**Arrière**, va. to throw behindhand  
**s'—**, vr. to be in arrears, stay behind  
**Arrimage**, sm. stowage  
**Arrimer**, va. to stow  
**Arrimeur**, sm. stower  
**Arriser**, va. to lower, bring down  
**Arrivage**, sm. arrival of goods  
**Arrivée**, sf. arrival, coming, entrance  
**Arriver**, vn. to arrive, come, succeed, reach, happen, befall, fall out  
**Arrogamment**, adv. arrogantly, presumptuously, proudly, haughtily  
**Arrogance**, sf. arrogance, pride  
**Arrogant**, e, adj. arrogant, proud  
**s'Arroger**, vr. to arrogate, claim  
**Arroundir**, va. to round, make round, relieve, give relief, enlarge  
**Arondissement**, sm. the act of making round, circuit, canton, district  
**Arrosage**, sm. watering trenches  
**Arroisement**, sm. the act of watering, sprinkling, soaking  
**Arroser**, va. to water, sprinkle  
**Arrosoir**, sm. watering-pot [arms]  
**Arsenal**, sm. arsenal, storehouse for  
**Arsenic**, sm. arsenic, mineral poison  
**Arsenical**, e, adj. arsenical  
**Art**, sm. science, skill, ability, address  
**Artère**, sf. artery  
**Artériel**, le, adj. arterial  
**Artichaut**, sm. artichoke [matter]  
**Article**, sm. article, joint, clause, head,  
**Articulaire**, adj. articular, jointed  
**Articulation**, sf. articulation, joining of bones, pronunciation, utterance  
**Articuler**, va. to articulate, utter  
**s'—**, vr. to be joined, get joined  
**Artifice**, sm. art, skill, cunning, craft  
**Artificiel**, le, adj. artificial, artful, fictitious, counterfeit, not natural  
**Artificiellement**, adv. artificially  
**Artificier**, sm. maker of fireworks  
**Artificeusement**, adv. craftily, artfully  
**Artificieux**, euse, adj. cunning, subtle  
**Artillé**, e, adj. furnished, provided  
**Artillerie**, sf. artillery, ordnance  
**Artilleur**, sm. matross, artillery-man  
**Artimon**, sm. mizzen, mizzen-mast  
**Artisan**, sm. artisan, tradesman  
**Artiste**, sm. artist, artificer, contriver  
**—**, adj. skilful, contrivable, dexterous  
**Artistement**, adv. ingeniously, scientifically, artfully, mechanically  
**Aruspice**, sm. soothsayer, diviner  
**As**, sm. ace at dice or cards  
**Asbeste**, sm. asbestos  
**Ascendant**, sm. ascendancy, influence  
**—**, adj. ascendant, predominant, preva-  
**Ascension**, sf. ascension  
**Ascensionnel**, le, adj. ascensional [lent]  
**Ascète**, sm. ascetic, anchorite  
**Ascétique**, adj. ascetic, retired  
**Ascite**, sf. ascites, dropsy  
**Asiatique**, adj. Asiatic, eastern  
**Asile**, sm. asylum, sanctuary, place of  
**Asine**, sinf. he or she-ass [shelter]  
**—**, adj. asinine, pertaining to an ass  
**Aspect**, sm. aspect, sight, looks, countenance, vision, view, vista, prospect  
**Asperge**, sf. asparagus  
**Asperger**, va. to sprinkle, besprinkle  
**Aspèrès ou Aspersoir**, sm. brush for sprinkling holy water  
**Aspérité**, sin. asperity, harshness  
**Aspersion**, sf. the act of sprinkling  
**Asphalte**, sm. asphaltos, bitumen  
**Asphodèle**, sm. daffodil, day-lily  
**Asphyxie**, sf. asphyry, sudden deprivation of vital action, swooning, fainting  
**Asphyxié**, e, adj. in a state of asphyry  
**s'Asphyxier**, vr. to suffocate oneself  
**Aspic**, sm. asp, slunderer, backbiter  
**Aspirant**, e, adj. aspiring, pretending  
**—**, sm. aspirant, candidate, suitor  
**— de marine**, sm. midshipman  
**Aspiration**, sf. aspiration, ardent desire  
**Aspirer**, va. to aspirate, draw breath, aspire at, pant after, aim at, covet  
**Assallant**, sm. assailing, aggressor  
**Assallir**, va. to assault, assail, attack  
**Assainir**, va. to make or render wholesome, make sound, purify  
**Assaisonnement**, sm. seasoning, relish, the art of cooking  
**Assaisonner**, va. to season, spice, cook  
**Assassin**, sm. assassin, murderer  
**Assassinat**, sm. murder, assassination  
**Assassiner**, va. to assassinate, murder  
**Assaut**, sm. assault, storm, hostile onset, attack, insult [union, heap]  
**Assemblage**, sm. assemblage, collection,  
**Assemblée**, sf. assembly, congregation, convention, society, ball, meeting  
**Assembler**, va. to assemble, gather, collect, meet, join, bring together  
**s'—**, vr. to assemble, meet, gather  
**Assener**, va. to hit or strike hard  
**Assentiment**, sm. voluntary consent  
**Assentir**, vn. to consent voluntarily

**Assoir**, va. to set, set down, lay a thing upon another, pitch, assess, fix  
 s'—, vr. to sit down, perch  
**Assermenter**, va. to tender an oath  
**Assertion**, sf. assertion, proposition  
**Asservir**, va. to subject, enslave, subdue  
**Assesseur**, sm. assessor  
**Asses**, adv. enough, sufficiently  
**Assidu**, e, adj. assiduous, diligent  
**Assiduité**, sf. assiduity, diligence  
**Assidument**, adv. assiduously, diligently  
**Assiégeant**, e, adj. besieging  
**Assiégeants**, sm. pl. besiegers  
**Assiéger**, va. to besiege, lay siege to, encompass, surround, beset  
**Assiégés**, sm. pl. the besieged  
**Assiette**, sf. plate, seat, site, situation, temper, assessment, mortgage  
**Assiétée**, sf. plateful  
**Assignable**, adj. assignable, that may be transferred, assigned, ascertained  
**Assignat**, sm. assignment, transference, bank-note  
**Assignation**, sf. appointment to meet  
**Assigner**, va. to assign, appoint, settle, ascertain, fix, summon, subpoena  
**Assimilation**, sf. assimilation, act of making anything resemble another  
**Assimiler**, va. to assimilate, make like, compare, bring to a resemblance  
 s'—, vr. to equal or compare oneself to  
**Assise**, sf. layer of stones [another  
 —s, sf. pl. assizes, courts of justice  
**Assistance**, sf. assistance, aid, succour, help, assembly, audience, company  
**Assistant**, e, adj. helping, aiding  
 —, smf. helper, assistant [Hovs  
**Assister**, vn. to assist, help, succour, re-  
**Association**, sf. association, union, confederacy, partnership  
**Associer**, va. to associate, unite, join in company, bring into partnership  
 s'—, vr. to associate, enter into part-  
**Assommer**, va. to knock down [nership  
**Assommoir**, sm. bludgeon, club, trap  
**Assomption**, sf. assumption, supposition  
**Assonance**, sf. resemblance of sounds  
**Assortiment**, sm. assortment, suit, set, act of classing, things selected, stock  
**Assortir**, va. to sort, match, class together  
 —, vn. to suit, agree, be matched  
 s'—, vr. to stock or furnish a shop  
**Assortissant**, e, adj. matching, suiting  
**Assoté**, adj. doating, wacky fond of  
**Assoter**, vn. to doat, love to excess  
 s'—, vr. to be extravagantly fond of  
**Assoupir**, va. to lull asleep, make drowsy  
 s'—, vr. to fall asleep, grow drowsy  
**Assouplissant**, e, adj. soporiferous, that causes sleep, somniferous, sleepy  
**Assouplissement**, sm. heaviness, drowsiness, carelessness, negligence, sloth  
**Assouplir**, va. to tame, render pliant or supple, bend, grow flexible  
**Assourdir**, va. to deafen, make deaf  
 s'—, vr. to grow deaf  
**Assouvir**, va. to satiate, satisfy, glut  
 s'—, vr. to glut oneself, be satiated

**Assouvissement**, sm. satiating, glutting  
**Assujettir** ou **Assujétir**, va. to subdue, overcome, master, conquer, subject  
 s'—, vr. to confine, submit, tie oneself  
**Assujettissant** ou **Assujétissant**, e, adj. constraining, obligatory, confining  
**Assujettissement** ou **Assujétissement**, sm. subjection, slavery, constraint  
**Assurance**, sf. assurance, security, confidence, reliance, trust, certainty  
**Assurément**, adv. surely, assuredly  
**Assurer**, va. to assure, insure, affirm, make secure, give confidence  
 s'—, vr. to assure oneself, be certain  
**Assureur**, sm. insurer, underwriter  
**Astérisme**, sm. asterism, constellation  
**Astériaque**, sm. asteriak  
**Asthmatique**, adj. asthmatic  
**Asthme**, sm. asthma, shortness of breath  
**Asticoter**, va. to contradict, tease  
**Astragale**, sm. astragal, hæl-bone  
**Astral**, e, adj. astral, starry  
**Astre**, sm. star, planet, brilliant light  
**Astreindre**, va. to restrain, confine, bind  
 s'—, vr. to confine oneself  
**Astringent**, e, adj. astringent, binding  
**Astrolabe**, sm. astrolabe  
**Astrologie**, sf. astrology  
**Astrologique**, adj. astrological  
**Astrologue**, sm. astrologer  
**Astronome**, sm. astronomer  
**Astronomie**, sf. astronomy  
**Astronomique**, adj. astronomical  
**Astronomiquement**, adv. astronomically  
**Astuce**, sf. craft, cunning, wile  
**Astucieux**, euse, adj. crafty, cunning  
**Asyle**, sm. asylum, shelter  
**Atelier**, sm. workshop, manufactory  
**Atermoiement** ou **Atermoiement**, sm. delay, agreement between debtor and creditor, putting off  
**Aternoyer**, va. to put off, delay payment  
 s'—, vr. to compound with creditors  
**Athée**, sm. atheist  
**Athéisme**, sm. atheism  
**Athlète**, sm. champion, wrestler  
**Athétique**, adj. athletic, string of body  
**Atinter**, va. to trim, dress, adorn  
**Atlantique**, adj. Atlantic  
**Atlas**, sm. atlas, collection of maps  
**Atmosphère**, sf. atmosphere, air  
**Atome**, sm. atom, small particle  
**Atonie**, sf. atony, debility, weakness  
**Atourner**, va. to attire, dress  
**Atours**, sm. pl. woman's attire, dress  
**Atout**, sm. trump at cards  
**Atrabilaire**, adj. atrabilious, splenetic  
**Atrabile**, sf. black bile  
**Atre**, sm. hearth, fireside  
**Atroce**, adj. atrocious, heinous, odious  
**Atrocement**, adv. atrociously, wickedly  
**Atrocité**, sf. atrocity, odiousness  
**Atrophie**, sf. atrophy, consumption  
**s'Attabler**, vr. to sit down or be long at table, tarry at meals  
**Attachant**, e, adj. endearing, engaging  
**Attache**, sf. tie, string, affection  
**Attachement**, sm. attachment, affection

- Attacher**, va. to tie, bind, fasten, en-  
dear, engage, attach, allure  
s'—, vr. to take hold, cling, keep close,  
devote oneself, be intent, adhere  
**Attaquable**, adj. open, assailable  
**Attaquant**, sm. aggressor, assailant  
**Attaque**, sf. attack, assault, onset  
**Attaquer**, va. to attack, assault, insult,  
provokes, challenge, quarrel with  
s'— à, vr. to set upon, encounter, offend  
**s'Attarder**, vr. to be detained late on the  
road, be benighted, retire too late  
**Atteindre**, va. to reach, touch, strike  
—, vn. to arrive at, attain  
**Atteinte**, sf. blow, stroke, cut, hurt  
**Attelage**, sm. team, set of horses or oxen  
**Atteler**, va. to harness horses or oxen  
**Attendant**, e, adj. adjoining, contiguous  
**Attendant**, adv. in the mean time  
**Attendre**, va. to wait, stay, expect, hope  
—, vn. to tarry, wait, stop  
s'—, vr. to wait for one another, expect  
**Attendrir**, va. to soften, move, affect  
s'—, vr. to relent, grow tender, melt  
**Attendrissant**, e, adj. moving, softening  
**Attendrissement**, sm. compassion, pity  
**Attentat**, sm. wicked attempt, outrage  
**Attentatoire**, adj. illegal, in contempt  
**Attente**, sf. expectation, hope, trust  
**Attenter**, vn. to attempt, endeavour, try  
**Attentif**, ive, adj. attentive, mindful  
**Attention**, sf. attention, care, diligence,  
application, carefulness, respect  
**Attentivement**, adv. attentively  
**Atténuant**, e, adj. attenuating, weak-  
ening  
**Atténuation**, sf. attenuation, weakness  
**Atténuer**, va. to attenuate, make thin  
or lean, weaken, waste the strength  
**Atterrage**, sm. landing-place [bark  
**Atterrir** ou **Attérir**, vn. to land, disembark  
**Atterrer**, ou **Attérir**, va. to throw, strike  
down, ruin, destroy  
**Atterrissement** ou **Attérissement**, sm. al-  
luvion, earth deposited by the contin-  
ual motion of water  
**Attestation**, sf. attestation, certificate  
**Attester**, va. to attest, assure, witness  
**Atticisme**, sm. atticism, elegant style  
**Attédir**, va. to cool, make lukewarm  
s'—, vr. to grow cool, indifferent  
**Attédissement**, sm. coolness, indifference  
**Attique**, adj. Attic, in the Athenian way  
**Attirail**, sm. train, equipage, furniture  
**Attirant**, e, ad. attractive, enticing  
**Attirer**, va. to draw, attract, allure  
s'—, vr. to incur, run into, gain, catch  
**Attiser**, va. to poke, excite, stir up  
**Attiseur**, sm. one who stirs the fire  
**Attiré**, e, adj. usual, habitual, bribed  
**Attitrer**, va. to commission, suborn  
**Attitude**, sf. attitude, posture  
**Attouchement**, sm. touch, feeling  
**Attractif**, ive, adj. attractive, alluring  
**Attraction**, sf. attraction, allurement  
**Attraire**, va. to entice, allure, charm  
**Attrait**, sm. allurements, charm, bait  
**Attrape**, sf. snare, trap, gin, trick  
**Attraper**, va. to entrap, ensnare, cheat,  
overtake, apprehend, take by surprise  
**Attrapette**, sf. trick, stratagem  
**Attrapeur**, sf. catcher, surpriser, cheat  
**Attrapoire**, sf. trap, snare, pitfall, wile  
**Attrayant**, e, adj. attractive, alluring  
**Attrampé**, e, wj. neither fat nor lean  
**Attribuer**, va. to attribute, ascribe  
s'—, vr. to assume, claim, attribute  
**Attribut**, sm. attribute, emblem  
**Attributif**, ive, adj. attributing  
**Attribution**, sf. grant, patent, charter  
**Attristant**, e, adj. sorrowful, grievous  
**Attrister**, va. to grieve, afflict, sadden  
s'—, vr. to grieve, be sad or afflicted  
**Attrition**, sf. attrition, sorrow for sin  
**Attroupement**, sm. riot, noise, tumult  
**Attrouper**, va. to assemble, gather  
s'—, vr. to flock or gather in crowds  
**Au**, art. to the, in, with, for, according  
**Aubade**, sf. serenade, insult, reprimand  
**Aubain**, sm. alien, foreigner  
**Aubaine**, sf. escheutage, windfall  
**Aube**, sf. dawn, daybreak, alb  
**Aubépin**, sm. ou **Aubépine**, sf. hawthorn,  
white-thorn  
**Auberge**, sf. inn, hotel, eating-house  
**Aubergine**, sf. an American plant bear-  
ing fruit like a cucumber  
**Aubergiste**, sm. innkeeper, landlord  
**Aubier**, sm. hazel-tree, sap in timber  
**Aubifoin**, sm. the weed blue-bottle  
**Aubin**, sm. canter, white of an egg  
**Aucun**, e, adj. no, none, no one, not  
any, some, some one, any one  
**Aucunement**, adv. not at all, by no means  
**Audace**, sf. audacity, boldness, assur-  
ance, daringness, presumption  
**Audacieusement**, adv. audaciously, boldly,  
daringly, impudently, arrogantly  
**Audacieux**, euse, adj. audacious, bold,  
daring, arrogant, presumptuous  
**Au-deça**, pr. on this side  
— dedans, within  
— delà, on the other side  
— devant, against, before  
**Audience**, sf. audience, auditory, hearing  
**Audencier**, sm. usher or crier in a court  
of justice, master of the rolls  
**Auditeur**, sm. auditor, hearer, judge  
**Auditif**, ive, adj. relating to hearing  
**Audition**, sf. hearing, auditing  
**Auditoire**, sm. court or hall of audience  
**Auge**, sf. trough, hod, tray  
—s, pl. buckets  
**Augée**, sf. troughful, trayful  
**Auget**, sm. drawer of a bird-cage  
**Augment**, sm. jointure, settlement  
**Augmentatif**, ive, adj. increasing  
**Augmentation**, sf. increase, augmenta-  
tion, improvement, enlargement  
**Augmenter**, va. to augment, increase  
s'—, vr. to increase, grow  
**Augural**, e, adj. augurial, ominous  
**Augure**, sm. augury, omen, soothsayer  
**Augurer**, va. to augurate, conjecture  
**Auguste**, adj. august, sacred, venerable  
**Aujourd'hui**, adv. to-day, now, this day

**Aulique**, adj. *aulic*  
 —, *sf. a disputation for a degree*  
**Aumailles**, *sf. pl. horned cattle*  
**Aumône**, *sf. alms, charity*  
**Aumôner**, *va. to bestow alms*  
**Aumônerie**, *sf. almoner's dignity*  
**Aumônier**, *ère*, adj. *charitable*  
**Aumônier**, *sm. almoner, chaplain*  
**Aunage**, *sm. measurement by the ell*  
**Aunale**, *sf. grove of alders, alder-plot*  
**Aune**, *sf. an ell, yard*  
 —, *sm. alder-tree*  
**Auner**, *va. to measure by the ell*  
**Auneur**, *sm. measurer*  
**Auparavant**, *adv. before, first, formerly*  
**Auprès**, *pre. near, about, by, at*  
 —, *adv. hard by, close by*  
**Auréole**, *sf. rays of glory represented around the heads of saints*  
**Auriculaire**, *adj. auricular, ear-witness*  
**Aurore**, *sf. Aurora, morning, dawn*  
 — *boréale, aurora borealis*  
**Auspice**, *sm. omen, presage, guidance*  
**Aussi**, *adv. also, so, too, but, truly, as*  
 — *bien, for. as well, more so*  
 — *peu, as little*  
**Aussitôt**, *adv. forthwith, presently*  
 — *que*, *conj. as soon as*  
**Austère**, *adj. austere, severe, rigorous, rigid, harsh, rough, sour, sharp*  
**Austèrement**, *adv. austere, severely, rigorously, strictly, rigidly*  
**Austérité**, *sf. austerity, mortification, austereness, severity, rigour*  
**Austral**, *e, adj. southern, austral*  
**Autant**, *adv. as much, so much, as many; d'— moins que, the less as; d'— plus que, the more as; d'— que, as far as, forasmuch as*  
**Autant de**, *so many*  
 — *que, as much as, as far as*  
**Autel**, *sm. altar, religion*  
**Auteur**, *sm. author, writer, composer*  
**Authenticité**, *sf. authenticity*  
**Authentique**, *adj. authentic*  
*genuine, true, having authority*  
**Authentiquement**, *adv. authentically*  
**Authentiquer**, *va. to prove by authority*  
**Autocratie**, *sf. unlimited power*  
**Auto-da-fé**, *sm. act of faith, execution*  
**Autographe**, *sm. autograph, one's own handwriting, original writing*  
**Automate**, *sm. automaton, self-moving machine, blockhead* [to autumn  
**Automnal**, *e, adj. autumnal, belonging*  
**Automne**, *smf. autumn, fall of the leaf*  
**Autonome**, *adj. autonomous, free*  
**Autonomie**, *sf. autonomy, liberty* [tion  
**Autopsie**, *sf. autopsy, ocular demonstra-*  
**Autorisation**, *sf. authorization, authority*  
**Autoriser**, *va. to authorize, empower*  
 s'—, *vr. to get credit or authority*  
**Autorité**, *sf. authority, legal power, influence, rule, support, testimony*  
**Autour**, *pre. about, round, concerning*  
 —, *sm. goshawk*  
**Autre**, *adj. other, not the same, not this*  
**Autrefois**, *adv. formerly, in time past*

**Autrement**, *adv. otherwise, else, except*  
**Autre-part**, *adv. elsewhere, in another place, somewhere else; d'—, besides, moreover, on the other hand*  
**Autruche**, *sf. ostrich*  
**Autruil**, *sm. others, other people*  
**Auvent**, *sm. penthouse, shed*  
**Auvenat**, *sm. a sort of red wine*  
**Auxillaire**, *adj. auxiliary, helping*  
 —, *sm. auxiliary, helper, confederate*  
**s'Avachir**, *vr. to flag, grow faint*  
**Aval**, *sm. security for payment*  
 —, *adv. downwards, down the river*  
**Avalaison**, *sf. flood, torrent*  
**Avalange ou Avalanche**, *sf. fall of snow*  
**Avaler**, *va. to swallow, gulp down*  
 —, *vn. to go down the river*  
 s'—, *vr. to flag, hang down, fall in*  
**Avaleur**, *sm. glutton, great eater*  
**Avaloire**, *sf. wide throat*  
**Avance**, *sf. advance, start, projection*  
**Avancement**, *sm. advancement, proficiency, progress, forwardness*  
**Avancer**, *va. to advance, put forth, set forward, promote, hasten, improve*  
 —, *vn. to move forward, proceed*  
 s'—, *vr. to advance, go forward* [rage  
**Avanie**, *sf. injury, wrong, insult, outrage*  
**Avant**, *pre. before*  
 —, *adv. beforehand, previously*  
 —, *sm. prow, bow, head of a ship*  
**Avant-bras**, *sm. fore-arm*  
**Avant-cour**, *sf. outer-court*  
**Avant-coureur**, *sm. fire-runner, messenger sent before, harbinger, predecessor*  
**Avant-courrière**, *sf. harbinger, courier*  
**Avant-dernier**, *lère*, *adj. last but one*  
**Avant-garde**, *sf. van, vanguard*  
**Avant-hier**, *adv. day before yesterday*  
**Avant-jour**, *sm. before sunrise, dawn*  
**Avant-midi**, *sm. time before noon*  
**Avant-propos**, *sm. preface, preamble*  
**Avant-quart**, *sm. warning stroke*  
**Avant-scène**, *sf. proscenium, front-scene*  
**Avant-toit**, *sm. house-eave*  
**Avant-train**, *sm. forewheels*  
**Avant-veille**, *sf. day before a vigil*  
**Avantage**, *sm. advantage, profit, benefit, interest, share, gift, endowment*  
**Avantager**, *va. to gratify, favour, bestow*  
**Avantageusement**, *adv. advantageously, favourably, profitably, conveniently*  
**Avantageux**, *euse*, *adj. advantageous, profitable, beneficial, useful*  
**Avare**, *sm. miser, one covetous to excess*  
 —, *adj. avaricious, covetous, sordid*  
**Avarice**, *sf. avarice, covetousness*  
**Avaricieux**, *euse*, *adj. avaricious*  
**Avarie**, *sf. average, damage at sea*  
**Avarié**, *e, adj. spoiled, damaged*  
**Avec**, *pre. with, for, against, by, in*  
**Avéindre**, *va. to take, fetch out*  
**Aveline**, *sf. filbert, hazel-nut*  
**Avelinier**, *sm. filbert-tree*  
**Avenant**, *e, adj. becoming, graceful*  
**Avènement**, *sm. coming, accession*  
**Avenir**, *vn. to happen, come to pass*  
 —, *sm. future, time to come*

**Avent**, sm. *advent, coming of Christ*  
**Aventure**, sf. *adventure, enterprise, accident, hazard, misfortune, intrigues*  
**Aventurer**, va. *to adventure, try the chance, risk, dare, hazard*  
**s'—**, vr. *to adventure, run a hazard*  
**Aventureux**, euse, adj. *bold, daring*  
**Aventurier**, lère, smf. *adventurer*  
**Avenue**, sf. *avenue, passage, entrance*  
**Avérer**, va. *to aver, declare positively, affirm with confidence, evince, prove*  
**Averse**, sf. *sudden and heavy shower*  
**Aversion**, sf. *aversion, abhorrence*  
**Avertir**, va. *to warn, advertise, inform, give notice, make known, forewarn*  
**Avertissement**, sm. *advertisement, public notice, information, warning*  
**Aveu**, sm. *confession, acknowledgment*  
**Aveugle**, adj. *blind, wanting sight, unseen, dark*  
**—**, smf. *blind man or woman*  
**Aveuglement**, adv. *blindly, imprudently, inconsiderately, unadvisedly, obstinately, stubbornly, rashly, headlong*  
**Aveugler**, va. *to blind, make blind, overpower, cloud, dazzle, darken* [self  
**s'—**, vr. *to blind, deceive, or flatter one*  
**Aveuglette**, (à l') adv. *groping in the dark*  
**Avide**, adj. *greedy, covetous, eager to obtain, vehemently desirous*  
**Avidement**, adv. *greedily, eagerly*  
**Avidité**, sf. *avidity, greediness*  
**Avilir**, va. *to abase, disgrace, undervalue, make contemptible*  
**s'—**, vr. *to undervalue oneself, grow contemptible*  
**Avilissement**, sm. *abasement, abjection, disgrace, contempt*  
**Aviner**, va. *to season with wine*  
**Aviron**, sm. *oar, instrument for rowing*  
**Avis**, sm. *advice, opinion, sentiment, judgment, idea, advertisement, notice*  
**Avisé**, e, adj. *well advised, prudent, discreet, considerate, wise, cunning*  
**Aviser**, va. *to warn, caution, inform*  
**—**, vn. *to advise with oneself, consider*  
**s'—**, vr. *to think of, take notice of*  
**Avitaillement**, sm. *provision, victualling*  
**Avitailler**, va. *to furnish provisions*  
**Aviver**, va. *to polish, furbish, brighten*  
**Avocasser**, vn. *to be a pettifogger*  
**Avocasserie**, sf. *practice of a pettifogger*  
**Avocat**, sm. *advocate, counsellor, intercessor, mediator, lawyer, barrister*  
**Avoine ou Avoine**, sf. *oats, oatmeal*  
**Avoir**, va. *to have, be, get, have got*  
**— beau**, *to be in vain*  
**— chaud**, *to be warm*  
**— de l'argent**, *to have money*  
**— dix ans**, *to be ten years of age*  
**— égard à**, *to pay attention to*  
**— faim**, *to be hungry*  
**— froid**, *to be cold*  
**— lieu**, *to take place*  
**— raison**, *to be in the right*  
**— soif**, *to be thirsty*  
**— soin de**, *to take care of*  
**— tort**, *to be in the wrong*

**Avoir**, (y) *there to be*  
**—**, sm. *property, possession, substance*  
**Avoisiner**, va. *to border upon*  
**Avortement**, sm. *abortion, miscarriage*  
**Avorter**, vn. *to miscarry, fail, miss*  
**Avorton**, sm. *untimely child*  
**Avoué**, sm. *attorney, solicitor*  
**Avouer**, va. *to avow, own, confess*  
**s'—**, vr. *to acknowledge oneself*  
**Avril**, sm. *April*  
**Axe**, sm. *axis, axle, axle-tree* [arm-pits  
**Axillaire**, adj. *axillary, belonging to the*  
**Axiome**, sm. *axiom, maxim, aphorism*  
**Axonge**, sf. *hog's lard, soft fat of animals*  
**Azimut**, sm. *azimuth*  
**Azyme**, adj. *azymous, unleavened*  
**Azur**, sm. *azure, blue, the sky*  
**Azuré**, e, adj. *sky-coloured*

## B.

**B**, sm. *the second letter of the alphabet*  
**Babel**, sf. *disorder, tumult, confusion*  
**Babeure ou Babeurre**, sm. *butter-milk*  
**Babil**, sm. *chat, talk, talkativeness*  
**Babillard**, e, adj. *talkative, prating*  
**Babillard**, smf. *prattler, trifling talker*  
**Babiller**, vn. *to talk, prattle, chat*  
**Babines**, sf. pl. *lips of some animals*  
**Babiole**, sf. *bauble, toy, trifle, trinket*  
**Bâbord**, sm. *larboard, port*  
**Babouches**, sf. pl. *Turkish slippers*  
**Babouin**, sm. *monkey, baboon, frovvard, perverse, or mischievous child*  
**Bac**, sm. *ferry-boat; passer le —, to cross the river*  
**Bacaliau**, sm. *dried or salted cod*  
**Baccalauréat**, sm. *bachelor's degree*  
**Bacchanale**, sf. *bacchanal, drunken revel*  
**Bacchante**, sf. *bacchant, bacchanalian, shameless person, termagant*  
**Bachelette**, sf. *damsel, young maiden*  
**Bachelier**, sm. *bachelor, unmarried man, one who takes his first degree*  
**Bachique**, adj. *merry, drunken, mad with intoxication*  
**Bachot**, sm. *wherry, light river boat*  
**Bachoteur**, sm. *wherryman*  
**Bâcler**, va. *to bar a door or window inside, chain, fasten, conclude*  
**Badaud**, e, smf. *silly man or woman, one fond of sights, booby*  
**Badauder**, vn. *to loiter, gape about*  
**Badauderie**, sf. *foolery, idling about*  
**Badigeon**, sm. *mortar made to resemble freestone, roughcast, coarse plaster*  
**Badigeonner**, va. *to plaster over with coarse mortar, paint a stone-colour*  
**Badin**, e, adj. *wanton, waggish, playful*  
**Badinage**, sm. *wantonness, joke, sport*  
**Badinant**, sm. *spare horse*  
**Badine**, sf. *small stick, switch*  
**Badiner**, vn. *to play the fool, jest, jeer*  
**Badinerie**, sf. *silly or foolish thing*  
**Bafouer**, va. *to abuse, ridicule, revile*  
**Bâfre**, sf. *abundant repast*

**Bâfrer**, vn. to eat greedily, gormandize  
**Bagage**, sm. baggage, luggage  
**Bagarre**, sf. brawl, quarrel, affray  
**Bagatelle**, sf. bagatelle, trifle  
 —, interj. *psshaw*, stuff, nonsense  
**Bagne**, sm. place of confinement for gal-  
**Bague**, sf. ring [ley slaves  
 —s, pl. hanks, hanks of a stay sail  
**Baguenauder**, vn. to stand trifling  
**Baguer**, va. to baste, sew slightly  
**Baguette**, sf. rod, switch, wand  
**Baguier**, sm. box for rings, casket  
**Bahut**, sm. portmanteau, trunk  
**Bahutier**, sm. trunkmaker  
**Bai**, adj. bay, of a chestnut-colour  
 — clair, bright-bay  
 — doré, yellow-tan  
 — brun, brown-bay  
 — miroüetté, dappled-bay  
**Baie**, sf. berry, bay, gulf, gap  
**Baigner**, va. to bathe, wash  
 —, vn. to bathe, swim, soak  
 se —, vr. to wash or bathe oneself  
**Baigneur**, euse, smf. bather, bath-keeper  
**Baignoire**, sf. bathing-tub  
**Bai**, sm. baux, pl. lease  
**Baille**, sf. ship-tub  
**Bâillement**, sm. gaping, yawning  
**Bailler**, va. to give, deliver, lease, let out  
**Bâiller**, vn. to gape, yawn, oocitate  
**Ballet**, sm. light-red coloured horse  
**Bailleul**, sm. bone-setter  
**Baillieur**, sm. lessor, grantor of a lease  
**Bâillieur**, sm. one who yawns or gapes  
**Bailli**, sm. bailiff, reeve, steward  
**Baillage**, sm. bailiwick, jurisdiction of  
**Bâillon**, sm. gag [a bailiff  
**Bâillonner**, va. to gag  
**Bain**, sm. bath, balneary, bathing-room  
 —s, pl. hot-baths, hot-bathing  
**Baignonnette**, sf. bayonet  
**Balsemain**, sm. vassilage  
 —s, pl. respects, compliments  
**Baiser**, va. to kiss, salute with the lips  
 s'entre —, vr. to kiss each other  
**Baiser**, sm. kiss, a salute with the lips  
**Baiseur**, euse, smf. one who kisses  
**Baisotter ou Baisoter**, va. to be always  
 kissing, fond of saluting with the lips  
**Baisse**, sf. fall in value, decrease, decay  
**Baisser**, va. to let down, lower, stoop  
 —, vn. to lower, shorten, diminish  
 se —, vr. to stoop, bend, yield, submit  
**Rajoue**, sf. hog's cheek  
**Bal**, sm. ball, dancing-party  
**Baladin**, sm. stage-dancer, vaunter  
**Baladinage**, sm. low jest, buffoonery  
**Balafré**, sf. cut, slash, gash, wound  
**Balafrer**, va. to cut, slash, wound  
**Balal**, sm. besom, broom  
**Balance**, sf. balance, pair of scales  
 —, sm. dancing-step  
**Balancement**, sm. the act of balancing  
**Balancer**, va. to balance, poise, weigh  
 —, vn. to waver, hesitate, be uncertain  
 se —, vr. to swing, wave loosely, hover  
**Balancier**, sm. balance-maker, balance  
 of a watch, fly of a kitchen-jack

**Balanciers**, sm. pl. rings, gimmals, de-  
 vices consisting of links  
**Balançoire**, sf. see saw, reciprocating  
**Balasse**, sf. oat-chaff mattress [motion  
**Balayer**, va. to sweep clean  
**Balayeur**, euse, smf. sweeper, scavenger  
**Balayures**, sf. pl. sweepings  
**Balbutiement**, sm. stuttering, faltering  
**Balbutier**, vn. to stutter, stammer, fal-  
**Balcon**, sm. balcony [ter  
**Baldaqin**, sm. canopy, covering over  
**Baleine**, sf. whale [the head  
**Baleiné**, e, adj. furnished with whale-  
**Baleineau**, sm. young whale [bone  
**Balèvre**, sf. under-lip, stone jutting out  
**Balise**, sf. beacon, buoy  
**Baliseur**, sm. water-bailiff  
**Baliste**, sf. ancient war engine [growth  
**Baliveau**, sm. tiller, young tree left for  
**Baliverne**, sf. idle tale or story  
**Baliverner**, vn. to trifle, tell idle stories  
**Ballade**, sf. ballad, song  
**Balle**, sf. cannon-ball, bullet, shot  
**Baller**, vn. to dance, skip  
**Ballet**, sm. ballet, historical dance  
**Ballon**, sm. foot ball, balloon  
 — aérostatique, air balloon  
**Ballonnier**, sm. foot-ball maker  
**Ballot**, sm. bale, pack  
**Ballotade**, sf. balotade, leap of a horse  
**Ballottage**, sm. ballot  
**Ballotte**, sf. ballot or voting ball  
 —s, pl. wooden vessels for vintage  
**Balloter**, va. to ballot, toss, agitate  
**Balaour**, e, smf. fool, simpleton  
**Balourdisse**, sf. absurdity, folly, nonsense  
**Balsamine**, sf. balsamine, a genus of  
 plants, balsam, soothing ointment  
**Balsamique**, adj. balsamic, softening,  
 healing, mitigating, soothing  
**Balustrade**, sf. balustrade, rails  
**Balustre**, sm. baluster, small pillar  
**Balustrer**, va. to rail in, surround with  
 balustrades  
**Balzan**, sm. white-footed horse  
**Balzane**, sf. white spot on a horse's leg  
**Bambin**, sm. babe, infant, child, urchin  
**Bambochade**, sf. grotesque picture  
**Bamboche**, sf. large puppet, dwarf  
**Bambou**, sm. bamboo, Indian cane  
**Ban**, sm. ban, banishment, proscription  
**Banal**, e, adj. belonging to a manor,  
 common, mean, low, vulgar  
**Banalité**, sf. right of imposing duties on  
**Bananier**, sm. banana-tree [vassals  
**Banc**, sm. bench, form, seat  
 — d'une église, pew, seat in a church  
 — de sable, sand-bank  
 — de rochers, reef, chain of rocks  
 — de glace, field of ice, island of ice  
 — de poisson, shoal of fish  
 — de rameurs, rowers' bench  
 —s, sm. pl. public disputations  
**Bancal**, e, adj. bandy-legged  
**Bancroche**, smf. bandy-legged person  
**Bandage**, sm. bandage, ligature, truss  
**Bandagiste**, sm. truss-maker  
**Bande**, sf. band, fillet, crew, company

Bandes, *sf. pl. bands, forces*  
 Bandeau, *sm. head-band, bandage, fillet, veil, royal wreath, diadem*  
 Bandelette, *sf. little band, fillet, string*  
 Bander, *va. to bind round, bend a bow, cock a gun, stretch, blindfold*  
 —, *vn. to be tight, straitened*  
 se —, *vr. to rise against, conspire*  
 Banderole, *sf. bandrol, streamer, little*  
 Bandière, *sf. banner, flag* [flag  
 Bandit, *sm. ruffian, robber, vagabond*  
 Bandoulier, *sm. highwayman, moun-*  
*tain bandit, smuggler*  
 Bandoulière, *sf. large shoulder-belt*  
 Banlieue, *sf. jurisdiction, precincts*  
 Banneret, *sm. banneret, little banner,*  
*knight created on the field of battle*  
 Banneton, *sm. cauf, perforated chest for*  
*keeping fish alive in water*  
 Bannière, *sf. banner, standard, flag*  
 Bannir, *va. to banish, expel, drive away*  
 Bannissable, *adj. banishable*  
 Bannissement, *sm. banishment*  
 Banque, *sf. bank, depository*  
 Banqueroutier, *sf. bankruptcy, failure*  
 Banqueroutier, *sm. bankrupt*  
 Banquet, *sm. banquet, feast, festival*  
 Banqueteur, *vn. to feast, pamper, delight,*  
*entertain sumptuously*  
 Banquette, *sf. little bank, long stuffed*  
*seat, bench, form, causeway, footpath*  
 Banquier, *sm. banker*  
 Baptême, *sm. baptism, christening*  
 Baptiser ou Batiser, *va. to baptize*  
 Baptismal, *e, adj. baptismal*  
 Baptistaire, *sm. register of baptisms*  
 Baptistère, *sm. baptistry, baptismal font*  
 Baquet, *sm. bucket, tub, pail, trough*  
 Baragouin, *sm. gibberish, cant*  
 Baragouinage, *sm. cant, jargon, dialect*  
 Baragouiner, *vn. to speak gibberish*  
 Baragouineur, *euse, smf. one who talks*  
*gibberish or jargon*  
 Baraque, *sf. barrack, hut, hovel, shed*  
 Baraquer, *va. to make barracks or huts*  
 se —, *vr. to make a hut for oneself*  
 Baratte, *sf. churn*  
 Baratter, *va. to churn, make butter*  
 Baratterie, *sf. fraud, false bill or entry*  
 Barbacane, *sf. barbican, fortification*  
*before the walls of a town, loop-hole*  
 Barbare, *adj. barbarous, rude, unpol-*  
*ished, savage, cruel, inhuman*  
 Barbarement, *adv. barbarously, cruelly*  
 Barbareque, *adj. barbarian, belonging*  
*to the inhabitants of Barbary*  
 Barbarie, *sf. barbarity, cruelty, inhu-*  
*manity, rudeness, savageness*  
 Barbarisme, *sm. barbarism, ignorance*  
 Barbe, *sf. beard, whiskers, lappet; faire*  
*la —, to shave the beard; faire la — à,*  
*to affront, insult; rire sous —, to*  
*laugh in one's sleeve; dire à la — de,*  
*to tell before one's face; la sainte —,*  
*gun-room, powder room*  
 — d'une comète, *tail of a comet*  
 — d'un épi, *beard of an ear of corn*  
 — d'un chat, *cat's whiskers*

Barbe d'une baleine, *whalebone*  
 — d'un poisson, *fin of a fish*  
 — d'une plume, *feather of a pen*  
 — d'un coq, *wattles of a cock*  
 —, *sm. barb; a Barbary horse*  
 Barbeau, *sm. barb-d, species of fish with*  
*barbs, fleshy knots growing in the*  
*mouth of a horse*  
 Barbet, *te, smf. water-spaniel, tall-tale*  
 Barbichon, *sf. lap-dog, small spaniel*  
 Barbier, *sm. barber, hair-cutter*  
 Barbifier, *va. to shave*  
 Barbillion, *sm. small barbel*  
 Barbon, *sm. old dotard, imbecile person*  
 —, *adj. sour-tempered, morose, peevish*  
 Barbote, *sf. eel pout*  
 Barboteur, *vn. to dabble*  
 Barboteur, *sm. tame duck*  
 Barboteuse, *sf. prostitute, strumpet*  
 Barbouillage, *sm. the act of daubing,*  
*scribbling* [found  
 Barbouiller, *va. to daub, perplex, con-*  
*se —, yr. to get into bad repute*  
 Barbouilleur, *euse, smf. dauber, coarse*  
*painter, scribbler, paltry writer*  
 Barbu, *e, adj. bearded, barbed*  
 Barbue, *sf. quickset vine*  
 Barcarolle, *sf. Venetian ballad*  
 Bard, *sm. hand-barrow*  
 Barde, *sm. poet, bard*  
 —, *sf. barb, horse-armour, slice of bacon*  
 —, *adj. bearded, bearded with hooks*  
 Bardeau, *sm. shingle, roofing of wood*  
 Bardelle, *sf. saddle of cloth and straw*  
 Barder, *va. to barb a horse, cover with*  
*a slice of bacon, carry or move stones*  
 Bardeur, *sm. mason's labourer, hodman*  
 Bardot, *sm. small mule, drudge*  
 Baret, *sm. roaring of an elephant*  
 Barège, *sm. a kind of woollen cloth*  
 Barge, *sf. barge, boat for pleasure or*  
*trade, sort of waterfowl, fagot*  
 Barguignage, *sm. the act of haggling*  
 Barguigner, *va. to haggle, beat down the*  
*price in buying*  
 Barguigneur, *euse, smf. haggler*  
 Baril, *sm. barrel, rundlet, small cask*  
 Barillar, *sm. steward in galleys*  
 Barillet, *sm. keg, rundlet*  
 Barilage, *sm. mixture of colours*  
 Bariolé, *e, adj. variegated, of diverse*  
*colours*  
 Bariolier, *va. to speckle, streak*  
 Barlong, *ve, adj. longer on one side than*  
*on the other*  
 Baromètre, *sm. barometer*  
 Baron, *ne, smf. baron, noble, baroness*  
 Baronnage, *sm. quality of a baron*  
 Baronnet, *adj. baronet*  
 Baronne, *sf. barony, lordship*  
 Baroque, *adj. rough, irregular, uneven*  
 Barque, *sf. bark, small ship; savoir bien*  
*conduire la —, to know how to do*  
*business properly*  
 Barquerolle, *sf. small bark or boat*  
 Barrage, *sm. toll, obstacle, hinderance,*  
*turnpike-money*  
 Barrager, *sm. toll-gatherer*

**Barre**, *sf.* bar, rail, bolt, lever, crow-bar, sand-bank, hindrance, stoppage  
 —s, *pl.* barriers, prison-bars, obstacles  
**Barreau**, *sm.* rail, wooden or iron bar, the bar, court of law, lawyers  
**Barrer**, *va.* to bar, shut with a bar  
**Barrette**, *sf.* cap, bonnet, cardinal's cap  
**Barricade**, *sf.* barricade, obstruction  
**Barricader**, *va.* to barricade, fortify  
 se —, *vr.* to secure or fortify oneself  
**Barrière**, *sf.* barrier, boundary, defence  
**Barrique**, *sf.* hogsheud, large barrel  
**Bartavel'e**, *sf.* red partridge  
**Bas**, *sm.* the lower part, foot, stocking  
 — tricotés, knitted stockings  
 — faits au métier, woven stockings  
 — d'estame, worsted stocking  
 — de casse, printer's lower-case  
 — de la lettre, end of the letter  
 — de l'escalier, bottom of the stair  
 — d'une robe, hem or skirt of a gown  
 — peuple, mob, crowd, rabble  
 — prix, cheapness  
**Bas**, *se*, *adj.* low, shallow, mean, vile:  
 mer —*se*, low water; rivière —*se*, shallow river; faire main —*se*, to put to the sword; avoir la vue —*se*, to be short-sighted  
 —, *adv.* not on high, low down, below  
**Basalte**, *sm.* basalt, stone of a peculiar  
**Basane**, *sf.* tanned sheepskin [kind  
**Basané**, *e*, *adj.* tawny, sunburnt  
**Bascule**, *sf.* swing gate, sea-saw  
**Base**, *sf.* base, basis, foundation, bottom  
**Baser**, *va.* to found, lay on a basis  
 se —, *vr.* to be based or founded on  
**Bas-fonds**, *sm.* shallow, low-lying land  
**Basille**, *sm.* basilisk, cockatrice, sweet-basil, crested serpent, kind of cannon  
**Basilicon**, *sm.* basilicon, an ointment  
**Basilique**, *sf.* basilic, great church or hall  
**Basin**, *sm.* dimity, cotton-stuff [lawyers  
**Basoche**, *sf.* company and jurisdiction of  
**Basque**, *sm.* clever trick, legerdemain, tabor, tambourine  
 —, *sf.* skirt of a garment  
**Bas-relief**, *sm.* bas-relief, raised work  
**Basse**, *sf.* bass, violoncello, bass-singer  
**Basse-cour**, *sf.* court-yard, poultry-yard  
 — fosse, *sf.* dungeon  
**Bassement**, *adv.* basely, meanly, poorly, pitifully, lowly  
**Basses**, *sf.* *pl.* shulows, flats, sandbanks  
**Bassesse**, *sf.* baseness, meanness, lowness  
**Basset**, *sm.* terrier-dog of a low stature  
**Basse-taille**, *sf.* counter-tenor  
**Basses-voiles**, *sf.* *pl.* courses, mizzen and main masts  
**Bassette**, *sf.* basset, a game at cards  
**Bassin**, *sm.* basin, small vessel, duck, pan  
**Bassine**, *sf.* deep wide pan  
**Bassiner**, *va.* to warm, batho, foment  
**Bassinet**, *sm.* croufnut, pan, touch-pan  
**Bussinnoire**, *sf.* warning-pan  
**Basson**, *sm.* bassoon [well enough  
**Bas'e**, *adv.* interj. granted, be it so, well,  
**Bastide**, *sf.* country-seat  
**Bastille**, *sf.* Bastile, state prison, castle

**Bastillé**, *e*, *adj.* having inverted battie  
**Bastingue**, *sf.* quarter-netting [ments  
**Bastinguer**, *va.* to protect a ship with netting  
 se —, *vr.* to secure oneself with netting  
**Bastion**, *sm.* bastion, bulwark  
**Bastionné**, *e*, *adj.* fortified with bastions  
**Bastonnade**, *sf.* bastinado, cudgelling  
**Bas-ventre**, *sm.* lower part of the belly  
**Bât**, *sm.* pack-saddl, pannel, fish tail  
**Bataille**, *sf.* battle, fight, engagement;  
 cheval de —, war-horse; corps de —, main body; ordre de —, battle-array  
 — indéciée, drawn battle  
 — rangée, pitched battle  
**Batallier**, *vn.* to struggle hard [army  
**Bataillon**, *sm.* battalion, division of an  
**Bâtard**, *e*, *adj.* bastard, illegitimate, spurious, mongrel, false  
**Batardeau**, *sm.* dam, dike [bastard  
**Bâtardise**, *sf.* bastardy, state of being a  
**Bâté**, *e*, *adj.* saddled with a pack-saddle  
**Bateau**, *sm.* boat, small open vessel  
**Batelage**, *sm.* legerdemain, juggling, sure  
**Batéléé**, *sf.* fire, boatful, boat load  
**Batelet**, *sm.* little boat  
**Bateleur**, *euse*, *sm.* mountebank, juggler  
**Batelier**, *ière*, *sm.* person who manages a boat  
**Bâter**, *va.* to saddle with a pack-saddle  
**Bâtier**, *sm.* maker of pack-saddles  
**Batifoler**, *vn.* to romp, play like children  
**Bâtiment**, *sm.* building, fabric, edifice  
**Bâtir**, *va.* to build, construct  
**Bâtisse**, *sf.* building, fabric, edifice  
**Bâtisseur**, *sm.* builder, architect  
**Batiste**, *sf.* cambric, lawn  
**Bâton**, *sm.* stick, staff, cane, club, cudgel; coups de —, cudgelling; tirer au court —, to strive or contend with one; tour du —, profits, perquisites  
 — à deux bouts, quarter-staff  
 — de commandement, staff of command  
**Bâtonner**, *va.* to cudgel, scold, efface, cancel, underscore writing  
**Bâtonnier**, *sm.* chief, staff man, chairman  
**Battage**, *sm.* thrashing of corn  
**Battant**, *e*, *adj.* beating, folding, going  
 —, *sm.* clapper of a bell, fold of a door  
**Batte**, *sf.* rammer, paving beetle, beater  
 — à beurre, churn-staff  
**Battement**, *sm.* beating, palpitation  
**Batterie**, *sf.* battery, fighting, squabble  
 — de cuisine, kitchen utensils  
 — de fusil, hammer or pan cover  
**Batteur**, *sm.* beater, fighter, boxer  
 — de blé ou en grange, thrasher  
 — d'or, goldbeater  
 — de pavé, idle fellow, rambler, vagrant  
 — d'estrade, scout  
**Battoir**, *sm.* battledore, beetle, mallet  
**Battologie**, *sf.* tautology  
**Battre**, *va.* to beat, strike, batter down, conquer, vanquish, overcome  
 — la campagne, to scour the country  
 — bien du pays, to travel a great way  
 — monnaie, to coin money  
 — du blé, to thrash corn



Battre le beurre, to churn milk  
 — les cartes, to shuffle the cards  
 — le pavé, to ramble about  
 — en retraite, to retreat [plaud  
 — des mains, to clap with the hands, ap-  
 — del'aile, to flap, boat the wings, flutter  
 — vn. to beat, move, palpitate  
 se —, vr. to fight, engage, come to blows  
 — en duel, to fight a duel  
 Battu, e, adj. cloudiness on paper  
 Battue, sf. beating, act of striking;  
 faire la —, to beat the bushes  
 Batture, sf. gold-lackering  
 —s, pl. flats, shoals, shallows  
 Bauder, sm. donkey  
 Baudrier, sm. belt, shoulder-belt  
 Baudruche, sm. skin used by goldbeaters  
 Baume, sm. balsam, balm, balm-mint  
 —, sf. spanker, large sail  
 Baumier ou Balsamier, sm. balsam-tree  
 Bavard, e, smf. babbler, prattler  
 —, adj. babbling, prattling  
 Bavardage, sm. the act of gossiping,  
 babbling, telling secrets  
 Bavarder, vn. to boast, prattle, brag  
 Bavarerie, sf. the act of boasting  
 Bavaroise, sf. tea sweetened with syrup  
 of capillaire  
 Bave, sf. foam, slaver, spittle, saliva  
 Baver, vn. to foam, slaver, slubber  
 Baveite, sf. bib, slabbering-bib  
 Baveux, euse, smf. one that slabbers;  
 chair —, proud flesh  
 —, euse, adj. slabbering, slavering  
 Bayer, vn. to look earnestly, gape, gaze  
 Bayeur, euse, smf. gaper, gazer, one  
 who looks earnestly  
 Bazar, sm. public market, bazaar  
 Béant, e, adj. open, wide open [bler  
 Beat, e, smf. bigot, hypocrite, dissem-  
 Béatification, sf. beatification  
 Béatiner, va. to beautify, bless  
 Béatifique, adj. beatific, blissful  
 Béatilles, sf. pl. tid-bits, nice morsel  
 Béatitude, sf. beatitude, blessedness  
 Beau, belle, adj. fine, beautiful, pretty,  
 agreeable, elegant, genteel, neat  
 — monde, polite people  
 — sexe, fair sex  
 — mangeur, great eater  
 — joueur, fair player  
 — sm. beauty, fairness, excellence  
 Beaucoup, adv. much, many  
 Beau-fils, sm. son-in-law  
 Beau-frère, sm. brother-in-law  
 Beau-père, sm. father-in-law  
 Beaupré, sm. bowsprit  
 Beauté, sf. beauty, fineness, elegance  
 Bec, sm. bill, beak, mouth  
 — de lampe, socket of a lamp  
 — de pume, nib of a pen  
 — de poissons, nose or snout  
 — de terre, point of land  
 — d'un pot, gullet  
 Bécarre, sm. natural (in music)  
 Bécasse, sf. woodcock  
 Bécasseau, sm. kind of snipe  
 Bécassine, sf. snipe

Bec-de corbin, sm. nippers, pincers  
 Bec-de-grue, sm. crane's bill, geranium  
 Bec-figue, sm. becafin, fig-pecker  
 Bécharu, sm. phœnicopter, flamingo  
 Bêche, sf. spade  
 Bêcher, va. to dig with a spade  
 Bêchique, sm. cough lozengs  
 —, adj. good for a cough  
 Becquée ou Béquée, sf. billful  
 Becqueter ou Béqueter, va. to peck, nibble  
 se —, vr. to fight or caress with bills  
 Bedaine, sf. paunch, gut, stomach  
 Bedeau, sm. mace-bearer, beadle  
 Bedouin, sm. wandering inhabitant of  
 Arabia  
 Belfroi, sm. belfry, steeple, watch-tower,  
 alarm-bell [ing  
 Bégaiement, sm. stuttering, stammer-  
 Bégayer, vn. to stutter, stammer  
 Bègue, smf. stammerer, stutterer  
 Bègueule, sf. foolish conceited woman  
 Bègueulerie, sf. prudery, coyness, re-  
 serve, shyness, affected modesty  
 Béguin, sm. child's cap  
 Béguinage, sm. nunnery, closter  
 Béguine, sf. nun, religious recluse  
 Belgnet, sm. fritter, small pancake [tom  
 Béjaune, sm. young bird, ninny, simple-  
 Belandre, sf. bilander, small vessel used  
 for the carriage of goods  
 Bélant, e, adj. bleating  
 Bèlement, sm. bleating of a sheep  
 Béler, vn. to bleat  
 Belette, sf. weasel  
 Bélier, sm. ram, battering-ram, the con-  
 stellation Aries  
 Belitre, sm. rascal, rogue, wretch, idler  
 Beltrerie, sf. roquetry, vagrancy  
 Belle, sf. a beauty, a handsome woman  
 Belle-de-jour, sf. day lily  
 Belle-de-nuit, sf. jalap, great nightshade  
 Belle-fille, sf. daughter-in-law  
 Bellement, adv. softly, c'everly  
 Belle-mère, sf. mother-in-law  
 Belle-cœur, sf. sister-in-law [war  
 Belligérant, e, adj. belligerent, warring  
 Belliqueux, euse, adj. warlike, martial  
 Bellissime, adj. very fine, superfine  
 Belvédér ou Belvélière, sm. turret, pavil-  
 lion, terrace, balcony  
 Bémol, sm. flat (in music)  
 Bénédicité, sm. grace before meals  
 Bénélicite, sm. elocurry  
 Bénédiction, sf. benediction, blessing  
 Bénéfice, sm. benefice, church-living, im-  
 munity, privilege, profit, emolument  
 Bénéficial, e, adj. belonging to a benefice  
 Bénéficier, sm. an incumbent  
 Benêt, e, adj. silly, simple, weak, foolish  
 —, sm. simpleton, blockhead, booby  
 Bénévole, adj. benevolent, kind, friendly  
 Bénit, e, adj. blessed, hallowed  
 Bénignement, adv. kindly, courteously  
 Bénignité, sf. benignity, goodness  
 Bénin, igne, adj. benign, gentle, gene-  
 rous, gracious, kind, wholesome  
 Bénir, va. to bless, laud, extol, praise  
 Bénitier, sm. vessel for holy water

- Benjamin, sm. *darling child, favourite*  
 Benjoin, sm. *benzoin, medicinal resin*  
 Béquillard, sm. *one who walks with a*  
 Béquille, sf. *crutch* [crutch  
 Béquiller, va. *to walk with a crutch,*  
*dig up weeds with a trowel*  
 Berberis, sm. *barberry-trees*  
 Bercail, sm. *sheepfold*  
 Berce, sm. *robin-redbreast*  
 —, sf. *cow-parasit*  
 Berceau, sm. *cradle, vault, arbour*  
 Bercer, va. *to rock, lull asleep, amuse*  
*se —, vr. to flatter or lull oneself*  
 Bergamote, sf. *bergamot, a perfume*  
 Berge, sf. *steep beach, strand, barge*  
 Berger, sm. *shepherd, lover, swain*  
 Bergère, sf. *shepherdess, easy arm-chair*  
 Bergerette, sf. *liquor made of wine and*  
*honey, young maiden*  
 Bergerie, sf. *sheepfold, flock*  
 —s, pl. *pastorals, rural poems or songs*  
 Bergeronnette, sf. *wagtail, country girl*  
 Berlin, sf. *Berlin, travelling carriage*  
 Berlingot, sm. *chariot after the Berlin*  
*fashion, small carriage*  
 Berlus, sf. *dimness of sight, dizziness*  
 Berme, sf. *berm, covered way*  
 Bernable, adj. *that deserves to be tossed*  
*in a blanket or laughed at*  
 Bernacle, sf. *barnacle, bird like a goose,*  
*shell-fish, farris's instrument*  
 Bernarière, sf. *sort of pear* [a blanket  
 Berne, sf. *ou Bernement, sm. tossing in*  
 Berner, va. *to toss in a blanket*  
 Berneur, sm. *one that tosses another in*  
*Jerous, sm. hooded cloak* [a blanket  
 Bernique, adv. *not at all*  
 Berniquet, sm. *beggary, indigence*  
 Béryl, sm. *beryl, precious stone*  
 Besace, sf. *wallet, bag*  
 Besacier, sm. *beggar, mendicant* [eight  
 Besicles, sf. *spectacles, glasses to aid the*  
 Besogne, sf. *work, business, labour*  
 Besogner, vn. *to work, labour*  
 Besoin, sm. *need, want, lack, poverty*  
 Besson, ne, adj. *twain* [with wild beasts  
 Bestiaire, sm. *gladiator, one who fights*  
 Bestial, e, adj. *bestial, beastly, brutish*  
 Bestialement, adv. *bestially, brutishly*  
 Bestialité, sf. *bestiality, brutality*  
 Bestiasse, sf. *blockhead, ninny*  
 Bestiaux, sm. *Bétail*  
 Bestiole, sf. *small animal, insect, dunce*  
 Bêta, sm. *fool, simpleton, ninny*  
 Bétail, sm., Bestiaux, pl. *drove of cattle,*  
*flock of sheep or goats*  
 Bête, sf. *beast, brute, silly fellow, block-*  
*head; une méchante —, a cunning*  
*fellow; une bonne —, a good-natured*  
*person; faire la —, to forego one's*  
*interest; c'est sa — noire, he can't*  
*bear her*  
 — fauve, *deer*  
 — noire, *wild boar*  
 Bêtement, adv. *like a beast, stupidly*  
 Bêtise, sf. *folly, foolishness, stupidity*  
 Béton, sm. *kind of mortar*  
 Bette, sf. *best*  
 Betterave, sm. *red beet, beet-root*  
 Beuglement, sm. *bellowing, howling*  
 Beugler, vn. *to bellow, roar, low*  
 Beurre, sm. *butter*  
 Beurré, sm. *burrel, butter-pear*  
 Beurrée, sf. *slice of bread and butter*  
 Beurrier, va. *to butter*  
 Beurrier, ière, sint. *butter seller*  
 Bévue, sf. *oversight mistake, error*  
 Bey, sm. *bey, governor*  
 Bézoard ou Bézoar, sm. *bezoar-stone*  
 Biais, sm. *bias, slope, bevel, obtuse angle*  
 de —, adv. *slantingly, slopingly, across*  
 Biaisement, sm. *shift, evasion, deceit*  
 Biaiser, vn. *to go in a slanting direction,*  
*lean; use shifts, evasion, shuffling*  
 Biberon, sm. *toper, tippler, lip of any*  
*drinking vessel*  
 Bible, sf. *Bible, holy writ, scriptures*  
 Bibliographe, sm. *bibliographer, one*  
*skilled in the knowledge of books*  
 Bibliographie, sf. *bibliography, know-*  
*ledge of books*  
 Bibliomane, sf. *bibliomania, rage for*  
*possessing rare and curious books*  
 Bibliomane, sm. *bibliomaniac, one who*  
*has a rage for books*  
 Bibliophile, sm. *lover of books*  
 Bibliothécaire, sm. *librarian*  
 Bibliothéque, sf. *library, study*  
 Biche, sf. *hind, doe, lap-dog*  
 Bichet, sm. *two Paris bushels*  
 Bichon, ne, smf. *lap-dog*  
 Bicoque, sf. *small town or house*  
 Bicornu, e, adj. *bicornue, bicornous, hav-*  
*ing two points or horns* [teeth  
 Bidenté, e, adj. *bidental, having two*  
 Bidet, sm. *bidet, little horse, pony, nag*  
 Bidon, sm. *can, jug, vessel for liquor*  
 Bien, sm. *good, advantage, interest, pleas-*  
*ure, happiness, blessing, favour, good*  
*turn or office, estate, property, probity,*  
*wealth; — fonds, landed property;*  
*dire du —, de, to speak well of one; les*  
*gens de —, good people; sentir son —,*  
*to look like a gentleman; un homme*  
*de —, a good or honest man; vouloir*  
*du — à, to wish well*  
 —, adv. *well, very, much, willingly,*  
*quite, certainly, indeed; assez —,*  
*pretty well; fort —, exceedingly well;*  
*il parle — Français, he speaks good*  
*French; très —, very well*  
 Bien-aimé, e, adj. *well beloved*  
 Bien-dire, sm. *affected display of elo-*  
*quence*  
 Bien-disant, e, adj. *well-spoken, eloquent*  
 Bien-être, sm. *welfare, wellbeing*  
 Bienfaisance, sf. *benevolence, beneficence*  
 Bienfaisant, e, adj. *benevolent, obliging*  
 Bienfait, sm. *benefit, favour, kindness*  
 Bienfaiteur, trice, sint. *benefactor, bene-*  
 Bienheureux, euse, adj. *happy* [sacrificer  
 Bien loin, adv. *a great way off*  
 — de, conj. *very far from, instead of*  
 — que, *though, although*  
 Biennal, e, adj. *biennial, lasting two*  
 Bienséance, sf. *decency, decorum* [years

Bienséant, e, adj. *decent, becoming*  
 Bien-tenant, e, smf. *one in possession*  
 Bientôt, adv. *soon, shortly, ere long*  
 Bienveillance, sf. *benevolence, good-will*  
 Bienveillant, e, adj. *benevolent, kind*  
 Bienvenu, e, adj. *welcome*  
 Bienvenue, sf. *welcome, happy coming*  
 Bière, sf. *beer, coffin, bier*  
 Bièvre, sm. *beaver*  
 Biffer, va. *to cancel, erase, obliterate*  
 Bifurcation, sf. *bifurcation, division into two parts*  
 Bigame, adj. *twice married*  
 Bigamie, sf. *bigamy or second marriage*  
 Bigarade, sf. *bitter orange*  
 Bigarreau, sm. *red or white heart cherry*  
 Bigarreaucier, sm. *red or white heart*  
 Bigarrer, va. *to variegate* [cherry tree  
 Bigarrure, sf. *variety of colours, medley*  
 Bigle, smf. *beagle, terrier*  
 —, adj. *squint-eyed*  
 Bigler, vn. *to squint*  
 Bigot, e, smf. *bigot, hypocrite*  
 Bigoterie, sf. ou Bigotisme, sm. *bigotry*  
 Bijon, sm. *rosin, juice of the pine*  
 Bijou, sm. *jewel, trinket*  
 Bijouterie, sf. *jewels, jewellery, trinkets*  
 Bijoutier, sm. *jeweller, toyman*  
 Bilan, sm. *balance account or sheet*  
 Bilboquet, sm. *cup and ball, tumbler*  
 Bile, sf. *bile, cholera, gall, anger, wrath*  
 Billaire, adj. *biliary, bilious*  
 Billeux, euse, adj. *bilious, choleric*  
 Billard, sm. *billiards, billiard-table*  
 Billarder, vn. *to strike a ball twice*  
 Bille, sf. *ball, billiard-ball, marble, taw*  
 Billeharrer, va. *to variegate, checker*  
 Billet, sm. *bill, ticket, note, small letter*  
 — de banque, *bank-note*  
 — de santé, *certificate of health*  
 — doux, *love-letter*  
 — pour loger les soldats, *billet*  
 Billeter, va. *to fix tickets, to billet soldiers*  
 Billette, sf. *a square sign in heraldry*  
 Billeveséc, sf. *idle story, trash, humbug*  
 Billion, sm. *a thousand millions*  
 Billon, sm. *base coin*  
 Billonnage, sm. *debasing coin*  
 Billonnement, sm. *the act of passing bad money*  
 Billonner, vn. *to circulate base coin*  
 Billonneur, sm. *one who issues bad coin*  
 Billot, sm. *billet, block, log, wedge*  
 Bimbelot, sm. *toy, plaything*  
 Bimbelotier, sm. *toy-maker, toy-man*  
 Binage, sm. *second digging or ploughing*  
 Binaire, adj. *binary, double*  
 Biner, va. *to dig or plough again*  
 —, vn. *to say mass twice in one day*  
 Binet, sm. *a save-all*  
 Binocle, sm. *double perspective glass*  
 Binôme, adj. *binomial, composed of two*  
 Biographie, sm. *biographer* [parts  
 Biographie, sf. *biography* [feet  
 Bipédal, e, adj. *bipedal, measuring two*  
 Bipède, adj. *biped, having two feet*  
 Bique, sf. *she-goat*  
 Biquet, sm. *kid, scale to weigh money*

Birème, sf. *galley with two benches of rowers on each side*  
 Biribi, sm. *game of hazard*  
 Bise, e, adj. *brown, dark*  
 —, adv. *again, twice, encore*  
 Bis-aïeul, sm. *great-grandfather*  
 Bis-aïeule, sf. *great-grandmother*  
 Bisannuel, le, adj. *biennial, continuing two years, happening every two years*  
 Bisbille, sf. *quarrel, contention*  
 Biscornu, e, adj. *crooked, odd, irregular*  
 Biscotin, sm. *sweet-cake, cracknel*  
 Biscuit, sm. *biscuit, sponge biscuit*  
 — de mer, *sea biscuit*  
 Blaise, sf. *north-east wind* [crust  
 Biseau, sm. *cut of a diamond, kissing-*  
 Biser, va. *to dye cloth a second time*  
 —, vn. *to grow brown*  
 Biset, sm. *stock-dove, wood-pigeon*  
 Bisette, sf. *coarse narrow lace, footing*  
 Bismuth ou Bismut, sm. *bismuth*  
 Bison, smf. *bison, wild ox, buffalo*  
 Bisque, sf. *bisk, rich soup*  
 Bissac, sm. *bag, wallet*  
 Bissexte, sm. *odd day in leap-year*  
 Bissextil, e, adj. *leap-year*  
 Bistouri, sm. *bistoury, surgical knife*  
 Bistre, sf. *bistre, pigment made from soot*  
 Bitord, sm. *spun yarn*  
 Bitume, sm. *bitumen, unctuous matter*  
 Bitumineux, euse, adj. *bituminous*  
 Bivalve, sf. *bivalve, having two valves*  
 Bivole, sf. *parting of a road* [open air  
 Bivouac ou Bivac, sm. *night guard in*  
 Bivouaquer ou Bivaquer, vn. *to bivouac, be under arms all night* [person  
 Bizarre, smf. *whimsical or fantastical*  
 —, adj. *odd, fantastical, humorous*  
 Bizarrement, adv. *oddly, fantastically*  
 Bizarrerie, sf. *oddity, whim, caprice*  
 Blafard, e, adj. *pale, wan, bleak*  
 Blaireau, sm. *badger*  
 Blânable, adj. *blamable, faulty*  
 Blâme, sm. *blame, reproach, fault*  
 Blâmer, va. *to blame, censure, reprove*  
 Blanc, m. *Blanche, f. adj. white, clean; argent —, silver-coin; fer —, tin; billet —, blank in a lottery; écu —, crown-piece; cheveux —s, gray hair; carte —che, full power; gelée —che, hoar-frost; épée —che, naked sword; arme —che, sword, sabre, bayonet*  
 —, sm. *white colour, blank, mark to*  
 Blanc-bec, sm. *noctice* [shoot at  
 Blanc-de-baleine, sm. *spermaceti*  
 Blanc-manger, sm. *jelly made of cream*  
 Blanc-signe, sm. *white paper*  
 Blanchaille, sf. *small fish, young fry*  
 Blanchâtre, adj. *whitish, turning gray*  
 Blanchement, adv. *in a cleanly manner*  
 Blancherie, sf. *See Blanchisserie*  
 Blancheur, sf. *whiteness*  
 Blanchiment, sm. *bleaching*  
 Blanchir, va. *to whiten, bleach*  
 — un plafond, *un mur, to whitewash*  
 — du linge, *to wash, make clean*  
 — une aie, *to plane*  
 — le fer, *to polish*

**Blanchir** une personne, *to clear the character of one*  
 —, *vn. to grow white or gray*  
**Blanchissage**, *sm. washing, whitening, bleaching*  
**Blanchissant**, *e, adj. growing white*  
**Blanchisserie**, *sf. bleachfield*  
**Blanchisseur**, *euse, smf. bleacher, laundress, washerwoman*  
**Blanquette**, *sf. delicate sort of white wine, small beer, white fricassees*  
**Blaser**, *va. to consume, burn up, impair*  
 se —, *vr. to ruin one's constitution*  
**Blason**, *sm. blazon, heraldry, coat of arms, achievement*  
**Blasonner**, *va. to blazon a coat of arms, blacken, slander, criticize, blame*  
**Blasphémateur**, *sm. blasphemer*  
**Blasphématoire**, *adj. blasphemous*  
**Blasphème**, *sm. blasphemy*  
**Blasphémer**, *vn. to blaspheme*  
**Blasier**, *sm. corn-merchant*  
**Blé ou Bled**, *sm. corn, wheat; manger son — en herbe, to anticipate one's — froment, wheat* [income  
 — seigle, *rye*  
 — métail, *mixed corn*  
 — d'Inde, *maize, Indian wheat*  
 — noir ou sarasin, *buck-wheat*  
**Blême**, *adj. pale, wan, whitish, bleak*  
**Blêmir**, *va. to grow pale*  
**Blesser**, *va. to hurt, wound, trouble, injure, damage*  
 — les oreilles chastes, *to offend modesty*  
 — la réputation, *to hurt one's character*  
 se —, *vr. to hurt or wound oneself*  
**Blessure**, *sf. hurt, wound, bruise, injury*  
**Bleu**, *e, adj. blue, cerulean*  
**Bleuâtre**, *adj. bluish*  
**Bleuir**, *va. to make blue*  
**Blinder**, *va. to cover with blinds*  
**Blindes**, *sf. pl. blinds to cover trenches*  
**Bloc**, *sm. block, rough piece of marble or stone, lump*  
**Blocage**, *sm. ou Blocaille, sf. rubbish*  
**Blocus**, *sm. blockade*  
**Blond**, *e, adj. fair, light, flaxen*  
**Blonde**, *sf. fair lady, blond-lace*  
**Blondin**, *sm. fair young man*  
**Blondine**, *sf. fair young woman*  
**Blondir**, *vn. to grow fair or light-haired*  
**Blondissant**, *e, adj. yellowish, golden*  
**Bloquer**, *va. to block up, fill up*  
 se Blotir, *vr. to squat, lie close to the ground*  
**Blouse**, *sf. hazard at billiards, smoke-frock*  
**Blouser**, *va. to throw a ball into the hazard at billiards*  
 se —, *to blunder at billiards, get confused*  
**Bluet**, *sm. blue bottle. See Barbeau*  
**Bluette**, *sf. spark of fire, witty remark*  
**Bluteau ou Blutoir**, *sm. bolter, sieve*  
**Bluter**, *va. to bolt, sift, separate meal from bran or seeds*  
**Bluterie**, *sf. bolting-room*  
**Bobèche**, *sf. socket of a candlestick*  
**Bobine**, *sf. bobbin, quill for silk*

**Bobiner**, *va. to wind upon a bobbin*  
**Bobo**, *sm. small hurt, slight ailment*  
**Bocage**, *sm. grove, coppice*  
**Bocager**, *ère, adj. living in woods, rural*  
**Bocal**, *sm. jug, decanter, large phial*  
**Bodine**, *sf. keel of a ship*  
**Bœuf**, *sm. ox, beef, blockhead*  
**Bogus**, *sf. outer shell of a chestnut*  
 —, *sm. sort of sea-fish*  
**Bolre**, *sm. drink, drinking*  
 —, *va. to drink, get drunk, imbibe, suck, soak, put up with*  
 — un affront, *to pocket an affront*  
 — à la ronde, *to drink round about*  
**Bols**, *sm. wood, forest, shoot, branch, scion, stag's horns; faire du —, to take in wood; trouver visage de —, to find the door shut*  
 — de charpente, *timber*  
 — taillis, *coppes, coppice*  
 — de lit, *bedstead*  
 — touffu, *thicket*  
 — de haute futaie, *straight timber*  
 — de chauffage, *fuel, firewood*  
**Boiser**, *va. to wainscot, line with boards*  
**Boiserie**, *sf. wainscot, inner wooden covering of a wall*  
**Boisieux**, *euse, adj. woody*  
**Boisillier**, *sm. hewer of wood*  
**Boisseau**, *sm. bushel*  
**Boisselé**, *sf. bushel measure, as much ground as a bushel of seed will sow*  
**Boisselier**, *sm. cooper, turner*  
**Boisson**, *sf. drink, potation*  
**Bolte**, *sf. maturity of wine*  
**Bolte**, *sf. box, case*  
 — de montre, *watch-case*  
 — à fusil, *finder-box*  
 — à poudre, *powder-flask*  
**Boiter**, *vn. to limp, go lame*  
**Boiteux**, *euse, adj. lame, halt, cripple*  
**Boitler**, *sm. surgunot's case, box of jewels*  
**Bol ou Bolus**, *sm. bole, fine sort of clay, bolus, pill*  
 — de ponche, *bowl of punch*  
**Bolaire**, *adj. made of bois or fine clay*  
**Bombance**, *sf. riot, luxury, feasting*  
**Bombarde**, *sf. bombard, a piece of ordnance, a mortar of large dimensions*  
**Bombardement**, *sm. bombardment*  
**Bombarder**, *va. to bombard, throw*  
**Bombardier**, *sm. bombardier* [bombs  
**Bombasin**, *sm. bombasin*  
**Bombe**, *sf. bomb, globe of iron containing combustibles*  
**Bombement**, *sm. swelling, bulging out, convexity, rotundity*  
**Bomber**, *va. to swell, bulge out*  
**Bomerie**, *sf. bottomry, money borrowed on a ship*  
**Bon**, *sm. good, profit, advantage*  
 —, *ne, adj. good, kind, useful, proper, large, long, fit, convenient*  
 — homme, *simple, innocent man*  
 — ne fortune, *lady's favour*  
 — ne grâce, *gentle air*  
 — ne tête, *able person*  
 —, *adv. well, right*

- Bonné, *sf.* *governess, lady's maid* [*ness*]  
 Bonace, *sf.* *calmness, stillness, smooth*  
 Bonasse, *adj.* *good natured, credulous*  
 Bonbon, *sm.* *sugar-plum, sweetmeat*  
 Bonbonnière, *sf.* *sugar-plum box*  
 Bon-chrétien, *sm.* *species of pear*  
 Bond, *sm.* *bound, caper, gambol, leap*;  
 faire un —, to rebound; aller par —,  
 to skip about  
 Bonde, *sf.* *dam, sluice, floodgate, wear*  
 Bonder, *va.* to stop up, dam up  
 Bondir, *vn.* to bound, rebound, skip  
 Bondissant, *e, adj.* *skipping, frisking*  
 Bondissement, *sm.* *the act of skipping*  
 Bondon, *sm.* *bung, stopple, bung-hole*  
 Bondonner, *va.* to stop with a bung  
 Bondonnière, *sf.* *auger, tool for boring*  
*holes* [*sperity, success, felicity*]  
 Bonheur, *sm.* *good-luck, fortune, pro-*  
 Bonhomie, *sf.* *good-nature*  
 Bonification, *sf.* *improvement*  
 Bonifier, *va.* to make better, improve  
 Bonite, *sf.* *bonito, sea-fish*  
 Bon-jour, *sm.* *good-morning, good-day*  
 Bonneau, *sm.* *buoy, sea-mark, beacon*  
 Bonnement, *adv.* *plainly, honestly*  
 Bonnet, *sm.* *cap, bonnet*  
 — de nuit, *night-cap* [*ing*]  
 Bonnetade, *sf.* *the act of capping, salut-*  
 Bonnetter, *va.* to salute with the hat or  
 Bonnetterie, *sf.* *hosier's business* [*cap*]  
 Bonnetteur, *sm.* *sharp, swindler*  
 Bonnetier, *sm.* *cap-maker, hosier*  
 Bonnette, *sf.* *studding-sail, piece of for-*  
*tification*; mettre les —s, to set the  
 studding-sails  
 — de grande voile, *main studding-sail*  
 — de hune, *top-mast studding-sail*  
 Bon-soir, *sm.* *good-night*  
 Bonté, *sf.* *goodness, quality, kindness,*  
*favour, indulgence, good-nature*  
 Boquillon, *sm.* *seller of wood*  
 Borax, *sm.* *borax, artificial salt*  
 Bord, *sm.* *edge, brink, brim, side, coast,*  
*shore, ribbon, lace*  
 Bordage, *sm.* *side planks of a ship*  
 Bordayer, *va.* to tack, ply to windward,  
 Borde, *sm.* *hem, edge, lace* [*beat about*]  
 Bordée, *sf.* *tack, broadside*  
 Border, *va.* to edge, bind, border, lace  
 — un lit, to tuck in the bed-clothes  
 — la côte, to line the coast  
 — un vaisseau, to plank a ship  
 — les écoutees d'une voile, to haul the  
 sheets of a sail  
 Bordereau, *sm.* *account, note, abstract*  
 Bordigue, *sf.* *stake-net for taking fish*  
 Bordure, *sf.* *edge, border, frame*  
 Boréal, *e, adj.* *northern, northerly*  
 Borée, *sm.* *Boreas, north-wind*  
 Borne, *adj.* *blind of an eye*  
 —, *sm.* *one eyed man*  
 —see, *sf.* *one-eyed woman*  
 Borin, *sm.* *collier, coal-miner*  
 Bornage, *sm.* *settling of boundaries*  
 Borne, *sf.* *boundary, limit, landmark*  
 Borné, *e, adj.* *bounded, limited, shallow,*  
*confined, ignorant, narrow-minded*
- Borner, *va.* to confine, bound, limit, end,  
 put an end to, stint, moderate  
 se —, *vr.* to keep within bounds  
 Bornoyer, *va.* to look over with one eye  
 Bosan, *sm.* *drink made with millet*  
 Bosphore, *sm.* *Bosphorus*  
 Bosquet, *sm.* *grove, thicket*  
 Bossage, *sm.* *bossage, embossment, arch*  
 Bosse, *sf.* *bunch, hump, bump, swelling,*  
*roughness, unevenness, ruggedness*  
 — à un pot ou plat, *bruise, dint, mark*  
 —s, *pl.* *stoppers of cables, ring-ropes*  
 —s à fouet, *stoppers for the rigging*  
 —s à bouton, *deck stoppers*  
 Bosselage, *sm.* *embossing, raised work*  
 Bosseler, *va.* to emboss, work in bass-  
 Bosseman, *sm.* *boatwain's mate* [*relief*]  
 Bossette, *sf.* *boss, knob, stud in a bridle*  
 Bossu, *e, adj.* *crooked, hump-backed*  
 Bossuer, *va.* to bruise, dint, mark, batter  
 Bot, *sm.* *Dutch boat*; pied —, *club-foot*  
 Botanique, *sf.* *botany, knowledge of*  
*plants*  
 —, *adj.* *botanical, relating to plants*  
 Botaniser, *vn.* to search for plants  
 Botaniseur, *sm.* *one who seeks for plants*  
 Botaniste, *sm.* *botanist, person well-*  
*skilled in plants or herbs*  
 Botte, *sf.* *boot, bunch, bundle*; à-propos  
 de —, *adv.* *now I think of it*  
 — de foin, *truss of hay*  
 — de sole, *hank of silk*  
 — d'un carrosse, *step of a carriage*  
 —s, *pl.* *clods of dirt*  
 Bottelage, *sm.* *bottling of hay*  
 Botteleur, *va.* to bottle hay [*bottles*]  
 Botteleur, *sm.* *one who makes hay into*  
 Botter, *va.* to make boots  
 se —, *vr.* to put on one's boots  
 Bottier, *sm.* *bootmaker*  
 Bottine, *sf.* *buskin, small boot, half-boot*  
 Bouc, *sm.* *he goat, leathern-bottle*  
 — émissaire, *scapegoat*  
 Boucan, *sm.* *utensil for broiling meat,*  
*place to smoke dry meat in*  
 Boucaner, *va.* to broil fish or flesh, hunt  
 wild cattle for their hides, smoke-dry  
 Boucanier, *sm.* *hunter of wild cattle*  
 Boucassin, *sm.* *kind of fustian*  
 Boucaut, *sm.* *hog's-head* [*opening*]  
 Bouche, *sf.* *mouth, muzzle, entrance,*  
 Bouchée, *sf.* *mouthful, morsel, bit*  
 Boucher, *sm.* *butcher*  
 —, *va.* to cork, bung, dam up  
 — une voie d'eau, to stop a leak  
 Boucherie, *sf.* *shambles, meat-market,*  
*butchery, slaughter, carnage*  
 Boucheture, *sf.* *enclosure, fence*  
 Bouchoir, *sm.* *lid or cover of an oven*  
 Bouchon, *sm.* *stopple, cork, bush*  
 Bouchonner, *va.* to rub with a wisp  
 Boucle, *sf.* *buckle, ring*  
 — d'oreilles, *ear-ring*  
 — de porte, *door-knocker*  
 — de cheveux, *ringlet, curl*  
 — d'un cordage ou d'une poulie, *ring-eye*  
 —s, *pl.* *irons for felons at sea*  
 Boucler, *va.* to buckle, curl hair

**Boucher**, sm. *buckler, shield, defence*  
**Bouder**, vn. to *pout, look sullen, frown*  
**Bouderie**, sf. *frowning, angry look*  
**Boudeur**, euse, smf. *one that looks gruff*  
**Boudin**, sm. *black pudding*  
 — de tabac, *rolled tobacco*  
**Boudoir**, sm. *lady's private apartment*  
**Boue**, sf. *dirt, mire, mud, clay, matter*  
**Bouée**, sf. *buoy, sea-mark*  
**Boueur**, sm. *dustman, scavenger*  
**Boueux**, euse, adj. *dirty, muddy, miry*  
**Bouffant**, e, adj. *puffing, boasting*  
**Bouffée**, sf. *puff, whiff, blast, inflation, exaggerated statement*  
**Bouffer**, vn. to *puff, blow up, inflate, pant, swell, praise with exaggeration*  
**Bouffette**, sf. *ear-knot of narrow ribbon*  
**Bouffir**, va. to *puff up, bloat, swell*  
 se —, vr. to *puff or swell oneself*  
**Bouffassure**, sf. *the act of puffing*  
**Bouffon**, sm. *buffoon, jester*  
**Bouffonner**, vn. to *play the buffoon, jest*  
**Bouffonnerie**, sf. *buffoonery, scurrility*  
**Bouge**, sm. *lodge, cabin, small house*  
**Bougeoir**, sm. *flat or hand-candlestick*  
**Bouger**, vn. to *budge, stir, move, wag*  
**Bougets**, sf. *leather budget or bag*  
**Bougie**, sf. *was candle*  
**Bougonner**, vn. to *grumble, mutter*  
**Bougran**, sf. *buckram*  
**Bouillant**, e, adj. *hot, boiling, impetuous, hasty, fiery, fierce, furious, eager*  
**Bouilli**, sm. *boiled meat*  
 —, e, adj. *boiled, made ready, cooked*  
**Bouillie**, sf. *thick milk, pap*  
**Bouillir**, vn. to *boil, cook, ferment*  
**Bouilloire**, sf. *kettle, boiler*  
**Bouillon**, sm. *broth, bubble on a liquor, foam, froth; à gros —, gushing out with impetuosity*  
 — d'une passion, *gust, transport, ecstasy*  
 — d'un habilement, *puff, flourish*  
**Bouillonnement**, sm. *the act of boiling, bubbling up, ebullition*  
**Bouillonner**, vn. to *boil, bubble up*  
**Boulak**, sf. *plantation of birch trees*  
**Boulangier**, ère, smf. *baker*  
**Boulangier**, va. to *bake*  
**Boulangerie**, sf. *the art of baking, bake-house*  
**Boule**, sf. *bowl, ball, sphere, globe, orb; jeu de —, bowling green; jouer à la —, to play at bowls*  
**Bouleau**, sm. *birch-tree*  
**Bouler**, vn. to *pout, swell, take root*  
**Boulet**, sm. *bullet, ball, fletlock of a horse*  
**Boulette**, sf. *little ball*  
**Boulevard** ou **Boulevard**, sm. *bulwark, rampart, fortification*  
**Bouleversement**, sm. *subversion, total overthrow, confusion, disorder*  
**Bouleverser**, va. to *overturn, overthrow, throw into confusion or disorder*  
**Boulin**, sm. *pigeon-hole, dovecot, hole for scaffolding*  
**Bouline**, sf. *bowline, ship's rope*  
 — de mizaine, *fore bowline*  
 — du grand hunier, *main-top bowline*

**Bouline** de la grande voile, *main-bowline*  
 — du grand perroquet, *fore-top-gallant bowline*  
**Bouliner**, va. to *rob or steal in a comp*  
 —, vn. to *sail with a side-wind* [aler  
**Boulineur**, sm. *camp-thief, dishonest sailor*  
**Boulingrin**, sm. *bowling green*  
**Boulingue**, sf. *small sail at the mast-head*  
**Bouloir**, sm. *tool to stir lime*  
**Boulon**, sm. *great iron pin, bolt* [bolts  
**Boulonner**, va. to *fasten with pins or bolts*  
**Bouque**, sf. *strait passage*  
**Bouquer**, vn. to *kiss unwillingly, submit*  
**Bouquet**, sm. *nosegay*  
**Bouquetier**, sm. *flower-pot*  
**Bouquetière**, sf. *flower-girl*  
**Bouquetin**, sm. *wild goat* [book  
**Bouquin**, sm. *old he-goat, worm-eaten*  
**Bouquiner**, vn. to *search after old books*  
**Bouquinerie**, sf. *heap of old books*  
**Bouquineur**, sm. *one fond of old books*  
**Bouquiniste**, sm. *dealer in old books*  
**Bouracan**, sm. *barracan, strong kind of*  
**Bourbe**, sf. *mud, mire, dirt* [canlet  
**Bourbeux**, euse, adj. *muddy, miry*  
**Bourbier**, sm. *mire, slough, puddle*  
**Bourde**, sf. *fib, lie, falsehood, sham*  
**Bourier**, vn. to *fib, tell lies, impose upon*  
**Bourdeur**, sm. *fibber, shammer*  
**Bourdillon**, sm. *stiff, stave of a cask*  
**Bourdon**, sm. *drone bee; taux —, church music; planter le —, to pitch one's camp, settle down*  
 — d' instrument, *through bass*  
 — d'imprimeur, *omission in printing*  
 — de pelerin, *pilgrim's staff*  
**Bourdonnant**, e, adj. *buzzing* [mur  
**Bourdonnement**, sm. *buzz, hum, murmur*  
**Bourdonner**, vn. to *buzz, hum, whisper*  
**Bourg**, sm. *borough, market-town*  
**Bourgade**, sf. *small borough*  
**Bourgeois**, e, smf. *burgess, freeman, citizen, governor, host, hostess*  
 —, adj. *enjoying the rights of a freeman, common, plain, not noble*  
**Bourgeoisement**, adv. *citizen-like, like a burgess, tradesman-like*  
**Bourgeoisie**, sf. *freedom of a city*  
**Bourgeon**, sm. *bud, germ, shoot, pimple*  
 —, sf. pl. *kind of superior wool*  
**Bourgeonné**, e, adj. *full of pimples*  
**Bourgeonner**, vn. to *bud, shoot, put forth, come out in pimples*  
**Bourguestre**, sm. *burgomaster*  
**Bourlet**, sm. *See Bourlet* [tongue  
**Bourrache**, sf. *bugloss, the herb ox*  
**Bourrade**, sf. *beating, blow, home thrust in jesting or disputing, smart reply*  
**Bourrasque**, sf. *sudden storm, squall*  
**Bourre**, sf. *cow's hair, wadding, trash*  
**Bourreau**, sm. *executioner, cruel man*  
**Bouffrée**, sf. *boree, French dance, faggot*  
**Bourreler**, va. *torment, torture, rack*  
**Bourrelet** ou **Bourlet**, sm. *roll stuffed with hair, pad, hood, horse's collar*  
**Bourrelier**, sm. *harness maker* [man  
**Bourrelle**, sf. *hangman's wife, cruel wo*  
**Bourrer**, va. to *pad, ram, stuff, beat*

Bourriche, *sf. basket for game*  
 Bourrique, *sf. she-ass, stupid female*  
 Bourriquet, *sm. ass's colt, hand-barrow*  
 Bourru, *e, adj. peevish, cross, morose, capricious, fantastical*  
 Bourse, *sf. purse, bag, pouch, exchange*  
 — de collègue, *pension for the maintenance of poor students*  
 — de graines, *pod, skin*  
 — plate, *an empty purse*  
 Boursette, *sf. small purse*  
 Bourcier, *sm. burzar, purser, treasurer, scholar that has a pension*  
 Bourcier, *ère, smf. purse-maker or seller*  
 Bourmiller, *vn. to subscribe, contribute*  
 Boursoufflage, *sm. bombast, big words*  
 Boursouffler, *va. to blaat, swell, puff up*  
 Boursouffure, *sf. bloatedness, turgidness*  
 Bouseuler, *va. to put upside down*  
 Bouse ou Bouze, *sf. cow-dung*  
 Bousillage, *sm. mud-wall, bungled work*  
 Bousiller, *vn. to make a mud-wall, spoil a piece of work*  
 Bousilleur, *euse, smf. one who builds mud-walls, bungler, botch*  
 Boussole, *sf. compass, guide, conductor, mariner's compass*  
 Bout, *sm. bit, piece, end, tip, extremity; un petit — d'homme, dwarf; rire du — des lèvres, to laugh but faintly; venir à — de, to bring about, accomplish, manage; pousser ou mettre à —, to drive to extremities; se tenir sur le — des pieds, to stand on tiptoe; d'un — à l'autre, from the beginning to the end; au — du compte, after all*  
 — d'une table, *d'une chambre, d'un jardin, end of a table, room, garden*  
 — du nez, *d. la langue, de l'oreille, tip of the nose, tongue, ear*  
 — d'une canne, *ferula, cane*  
 — d'une perche, *point or top of a pole*  
 — d'une lance, *point of a lance*  
 — d'épée, *de fourreau, chape of a sword or scabbard*  
 — d'aile, *pinion, wing of a fowl*  
 — d'une plume, *rib of a pen*  
 — du téton ou de la mamelle, *nipple of the breast*  
 — saigneux, *neck or scrag end of mutton*  
 — d'un cordage, *rope's end*  
 — de vergue, *yard-arm*  
 — de cable, *junk, old cable*  
 Boutale, *sf. froak, fit, whim, fancy, start, sally; composer par —s, to compose by starts*  
 Boutant, *sm.—arch, supporter, buttress*  
 Boute, *sf. water-cask*  
 Boute-à-port, *sm. a person who puts vessels in order when in port*  
 Boute-en-train, *sm. decoy-bird, one who excites other people*  
 Boute-feu, *sm. hind-stock, gunner, incendiary, firebrand*  
 Boute-selle, *sm. call of the trumpet to saddle and mount horse*  
 Boutelle, *sf. bottle, bubble*  
 — à l'encre, *ink-bottle*

Boutiller, *sm. butler*  
 Boutique, *sf. shop, stall, workshop, trade*  
 Boutiquier, *sm. shopkeeper*  
 Boutoir, *sm. snout of a wild boar*  
 Bouton, *sm. button, bud, gem, pimple*  
 Boutonné, *e, adj. mysterious, very cautious, wary, circumspect*  
 Boutonner, *va. to button*  
 —, *vn. to knot, bud, break out*  
 se —, *vr. to button oneself*  
 Boutonnerie, *sf. buttons, button ware*  
 Boutonnier, *sm. button maker*  
 Boutonnière, *sf. button hole*  
 Bouts-rimés, *sm. pl. rhymes, verses*  
 Bouture, *sf. slip of a tree, plant, sucker*  
 Bouverie, *sf. stable for oxen*  
 Bouvet, *sm. joiner's plane*  
 Bouvier, *ère, smf. cow-herd, clown, churl*  
 Bouvreuil, *sm. bulfinch*  
 Boyau, *sm. gut, bowel, strait pass*  
 Boyaudier, *sm. one that makes strings for musical instruments*  
 Bracelet, *sm. bracelet, armlist*  
 Braconner, *vn. to poach*  
 Braconnier, *sm. poacher*  
 Brachmane, *sm. Brahmin, Indian priest*  
 Brai, *sm. mixture of pitch and tar*  
 Braie, *sf. child's napkin*  
 —s, *pl. breeches, trousers*  
 Braillard, *e, adj. noisy, obstreperous*  
 Brailier, *vn. to brawl, be noisy*  
 Brailleur, *euse, smf. brawler*  
 Braire, *vn. to bray*  
 Braise, *sf. burning charcoal, small coal*  
 Braisier, *sm. charcoal pan or trough*  
 Braisière, *sf. vessel to stifle burning charcoal*  
 Bran, *sm. excrement* [coal  
 Brancard, *sm. kind of litter or palanquin, hand-barrow; cheval de —, shaft-horse*  
 — de voiture, *shaft of a carriage or cart*  
 Branchage, *sm. branches, boughs*  
 Branche, *sf. branch, bough, shoot*  
 Brancher, *va. to hang on a tree*  
 —, *vn. to perch, roost*  
 Branchu, *e, adj. full of branches*  
 Brande, *sf. furze, heath, whin*  
 Brandebourg, *sm. sort of surtout*  
 — pl. *fanciful button-holes, frogs*  
 Brandevin, *sm. brandy*  
 Brandillement, *sm. the act of tossing*  
 Brandiller, *va. to toss, shake to and fro*  
 se —, *vr. to swing, see-saw*  
 Brandilloire, *sf. swing, see-saw*  
 Brandir, *va. to brandish, flr, fusten*  
 Brandon, *sm. firebrand, wisp of straw*  
 Branlant, *e, adj. shaking, wagging*  
 Branle, *sm. motion, agitation, treading, jogging, shaking, balance, suspense*  
 Branlement, *sm. motion, agitation*  
 Branler, *va. to shake, stir, jog*  
 —, *vn. to totter, stagger, waver, give way, be in doubt, unsettled*  
 Branloire, *sf. see-saw, swing*  
 Braque ou Brac, *smf. brach, a sort of hunting dog, setter*  
 —s, *pl. lobster or crayfish's claws*  
 Braquemart, *sm. cutlass, whingard*

**Braquement**, sm. *pointing a piece of ordnance*  
**Braquer**, va. to point, level, turn, bend  
**Bras**, sm. arm, power, strength, valour, courage; vivre de ses —, to live by one's labour; tendre les —, to assist, receive openly; à force de —, by strength of arms  
 — d'écrevisse, claw  
 — de chandelier, sconce  
 — d'une chaise, elbow  
 — de mer, estuary, gulf  
 — de vergues, yard-brace or tie  
 — d'ancre, anchor-arm  
 — de revers, lee-brace  
 — dessus — dessous, arm in arm  
**Braser**, va. to brase, solder with brass  
**Braslet**, sm. brick coal fire, coal-pan.  
**Brassard**, sm. armband, bracelet  
**Brasse**, sf. fathom, measure of six feet  
**Brasée**, sf. armful  
**Brasser**, va. to brew, mix, devise, plot, contrive, hatch, imagine  
**Brasserie**, sf. brewhouse  
**Brasseur**, euse, smf. brewer  
**Brasnières**, sf. pl. night-dress for children; être en —, to be under restraint  
**Bravache**, sm. bully, swaggerer  
**Bravade**, sf. bravado, boast  
**Brave**, sm. brave man, hero  
 —, adj. brave, stout, powerful, valiant, bold, courageous, fearless  
**Bravement**, adv. stoutly, bravely, skillfully, heroically, cleverly  
**Braver**, va. to brave, defy, dare  
**Braverie**, sf. finery, fine clothes  
**Bravo**, interj. bravo! well! huzza!  
**Bravoure**, sf. heroism, valour, courage  
 —s, pl. achievements, feats, exploits  
**Brayer**, sm. truss, bandage  
 —s, pl. tackle, ropes  
 —, va. to pitch the seams of a ship  
**Brebis**, sf. sheep, ewe, fleece  
**Bèche**, sf. breach, gap, opening, notch  
**Bèche-dent**, smf. person who has lost some of the front teeth  
 —, adj. toothless, wanting teeth  
**Brechet**, sm. breast, breast, bosom  
**Bredouillement**, sm. the act of stammering, faltering, stuttering  
**Bredouiller**, vn. to stammer, falter  
**Bredouilleur**, euse, smf. stammerer  
**Bref**, sm. brief, letter from the pope, Roman-catholic church calendar  
 —, ve, adj. brief, short, concise  
 —, adv. in short, shortly, in few words  
**Brelan**, sm. game at cards  
**Brelander**, vn. to gamble, be a gamester  
**Brelandier**, ère, smf. gamester  
**Brelandier**, ère, smf. hawk, huckster  
**Brelle**, sf. raft, float of wood  
**Brelouque**, sf. gewgaw, toy, trinket  
 —s, pl. toys, trinkets, seals, watch-keys  
**Breloquet**, sm. trinkets tied together  
**Bretèche**, sf. thread and worsted stuff, lincey-woolsey  
**Breème**, sf. bream, kind of fish  
**Brenache**, sf. conch, sea-shell

**Brazil**, sm. Brazil, Brazil-wood  
**Braçiller**, va. to cut or break in small pieces, dye with Brazil-wood  
**Braçiller**, vn. to tilt, be fond of fighting  
**Braçailleur**, sm. one fond of fighting  
**Bretelle**, sf. strap, fillet, bandage, net  
 —s, pl. braces  
**Brette**, sf. rapier, long sword  
**Bretteleur**, va. to hew, scrape  
**Bretteur**, sm. bully, fighter  
**Breuvage**, sm. drink, potion  
**Brève**, sf. short syllable  
**Brevet**, sm. brevet, commission, warrant  
**Brevetaire**, sm. bearer of a warrant for a church preferment  
**Breveter**, va. to give a warrant [book  
**Bréviaire**, sm. breviary, priest's office-book  
**Bribe**, sf. bribe, lump of bread  
 —s, pl. scraps of meat  
**Bricole**, sf. the side-strap of a draught horse's traces, rebound of a ball at tennis, back-stroke at billiards; de ou par —, unfairly, indirectly  
**Bricoler**, vn. to toss sideways  
**Bride**, sf. bridle, curb, cheek, restraint; Brider, va. to bridle, put on a bridle, curb  
**Bridon**, sm. snaffle, bit, brake  
**Brief**, ève, adj. brief, short, contracted  
**Brièvement**, adv. briefly, in a few words  
**Brièvement**, sf. brevity, shortness  
**Brigade**, sf. brigade, troop, company  
**Brigadier**, sm. brigadier  
**Brigand**, sm. highwayman, robber  
**Brigandage**, sm. plunder, robbery  
**Brigandeu**, sm. rogue, rascal  
**Brigander**, vn. to rob on the highway  
**Brigandine**, sf. brigandine, coat of mail  
**Brigantin**, sm. brigantine, brig  
**Brigole**, sf. Brignole plum, prunes  
 —s, pl. dried plums, prunes  
**Brigue**, sf. strife, quarrel, intrigue, cabal, solicitation, canvass  
**Briguer**, va. to court, canvass, solicit  
**Briguer**, sm. candidate, applicant  
**Brillamment**, adv. brilliantly  
**Brillant**, sm. brilliancy, brightness, diamond, brilliant  
 —, e, adj. brilliant, glittering, bright, shining; esprit —, sparkling wit  
**Brillanter**, va. to cut a diamond into angles or facets  
**Briller**, vn. to shine, sparkle, glitter  
**Brimbale**, sf. brake, handle of a pump  
**Brimbaler**, va. to swing, ring bells immoderately, make a great noise  
 — les cloches, to set the bells a-ringing  
**Brimborion**, sm. toy, bauble, gewgaw  
**Brin**, sm. bit, piece, sample, sprig, slip, shoot, blade; bois de —, solid timber  
 — à —, bit by bit, piecemeal  
**Brindille**, sf. thin short branch  
**Brioche**, sf. sort of cake, bun  
**Brique**, sf. brick  
**Briquet**, sm. steel, small sword  
**Briquetage**, sm. brick-work  
**Briquetier**, va. to imitate bricks  
**Briqueterie**, sf. brick-kiln  
**Briquetier**, sm. brickmaker



- Bris**, sm. *wreck, the act of breaking open*;  
 droit de —, *right of the admiralty*  
**Briants**, sm. pl. *breakers, rocks, shelves*  
**Brise**, sf. *breeze, fresh gale, soft wind*  
**Brisé**, e, adj. *broken, bruised*  
**Brisées**, sf. pl. *boughs left by huntsmen*  
 in places where games has passed  
**Brisement**, sm. *dashing, rending*  
**Briser**, va. *to break, bruise, burst, crush*  
 —, vn. *to dash, strike against, mingle*  
 se —, vr. *to break, wreck, fold up*  
**Brise-cou**, sm. *break-neck place*  
**Brise-glace**, sm. *support of a bridge*  
**Brise-raison**, sm. *nonsensical fellow*  
**Brise-scellée**, sm. *thief, seal-breaker*  
**Brise-vent**, sm. *shelter, cover, protection*  
**Brisoir**, sm. *brake for dressing flax*  
**Brique**, sf. *brigue, game at cards*  
**Brisure**, sf. *broken or detached piece*  
**Broc**, sm. *jug, spit*; de — en bouche, *hot from the spit*  
**Brocarter**, vn. *to deal in goods*  
**Brocanteur**, sm. *broker, factor*  
**Brocard**, sm. *taunt, jest*  
**Brocarder**, va. *to jeer, taunt, scoff, flout*  
**Brocardeur**, euse, smf. *taunter, scuffer*  
**Brocart**, sm. *brocade, flowered silk*  
**Brocattelle**, sf. *stuff made in imitation of brocade, lincey-wool-ey, variegated*  
**Brochant**, adv. *over all* [marble  
 — sur le tout, *ruling the company*  
**Broche**, sf. *spit, knitting-needle, plug, tap, peg, pin*; mettre une futaille en —, *to open or broach a barrel*  
 —, pl. *tusks of a wild boar*  
 —, *to spitful*  
**Brocher**, va. *to work with gold or silver stuff, stitch, fasten, compose hastily*  
**Brochet**, sm. *pike, jack-fish*  
**Brocheton**, sm. *pickeral, small pike*  
**Brochette**, sf. *skewer*  
**Brocheur**, euse, smf. *binder, knitter*  
**Brochoir**, sm. *farrier's shoeing-hammer*  
**Brochure**, sf. *pamphlet, stitched book*  
**Brocoli**, sm. *brocoli, species of cabbage*  
**Brodequin**, sm. *buskin, kind of half-boot*  
 —, pl. *small boots, women's boots*  
**Broder**, va. *to embroider, embellish*  
**Broderie**, sf. *embroidery, embellishment*  
**Brodeur**, euse, smf. *embroiderer*  
**Broiement ou Broilment**, sm. *the act of grinding, pounding, making powder*  
**Brochade**, sf. *the act of stumbling*  
**Broncher**, vn. *to stumble, trip, slip, err*  
**Bronches**, sf. pl. *bronchiae, the ramifications of the windpipe*  
**Bronchial**, e, adj. *bronchial, relating to the throat*  
**Bronze**, sm. *bronze, brass*  
 —, pl. *brazen figures*  
**Bronzer**, va. *to bronze, to paint in bronze*  
**Broquart**, sm. *brocket, a red deer two*  
**Broquette**, sf. *tack, small nail* [years old  
**Brossailles ou Broussailles**, sm. pl. *briars, brambles, thorns, furze, fern*  
**Brosse**, sf. *brush, pencil, painter's brush*  
**Brosser**, va. *to brush*  
 —, vn. *to brush along*
- Brossier**, sm. *brushmaker*  
**Brou**, sm. *green shell of the walnut*  
**Brouée**, sf. *small rain, mist, fog, rime*  
**Brouet**, sm. *gruel, caudle, milk-porridge*  
**Brouette**, sf. *wheel-barrow*  
**Brouetter**, va. *to trundle a wheel-barrow*  
**Brouetteur**, sm. *one who trundles or rolls a wheel-barrow*  
**Brouettier**, sm. *wheel-barrow man*  
**Brouhaha**, sm. *noisy applause, tumult*  
**Brouillamini**, sm. *confusion*  
**Brouillard**, sm. *fog, mist, moist vapour*;  
 papier —, *blotting-paper*  
 — de marchand, *day-book, waste-book*  
**Brouille**, sf. *brouil, disagreement*  
**Brouillement**, sm. *confusion, mixture*  
**Brouiller**, va. *to jumble, mix, blend together, stir, confuse, perplex, puzzle, embroil, disorganize, set at variance*  
 —, vn. *to shuffle, shift, dodge*  
 se —, vr. *to confound or perplex oneself*  
**Brouillerie**, sf. *brouil, disturbance, quarrel, misunderstanding*  
**Brouillon**, ne, smf. *shuffler, busybody, intermeddler*  
 —, sm. *rough sketch, scroll*  
 —, adj. *turbulent, prying, intermeddling*  
**Brouir**, va. *to blight, blast, burn up*  
**Brouissure**, sf. *blight, blast*  
**Broust**, sm. *browse, underwood, sprouts*  
**Broustant**, e, adj. *broasting*  
**Brouter**, va. *to browse*  
**Brouilles**, sf. pl. *sprigs, brushwood*  
**Broyer**, va. *to grind, pound, bray*  
 — l'encre, *to bray the ink*  
 — le chanvre, *to dress hemp* [pestle  
**Broyeur**, sm. *one who pounds with a*  
**Bru**, sf. *son's wife, daughter-in-law*  
**Bruant**, sm. *yellow-hammer*  
**Bruignon**, sm. *nectarine*  
**Bruine**, sf. *drizzling rain*  
**Bruiner**, vn. *to drizzle*  
**Bruire**, va. *to roar, rattle, rustle* [noise  
**Bruissement**, sm. *roaring or rustling*  
**Bruit**, sm. *noise, fame, sound, murmur, report, rumour, clamour, uproar*  
**Brûlant**, e, adj. *burning, hot*  
**Brûlement**, sm. *fire, the act of burning*  
**Brûler**, va. *to burn, scorch, blast*  
 —, vn. *to burn, be on fire*  
 se —, vr. *to burn oneself*  
**Brûleur**, sm. *burner, incendiary*  
**Brûlot**, sm. *fire-ship, firebrand*  
**Brûlure**, sf. *burn, scald*  
**Brumal**, e, adj. *brumal, wintry, cold*  
**Brume**, sf. *thick fog at sea*  
**Brumeux**, adj. *foggy weather*  
**Brun**, sm. *brown colour*  
 —, e, smf. *person of dark complexion, sur la —, in the dusk of the evening*  
 —, adj. *brown, dusky, dun, black-hatred*  
**Brunet**, te, smf. *person of a brownish or dark complexion*  
 —, pl. *love songs or ballads*  
**Bruni**, e, adj. *burnished, polished*  
**Brunir**, va. *to burnish, polish, furbish*  
 —, vn. *to make dark or brown*  
 se —, vr. *to turn dark or brown*

Brunissage, *sm.* the act of burnishing  
 brunisseur, *sm.* burnisher  
 Brunissoir, *sm.* burnishing tool  
 Brunissure, *sf.* the polishing of horns  
 Brusque, *adj.* blunt, abrupt, rough  
 Brusquement, *adv.* bluntly, hastily  
 Brusquer, *va.* to act with haste, speak sharply, roughly, affront one  
 Brusquerie, *sf.* bluntness, rude conduct  
 Brut, *e.* *adj.* rough, unpolished, coarse  
 Brutal, *sm.* brute, churl, clown  
 — *e.* *adj.* brutal, rude, insolent  
 Brutalemeut, *adv.* brutally, roughly  
 Brutaller, *va.* to abuse, use roughly  
 Brutalité, *sf.* brutality, rudeness  
 Brute, *sf.* brute, animal, beast  
 Bruyant, *e.* *adj.* roaring, blustering  
 Bruyère, *sf.* heath, furze  
 Buanderie, *sf.* wash-house [man  
 Buandier, *e.* *smf.* bleacher, washerwo-  
 Tube, *sf.* blister, pimple, pustule  
 Bubon, *sm.* bubo, blotch, tumour  
 Bubonocèle, *sm.* bubonocoele, rupture  
 Buceinateur, *sm.* trumpeter  
 Bûche, *sf.* billet, log of wood, blockhead  
 Bûcher, *sm.* wood-house, funeral pile  
 Bûcheron, *sm.* woodcutter  
 Bûchette, *sf.* fallen wood, small wood  
 Bucolique, *adj.* bucolic, pastoral  
 Bude, *sf.* washing with lye of potash  
 Buffet, *sm.* buffet, cupboard, sideboard  
 Buffle, *sm.* buffalo, buff-akin  
 Buffetin, *sm.* young buffalo  
 Bugle, *sf.* bugle-horn, hunting horn  
 Huir, *sf.* flagon, large jug, pitcher  
 Buie, *sm.* box-wood, box-trees  
 Buisson, *sm.* bush, thicket  
 Buissonneux, *euse*, *adj.* bushy  
 Bulsonnier, *ère*, *adj.* truant; faire l'école  
 — *e.* to play the truant  
 Bulbe, *sf.* bulb, bulbous root  
 Bulbeux, *euse*, *adj.* bulbous  
 Bulle, *sf.* bull, edict from the pope  
 Bullé, *e.* *adj.* authentic, authorized  
 Bulletin, *sm.* bulletin, official report  
 Bunette, *sf.* hedge-sparrow  
 Buraliste, *sm.* receiver of duties  
 Burat, *sm.* coarse woollen cloth  
 Buratine, *sf.* poplin [cloth  
 Bure, *sf.* frizzo, sort of coarse woollen  
 Bureau, *sm.* writing-table with drawers,  
 desk, escriptor, office, factory  
 — de la poste, post-office  
 — d'adresse, advertising-office  
 Burin, *sm.* graver, tool for engraving  
 Buriner, *va.* to engrave  
 Burlesque, *sm.* burlesque, mockery, lu-  
 dicrous language, ridicule, jest  
 — *adj.* burlesque, merry, jocular, droll  
 Burlesquement, *adv.* ludicrously, comi-  
 cally, jestingly, jocularly [edict  
 Bursal, *e.* *adj.* pecuniary; édit —, money-  
 Busart, *sm.* buzzard, hawk  
 Busc, *sm.* busk, whalebone or steel fir  
 Buse, *sf.* bussard, stimpeton [stays  
 Busquer, *va.* to put a busk in stays  
 — fortune, seek one's fortune  
 se —, *vr.* to put on busks or stays

Bussard, *sm.* pounceon  
 Buste, *sm.* bust, half-statue  
 But, *sm.* butt, aim, object, mark, end,  
 plan, design, intention; trapper au —,  
 to hit the nail on the head; toucher  
 au —, to arrive at the end; de — en  
 blanc, directly, bluntly, openly  
 — à —, overhands, even  
 Butte, *sf.* buttress, support  
 Buter, *va.* to support, prop, sustain  
 —, *vn.* to hit the mark, aim at, stumble  
 se —, *vr.* to determine upon, be resolved  
 Butin, *sm.* pl. spoil, booty  
 Butiner, *vn.* to plunder; pillage  
 Butireux, *euse*, *adj.* buttery, greasy  
 Butor, *sm.* bittorn, stupid fellow  
 Butorde, *sf.* stupid or foolish woman  
 Butte, *sf.* bank, hillock, rising ground  
 Buvable, *adj.* drinkable, fit to drink  
 Buvetier, *sm.* the keeper of a small inn,  
 Buvette, *sf.* tavern [publican  
 Buveur, *euse*, *smf.* drinker, tippler  
 Buvotter, *vn.* to sip, tippie

## C.

C, *sm.* third letter of the alphabet  
 Ça, *adv.* here, hither; de —, en de —,  
 ' par de —, au de —, this side, on this  
 side  
 — et là, here and there, this way, that  
 way, up and down  
 — interj. now; — voyons, now let us see  
 Cabale, *sf.* cabal, party, faction, intrigue  
 Cabaler, *vn.* to cabal, conspire together  
 Cabaleur, *sm.* caballer, intriguer, plotter  
 Cabaliste, *sm.* cabalist, one skilled in  
 Jewish tradition [secret  
 Cabalistique, *adj.* cabalistic, mysterious,  
 Cabane, *sf.* cabin, hut, cottage, cot  
 Cabanon, *sm.* cell, small close room  
 Cabaret, *sm.* public-house, tea-tray  
 Cabarier, *ère*, *smf.* publican  
 Cabas, *sm.* basket made of rushes  
 Cabasset, *sm.* sort of helmet  
 Cabestan, *sm.* capstan or capstern  
 — volant, a crab  
 Cabillaud, *sm.* cod-fish  
 Cabinet, *sm.* closet, study, room in which  
 state consultations are held, a set of  
 drawers for curiosities  
 Cable, *sm.* cable  
 Cahier, *va.* to twist threads into a cord  
 Caboche, *sf.* large-headed nail, hobnail;  
 une bonne —, a good head-piece  
 Cabochon, *sm.* precious stone uncut  
 Cabotage, *sm.* coasting trade, coasting  
 Caboter, *vn.* to coast, sail from port to  
 Cabotier, *sm.* coasting vessel [port  
 se Cabrera, *vr.* to prance, rear up, fly  
 into a passion, be refractory  
 Cabri, *sm.* young kid  
 Cabriole, *sf.* caper, goat-leap, capriole  
 Cabrioler, *vn.* to caper, cut capers  
 Cabriolet, *sm.* cabriolet, one-horse chaise  
 Cabricoleur, *sm.* caprer, fantastic dancer

- Cabus**, adj. m. *said of a cabbage when grown round-headed*  
**Cacade**, *sf. evacuation, mistake, failure*  
**Cacao**, sm. *cocoa-nut*  
**Cacaoyer ou Cacaotier**, sm. *cocoa-trees*  
**Cacaoyère ou Cacaotière**, *sf. plantation of cocoa-trees*  
**Cache**, *sf. lurking-hole, hiding-place*  
**Cachectique**, adj. *cachectic, unsound*  
**Cacher**, va. *to conceal, hide, cover, shut up, disguise, keep secret*  
*se —, vr. to skulk, hide oneself, abscond*  
**Cachet**, sm. *seal, signet*  
**Cacheter**, va. *to seal up, affix a seal*  
**Cachette**, *sf. lurking-place* [body  
**Cachexie**, *sf. cachexy, disordered habit of*  
**Cachot**, sm. *dungeon, prison*  
**Cachoterie**, *sf. affected or mysterious way of speaking*  
**Cachou**, sm. *cashoo, a kind of gum*  
**Cacis**, sm. *black-currant*  
**Cacochyme**, a. j. *cacochymic, having the humours corrupted, peevish, cross*  
**Cacochymie**, *sf. cacochymy, diseased state of the blood*  
**Cacothie**, adj. *inveterate, malignant*  
**Cacophonie**, *sf. cacophony, harsh sound*  
**Cadastre**, sm. *rental-book, property-register, statistical account*  
**Cadavereux**, euse, adj. *cadaverous*  
**Cadavre**, sm. *corpse, carcass*  
**Cadeau**, sm. *present, gift, banquet, feast*  
**Cadenas**, sm. *padlock*  
**Cadenasser**, va. *to padlock*  
**Cadence**, *sf. cadence, fall of the voice*  
**Cadencer**, va. *to harmonize, regulate*  
**Cadène**, *sf. chain for galley-slaves*  
**Cadenette**, *sf. hair cue, twisted hair*  
**Cadet**, te, smf. *cadet, younger brother*  
*— te, adj. younger, junior* [or sister  
**Cadi**, sm. *cadi, Turkish judge* [watch  
**Cadran**, sm. *dial, index of a clock or*  
**Cadre**, sm. *frame, picture-frame*  
**Cadrer**, vn. *to quadrate, suit, correspond*  
**Caduc**, que, adj. *decayed, frail, brittle, perishable, decrepit, aged, infirm*  
**Caducité**, *sf. decay, weakness, frailty*  
**Cafard**, e, smf. *hypocrite, bigot*  
**Cafarderie**, *sf. hypocrisy, false devotion*  
**Café**, sm. *coffee, coffee-house*  
**Cafetier**, sm. *coffee-house keeper*  
**Cafetière**, *sf. coffee-pot*  
**Cafier**, sm. *coffee tree*  
**Cage**, *sf. cage, bird-cage, jail, prison*  
**Cagnard**, e, adj. *idle, lazy*  
**Cagnarder**, vn. *to lead an idle life*  
**Cagnardise**, *sf. idleness, laziness*  
**Cagneux**, euse, a. j. *bow-legged*  
**Cagot**, e, smf. *hypocrite, dissembler*  
*— e, adj. hypocritical, bigoted*  
**Cagoterie**, *sf. hypocrisy, bigotry*  
**Cagotisme**, sm. *disimulation, affected sanctity, false pretension*  
**Caigue**, *sf. Dutch sloop or fishing-boat*  
**Cahier**, sm. *copy-book, stitched book*  
**Cahin-caha**, adv. *untowardly, indifferently, so so, against one's will*  
**Cahot**, sm. *jolt of a coach, sudden jerk*
- Cahotage**, sm. *the act of jolting*  
**Cahotant**, e, adj. *causing jolts*  
**Cahoter**, va. *to jolt, jog, jump*  
**Cahutte**, *sf. hut, cottage*  
**Caïeu**, sm. *sucker, offset*  
**Caillé**, *sf. quail, a kind of bird*  
**Caillé**, sm. *curdled milk*  
**Caillébotté**, *sf. curds of milk*  
**Caillébotté**, adj. *curdled, coagulated*  
**Caillé-lait**, sm. *plant for curdling milk, rennet*  
**Caillément**, sm. *the act of curdling*  
**Cailler**, va. *to curdle, coagulate*  
**Cailloteau**, sm. *young quail*  
**Caillotte**, *sf. rennet-bag, stomach of a calf, silly gossip*  
**Caillot**, sm. *clot of blood*  
**Caillot-rosat**, sm. *rose-water pear*  
**Caillou**, sm. *pebble, flint*  
**Cailloutage**, sm. *flints, rock-work*  
**Caïman**, sm. *species of crocodile*  
**Caïque**, sm. *galley-boat*  
**Calisse**, *sf. box, trunk, drum; battre la —, to beat the drum; livre de —, cash-book*  
*— d'épargne, savings bank*  
*— d'un banquier, chest*  
*— flottante, mooring-buoy*  
*— d'une poulie, shell of a block*  
**Calaisier**, sm. *cashier*  
**Calanon**, sm. *military vehicle for ammunition, covered wagon, locker*  
**Cajoler**, va. *to cajole, flatter, wheedle, coax, praise, entice, court, solicit*  
*— le vent, to sail by short tacks*  
**Cajolerie**, *sf. cajolery, praise, flattery*  
**Cajoleur**, euse, smf. *cajoler, wheedler, coaser, deceiver, flatterer, parasite*  
**Cajute**, *sf. bed, hammock, crib*  
**Cal**, sm. *callosity, hard swelling*  
**Calaison**, *sf. depth of a ship*  
**Calamine**, *sf. calamine, ore of zinc*  
**Calamité**, *sf. calamity, distress, misery*  
**Calamiteux**, euse, a. j. *calamitous, distressing, miserable, wretched*  
**Calandre**, *sf. weevil, small insect, kind of lark, mangle, calender*  
**Calandrer**, va. *to calender, glass linen*  
**Calandreur**, sm. *person who calenders*  
**Calcaire**, adj. *calcareous, limy*  
**Calcedoine**, *sf. calcedony, precious stone*  
**Calcination**, *sf. calcination*  
**Calciner**, va. *to calcine, pulverize, burn*  
**Calcul**, sm. *calculation, computation, reckoning, calculus, the stone, gravel*  
**Calculable**, adj. *computable, that may be numbered up, estimated*  
**Calculateur**, sm. *calculator, accountant*  
**Calculer**, va. *to calculate, compute*  
**Calé**, *sf. sort of woollen cap, plocs of refuge for ships, wooden wedges; fond de —, hold of a ship*  
**Calébase**, *sf. calabash, the gourd-plant; fraudeur la —, to cheat*  
**Calèche**, *sf. calash, open carriage*  
**Caléon**, sm. *pair of drawers* [ing  
**Caléfaction**, *sf. calefaction, act of heat-  
**Calémar**, sm. *cuttle-fish**

Calendour, *sm.* quibble, pun  
 Calendes, *sf. pl.* kalends, convocation  
 — grecques, *never*  
 Calendrier, *sm.* calendar, almanac  
 Calepin, *sm.* book of notes, scrap or memorandum-book  
 Caler, *va.* to wodge up, support, level  
 — la voile, to strike sail  
 Calfat, *sm.* calker, oakum, calking-iron  
 Calfatage, *sm.* the act of calking a ship  
 Calfater, *va.* to calk a ship  
 Calfeutrage, *sm.* the act of filling up chinks or openings  
 Calfeutrer, *va.* to fill up chinks  
 Calibre, *sm.* bore of a gun [gun  
 Calibrer, *va.* to measure the bore of a  
 Calice, *sm.* cup, chalice, flower-cup  
 Calife, *sm.* caliph, Arabian sovereign  
 Califourchon, *adv.* astride  
 Câlîn, *e, smf.* idler, sluggard, lazy person  
 — *e, adj.* indolent, slothful, lazy  
 Câlîner, *vn.* to lead an idle life, be lazy  
 se —, *vr.* to be in an indolent attitude  
 Caliorae, *sf.* winding-tackle  
 Calieux, *euse, adj.* callous, hardened  
 Callosité, *sf.* callosity, hard swelling  
 without pain [stuff  
 Calmande, *sf.* calmanco, glossy woollen  
 Calmant, *sm.* soothing remedy, soporific  
 Calmar, *sm.* pen-case  
 Calme, *sm.* calmness, tranquillity, stillness,  
 quietness, serenity, calm at sea  
 — *e, adj.* calm, unruffled, still, quiet, undisturbed,  
 serene, tranquil, peaceable  
 Calmer, *va.* to calm, appease, pacify  
 — *va.* to fall calm at sea  
 se —, *vr.* to grow calm, be pacified  
 Calomniateur, *trice, sm.* calumniator,  
 slanderer, false accuser, traducer  
 Calomnie, *sf.* calumny, slander  
 Calomnier, *va.* to calumniate, slander,  
 asperse, traduce, revile, accuse falsely  
 Calomnieusement, *adv.* calumniously,  
 slanderously [derous  
 Calomnieux, *euse, adj.* calumnious, slanderous  
 Calorique, *sm.* caloric, the principle of  
 Calotte, *sf.* calotte, cap, coif [heat  
 Calquer, *sm.* counter-drawing, outline  
 Calquer, *va.* to counter-draw, trace a  
 design, copy  
 Calumet, *sm.* calumet, Indian pipe  
 Calus, *sm.* caluse, cutaneous hardness  
 Calvaire, *sm.* Calvary  
 Calville, *sm.* calville, kind of apple  
 Calvinisme, *sm.* calvinism, the tenets of  
 Calvin [Calvin  
 Calviniste, *sm.* calvinist, a follower of  
 —, *adj.* calvinistic, relating to calvinism  
 Calvitie, *sf.* baldness, loss of hair  
 Camaïeu, *sm.* camoo, sort of onyx, painting  
 to represent basso relievo  
 Camail, *sm.* bishop's mantle  
 Camarade, *sm.* comrade, companion  
 Camard, *e, adj.* flat-nosed  
 Cambouls, *sm.* grease for cart-wheels  
 Cambrer, *va.* to bend, make an arch  
 se —, *vr.* to warp, turn round about  
 Cambrure, *sf.* timber cut archways

Camée, *sm.* cameo, gem with raised  
 Caméléon, *sm.* chameleon [figures  
 Caméléopard, *sm.* camelopard, giraffe  
 Camelot, *sm.* camlet, mixed cloth  
 Camérier, *sm.* pope's or cardinal's chamberlain  
 Camériste, *sf.* maid of honour [berlais  
 Camerlingue, *sm.* first officer at the  
 court of Rome  
 Camion, *sm.* very small pin  
 Camisade, *sf.* assault by night  
 Camisole, *sf.* under-waistcoat  
 Camomille, *sf.* camomile, physical herb  
 Camouflet, *sm.* smokes blown up the nostrils  
 of a person asleep, affront, insult  
 Camp, *sm.* camp, tents for soldiers  
 Campagnard, *e, smf.* a rustic  
 —, *adj.* rustic, clownish  
 Campagne, *sf.* campaign, country, field,  
 plain; battre la —, to talk nonsense,  
 speak incoherently [fleur  
 Campanelle ou Campanette, *sf.* blue-bell  
 Campanile, *sm.* upper part of a cupola  
 Campanule, *sf.* campanula, bell-flower  
 Campêche, *sm.* logwood  
 Campement, *sm.* encampment  
 Camper, *va. et vn.* to encamp, pitch tents  
 se —, *vr.* to place oneself  
 Camphre, *sm.* camphor, a white gum  
 Camphré, *e, adj.* camphorated  
 Campos, *sm.* holiday  
 Camus, *e, adj.* flat-nosed, balked; le  
 voilà bien —, he is sadly disappointed  
 Canaille, *sf.* rabble, mob, mean people  
 Canal, *sm.* canal, channel, course of  
 water, duct, gutter, way, means  
 Canapé, *sf.* sofa, couch, settee  
 Canapsa, *sm.* knapsack  
 Canard, *sm.* duck, drake; chien —,  
 water-dog [hole  
 Canardier, *va.* to shoot through a loop  
 Canardière, *sf.* decoy for ducks, loop-hole  
 to shoot through  
 Canari, *sm.* canary-bird  
 Cance!, *sm.* chance!, of a church  
 Cancellier, *va.* to cancel, erase, blot out  
 Cancer, *sm.* cancer, virulent sore; one  
 of the twelve signs of the zodiac  
 Cancre, *sm.* crab-fish; pauvre —, a poor  
 wretch; un vilain —, sordid fellow  
 Candelabre, *sm.* branched candlestick,  
 chandelier  
 Candeur, *sf.* candour, frankness  
 Candi, *adj.* candoured with sugar  
 Candidat, *sm.* candidate  
 Candide, *adj.* candid, sincere  
 Candidement, *adv.* candidly  
 se Candi!, *vr.* to candy, crystallize  
 Cane, *sf.* duck; faïce la —, to be faint  
 Canepin, *sm.* fine sheepskin [hearted  
 Caneton ou Canette, *smf.* duckling  
 Canevass, *sm.* canvass, sketch  
 Caniche, *sf.* shagged bitch  
 Caniculaire, *adj.* belonging to the dog-  
 canicule, *sf.* dog-star [days  
 Canif, *sm.* penknife  
 Canin, *e, adj.* canine [cane  
 Cannage, *sm.* measuring of cloth by the  
 Canale, *sf.* ground planted with canes

- Cane**, *sf.* cane, *measure longer than a yard*  
**Canneberge**, *sf.* whortleberry  
**Cannelas**, *sm.* candied cinnamon  
**Canneler**, *va.* to cut into channels, flutes or groove pillars, make gutters  
**Cannelle**, *sf.* cinnamon  
**Cannellier**, *sm.* cinnamon-tree  
**Cannelure**, *sf.* channel, gutter  
**Cannetille**, *sf.* gold or silver lace border  
**Cannibale**, *sm.* cannibal, man eater  
**Canon**, *sm.* cannon, gun, piece of ordnance; canon, rule, church law, holy scripture, church dignitary  
**Canonial**, *e, adj.* canonical, ecclesiastical  
**Canonicaire**, *sm.* canonry, prebend  
**Canonique**, *adj.* canonical, regular, according to canon law  
**Canoniquement**, *adv.* canonically  
**Canonisation**, *sf.* canonization  
**Canoniser**, *va.* to canonize, enrol among the saints  
**Canonade**, *sf.* cannonade, cannon-shot  
**Canonner**, *va.* to cannonade, batter with cannon  
**Canonnier**, *sm.* gunner, artilleryman  
**Canonnière**, *sf.* embrasure; loop-hole  
**Canoniste**, *sm.* doctor of canon law  
**Canot**, *sm.* small boat, canoe  
**Cantate**, *sf.* cantata, song  
**Cantatrice**, *sf.* female singer  
**Cantharide**, *sf.* cantharides, Spanish fly  
**Cantine**, *sf.* canteen, military tavern  
**Cantinier**, *ère, smf.* canteen-keeper  
**Cantique**, *sm.* canticle, pious song; le — des —s, Song of Solomon  
**Canton**, *sm.* canton, district  
**Cantonade**, *sf.* place behind the scenes  
**Cantonnement**, *sm.* cantonment, the act of cantoning  
**Cantonner**, *va.* to canton, divide land into small districts, quarter troops  
**se —**, *vr.* to fortify oneself  
**Cantonnière**, *sf.* bed-curtain  
**Canule**, *sf.* pipe, tube  
**Cap**, *sm.* cape, headland, promontory  
**Capable**, *adj.* capable, able, skilful  
**Capacité**, *sf.* capacity, capaciousness, size, space, extent, ability, skill, sense  
**Caparaçon**, *sm.* caparison  
**Caparaçonner**, *va.* to caparison a horse  
**Cape**, *sf.* cape of a cloak, riding-hood  
**Capelan**, *sm.* poor priest  
**Capeline**, *sf.* woman's bonnet  
**Capillaire**, *sm.* maidenhair, sirup used in liquors  
**—**, *adj.* capillary, fine, minute, resembling a hair  
**Capilotade**, *sf.* ragout made of minced roast meat; mettre en —, to slander  
**Capitaine**, *sm.* captain  
**— aux gardes**, captain in the guards  
**— des gardes**, captain of the king's body  
**— de vaisseau**, post-captain [guard  
**— de pavillon**, captain of a flag-ship  
**— d'armes**, master-at-arms  
**— de port**, harbour-master  
**Capitainerie**, *sf.* government of a castle, office of a ranger  
**Capital**, *sm.* capital, upper part of a pillar, principal sum, stock  
**—, e, adj.** capital, chief, principal, fine  
**Capitale**, *sf.* chief city, county town  
**Capitaliste**, *sm.* capitalist, moneyed man  
**Capitan pacha**, *sm.* Turkish admiral  
**Capitaine**, *sf.* admiral's gully  
**Capitation**, *sf.* poll-tax  
**Capiteux**, *euse, adj.* heady, strong  
**Capitole**, *sm.* Capitol  
**Capiton**, *sm.* coarse silk  
**Capitulaire**, *adj.* capitulary, relating to the chapter or clergy of a cathedral  
**Capitulairement**, *adv.* by the whole members of a chapter  
**Capitulation**, *sf.* capitulation, surrender  
**Capituler**, *vn.* to capitulate  
**Capon**, *sm.* coward, hypocrite, knave  
**Caponner**, *vn.* to cheat, deceive, gull  
**Caponnière**, *sf.* trench, covered lodgement  
**Caporal**, *sm.* a corporal [ment  
**Capot**, *sm.* capote, great-coat, cloak  
**Capote**, *sf.* riding-hood, outer garment  
**Câpre**, *sf.* caper, a plant, the buds of which are pickled for eating  
**Caprice**, *sm.* whim, caprice, freak, humour, frolic, waywardness  
**Capricieux**, *euse, adj.* capricious, fanciful, fantastical, inconstant  
**Capricieusement**, *adv.* capriciously, inconsiderately, whimsically  
**Capricorne**, *sm.* Capricorn, one of the twelve signs of the zodiac  
**Capsule**, *sf.* capsule, pod, case  
**Captation**, *sf.* captation, the art of catching favour, inveiglement, allurement  
**Capter**, *va.* to court, coax, captivate  
**Captieusement**, *adv.* captiously, insidiously, in a captious manner  
**Captieux**, *euse, adj.* captious, apt to cavil  
**Captif**, *ive, adj.* captive, made prisoner  
**Captiver**, *va.* to confine, enslave, bring into thralldom, subdue, captivate  
**se —**, *vr.* to lay a restraint upon oneself  
**Captivité**, *sf.* captivity, bondage, thralldom  
**Capture**, *sf.* capture, seizure, booty, prey  
**Capturer**, *va.* to take as a prize, seize  
**Capuce**, *sm.* cowl, monk's head-dress  
**Capuchon**, *sm.* riding-coat, cowl  
**Capuchin**, *sm.* capuchin friar  
**—e, sf. capuchin nun  
**Capucinaide**, *sf.* ridiculous sermon  
**Capucine**, *sf.* the plant nasturtium  
**Capucinière**, *sf.* house for capuchins  
**Caquage**, *sm.* salting herring  
**Caque**, *sf.* cag, barrel  
**Caquer**, *va.* to barrel herrings  
**Caquet**, *sm.* prattle, idle talk  
**Caqueter**, *sm.* the act of prattling  
**Caqueter**, *vn.* to prattle, chatter, cluck  
**Caqueterie**, *sf.* the custom of prattling  
**Caqueteur**, *euse, smf.* great talker, gossip  
**(ar, conj.)** for, because, for this reason  
**Carabin**, *sm.* carabineer, student of medicine  
**Carabine**, *sf.* carabine, short gun  
**Carabiner**, *va.* to fire and retreat  
**Carabinier**, *sm.* carabineer**

- Caracole, *sf.* *caracole*, *wheeling about*  
 Caracoler, *vn.* *to caracole*  
 Caractère, *sm.* *character, disposition, temper, nature, style, mark, stamp*  
 Caractériser, *va.* *to characterize*  
 Caractéristique, *adj.* *characteristic*  
 Carafe, *sf.* *flagon, decanter*  
 Carafon, *sm.* *ice-pail, wine-cooler*  
 Caramel, *sm.* *burnt sugar*  
 Carat, *sm.* *carat, weight of four grains*  
 Caravane, *st.* *caravan, large carriage*  
 Caravanierail, *sm.* *caravansary*  
 Caroncule, *sm.* *carbuncle, blotch, pimple*  
 Carbone, *sm.* *carbon, pure charcoal*  
 Carbonique, *adj.* *carbonic* [*coal*]  
 Carbonisation, *sf.* *act of making charcoal*  
 Carbonnadé, *sf.* *carbonado, meat cut across for broiling or frying*  
 Carcan, *sm.* *carcanet, chain or collar of jewels, iron collar, sort of pillory*  
 Carcasse, *sf.* *carcass, skeleton*  
 Cardamine, *sf.* *cardamine, meadow-cress*  
 Cardamome, *sm.* *cardamom, medicinal seed brought from the East Indies*  
 Carlasse, *st.* *Indian fig, floss-silk*  
 Carde, *sf.* *card to comb wool, stalk of the leaves of some plants*  
 Carder, *va.* *to card or comb wool*  
 Cardeur, *euse, smf.* *carder, wool-comber*  
 Cardialgie, *sf.* *cardialgia, heartburn*  
 Cardiaque, *adj.* *cardiac, cordial, cheering, strengthening*  
 Cardinal, *sm.* *cardinal, dignitary of the Romish church, woman's cloak*  
 —, *e, adj.* *cardinal, principal, eminent*  
 Cardinalat, *sm.* *cardinalship*  
 Cardinale, *sf.* *the plant cardinal's flower*  
 Cardon, *sm.* *cardoon, species of wild artichoke, thistle*  
 Carême, *sm.* *Lent; faire —, to fast in Lent; rompre —, to eat meat in Lent*  
 Carême-prenant, *sm.* *three days before Lent, masker, person oddly attired*  
 Carénage, *sm.* *the act of careening, careening-wharf* [*a ship*]  
 Carène, *sf.* *careen, the keel and sides of a vessel*  
 Caréner, *va.* *to careen, refit, stop leaks*  
 Caréssant, *e, adj.* *of a caressing temper*  
 Carésser, *sf.* *caress, an act of endearment*  
 Carésser, *va.* *to caress, fondle, embrace with affection, make much of, endear*  
 Carot, *sm.* *a kind of tortoise; fil de —, rope yarn*  
 Carraison, *sf.* *carro, freight of a ship*  
 Carque, *sf.* *brails, sail-ropes, tackle*  
 Carquer, *va.* *to draw up the sails*  
 Cariatide, *sf.* *column, pilaster*  
 Caricature, *sf.* *caricature*  
 Carie, *sf.* *caries, rottenness of the bones*  
 Carier, *vn.* *to rot, become putrid*  
 se —, *vr.* *to grow carious or putrid*  
 Carillon, *sm.* *chime of bells, noise, riot*  
 Carillonner, *va.* *to chime in harmony*  
 Carrillonneur, *sm.* *chimer, bell-ringer*  
 Caritative, *sf.* *aims, charity*  
 Carine, *sm.* *earmelite friar*  
 Carmélite, *sf.* *superfina Spanish wool*  
 Carmélite, *sf.* *earmelite nun*
- Carmin, *sm.* *carmine, crimson colour*  
 Carminatif, *ive, adj.* *carminative, antispasmodic*  
 Carnage, *sm.* *carnage, slaughter*  
 Carnassier, *ière, adj.* *carnivorous*  
 Carnassière, *sf.* *pouch, game-bag*  
 Carnation, *sf.* *carnation, flesh colour*  
 Carnaval, *sm.* *carnival, popish festival*  
 Carnet, *sm.* *debt-book, day book*  
 Carnification, *sf.* *carnification, turning*  
 Carnivore, *adj.* *carnivorous* [*to flesh*]  
 Carnosité, *sf.* *carinosity, fleshy excrescence*  
 Carogne, *sf.* *impudent female* [*cence*]  
 Caroncule, *sf.* *carbuncle, excrescence*  
 Carotides, *sf.* *pl. arteries connecting the aorta with the brain*  
 Carotte, *sf.* *carrot*  
 Carotter, *vn.* *to play low*  
 Carottier, *ière, smf.* *timid gamester*  
 Carpe, *sf.* *a carp*  
 —, *sm.* *wrist*  
 Carpeau ou Carpillon, *sm.* *young carp*  
 Carquois, *sm.* *quiver*  
 Carré, *sm.* *a square, quadrangle*  
 — de mouton, *neck or breast of mutton*  
 — de toilette, *dressing box*  
 —, *e, adj.* *square, equal, exact*  
 Carreau, *sm.* *a figure having four sides*  
 — de vitre, *pane of glass*  
 — de faïence, *tile or brick*  
 — aux cartes, *diamond at cards*  
 Carrefour, *sm.* *crossway*  
 Carrelage, *sm.* *pavement of square stones*  
 Carreler, *va.* *to pave with square stones*  
 Carrelet, *sm.* *a flounder, sort of fishing net, packing needle, awl*  
 Carreleur, *sm.* *pavler*  
 Carrelure, *sf.* *the act of mending shoes*  
 Carrement, *adv.* *in the form of a square*  
 Carrer, *va.* *to square*  
 se —, *vr.* *to walk proudly, strut*  
 Carri, *sm.* *curry, mixture of eatables seasoned with hot spices*  
 Carrier, *sm.* *quarryman*  
 Carrière, *sf.* *quarry, career, course*  
 Carriole, *sf.* *small carriage, covered cart*  
 Carrosse, *sm.* *carriage, coach*  
 — brisé, *landau*  
 — de louage ou fiacre, *hackney-coach*  
 Carrossée, *sf.* *coachful*  
 Carrossier, *sm.* *coachmaker*  
 Carrousel, *sm.* *carousal, noisy revel*  
 Carrousse, *sf.* *carouse, drinking match*  
 Carrure, *sf.* *breadth of the shoulders*  
 Carte, *sf.* *card, map, chart, pasteboard*  
 — blanche, *full power*  
 — à jouer, *playing-cards*  
 Cartel, *sm.* *cartel, agreement to exchange prisoners of war*  
 Cartésianisme, *smf.* *Cartesian philosophy*  
 Cartésien, *sm.* *Cartesian*  
 Cartier, *sm.* *card-maker*  
 Cartillage, *sm.* *cartilage, gristle, tendril*  
 Cartilagineux, *euse, adj.* *cartilaginous*  
 Carton, *sm.* *cartoon, pasteboard, cancel*  
 Cartonage, *sm.* *pasteboard-work*  
 Cartonner, *va.* *to cancel leaves in a book, make pasteboard, put a book in boards*

Cartonnier, sm. pasteboard-maker  
 Cartouche, sm. cartouch, cartridge  
 Cas, sm. case, fact, business, esteem  
 — fortuit, mere chance  
 — pendable, hanging matter  
 — de conscience, reserved case  
 — se, adj. broken, sounding as if broken  
 Casanier, sm. one fond of home  
 —, ière, adj. idle, retired  
 Casaque, sf. greatcoat  
 Casaque, sm. short gown  
 Cascade, sf. cascade, waterfall, cataract  
 Case, sf. square in a draught-board, hut  
 Casemate, sf. casemate, kind of vault  
 Casematé, e, adj. defended by a casemate  
 Casemater, va. to fortify  
 Caserne, sf. barrack  
 Casserner, vn. to lodge in barracks  
 Casseux, euse, adj. caseous, resembling  
 Casilleux, euse, adj. brittle [cheese  
 Casque, sm. helmet, headpiece  
 Casquette, sf. youth's cap  
 Casade, sf. sham, illusory pretext, sham  
 Cassant, e, adj. brittle, apt to break  
 Cassation, sf. cassation, act of annulling  
 Casse, sf. cassia, print-r's case, pen-case  
 Casse-cou, sm. break-neck, dangerous  
 Casse-noisette, sm. nut-cracker [place  
 Casse-tête, sm. tomahawk, puzzling problem, difficult study, heady wine  
 Casser, va. to break, bruise, discharge, cashier, dismiss, suppress, annul  
 —, vn. to grow old, weak, infirm  
 se —, vr. to grow faint, crazy, decrepit  
 Casserole, sf. stew-pan, sauce-pan  
 Cassette, sf. small strong box, casket  
 Cas-eur, sm. stout man, bully  
 Cassie, sf. cassia, fragrant spice  
 Cassier, sm. cassia tree  
 Cassine, sf. cottage, small country house  
 Cassolete, sf. perfuming pan  
 Cassonade, sf. moist sugar, brown sugar  
 Cassure, sf. broken place, crack  
 Castagnettes, sf. pl. castanets  
 Caste, sf. caste, race, tribe  
 Castille, sf. altercation, contention  
 Castor, sm. beaver, beaver hat  
 Castramétation, sf. castrametation, the practice of encamping  
 Castrat, sm. eunuch  
 Castration, sf. castration, emasculation  
 Casualité, sf. casualty, accident  
 Casuel, sm. profits, perquisites  
 —, le, adj. casual, accidental, fortuitous  
 Casuellement, adv. casually, accidentally  
 Casuliste, sm. casuist  
 Catachrèse, sf. catachresis  
 Catacumbes, sf. pl. catacombs  
 Catafalque, sm. the erection on which the body lies in state  
 Catalepie, sf. catalepsy, sort of apoplexy  
 Cataleptique, adj. cataleptic  
 Catalogue, sm. catalogue, list, roll  
 Cataplasme, sm. cataplasm, poultice  
 Catapulte, sf. catapult, military engine for throwing stones  
 Cataracte, sf. cataract, waterfall  
 Catarrhe, sm. catarrh, a cold

Catarrheux, euse, adj. catarrhous  
 Catastrophe, sf. catastrophe, final event  
 Catéchiser, va. to catechise, instruct  
 Catéchisme, sm. catechism  
 Catéchiste, sm. catechist  
 Catéchumène, sm. catechumen, one who is yet in the rudiments of Christianity  
 Catégorie, sf. category, class, order  
 Catégorique, adj. categorical, absolute  
 Catégoriquement, adv. categorically  
 Cathartique, adj. cathartic, purgative  
 Cathédrale, sf. a cathedral [eality  
 Catholicisme, sm. catholicism, unioer-  
 Catholicité, sf. Roman-catholic church  
 Catholicon, sf. universal remedy  
 Catholique, adj. catholic, universal  
 Catholiquement, adv. generally, uni-  
 versally  
 Cati, sm. gloss or stiffening in cloth  
 Catin, sf. female of bad fame  
 —, sm. foundry basin or vessel  
 Catir, va. to press or put a gloss on cloth  
 Catoptrique, sf. catoptrics, that part of optics which treats of vision by reflexion  
 Cauchemar, sm. nightmare [sion  
 Causalité, sf. causality, agency of a cause  
 Causatif, ive, adj. causative  
 Cause, sf. cause, principle, motive, sub-  
 ject, ground, interest, suit at law  
 à — de, prep. for the sake of  
 à — que, conj. because  
 Causer, va. to cause, occasion, produce  
 —, vn. to speak, converse, discourse  
 Causerie, sf. conversation, gossip, chat  
 Causeur, euse, smf. talkative person  
 Causticité, sf. malignity, censoriousness  
 Caustique, adj. caustic, pungent, hot  
 Cauteusement, adv. cunningly, slyly  
 Cautелеux, euse, adj. sly, wily, wary  
 Cautère, sm. caustery, burning-iron  
 Cautérisation, sf. cauterization  
 Cautériser, va. to cauterize, burn  
 Cautérisé, e, adj. cauterized, scarred  
 Caution, sf. bail, security, pledge  
 Cautionnement, sm. the act of bailing  
 Cautionner, va. to bail, be bound for  
 Cavalcade, sf. cavalcade, procession on  
 Cavale, sf. mare [horseback  
 Cavalerie, sf. cavalry, horse troops  
 Cavalier, sm. cavalier, horseman, parti-  
 san, knight, gay military man  
 Cavalier, ière, adj. gay, brave, haughty  
 Cavalièrement, adv. cavallerty, gallantly, haughtily, arrogantly [bottles  
 Cave, sf. cellar, vault, case for holding  
 —, adj. hollow, excavated, deep, low  
 Caveau, sm. small cellar, church vault  
 Caveçon, sm. caveason, noseband, snaffle  
 Cavée, sf. hollow way  
 Caver, va. to make hollow  
 se —, vr. to put the stake down at play  
 Caverne, sf. cavern, den, hollow place  
 Caverneux, euse, adj. cavernous  
 Cavet, sf. cavetto, round concave mould-  
 ing in architecture  
 Caviar, sm. caviars, preparation of the  
 roes of certain fish [ments  
 Cavillation, sf. cavillation, false argu-

Cavité, *sf.* cavity, cavern, hollow place  
 Ce, *est, cette, pro. this, that, it*  
 Ces, *pl. pro. these, those*  
 Ce n'est pas, *it is not*  
 Ce que, *that, what*  
 Ce qui, *that, which, what*  
 C'est, *it is*  
 C'est-à-savoir, *to-wit, namely*  
 C'est-pourquoi, *therefore*  
 C'est-à-dire, *that is to say*  
 Céans, *adv. within, at home*  
 Cect, *pro. this*  
 Cécité, *sf.* cecity, blindness  
 Cédant, *e, smf. granter, one that yields*  
 Céder, *va. to cede, yield, submit, obey*  
 Cédille, *sf.* cedilla  
 Cèdre, *sm.* cedar  
 Cédule, *sf.* bill, note, schedule  
 Ceindre, *va. to enclose, environ, encircle*  
 Ceintrage, *sm.* the cords which either encircle or tie a ship  
 Ceinture, *sf.* waist, sash, girdle, band  
 Ceinturier, *sm.* belt-maker  
 Ceinturon, *sm.* belt, waist or sword belt  
 Cels, *pro. that, it*  
 Célébrant, *sm.* officiating priest [tion  
 Célébration, *sf.* celebration, solemniza-  
 Célébre, *adj.* celebrated, famous  
 Célébrer, *va. to celebrate, solemnise*  
 — les exploits, *to record achievements*  
 Célébrité, *si.* celebrity, fame, renown  
 Céler, *va. to conceal, hide*  
 Céleri, *sm.* celery  
 Célérité, *sf.* celerity, activity, rapidity, swiftness, quickness, haste, speed  
 Céleste, *adj.* celestial, heavenly  
 Célibat, *sm.* celibacy, single life  
 Célibataire, *sm.* a bachelor  
 Cellier, *ière, smf. purveyor, caterer*  
 Cellier, *sm.* cellar, storeroom  
 Cellulaire, *adj.* cellular, full of cavities  
 Cellule, *sf.* cell, cavity in a honey-comb  
 Celtique, *adj.* Celtic, relating to the Celts  
 Celui, *pro. he, that* [or Gauls  
 Cénacle, *sm.* the place where our Saviour celebrated his last supper  
 Cendre, *sf.* ashes, embers, remains, relics  
 Cendré, *e, adj.* ash-coloured  
 Cendreur, *euse, adj.* ash, full of ashes  
 Cendrier, *sm.* ash-pan  
 Cène, *sf.* the Lord's Supper  
 Cénobite, *sm.* monk  
 Cénobitique, *adj.* cenobitical  
 Cénotaphe, *sm.* cenotaph, empty tomb  
 Cens, *sm.* census, quit-rent  
 Cense, *sf.* see farm  
 Censé, *e, adj.* accounted, reputed  
 Censeur, *sm.* censor, censurer, critic  
 Censier, *ière, smf. see-farmer*  
 Censitaire, *sm.* copyholder, feudatory  
 Censive, *sf.* quit-rent manor  
 Censuel, *le, adj.* feudal  
 Censurable, *adj.* censurable, blamable  
 Censure, *sf.* censure, criticism, reproach  
 Censurer, *va. to censure, criticize*  
 Cent, *adj. et sm.* hundred, hundred  
 Centaine, *sf.* hundred [weight  
 Centaure, *sm.* centaur, a fabulous being

Centenaire, *adj.* centenary  
 Centenier, *sm.* centurion  
 Centième, *adj.* centesimal, hundredth  
 Centon, *sm.* fragmentary composition  
 Central, *e, adj.* central  
 Centre, *sm.* centre, middle, chief place  
 Centrifuge, *adj.* centrifugal  
 Centripète, *adj.* centripetal  
 Centuple, *sm.* hundredfold  
 Centupier, *va. to centuplicate*  
 Centurie, *sf.* century, a hundred years  
 Cep, *sm.* vine; *pl.* fetters, stocks  
 Cependant, *adv. conj. in the meantime, nevertheless, yet, however*  
 Céphalique, *adj.* cephalic  
 Cérat, *sm.* cerate, plaster  
 Cerbère, *sm.* Cerberus, gaoler, porter  
 Cerceau, *sm.* hoop, ring, net  
 Ciroelle, *sf.* teal, a bird, net for birds  
 Cercle, *sm.* circle, ring, hoop, company  
 Cercler, *va. to hoop, environ, encircle*  
 Cercueil, *sm.* coffin, death  
 Cérébral, *e, adj.* belonging to the brain  
 Cérémonial, *sm.* ceremonial, formalist  
 Cérémonie, *sf.* ceremony, compliment  
 Cérémonieux, *euse, adj.* ceremonious  
 Cerf, *sm.* stag, hart, stag horn  
 Cerf-volant, *sm.* paper kite, horn beetle.  
 Cerceuil, *sm.* chervil, a plant  
 Cerise, *sf.* cherry  
 Cerisier, *sm.* cherry-tree  
 Cerneau, *sm.* kernel of a green walnut  
 Cerner, *va. to take out the kernel of a nut*  
 Certain, *e, adj.* certain, sure, positive  
 —, *sm.* certainty, positive fact  
 Certainement, *adv.* certainly  
 Certes, *adv.* unquestionably, truly  
 Certificat, *sm.* certificate, testimony  
 Certificateur, *sm.* certifier, attester  
 Certification, *sf.* certification, attestation  
 Certifier, *va. to certify, attest, assure*  
 Certitude, *sf.* certainty, assurance  
 Céruse, *sf.* ceruse, white lead  
 Cerveau, *sm.* brain, senses  
 Cervelet, *sm.* cerebel, part of the brain  
 Cerveille, *sf.* brains, judgment, intellect  
 Cessant, *e, adj.* ceasing, suspended  
 Cessation, *sf.* cessation, end, intermission  
 Cesse, (*sans*) without ceasing  
 Cesser, *vn. to cease, discontinue, finish*  
 Cessible, *adj.* cessible, yielding [rent  
 Cession, *sf.* cession, act of yielding, re-  
 Ceste, *sm.* cestus, girdle  
 Césure, *sf.* pause, rest [kind  
 Cétacé, *e, adj.* cetaceous, of the whale  
 Ceux, *celles, pro. these, those*  
 Chaconne, *sf.* chaconne, Spanish dance  
 Chacun, *e, pro. every one, each*  
 Chafouin, *e, smf. mean-looking person*  
 —, *e, adj.* pitiful, poor, lean, ill shaped  
 Chagrin, *sm.* chagrin, vexation  
 —, *e, adj.* chagrined, vexed, grieved  
 Chagrinant, *e, adj.* vexatious, grievous  
 Chagriner, *va. to vex, grieve, afflict*  
 se —, *vr. to vex oneself*  
 Chalme, *sf.* chain, warp, ridge, board  
 — de rochers, *ledge of rocks*  
 — de port, *boom of a harbour*



- Chalnette, *sf.* small chain  
 Chalnon, *sm.* link of a chain  
 Chair, *sf.* flesh, skin, body  
 — vive, *the quick*  
 — de fruit, *pulp of fruit*  
 Chaire, *sf.* pulpit, professorship  
 Chaise, *sf.* chair, seat, chaise [tomer  
 Chaland, *e.* *smf.* sort of flat boat, cur-  
 Chaleur, *sf.* heat, warmth, ardour, zeal  
 Chaleureux, *euse*, *adj.* sanguine, ardent  
 Châlit, *sm.* bedstead  
 Chaloupe, *sf.* great boat, sloop, shallop  
 — canonnière, *gun-boat*  
 — d'un vaisseau, *long-boat* [straw  
 Chalumeau, *sm.* pipe, flute, stalk of  
 Chamade, *sf.* chamade, the beat of a drum  
 for a parley or surrender  
 Chamailleur, *vn.* to wrangle, dispute, con-  
 tend by argument, fight, skirmish  
 se —, *vr.* to squabble, brawl  
 Chamailis, *sm.* fray, squabble, skirmish  
 Chamarrer, *va.* to bedizen, daub over,  
 cover with gold or silver lace  
 Chambellan, *sm.* chamberlain  
 Chambrane, *sm.* jamb, mantel-piece  
 Chambre, *sf.* chamber, room  
 — obscure, *camera obscura*  
 — de canon, *chamber of a cannon*  
 — Basse, *House of Commons*  
 — Haute, *House of Lords*  
 Chambrée, *sf.* persons living together  
 in one apartment, full house  
 Chamberer, *vn.* to lodge together  
 Chambrette, *sf.* cabin, small room  
 Chambrière, *sf.* housemaid, horsewhip  
 Chameau, *sm.* camel  
 Chamelier, *sm.* camel-driver  
 Chamois, *sm.* chamois, a kind of goat ;  
 peau de —, *shammy leather*  
 Champ, *sm.* field, piece of ground, mat-  
 ter, theme, subject to write upon  
 — d'un peigne, *bridge of a comb*  
 — de bataille, *field of battle*  
 — clos, *camp, list*  
 Champagne, *sf.* champagne wine  
 Champêtre, *adj.* rural [room  
 Champignon, *sm.* small kind of mush-  
 — d'une chandelle, *thief in a candle*  
 Champion, *sm.* champion  
 Chance, *sf.* chance, good luck, success  
 Chancel, *sm.* See Cancel  
 Chancelant, *e.*, *adj.* tottering, unsteady  
 Chanceler, *vn.* to totter, waver  
 Chancelier, *sm.* chancellor [warmer  
 Chancellière, *sf.* chancellor's wife, foot-  
 Chancellement, *sm.* unsteadiness  
 Chancelerie, *sf.* chancery  
 Chanceux, *euse*, *adj.* lucky, fortunate  
 Chanci, *e.*, *adj.* mouldy, musty  
 Chancier, *vn.* to begin to grow mouldy  
 se —, *vr.* to grow mouldy, musty  
 Chancisure, *sf.* mouldiness  
 Chancre, *sm.* cancer, malignant ulcer  
 Chancieux, *euse*, *adj.* cancerous  
 Chandeleur, *sf.* Candlemas-day  
 Chandeller, *sm.* candlestick, tallow-  
 Chandelle, *sf.* candle [chandler  
 Chanfrein, *sm.* forehead of a horse  
 Change, *sm.* change, exchange  
 Changeant, *e.*, *adj.* changeable, fickle  
 Changement, *sm.* change, alteration  
 Changer, *va.* to change, alter, transform  
 exchange, barter, amend  
 Changeur, *sm.* banker, money-changer  
 Chanoine, *sm.* canon, prebendary  
 Chanoinesse, *sf.* canoness  
 Chanson, *sf.* song, idle story  
 Chansonner, *va.* to lampoon, satirize  
 Chansonnette, *sf.* canzonet, short song  
 Chansonnier, *ière*, *smf.* ballad-maker or  
 ballad-singer  
 Chant, *sm.* singing, tune, song, canto  
 Chantant, *e.*, *adj.* full of melody  
 Chanter, *va.* to sing, praise, celebrate  
 —, *vn.* to sing, crow, warble  
 Chanterelle, *sf.* treble-string  
 Chanteur, *euse*, *smf.* singer  
 Chantier, *sm.* wood-yard, timber-yard  
 Chantignole, *sf.* bracket, support  
 Chantre, *sm.* chanter, precentor, chor-  
 Chantrerie, *sf.* chantry [ister  
 Chanvre, *sm.* hemp  
 Chaos, *sm.* chads, confusion  
 Chape, *sf.* priest's vestment, cope, cloak,  
 dish-cover, chape of a buckle  
 Chapeau, *sm.* hat, bonnet, head-piece  
 — de fleurs, *garland of flowers*  
 Chapelain, *sm.* chaplain  
 Chapelier, *va.* to rasp bread  
 Chapellet, *sm.* chaplet, beads, garland  
 Chapelier, *ière*, *smf.* hatter, hat-seller  
 Chapelle, *sf.* chapel, benefice  
 Chapellerie, *sf.* hat trade  
 Chapelure, *sf.* chips, raspings of bread  
 Chaperon, *sm.* chaperon, kind of hood,  
 cope-stone, male who attends a lady in  
 Chaperonner, *va.* to cope a wall [public  
 Chapiteau, *sm.* capital, top of a pillar  
 Chapitre, *sm.* chapter, subject, matter  
 Chaptirer, *va.* to rebuke, reprimand  
 Chapon, *sm.* capon, barn-door fowl, crust  
 of bread-boiled in broth  
 Chaponneau, *sm.* young capon  
 Chaque, *adj.* pro. each, every  
 Char, *sm.* ear, chariot  
 Charade, *sf.* charade, pun, riddle  
 Charançon, *sm.* weevil, mite  
 Charbon, *sm.* coal, mildew, pimple, sore  
 — de bols, *charcoal*  
 — de terre, *pit-coal* [or pork  
 Charbonnée, *sf.* broiled short rib of bee  
 Charbonner, *va.* to daub with charcoal  
 Charbonnerie, *sf.* coal-pit, charcoal-kiln  
 Charbonnier, *ière*, *smf.* coal-merchant,  
 colliery, coal-cellar  
 Charbonnière, *sf.* colliery, coal-depot  
 Charbouiller, *va.* to blast, mildew, blight  
 Charcuter, *va.* to hack, mangle, tear  
 Charcuterie, *sf.* pork-trade, hog's flesh  
 Charcutier, *ière*, *smf.* pork-seller  
 Chardon, *sm.* thistle, spike-head  
 Chardonnet, *va.* to nap cloth  
 Chardonnet, *sm.* goldfinch  
 Chardonnette ou Cardonette, *sf.* wild  
 prickly artichoke  
 Chardonnière, *sf.* ground ful, of thistles

**Charge**, *sf.* charge, expense, load, tax, function, post, custody, office, onset; revenir à la —, to attack again, témoin à la —, ou à dé —, witness for or against the prosecution  
**Chargé**, *e*, *adj.* laden, loaded  
**Chargement**, *sm.* bill of lading, cargo  
**Charger**, *va.* to charge, load, attack, fill  
**Chargeur**, *sm.* porter, labourer, loader  
**Chariot**, *sm.* chariot, wain, waggon  
**Charitable**, *adj.* charitable, merciful  
**Charitablement**, *adv.* charitably  
**Charité**, *sf.* charity, alms, benefices  
**Charivari**, *sm.* paltry music, tumult  
**Charlatan**, *sm.* quack, mountebank  
**Charlataner**, *va.* to cheat, gull, cajole  
**Charlatanerie**, *sf.* quackery, wheedling  
**Charlatanisme**, *sm.* system of deception  
**Charmant**, *e*, *adj.* charming, delightful  
**Charme**, *sm.* charm, allurement, magic, spell, enchantment, hornbeam-tree  
**Charmer**, *va.* to charm, enchant, allay  
**Charmille**, *sf.* hedge of yoke-elm trees  
**Charnage**, *sm.* flesh-time  
**Charnel**, *le*, *adj.* carnal, sensual  
**Charnellement**, *adv.* carnally, sensually  
**Charneux**, *euse*, *adj.* fleshy, carneous  
**Charnier**, *sm.* charnel house, larder  
**Charnière**, *sf.* hinge, rivet  
**Charnu**, *e*, *adj.* carneous, fleshy, plump  
**Charnure**, *sf.* flesh, skin  
**Charogne**, *sf.* carrion, carcase  
**Charpente**, *sf.* timber-work, timber  
**Charpenter**, *va.* to work timber, hack  
**Charpenterie**, *sf.* carpentry, timber-work  
**Charpentier**, *sm.* carpenter  
 — de navire, ship-wright  
**Charpie**, *sf.* lint, liniment, rags  
**Charretée**, *sf.* cart-load  
**Charretier**, *ière*, *smf.* cart man or woman  
**Charrette**, *sf.* cart, waggon  
**Charrage**, *sm.* carriage, conveyance  
**Charrier**, *va.* to carry, bring in a cart  
 — droit, *vr.* to behave oneself well  
**Charroi**, *sm.* price of carrying, cartage  
**Charron**, *sm.* cart or wheelwright  
**Charronnage**, *sm.* cartwright's work  
**Charroyer**, *va.* to carry in a cart  
**Charrue**, *sf.* plough; tirer la —, to toil hard; mettre la — devant les bœufs, to put the cart before the horse  
**Chartre ou Charte**, *sf.* charter, prison, constitution or great charter  
**Chartreux**, *euse*, *smf.* Carthusian friar or nun, monastery, charter-house  
**Chartrier**, *sm.* keeper of charters  
**Chas**, *sm.* eye of a needle, weaver's starch  
**Châsse**, *sf.* shrine, frame of spectacles  
**Chassé**, *sm.* step in dancing  
**Chasse**, *sf.* hunt, act of courting, game — aux oiseaux, fowling, shooting  
**Chasselas**, *sm.* sort of white grapes  
**Chasse-marée**, *sm.* fish-cart, fish-boat  
**Chasser**, *va.* to hunt, pursue, drive forward, turn out  
**Chasseur**, *euse*, *smf.* hunter, huntress  
**Chassie**, *sf.* blearedness, gum of the eye  
**Chassieux**, *euse*, *adj.* bleared-eyed

**Châssis**, *sm.* frame, enclosure, sash  
**Chaste**, *adj.* chaste, pure, modest, exact  
**Chastement**, *adv.* chastely, correctly  
**Chasteté**, *sf.* chastity, purity  
**Chasuble**, *sf.* chasuble, a kind of cope  
**Chasublier**, *sm.* maker of ecclesiastical ornaments  
**Chat**, *te*, *smf.* cat; acheter — en poche, to buy a pig in a poke; il n'y a pas de quoi fouetter un —, it is a mere trifle  
 — échaudé craint l'eau froide, a burnt child dreads the fire  
 — fourré, pettifogger, paltry lawyer  
 —s, *pl.* catkins, sort of flowers  
**Châtaigne**, *sf.* chestnut [tree]  
**Châtaigneraie**, *sf.* cluster of chestnut-  
**Châtaignier**, *sm.* chestnut-tree  
**Châtain**, *adj.* chestnut colour  
**Château**, *sm.* castle, palace, manor-house, seat; bâtir ou taire des —s en Espagne, to build castles in the air  
 — d'eau, water-house or reservoir  
**Châtelain**, *sm.* lord of a manor, governor of a castle [ver's frame]  
**Châtelet**, *sm.* small castle, ribbon-weaver's, *pl.* heaps of turf  
**Châtellenie**, *sf.* extent of a manor, lordship of a castle  
**Chat-huant**, *sm.* owl, screech-owl  
**Châtier**, *va.* to chastise, correct  
**Châtiment**, *sm.* chastisement  
**Chaton**, *sm.* kitten, bezel of a finger-ring  
**Chatouillement**, *sm.* act of tickling  
**Chatouiller**, *va.* to tickle, please, flatter  
**Chatouilleux**, *euse*, *adj.* ticklish, touchy  
**Chatoyant**, *e*, *adj.* sparkling, emitting  
**Chatoyer**, *vn.* to radiate, sparkle [raye]  
**Châtré**, *sm.* eunuch  
**Châtrer**, *va.* to castrate, emasculate  
 — les ruches, to take part of the honey from the hive  
 — un arbre, to lop or prune a tree  
**Châtée**, *sf.* the brood of a cat  
**Chatter**, *vn.* to kitten  
**Chaud**, *sm.* heat, warmth, passion  
 —, *e*, *adj.* warm, hot, eager, fierce, hasty  
**Chaudement**, *adv.* warmly, hastily  
**Chaudière**, *sf.* caldron, large kettle  
**Chaudron**, *sm.* small kettle, boiler  
 — de pompe, bottom-cover of a pump  
**Chaudronnée**, *sf.* kettleful  
**Chaudronnerie**, *sf.* bracier's ware  
**Chaudronnier**, *ière*, *smf.* brazier, tinker  
**Chauffage**, *sm.* fuel, firewood  
**Chauffer**, *va.* to heat, warm  
 —, *vn.* to grow warm  
 se —, *vr.* to warm oneself  
**Chaufferette**, *sf.* foot-stone  
**Chaufoir**, *sm.* warming-place, warm cloth for a sick person, heater  
**Chaufour**, *sm.* lime-kiln  
**Chaufournier**, *sm.* lime-burner  
**Chaumage**, *sm.* act of cutting stubble  
**Chaume**, *sm.* stubble, stubble field  
**Chaumer**, *va.* to cut stubble, to thatch  
**Chaumière**, *sf.* thatched house, cottages  
**Chaussant**, *e*, *adj.* easy to put on, comfortable, easy

Chaussée, *sf.* causeway, dike, bank  
 Chaussé-pied, *sm.* shoe-horn  
 Chaussier, *va.* to put on shoes or stockings, make shoes to fit  
 — le cothurne, to become a dramatist  
 — des arbres, to raise earth around trees  
 —, *vn.* to fit on boots or shoes [ings  
 se —, *vr.* to put on one's shoes or stockings  
 Chaussé-trape, *sf.* caltrop, instrument of  
 Chaussette, *sf.* under-stocking [war  
 Chaussons, *sm.* slippers, pumps  
 Chaussure, *sf.* stocking, boot, shoe  
 Chauve, *adj.* bald, without hair  
 Chauve-souris, *sf.* bat, flitter-mouse  
 Chaux, *sf.* lime  
 — vive, quick lime  
 — éteinte, slack lime  
 Chavirer, *vn.* to upset, subvert  
 Chef, *sm.* chief, head, director, conductor, leader  
 — de famille, house-keeper  
 — d'armée, general  
 — d'une armée, commander of the forces  
 — d'escadre, commodore  
 — d'accusation, charge or indictment  
 — d'une carrière, head of a quarry  
 — de pièce, captain of a gun on board of  
 Chef-d'œuvre, *sm.* master-piece [ship  
 Chef-lieu, *sm.* county town, manor-house  
 Chelin, *sm.* shilling  
 Chemin, *sm.* way, road, path, passage  
 — de fer, rail-road  
 — détourné, by-road  
 — de traverse, cross-road  
 — des gens de pied, foot-path  
 — fesant, by the way  
 — fort passant, great thoroughfare  
 — de l'école, the longest way about  
 Cheminée, *sf.* chimney, fire-place  
 Cheminer, *vn.* to go on, walk on  
 Chemise, *sf.* shirt, shift, smock  
 Chemisette, *sf.* under-waistcoat  
 Chêne, *sf.* oak plantation  
 Chenal, *sm.* narrow channel  
 Chêne, *sm.* oak [pipe  
 Chêneau, *sm.* young oak, gutter, leaden  
 Chenet, *sm.* anvil, the iron at the end  
 of a grate on which the spit turns  
 Chenevière, *sf.* hempfield  
 Chenevis, *sm.* hemp-seed  
 Chenevotte, *sf.* hemp straw  
 Chenevotter, *vn.* to shoot weak wood  
 Chenil, *sm.* dog-kennel  
 Chenille, *sf.* caterpillar  
 Chenu, *e.* *adj.* hoary, gray-headed  
 Cher, ère, *adj.* dear, cherished, beloved  
 Chercher, *va.* to seek, look for, search  
 Chercheur, *euse*, *smf.* seeker, searcher  
 Chère, *sf.* cheer, treat, entertainment  
 Chèrement, *adv.* tenderly, dearly  
 Chérif, Schérif, ou Sherif, *sm.* cherif or  
 sherriffe, Mohammedan high-priest  
 Chérir, *va.* to cherish, love dearly  
 Chérissable, *adj.* cherishable, lovely  
 Cherté, *sf.* dearthness, high price  
 Chérubin, *sm.* cherub  
 Chétif, ive, *adj.* sorry, mean, vile, contemptible, despicable, miserable, pusy

Chétivement, *adv.* pitifully, poorly  
 Cheval, *sm.* horse; fièvre de —, violent  
 fever; travail de —, hard work  
 — de selle, saddle-horse  
 — de bataille, war-horse  
 — de course, race-horse  
 — de carrosse, coach-horse  
 — de relais, fresh horse  
 — de trait, draught-horse  
 — de poste, post-horse  
 — de main, charger  
 — entler, stallion  
 — hongre, gelding  
 — fondu, leap-frog  
 Chevaleresque, *adj.* chivalrous, frantise  
 Chevalerie, *sf.* knighthood, chivalry  
 Chevalier, *sm.* wooden horse, bridge of a  
 Chevalier, *sm.* knight, water fowl [saddle  
 — d'industrie, sharper, cheat  
 — d'honneur, first gentleman-usher  
 Chevauchée, *sf.* judge's circuit  
 Chevaucher, *va.* to ride on horseback  
 Cheveu-léger, *sm.* light dragon  
 Chevelu, *c.* *adj.* hairy, long-haired  
 Chevelure, *sf.* hair, head of hair  
 Chevet, *sm.* bolster  
 Chevêtre, *sm.* halter  
 Cheveu, *sm.* hair, fibre, thread; tress  
 de —x, plait of hair; de —x, hairy  
 —x blancs, hoary head, gray hairs  
 Chevillon, *sf.* pin, peg, plug, bolt, branch  
 — du pied, ankle-bone  
 Cheviller, *va.* to pin, fasten with a peg  
 Chèvre, *sf.* she-goat; gin or triangle  
 with pulleys  
 Chevreau, *sm.* kid, young goat  
 Chèvre-feuille, *sm.* honeysuckle  
 Chèvre-pied, *adj.* goat-footed  
 Chevette, *sf.* roe; hand-iron, trowel  
 Chevreuil, *sf.* roebuck  
 Chevrier, *sm.* goat-herd  
 Chevrillard, *sm.* fawn of a roe  
 Chevron, *sm.* chevron in heraldry, rafter  
 Chevronné, *e.* *adj.* coat-of-arms  
 Chevroter, *vn.* to bring forth kids, skip,  
 fret, sing with a trembling voice  
 Chevroton, *sm.* kid-leather, kid gloves  
 Chevrotonne, *sf.* deer-shot  
 Chez, *prep.* at, to, among, with  
 — moi, toi, lui, elle, nous, vous, eux,  
 elles, at my, thy, his, her, our, your,  
 their house  
 — nous, in our country, at home  
 — les Romains, among the Romans  
 Chiaoux, *sm.* officer of the Grand Turk  
 Chicane, *sf.* chicane, dispute, cavil  
 Chicaneur, *vn.* to chicane, quarrel  
 Chicagerie, *sf.* chicaneur, cavilling  
 Chicaneur, *euse*, *smf.* chicaneur, wrangler  
 Chicancier, ière, *smf.* caviller, disputer  
 Chiche, *adj.* stingy, mean, avaricious  
 Chicement, *adv.* stingily, niggardly  
 Chicheté, *sf.* niggardliness, avarice  
 Chicou, *sm.* coos-lettuce  
 Chicorée, *sf.* chicory, endive  
 Chicot, *sm.* stump of a tree or a tooth  
 Chicoter, *vn.* to wrangle about a trifle  
 Chicotin, *sm.* opine, the juice of aloes

Chien, ne, smf. *dog, bitch*; grand —, *dog-star, Sirius, or Canis Major*; petit —, *Canis Minor*; meute de —s, *pack of hounds*; entre — et loup, *twilight*  
 — couchant, *setter*  
 — courant, *hound, beagle*  
 — d'arrêt, *pointer*  
 — de chasse, *hound, ranger*  
 — de fusil, *cock of a musket*  
 Chien-dent, sm. *dog's grass, couch-grass*  
 Chienner, vn. *to whelp, pup, litter*  
 Chiffe, sf. *inferior silk, poor stuff, rags*  
 Chifon, sm. *rag, rumpled garment*  
 —s, *gewgaws, linen of a lady's dress*  
 Chiffonner, va. *to rumple, tumble, spoil*  
 Chiffonnier, ière, smf. *rag-picker, punctilious person, lady's work table or box*  
 Chiffre, sm. *cipher, figure, number*  
 Chiffrer, va. *to cipher, number, cast up accounts, compute, write in ciphers*  
 Chiffreur, sm. *accountant*  
 Chimère, sf. *chimera, whim, id'e fancy*  
 Chimérique, adj. *chimerical, imaginary*  
 Chimie, sf. *chemistry*  
 Chimique, adj. *chemical*  
 Chimiste, sm. *chemist*  
 Chlourme, sf. *galley's crew* [trifle  
 Chipoter, va. *to shuffle, dispute on a*  
 Chipotier, ière, smf. *trifler, shuffler*  
 Chique, sf. *kind of gnat, marble ball, quid of tobacco*  
 Chiquenaude, sf. *filip, sudden jerk*  
 Chiquet, sm. *small piece, bit, driblet*  
 Chirurgical, e, adj. *chirurgical*  
 Chirurgie, sf. *surgery*  
 Chirurgien, sm. *surgeon*  
 Chirurgique, adj. *surgical*  
 Chiure, sf. *fly's dung*  
 Choc, sm. *shock, onset, disaster, attack, clashing together, collision, blow*  
 Chocolat, sm. *chocolate*  
 Chocolatière, sf. *chocolate-pot*  
 Chocolatier, ière, smf. *chocolate-vender*  
 Chœur, sm. *choir, chorus*  
 Choir, va. *to fall*  
 Choisir, va. *to choose, elect, nominate*  
 Choix, sm. *choice, election, nomination*  
 Chômable, adj. *said of a holiday that is to be kept*  
 Chômage, sm. *rest from work, respite*  
 Chômer, vn. *to keep holiday* [a thing  
 — de quelque chose, *to stand in need of*  
 Chopine, sf. *old French half-pint*  
 Chopiner, vn. *to sip, tippie*  
 Chopper, vn. *to stumble, blunder*  
 Choquant, e, adj. *shocking, unpleasant, disagreeable, offensive, injurious*  
 Choquer, va. *to strike, dash, beat against*  
 se —, vr. *to clash with, encounter*  
 s'entre —, v. recip. *to abuse one another*  
 Choriste, sm. *chorister*  
 Chorographie, sf. *chorography*  
 Chorographique, adj. *chorographical*  
 Chorus, sm. *singing in chorus*  
 Chose, sf. *thing, affair, fact, matter*  
 Chou, sm. *cabbage, colewort; jeunes*  
 —s, *sprouts*  
 Chou-fleur, sm. *cauliflower*

Choucas, sm. *jackdaw*  
 Chou-croute, sf. *kind of pickled cabbage*  
 Chouette, sf. *screech-owl, laughing-stock*  
 Choyer, va. *to take care of, fondle*  
 Chrême, sm. *chrisme, holy oil*  
 Chrétien, ne, smf. *a Christian; an excellent kind of pear*  
 —, adj. *christian*  
 Chrétienement, adv. *christianly*  
 Chrétienté, sf. *Christendom*  
 Christ, sm. *Jesus Christ, Messiah*  
 Christianisme, sm. *christianity*  
 Christianiser va. *to christianize*  
 Chromatique, adj. *chromatic*  
 Chronique, sf. *chronicle, history*  
 —, adj. *chronic, of long continuance*  
 Chroniqueur, sm. *writer of chronicles*  
 Chronogramme, sm. *chronogram*  
 Chronologie, sf. *chronology*  
 Chronologique, adj. *chronological*  
 Chronologiste, sm. *chronologist*  
 Chronologue, sm. *chronologer*  
 Chronomètre, sm. *chronometer*  
 Chrysalide, sf. *chrysalis, aurelia*  
 Chuchoter ou Chuchoter, vn. *to whisper*  
 Chuchoterie, sf. *whispering*  
 Chuchoteur, euse, ou Chucheteur, euse, smf. *whisperer, one who speaks low*  
 Chut, Interj. *hush, silence, not a word*  
 Chute, sf. *fall, tumble, disgrace, misfortune, disaster, failure, miscarriage*  
 — d'une épigramme, *point in an epigram*  
 — d'une période, *cadence at the end of a*  
 Chyle, sm. *chyle* [period  
 Ci, adv. *here; par-ci, par-là, here and*  
 Ci-après, *hereafter* [there  
 Ci-devant, *heretofore, hitherto, late*  
 Ci-dessous, *here below*  
 Ci-dessus, *above, aforesaid*  
 Ci git, *here lies*  
 Ciboire, sm. *pix or pys, sacred vase*  
 Ciboule, sf. *scallion, kind of onion*  
 Ciboulette, sf. *small onion*  
 Cicatrice, sf. *cicatrice, scar left by a sore*  
 Cicatrice, sf. *small scar*  
 Cicatrisation, sf. *the act of healing a sore*  
 Cicatrisant, sm. *caustic application*  
 —, e, part. *cicatrizing, healing*  
 Cicatriser, va. *to cicatrize, heal a sore*  
 se —, vr. *to skin over, be healed up*  
 Cid, sm. *cid, Arabian chief, commander*  
 Cidre, sm. *cider, liquor made from apples*  
 Ciel, sm. *heaven, paradise, firmament, sky, climate, atmosphere; arc en —, rainbow; feu du —, thunder; remuer — et terre, to leave no stone unturned*  
 — de lit, *tester or top of a bed*  
 — de tableau, *sky in painting*  
 Clerge, sm. *was-taper*  
 Cigale, sf. *grasshopper* [stories  
 Cigogne, sf. *stork; contes de la —, idle*  
 Ciguë, sf. *hemlock*  
 Cil, sm. *eyelash*  
 Cilice, sm. *hair-cloth*  
 Cillement, sm. *twinkling of the eyes*  
 Ciller, va. *to twinkle the eyelids*  
 Cime, sf. *top, ridge, summit*  
 Ciment, sm. *cement, mortar, tis, union*

- Cimentier, *va. to cement, bind, knit, join*  
 Cimenterre, *sm. scimitar, sabre, falchion*  
 Cimetière, *sm. cemetery, churchyard*  
 Cimier, *sm. crest, rump of beef*  
 — de cerf, *haunch of venison*  
 Cinabre, *sm. cinnabar, vermilion*  
 Cincraire, *adj. cinereous, cineritious*  
 Cinglage, *sm. ship's courses for 24 hours*  
 Cingler, *va. to lash, whip, flog*  
 —, *vn. to sail with a fair wind*  
 Cinamoine, *sm. cinnamon*  
 Cinq, *adj. five*  
 Cinquantaine, *sf. fifty; il a la —, he is turned fifty*  
 Cinquante, *adj. fifty*  
 Cinquantième, *adj. fiftieth*  
 Cinqième, *adj. fifth*  
 Cinqüièmement, *adv. fifthly* [arch  
 Cintre, *sm. centre, arch, mould for an*  
 Cintrer, *va. to build an arch*  
 Cirage, *sm. the waxing of any thing, blacking for boots and shoes*  
 Circumppolaire, *adj. circumpolar*  
 Circoncire, *va. to circumcise*  
 Circoncis, *sm. one who is circumcised*  
 Circoncision, *sf. circumcision*  
 Conférence, *sf. circumfrence, circle*  
 Circonflexe, *adj. circumflex, bent*  
 Circonlocution, *sf. circumlocution*  
 Circonscription, *sf. circumscription*  
 Circonscrire, *va. to circumscribe, limit*  
 Circonspect, *e, adj. circumspect, wary, discreet, wise, cautious, prudent*  
 Circonspection, *sf. circumspection*  
 Circonstance, *sf. circumstance, event*  
 Circonstancier, *va. to circumstantiate*  
 Circonvallation, *sf. circumvallation*  
 Circonvenir, *va. to circumvent, deceive*  
 Circonvention, *sf. circumvention*  
 Circonvolsin, *e, adj. neighbouring, adjacent*  
 Circonvolution, *sf. circumvolution* [cent  
 Circuit, *sm. circuit, district, compass*  
 Circulaire, *adj. circular, round*  
 Circulairement, *adv. circularly*  
 Circulant, *e, adj. circulating*  
 Circulation, *sf. circulation, currency*  
 Circuler, *va. to circulate, move round*  
 Cire, *sf. wax; chandelle de —, wax-candle*  
 — à cacheter ou d'Espagne, *sealing-wax*  
 — des oreilles, *wax of the ears*  
 Cirer, *va. to wax thread or furniture*  
 Cirier, *sm. wax-chandler* [bruisse  
 Ciroène, *sm. cerecloth, plaster for a*  
 Chron, *sm. hand worm, small blister*  
 Cirque, *sm. circus, area for sports*  
 Cirure, *sf. preparation of wax for boots or shoes, paste-blackening*  
 Cisailier, *va. to clip, shear, cut short*  
 Cisailles, *sf. shears, clippings*  
 Cisalpin, *e, adj. on this side of the Alps*  
 Ciseau, *sm. chisel, graver; —x, scissors*  
 Ciseler, *va. to chase, emboss, carve*  
 Ciselet, *sm. small graver*  
 Ciseur, *sm. chaser*  
 Cislure, *sf. chased or carved work, act of chasing, carving, or sculpturing*  
 Citadelle, *sf. citadel, fortress*
- Citadin, *e, smf. citizen, burghese*  
 Citation, *sf. citation, summons*  
 Cité, *sf. city, town*  
 Citer, *va. to cite, summon, enjoin, quote*  
 Citérieur, *e, adj. hither, highermost*  
 Citerne, *sf. cistern, reservoir*  
 Citerneau, *sm. small cistern*  
 Citoyen, *ne, smf. citizen, freeman*  
 Citrin, *e, adj. citrine, of a lemon colour*  
 Citron, *sm. citron, lemon*  
 Citronné, *e, adj. having the taste of lemon*  
 Citronnelle, *sf. citron-water. See Mélibœe*  
 Citronnier, *sm. lemon-tree*  
 Citrouille, *sf. pumpkin, gourd*  
 Cive, *sf. chives, kind of onions*  
 Civet, *sm. stewed hare or rabbit*  
 Civette, *smf. civet, civet-cat, perfume*  
 Civière, *sf. hand barrow*  
 Civil, *e, adj. civil, well-bred, political*  
 Civilement, *adv. civilly, courteously*  
 Civilisation, *sf. civilisation*  
 Civiliser, *va. to civilize, polish, soften*  
 Civilité, *sf. civility, courtesy; manquer de —, to have no manners; faire — à, to receive or entertain one*  
 Civique, *adj. civic, concerning citizens*  
 Clabaudage, *sm. barking of dogs*  
 Clabauder, *va. to bark, bawl*  
 Clabauderie, *sf. clamour, bawling*  
 Clabaudeur, *euse, smf. clamourer*  
 Claie, *sf. hurdle, sledge, lattice*  
 Clair, *e, adj. clear, evident, luminous*  
 — *adv. clearly, plainly, manifestly*  
 Claire, *sf. calcinated ashes*  
 Clairement, *adv. clearly, distinctly*  
 Clairet, *sm. pale precious stone*  
 Clairet, *te, adj. (vin) claret wine*  
 Claire-voie, *sf. tight rails in a park*  
 Clairière, *sf. glade in a wood*  
 Clairon, *sm. clarion, shrill trumpet*  
 Clair-semé, *e, adj. thinly sown, scarce*  
 Clairvoyance, *sf. sagacity, acuteness*  
 Clairvoyant, *e, adj. clear-sighted, quick*  
 Clameur, *sf. clamour, outcry*  
 Clan, *sm. clan, Scottish or Irish tribe*  
 Clandestin, *e, adj. clandestine, secret*  
 Clandestinement, *adv. clandestinely*  
 Clandestinité, *sf. privacy, secrecy*  
 Clapet, *sm. valve, sucker of a pump*  
 Clapier, *sm. coney-burrow, warren*  
 Clapir, *vn. to squeak like a rabbit*  
 se —, *vr. to hide oneself in a burrow*  
 Claque, *sf. slap-blow, a woman's clog*  
 Claquement, *sm. clapping of hands, noise*  
 Claquemurer, *va. to imprison, immerse*  
 Claquer, *vn. to snap, chatter, applaud*  
 Claiquet ou Cliaquet, *sm. clapper of a mill*  
 Clarification, *sf. clarification*  
 Clarifier, *va. to clarify, purify, brighten*  
 se —, *vr. to grow clear*  
 Clarinette, *sf. clarinet or clarion*  
 Clarté, *sf. clearness, light, splendour*  
 Classe, *sf. class, rank, order, species, sort*  
 Clas-er, *va. to class, set in its place*  
 Classique, *adj. classic, classical*  
 Claudication, *sf. lameness, act of limping*  
 Clause, *sf. clause, condition, term, head*  
 Claustral, *e, adj. claustral, monastical*

Clavé, e, adj. club-like  
 Claveau, sm. rot, scab, centre of an arch  
 Clavecin, sm. harpsichord  
 Clavelé, e, adj. scabby, rotten  
 Clavelée, sf. scab, the rot in sheep  
 Clavette, sf. pin, fore-lock of a ship-bolt  
 Clavicule, sf. clavicle, the collar-bone  
 Clavier, sm. keys of an organ or piano  
 Clayon, sm. small hurdles  
 Clayonnage ou Clayonage, sm. fences made with hurdles and turfs  
 Clef, sf. key, secret, way, means [note  
 — en musique, key, clef, fundamental  
 — de presseur, screw-key of a press  
 Clémence, sf. clemency, moderation  
 Clément, e, adj. clement, forbearing  
 Clepsydre, sf. clepsydra, water-clock  
 Clerc, sm. clerk, clergyman, scholar  
 Clergé, sm. clergy, body of divines  
 Clérical, e, adj. clerical, relating to the clergy, orthodox  
 Cléricalement, adv. clerically  
 Cléricature, sf. the office of a clergyman  
 Client, e, smf. client, dependent  
 Clientèle, sf. condition of a client  
 Clignement, sm. winking of the eyes  
 Cligne-musette, sf. hide and seek  
 Cligner, va. to wink, blink, twinkle  
 Clignotement, sm. frequent and involuntary twinkling of the eye-lids  
 Clignoter, vn. to twinkle often  
 Climat, sm. climate, clime, region  
 Climatérique, adj. climacteric  
 Clinche ou Clenche, sf. the latch of a door  
 Clin-d'œil, sm. twinkling of an eye  
 Clincaille, sf. hardware  
 Clinique, adj. clinic, clinical  
 Clinquant, sm. tinsel, false glitter  
 Clique, sf. party, faction, cabal, league  
 Cliquet, vn. to clack, clank, clang  
 Cliquets, sm. the clattering of arms  
 Classe, sf. small hurdle, bandage, splint  
 Classé, e, adj. covered with wicker-work  
 Cloaque, sf. sink, common sewer  
 —, sm. filthy person or place  
 Cloche, sf. bell, blister, stove-pan  
 Clochement, sm. act of halting, limping  
 Cloche-pied, adv. on one foot  
 Clocher, sm. steeple, belfry  
 —, va. to cover with a glass bell  
 —, vn. to limp, hobble  
 Clochette, sf. hand bell, bell-flower  
 Cloison, sf. partition, division [work  
 Cloisonnage ou Cloisonage, sm. partition-  
 Cloître, sm. cloister, convent, monastery  
 Clotrer, va. to measure in a convent  
 Clopin-clopat, adv. hobbling along  
 Clopiner, vn. to halt, hobble along  
 Cloporte, sm. wood-louse  
 Clorre ou Clorre, va. to close, shut, sur-  
 round, encompass, finish, conclude  
 —, vn. to close, shut  
 Clos, sm. close, small field  
 —, e, adj. closed, close, shut  
 Closeau, sm. small close  
 Closement, sm. clucking of hens  
 Closer, vn. to cluck  
 Clôture, sf. enclosure, fence, conclusion

Clou, sm. nail, iron pin, bolt, puntale  
 — de grosse, clove  
 — de boîte ou d'étui, stud  
 — à crochet, tenter-hook  
 Clouer, va. to nail, tack  
 Clouter, va. to adorn with studs  
 Clouterie, sf. nail-trade  
 Cloutier, sm. nailer  
 Club, sm. club, assembly, meeting  
 Clubiste, sm. member of a club  
 Coaccusé, sm. accomplice  
 Coactif, ive, adj. coactive, coercive  
 Coaction, sf. coaction, coercion  
 Coadjuteur, sm. coadjutor, assistant  
 Coadjutrice, sf. coadjutrix  
 Coagulation, sf. coagulation  
 Coaguler, va. to coagulate, congeal  
 se Coaliser, vr. to coalesce, unite, join  
 Coalition, sf. coalition, confederation  
 Coassement, sm. croaking of frogs  
 Coasser, vn. to croak  
 Cobalt ou Cobolt, sm. cobalt, a mineral  
 Cocagne, sf. small wood loaf; pays de  
 —, rich country; mat de —, greased  
 pole at fairs, which competitors en-  
 deavour to climb for a prize at the top  
 Cocarde, sf. cockade  
 Cocasse, adj. odd, comical, diverting  
 Coche, sm. caravan, large coach  
 — d'eau, travelling-boat or barge [man  
 —, sf. notch, old sow, fat ill-shaped wo-  
 Cochenille, sf. cochineal  
 Cocher, sm. coachman  
 Cochléaria, sm. scurvy-grass  
 Cochon, sm. hog, pig, base fellow  
 Cochonnée, sf. litter of pigs  
 Cochonner, vn. to furore  
 Cochonnerie, sf. filthiness, nastiness  
 Coco, sm. cocoa-nut  
 Cocon, sm. cocoon of a silk-worm  
 Cocotier, sm. cocoa-tree  
 Coction, sf. coction, digestion  
 Code, sm. code, collection of laws  
 Codicille, sm. codicil, addition to a will  
 Coemption, sf. coemption, monopoly  
 Coercible, adj. coercible, that may be re-  
 Coercitif, ive, adj. coercive [strained  
 Coercition, sf. coercion, check, restraint  
 Coéternel, le, adj. coeternal  
 Cœur, sm. heart, courage, spirit, affec-  
 tion, generosity, mind, soul, centre;  
 soulèvement de —, rising of the stom-  
 ach; mon —, dear heart; avoir au  
 —, to be sick; dire par —, to say with-  
 out a book; parler à — ouvert, to un-  
 bosom oneself; il a le — au métier,  
 he loses his business; de gâté de —,  
 wantonly; de bon —, readily, heartily  
 — de cheminée, back plate of a chimney  
 — aux cartes, hearts in cards  
 — de l'hiver, the depth of winter  
 — généreux, noble person  
 — jas, mean person  
 Coexistence, sf. coexistence  
 Coexister, vn. to coexist  
 Coffre, sm. coffer, chest, trunk, casket  
 — fort, strong box, iron chest  
 — du roi, eschequer or treasury

- Coffrer**, va. to shut up in a chest or jail  
**Coffret**, sm. small chest or trunk  
**Coffreter**, sm. trunk-maker  
**Cogvasse**, *pl. wild quince* [tree  
**Cognassier**, sm. quince or wild quince  
**Cognat**, sm. kinsman, kindred  
**Cognition**, *sf.* cognition, relationship  
**Cognée**, *sf.* hatchet, axe  
**Cogner**, va. to drive in, thrust in  
 —, vn. to knock, beat, hurt, maul  
 se —, vr. to hurt oneself against a wall  
**Cohabitation**, *sf.* cohabitation  
**Cohabiter**, vn. to cohabit  
**Cohérence**, *sf.* coherence, connexion  
**Cohérent**, e, adj. adherent, consistent  
**Cohéritier**, ière, smf. coheir, joint heir  
**Cohésion**, *sf.* cohesion, state of union  
**Cohobation**, *sf.* cohobation  
**Cohober**, va. to cohobate, distil over again  
**Cohorte**, *sf.* cohort, band, troop  
**Cohue**, *sf.* rout, tumult, mob, crowd  
**Col**, te, adj. still, quiet  
**Coiffe ou Coeffe**, *sf.* hood, coif, caul  
**Colfier ou Coeffeur**, va. to dress the hair  
 se —, vr. to dress one's hair, get tipsy  
 — de quelque chose; to be fond of a thing  
**Colfieur ou Coeffeur**, euse, smf. hair-dresser  
**Coiffure ou Coeffure**, *sf.* head-dress  
**Coin**, sm. corner, angle, wedge, money  
**Coincidence**, *sf.* coincidence  
**Coïncident**, e, adj. coincident, united  
**Coïncider**, vn. to coincide  
**Coit**, sm. coition, copulation  
**Col**, sm. stock, neckcloth, defile, strait  
**Colarin**, sm. frize of a capital  
**Colature**, *sf.* colation, act of straining  
**Colégataire**, sm. See **Collégataire**  
**Coléra-morbus**, sm. cholera-morbus  
**Colère**, *sf.* cholera, anger, rage, wrath  
 —, adj. choleric, passionate, angry  
**Colérique**, adj. choleric, irascible  
**Colibri**, sm. humming bird  
**Colifichet**, sm. gewgaw, trifle, toy  
**Collimaçon**, sm. snail, periwinkle  
**Collin-maillard**, sm. blindman's-buff  
**Collique**, *sf.* colic, pain in the bowels  
**Collisée**, sm. Coliseum, amphitheatre  
**Collaborateur**, sm. fellow-labourer  
**Collatéral**, e, adj. collateral, not direct  
**Collation**, *sf.* collation, gift, repast  
**Collationner**, va. to collate, compare  
**Colle**, *sf.* paste, glue, size; sham, fib.  
*trick, delusion, humbug*  
 —, de poisson, isinglass  
**Collé**, e, adj. glued, pasted, sized  
**Collecte**, *sf.* collect, gathering of tax  
**Collecteur**, sm. collector [tive  
**Collectif**, ive, adj. collective, accumula-  
**Collection**, *sf.* act of gathering together  
**Collectivement**, adv. collectively  
**Collégataire**, smf. collegatory, one hav-  
 ing a share in a legacy, legatee  
**Collège**, sm. college, university, school  
**Collégial**, e, adj. collegiate  
**Collégien**, sm. collegian  
**Collègue**, sm. colleague, partner in office  
**Coller**, va. to paste, glue, size, attach  
**Collerette**, *sf.* tucker, frill, tippet  
**Collet**, sm. collar, band, shirt-neck, cape  
**Colleter**, va. to collar, take by the neck  
 —, vn. to set gins or snares  
 se —, vr. to struggle, wrestle  
**Colleur**, sm. person who sizes paper  
**Collier**, sm. necklace, collar of an order  
 of knights, dog-collar, bow of a spur  
 — de misère, painful task or engagement  
**Colline**, *sf.* hill, knoll; gagner la —, to  
 scamper away  
**Colliquatif**, ive, adj. colliquative, melting  
**Colliquation**, *sf.* colliquation, act of melt-  
**Collision**, *sf.* collision [ing  
**Collocation**, *sf.* collocation  
**Colloque**, sm. colloquy, dialogue  
**Colloquer**, va. to collocate, place, station  
**Colluder**, vn. to collude, juggle  
**Collusion**, *sf.* collusion, juggling  
**Collusoire**, adj. collusory, collusive  
**Collusoirement**, adv. collusorily  
**Collyre**, sm. collyrium, eye-salve  
**Colombage**, sm. row of upright beams  
**Colombe**, *sf.* dove, acantling in a parti-  
**Colombier**, sm. dove-cot [tion  
**Colombin**, sm. black lead, lead ore  
 —, e, adj. of a dove colour  
**Colon**, sm. colon, colonist, planter  
**Colonel**, sm. colonel  
**Colonial**, *sf.* colonial [ment  
**Colonie**, *sf.* colony, plantation, settle-  
**Colonne**, *sf.* column, pillar, prop  
 —, d'un lit, bed-post  
**Colophane**, *sf.* colophony, rosi-, pitch  
**Coloquinte**, *sf.* coloquintida, bitter apple  
**Colorant**, e, adj. colouring [sible  
**Coloré**, e, adj. coloured, specious, plain  
**Colorer**, va. to colour, dye, disguise  
 se —, vr. to become coloured  
**Colorier**, va. to lay on colours  
**Coloris**, sm. colouring, complexion  
**Colorisation**, *sf.* act of colouring  
**Coloriste**, sm. colourist, painter  
**Colossal**, e, adj. colossal, gigantic  
**Colosse**, sm. colossus, large statue, giant  
**Colportage**, sm. hawkers' trade  
**Colporter**, va. to hawk about  
**Colporteur**, sm. hawkers, pedler  
**Colure**, sm. colure, astronomical circle  
**Colza**, sm. wild cabbage; grain de —,  
 rapeseed  
**Coma**, sm. coma, lethargy, stupor  
**Comateux**, euse, adj. comatous, lethargic  
**Combat**, sm. combat, fight, engagement  
**Combattant**, sm. combatant, champion  
**Combattre**, va. to combat, wage war  
**Combien**, adv. how much, how many,  
 how long, how far, to what degree  
**Combinaison**, *sf.* combination, union  
**Combinaire**, va. to combine, agree  
**Comble**, sm. *tp.* ridge of a house, height  
 — adj. heaped to the top, filled  
**Comblement**, sm. act of heaping up  
**Comblir**, va. to heap, load  
**Combustible**, adj. combustible  
**Combustion**, *sf.* combustion, commotion  
**Comédie**, *sf.* comedy, theatre, shamming  
**Comédien**, ne, smf. comic actor, actress

Comestible, adj. *eatable* [*carris*  
 Comète, *sf.* comet, sky-rocket, game at  
 Consoles, *sm. pl.* meetings of the Romans  
 Comique, adj. comic, amusing, ludicrous  
 Comiquement, adv. comically, oddly  
 Comite, *sm.* galley officer  
 Comité, *sm.* committee, club  
 Comma, *sm.* comma in music, colon  
 Commandant, *sm.* commandant of a place  
 or body of forces, commander-in-chief  
 Commande, *sf.* order for goods  
 Commandement, *sm.* commandment  
 Commander, *va.* to command, order, go-  
 vern, conduct, bid, bespeak, overlook  
 Commanderie, *sf.* commandery of knights  
 Commandeur, *sm.* commander of an or-  
 der of knighthood  
 Commanditaire, *sm.* sleeping partner  
 Commandite, *sf.* sleeping partnership  
 Comme, adv. as, like, in some measures  
 —, conj. as, when, seeing that, as well as  
 Commémoratif, *ive, adj.* commemorative  
 Commémoraison, *sf.* commemoration  
 Commémoration, *sf.* remembrance  
 Commencant, *e, smf.* beginner, novice  
 Commencement, *sm.* commencement  
 Commencer, *va. et vn.* to commence  
 Commandataire, adj. commendatory  
 Commensal, *e, adj.* commensal, eating  
 at the same table  
 Commensalité, *sf.* commensality  
 Commensurabilité, *sf.* commensurability  
 Commensurable, *adj.* commensurable  
 Comment, adj. how, why, what  
 Commentaire, *sm.* commentary, exposi-  
 tion, explanation, annotation, gloss  
 Commentateur, *sm.* expositor, elucidator  
 Commenter, *va.* to comment, interpret  
 —, *vn.* to misrepresent, criticise, cut up  
 Commer, *vn.* to make comparisons  
 Commerçable, adj. negotiable  
 Commerçant, *e, smf.* trader, merchant  
 —, adj. commercial, trading  
 Commerce, *sm.* commerce, trade, traffic  
 — de galanterie, amorous intrigue  
 Commercer, *vn.* to trade, traffic, deal  
 Commercial, *e, adj.* commercial  
 Commère, *sf.* godmother, gossip, prattler  
 Commettant, *sm.* employer, constituent  
 Commettre, *va.* to commit, employ, per-  
 petrate, confide in, empower, appoint  
 se —, *vr.* to expose or compromise oneself  
 Commis, *sm.* clerk, deputy, steward  
 — de la douane, custom-house officer  
 — aux vivres, victualing officer in the  
 army or purser in the navy  
 — voyageur, commercial traveller  
 — de bureau, office clerk  
 Communist, *sf.* forfeiture, confiscation  
 Commiseration, *sf.* commiseration, pity  
 Commissaire, *sm.* commissary, purveyor  
 — priseur, auctioneer  
 — des guerres, muster-master  
 — de police, police magistrate  
 — des pauvres, overseer of the poor  
 Commissariat, *sm.* commissary-office  
 Commission, *sf.* commission, warrant,  
 message, mission, charge, order

Commissionaire, *sm.* broker, commercial  
 agent, factor, one who runs errands  
 Cominodat, *sm.* gratuitous loan  
 Cominode, *sf.* chest of drawers  
 —, adj. commodious, convenient, proper  
 Cominodément, adv. commodiously  
 Cominodité, *sf.* commodity, advantage,  
 interest, convenience, opportunity  
 —s, *pl.* water-closet  
 Cominotion, *sf.* commotion, disturbance  
 Commuer, *va.* to commute, exchange  
 Commun, *sm.* a common, commonalty,  
 mob, multitude, common people  
 —, *e, a, ij.* common, familiar, general  
 Communal, *e, adj.* belonging to a com-  
 munity  
 Communauté, *sf.* community [munity  
 Communaux, *sm. pl.* common pasturage  
 Commune, *sf.* parish, corporation  
 —s, *pl.* inhabitants of villages  
 Communément, adv. generally, usually  
 Communiant, *e, smf.* communicant  
 Communicable, adj. communicable  
 Communicatif, *ive, adj.* communicative  
 Communication, *sf.* communication  
 Communier, *va.* to administer the sacra-  
 —, *vn.* to receive the sacrament [ment  
 Communio, *sf.* communion, sacrament  
 Communiquant, *e, adj.* communicating  
 Communiquer, *va.* to communicate, im-  
 part, reveal, discover, show, exhibit  
 se —, *vr.* to be communicative, affable  
 Commutatif, *ive, adj.* commutative  
 Commutation, *sf.* commutation, change  
 Compacité, *sf.* compactness, density  
 Compact, *sm.* compact, agreement  
 Compacte, adj. compact, close, dense  
 Compagne, *sf.* female companion, consort  
 Compagnie, *sf.* company, society, corpo-  
 — d'infanterie, company of foot [ration  
 — de cavalerie, troop of horsemen  
 — de perdrix, covey of partridges  
 Compagnon, *sm.* companion, associate  
 Compagnonage, *sm.* companionship  
 Comparable, adj. comparable, equal  
 Comparaison, *sf.* comparison, similitude  
 Comparaitre ou Comparoltrre, *vn.* to make  
 one's appearance  
 Comparant, *e, smf.* one who appears in  
 court to answer a charge  
 Comparatif, *ive, adj.* comparative  
 Comparativement, adv. comparatively  
 Comparer, *va.* to compare, contrast  
 Comparse, *sf.* entry of quadrilles  
 —s, *pl.* stage dancers  
 Compartiment, *sm.* compartment, plan,  
 design, distribution, disposition  
 Comparution, *sf.* appearance  
 Compas, *sm.* compasses  
 — de mer, mariner's compass  
 — de proportion, sector  
 — d'épaisseur, callipers  
 Compassement, *sm.* the measuring with  
 compasses, affected regularity  
 Compasser, *va.* to measure with com-  
 passes, proportion, square, consider  
 Compasé, *e, adj.* formal, affected  
 Compassion, *sf.* compassion, pity, com-  
 miseration, feeling, sympathy



- Compaternité, *sf.* *compaternity* [*ness*]  
 Compatibilité, *sf.* *compatibility, suitable*  
 Compatible, *adj.* *compatible, consistent*  
 Compatir, *vn.* *to commiserate*  
 Compatissant, *e, adj.* *compassionate*  
 Compatriote, *smf.* *fellow-citizen*  
 Compendium, *sm.* *compendium*  
 Compensation, *sf.* *compensation*  
 Compenser, *va.* *to compensate, counter-balance, make amends, recompense*  
 Compère, *sm.* *being god father or god-father, compeer, equal* [*mother*]  
 Compétemment, *adv.* *competently*  
 Compétence, *sf.* *competence, jurisdiction*  
 Compétent, *e, adj.* *competent, sufficient*  
 Compéteur, *sm.* *competitor, rival*  
 Compilateur, *sm.* *compiler, collector*  
 Compilation, *sf.* *compilation, collection*  
 Compiler, *va.* *to compile, collect*  
 Complaignant, *e, smf.* *complaining*  
 Plainte, *sf.* *complaint, lamentation*  
 Complaître, *vn.* *to please, humour*  
 Complaisamment, *adv.* *complaisantly*  
 Complaisance, *sf.* *complaisance, civility*  
 Complaisant, *e, adj.* *complaisant, civil*  
 Complément, *sm.* *complement, full num-*  
 Complémentaire, *adj.* *completing* [*ber*]  
 Complet, *sm.* *completeness, perfection*  
 —, *e, adj.* *complete, perfect, full, finished*  
 Complètement, *adv.* *completely, entirely*  
 Compléter, *va.* *to complete, perfect*  
 Complexe, *adj.* *complex, compounded*  
 Complexion, *sf.* *complexion, constitution*  
 Complexionné, *e, adj.* *constituted*  
 Complication, *sf.* *complication, mixture*  
 Complice, *smf.* *accomplice, abettor*  
 Complicité, *sf.* *complicity, accessariness*  
 Compliment, *sm.* *compliment*  
 Complimenter, *va.* *to compliment, greet*  
 Complimenteur, *se, smf.* *complimenter*  
 Compliquer, *va.* *to complicate, entangle*  
 Complot, *sm.* *plot, conspiracy, faction*  
 Comploter, *va.* *to plot, conspire, combine*  
 Compunction, *sf.* *compunction, remorse*  
 Comportement, *sm.* *comportment*  
 Comporter, *va.* *to allow, bear, require*  
 —; *vr.* *to behave oneself, act, proceed*  
 Composé, *sm.* *compound, composition*  
 —, *e, adj.* *composed, circumspect, calm*  
 Composer, *va.* *to compose, compound*  
 —, *vn.* *to adjust, agree, compromise*  
 se —; *vr.* *to fashion one's looks, feign*  
 Composite, *s. et adj.* *composite order*  
 Compositeur, *sm.* *composer, compositor*  
 Composition, *sf.* *composition, writing*  
 Compote, *sf.* *stewed fruit, stewed pigeons*  
 Compotier, *sm.* *vessel for stewed fruit*  
 Compréhensible, *adj.* *comprehensible*  
 Compréhension, *sf.* *comprehension*  
 Comprendre, *va.* *to comprehend, understand, conceive, contain, compass*  
 Compresser, *sf.* *compress, bolster*  
 Compressibilité, *sf.* *compressibility*  
 Compressible, *adj.* *compressible*  
 Compression, *sf.* *compression, pressure*  
 Comprimer, *va.* *to compress, repress*  
 Compris, *e, part.* *including, included*  
 non —, *without including, exclusive*
- Compromettre, *va.* *to expose, bring into*  
 —, *vn.* *to compromise, refer* [*question*]  
 se —, *vr.* *to expose oneself*  
 Compromis, *sm.* *compromise, agreement*  
 Comptabilité, *sf.* *responsibility*  
 Comptable, *adj.* *accountable, responsible*  
 Comptant, *sm.* *ready money*  
 Compte, *sm.* *account, bill, calculation, value; livre de —, book of accounts; rendre —, to account for*  
 — borgne, *odd money, suspicious account*  
 — rond, *even money*  
 Compter, *va.* *to count, number, reckon*  
 — *vn.* *to account, believe, think, purpose*  
 Compteur, *sm.* *accountant, computer*  
 Comptoir, *sm.* *counter, counting-house, factory, bar of a public house*  
 Compulser, *va.* *to compel, oblige*  
 Compulsoire, *sm.* *warrant*  
 Comput ou Computation, *sm.* *computation of time, act of reckoning*  
 Comte, *sm.* *count, earl*  
 Comté, *sm.* *county, earldom*  
 Comtesse, *sf.* *countess*  
 Concasser, *va.* *to pound, break in pieces*  
 Concave, *sm.* *concave*  
 —, *adj.* *concave, hollow*  
 Concavité, *sf.* *concavity, hollowness*  
 Concéder, *va.* *to concede, grant, yield*  
 Concentration, *sf.* *concentration*  
 Concentré, *e, adj.* *concentrated, silent*  
 Concentrer, *va.* *to concentrate, conceal*  
 se —, *vr.* *to be thoughtful, melancholy*  
 Concentrique, *adj.* *concentric*  
 Conception, *sf.* *conception, breeding*  
 Concernant, *prep.* *concerning, relating to*  
 Concerner, *va.* *to concern, belong, touch*  
 Concert, *sm.* *concert, musical entertainment, good understanding*  
 de —, *adv.* *conjointly, by consent*  
 — spirituel, *oratorio*  
 Concertant, *e, smf.* *performer in a concert*  
 Concerté, *e, adj.* *affected, starved, stiff*  
 Concerter, *va.* *to concert, contrive a plan, practise a piece of music, weigh*  
 se —, *vr.* *to advise together, consult*  
 Concerto, *sm.* *piece of music for a concert*  
 Concession, *sf.* *concession, grant*  
 Concessionnaire, *sm.* *grantee* [*able*]  
 Concevable, *adj.* *conceivable, imaginable*  
 Concevoir, *va.* *to conceive, become pregnant, think, understand, imagine*  
 Conchytes, *sf. pl.* *petrified shells*  
 Concierge, *smf.* *keeper of a palace*  
 Conciergerie, *sf.* *keeper's apartment*  
 Concile, *sm.* *council, assembly of prelates*  
 Concilliable, *adj.* *conciliatory* [*assembly*]  
 Concilliable, *sm.* *conventicle, secret as-*  
 Concilliant, *e, adj.* *conciliating*  
 Concilliateur, *trice, smf.* *conciliator*  
 Conciliation, *sf.* *conciliation*  
 Conciller, *va.* *to conciliate, reconcile*  
 se —, *vr.* *to gain, reconcile oneself*  
 Concis, *e, adj.* *concise, short, contracted*  
 Concision, *sf.* *conciseness, brevity*  
 Concitoyen, *ne, smf.* *fellow-citizen*  
 Conclave, *sm.* *assembly of cardinals*  
 Concluant, *e, adj.* *concluding, conclusive*

**Conclure**, *va. to conclude, finish, close*  
 — *vn. to find or declare one guilty*  
**Conclusif**, *ve, adj. conclusive, decisive*  
**Conclusion**, *sf. conclusion, end, issue*  
**Concoction**, *sf. concoction, digestion*  
**Concombre**, *sm. cucumber*  
**Concomitant**, *e, adj. concomitant*  
**Concordance**, *sf. concordance, concord, agreement, index to the Scriptures*  
**Concordant**, *e, adj. concordant, agreeing*  
**Concordat**, *sm. concordat, compact*  
**Concorde**, *sf. concord, peace, tranquillity*  
**Concourir**, *vn. to concur, co-operate*  
**Concours**, *sm. concourse, meeting*  
**Concret**, *e, adj. concrete, assembled*  
**Concretion**, *sf. concretion, coalescence*  
**Concubinage**, *sm. concubinage [cubine*  
**Concubinaire**, *sm. one who keeps a con-*  
**Concubine**, *sf. woman living in fornication*  
**Concupiscence**, *sf. concupiscence [tion*  
**Concurrence**, *adv. in competition*  
**Concurrence**, *sf. concurrence*  
**Concurrent**, *e, smf. person acting in con-*  
*junction with another*  
**Concession**, *sf. extortion, peculation*  
**Concessionnaire**, *sm. extortioner, pecu-*  
**Condannable**, *adj. condemnable [lator*  
**Condamnation**, *sf. condemnation*  
**Condamner**, *va. to condemn, find guilty,*  
*blame, censure, disapprove, stop up*  
*— une porte, to nail or wall up a door*  
**Condensateur**, *sm. one who condenses*  
**Condensation**, *sf. condensation*  
**Condenser**, *va. to condense, thicken*  
**Condescendance**, *sf. condescendence*  
**Condescendant**, *e, adj. condescending*  
**Condescendre**, *vi. to condescend, yield*  
**Condition**, *sf. trover, action to recover*  
**Condisciple**, *sm. schoolfellow [goods*  
**Condition**, *sf. condition, nature, state,*  
*quality, sort, rank, employment*  
**Conditionné**, *e, adj. marketable*  
**Conditionnel**, *sm. conditional tense in*  
*—, le, adj. conditional [grammar*  
**Conditionnellement**, *adv. conditionally*  
**Conditionner**, *va. to insert conditions in*  
*a contract, qualify, stipulate*  
**Condolence**, *sf. condolence, grief*  
*se* **Condouloir**, *vr. to condole with one*  
**Condor**, *sm. condor, kind of eagle*  
**Conducteur**, *sm. conductor, guide, tutor*  
**Conduire**, *va. to conduct, lead, guide,*  
*drive, escort, accompany, command*  
*— des eaux, to convey water*  
*— un dessin, to manage a plot or plan*  
*— bien sa tâche, to be a good-economist*  
*se —, vr. to behave, find one's way*  
**Conduit**, *sm. conduit, pipe, water-duct*  
**Conduite**, *sf. conduct, behaviour, way*  
**Cône**, *sm. cone, round pyramid*  
**Confabulation**, *sf. act of talking together*  
**Confabuler**, *vn. to confabulate, prattle*  
**Confession**, *sf. electuary, construction*  
**Confédératif**, *ve, adj. federal*  
**Confédération**, *sf. confederacy, league*  
**Confédéré**, *sm. confederate, ally*  
*se* **Confédérer**, *vr. to confederate*  
**Conférence**, *sf. interview, congress*

**Conférer**, *va. to confer, compare, give*  
*— vn. to speak together, examine*  
**Confesse**, *sf. confession, act of confessing*  
**Confesseur**, *va. to confess, own, avow*  
*to hear a person's confession*  
*se —, vr. to confess one's sins to a priest*  
**Confesseur**, *sm. confessor, priest*  
**Confession**, *sm. confession, creed*  
**Confessionnal**, *sm. place for confessing*  
**Confiance**, *sf. trust, confidence, hope*  
**Confiant**, *e, adj. sanguine, self-conceited*  
**Confidement**, *adv. confidently, boldly*  
**Confidence**, *sf. privacy, intimacy, secret*  
**Confident**, *e, smf. confidant, trusty friend*  
**Confidentiel**, *le, adj. confidential, trusty*  
**Confidentiellement**, *adv. confidentially*  
**Confier**, *va. to intrust, deposit, consign*  
*se —, vr. to confide in, rely upon*  
**Configuration**, *sf. configuration, form*  
**Confiner**, *va. to confine, imprison, exile*  
*—, vn. to border upon*  
*se —, vr. to confine oneself in a solitude*  
**Confins**, *sm. pl. confines, marches*  
**Confire**, *va. to confect, preserve, pickle*  
**Confirmatif**, *ve, adj. confirmatory*  
**Confirmation**, *sf. confirmation, sanction*  
**Confirmer**, *va. to confirm, ratify, fortify*  
*se —, vr. to strengthen oneself, be con-*  
*firmed, grow stronger, put past doubt*  
**Confiscable**, *adj. liable to be confiscated*  
**Confiscant**, *e, adj. forfeitable*  
**Confiscation**, *sf. act of public forfeiture*  
**Confiseur**, *sm. confectioner*  
**Confisquer**, *va. to confiscate, seize upon*  
**Confiture**, *sf. confit, dry sweetmeat*  
**Confiturier**, *sm. confectioner*  
**Confignation**, *sf. confignation*  
**Conflit**, *sm. conflict, contest, contention*  
**Confluent**, *sm. confluence, conflus*  
**Confluent**, *e, adj. confluent*  
**Confondre**, *va. to confound, fumble*  
**Conformation**, *sf. conformation*  
**Conforme**, *adj. conform, conformable*  
**Conformément**, *adv. conformably*  
**Conformer**, *va. to conform, suit, yield*  
**Conformiste**, *sm. conformist*  
**Conformité**, *sf. conformity, similitude*  
**Confort**, *sm. comfort, support, joy, ease*  
**Confortatif**, *ve, adj. comfortable, easy*  
**Conforter**, *va. to comfort, console, fort-*  
*ify, strengthen, invigorate, enliven*  
**Confratrie ou Contrérie**, *sf. fraternity*  
**Confraternité**, *sf. religious brotherhood*  
**Confrère**, *sm. fellow member*  
**Confrontation**, *sf. confrontation*  
**Confronter**, *va. to confront, meet, com-*  
*pare, stand face to face, oppose*  
**Confus**, *e, adj. confused, confounded*  
**Confusément**, *adv. confusedly, obscurely*  
**Confusion**, *sf. confusion, disorder, hurry*  
**Confutation**, *sf. confutation, disproof*  
**Congé**, *sm. conge, act of reverence, bow,*  
*courtesy, leave, holiday, farewell*  
*— de militaire, furlough*  
*— de commerce, license, permit*  
*— en cour de justice, nonsuit*  
*— de propriétaire ou locataire, warning*  
**Congédier**, *va. to discharge, dismiss.*

Congelation, *sf.* *congelation*  
 Congeler, *va.* *to congeal, freeze, congeal*  
 Congénère, *adj.* *congenereous* [late  
 Congestion, *sf.* *congestion*  
 Conglobé, *e, adj.* *conglobate*  
 Conglomérer, *va.* *to conglomerate*  
 Conglutination, *sf.* *act of uniting bodies*  
 Conglutiner, *va.* *to conglutinate, glue*  
 Congratulation, *sf.* *congratulation*  
 Congratuler, *va.* *to congratulate*  
 Congre, *sm.* *conger, large kind of eel*  
 Congréganiste, *smf.* *church member*  
 Congregation, *sf.* *congregation, meeting, religious society*  
 Congrès, *sm.* *congress, assembly*  
 Congru, *e, adj.* *congruous, fit, suitable*  
 Congruent, *e, adj.* *congruent, proper*  
 Congruité, *sf.* *congruity, consistency*  
 Congrûment, *adv.* *congruously, suitably*  
 Conifère, *adj.* *coniferous, of a conical*  
 Conique, *adj.* *conic, conical* [figure  
 Conjectural, *e, adj.* *conjectural, doubtful*  
 Conjecturalement, *adv.* *conjecturally*  
 Conjecture, *sf.* *conjecture, supposition*  
 Conjectur-r, *va.* *to conjecture, suppose*  
 Conjoindre, *va.* *to conjoin, join together*  
 Conjointement, *adv.* *conjointly, together*  
 Conjonctif, *ive, adj.* *conjunctive*  
 Conjonction, *sf.* *conjunction, union*  
 Conjoncture, *sf.* *conjunction*  
 Conjugable, *adj.* *that may be conjugated*  
 Conjugaison, *sf.* *conjugation*  
 Conjugal, *e, adj.* *conjugal, connubial*  
 Conjugalement, *adv.* *conjugally*  
 Conjuguer, *va.* *to conjugate*  
 Conjurateur, *sm.* *conjuror, juggler*  
 Conjuratîon, *sf.* *conjuratîon, conspiracy, plot, exorcism, charm, enchantment*  
 —, *pl.* *entreaties, prayers, solicitations*  
 Conjuré, *sm.* *conspirator, plotter*  
 Conjuror, *va.* *to conjure, conspire, plot, write, exorcise, charm, enchant*  
 Connaisable, *adj.* *cognoscible*  
 Connaissance, *sf.* *cognizance, knowledge, judgment, acquaintance; avoûr — d'une île, to discover an island*  
 — *des temps, almanac, ephemeris*  
 — *d'une cause, trial or hearing of a cause*  
 Connaissances, *sf. pl.* *general knowledge, learning, print of a stag's foot on the ground, acquaintances, friends*  
 Connaissance, *sn.* *bill of lading*  
 Connaisseur, *euse, smf.* *connoisseur, critic, judge of the arts*  
 Connaitre, *va.* *to know, comprehend, understand, perceive, be acquainted*  
 Connétable, *sm.* *high constable*  
 Connexe, *adj.* *connected, joined, linked*  
 Connexion, *sf.* *connexion, affinity, relation, union, dependence, cohesion*  
 Connexité, *sf.* *connexity, affinity, relation*  
 Connil, *sm.* *cony, rabbit* [tion  
 Connoissance, *sf.* *connivance*  
 Connoître, *vn.* *to connive or wink at a fault*  
 Conquête, *sf.* *conch, sea-shell* [fault  
 Conquérant, *sm.* *conqueror, victor, hero*  
 Conquêt, *sm.* *purchase by husband and wife*  
 Conquète, *sf.* *conquest, victory* [wife

Conquêter, *va.* *to conquer, overcome*  
 Consacrant, *sm.* *consecrator*  
 Consacrer, *va.* *to consecrate, dedicate*  
 se —, *vr.* *to devote oneself*  
 Consanguin, *e, smf.* *half-brother or sister by the father's side* [blood  
 —, *adj.* *e, consanguineous, related by*  
 Consanguinité, *sf.* *consanguinity*  
 Conscience, *sf.* *conscience, veracity, justice, integrity; en —, adv.* *in conscience, indeed, in truth, in reality*  
 Conscienceusement, *adv.* *conscientiously*  
 Conscientieux, *euse, adj.* *conscientious*  
 Conscriptîon, *sf.* *conscriptîon, an enrolling or registering*  
 Conscript, *sm.* *conscript, one enrolled for the army, soldier drawn by lot*  
 Consécrateur, *sm.* *one who consecrates*  
 Consécration, *sf.* *consecration, dedica-*  
 Consécutif, *ive, adj.* *consecutive* [tion  
 Consécutivement, *adv.* *consecutively*  
 Conseil, *sm.* *counsel, council, advice, resolution, course, consultation*  
 Conseiller, *va.* *to counsel, advise*  
 Conseiller, *ère, smf.* *counsellor, adviser*  
 — *des grâces, looking-glass*  
 — *du roi, member of privy council*  
 — *d'état, member of cabinet council*  
 Conseilleur, *euse, smf.* *officious person*  
 Consentement, *sm.* *consent, agreement*  
 Consentir, *vn.* *to consent, approve, allow, acquiesce, yield, adhere*  
 Conséquentment, *adv.* *consequently*  
 Conséquence, *sf.* *consequence, importance, result, weight, effect; sans —, adv.* *immaterial, of no consequence; en —, adv.* *in consequence of*  
 Conséquent, *sm.* *consequent, corollary*  
 —, *e, adj.* *consistent, just, firm, uniform*  
 Conservateur, *trice, smf.* *conservator, protector, keeper, defender, preserver*  
 Conservation, *sf.* *conservation*  
 Conservatoire, *sm.* *conservatory, free school for music, Magdalen asylum*  
 —, *adj.* *conservative, preservative*  
 Conserve, *sf.* *conserve, preserved fruit, comfit, sweetmeat*  
 Conserver, *va.* *to conserve, preserve, defend, maintain, protect*  
 se —, *vr.* *to take care of one's health*  
 Considérable, *adj.* *considerable, notable*  
 Considérablement, *adv.* *considerably*  
 Considérant, *sm.* *preliminary remarks*  
 —, *e, adj.* *considerate, cautious, prudent*  
 Considération, *sf.* *consideration*  
 Considéré, *e, adj.* *respected, looked upon with regard, esteemed*  
 Considérément, *adv.* *considerately*  
 Considérer, *va.* *to consider, examine, behold, value, esteem, have a regard for*  
 Consignation, *sf.* *consignation, trust*  
 Consigne, *sf.* *watchword of a sentinel*  
 —, *sm.* *gate-keeper of a fortified city*  
 Consigner, *va.* *to consign, leave in trust*  
 —, *vn.* *to give an order to a sentinel*  
 Consistance, *sf.* *consistence, density*  
 Consistant, *e, adj.* *consisting of*  
 Consister, *vn.* *to consist of, be made up of*

**Consistoire**, sm. *consistory, presbytery, ecclesiastical or spiritual court*  
**Consistorial**, e, adj. *consistorial*  
**Consolable**, adj. *consolable, admitting*  
**Consolant**, e, adj. *consolatory* [comfort  
**Consolateur**, trice, smf. *comforter*  
**Consolatif**, ive, adj. *consolatory*  
**Consolation**, sf. *consolation, comfort*  
**Consolatoire**, adj. *consolatory*  
**Console**, sf. *console, small table, bracket*  
**Consoler**, va. *to console, comfort, solace*  
**Consolidant**, e, adj. *consolidating*  
**Consolidation**, sf. *consolidation*  
**Consolider**, va. *to consolidate, harden, form into a compact body, strengthen a union, close up a wound*  
 se —, vr. *to grow firm, hard, or solid*  
**Consommeur**, sm. *consumer*  
**Consummation**, sf. *consummation*  
**Consummé**, sm. *jelly broth, rich soup*  
 — dans les sciences, *deeply learned*  
 —, e, adj. *perfect, complete, finished*  
**Consummer**, va. *to consummate, perfect, complete, accomplish, finish, consume*  
 — son droit, *to enjoy one's right*  
**Consumptif**, ive, adj. *consumptive*  
**Consumption**, sf. *consumption, waste*  
**Consonance**, sf. *consonance, harmony*  
**Consonnant**, e, adj. *consonant, agreeable*  
**Consonne**, sf. *consonant*  
**Consorts**, sm. pl. *partners, associates*  
**Conspirant**, e, adj. *conspiring, plotting*  
**Conspirateur**, sm. *conspirator, plotter*  
**Conspiration**, sf. *conspiracy, plot*  
**Conspirer**, va. *to conspire, plot, concert*  
**Conspuer**, va. *to spit upon*  
**Constantment**, adv. *constantly, certainly*  
**Constance**, sf. *constancy, perseverance*  
**Constant**, e, adj. *constant, persevering*  
**Constater**, va. *to prove, verify*  
**Constellation**, sf. *constellation*  
**Constellé**, e, adj. *adorned with stars*  
**Consternation**, sf. *consternation, fright*  
**Consterner**, va. *to dispirit, dishearten, astound, strike with terror*  
**Constipation**, sf. *constipation, stoppage*  
**Constiper**, va. *to constipate, make costive*  
**Constituant**, sm. *constituent, elector*  
 —, e, adj. *constituting, forming*  
**Constituer**, va. *to constitute, make, appoint, establish, depute, form, erect*  
 — quelqu'un en prison, *to commit one to prison or make a prisoner*  
 — une pension, *to settle a pension*  
 — en dépense, *to lead into expense*  
 se —, vr. *to constitute or establish one*  
**Constitutif**, ive, adj. *constitutive* [self  
**Constitution**, sf. *constitution, annuity, laws, rules, disposition, state of body*  
**Constitutionnel**, sm. *supporter of a political constitution or charter*  
 —, ie, adj. *constitutional, legal* [tionally  
**Constitutionnellement**, adv. *constitutionally*  
**Constricteur**, sm. *constrictor*  
**Constriction**, sf. *constriction, compressing*  
**Constringent**, e, adj. *compressing* [sion  
**Construire**, sm. *shipwright, builder*  
**Construction**, sf. *construction, form*

**Construire**, va. *to construct, build, erect, form, frame, construe, compile, edify*  
**Consubstantialité**, sf. *consubstantiality, of the same essence or nature*  
**Consubstantiel**, le, adj. *consubstantial*  
**Consubstantiellement**, adv. *consubstantially*  
**Consul**, sm. *consul* [tially  
**Consulaire**, adj. *consular*  
**Consulairement**, adv. *according to the consular court or laws*  
**Consulat**, sm. *consulate, office of consul*  
**Consultant**, sm. *one who gives counsel*  
 —, e, adj. *consulting, advising*  
**Consultation**, sf. *consultation, advice*  
**Consultative**, adj. *consultative*  
**Consulter**, va. *to consult, ask advice*  
 —, vn. *to deliberate or confer together*  
 se —, vr. *to consider before answering*  
**Consumant**, e, adj. *consuming, wasting*  
**Consumer**, va. *to consume, waste, burn*  
 se —, vr. *to waste away, decay*  
**Contact**, sm. *contact, touch, juncture*  
**Contagieux**, euse, adj. *contagious*  
**Contagion**, sf. *contagion, infection*  
**Contamination**, sf. *contamination*  
**Contaminer**, va. *to contaminate, defile*  
**Conte**, sm. *story, fable, tale, relation*  
 — en l'air, *idle story*  
 — fait à plaisir, *feigned report*  
**Contemplateur**, trice, smf. *contemplator*  
**Contemplatif**, ive, adj. *contemplative*  
**Contemplation**, sf. *contemplation* [upon  
**Contempler**, va. *to contemplate, muse*  
**Contemporain**, smf. *contemporary, one living at the same time with another*  
 —, e, adj. *contemporary, coexistent*  
**Contemporanéité**, sf. *contemporariness*  
**Contempteur**, sm. *despiser, scorner*  
**Contemptible**, adj. *contemptible, ignoble*  
**Contenance**, sf. *countenance, capacity, contents, extent, posture, gesture*  
**Contentant**, sm. *holder, case*  
 —, e, adj. *containing, holding*  
**Contentant**, smf. *contender, competitor, rival, combatant, adversary*  
 —, e, adj. *contending, contesting*  
**Contenir**, va. *to contain, hold, enclose, include, restrain, bridle, withhold*  
 se —, vr. *to moderate oneself, forbear*  
**Content**, e, adj. *contented, pleased*  
**Contentement**, sm. *contentment, satisfaction, pleasure, delight, comfort*  
**Contenter**, va. *to content, please, satisfy*  
 se —, vr. *to be well pleased*  
**Contenteusement**, adv. *contentiously*  
**Contentieux**, euse, adj. *contentious*  
**Contentif**, ive, adj. *retentive*  
**Contention**, sf. *contention, strife, debate*  
**Contenu**, sm. *contents, amount*  
**Conteur**, va. *to relate, narrate, say, tell*  
 — des faits, *to tell idle stories*  
**Contestable**, adj. *contestable, disputable*  
**Contestant**, e, adj. *contending, opposing*  
**Contestation**, sf. *contest, debate, dispute*  
**Conteste**, sf. *dispute in law*  
**Contester**, va. *to contest, contend, controvert, dispute, quarrel, oppose*  
**Conteur**, euse, smf. *narrator, story-teller*

Contexture, *sf.* *contexture, structure*  
 Contigu, *é.* *adj.* *contiguous, adjoining*  
 Contiguïté, *sf.* *contiguïty, actual contact*  
 Continnence, *sf.* *continency, chastity, abstemiousness, temperance*  
 Continent, *sm.* *continent, mainland*  
 —, *e.* *adj.* *continent, chaste, temperate*  
 Contingence, *sf.* *contingency, casualty*  
 Contingent, *sm.* *contingent, chance, proportion, quota, share, part*  
 —, *e.* *adj.* *contingent, accidental, casual*  
 Continu, *sm.* *uninterrupted matter*  
 —, *e.* *adj.* *continual, incessant, closs*  
 Continuateur, *sm.* *continuator*  
 Continuation, *sf.* *continuation*  
 Continue, *sf.* *continuance; à la —, adv.* *in time, in process of time*  
 Continuël, *le.* *adj.* *continual, constant*  
 Continuellement, *adv.* *continually*  
 Continuëment, *adv.* *without intermission*  
 Continuer, *va.* *to continue, proceed, go on, prolong, lengthen, pursue*  
 —, *vn.* *to last, persevere, hold out*  
 Continuité, *sf.* *continuance, duration*  
 Contondant, *e.* *adj.* *bruising, thumping*  
 Contorsion, *sf.* *contortion, twist, strain*  
 Contour, *sm.* *contour, outline*  
 Contourner, *va.* *to draw an outline*  
 Contractant, *sm.* *contractor*  
 —, *e.* *adj.* *contracting, bargaining*  
 Contracter, *va.* *to contract, treat with, stipulate, bargain, shorten, condense*  
 — *une alliance, to form an alliance*  
 — *des dettes, to run into debt*  
 se —, *vr.* *to shrink up, become strait*  
 Contractif, *ive.* *adj.* *contracting, bind-*  
 Contractile, *a.* *contractile* [*ing*]  
 Contraction, *sf.* *contraction, abbreviation*  
 Contractuel, *le.* *adj.* *stipulated*  
 Contracteur, *sm.* *objector, opposer*  
 Contradiction, *sf.* *contradiction, opposi-*  
 Contradictoire, *adj.* *contradictory* [*tion*]  
 Contradictoirement, *adv.* *contradictorily*  
 Contrainable, *adj.* *constrainable*  
 Contraindre, *va.* *to constrain, compel, force, press, squeeze, pinch, tighten*  
 se —, *vr.* *to refrain, restrain oneself*  
 Contraint, *e.* *adj.* *constrained, forced*  
 Contrainte, *sf.* *constraint, force, violence*  
 — *de corps, wrk to arrest a person*  
 Contraire, *sm.* *contrary*  
 —, *adj.* *contrary, opposite, repugnant*  
 au —, *adv.* *on the contrary*  
 Contrairement, *adv.* *contrarily, against*  
 Contrariant, *e.* *adj.* *versacious, tiresome*  
 Contrarier, *va.* *to cross, thwart*  
 Contrariété, *sf.* *contrariety, opposition*  
 —, *pl.* *difficulties, crosses, obstacles*  
 Contraste, *sm.* *contrast, opposition*  
 Contraster, *va.* *to make a contrast*  
 —, *vn.* *to contrast*  
 Contrat, *sm.* *contract, convention, deed*  
 — *de donation, deed of gift*  
 — *de mariage, marriage settlement*  
 Conventioñ, *sf.* *convention*  
 Contre, *sm.* *opposite side*  
 —, *prep.* *against, near, by, in spite of*  
 — (tout,) *adv.* *hard by, close by*

Contre allée, *sf.* *counter-alley, side-walk*  
 Contre-amiral, *sm.* *rear-admiral*  
 Contre-balancer, *va.* *to counterbalance*  
 Contrebande, *sf.* *contraband goods*  
 Contrebandier, *ière, smf.* *smuggler*  
 Contre-bas, *adv.* *downwards*  
 Contre-basse, *sf.* *counter-bass*  
 Contrecarrer, *va.* *to thwart, run counter*  
 Contre-cœur, *sm.* *back of a chimney*  
 à —, *adv.* *unwillingly, reluctantly*  
 Contre-coup, *sm.* *rebound, counter-blow*  
 Contre-danse, *sf.* *country dance*  
 Contredire, *va.* *to contradict, deny*  
 se —, *vr.* *to shift, contradict oneself*  
 Contredisant, *e.* *adj.* *contradicting*  
 Contredit, *sm.* *answer, controversy*  
 Contree, *sf.* *country, region, climate*  
 Contre-enquête, *sf.* *counter-inquest*  
 Contre-épreuve, *sf.* *counterproof*  
 Contre-épreuve, *va.* *to counterprove*  
 Contre-échange, *sm.* *counterchange*  
 Contrefaçon, *sf.* *counterfeit, falsification*  
 Contrefacteur, *sm.* *counterfeiter*  
 Contrefaction, *sf.* *making spurious books*  
 Contrefaire, *va.* *to counterfeit, imitate*  
 — *l'insensé, to play the fool*  
 se —, *vr.* *to feign, dissemble*  
 Contrefaïeur, *sm.* *counterfeiter, mimic*  
 Contrefait, *e.* *adj.* *counterfeited, deformed*  
 Contre-fort, *sm.* *prop, arch, buttress*  
 Contre-garde, *sf.* *counterguard*  
 Contre-jour, *sm.* *counter or false light*  
 —, (*à*) *adv.* *in a false light*  
 Contre-lettre, *sf.* *counter deed*  
 Contre-maitre, *sm.* *boatswain, mate*  
 Contre-mandement, *sm.* *countermand*  
 Contre-mander, *va.* *to countermand*  
 Contre-marche, *sf.* *countermarch*  
 Contre-marée, *sf.* *spring tide, neap-tide*  
 Contre-marque, *sf.* *countermark, check*  
 Contre-marquer, *va.* *to check, counter-*  
 Contre-mine, *sf.* *countermine* [*mark*]  
 Contre-miner, *va.* *to countermine*  
 Contre-mineur, *sm.* *counterminer*  
 Contre-mont, *adv.* *up the river, up-hill*  
 Contre-mur, *sm.* *countermure, prop-wall*  
 Contre-ordre, *sm.* *counter-order*  
 Contre-partie, *sf.* *counterpart in music*  
 Contre-peser, *va.* *to counterpoise*  
 Contre-pied, *sm.* *contrary sense, reverse*  
 Contre-poids, *sm.* *counterpoise*  
 Contre-poil, *sm.* *what is against the grain*  
 —, (*à*.) *adv.* *in a wrong sense or way*  
 Contre-point, *sm.* *counterpoint in music*  
 Contre-pointner, *va.* *to run counter, contradict, thwart, quit on both sides*  
 Contre-poison, *sm.* *counterpoison*  
 Contre-porte, *sf.* *double-door*  
 Contre-révolution, *sf.* *counter-revolution*  
 Contre-révolutionnaire, *sm.* *one opposed to revolution, counter-revolutionist*  
 Contre-révolutionner, *va.* *to oppose revolution or favour a counter-revolution*  
 Contre-sanglon, *sm.* *girth-leather*  
 Contrescarpe, *sf.* *counterscarp*  
 Contre-scel, *sm.* *counterscal*  
 Contre-sceller, *va.* *to counterscal*  
 Contre-scing, *sm.* *countersign, fraud*

Contre-sens, sm. *wrong sense*; *false un-*  
 —, *to mistake the sense of an author*  
 à —, adv. *in a wrong sense or way*  
 Contre-signer, va. *to countersign, frank*  
 Contre-temps, sm. *disappointment, mis-*  
*chance, unlucky time or accident*  
 —, (à), adv. *unseasonably, absurdly*  
 Contre-tirer, va. *to counterdraw, copy*  
 Contrevallation, sf. *contravallation* [see  
 Contrevenant, smf. *offender, transgres-*  
 Contrevenir, vn. *to contravene, infringe,*  
*violate, disobey, hinder, oppose*  
 Contrevent, sm. *outrigger shutter*  
 Contre-vérité, sf. *satire*  
 Contribuable, sm. *contributory*  
 Contribuant, sm. *contributor*  
 Contribuer, va. *to contribute, give, bear*  
*a part, pay, aid with influence*  
 Contribution, sf. *eraction, subscription*  
 Contrier, va. *to grieve, vex, afflict*  
 Contrit, e, adj. *contrite, penitent, sor-*  
 Contrition, sf. *contrition, grief* [rowful  
 Contrôle, sm. *control, sort of public re-*  
*gister, stamp, authority, restraint*  
 Contrôler, va. *to enter into a control,*  
*verify, register, censure, blame*  
 Contrôleur, sm. *comptroller, overseer;*  
*critic, fault-finder, censurer*  
 Controver, va. *to counterfeit, invent,*  
*forge, feign, devise, misrepresent*  
 Controverse, sf. *controversy, disputation*  
 Controversé, e, adj. *controversial*  
 Controversiste, sm. *controversialist, debater*  
 Contumace, sf. *contumacy, absence*;  
 condamné par —, *outlawed*; condam-  
 nation par —, *outlawry*  
 Contumacer, va. *to outlaw, pronounce*  
*one guilty of contumacy*  
 Contumélie, sf. *contumely, rudeness*  
 Contumélieux, euse, adj. *contumelious*  
 Contumélieusement, adv. *reproachfully*  
 Contusion, sf. *contusion, bruise, hurt*  
 Convaincant, e, adj. *convictive, evident*  
 Convaincre, va. *to convince, convict*; se  
 laisser —, *to allow oneself to be con-*  
 Convalescence, sf. *convalescence* [vined  
 Convalescent, e, adj. *convalescent*  
 Convenable, adj. *convenient, suitable, fit*  
 Convenablement, adv. *conveniently*  
 Convenance, sf. *convenience, suitable-*  
*ness, fitness, propriety*; raisons de —,  
*plausible reasons or arguments*; mari-  
 age de —, *interested match* [gain  
 Convenant, sm. *covenant, league, bar-*  
 —, e, adj. *convenient, agreeable, suitable*  
 Convenir, vn. *to agree, confess, grant,*  
*own, concur in, suit, be expedient*  
 se —, vr. *to pair, agree with each other*  
 Convencule, sm. *convencule*  
 Convention, sf. *convention, contract,*  
*treaty, agreement, assembly, meeting*  
 Conventionnel, le, adj. *conventional*  
 Conventionnellement, adv. *convention-*  
*ally, by stipulation or agreement*  
 Conventualité, sf. *monastic life*  
 Conventuel, le, adj. *conventual*  
 Conventuellement, adv. *conventually*  
 Convenu, e, adj. *grantable, agreed-on*

Convergence, sf. *convergence*  
 Convergent, e, adj. *convergent, tending*  
*to one point*  
 Converger, vn. *to tend to one point*  
 Convers, smf. *lay brother or sister*  
 —, e, adj. *converse, lay, not clerical, con-*  
*trary, opposite*  
 Conversation, sf. *conversation, discourse*  
 Converser, vn. *to converse, to discourse*  
 Conversion, sf. *conversion, change from*  
*one state to another, transmutation*  
 Converti, e, smf. *convert*  
 —, e, adj. *converted, changed* [of change  
 Convertible, adj. *convertible, susceptible*  
 Convertir, va. *to convert, change, turn,*  
*appropriate, transmute*  
 se —, vr. *to amend, repent, be reclaimed*  
*become a convert*  
 Convertissement, sm. *conversion, change*  
 Convertisseur, sm. *one who makes con-*  
 Convexe, adj. *convex, rotund* [verts  
 Convexité, sf. *convexity, rotundity*  
 Conviction, sf. *conviction, full proof*  
 Convieés, sm. pl. *invited guests*  
 Convier, va. *to invite, invite, urge*  
 Convive, smf. *guest, stranger, visitor*  
 Convocation, sf. *convocation*  
 Convoi, sm. *convoy, burial, funeral*  
 Convoleable, adj. *convoleable, desirable*  
 Convoiter, va. *to covet, desire, lust after*  
 Convoitise, sf. *covetousness, cupidity*  
 Convoquer, va. *to convvoke, convocate,*  
*summon or call together, convene*  
 Convulsif, ive, adj. *convulsive, sparmo-*  
 Convulsion, sf. *convulsion* [die  
 Convulsionnaire, sm. *one who is subject*  
*to convulsive fits*  
 —s, pl. *fanatics who pretended to prove*  
*their tenets by their convulsions and*  
*contortions*  
 Convulsionner, va. *to cause convulsions*  
 Co-ohligé, e, smf. *co-obligant*  
 Co-opérateur, trice, smf. *co-operator*  
 Co-opération, sf. *co-operation*  
 Co-opérer, va. *to co-operate, help, assist*  
 Co-optation, sf. *co-optation, admission*  
 Co-opter, va. *to co-optate, admit, unite*  
 Co-ordonner, va. *to establish order*  
 Copahu, sm. *balsam of copaiba*  
 Copal, sm. *copal, Mexican gum*  
 Copartageant, e, smf. *copartner, sharer*  
*in a booty or inheritance*  
 Copeau, sm. *chip, shaving*  
 Copermutant, sm. *one who exchanges*  
*with another* [other  
 Copermuter, va. *to exchange with an-*  
 Cople, sf. *copy, imitation, extract, du-*  
*PLICATE, pattern to write after, scroll*  
 — originale, *prototype, original copy*  
 — figurée, *facsimile, exact copy*  
 Copier, va. *to copy, imitate, counterfeit,*  
*forge, mimic, transcribe, write out*  
 se —, vr. *to repeat, make repetitions* [ly  
 Copleusement, adv. *copiously, abundant-*  
 Copleux, euse, adj. *copious, plentiful*  
 Copiste, sm. *copyist, imitator, mimic*  
 Copreneur, sm. *joint-tenant, co-lessee*  
 Copropriétaire, smf. *joint-proprietor*

Copter, *va. to toll a bell*  
 Copulatif, *ive, adj. copulative, joining to*  
 Copulation, *sf. copulation* [gather  
 Copule, *sf. copula, the verb which joins words in a sentence*  
 Coq, *sm. cock, the male of birds; le chant du —, the dawn of day or cock*  
 — de bruyère, *grouse* [crowing  
 — de bois ou faisan, *pheasant*  
 — de marais, *moor-cock*  
 — d'Inde, *turkey-cock*  
 — d'un vaisseau, *cook on board of ship*  
 — du clocher, *weather-cock*  
 — du village, *chief inhabitant of a parish*  
 — en pâte, *in clover, one who fares well*  
 Coq-à-l'âne, *sm. idle story, nonsense*  
 Coque, *sf. shell, egg or walnut shell*  
 Coquecigrue, *st. ibis, an Egyptian bird, kind of sea-fowl, improbable thing*  
 Coqueluche, *sf. whooping-cough*  
 Coqueluchon, *sm. hood, coat of a monk*  
 Coquemar, *sm. botler, gullipot* [shade  
 Coqueret ou Coquerelle, *sm. red night*  
 Coqueriquer, *va. to crow*  
 Coquerico, *sm. the crowing of the cock*  
 Coquet, *te, smf. coquette, airy person*  
 —, *adj. coquettish, gay, fond of admirers*  
 Coqueter, *vn. to coquet, jilt, deceive in*  
 Coquetier, *sm. egg-cup* [love  
 Coquetterie, *sf. coquetry, affected love*  
 Coquillage, *sm. shell fish, shell-work*  
 Coquille, *sf. shell, husk*  
 — de mér, *sea-shell*  
 — d'escalier, *under part of a step*  
 — de carrosse, *coachman's foot-board*  
 — de loquet, *thumb of a latch*  
 Coquillier, *sm. collection of shells*  
 Coquin, *e, smf. rogue, knave, prostitute*  
 —, *adj. roguish, knavish, mean, low*  
 Coquinerie, *sf. roguery, knavery*  
 Cor, *sm. French horn, corn on the foot*  
 Corail, *sm. coral, shells of marine polypt*  
 Coralin, *e, adj. coralline, red as coral*  
 Corbeau, *sm. crow, raven, person who buries the dead during plague-time*  
 Corbeille, *sf. bread or flower basket*  
 Corbillard, *sm. large coach, hearse*  
 Corbillat, *sm. young raven*  
 Corbillon, *sm. small basket*  
 Corbin, *sm. raven, battle-axe, pole axe*  
 Cordage, *sm. cordage, ropes, rigging*  
 Corde, *sf. cord, rope, line, string; habit qui montre la —, threadbare coat; toucher la grosse —, to fall upon the main point of the question*  
 — à boyaux, *catgut, fiddle-strings*  
 — de bois, *cord for measuring wood*  
 — engagée, *stuck rope, in shipping*  
 — d'un drap, *thread of cloth*  
 — de retenue, *guy, headstap*  
 — de défense, *fenders of an old cable*  
 Cordeau, *sm. line, cord, string; une rue tirée au —, street perfectly straight*  
 Cordeler, *va. to twist, twine, twithe*  
 Cordelette, *sf. small cord*  
 Cordelier, *sm. cordelier, gray friar*  
 Cordelière, *sf. cordelier's girdle*  
 Cordelle, *sf. gang, club, party*

Corder, *va. to twist, make ropes or cord*  
 — du tabac, *to cord or spin tobacco*  
 —, *vn. to grow stringy*  
 Corderie, *sf. rope-yard, ropery*  
 Cordial, *e, adj. cordial, sincere, hearty, kind, frank, open, reviving, cherishing*  
 Cordialement, *adv. cordially, sincerely*  
 Cordialité, *sf. cordiality, sincerity*  
 Cordier, *sm. rope-maker, twister*  
 Cordillan, *sm. sort of kersey or russet*  
 Cordon, *sm. twist, string, silk thread*  
 — de chapeau, *hat-band*  
 — de muraille, *piece of a rampart*  
 — de pièce de monnaie, *milling or edge of a piece of money*  
 Cordonner, *va. to twilt, braid*  
 Cordonnerie, *sf. shoemaking trade*  
 Cordonnet, *sm. edging, braid, twist*  
 Cordonnier, *sm. shoemaker*  
 Coreligionnaire, *smf. one who agrees with another in religious tenets*  
 Coriace, *adj. tough, hard, stiff; viande —, meat as tough as leather; homme —, close-fisted fellow*  
 Coriandre, *sf. coriander seed*  
 Corinthien, *adj. relating to the Corinth-Coris, sf. shell, species of fish* [sam order  
 Corne ou Sorbe, *sm. services or sorb apple*  
 Cormier ou Sorbier, *sm. service-tree*  
 Cormoran, *sm. cormorant*  
 Cornac, *sm. elephant-driver*  
 Cornaline, *sf. cornelian stone*  
 Cornard, *sm. cornuto, cuckold*  
 Corne, *sf. cornet, horn, hoof*  
 — le pied de cheval, *the hoof of a horse*  
 — de cerf, *hartshorn*  
 — de vergue, *boom-crutch*  
 — d'artimon, *gaff, mizzen-top mast*  
 — d'amorce, *powder-horn*  
 — d'abondance, *horn of plenty*  
 Cornée, *sf. cornea of the eye*  
 Cornelle, *sf. rook, crow*  
 Cornemuse, *sf. bagpipe*  
 Corner, *va. to trumpet about, blab out, publish or expose one improperly; les oreilles me cornent, my ears tingle*  
 —, *vn. to blow a horn, trumpet forth*  
 Cornet, *sm. cornet, horn, bugle-horn, inkhorn, cornet of paper, rolled wafer*  
 — acoustique, *ear-trumpet*  
 — à ventouse, *cupping-glass*  
 —s, *pl. cornets, horns, shells*  
 Cornetier, *sm. hornet, horn-dresser*  
 Cornette, *sm. cornet, officer who bears the standard of a troop of horse*  
 —, *sf. woman's night-cap, standard of a troop of horse, broad pendant*  
 Corneur, *sm. one who blows a horn*  
 Corniche, *sf. cornice*  
 Cornichon, *sm. small horn, girkin*  
 Cornière, *sf. house-top gutter*  
 Cornillas, *sm. young rook or crow*  
 Cornouille, *sf. cornel, cornelian cherry*  
 Cornouilles, *sm. cornel-trees* [lar  
 Cornu, *e, adj. horned, cornered, angu-*  
 Cornue, *sf. cucurbit, chemical vessel*  
 Cornupède, *sm. horned beast*  
 Corollaire, *sm. corollary, inference*

Corolle, *sf.* *petal of a flower*  
 Coronai, *e.* *adj. coronal, belonging to the*  
 Corporal, *sm.* *corporal* [*forehead*]  
 Corporation, *sf.* *corporation*  
 Corporel, *le.* *adj. corporeal, material*  
 Corporellement, *adv.* *corporeally*  
 Corps, *sm.* *body, matter, substance, solid-*  
*ity, shape, quality, strength, vigour;*  
*plaint* —, *comical fellow;* *diôle de*  
 —, *queer fellow;* *malin* —, *mischiev-*  
*ous fellow;* *garde du* —, *life-guard;*  
*vieux* —, *old regiment;* *esprit de* —,  
*predilection, partiality;* à — *perdu,*  
*adv.* *headlong, desperately*  
 — *législatif, legislative assembly*  
 — *mort, corpse, dead body, carcass*  
 — *des avocats, the bar, Inns of court*  
 — *des marchands, guildry, fraternity*  
 — *de logis, suite of apartments*  
 — *de garde, guard house, watch-house*  
 — *de ville, the corporation*  
 — *de fer, a steel back-board*  
 — *de jupe, stays, bodice*  
 — *de bataille, the main army*  
 — *du soleil, the sun's disk*  
 — *d'un vaisseau, hull of a ship*  
 Corpulence, *sf.* *corpulence, corpulency*  
 Corpulent, *e.* *adj. corpulent, lusty*  
 Corpusculaire, *adj.* *corpuscular, atomical*  
 Corpuscule, *sm.* *corpuscle, small body*  
 Correct, *e.* *adj. correct, free from faults*  
 Correctement, *adv.* *correctly, accurately*  
 Correcteur, *sm.* *corrector, emendator*  
 Correctif, *sm.* *corrective, salvo*  
 Correction, *sf.* *correction, chastisement,*  
*discipline, reprimand, reform* [*tion*]  
 Correctionnel, *le.* *adj. relating to correc-*  
 tion  
 Corrélatif, *ive.* *adj. correlative* [*relation*]  
 Corrélation, *sf.* *correlativeness, mutual*  
 Correspondance, *sf.* *correspondence*  
 Correspondant, *sm.* *correspondent*  
 —, *e.* *adj. correspondent, answerable*  
 Correspondre, *vn.* *to correspond, answer*  
 Corridor, *sm.* *corridor; gallery*  
 Corriger, *va.* *to correct, reprove, punish*  
 se —, *vr.* *to mend, forsake, be reformed*  
 Corrigible, *adj.* *corrigible, corrective*  
 Corroboratif, *ive.* *adj. corroborative*  
 Corroboration, *sf.* *corroboration*  
 Corroborer, *va.* *to corroborate, confirm*  
 Corroder, *e.* *adj. corroding, wasting*  
 Corroder, *va.* *to corrode, consume, waste*  
 Corrol, *sm.* *currying of leather, lining*  
*of clay to keep water in ponds*  
 Corrompre, *va.* *to corrupt, seduce, bribe,*  
*adulterate, defile, taint, pollute*  
 se —, *vr.* *to become putrid, mortify*  
 Corrompu, *e.* *smf. dissolute person*  
 —, *e.* *adj. corrupted, depraved, dissolute*  
 Corrosif, *ive.* *adj. corrosive, corroding*  
 Corrosion, *sf.* *corrosion*  
 Corroyer, *va.* *to curry or dress leather*  
 Corroyeur, *sm.* *currier, leather-dresser*  
 Corrupteur, *trice.* *smf. corrupter, defiler*  
 Corruptible, *adj.* *corruptible*  
 Corruptibilité, *sf.* *corruptibility, bribery*  
 Corruption, *sf.* *corruption, putrefaction*  
 Cors, *sm.* *pl. horns of a stag*

Corsage, *sm.* *shape of a person, form*  
 Corsaire, *sm.* *corsair, pirate, rover*  
 Corselet, *sm.* *corselet, habergeon*  
 Corset, *sm.* *corset;* —, *pl.* *stays, bodice*  
 Cortège, *sm.* *train of attendants, retinue*  
 Cortes, *sm.* *cortes, Spanish parliament*  
 Corvéable, *adj.* *liable to an average duty*  
 Corvée, *sf.* *average, husbandry, service,*  
*statute labour, drudgery;* *faire* —,  
*to pick up straws*  
 Corvette, *sf.* *scout, sloop of war, cutter*  
 Coryphée, *sm.* *the chief of a company*  
 Cosaques, *sm.* *pl. Russian cavalry*  
 Cosmétique, *sm.* *a wash to improve the*  
 —, *adj. cosmetic, beautifying* [*skin*]  
 Cosmogonie, *sf.* *cosmogony, the creation*  
*of the world*  
 Cosmographie, *sf.* *cosmography* [*sqi*]  
 Cosmopolitain, *e.* *adj. mundane, univer-*  
 sally  
 Cosmopolite, *sm.* *a citizen of the world*  
 Cosse, *sf.* *husk, pod, shell of peas, &c.*  
 — *de bois, bull's eye of a target*  
 — *de fer, iron thimble*  
 Cosson, *sm.* *weevil or corn-mite*  
 Cosu, *e.* *adj. podden, husky, wealthy*  
 Costal, *e.* *adj. costal, relating to the ribs*  
 Costume, *sm.* *costume, style, manner*  
 Costumer, *va.* *to observe the custom*  
 se —, *vr.* *to attire oneself fashionably*  
 Co-tangente, *sf.* *co-tangent*  
 Cote, *sf.* *quota, number, letter, figure*  
 Côte, *sf.* *coast, shore, rib, brow of a hill*  
 — *basse, flat shore*  
 — *de fer ou à pic, steep shore*  
 — *au vent d'un vaisseau, weather shore*  
 — *sous le vent d'un vaisseau, lee shore*  
 — *d'un vaisseau, rib of a ship*  
 — *saine, clear coast*  
 — *malsaine, foul coast*  
 — *de melon, slice of a melon*  
 — à —, *adv.* *abreast, side by side*  
 Côté, *sm.* *side, way, quarter, place,*  
*line, face, party, side-view, side-way;*  
*sur le* —, *on the decline;* *le beau* —,  
*the fairest side;* *le mauvais* —, *the*  
*darkest side;* *de* —, *adv.* *awry*  
 — *du vent, weather side*  
 — *de dessous le vent, lee side*  
 —, (*à*) *prep.* *by, aside, near, on a level*  
 Côteau, *sm.* *hillock, small hill*  
 Côtelette, *sf.* *chop, cullet*  
 Coter, *va.* *to endorse, quote, number*  
 Coterie, *sf.* *club, society, gang, cabal*  
 Cothurne, *sm.* *buskin, kind of half boot*  
 Côtier, *sm.* *coaster*  
 Côtière, *sf.* *range of coast, garden border*  
 Cotignac, *sm.* *quince-marmalade*  
 Cotillon, *sm.* *under-petticoat, a dance*  
 Cotir, *va.* *to bruise*  
 Cotisation, *sf.* *club, tax, cess, assessment*  
 Cotiser, *va.* *to club, tax, assess, fix a rate*  
 se —, *vr.* *to club, join in common expenses*  
 Coton, *sm.* *cotton, down, soft hair*  
 Cotonné, *e.* *adj. woolly, frizzled*  
 Cotonner, *va.* *to stuff with cotton*  
 se —, *vr.* *to be covered with down*  
 Cotonneux, *euse.* *adj. downy, spongy*  
 Cotonnier, *sm.* *cotton-tree*



Cotonnine, *sf.* coarse calico  
 Côtoyer, *va.* to go side by side, go along,  
*coast along, keep close to the shore*  
 Cotret, *sm.* small sticks for firewood  
 Cotte, *sf.* petticoat  
 — d'armes, coat of arms  
 — de mailles, coat of mail  
 Co-tuteur, *sm.* joint-guardian  
 Cou, *sm.* neck, narrow-pass, crag  
 Couard, *sm.* coward, dastard, poltroon  
 Couardise, *sf.* cowardice, dastardy  
 Couchant, *sm.* the west; soleil —, the  
 setting sun; un chien —, setter  
 —, *e.* adj. squatting, lying down, setting  
 Couche, *sf.* bed, bedstead, marriage,  
 child bed, hot-bed in gardens, stratum  
 Couchée, *sf.* traveller's inn, lodging  
 —, *sm.* bed-time, bed, bedding  
 Coucher, *va.* to put to bed, stake money,  
 lay the corn, insert a clause in a writ  
 — par écrit, to mark down [ing]  
 — en joue, to aim at, keep an eye on one  
 —, *vn.* to lie down, rest, lean, stoop  
 — au cabaret, to sleep at an inn  
 — à la belle étoile, to sleep in the fields  
 — en ville, to sleep abroad  
 se —, *vr.* to go to bed, to lie down, to set  
 Couchette, *sf.* couch, small bed  
 Coucheur, *euse, smf.* bed-fellow; mau-  
 vals —, a troublesome bed-fellow  
 Couchis, *sm.* layer, stratum  
 Couci-couci, *adv.* so so, indifferently  
 Coucou, *sm.* cuckoo  
 Coude, *sm.* elbow, angle, winding  
 Coudée, *sf.* cubit; avoir ses —s franches,  
 to have elbow-room, have free liberty  
 Coude-pleci, *sm.* instep  
 Couder, *va.* to bend in form of an elbow  
 Coudoyer, *va.* to elbow, push  
 Coudrale, *sf.* grove of hazel-trees, copse  
 Coudre, *va.* to sew, stitch  
 Coudrette, *sf.* hazel-wood [Albert tree  
 Coudrier ou Coudre, *sm.* nut, hazel, or  
 Couenne, *sf.* sword or rind of bacon  
 Couenneux, *euse, adj.* sword-like  
 Coulage, *sm.* leakage, loss, diminution  
 Coulamment, *adv.* fluently, freely  
 Coulant, *sm.* diamond necklace, slider  
 —, *e.* adj. fluent, free, ready, smooth  
 Coulé, *sm.* slur in music, slide in dancing  
 Coulée, *sf.* running-hand writing  
 Coulement, *sm.* flow, flux, sliding  
 Couler, *va.* to strain, purify, melt, pass  
 —, *vn.* to flow, run, go away, escape  
 se —, *vr.* to steal away, ruin oneself  
 Couleur, *sf.* colour, tint, hue, paint, dye,  
 complexion, colouring, suit at cards  
 Couleuvre, *sf.* snake or adder  
 Couleuvrée ou Brioline, *sf.* briony, jalap  
 Coulevrine, *sf.* culverin, drake  
 Coullis, *sm.* cullis, gravy, jelly; vent —,  
 wind coming through a chink  
 Coullisse, *sf.* groove, scene, side-wing  
 Couloir, *e.* *smf.* colander, strainer, pas-  
 sage, lobby, receiver put under a press  
 Coulepe, *sf.* sin, fault, trespass  
 Coult, *sm.* wood used in physic [mould  
 Coulure, *sf.* running of metal from a

Coup, *sm.* blow, accident, act, time, stab,  
 stripe, event, trick, aim; un —, once;  
 deux —s, twice; trois —s, thrice; don-  
 ner un — de pied, to kick; aller aux  
 —s, to fight; boire un grand ou petit —,  
 to drink a large or small draught;  
 tout à —, all on a sudden; après —,  
 too late; à tous —s, at every turn  
 — de feu ou de fusil, shot, gun-shot  
 — de dent, biting, nip  
 — d'ongle, scratch  
 — de plume, dash of a pen  
 — de sifflet, whistle, whistling  
 — de filet, haul, casting of the net  
 — d'œil, glance  
 — d'état, strokes of policy in state affairs  
 — de vent, squall, gust of wind  
 — fourré, secret injury  
 — de grâce, finishing-blow  
 — de bec ou de langue, gibe, slander  
 — de sang, apoplectic fit  
 — d'étourdi, rash attempt  
 — d'amī, friendly turn  
 — de bonheur, lucky hit or chance  
 — de malheur, misfortune  
 Coupable, *adj.* culpable, faulty  
 Coupant, *e.* *adj.* cutting, carving  
 Coupe, *sf.* cut, cup, cupola, cloth-shear-  
 ing, profile or section in architecture  
 Coupe, *sm.* step in dancing, front com-  
 partment of a French diligence  
 —, *e.* *adj.* short, concise, brief, close  
 Coupelle, *sf.* an instrument used in pu-  
 rifying gold or silver, a test  
 Couper, *va.* to cut, cut off or out, pare,  
 prune, chop, cut up, mutilate  
 — un bois, to fell or cut down wood  
 — la bourse, to rob  
 — un bras, to amputate an arm  
 — un habit, to cut out a coat  
 — les cartes, to cut at cards  
 — la viande, to carve the meat  
 — les bleds, to reap the corn  
 — les vivres d'une armée, to starve an  
 — chemin, to stop the way [army  
 — court, to be short, cut short  
 — du vin, to brew or mix wines  
 — la racine, to root out  
 — la lame, to divide the waves  
 — l'ennemi, to thwart an enemy's course  
 — la parole, to interrupt one [self  
 se —, *vr.* to cut oneself, contradict one-  
 Couperet, *sm.* chopping-knife, cleaver  
 Couperose, *sf.* copperas [pimples  
 Couperosé, *e.* *adj.* red, ruddy, full of red  
 Coupe-tête, *sm.* leap-frog  
 Coupeur, *se, smf.* one who gathers grapes  
 — de bourse, cut-purse, pick-pocket  
 Coupis, *sm.* Indian calico  
 Couple, *sf.* couple, pair, brace, yoke  
 — *smf.* husband and wife  
 — bien assorti, two persons well matched  
 Coupler, *va.* to couple [satire  
 Couplet, *sm.* couplet, stanza, lampoon,  
 Coupieter, *va.* to lampoon in verse  
 Coupole, *sm.* tool for cutting metals  
 Coupole, *sf.* cupola, dome  
 Coupon, *sm.* dividend, remnant, shred

Coupare, *sf.* cut, separation, division, incision, gash, scratch; base —, *poul*  
 Cour, *sf.* court, court-yard [*try-yard*  
 Courage, *sm.* courage, valour, boldness, intrepidity, ardour, zeal, resentment —, *interj.* courage! cheer up!  
 Courageusement, *adv.* courageously  
 Courageux, *se, adj.* courageous, brave  
 Couramment, *adv.* currently, readily  
 Courant, *sm.* current, course, stream, rivulet, present month —, *e, adj.* current, running, general  
 Courante, *sf.* courante, sprightly dance  
 Courbattu, *e, adj.* fundered, lame  
 Courbature, *sf.* fundering of a horse  
 Courbe, *sf.* curve, bent piece of timber —, *adj.* curved, crooked, bent, arched  
 Courber, *va.* to bend, bow, curve, crook *se* —, *vr.* to be submissive, subdued  
 Courbette, *sf.* curve, act of cringing  
 Courbure, *sf.* curvity, crookedness  
 Courcive, *sf.* half-deck [*ship*  
 Courée, *sf.* composition for preserving a  
 Courreur, *sm.* runner, racer, rambler —, *pl.* scouts, spies  
 Courrouce, *sf.* gadding woman, gossip  
 Courge, *sf.* gourd, corbel, niche  
 Courrier, *sm.* See Courrier  
 Cousir ou Courre, *va. et vn.* to hunt after, go about, run after, pursue, hasten, hurry, frequent, plunder, devastate; over-run, reach, be extended  
 — à toute bride, to ride full gallop  
 — à toutes jambes, to run with full speed  
 — la prêtantaine, to gad up and down  
 — la poste, to ride post  
 — après les bonheurs, to pursue after delights  
 — le cerf, to hunt the stag [*tinctions*  
 — le pays, to travel  
 — les mers, to scow the seas  
 — les ventes, to be an auction-hunter  
 — à l'hôpital, to hasten one's ruin  
 — sur le marché d'autrui, to bid more than another  
 — sur les brisées de quelqu'un, to interfere with the rights of another  
 Courlis ou Courlieu, *sm.* curlew, a bird  
 Couronne, *sf.* crown, diadem, coronet  
 Couronnement, *sm.* coronation  
 Couronner, *va.* to crown, honour, reward  
 Courrier, *sm.* courier, express, postboy  
 Courroie, *sf.* latchet, leather strap  
 Courroucer, *va.* to irritate, anger *se* —, *vr.* to be greatly incensed, rage  
 Courroux, *sm.* wrath, anger, passion, raging of the wind or sea  
 Cours, *sm.* courses, current, progress; avoir —, to be in vogue; donner — à une opinion, to spread an opinion  
 — de la vie, term of life  
 — des astres, revolution of the stars  
 — d'étude, course of study  
 — du marché, current price  
 — du temps, process of time  
 Course, *sf.* course, career, walk, race, ramble, incursion, journey, voyage  
 — de chevaux, horse-race  
 — de tête, tilting, fighting

Courses, *sf. pl.* transactions, business  
 Courrier, *sm.* courier, charger, steed  
 Court, *e, adj.* short, concise, brief  
 —, *adv.* short, not long, nimbly; tenir de —, to keep a strict hand over  
 Courtage, *sm.* brokerage, factorship  
 Courtaud, *e, smf.* thick-set person, cropped heron, short bassoon, bobtail —, *adj.* cropped, curtailed  
 Courtader, *va.* to curtail, crop, shorten  
 Courte-botte, *sm.* little man, dwarf  
 Courte-haine, *sf.* shortness of breath  
 Courte-pointe, *sf.* counterpane, quilt  
 Courtier, *sm.* broker, stockbroker  
 Courtilière, *sf.* palmerworm [*tion*  
 Courline, *sf.* curtain or wall in fortification  
 Courtisan, *sm.* courtier, fawn  
 Courtisane, *sf.* courtesan, lewd woman  
 Courtiser, *va.* to court, flatter, fawn  
 Courtsols, *e, adj.* courteous, civil, affable, kind, polite, well-bred, respectful  
 Courtoisement, *adv.* courteously  
 Courtoisie, *sf.* courtesy, civility  
 Cousin, *e, smf.* cousin, gnat  
 Cousinage, *sm.* kindred, relationship  
 Cousiner, *va.* to call one cousin —, *vn.* to sponge at or attend the tables of true or pretended relations  
 Cousinière, *sf.* fence against insects  
 Cousoir, *sm.* bookbinder's sewing-press  
 Coussin, *sm.* cushion, pillow, bolster  
 Cousinet, *sm.* bag, quilted stomacher  
 Coût, *sm.* cost, price, charge, expense  
 Coûtant, *sm.* prime cost, cost price  
 Couteau, *sm.* knife, short sword, dagger  
 — de chasse, hanger  
 — de cuisine, carving-knife  
 — phant, folding-knife  
 — à lame d'argent, silver-bladed knife  
 Couteles, *sm.* cutlass, hanger  
 Coutelier, *sm.* cutler  
 Coutelière, *sf.* case of knives  
 Coutellerie, *sf.* cutlery  
 Coûter, *vn.* to cost, be dear, expensive  
 Coûteux, *se, adj.* expensive, dear, costly  
 Couster, *sm.* ticking weaver or seller  
 Coustil, *sm.* tick, ticking  
 Coustre, *sm.* couster, ploughshare  
 Coutume, *sf.* custom, habit, use, usage  
 Coutumier, *ière, adj.* customary  
 Coutumier, *sm.* common-law book  
 Couture, *sf.* seam, suture, sewing, seam  
 Couturier, *sm.* sewer, stitcher [*stress*  
 Couturière, *sf.* mantuamaker, seam-  
 Couvée, *sf.* covey, nest of eggs, brood  
 Couvent, *sm.* convent, monastery  
 Couver, *va.* to brood, sit on, incubate, hatch, breed, lurk, keep, eye, wish  
 Couvercie, *sm.* cover, lid  
 Couvert, *sm.* cover, shelter, roof, lodging, tablecloth, plate, knife and fork, à —, *adv.* securely, under shelter  
 —, *e, adj.* covered, hid, closed, dark, full  
 — de gloire, loaded with glory  
 — de honte, covered with infamy  
 — de plaies, wounded all over  
 — de sueur et de poussière, besmeared with sweat and dust

- Couverte, *sf.* enamel of China ware, glass of earthen ware  
 Couvertement, *adv.* covertly, secretly  
 Couverture, *sf.* cover, pretext, pretence, cloak, dissimulation, feint, colour  
 Couvri, *adj.* addle, barren, empty; œuf —, rotten egg  
 Couvre-chef, *sm.* covering for the head  
 Couvre-feu, *sm.* curfew, fire-plate  
 Couvre-pied, *sm.* coverlet for the feet  
 Couvre-plat, *sm.* dish-cover  
 Couvreur, *sm.* tiler  
 — en ardaise, *slater*  
 — en chaume, *thatcher*  
 — de chaises, *chair-bottomer*  
 Couvrir, *va.* to cover, hide, conceal, protect, defend, envelop, overwhelm  
 se —, *vr.* to be overcast, put one's hat on  
 Crabe, *sm.* crab  
 Crac, *sm.* crack, crackling noise  
 Crachat, *sm.* spittle, star of an order  
 Crachement, *sm.* expectoration, spitting  
 Cracher, *va.* to spit, use unseasonable —, *vn.* to expectorate [*words*]  
 Cracheur, *euse, smf.* spitter  
 Crachoir, *sm.* spitting-box  
 Crachotement, *sm.* act of spitting often  
 Crachoter, *vn.* to spit often  
 Crâle, *sf.* chalk, white fossil earth  
 Craindre, *va.* to fear, be afraid of, apprehend, dread, stand in awe, doubt  
 Crainte, *sf.* fear, awe, terror, dread, apprehension, timidity, faintheartedness  
 Craintif, *ive, adj.* fearful, timid [*ly*]  
 Craintivement, *adv.* fearfully, timorous  
 Cramoisi, *sm.* crimson  
 —, *e, adj.* of a crimson colour  
 Crampe, *sf.* cramp, torpedo, cramp-fish  
 Crampon, *sm.* cramp-iron, cramp-hook  
 Cramponner, *va.* to fasten with cramps  
 se —, *vr.* to cling to anything  
 Cramponnet, *sm.* small iron cramp  
 Cran, *sm.* notch, mark, nick  
 Crâne, *sm.* cranium, skull  
 Crapaud, *sm.* toad, frog  
 Crapaudine, *sf.* toadstone, the plant iron-worm, malt-worm (a disease of horses)  
 Crapule, *sf.* gross intemperance  
 Crapuler, *vn.* to lead a life of dissipation  
 Crapuleux, *euse, adj.* crapulous, intemperate  
 Craquein, *sm.* cracknel [*perate*]  
 Craquement, *sm.* crack, crackling noise  
 Craquer, *vn.* to crack, exaggerate, boast  
 Craquerie, *sf.* lies, stories, fiction  
 Craqueur, *euse, smf.* boaster, story-teller  
 Crassane, *sf.* sort of winter pear  
 Crasse, *sf.* dirt, nastiness, filth, dross  
 Crasseux, *euse, adj.* filthy, dirty, nasty, sordid, niggardly, avaricious, mean  
 Cratère, *sm.* crater, orifice, round cup  
 Cravate, *sf.* cravat, neckcloth  
 Crayon, *sm.* crayon, pencil, description  
 Crayonner, *va.* to draw with pencil or crayon, sketch, trace an outline  
 Crayonneur, *sm.* drawer with crayon  
 Crayonneux, *euse, adj.* chalky  
 Créance, *sf.* trust, belief, confidence, debt  
 Créancier, *e, smf.* creditor, mortgagee  
 Créateur, *sm.* creator, maker  
 —, *trice, adj.* creative, inventive  
 Création, *sf.* creation, formation  
 Créature, *sf.* creature, animal  
 Crécelle, *sf.* rattle of wood  
 Crèche, *sf.* manger, crib, cratch  
 Crédence, *sf.* small sideboard where the plate of a church is kept [*leaf*]  
 Crédibilité, *sf.* credibility, worthy of  
 Crédit, *sm.* credit, trust, reputation  
 Créditer, *va.* to credit, give credit  
 Crédeur, *sm.* creditor  
 Crédo, *sm.* creed, belief  
 Crédule, *adj.* credulous, easy of belief  
 Crédulement, *adv.* simply, easily  
 Créduité, *sf.* credulity, easiness of belief  
 Créer, *va.* to create, make, invent  
 se —, *vr.* to make friends  
 Crémaillère, *sf.* pot-hanger  
 Crémaillon, *sm.* pot-hook  
 Crème, *sf.* cream, essence of any thing  
 Crément, *sm.* increase of syllables, a termination added to the inflection of a  
 Crêmer, *vn.* to gather cream [*word*]  
 Crémère, *sf.* milk-woman  
 Créneau, *sm.* battlement, pinnacle  
 Crénelage, *sm.* mark on the edge of coin  
 Crénelé, *e, adj.* indented, embattled  
 Créneler, *va.* to make into battlements  
 Crénelure, *sf.* indenting, notching  
 Crêper, *vn.* to fizzle, crisp  
 Crépi, *sm.* rough-cast, coarse plaster  
 Crêpe, *sm.* crape  
 —, *sf.* pancake, unleavened cake  
 Crêpine, *sf.* fringe  
 Crêpir, *va.* to rough-cast, plaster over  
 Crépissure, *sf.* rough-cast, coarse plaster  
 Crépitation, *sf.* crepitation  
 Crépon, *sm.* thick crape  
 Crêpu, *e, adj.* crisped, frizzled  
 Crépuscule, *sm.* crepuscule, twilight  
 Cresson, *sm.* cress, water-cress  
 Cressonnière, *sf.* cress-plot  
 Crête, *sf.* crest, cock's comb, tuft, summit  
 — de bled, *a heap of corn*  
 — de fossé, *top of the bank of a ditch*  
 — marine, *the plant sulphure*  
 Crête, *e, adj.* crested, tufted  
 Crétin, *sm.* inhabitant of the Alps  
 Cretonne, *sf.* sort of white linen  
 Creusement, *sm.* act of digging  
 Creuser, *va.* to dig, excavate, scoop out  
 se —, *vr.* to become hollow  
 Creuset, *sm.* crucible, melting-pot  
 Creux, *sm.* hollow, hole, cavity  
 —, *se, adj.* hollow, cavernous, deep, void  
 Crevasse, *sf.* crevice, gap, chink, cleft  
 Crevasser, *vn.* to chap, crack, gape, split  
 se —, *vr.* to crack, burst, break  
 Crève-cœur, *sm.* heart-break, grief  
 Crêver, *va. et vn.* to burst, break, split  
 se —, *vr.* to kill oneself by excess in eating, drinking, working, or fatigue  
 Crevette, *sf.* prawn, shrimp  
 Cri, *sm.* cry, clamour, scream, shriek  
 Criailleur, *va.* to bawl, scold, chide, squall  
 Criaillement, *sm.* wrangling, bawling  
 Criailleurie, *sf.* bawl, scream, clamour

Criailleur, euse, smf. *scold, termagant, loud talker, bawler, wrangler*  
 Criant, e, adj. *glaring, shameful*  
 Criard, smf. *noisy or quarrelsome person*  
 —, e, adj. *clamorous, scolding, noisy*  
 Crible, sm. *cribble, sieve, bolter, sifter*  
 Cribler, va. *to sift, search, examine*  
 Cribleur, sm. *sifter, searcher*  
 Criblures, sf. pl. *siftings*  
 Cric, sm. *jack, engine for lifting burdens*  
 Cric-crac, sm. *crick crack, sharp noise*  
 Cri-cri, sm. *cricket, an insect*  
 Crier, va. *to proclaim, make known*  
 —, vn. *to cry out, scream, bawl, shout*  
 Crierle, sf. *clamour, outcry, noise*  
 Crieur, euse, smf. *common-crier, one who cries goods in the streets*  
 Crime, sm. *crime, offence, trespass*  
 Criminel, le, smf. *criminal, malefactor*  
 —, adj. *criminal, wicked, faulty*  
 Criminellement, adv. *criminally*  
 Crin, sm. *horse-hair*  
 Crinière, sf. *horse or lion's mane*  
 Crique, sf. *creek, cove, small harbour*  
 —s, pl. *ditches round a fortification*  
 Criquet, sm. *small horse, kind of locust*  
 Crise, sf. *crisis, trial, critical time*  
 Crispation, sf. *crispation, act of curling*  
 Crisper, va. *to crisp, make brittle, twist*  
 se —, vr. *to curl up*  
 Cresser, vn. *to gnash or grind the teeth*  
 Cristal, sm. *crystal, transparent stone*  
 Cristallin, e, adj. *crystalline, clear*  
 Cristallisation, sf. *crystallization*  
 Cristalliser, va. *to crystallize, congeal*  
 Critérium, sm. *criterion, test, standard*  
 Critiquable, adj. *ensurable*  
 Critique, sm. *critic, connoisseur, judge*  
 —, sf. *criticism, censure, animadversion*  
 —, adj. *critical, censorious, exact, nice*  
 Critiquer, va. *to criticize, examine*  
 Critiqueur, sm. *critic, one who finds fault*  
 Croassement, sm. *croaking, murmuring*  
 Croasser, vn. *to croak, cry as a raven*  
 Croc, sm. *hook, tenter-hook*  
 — de batelier, *pois*  
 Croc-en-jambe, sm. *tripping up the heels*  
 Croche, sf. *quaver or half crochet, in*  
 —, adj. *crooked, bent* [music]  
 Crocher, va. *to hook, to fish the anchor by the ring, bend, crook*  
 Crochet, sm. *hook, steadyard, picklock*  
 —s, pl. *brackets, boot-hooks, kind of hod used by Parisian porters*  
 Crochetage, sm. *act of picking locks*  
 Crocheter, va. *to pick a lock*  
 Crocheteur, sm. *street porter, thief who picks locks, housebreaker*  
 Crochu, e, adj. *hooked, crooked*  
 Crocodile, sm. *crocodile*  
 Croire, va. *to believe, credit, give credit*  
 —, vn. *to believe, think*  
 — en Dieu, *to believe in God*  
 se —, vr. *to rely upon one's judgment*  
 Croisade, sf. *crusade, holy war*  
 Croisée, sf. *window, casement*  
 — cintrée, *bow window*  
 — d'église, *cross-aisle*

Croisée d'une ancre, sf. *cross of an anchor*  
 Croisement, sm. *act of crossing* [anchor]  
 Croiser, va. *to cross, lay crossways*  
 —, vn. *to bridle, lap over, stand idle*  
 se —, vr. *to cross one another*  
 Croiseur, sm. *cruiser, pirate, sea-rover*  
 Croisiers, sf. *cruise, voyage for plunder*  
 Croissance, sf. *growing age, growth*  
 Croissant, sm. *croissant, pruning-hook*  
 —, e, adj. *increasing, growing, swelling*  
 Croltre, vn. *to grow, grow up, increase*  
 Croix, sf. *cross, sorrow, affliction, pain*  
 Croquant, sm. *poor wretch, gristle*  
 —, e, adj. *cracking, crisp, brittle*  
 Croque-au-sel (à la), adv. *with salt alone*  
 Croquer, va. *to eat hastily, crunch*  
 Croquet, sm. *this hard gingerbread*  
 Croquignole, sf. *to jerk with the fingers*  
 Croquignoler, va. *to jerk with the fingers*  
 Croquis, sm. *sketch, rough draft*  
 Crose, sf. *erosier, baton, drumstick, bat; jouer à la —, to play at cricket*  
 Crosé, adj. *having the privilege of carrying the crozier*  
 Croser, va. *to strike a ball with a bat*  
 —, vn. *to treat with great contempt*  
 Crotte, sf. *dirty, mud, mire*  
 Crotté, e, adj. *dirty, muddy, filthy*  
 Crotter, va. *to dirty, spatter with mud*  
 Crottin, sm. *dung of horses*  
 Croulant, e, adj. *sinking, falling*  
 Croulement, sm. *falling of a building, sinking of a terrace*  
 Crouler, vn. *to sink, crumble, fall*  
 Croulier, ière, adj. *boggy, marshy*  
 Croup, sm. *croup, inflammation of the*  
 Croupade, sf. *high leap* [windpipe]  
 Croupe, sf. *croup, rump, buttock; aller ou monter en —, to ride behind; être chatouilleux sur la —, to take pet easily*  
 — d'une montagne, *brow or top of a hill*  
 — de comble, *hip-roof*  
 Crouper, sm. *crouper*  
 Croupière, sf. *crupper, saddle-band*  
 Croupion, sm. *rump of a fowl*  
 Croupir, vn. *to stagnate, stand still, lie in idleness, become vicious*  
 Croupissant, e, adj. *stagnant, still*  
 Croupissement, sm. *stagnation*  
 Croustille, sf. *small crust of bread*  
 Croustiller, vn. *to eat a small crust*  
 Croustilleusement, adv. *comically*  
 Croustilleux, euse, adj. *droll, humorous*  
 Crouste, sf. *crust, incrustation, rind, bark, daub, ill finished picture*  
 Crouté, e, adj. *crusty*  
 Croûton, sm. *crust of bread*  
 Croyable, adj. *credible, probable, likely*  
 Croyance, sf. *belief, creed, faith, trust*  
 Croyant, sm. *believer*  
 Crû ou Cru, sm. *growth, soil, invention*  
 —, e, adj. *crude, harsh, blunt, unripe*  
 Cruauté, sf. *cruelty, barbarity, ferocity*  
 Cruche, sf. *pitcher, blockhead, dunce*  
 Cruchée, sf. *pitcherful*  
 Cruchon, sm. *small pitcher*  
 Crucial, e, adj. *crucial, transverse*  
 Crucifère, adj. *cruciferous, cruciform*

Crucifement, sm. crucifixion  
 Crucifier, va. to crucify, nail to the cross  
 Crucifix, sm. crucifix [tion  
 Crudité, sf. crudity, rawness, indigestion  
 Crue, sf. growth, increase, product  
 Cruel, le, adj. cruel, barbarous, inhuman, hardhearted, merciless, bloody  
 Cruellement, adv. cruelly, barbarously  
 Crument, adv. bluntly, coarsely  
 Crural, e, adj. crural, belonging to the  
 Crustacé, e, adj. crustaceous [leg  
 —s, sm. pl. crustacea, shellfish  
 Crypte, sf. crypt, cave, burying-vault  
 Crystal, see Cristal  
 Cubage, sm. Act of measuring solids  
 Cube, sm. cube, square, solid body  
 Cuber, va. to measure solids  
 Cubique, adj. cubical, cubic [a cubit  
 Cubital, e, adj. containing the length of  
 Cuëlle, sf. collection, gathering  
 Cuëllir, va. to gather, crop, collect, pull  
 — une manoeuvre, to coil a rope  
 Cuëllotr, sm. fruit-basket  
 Cuëller ou Cuëllière, sf. spoon  
 — à ragoût, gravy-spoon  
 — à thé, tea-spoon [vider  
 — à soupe, table-spoon, soup-ladle, dis-  
 Cuëllérée, sf. spoonful, ladleful  
 Cuir, sm. leather, hide, skin  
 Cuirasse, sf. cuirass, coat of mail  
 Cuirassé, e, adj. armed with a cuirass  
 Cuirasser, va. to arm with a cuirass  
 Cuirassier, sm. cuirassier  
 Cuire, va. to cook, dress, roast, broil,  
 stew, fry, boil, digest, ripen  
 — au four, to bake  
 — des briques, to burn brick  
 — de la chaux, to burn lime  
 —, vn. to smart, burn [ing  
 Cuisant, e, adj. sharp, painful, afflict-  
 Cuisine, sf. kitchen, cookery; chef de —,  
 head-cook; fille de —, kitchen-maid;  
 faire la —, to cook; batterie de —, the  
 whole utensils of a kitchen  
 Cuisiner, va. to cook, dress victuals  
 Cuisinier, e, smf. cook  
 Cuisinière, sf. tin oven for roasting meat  
 Culssard, sm. armour for the thighs  
 Cuise, sf. leg, thigh  
 — de volaille, leg of a fowl  
 — de bœuf ou trumeau, leg of beef  
 Cuisson, sf. act of cooking victuals  
 Cuisnot, sm. haunch of venison  
 Culstre, sm. servant in a college, ill-bred  
 collegian; — sieffé, downright pedant  
 Cuit, e, adj. baked, roasted, boiled; trop  
 —, overdone; pas assez —, underdone  
 Cuite, sf. the baking or burning of brick  
 Culvre, sm. copper  
 — jaune ou laiton, brass  
 Cuivré, e, adj. copper-coloured  
 Cul, sm. breech, buttock, hinder part of  
 any thing; être à —, to be at a loss;  
 arrêter quelqu'un sur —, to interrupt  
 one; mettre un tonneau sur —, to set  
 a cask on end; mettre un charrette  
 à —, to raise the shafts of a cart  
 against the wall

Cul blanc, white-tail or fallowfinch  
 — jaune, Cayenne woodpecker  
 — de lampe, tail-piece, typographical  
 — de jatte, a cripple [ornament  
 — de plomb, a sedentary man  
 — de sac, street that has no thoroughfare  
 — de basse fosse, dungeon  
 Culasse, sf. the breech of a gun  
 Culbute, sf. somerset, overthrow, fall,  
 tumble, dishonour, disgrace  
 Culbute, va. to throw down, destroy,  
 overthrow, tumble, undo, ruin  
 Culée, sf. butment, support of an arch  
 Culminant, e, adj. culminating  
 Culminer, vn. to cross the meridian  
 Culot, sm. pin-basket, noose, nestling,  
 cup or calks of a flower, youngest child  
 Culotte, sf. breeches, small clothes  
 — de pigeon, back part of a pigeon  
 — de bœuf, rump of beef  
 Culotter, va. to breach, put in breeches  
 Culottier, sm. breeches-maker  
 Culpabilité, sf. culpability, criminality  
 Culte, sm. worship, divine service [sure  
 Cultivable, adj. cultivable, capable of cul-  
 Cultivateur, sm. husbandman, tiller  
 Cultiver, va. to cultivate, improve, till  
 Culture, sf. culture, tillage, husbandry  
 Cumulatif, ive, adj. cumulative  
 Cumulativement, adv. cumulatively  
 Cumuler va. to accumulate, heap up  
 Cuneiforme, adj. cuneiform, cuneated  
 Cupide, adj. covetous, greedy, insatiable  
 Cupidité, sf. cupidity, avarice, greediness  
 Curable, adj. curable, remediable  
 Curaçoa, sm. liquor made from oranges  
 Curage, sm. cleansing  
 Curatèle, sf. guardianship, trusteeship  
 Curateur, trice, adj. curator, guardian  
 Curatif, ive, adj. curative, sanative  
 Curation, sf. cure, act of healing  
 Cure, sf. cure, remedy, restorative, act  
 of curing, benefice, parsonage, living  
 Curé, sm. curate, pastor  
 — de campagne, country curate or vicar  
 Cure-dent, sm. tooth-pick  
 Curé, sf. hound's fee, hawk's reward  
 Curo-oreille, sm. ear-picker  
 Carer, va. to cleanse, purify, pick  
 se —, vr. to pick one's teeth or ears  
 Curial, e, adj. relating to a parson  
 Curie, sf. ward, division  
 Curieusement, adv. curiously  
 Curieux, sm. virtuoso, connoisseur  
 —, se, adj. curious, rare, exquisite  
 Curiosité, sf. curiosity, inquisitiveness  
 Cursive, adj. current, running  
 — écriture, current or running hand  
 Curule, adj. curule, belonging to a cha-  
 riot, senatorial, magisterial  
 Curures, sf. pl. cleanings of a well or  
 Curviligne, adj. curvilinear [sink  
 Curvité, sf. curvity, crookedness [case  
 Custode, sf. curtain, pit-cover, pistol-  
 Custodien, sm. one who holds a living  
 Cutanée, adj. cutaneous [in trust  
 Cuticule, sf. cuticle, thin skin  
 Cutter, sm. cutter, small vessel

Cuve, *sf.* tub, vat, shaft  
 Cuveau, *sm.* small tub  
 Cuvée, *sf.* tubful  
 Cuvier, *vn.* to ferment, work in a tub  
 Cuvette, *sf.* small cistern, wash-hand  
 Cuvier, *sm.* washing-tub [basin  
 — de harençère, fish-tub  
 — de laveur de cendres, refiner's pan  
 Cyathe, *sm.* large tumbler  
 Cycle, *sm.* cycle, periodical space of time  
 Cyclique, *adj.* circular, trivial  
 Cyclope, *sm.* cyclop, one-eyed  
 Cygne, *sm.* swan  
 Cylindre, *sm.* cylinder, roller  
 Cylindrique, *adj.* cylindrical  
 Cymbale, *sf.* cymbal, musical instrument  
 Cynique, *sm.* cynic, surly person, churl  
 —, *adj.* cynical, churlish, satirical  
 Cynisme, *sm.* cynicism, churlishness  
 Cyprès, *sm.* cypress-tree  
 Czar, *sm.* czar, Russian emperor [czar  
 Czarienne, *adj.* czarish, relating to the  
 Czarine, *sf.* czarina, Russian empress  
 Czarowitz, *sm.* czarowitz, son of the czar

D.

D, *sm.* fourth letter of the alphabet  
 Da interj. truly, indeed; oui —, yes,  
 forsooth; neant —, indeed, no, forsooth  
 D'abord, *adv.* See Abord  
 D'accord, *adv.* See Accord  
 Dactyle, *sm.* dactyl, poetical foot of one  
 long and two short syllables  
 Dactylogie, *sf.* dactylogy, the art of  
 conversing by signs with the fingers  
 Dada, *sm.* hobby-horse  
 Dadais, *sm.* booby, blockhead  
 Dague, *sf.* dagger, poniard  
 — de prévôt, cat-o'-nine-tails  
 —s, *pl.* a wild boar's tusks, stag's horns  
 Daguer, *va.* to stab, assassinate  
 Daguet, *sm.* young stag  
 Daigner, *vn.* to disdain, condescend  
 Dahila, *sm.* dahils  
 D'ailleurs, *adv.* besides. See Ailleurs  
 Daim, *sm.* deer, fallow-deer  
 Daine, *sf.* doe, female of a buck  
 Dais, *sm.* canopy, small bed-tester  
 Dallage, *sm.* flag-stone pavement  
 Dalle, *sf.* flag-stone, slab of marble  
 Dalmatique, *sf.* priest's vestment or tunic  
 Dalot, *sm.* scupper-hole, on board of ship  
 Dam, *sm.* cost, damage, loss, torment  
 Damas, *sm.* damask, damson, scimitar;  
 c'est un vrai —, it is an excellent blade  
 Damasquin, *va.* to damaskeen, inlay  
 or ornament steel with gold or silver  
 Damasquinerie, *sf.* art of damaskeening  
 Damasquineur, *sm.* damaskeen-worker  
 Damasquinure, *sf.* damaskeened work  
 Damassé, *sm.* damask, figured linen  
 Damasser, *va.* to weave damask  
 Damasserie, *sf.* art of weaving damask  
 Damasseur, *sm.* damask-weaver  
 Damassure, *sf.* damask weaving factory

Dame, *sf.* dame, lady, madam, mistress;  
 les —s, the fair sex; faire la —, to act  
 up for a lady; c'est une — damée, she  
 is a real lady  
 — aux cartes ou aux échecs, queen at  
 chess or cards  
 — au trictrac ou aux dames, man at  
 draughts or backgammon  
 — au jeu de paume, s-rvice at tennis  
 — damée, king at draughts  
 — d'honneur, maid of honour  
 — de cœur, queen of hearts  
 — de carreau, queen of diamonds  
 — de pique, queen of spades  
 — de trèfle, queen of clubs  
 — du palais, lady in waiting  
 — d'attour, attire-woman  
 —, interj. indeed, forsooth, nay, marry  
 Damer, *va.* to crown or make a king at  
 Damier, *sm.* draught board [draughts  
 Damnable, *adj.* damnable, detestable  
 Damnablement, *adv.* damnablely  
 Damnation, *sf.* damnation  
 Damné, *e.* *smf.* profligate wretch  
 —, *adj.* damned, cursed, detestable  
 Damner, *va.* to damn, torment  
 Damosbeau, *sm.* slip, macaroni  
 Damaïsselle, *sf.* damsel  
 Dandin, *sm.* noddy, ninny, silly fellow  
 Dandinement, *sm.* act of tossing the  
 head or the body  
 Dandiner, *vn.* to behave like a ninny  
 Danger, *sm.* danger, risk, peril, hazard;  
 sans —, safely; hors de —, safe; être  
 en —, to be in a perilous situation;  
 tirer du —, to rescue or deliver  
 Dangereusement, *adv.* dangerously  
 Dangereux, *se.* *adj.* dangerous, perilous  
 Danois, *sm.* Danish dog  
 —, *e.* *smf.* Dane  
 Dans, *pr.* in, into, within, with  
 — un mois, within a month  
 — peu, in a little time  
 Danse, *sf.* dance, dancing; maître de —,  
 dancing master; commencer la —, to  
 open the ball  
 Danser, *va.* et *vn.* to dance, romp, frolic,  
 jump, leap, hop, smart, fool pain  
 Danseur, *euse.* *smf.* dancer  
 — de corde, rope-dancer  
 Dard, *sm.* dart, javelin, arrow, harpoon  
 Dardier, *va.* to dart, shoot, harpoon  
 Dariole, *sf.* custard  
 Darse, *sf.* wet dock  
 Dartre, *sf.* tetter, ring-worm  
 Dartreux, *se.* *adj.* scabby, itchy  
 Date, *sf.* date, time at which any event  
 happens; prendre —, to minute down  
 Dater, *va.* to date, talk of times gone by  
 — faux, to post date  
 Datif, *sm.* dative case  
 Datte, *sf.* date; fruit of the date-tree  
 Dattier, *sm.* date tree  
 Daube, *sf.* stewed meat  
 Dauber, *va.* to drub, beat, thrash, bang  
 Dauphin, *e.* *smf.* dauphin, dauphiness  
 Dauphin, *sm.* dolphin, a sea fish  
 D'autant, *adv.* See Autant

**D'avantage**, adv. *more, more than that*  
**De**, prep. *from, with, by*; *trois ou six pieds* — *profondeur, three or six feet deep*; *quelque chose* — *bon, something good*; *point* — *sens commun, no common sense*; *partir* — *jour ou — nuit, to set out by day or night*; *mourir* — *faim ou — froid, to starve with hunger or cold*; *mourir* — *chaud, to be extremely hot*; *mourir* — *soif, to be parched with thirst*; *sauter* — *joke, to leap for joy*; *voir* — *loin, to see afar*  
 — *bon matin, early*  
 — *ce que, because that*  
 — *la sorte, thus, so*  
 — *par, from, in the name of*  
 — *par le roi, in the king's name*  
 — *plus, moreover*  
**Dé**, sm. *die, thimble*; — *s, pl. dice*  
**Débâclage**, sm. *act of clearing a haven*  
**Débâcle**, sf. *breaking up of ice in a river*  
**Débâclement**, sm. *breaking of the ice*  
**Débâcler**, va. *to clear a harbour, open a door or window, remove to another*  
 — *vn. to break up as ice does* [house]  
**Débâcleur**, sm. *water-buff*  
**Déballage**, sm. *act of unpacking*  
**Déballer**, va. *to unpack*  
**Débandade**, (à la) adv. *confusedly, halter-sketter, in a hurry*; *vivre à la* — *to lead a disorderly life*  
**Débandement**, sm. *act of disbanding*  
**Débander**, va. *to untie, relax, loosen*  
 — *des troupes, to disband troops*  
 — *un arc, to unbend a bow*  
 se —, *vr. to slacken, get loose, disperse*  
**Débanquer**, va. *to break or ruin the banker of a gaming-house*  
**Débarbouiller**, va. *to clean, make clean*  
 — *un enfant, to wash a child's face*  
**Débarcadère**, sm. *wharf, storehouse, terrace*  
**Débarbage**, sm. *act of unloading* [minus]  
**Débarder**, va. *to unload wood*  
**Débardeur**, sm. *lighterman, porter*  
**Débarquement**, sm. *disembarking*  
**Débarquer**, va. *to disembark, land*  
**Débarras**, sm. *disencumbrance* [bring]  
**Débarrasement**, sm. *act of disencum-*  
**Débarra-ser**, va. *to disencumbrance, clear*  
**Débarrier**, va. *to unbar, unfasten, open*  
**Débat**, sm. *debate, strife, contest*  
**Débâter**, va. *to take off the pack-saddle*  
**Débattre**, va. *to debate, dispute, examine*  
 se —, *vr. to struggle, fight, combat*  
**Débauche**, sf. *debauch, debauchery*  
 — *d'esprit, excess of wit*  
**Débauché**, sm. *debauchee, libertine*  
**Débauchée**, sf. *lewd woman, prostitute*  
**Débaucher**, va. *to debauch, corrupt, entice away, bribe, seduce, ruin-*  
 se —, *vr. to follow evil courses* [rupter]  
**Débaucheur**, euse, smf. *seducer, cor-*  
**Débauteur**, sm. *receipt, debenture*  
 — *s, pl. drawback on goods*  
**Débet**, sm. *debt, balance of an account*  
**Débiffer**, va. *to disorder, enfeeble*  
**Débile**, adj. *debile, languid, weak, faint*  
**Débilement**, adv. *feebly, weakly, faintly*

**Déblilitation**, sf. *debilitation*  
**Débilité**, sf. *debility, feebleness*  
**Débilitier**, va. *to debilitate, weaken*  
 se —, *vr. to grow weak* [ance]  
**Débit**, sm. *sale, traffic, delivery, utter-*  
**Débitant**, e, smf. *dealer, retailer*  
**Débiter**, va. *to sell, vend, distribute, utter, spread, propagate, narrate*  
 — *des nouvelles, to relate news*  
 — *un bruit, to spread a report*  
 — *en banque, to set down as debtor*  
 — *en gros, to sell by wholesale*  
 — *en détail, to sell by retail*  
**Débiteur**, euse, smf. *news-monger*  
 —, *trice, smf. debtor*  
**Déblai**, sm. *ridance, act of clearing*  
**Déblatérer**, vn. *to speak severely against a person, give vent to spleen*  
**Déblayer**, va. *to rid, free from, clear*  
**Débloquer**, va. *to raise a blockade*  
**Déboire**, sm. *unpleasant after-taste, bad flavour, sorrow, grief, mortification*  
**Déboltement**, sm. *dislocation, luxation*  
**Débolter**, va. *to put out of joint, dislocate*  
**Débonder**, va. *to unbung, open a dam*  
 —, *vn. to break out, burst forth*  
 se —, *vr. to run or gush out*  
**Débondonner**, va. *to take out the bung*  
**Débonnaire**, adj. *affable, gentle, meek*  
**Débonnairement**, adv. *kindly, gently*  
**Débord**, sm. *effusion, flow of bad hu-*  
**Déborder**, va. *to take off the hem*  
 —, *vn. to overflow, jut out, lap over*  
 se —, *vr. to overpread, break over*  
**Débouter**, va. *to pull off one's boots*  
**Débouté ou Déboucher**, sm. *opening, mart, expedient, opportunity, means*  
**Débouchement**, sm. *act of opening, way, expedient, selling off, getting off*  
**Déboucher**, va. *to unstop, uncock, open*  
 — *les chemins, to clear the roads*  
 —, *vn. to go out, escape, march through*  
**Déboucher**, va. *to unuckle, uncurl* [ing]  
**Débouilli**, sm. *trying of colours in dye-*  
**Débouillir**, va. *to try colours in dyeing*  
**Débouquement**, sm. *sailing out of a strait or channel, defile, narrow pass*  
**Débouquer**, vn. *to sail out of a strait*  
**Débouquer**, va. *to take the mud out of a pond, remove a wheel from the snare*  
**Débourner**, va. *to unstop*  
 — *un jeune homme, to polish the manners of a young man* [quer]  
 — *un fusil, to take the wadding out of a*  
**Débours**, sm. *outlay, money paid in act-*  
**Déboursement**, sm. *disbursement* [vance]  
**Déboursier**, va. *to disburse, lay out money*  
**Debout**, adv. *up, standing, head to wind*  
**Débouter**, va. *to nonsuit, dismiss, reject*  
**Déboûtonner**, va. *to unbutton, eat or laugh immoderately*  
 se —, *vr. to unbutton oneself*  
**Débrider**, va. *to unbridle, stop, discov-*  
 — *être sans —, without intermission*

Débris, *sm.* *wreck, remains, fragments*  
 Débrouillement, *sm.* *explanation, act of extricating, clearing, or unravelling*  
 Débrouiller, *va.* *to clear, unfold, unravel*  
 Débrutir, *va.* *to polish, smooth, chip off*  
 Débrutissement, *sm.* *act of polishing*  
 Débucher, *va.* *to start or dislodge game*  
 —, *vn.* *to fly from cover or shelter*  
 Débusquement, *sm.* *act of driving out*  
 Débusquer, *va.* *to drive out, break cover, supplant, displace, turn out*  
 Début, *sm.* *first appearance, beginning*  
 Débutant, *e, smf.* *beginner, novice*  
 Débuter, *va. et vn.* *to begin, play first, hit or knock a bowl away*  
 Déca, *sf.* *Greek word placed before the names of French weights and measures, signifying ten times*  
 Deçà, *adv.* *on this side*  
 Décacheter, *va.* *to unseal, open*  
 Décaidaire, *adj.* *having ten days*  
 Décade, *sf.* *decade, sum or number of ten, term of ten days, used in the French republican calendar of 1793*  
 Décadence, *sf.* *decay, decline, fall, ruin*  
 Décadi, *sm.* *tenth day of a decade*  
 Décagone, *sm.* *figure of ten equal sides*  
 Décagramme, *sm.* *ten grammes, about one-third of an ounce*  
 Décaisser, *va.* *to take out of a chest*  
 Décalitre, *sm.* *ten litres, a French measure, answering nearly to a peck*  
 Décalogue, *sm.* *decalogue*  
 Décalquer, *va.* *to counterdraw*  
 Décaméron, *sm.* *decameron, a volume divided into ten books*  
 Décamètre, *sm.* *ten metres, measure of length, nearly eleven yards*  
 Décapement, *sm.* *decapment*  
 Décamper, *vn.* *to decamp, march off*  
 Décanat, *sm.* *deanery, deanship*  
 Décantation, *sf.* *decantation, pouring off*  
 Décanter, *va.* *to decant, pour off gently*  
 Décapeler, *va.* *to unrig, take the rigging off the mast-head* [copper]  
 Décapier, *va.* *to part the verdigris from*  
 —, *vn.* *to clear or weather a cape*  
 Décapitation, *sf.* *decapitation, beheading*  
 Décapiter, *va.* *to decapitate, behead*  
 Décare, *sm.* *ten ares, a French square measure, nearly equal to a rood*  
 Décarreler, *va.* *to unpare*  
 Décastère, *sm.* *ten stères, a French solid measure, nearly eleven cubic yards*  
 Décéder, *vn.* *to die a natural death*  
 Décêindre, *va.* *to ungrid, loose a girdle*  
 Décèlement, *sm.* *detection, disclosure*  
 Décêler, *va.* *to detect, discover, disclose*  
 Décembre, *sm.* *December*  
 Décemment, *adv.* *decently, becomingly*  
 Décemvir, *sm.* *decemvir, one of the ten Roman magistrates*  
 Décemviral, *e, adj.* *decemviral*  
 Décemvirat, *sm.* *decemvirate*  
 Décence, *sm.* *decency, decorum, modesty*  
 Décennal, *e, adj.* *decennial*  
 Décènt, *e, adj.* *decent, becoming, modest*  
 Déception, *sf.* *deception, deceit, fraud*

Décerner, *va.* *to decree, ordain, order*  
 Décès, *sm.* *decease, demise, death*  
 Décevable, *adj.* *deceivable, fraudulent*  
 Décevant, *e, adj.* *deceitful, crafty, false*  
 Décevoir, *va.* *to deceive, cheat, beguile*  
 Déchalmement, *sm.* *outrageous words*  
 Déchalmer, *va.* *to unchain, let loose, incense, exasperate, provoke*  
 —, *vr.* *to break loose, inveigh bitterly against one, use outrageous language*  
 Déchalander, *va.* *to fill with prejudice, injure, make one lose his customers*  
 Déchalasser, *va.* *to remove vine props*  
 Déchanter, *vn.* *to alter one's opinion, sing another tune, recant, retract*  
 Décharger, *sf.* *discharge, acquittance, release, unloading, running out*  
 — de coups de bâton, *bastinado*  
 — d'armes à feu, *colley of musketry*  
 Déchargement, *sm.* *act of unloading a ship*  
 Décharger, *va.* *to unload, discharge, release, disencumber, lighten, set free*  
 — sa conscience, *to clear one's conscience*  
 — son cœur à quelqu'un, *to unbosom one*  
 — un arbre, *to lop a tree* [self]  
 — l'accusé, *to exculpate the accused*  
 — sa colère, *to vent one's anger*  
 —, *vr.* *to disembody or empty itself, as a river; fade or change, as a colour*  
 Déchârcur, *sm.* *lighterman, ship porter*  
 Décharner, *va.* *to pick off the flesh, make lean, thin, lank, or meagre*  
 Déchaussé, *e, adj.* *barefooted; mur* —, *undermined it all*  
 Déchâssement, *sm.* *act of hoeing up*  
 Déchausser, *va.* *to pull off one's shoes and stockings, cut or scarify the gums*  
 Déchâssoir, *sm.* *dentist's instrument*  
 Déchéance, *sf.* *forfeiture, loss*  
 Déchet, *sm.* *decay, waste, falling away*  
 —, *diminution, loss*  
 Décheveler, *va.* *to dishevel*  
 Déchiffable, *adj.* *that can be deciphered*  
 Déchiffrement, *sm.* *interpretation*  
 Déchiffrer, *va.* *to decipher, interpret*  
 Déchiffreur, *sm.* *expounder, interpreter*  
 Déchiqueter, *va.* *to slash, mangle, pink*  
 Déchiqueteur, *sm.* *one who cuts or pinks*  
 Déchiqueture, *sf.* *act of slashing*  
 Déchirage, *sm.* *act of breaking up old ships or boats*  
 Déchirant, *e, adj.* *heartrending*  
 Déchirement, *sm.* *act of tearing, rending, or breaking*  
 — de cœur, *anguish of heart*  
 Déchirer, *va.* *to tear, lacerate, despoil*  
 Déchireur, *sm.* *ripper, ship-breaker*  
 Déchirure, *sf.* *rent, split, crack*  
 Déchoir, *vn.* *to decay, fall off, shrink*  
 Déchouer, *va.* *to float a stranded ship*  
 Déci, *sm.* *particle prefixed to the names of French weights and measures to signify a tenth part*  
 Déciare, *sm.* *the tenth part of an are, a French measure of surface*  
 Déclité, *e, adj.* *decided, determined, resolute, firm, clear, unequivocal*  
 Décidément, *adv.* *decidedly, positively*



**Décider**, va. to decide, resolve, determine  
 —, vn. to order, dispose of, be positive  
 se —, vr. to come to a resolution  
**Décideur**, sm. one who decides or settles  
 matters in a peremptory manner  
**Décligramme**, sm. the tenth part of a  
 gramme, a French measure of weight  
**Déciller ou Desiller**, va. to open one's eyes  
**Décilitre**, sm. the tenth part of a litre, a  
 French measure of capacity [litres]  
**Décimable**, adj. titihable, liable to pay  
**Décimal**, e, adj. decimal, numbered by  
**Décimateur**, sm. collector of tithes [tens]  
**Décimation**, sf. decimation  
**Décime**, sf. tithes, the tenth part  
 —, sm. the tenth part of a franc  
**Décliner**, va. to declinate, take the tenth  
**Décimes**, sf. pl. the tenths  
**Décimètre**, sm. the tenth part of a metre,  
 a French lineal measure  
**Déclintrer**, va. to remove the wooden  
 framework upon which an arch is  
**Décirer**, va. to free from was [built]  
**Décisif**, ive, adj. decisive, clear, positive  
**Décision**, sf. decision, determination  
**Décisivement**, adv. decisively, positively  
**Décisoir**, adj. decisive, terminating  
**Décistère**, sm. the tenth part of a stère,  
 the French measure of solidity  
**Déclamateur**, sm. declaimer, orator  
**Déclamation**, sf. declamation, harangue  
**Déclamatoire**, adj. declamatory  
**Déclamer**, va. to declaim, rhetoricate  
**Déclaratif**, ive, adj. declarative  
**Déclaration**, sf. declaration, ordinance  
**Déclaratoire**, adj. declaratory, expressive  
**Déclarer**, va. to declare, show, proclaim  
 se —, vr. to declare oneself  
**Déclasser**, va. to take away from a class  
**Déclin**, sm. decline, decay  
**Déclinable**, adj. declinable  
**Déclinaison**, sf. declension, declination  
**Déclinant**, e, adj. declining, decaying;  
 cadran —, dial not facing a cardinal  
**Décliner**, va. to decline a verb [point]  
 —, vn. to decline, decay, ebb, shun  
**Déclivité**, sf. declivity, slope  
**Déclouer**, va. to draw out nails  
**Décochement**, sm. shooting an arrow  
**Décocher**, va. to shoot an arrow  
**Décoction**, sf. decoction, act of boiling  
**Décoiffer**, va. to put the hair in disorder  
 — une bouteille, to uncork a bottle  
**Décollation**, sf. act of beheading  
**Décoller**, va. to behead, separate, unglue  
 — une bille, to disengage a ball at bill-  
 se —, vr. to be unglued [iards]  
**Décolleté**, e, part. having the breast bare  
**Décolleter**, va. to uncover the breast  
**Décoloré**, e, adj. tarnished, discoloured  
**Décolorer**, va. to discolour, tarnish, fade  
**Décombrer**, va. to clear from rubbish  
**Décombres**, sm. rubbish, ruins, refuse  
**Décommander**, va. to stop, contradict, or  
 repeal an order, countermand  
**Décomposer**, va. to dissolve, analyse, de-  
 compound, separate, disunite, unmix  
**Décomposition**, sf. decomposition

**Décompte**, sm. discount, abatement  
**Décompter**, va. to discount, deduct, abate  
**Déconcerter**, va. to disconcert, confound  
 se —, vr. to be abashed, dismayed  
**Déconfire**, va. to discomfit, vanquish  
**Déconfiture**, sf. discomfiture, defeat  
**Déconseiller**, va. to dissuade  
**Déconsidérer**, va. to account worthless,  
 have no regard for one  
**Déconstruire**, va. to dismember  
**Décontenancer**, va. to put out of coun-  
 tenance, confound, abash  
 se —, vr. to be confounded  
**Déconvenue**, sf. misfortune, disaster  
**Décor**, sm. art of embellishing, adorning  
**Décorateur**, sm. decorator, scene-painter  
**Décoration**, sf. decoration, ornament  
 —, pl. scenes of a theatre  
**Décorier**, va. to untwist, untwining  
**Décorer**, va. to decorate, adorn, beautify  
**Décorcation**, sf. decortication, act of  
 stripping off the bark of trees  
**Décorum**, sm. decorum, decency  
**Découcher**, va. to put one out of bed  
 —, vn. to sleep from home  
**Découdre**, va. to unsew, unstitch, rip  
 up, wound with a sharp instrument  
 —, vn. to chatter, prattle  
 se —, vr. to decline, take a bad turn  
**Découlant**, e, adj. flowing  
**Découlement**, sm. trickling, dropping,  
 or running of water  
**Découler**, vn. to run down, flow, drop  
**Découper**, va. to cut, pink, carve meat  
**Découpeur**, euse, smf. pinker of cloth,  
 figure cutter, carver of meat  
**Découplé**, e, adj. well set, well-shaped  
**Découpler**, va. to uncouple, let loose  
**Découpoir**, sm. a small yunch, scissors  
**Découpure**, sf. act of pinking or cutting  
 figures and flowers in cloth or paper  
**Découragement**, sm. discouragement  
**Décourager**, va. to discourage, dispirit  
 se —, vr. to despond, be disheartened  
**Décours**, sm. decrease, decline, wane  
**Décousu**, e, adj. unsewed, unconnected,  
 loose, disjointed, unmeaning  
**Décousure**, sf. rent seam, place unsewed  
**Découvert**, e, adj. discovered, revealed  
 à —, adv. openly, plainly  
**Découverte**, sf. discovery, invention  
 — d'un crime, detection  
**Découvrir**, va. to discover, perceive, re-  
 veal, uncover, unveil, divulge, detect  
 — l'ennemi, to decry the enemy  
 — la frontière, to expose the frontier  
 — le bois, to chisel off wood  
 — le pot aux roses, to discover the mystery  
 se —, vr. to make oneself known  
**Décrasser**, va. to scour, rub off the dirt  
 or rust, clean, wash clean, polish  
 se —, vr. to grow polite  
**Décréditement**, sm. discredit, disrepute  
**Décréditer**, va. to discredit, disgrace  
 se —, vr. to lose one's credit or reputation  
**Décrépit**, e, adj. decrepit, worn by age  
**Décrépitation**, sf. decrepitation  
**Décrépiter**, va. to decrepitate, calumniate

**Décrepitude**, *sf.* decrepitude, last stage of  
**Décret**, *sm.* decree, ordinance [*docuy*]  
**Décréter**, *va.* to decree, order, enact  
**Décri**, *sm.* prohibition, crying down  
**Décrier**, *va.* to prohibit, cry down  
**Décrire**, *va.* to describe, depict, paint  
**Décrochement**, *sm.* act of unhooking  
**Décrocher**, *va.* to unhook, disengage  
**Décroissement**, *sm.* decrease, diminution  
**Décroître**, *vn.* to decrease, diminish  
**Décrotter**, *va.* to rub off the dirt  
**Décrotteur**, *sm.* boot or shoe polisher  
**Décrottoire**, *sf.* shoe-brush, scraper  
**Décrue**, *sf.* decrease, diminution  
**Décruer**, *va.* to scour, cleanse thread or silk before dyeing  
**Décruement**, *sm.* act of scouring, washing or cleansing thread before dyeing  
**Décupeler**, *va.* to decant liquor slowly  
**Décuple**, *sm.* et *adj.* tenfold  
**Décupler**, *va.* to increase tenfold  
**Décurion**, *sm.* commander of ten soldiers  
**Décursif**, *ive*, *adj.* decursive  
**Décuver**, *va.* to draw wine from the tub  
**Dédaigner**, *va.* to disdain, despise, scorn  
**Dédaignement**, *adv.* disdainfully  
**Dédaigneux**, *euse*, *adj.* disdainful  
**Dédain**, *sm.* disdain, scorn, contempt  
**Dédale**, *sm.* labyrinth, maze  
**Dedans**, *sm.* inside, interior, internal  
 —, *prep.* in, within, not beyond [*part*]  
 —, *adv.* inwardly, in the inner part  
**Dédicace**, *sf.* dedication, consecration  
**Dédicatoire**, *sm.* dedicatory  
**Dédier**, *va.* to dedicate, devote, offer  
**Dédire**, *va.* to disown, renounce, deny  
 se —, *vr.* to recant, retract  
**Dédit**, *sm.* forfeit, forfeiture, penalty  
**Dédommagement**, *sm.* damage, indemnity, compensation, recompense  
**Dédommager**, *va.* to make amends  
**Délorer**, *va.* to rub off gliding  
**Dédoubler**, *va.* to take out lining  
**Déduction**, *sf.* deduction, abatement  
**Déduire**, *va.* to deduct, subtract, abate  
**Déduit**, *sm.* diversion, sport, recreation  
**Déesse**, *sf.* goddess, female heathen divinity  
**Désâcher**, *vr.* to be pacified [*ity*]  
**Défaillance**, *sf.* fainting fit, swoon  
**Défaillant**, *e*, *sm.* person failing to answer a summons to appear in court  
 —, *adj.* failing, declining, decaying  
**Défaillir**, *vn.* to faint, fail, decay  
**Défaire**, *va.* to undo, defray, eclipse, confound, nonplus, emaciate, reduce  
 — un noué, to untie a knot  
 — un lit, to unmake a bed  
 — une armée, to defeat an army  
 — de la toile, to unravel linen yarn  
 se —, *vr.* to get rid of, leave off, be dismayed, despatch, kill, part with  
**Défait**, *e*, *adj.* wasted, pale, haggard  
**Défaite**, *sf.* defeat, subterfuge, evasion  
**Défalcation**, *sf.* defalcation, diminution  
**Défalquer**, *va.* to defalcate, abridge  
**Défaveur**, *sf.* disgrace, discredit  
**Défavorable**, *adj.* unfavourable, hurtful  
**Défavorablement**, *adv.* unfavourably

**Défaut**, *sm.* defect, falling, fault, imperfection, blemish, flaw, omission  
 — léger, lapse, small error or mistake  
 — de la culasse, extr. mity of the armour  
 — de la lune, change of the moon  
 au — de, *prep.* for want of, instead of  
**Défectif**, *ive*, *adj.* defective, faulty  
**Défection**, *sf.* defection, revolt, apostasy  
**Défectueusement**, *adv.* imperfectly  
**Défectueux**, *se*, *adj.* defective, imperfect  
**Défectuosité**, *sf.* defect, imperfection  
**Défendable**, *adj.* defensible, defensible  
**Défendeur**, *en* *acc*, *sm.* defendant  
**Défendre**, *va.* to defend, protect, preserve, maintain, prohibit, hinder  
 se —, *vr.* to defend, clear, shelter, or excuse oneself [*bition*]  
**Défense**, *sf.* defence, protection, prohibitions, pl. reply in law, justifications  
**Défenseur**, *sm.* defender, protector  
**Défensif**, *ive*, *adj.* defensive  
**Détérant**, *e*, *adj.* complying, yielding  
**Déférence**, *sf.* deference, regard, respect  
**Détérer**, *va.* to decree, order, appoint  
 —, *vn.* to yield, condescend, pay regard  
**Déferler**, *va.* to unfasten, loosen the sails  
**Défermer**, *va.* to set at liberty, unlock  
**Déferer**, *va.* to unshoe a horse, nonplus se —, *vr.* to lose a shoe, be nonplussed  
**Défi**, *sm.* defiance, challenge, bravado  
**Défiance**, *sf.* distrust, mistrust, jealousy  
**Défiant**, *e*, *adj.* diffident, distrustful  
**Déficit**, *sm.* deficit, want, deficiency  
**Défier**, *va.* to defy, challenge, brave  
 se —, *vr.* to mistrust, suspect  
**Défigurer**, *va.* to disfigure, deform  
**Défilé**, *sm.* defile, long narrow pass  
**Défiler**, *va.* to unstring, untwist, file off  
 se —, *vr.* to get unstrung  
**Définir**, *va.* to define, point out, settle  
**Définitif**, *ive*, *adj.* definitive, peremptory  
**Définition**, *sf.* definition, definition  
**Définitivement**, *adv.* definitively, positively  
**Déflagration**, *sf.* deflagration [*tively*]  
**Défleurer**, *va.* to blight the blossom of trees, nip off the bloom or flower  
 —, *vn.* to lose or shed blossoms  
**Déflexion**, *sf.* deflection, deviation  
**Défloration**, *sf.* defloration, rape  
**Déflorer**, *va.* to deflower, ravish  
**Défoncement**, *sm.* act of staving a cask  
**Défoncer**, *va.* to stave a cask  
 —, *vn.* to be staved, broken in pieces  
**Déformer**, *va.* to put out of form  
**Détourner**, *va.* to draw out of the ooen  
**Détrayer**, *va.* to defray, pay, bear charges  
**Détrichement**, *sm.* act of grubbing up or clearing land  
**Détricher**, *va.* to grub up or clear land  
**Détricheur**, *sm.* one who clears untilled  
**Détriser**, *va.* to uncurl [*ground*]  
**Détroncer**, *va.* to undo folds  
**Détrouque**, *sf.* moveables and money of a deceased monk or other person  
**Détrouquer**, *va.* to make a monk leave his monastery, strip one of his goods  
 se —, *vr.* to renounce a monk's order  
**Défuner**, *va.* to unrig a ship

Défunt, e, adj. *deceased, dead*  
 Dégagé, e, adj. *disengaged, free; air —, easy carriage; taille — e, elegant shape*  
 Dégagement, sm. *disengagement*  
 Dégager, va. *to disengage, extricate, release, free, redeem, lighten, recall*  
 — une ville assiégée, *to relieve a besieged*  
 — un vaisseau, *to rescue a ship* [town  
 — l'ancre, *to clear the anchor*  
 se —, vr. *to disengage oneself*  
 Dégalne, sf. *awkward manner or gait*  
 Dégalner, va. *to draw one's sword*  
 Déganter, va. *to pull off one's gloves*  
 se —, vr. *to pull off one's own gloves*  
 Déganrir, va. *to unfurnish, strip, unrig*  
 se —, vr. *to be thinly clothed*  
 Dégât, sm. *havoc, waste, devastation*  
 Dégauchir, va. *to plane, make smooth*  
 Dégauchissement, sm. *act of planing, smoothing, levelling*  
 Dégel, sm. *thaw, act of thawing*  
 Dégeler, va. *to thaw, melt, dissolve*  
 Dégénération, sf. *degeneration* [virtue  
 Dégénérer, vn. *to degenerate, decay in*  
 Dégénérescence, sf. *tendency to degeneration, act of degenerating*  
 Déglingané, e, adj. *shaking, swinging, unsteady; démanche — e, tottering gait; style —, unconnected style*  
 Dégluer, va. *to unglue, clear away*  
 se —, vr. *to clear one's eyelids of gum*  
 Déglutition, sf. *act of swallowing*  
 Déglubier, va. *to vomit*  
 Dégoïser, va. *to blab, chat, babble, chirp*  
 Dégommer, va. *to wash out gum*  
 Dégomme, sm. *act of washing out gum*  
 Dégonder, va. *to take a door off its hinges*  
 Dégonfler, va. *to reduce a swelling*  
 —, vn. *to be reduced, grow less*  
 se —, vr. *to become less in size*  
 Dégorgeant, sm. *act of overflowing, disemboguing of a river*  
 Dégorger, va. *to discharge, pour out with force, burst out, clear, open, cleanse*  
 se —, vr. *to overflow, disembogue*  
 Dégoter, va. *to displace, remove*  
 Dégourdi, e, adj. *sharp, acute, keen*  
 Dégourdir, va. *to quicken, revive, warm, remove numbness*  
 — l'eau, *to take the chill off water*  
 Dégourdissement, sm. *recovery from cold and numbness*  
 se —, vr. *to grow sharp, improve*  
 Dégoût, sm. *disrelish, nauseousness, distaste, aversion, loathing, disgust*  
 Dégoûtant, e, adj. *disgusting, loathsome*  
 Dégoûté, e, adj. *aqueamish, fastidious; être — de la vie, to be weary of life; il en est —, he is sick of it; faire le —, to show discontent*  
 Dégoûter, va. *to disgust, offend the taste, excite aversion*  
 Dégoûtant, e, adj. *dropping, trickling*  
 Dégoûter, vn. *to drop, trickle, distil*  
 Dégradation, sf. *degradation, baseness*  
 Dégrader, va. *to degrade, debase, disparage, lower in degree, dishonour*  
 se —, vr. *to debase oneself*

Dégraffer, va. *to unclasp, unbuckle*  
 Dégraisage, sm. *act of taking out spots of oil or grease from cloth, &c.*  
 Dégraisement, sm. *act of scouring*  
 Dégrais-er, va. *to scour, clean, remove or skim off fat, impoverish*  
 Dégraisseur, sm. *scourer* [machine  
 Dégraisoir, sm. *wringing or scouring*  
 Dégravolement, sm. *act of undermining a wall, washing away*  
 Dégravoier, va. *to undermine a wall*  
 Degré, sm. *degree, stair, staircase; les —s, steps of a staircase; par —s, adv. insensibly, by degrees; de — en —, step by step*  
 Dégréement, sm. *act of unrigging a ship*  
 Dégréer, va. *to unrig a ship*  
 Dégréement, sm. *partial exemption from a tax*  
 Dégréver, va. *to lessen a tax, grant partial relief from any impost*  
 Dégringolade, sf. *tumbling down, act of running down stairs*  
 Dégringoler, vn. *to tumble down, run down stairs* [caution  
 Dégrisement, sm. *recovery from intoxication*  
 Dégriser, va. *to recover from intoxication, become sober*  
 Dégrosser, va. *to wiredraw gold*  
 Dégrossir, va. *to chip, shape, prepare*  
 Déguenillé, e, adj. *tattered, ragged*  
 Déguerpir, va. *to yield, give up, quit*  
 —, vn. *to go off, scamper away*  
 Déguerpissement, sm. *act of quitting*  
 Dégueuler, vn. *to vomit, eject*  
 Déguisement, sm. *disguise, pretence*  
 Déguiser, va. *to disguise, dissimulate*  
 se —, vr. *to disguise one's feelings*  
 Dégustateur, sm. *taster of wines*  
 Dégustation, sf. *trial of wines by tasting*  
 Déguster, va. *to taste, ascertain the qualities of wines or other liquors*  
 Déhâler, va. *to remove tan-colour or sun-freckles from the skin*  
 se —, vr. *to recover one's complexion*  
 Déhanché, e, adj. *hipshot, having the hip dislocated* [ing a horse  
 Déharnachement, sm. *act of unharnessing*  
 Déharnacher, va. *to take off harness*  
 Déhonté, adj. *unabashed, shameless*  
 Dehors, sm. *pageantry, outside show*  
 — d'une place, *outworks*  
 —, adv. *externally, outwardly*  
 Déification, sf. *deification, act of deifying*  
 Déifier, va. *to deify, adore, make a god of*  
 Déisme, sm. *deism, creed of a deist*  
 Déiste, sm. *deist, one who disbelieves revealed religion*  
 Déité, sf. *divinity, the divine nature, the Divine Being*  
 Déjà, adv. *already, before, at that time*  
 Déjection, sf. *excrement, evacuation*  
 — d'une planète, *depression of a planet*  
 se Déjecter, vr. *to warp, contract*  
 Déjeûner ou Déjeûné, sm. *breakfast*  
 Déjeûner, vn. *to breakfast*  
 Déjeûner dîner ou Déjeûner-dinatoire, sm. *luncheon*

Déjoindre, *va. to disjoin, part asunder*  
*se —, vr. to be disjoined*  
 Déjouer, *va. to thwart, baffle, confound*  
*—, vn. to flutter, play badly at a game*  
 Déjucher, *va. et vn. to unroot, drive*  
*one away from a place, leave the roost*  
 De là, *prep. on the other side, beyond*  
*—, adv. from thence, from that time ;*  
*deçà et —, up and down*  
 Délabré, *e, adj. impaired, shattered*  
 Délablement, *sm. ruinous condition*  
 Délabrer, *va. to rend, impair, ruin, tear*  
*se —, vr. to go to pieces, become a ruin*  
 Délacer, *va. to unlace, unloose*  
 Délai, *sm. delay, adjournment, respite*  
 Délaissement, *sm. abandonment, desertion,*  
*summons sent to an insurer*  
 Délaisser, *va. to forsake, cast off, desert*  
 Délassement, *sm. refreshment, ease, rest*  
 Délasser, *va. to refresh, relax, recreate*  
*se —, vr. to amuse oneself*  
 Délateur, *sm. accuser, informer*  
 Délation, *sf. delation, information, ac-*  
*cusation, charge, indictment*  
 Délatter, *va. to unlash*  
 Délayant, *sm. a diluent, diluter*  
 Délayement, *sm. act of diluting*  
 Délayé, *e, adj. diluted, attenuated*  
 Délayer, *va. to dilute, make thin*  
 Délectable, *adj. delectable, delightful*  
 Délectation, *sf. delectation, pleasure*  
 Délecter, *va. to delight, afford pleasure*  
*se —, vr. to take delight in*  
 Délégation, *sf. delegation, commission*  
 Délégué, *sm. delegate, deputy*  
 Déléguer, *va. to delegate, appoint*  
 Délitage, *sm. unballasting*  
 Délester, *va. to unballast*  
 Délester, *sm. unballaster, ballast-lighter*  
 Délétère, *adj. deleterious, deadly*  
 Délibérant, *e, adj. deliberating, irresolute*  
 Délibératif, *ive, adj. deliberative, bold*  
 Délibération, *sf. deliberation, resolution*  
 Délibéré, *e, adj. easy, free, cool, firm ;*  
*avoir l'air —, to put on a resolution ;*  
*de propos —, adv. on purpose*  
 Délibérement, *adv. easily, freely*  
 Délibérer, *vn. to deliberate, determine*  
 Délicat, *e, adj. delicate, delicious, scrupulous,*  
*weak, exquisite, tender, fine*  
 Délicatement, *adv. delicately, daintily,*  
*tenderly, gently, softly ; peu —, rudely*  
 Délicater, *va. to pamper, fondle, cocker*  
*se —, vr. to make much of oneself*  
 Délicatesse, *sf. delicacy, nicety, softness,*  
*elegance, neatness, politeness, danger*  
 Délice, *sm. delight, pleasure, luxury*  
 Délices, *sf. pl. delights, charms, comforts*  
 Délicieusement, *adv. deliciously, daintily*  
 Délicieux, *euse, adj. delicious, sensual*  
 Délilé, *e, adj. slender, acute, fine, small,*  
*subtle, loose, untied ; avoir la langue*  
*—e, to express oneself with facility*  
 Délier, *va. to loose, undo, absolve*  
 Délinaation, *sf. delinaction, draught*  
 Délinquant, *e, smf. delinquent, offender*  
 Délinquum, *sm. the state of being liquid*  
 Délirant, *e, adj. delirious*

Déltre, *sm. delirium, lightheadedness*  
 Délirer, *vn. to rave, be delirious*  
 Délit, *sm. fault, crime, outrage, offence*  
 Délivrance, *sf. deliverance, release*  
 Délivre, *sm. secundine, afterbirth*  
 Délivrer, *va. to deliver, give, resign, set*  
*at liberty, surrender, receive, save*  
*se —, vr. to free or deliver oneself*  
 Délivreur, *sm. deliverer, bearer*  
 Délogement, *sm. act of removing*  
 Déloger, *va. to remove, dislodge*  
*—, vn. to move, quit a lodging, march off*  
 Déloyal, *e, adj. disloyal, treacherous*  
 Déloyalement, *adv. disloyally*  
 Déloyauté, *sf. disloyalty, treason, perfidy*  
 Déluge, *sm. deluge, inundation, flood*  
 Délustrer, *va. to deprive of lustre*  
 Déluter, *va. to unlute a distilling vessel*  
 Démagogie, *sf. demagoguery*  
 Démagogique, *adj. belonging to demagoguery*  
 Démagogue, *sm. demagogue*  
 Démallotter, *va. to unswathe*  
 Demain, *sm. to-morrow*  
*— matin, adv. to-morrow morning*  
 Démancher, *va. to unfast, shift in music*  
*se —, vr. to be off the hinges*  
 Demandé, *sf. demand, question ; il a été*  
*débouté de sa —, he has been nonsuited*  
 Demander, *va. to ask, demand, require,*  
*beg, wish, desire, interrogate*  
*se —, to question each other or oneself*  
 Demandeur, *euse, smf. asker, dun*  
*—, euse, smf. plaintiff*  
 Démangeaison, *sf. itching, great desire*  
 Démanger, *vn. to itch*  
 Démantèlement, *sm. act of dismantling*  
 Démanteler, *va. to dismantle, pull down*  
 Démantibuler, *va. to pull to pieces*  
 Démarcation, *sf. demarcation*  
 Démarche, *sf. gait, step, manner*  
 Démarrer, *va. to unmarried*  
 Démarrer, *va. to unmark*  
 Démarrage, *sm. unmooring*  
 Démarrer, *va. to stir, move, undo*  
*—, vn. to unmoor, put to sea, set sail*  
 Démasquer, *va. to unmask, disclose*  
*se —, to show oneself as one is*  
 Démâtage, *sm. act of dismantling*  
 Démâter, *va. to dismast*  
 Démêlé, *sm. debate, quarrel, contest*  
 Démêler, *vn. to separate, discover, dis-*  
*entangle, unravel, contest, debate*  
*se —, vr. to get clear off, extricate oneself*  
 Déméioir, *sm. large comb*  
 Démembrement, *sm. act of dismembering*  
 Démembrer, *va. to dismember*  
 Déménagement, *sm. act of removing*  
 Déménager, *va. to remove, march away*  
 Démence, *sf. madness, lunacy, insanity*  
 se Démener, *vr. to struggle, strive, con-*  
*tend, contest, labour, stir*  
 Démenti, *sm. imputation of falsehood,*  
*disappointment ; donner le —, to give*  
*the lie ; vous en aures le —, you shall*  
*be disappointed*  
 Démentir, *va. to challenge the truth of*  
*one's statement, contradict, belie*  
*se —, vr. to be inconsistent*

Démérite, sm. *demerit, ill-desert, fault*  
 Démonstrer, vn. *to deserve censure*  
 Dêmesuré, e, adj. *excessive, immense, immoderate, huge, enormous*  
 Dêmesurément, adv. *immeasurably*  
 Démentre, va. *to disjoint, discard*  
 se —, vr. *to resign, abdicate, dislocate*  
 —, le genou, *to put the knee out of joint*  
 Dèmeublement, sm. *unfurnishing*  
 Dèmeubler, va. *to unfurnish*  
 Demeurant, sm. *residus, remainder*  
 Demeurer, va. *to unfurnish*  
 au —, adv. *as for the rest*  
 Demeure, sf. *dwelling; stay, abode*  
 Demeurer, vn. *to live, lodge, stay, dwell, remain, inhabit, abide, belong, tarry*  
 — d'accord, *to agree, grant*  
 — en arrière, *to be in arrears*  
 — confus, *to be abashed*  
 — sur la place, *to be left dead upon the*  
 — en reste, *to be behind-hand* [spot  
 — interdit, *to remain speechless*  
 — à ne rien faire, *to stand idle*  
 — muet, *to be struck dumb*  
 — garant, *to be a surety*  
 Demi, e, adj. *half; faire les choses à —, to do things by halves*  
 à —, adv. *almost*  
 Demi-an, sm. *half a year*  
 Demi-aune, sf. *half a yard*  
 Demi-cercle, sm. *semi-circle*  
 Demi-diamètre, sm. *semi-diameter*  
 Demi-dieu, sm. *demi-god*  
 Demi-douzaine, sf. *half a dozen*  
 Demi-fortune, sf. *one-horse chaise*  
 Demi-heure, sf. *half an hour*  
 Demi-lieu, sf. *half a league*  
 Demi-litre, sm. *half a pint*  
 Demi-livre, sf. *half a pound*  
 Demi-lune, sf. *crepuscule, half moon*  
 Demi-métal, sm. *semi-metal*  
 Demi-mesure, sf. *half a measure*  
 Demi-once, sf. *half an ounce*  
 Demi-roud, sm. *semi-circular knife*  
 Demi-setier, sm. *twelve bushels, gallon*  
 Demi-solde, sf. *half-pay*  
 Demi-soupir, sm. *half a rest in music*  
 Demi-teinte, sf. *mezzotinto*  
 Démission, sf. *demission, resignation, abdication, degradation, depression*  
 Démissionnaire, sm. *one who resigns or one who accepts the office of a resigner*  
 Démocrate, sm. *democrat*  
 Démocratie, sf. *democracy*  
 Démocratique, adj. *democratic*  
 Démocratiquement, adv. *democratically*  
 Demoiselle, sf. *miss, young lady, damsel*  
 Démolir, va. *to demolish, break down*  
 Démolisseur, sm. *one who demolishes*  
 Démolition, sf. *demolition*  
 Démon, sm. *demon, devil, evil spirit*  
 Démonétisation, sf. *act of stopping the circulation of coin or paper-money*  
 Démonétiser, va. *to stop the circulation of coin or paper-money*  
 Démoniaque, adj. *demoniacal, devilish*  
 Démonstrateur, sm. *demonstrator*  
 Démonstratif, ive, adj. *demonstrative*

Démonstration, sf. *demonstration* [by  
 Démonstrativement, adv. *demonstrative*  
 Démonter, va. *to dismount, unhorse, undo, take to pieces, puzzle, confound*  
 se —, vr. *to be dashed, confounded*  
 Démontrable, adj. *demonstrable*  
 Démontrer, va. *to demonstrate*  
 Démoralisation, sf. *demoralization*  
 Démoraliser, va. *to demoralize*  
 Démoraliseur, smf. *person who corrupts public morals*  
 Démordre, vn. *to let go one's hold, abandon, desist, depart from*  
 Démunir, va. *to withdraw ammunition*  
 Démurer, va. *to lay open, open a wall*  
 Dénaire, adj. *denary, relating to ten*  
 Dénantir, vr. *to abandon securities*  
 Dénasaler, va. *to take away the nasal sound of a vowel* [character  
 Dénationaliser, va. *to deprive of national*  
 Dénatter, va. *to disentangle, untwist*  
 Dénaturé, e, adj. *unnatural, cruel*  
 Dénaturaliser, va. *to take away national rights, deprive a native of his privileges*  
 Dénaturer, va. *to change the nature of a thing, pervert, distort, mislead*  
 Dénégarion, sf. *denial, act of denying*  
 Dénier, sm. *denial, refusal*  
 Déniaisé, sm. *cunning fellow*  
 Déniaisement, sm. *trick of a sharper*  
 Déniaiser, va. *to teach wit, trick one*  
 se —, vr. *to learn wit, grow sharp*  
 Déniaiseur, sm. *sharper, witty person*  
 Dénicher, va. *to unneatle, dislodge*  
 —, vn. *to march away, run off* [ing  
 Dénicheur, sm. *one who goes a-birdnest*  
 Dénier, va. *to deny, refuse, disallow*  
 Denier, sm. *French farthing, being half an English farthing, money, interest*  
 — à Dieu, *earnest-penny, deposit-money*  
 — de poids, *pennyweight*  
 — de Saint Pierre, *St Peter's pence*  
 — vingt-cinq, *four per cent.*  
 — vingt, *five per cent.*  
 — s, pl. *revenues*  
 — s d'ontrol, *toll or passage-penny*  
 — s du roi, *king's treasure*  
 Dénigrement, sm. *aspersion, slander*  
 Dénigrer, va. *to asperse, slander*  
 Dénigrer, sm. *reviler, defamer*  
 Dénombrément, sm. *enumeration*  
 Dénombrer, va. *to number, take a census*  
 Dénominateur, sm. *denominator*  
 Dénommatif, ive, adj. *denominative*  
 Dénomination, sf. *denomination, title*  
 Dénommer, va. *to name, denominate*  
 Dénoncer, va. *to denounce, accuse, inform against, point out, give notice*  
 Dénonciateur, sm. *denunciator, accuser*  
 Dénonciation, sf. *denunciation*  
 Dénotation, sf. *denotation, information*  
 Dénoter, vn. *to denote, mark out*  
 Dénouement, sm. *conclusion, act of unravelling, catastrophe of a play*  
 Dénouer, va. *to untie, loosen, explain*  
 se —, vr. *to grow loose, become apt*  
 Denrée, sf. *commodity, ware, provision*  
 Dense, adj. *dense, thick, close, heavy*

Densité, *sf.* density, compactness  
 Dent, *sf.* tooth, notch or gap; le mal de  
 —, the toothache; arracher une —, to draw a tooth; faire ses —s, to cut teeth; parler entre ses —s, to mutter  
 — de chien, dogtooth, a plant  
 — de lait, young or milk tooth  
 — qui branle, loose tooth  
 —s d'une roue, cogs of a wheel  
 —s incisives, fore-teeth  
 —s mâchoières, jaw-teeth, grinders  
 —s ocellères, eye-teeth  
 Dentale, *adj.* dental, belonging to teeth  
 Denté, *e, adj.* indented, notched, toothed  
 Dentée, *sf.* bite from a hound  
 Dentelé, *e, adj.* denticulated, ragged  
 Denteler, *va.* to indent, notch, jag  
 Dentelle, *sf.* lace, bonelace  
 Dentelure, *sf.* notched or indented work  
 Denter, *va.* to indent, cog  
 Dentier, *sm.* ou Denture, *sf.* set of teeth  
 Dentifrice, *sm.* dentifrice, tooth-powder  
 Dentiste, *sm.* dentist  
 Dentition, *sf.* first cutting of teeth  
 Dénudation, *sf.* naked state of a bone  
 Dénuder, *va.* to strip one  
 Dénusé, *e, adj.* destitute, stript, naked  
 Dénusement, *sm.* bareness, want  
 Dénuer, *va.* to bereave, leave destitute  
 Dépaqueter, *va.* to unpack a bundle  
 Dépareillé, *e, adj.* odd, incomplete  
 Dépareiller, *va.* to unmatched, spoil  
 Déparer, *va.* to strip, undeck, disfigure  
 Déparer, *va.* to take one from a pair  
 Déparier, *vn.* to cease to speak  
 Départ, *sm.* departure, act of going away  
 Départager, *va.* to give the casting vote  
 Département, *sm.* office, district, shire  
 Départemental, *e, adj.* relating to a de-  
 Département, *sf.* act of parting [partment  
 Départir, *vn.* to depart, distribute, share  
 se —, *vr.* to desert, give up, recede  
 Dépasser, *va.* to go faster, pull out  
 — un bâtiment, to run past a ship  
 Dépaver, *va.* to unpave  
 Dépayer, *va.* to carry one into another  
 country, carry one out of his depth  
 Dépècement, *sm.* act of carving or cutting  
 Dépécer, *va.* to cut up, dismember, carve  
 Dépéceur, *sm.* breaker up of old boats  
 Dépêche, *sf.* despatch, express, letter  
 Dépêcher, *va.* to despatch, hasten, kill  
 se —, *vr.* to fight without giving quarter  
 Dépêindre, *va.* to represent, express  
 Dépennailé, *e, adj.* ill-clad, ragged  
 Dépennaillement, *sm.* raggedness  
 Dépendamment, *adv.* dependently  
 Dépendance, *sf.* dependence, subjection  
 —s, *pl.* appurtenances, premises  
 Dépendant, *e, adj.* dependent, slavish  
 Dépêdre, *va.* to hang down, take down  
 —, *vn.* to depend on, proceed, follow, be  
 subject to or under, hold by a tenure  
 Dépens, *sm.* *pl.* expenses, damages  
 Dépense, *sf.* cost, bill, charge, pantry  
 Dépenser, *va.* to spend, expend, disburse  
 —, *vn.* to consume, waste, exhaust  
 — mal-à propos, to mispend

Dépensier, *ère, smf.* spendthrift  
 —, *adj.* extravagant, prodigal, expensive  
 — d'un vaisseau, steward of a ship  
 Déperdition, *sf.* loss, destruction, waste  
 Dépérir, *vn.* to consume away, wither  
 Dépérissement, *sm.* act of falling into de-  
 cay, declining, decaying, withering  
 Dépersuader, *va.* to dissuade, divert from  
 a purpose, undeceive one  
 Dépêtrer, *va.* to get off or out, disengage  
 se —, *vr.* to disengage oneself, get free  
 Dépeuplement, *sm.* depopulation  
 Dépeupler, *va.* to depopulate, lay waste  
 — un vivier, to drag a pond [house  
 — un pigeonier, to unstock a pigeon-  
 — une forêt, to fell the trees of a forest  
 Dépiécer, *va.* to cut to pieces  
 Dépilation, *sf.* pulling out or off the hair  
 Dépilatoire, *sm.* depilatory, application  
 for removing hair  
 Dépiler, *va.* to pull out or off the hair  
 Dépiquer, *va.* to appease, allay anger  
 se —, *vr.* to become tranquil, less grieved  
 Dépêter, *va.* to spy or trace out, dodge,  
 discover a person's aim, use craft  
 Dépît, *sm.* vexation, pet, anger, spite;  
 faire quelque chose par —, to do some-  
 thing out of spite; en — de, in spite  
 or despite of  
 Dépêter, *va.* to vex, provoke, fret  
 se —, *vr.* to be fretful, vexed  
 Déplacement, *sm.* displacement, removal  
 Déplacer, *va.* to displace, remove  
 se —, *vr.* to put in a wrong place  
 Déplaire, *vn.* to displease, offend, vex  
 se —, *vr.* to be displeased with  
 Déplaisance, *sf.* dislike, aversion [abie  
 Déplaisant, *e, adj.* unpleasant, disagree-  
 Déplaisir, *sm.* displeasure, grief, trouble  
 Déplanter, *va.* to displant, transplant  
 Déplantoir, *sm.* tool for displanting  
 Déplier, *va.* to unfold, open, display  
 se —, *vr.* to come out of plait  
 Déplisser, *va.* to unpleat, untwist  
 se —, *vr.* to become unpleated, untwisted  
 Déploiement ou Déploiement, *sm.* act of  
 unfolding, display, exhibition  
 Déplorable, *adj.* deplorable, hopeless, sad  
 Déplorablement, *adv.* deplorably  
 Déplorer, *va.* to deplore, lament, bewail  
 Déployé, *e, part. et adj.* displayed, un-  
 folded, exhibited; chanter à gorge —e,  
 to sing with full power; rire à gorge  
 —e, to laugh immoderately  
 Déployer, *va.* to display, unfold, show  
 — une voile, to loosen a sail  
 — les voiles, to set the sails  
 — le pavillon, to let the flag or ensign fly  
 Déplumé, *e, adj.* deplumed, unfeathered  
 Déplumer, *va.* to strip off the feathers  
 se —, *vr.* to moult, shed or change feathers  
 De-plus, *adv.* besides [bursa  
 Dépocher, *va.* to take from a pocket, dis-  
 Dépôir, *va.* to take off polish  
 Déponent, *adj.* deponent (said of a verb)  
 Dépointer, *va.* to unpleat  
 Dépopulariser, *va.* to render unpopular  
 se —, *vr.* to lose popularity

Dépopulation, *sf.* depopulation  
 Déport, *sm.* delay, first fruits of a living  
 Déportation, *sf.* deportation, exile  
 Déporté, *sm.* convict, criminal  
 —, *e.* adj. transported, banished  
 Département, *sm.* department, demeanour, behaviour, manner, carriage  
 Déporter, *va.* to transport, banish, exile  
 se —, *vr.* to withdraw one's claims  
 Déposant, *e.* adj. deponent, witness on  
 Déposer, *va.* to depose, depose [*oath*]  
 —, *vn.* depose, resign, deposit, settle  
 Dépositaire, *smf.* depository, trustee  
 — d'un monastère, treasurer  
 Déposition, *sm.* deposition, evidence  
 Déposséder, *va.* to dispossess, deprive  
 Dépossession, *sf.* act of dispossessing  
 Déposter, *va.* to drive from a post  
 — l'ennemi, to dislodge the enemy  
 Dépôt, *sm.* depot, storehouse, warehouse, deposit, charge, trust, sediment  
 Dépouille, *sf.* effects of a deceased person, spoil, plunder, booty, crop  
 — d'un lion, lion's skin  
 — mortelle, dead carcase  
 Dépouillement, *sm.* renunciation, self-denial, privation, summary, abstract  
 Dépouiller, *va.* to strip, unclothe, reap the crop, bereave, deprive, divest  
 — un lapin, to skin a rabbit [*account*]  
 — un compte, to give an abstract of an  
 se —, *vr.* to pull off one's clothes, divest oneself of prejudices, cast the skin  
 Dépouvoir, *va.* to unfurnish, leave destitute, strip, deprive, bereave  
 se —, *vr.* to leave oneself without means  
 Dépourvu, *e.* adj. unprovided, destitute; un homme — de bon sens, a man void of good sense; une place —, a place unfortified, wanting ammunition; au —, adv. unawares, taken by surprise, unprepared; prendre quelqu'un au —, to find one napping  
 Dépravation, *sf.* depravity, corruption  
 Dépravé, *e.* adj. depraved, corrupt, base  
 Dépraver, *va.* to deprave, pervert, vitiate  
 Déprécatif, *ive.* adj. deprecative, tending to avert evil by prayer  
 Dépréciation, *sf.* depreciation [*valuation*]  
 Dépréciateur, *sm.* one who undervalues  
 Déprécier, *va.* to depreciate, undervalue  
 Déprédateur, *sm.* depredator, robber  
 Déprédation, *sf.* depredation, plunder  
 Déprendre, *va.* to part, disengage, detach, loosen, free, separate  
 se —, *vr.* to disengage or extricate oneself  
 Dépression, *sf.* depression, abasement  
 — de l'horizon, dip of the horizon  
 Déprévenir, *va.* to remove prejudice, free from partiality or prepossession  
 se —, *vr.* to do away with one's prejudices  
 Déprier, *va.* to recall an invitation  
 Déprimer, *va.* to depress, debase, humble  
 Dépriser, *va.* to undervalue, underrate  
 se —, *vr.* to underrate oneself  
 Dépuceler, *va.* to deflour, ravish  
 Dé-profondis, *sm.* prayer for the dead

Depuis, *adv.* since, from the time that  
 —, *prep.* after, from some time past  
 — que, *conj.* since  
 — quand? how long?  
 — deux ans, these two years  
 — peu, lately, not long since  
 — long-temps, this great while  
 — ce temps-là, ever since, ever after  
 — la création du monde, from the creation of the world [*to west*]  
 — le levant jusqu'au couchant, from east  
 Dépuratif, *ive.* adj. depurate, purified  
 Dépuration, *sf.* depuration, the act of making pure or clear, clarifying  
 Dépuratoire, *adj.* depuratory  
 Dépurer, *va.* to depurate, purify, purge  
 Députation, *sf.* deputation, delegation  
 Député, *sm.* deputy, delegate  
 Députer, *va.* to depute, delegate  
 Déracinement, *sm.* act of rooting up or out, extirpation, eradication [*cate*]  
 Déraciner, *va.* to root up or out, eradicate  
 Déradier, *vn.* to be driven out to sea  
 Déraison, *sf.* nonsense, want of reason  
 Déraisonnable, *adj.* unreasonable  
 Déraisonnablement, *adv.* unreasonably  
 Déraisonner, *vn.* to rave, speak nonsense  
 Dérangé, *e.* adj. deranged, out of order, confused, unsteady, disorderly, mad  
 Dérangement, *sm.* derangement, disorder, confusion, trouble, perplexity  
 Déranger, *va.* to put out of order, disturb  
 se —, *vr.* to live a disorderly life  
 Déraiper, *va.* to raise the anchor  
 Dératé, *e.* adj. cunning, sharp, jovial  
 Déraiter, *va.* to take the mill out  
 Derechef, *adv.* again, anew, once more  
 Déréglé, *e.* adj. disorderly, unruly  
 Dérèglement, *sm.* irregularity, excess, riot, disorder, confusion, debauchery  
 Dérèglement, *adv.* disorderly, loosely  
 Déségler, *va.* to put out of order, unsettle  
 se —, *vr.* to follow evil courses  
 Désider, *va.* to smother, clear up the countenance, laugh, look cheerful  
 se —, *vr.* to grow jovial, merry  
 Dérision, *sf.* derision, mockery, contempt  
 Dérisoire, *adj.* derisive  
 Dérivatif, *ive.* adj. derivative, diverting  
 Dérivation, *sf.* derivation, origin  
 Dérive, *sf.* drift, a ship's leeway; belle —, a good offing or sea-room  
 Dérivé, *sm.* derivative  
 Dériver, *va.* to unclench, unrivet a nail, put off or get clear from the shore  
 —, *vn.* to deviate from the course, fall to leeward, derive, proceed from  
 Dernier, *ère.* adj. last, latter, utmost  
 — des hommes, worst of men  
 Dernièrement, *adv.* lately, not long ago  
 Dérobé, *e.* adj. private, secret, concealed  
 —, (*à la*) *adv.* privately, by stealth  
 Dérober, *va.* to rob, steal, thieve, pilfer, purloin, deprive, divest, hide, conceal  
 se —, *vr.* to steal away, vanish  
 Dérocher, *va.* to throw down from a rock  
 — le métal, to scour the metal  
 Dérégation, *sf.* derogation, defamation

Dérogatoire, adj. derogatory, degrading  
 Dérogance, sf. degrading actiōn at law  
 Dérogeant, a. adj. derogating, detract-  
 Déroger, va. to derogate, detract [ing  
 Déroidir ou Déraïdir, va. to bend, make  
 pliant or supple, unatiffen, soften  
 se —, vr. to grow pliant, soft, supple,  
 become less ceremonious or affected  
 Dérougir, va. to take away rancour  
 — vn. to fade, lose colour  
 se —, vr. to lose redness or colour, fade  
 Dérouillement, sm. act of polishing, rub-  
 bing off rust  
 Dérouiller, va. to rub off rust  
 Dérouler, va. to unroll, spread out  
 Déroute, sf. rout, overthrow, defeat  
 Dérouter, va. to bewilder, puzzle  
 — un voyageur, to lead a traveller astray  
 Derrière, sm. breech, buttock, back part  
 —, prep. et adv. behind, backward, after  
 Dervis ou Derviche, sm. dervise  
 Des, art. of, of the, from the  
 Dès, prep. from, since, at, on  
 — le berceau, from the cradle  
 — à présent, from this time forward  
 — demain, to morrow  
 — aujourd'hui, this very day  
 — lors, from that time  
 — que, conj. when, as soon as, since  
 Désabusement, sm. act of undeceiving  
 Désabuser, va. to disabuse, undeceive  
 Désaccorder, va. to put out of tune  
 Désaccoupler, va. to uncouple, unmatch  
 Désaccoutumance, sf. disusage  
 Désaccoutumer, va. to disaccustom, cor-  
 rect, check or wean from a habit  
 se —, vr. to leave off doing anything  
 Désachalander, va. to hurt the trade of  
 a shop, make one lose customers  
 Désaffectionner, va. to lose affection for  
 se —, vr. to become disaffected [one  
 Désaffourcher, va. to unmoor  
 Désaffubler, vn. to unmuffle [fuse  
 Désagencer, va. to put out of order  
 Désagréable, adj. disagreeable, dull  
 Désagréablement, adv. disagreeably  
 Désagréer, va. to irritate a ship  
 — vn. to disagree, displease  
 Désagrément, sm. disagreement, vexa-  
 tion, unpleasantness, offensiveness  
 Désajuster, va. to discompose, spoil  
 Désaltérer, va. to quench thirst  
 se —, vr. to quench one's thirst  
 Désancrer, vn. to weigh anchor  
 Désappareiller ou Désapparier, va. to un-  
 match, lower and fasten the sails  
 Désappointement, sm. disappointment  
 Désappointer, va. to disappoint, cashier  
 Désapprendre, va. to unlearn, forget  
 Désapproubateur, trice, smf. blamer  
 —, adj. disapproving, disliking  
 Désapprobation, sf. disapprobation  
 Désappropriation, sf. disappropriation  
 se Désapproprier, vr. to divest oneself of  
 any right or property, abandon  
 Désapprouver, va. to disapprove, blame  
 Désarçonner, va. to unhorse, confound  
 Désargenter, va. to wear off the silver

Désarmement, sm. the act of disarming,  
 unrigging, and laying up of ships  
 Désarmer, va. to disarm, appose, calm,  
 allay, dismiss, pull off armour  
 — la cale, to unstow the hold  
 — les avirons, to boat the oars  
 — vn. to lay down arms  
 Désarrimer, va. to alter stowage  
 Désarroi, sm. disorder, confusion  
 Désassembler, va. to take to pieces  
 Désassocier, va. to dissolve partnership  
 se —, vr. to separate oneself from others  
 Désassorti, e, adj. ill matched, unsuitable  
 Désassortir, va. to unmatch, take away  
 Désassortissement, sm. act of unmatching  
 Désastre, sm. disaster, misfortune  
 Désastreusement, adv. dreadfully  
 Désastreux, euse, adj. disastrous, fatal  
 Désavantage, sm. disadvantage, loss  
 Désavantageusement, adv. disadvantage-  
 ously; se marier —, to marry ill  
 Désavantageux, euse, adj. disadvanta-  
 geous, inconvenient, detrimental [ing  
 Désaveu, sm. disavowal, act of disclaim-  
 Désaveugler, va. to open the eyes of one,  
 undeceive, remove blindness  
 Désavouer, va. to disavow, disown  
 Desceller, va. to unfasten, detach, unseal  
 Descendance, sf. descent, lineage, race  
 Descendant, sm. descendant, offspring  
 —s, pl. posterity, progeny  
 —, e, adj. descending, descendent, born  
 from, coming from, coming down  
 Descendre, va. to take down, bring down  
 — la garde, to come off guard  
 —, vn. to descend, fall, land, come down  
 — de cheval, to alight off horseback  
 Descente, sf. descent, declivity, irrup-  
 tion, invasion; tuyau de —, gutter,  
 soil-pipe; faire une —, to make a visit  
 by police  
 Descripteur, sm. describer, narrator  
 Descriptif, ive, adj. descriptive, graphic  
 Description, sf. description, definition  
 Désentballage, sm. act of unpacking  
 Désentballer, va. to unpack, unroll  
 Désentbarquement, sm. disembarking  
 Désentbarquer, va. to land, unload  
 Désentbourber, va. to take out of the mire  
 Désentparer, vn. to quit a place  
 — un vaisseau, to disable a ship, lay it up  
 Désentper, va. to unatarch  
 Désentplier, va. to empty in part or en-  
 se —, vr. to grow empty [tirely  
 Désentprisonner, va. to let out of prison  
 Désentchalner, va. to unchain  
 Désentchantment, sm. disenchantment  
 Désentchanter, va. to free from charms  
 Désentdormi, e, adj. half-awake  
 Désentfer, va. to take away swelling  
 —, vn. to abate, lessen, decrease  
 se —, vr. to flatten, become less swollen  
 Désentflure, sf. assuagement of swelling  
 Désentgager, va. to break an engagement  
 Désentger, va. to destroy vermin  
 Désentgrener, va. to disentangle a wheel  
 Désentivrer, va. to make sober  
 se —, vr. to grow sober, sober oneself



Désenlacement, sm. *act of disentangling*  
 Désenlacer, va. *to disentangle, unravel*  
 se —, vr. *to disentangle oneself*  
 Désennuyer, va. *to divert, amuse*  
 se —, vr. *to divert or amuse oneself*  
 Désenrayer, va. *to unlock a wheel*  
 Désenrhumer, va. *to cure a cold*  
 se —, vr. *to get rid of a cold*  
 Désenrôlement, sm. *military discharge*  
 Désenrôler, va. *to discharge a soldier*  
 Désenrouer, va. *to cure hoarseness*  
 se —, vr. *to get rid of hoarseness*  
 Désenseigner, va. *to unteach, lose or forget what has been taught*  
 Désensevelir, va. *to strip the dead, disin-*  
 Désensorceler, va. *to free from enchant-*  
 Désensorcellement, sm. *act of disen-*  
 Désentêter, va. *to bring one to reason,*  
 Désentortiller, va. *to untwist, untwine*  
 Désentraver, va. *to unshackle, unfetter*  
 Désenvenimer, va. *to remove venom*  
 Désenverguer, va. *to take the sails from*  
 Déséquiper, va. *to unrig a ship*  
 Désert, sm. *desert, wilderness*  
 —, e, adj. *wild, solitary, unfrequented*  
 Déserter, va. *to depopulate, lay waste*  
 —, vn. *to desert, abandon, leave, forsake*  
 Déserteur, sm. *deserter, fugitive*  
 Désertion, sf. *desertion, apostasy*  
 — d'appel, *withdrawing an appeal*  
 Désespérade (à la), adv. *desperately*  
 Désespérant, e, adj. *causing despair*  
 Désespéré, sm. *desperate, furious man*  
 —, e, adj. *desperate, furious, rash, for-*  
 Désespérée, sf. *desperate or furious wo-*  
 Désespérément, adv. *furiously, madly*  
 Désespérer, va. *to drive to despair, pro-*  
 Désespoir, sm. *despair, grief, hopelessness, despondence, vexation, anguish, trouble*; de —, adv. *through despair*  
 Déshabillé, sm. *dishabille, undress*  
 Déshabiller, va. *to disrobe, undress, strip*  
 se —, vr. *to undress or disrobe oneself*  
 Déshabité, e, adj. *uninhabited, deserted*  
 Déshabituer, va. *to disaccustom*  
 se —, vr. *to break off any habit*  
 Déhérence, sf. *want of lawful heirs*  
 Déhériter, va. *to disinherit*  
 Déshéurer, va. *to derange or unsettle the*  
 se —, vr. *to become unpunctual*  
 Déshonnête, adj. *dishonest, dishonour-*  
 Déshonnêtement, adv. *dishonestly*  
 Déshonnêteté, sf. *dishonesty, lewdness*  
 Déshonneur, sm. *dishonour, disgrace*

Déshonorable, adj. *dishonourable*  
 Déshonorablement, adv. *dishonourably*  
 Déshonorant, e, adj. *shameful*  
 Déshonorer, va. *to dishonour, disgrace*  
 se —, vr. *to bring disgrace upon oneself*  
 Déshumaniser, va. *to render inhuman*  
 Désignatif, ive, adj. *specifying*  
 Désignation, sf. *designation, description*  
 Désigner, va. *to design, describe, nomi-*  
 Désincorporer, va. *to separate, disunite*  
 Désinence, sf. *desinence, termination*  
 Désinfatuer, va. *to disabuse, undeceive*  
 se —, vr. *to rid oneself of a whim*  
 Désinfecter, va. *to remove infection*  
 Désinfection, sf. *disinfection, purifica-*  
 Désintéressé, e, adj. *disinterested*  
 Désintéressement, sm. *disinterestedness*  
 Désintéresser, va. *to indemnify*  
 se —, vr. *to indemnify oneself*  
 Désir, sm. *desire, wish, ardent longing*  
 Désirable, adj. *desirable, pleasing*  
 Désirer, va. *to desire, wish or long for*  
 — ardemment, *to pant after*  
 — passionnément, *to lust after*  
 Désireux, euse, a, s. *desirous, anxious*  
 — d'honneurs, *ambitious of honours*  
 Désistement, sm. *desistance, cessation*  
 se Désister, vr. *to desist, abandon, leave*  
 off, *give over, cease, stop*  
 Dés-lors, adv. *from or since that time*  
 Désobéir, vn. *to disobey, be undutiful*  
 Désobéissance, sf. *disobedience*  
 Désobéissant, e, adj. *disobedient*  
 Désobligamment, adv. *disobligingly*  
 Désobligeance, sf. *disobliging disposition*  
 Désobligeant, e, adj. *disobliging, unkind*  
 Désobliger, va. *to disoblige, displease*  
 Désobstruetif ou Désobstruant, sm. *deob-*  
 Désobstruer, va. *to remove obstruction*  
 Désoccupation, sf. *inaction, leisure*  
 Désoccupé, e, adj. *unemployed*  
 se Désoccuper, vr. *to retire from business*  
 Désœuvré, e, adj. *idle, unoccupied*  
 Désœuvrement, sm. *idleness, inaction*  
 Désolant, e, adj. *grievous, afflicting*  
 Désolateur, trice, smf. *destroyer, ravager*  
 —, adj. *destructive, ruinous, wasteful*  
 Désolation, sf. *desolation, destruction*  
 Désolé, e, adj. *desolate, solitary, afflicted*  
 Désoler, va. *to desolate, lay waste, de-*  
 Désordonné, e, adj. *disorderly, vicious*  
 Désordonnement, adv. *immoderately*  
 Désordre, sm. *disorder, tumult, riot*  
 Désorganisateur, sm. *disturber of order*  
 Désorganisation, sf. *disorganization*  
 Désorganiser, va. *to destroy order*  
 se —, vr. *to become disorderly*  
 Désorienter, va. *to turn from the east,*  
 Désormais, adv. *henceforth, hereafter*  
 Désossement, sm. *act of taking out bones*  
 Désosser, va. *to take out bones*  
 Despote, sm. *despot, absolute sovereign*  
 Despotique, adj. *despotic, arbitrary*

Despotiquement, adv. *despotically*  
 Despotisme, sm. *despotism, tyranny*  
 se Dessaisir, vr. to *dispossess oneself*  
 Dessaisissement, sm. *dispossession*  
 Dessaisonner, va. to *manure, sow, or crop land out of the proper season*  
 Dessalé, e, smf. *cunning or sharp person*  
 —, e, adj. of part. *unsalted*  
 Dessaler, va. to *take salt from, soak salt beef or fish in fresh water*  
 Dessangler, va. to *ungrid, unbind*  
 Desséchant, e, wj. *drying, withering*  
 Desséchement, sm. *act of draining, drying up, withering*  
 Dessécher, va. to *drain, dry up, wither*  
 Desséin, sm. *design, intention, purpose; à —, adv. designedly, on purpose; à — de, prep. in order to; à — que, conj. that, to the end that*  
 — prémédité, *set or fixed purpose*  
 — secret, *secret purpose, plot*  
 Desseller, va. to *unsaddle*  
 Desserre, sf. *act of opening or loosening a purse; dur à la —, close-fisted*  
 Des-errer, va. to *loosen, relax, separate*  
 — les dents, to *pronounce* [speak]  
 — les dents à quelqu'un, to *force one to*  
 — un soufflet, to *give a slap on the ear*  
 Dessert, sm. *dessert, fruit after meat*  
 Desserte, sf. *viands left at a table*  
 — d'une église, *parochial duty*  
 Dessortir, va. to *take a pearl or stone out of the metal with which it is set*  
 Desservant, sm. *curate, pastor* [office]  
 Desservir, va. to *clear the table, do an ill — une cure, to perform parochial duty*  
 Dessiccatif, ive, adj. *desiccative, having the power of drying* [ing up]  
 Dessiccation, sf. *desiccation, act of dry-*  
 Dessiller, va. to *open one's eyes*  
 Dessin, sm. *art of drawing, draught, design, plan, sketch, pattern, model*  
 — au trait, *drawing in lines*  
 — lavé, *shadowed drawing*  
 — colorié, *illuminated drawing*  
 — estompé, *rubbed drawing* [daller]  
 Dessinateur, sm. *drafter, designer, modeler*  
 Dessiner, va. to *draw, sketch, delineate*  
 Dessouder, va. to *unsolder*  
 se —, vr. to *become unsoldered*  
 Dessouler, va. to *sober, make sober*  
 —, vn. to *be sober; il ne se dessoufle jamais, he is never sober*  
 Dessous, sm. *under part, inferiority; donner du —, to overpower; le — du pied, the sole of the foot; le — des cartes, the secret of an affair*  
 —, adv. *beneath, below, under; au —, beyond; ci —, above; par —, underneath; de —, from under; sans dessus —, topsyturvy*  
 —, prep. *below, beneath, unworthy of*  
 — la table, *under the table*  
 — le lit, *under the bed*  
 Dessus, sm. *top, superiority, advantage; avoir le —, to get the advantage; venir au —, to bring about; prendre le —, to take place above*

Dessus d'une lettre, *address, superscription*  
 — de la tête, *top of the head* [tion]  
 — de porte, *frieze or pannel of a door*  
 —, adv. et prep. *above, overhead, upon; par —, besides, over; au —, beyond; ci —, above, more than; il est au — de ses affaires, he is beforehand with the world; elle demeure au — de moi, she lives above me; il a des affaires par — les yeux et la tête, he is over head and ears in business*  
 Destin, sm. *destiny, fate, doom*  
 Destination, sf. *destination, purpose, end*  
 Destinée, sf. *destiny, final event, doom*  
 Destiner, va. to *destinate, destine, fix, appoint, ordain, devote, propose*  
 —, vn. to *design, intend, purpose*  
 Destituable, adj. *that may be deposed, removed or turned out of place*  
 Destitué, e, adj. *deposed, dismissed*  
 Destituer, va. to *depose, dismiss*  
 Destitution, sf. *deposition, dismissal*  
 Destrier, sm. *steed, charger, war-horse*  
 Destructeur, trice, smf. *destroyer*  
 —, trice, wj. *destructive, ruinous*  
 Destructibilité, sf. *destructiveness*  
 Destructif, ive, adj. *destroying, wasteful*  
 Destruction, sf. *destruction, demolition*  
 Désuétude, sf. *disuse, disuse of a custom*  
 Désunion, sf. *disunion, separation* [tom]  
 Désunir, va. to *disunite, disjoin, sever*  
 se —, vr. to *be at variance, fall out*  
 Détachement, sm. *disengagement, freedom, renunciation, denial*  
 — de soldats, *detachment of soldiers*  
 — de tout intérêt, *impartiality*  
 Détacher, va. to *detach, disengage, un-*  
 — une épingle, to *unpin*  
 — un ruban, to *untie a ribbon*  
 — une agraffe, to *unclasp*  
 — un chien, to *loosen a dog*  
 se —, vr. to *free oneself from the world, break off acquaintance, grow loose*  
 Détacheur, sm. *scourer*  
 Détail, sm. *detail, particular account; vendre en —, to retail; entrer dans un —, to be minute; il entend le —, he omits no account*  
 Détailler, va. to *tell particulars, retail*  
 Détailleur, sm. *retailer*  
 Détalage, sm. *removing or taking down goods from a stall, packing up*  
 Détaler, va. et vn. to *remove goods from a stall, shut shop, scamper away*  
 Détalinger, va. to *unbend*  
 — le câble, to *take off the cable*  
 Déteindre, va. to *tarnish, discolour*  
 se —, vr. to *fade, lose colour*  
 Déteiler, va. to *unhook, unharness*  
 Détendre, va. to *unbend, unstring*  
 — son esprit, to *relax one's mind*  
 — une corde, to *slacken a rope*  
 — une tapisserie, to *take down tapestry*  
 Détenir, va. to *detain, withhold, retain*  
 Détente, sf. *trigger of a gun*  
 Déteuteur, trice, smf. *one that keeps wrongfully the property of another*  
 Détention, sf. *detention, imprisonment*

**Dénué**, e, smf. prisoner, captive  
 —, e, adj. detained, imprisoned, confined  
**Détéger**, va. to deterge, cleanse, purge  
 — une plaie, to cleanse a wound  
**Détérioration**, sf. deterioration  
**Détériorer**, va. to impair, make worse  
 se —, vr. to become impaired  
**Déterminant**, e, adj. decisive, conclusive  
**Déterminatif**, ive, adj. determinative  
**Détermination**, sf. determination  
**Déterminé**, sm. desperado, resolute man  
 —, e, adj. determinate, resolute, bold,  
 undaunted, intrepid, desperate  
**Déterminément**, adv. resolutely, boldly  
**Déterminer**, va. to determine, resolve,  
 decide, fix, conclude, ascertain  
 se —, vr. to make up one's mind  
**Déterrer**, va. to exhume, disinter  
 — un trésor, to find out a treasure  
**Détérisif**, ive, adj. deterring, cleansing  
**Détestable**, adj. detestable, abominable  
**Détestablement**, adv. detestably, hate-  
 fully  
**Détéstation**, sf. detestation [fully]  
**Détester**, va. to detest, hate, abhor  
**Détirer**, va. to draw out linen, &c.  
 — les cuirs, to stretch hides [ing]  
**Détonation**, sf. detonation, act of explod-  
 ing  
**Détoner**, va. to detonate, explode  
**Détonner**, va. to jar, sing out of tune  
**Détordre**, va. to untwist, untwine; se  
 — le polignet, le bras, le pied, to sprain  
 one's wrist, arm, or foot  
**Détorquer**, va. to distort, misrepresent  
**Détors**, e, adj. untwisting, untwisted  
**Détorse**, sf. sprain  
**Détortiller**, va. to untwist, unlink  
**Détour**, sm. winding, turning, by-way;  
 aimer sans —, to love sincerely  
 — d'une roue, the corner of a street  
**Détourner**, va. to turn aside, divert, dis-  
 suade, direct wrong, embezzle  
 — les humeurs, to repel the humours  
 — quelqu'un de son chemin, to put one  
 out of his road [course]  
 — le cours de l'eau, to turn water off its  
 —, vn. to turn, go back  
 — quelqu'un de son devoir, to make one  
 swerve from his duty  
 se —, vr. to deviate, go out of one's way  
**Détourné**, e, adj. diverted or turned  
**Détracter**, vn. to detract, slander [away]  
**Détracteur**, sm. detractor, traducer  
**Détraction**, sf. detraction, calumny  
**Détraiquer**, va. to detract, corrupt, lead  
 astray, put out of order, derogate  
 se —, vr. to get out of order  
**Détrépe**, sf. water-colours, distemper  
**Détréper**, va. to temper, dilute, mix  
 — de l'acier, to soften steel  
**Détréssa**, sf. distress, anguish, sorrow  
**Détréssim**, sm. detriment, loss, wrong  
**Détréssis**, sm. straits, frith, sound, defile  
**Détréssir**, va. to undeceive, disabuse  
 se —, vr. to be undeceived  
**Détrônement**, sm. act of dethroning  
**Détrôner**, va. to dethrone, depose  
**Détrousser**, va. to unpin, loose a gown  
 — un voyageur, to rob a traveller

**Détrousseur**, sm. robber, highwayman  
**Détruire**, va. to destroy, demolish, cruse  
 — un témoignage, to invalidate evidence  
 se —, vr. to decay, fall to ruin  
**Dette**, sf. debt, obligation, duty; faire  
 des —s, to run into debt  
 — active, debt due to us  
 — passive, debt due to others  
 — véreuse, bad debt  
 — s'criales, pl. small debts  
**Deuil**, sm. mourning, grief, lamentation,  
 sorrow; habit de —, mourning  
 clothes; grand —, deep mourning;  
 petit —, half mourning; prendre le —,  
 to go into mourning; porter le —, to  
 be in mourning; durée du —, the  
 time of mourning  
**Deutéronome**, sm. Deuteronomy  
**Deux**, adj. two; tous —, both; entre  
 nous —, between us; entre —, so, so,  
 — fois, twice [indifferently]  
 — fois autant, twice as much  
 — à —, two by two  
 — de carreau, deus of diamonds  
**Dixième**, adj. second  
**Deuxièmement**, adv. secondly  
**Dévaliser**, va. to rob, plunder, pillage  
**Devancer**, va. to precede, go before, out-  
 strip, outrun, outwalk, surpass  
**Devancier**, ère, smf. predecessor  
 — s, pl. ancestors  
**Devant**, sm. fore-part; aller au —, to go  
 to meet, prevent, obviate, anticipate;  
 avoir le —, to have the precedence  
 —, adv. before, overagainst; ci —, for-  
 merly, late, heretofore  
 —, prep. before, against; aller — quel-  
 qu'un, to precede one  
**Devantier**, sm. coarse apron  
**Dévanture**, sf. front of a shop, fore-work  
 — de boutique, window-shutters  
**Dévastateur**, trice, smf. destroyer  
 —, adj. destructive, ruinous, mischievous  
**Dévastation**, sf. devastation, desolation  
**Dévaster**, va. to lay waste, destroy  
**Développement**, sm. development, eluci-  
 dation, exposition, act of unfolding  
**Développer**, va. to develop, unfold  
**Devenir**, vn. to become, grow, be made  
 — grand, to grow tall  
 — gros et gras, to become plump and fat  
 — à rien, to come to nothing  
**Déventer**, va. to shun the wind at sea  
 — les voiles, to shift or brace the sails  
**Dévergondé**, e, smf. lewd person  
 —, e, adj. shameless, impudent, unchaste  
**Devers**, prep. towards, about  
**Déverser**, vn. to bend towards, incline  
**Dévêtir**, va. to undress, unclothe  
 se —, vr. to undress oneself  
**Dévêtissement**, sm. renunciation, resig-  
 nation or surrender of an office  
**Déviante**, adj. devious, erring  
**Déviante**, sf. deviation, offence  
**Dévider**, va. to wind into a skein, reel  
 thread or line  
**Dévideur**, ease, smf. winder  
**Dévidoir**, sm. reel, spindle

**Dévier**, *va.* to deviate, go astray, err  
 —, *vn.* to divide, part, separate  
 se —, *vr.* to depart from the right path  
**Dévin**, *sm.* conjuror, sorcerer, wizard  
**Dévination**, *sf.* divination, act of divining, foretelling future events  
**Déviner**, *va.* to divine, guess, foretell  
**Dévinerçsse**, *sf.* sorceress, enchantress  
**Dévineur**, *euse*, *smf.* diviner, conjurer  
**Dévirer**, *va.* to fall back, recoil, shrink  
**Dévis**, *sm.* estimate of a building  
**Dévisager**, *va.* to disfigure the face  
**Devise**, *sf.* device, motto, emblem  
**Deviser**, *vn.* to talk, discourse together  
**Déviser**, *va.* to uncrew  
**Dévoïement**, *m.* flux, looseness, laxness  
 — par haut et par bas, *cholera morbus*  
**Dévoïement**, *sm.* act of unweiling  
**Dévoiler**, *va.* to unveil, reveal, discover  
 se —, *vr.* to unveil oneself  
**Devoir**, *sm.* duty, charge, employment, task, function, obligation; remplir son —, to do one's duty  
 —, *va.* to owe, be in debt, be bound  
 —, *vn.* to be obliged, be indebted  
**Devoirs**, *sm.* pl. devoirs, services, compliments, allegiance, obsequiousness; rendre ses — à quelqu'un, to salute or pay a visit to one; rendre les derniers — à une personne, to attend a funeral  
**Dévolu**, *sm.* devolution, act of rolling doton, a living which falls to one by succession or lapse of right  
 —, *e.* adj. escheatable, transferable  
**Dévoluitaire**, *sm.* person who receives a benefice fallen through lapse of right  
**Dévolutif**, *ive*, *adj.* devolutive, devolving  
**Dévolution**, *sf.* devolution, act of devolving, passing from one to another  
**Dévorant**, *e*, *adj.* devouring, rapacious, consuming, ravenous, voracious  
**Dévorer**, *va.* to devour, consume, absorb, glut, eat greedily, covet, destroy  
 — tout son bien, to squander one's fortune  
 — un affront, to brook an insult [tune]  
 — ses larmes, to repress one's tears  
 — les livres, to pore over books  
 — sa douleur, to suppress sorrow  
 — quelqu'un des yeux, to gaze upon one  
**Dévoreur**, *sm.* devourer, book-worm  
**Dévo**, *e*, *smf.* devotee, zealot, bigot  
 —, *e*, *adj.* devout, pious, religious, godly  
**Dévotement**, *adv.* devoutly, piously  
**Dévoûement**, *adv.* most devoutly  
**Dévotion**, *sf.* devotion, worship, piety, prayer, ardour, strong affection, zeal  
**Dévouement**, *sm.* devotedness  
**Dévouer**, *va.* to devote, dedicate, addict  
 se —, *vr.* to devote or addict oneself  
**Dévoyer**, *va.* to mislead, lead astray  
 se —, *vr.* to deviate, wander, go astray  
**Dextérité**, *sf.* dexterity, cleverness, expertness, activity, readiness, skill  
**Dextre**, *sf.* the right hand  
**Dextreme**, *nt.* adv. dexterously [horses]  
**Dia**, *interj.* gee-ho! exclamation used to Diabète, *sm.* excessive discharge of urine  
**Diabétique**, *adj.* diabetic

**Diabie**, *sm.* devil, demon, Satan; bon —, good-natured fellow; méchant —, mischievous person; pauvre —, poor fellow; faire le —, to be very boisterous, noisy, turbulent; il a le — au corps, the deuce is in him; il fait le — à quatre, he is playing the deuce  
 — de cabaret, miserably sure  
 —, *adv.* devilishly, in a devilish manner  
 —, *interj.* the devil take it!  
**Diablement**, *adv.* devilishly, excessively  
**Diablerie**, *sf.* witchcraft, devilish trick  
**Diabesse**, *sf.* shrew, devilish woman  
**Diablotin**, *sm.* imp, miszen-topmast  
 —, *pl.* chocolate lozenges  
**Diabolique**, *adj.* diabolic, demoniacal  
**Diaboliquement**, *adv.* diabolically  
**Diachylon**, *sm.* mollifying plaster  
**Diaconat**, *sm.* deaconry, deaconship  
**Diacre**, *sm.* deacon, second order of clergy  
**Diadème**, *sm.* diadem, crown, royalty  
**Diagnostique**, *adj.* diagnostic  
**Diagonal**, *e*, *adj.* opposite angle  
**Diagonalement**, *adv.* diagonally  
**Diagramme**, *sm.* diagram, figure  
**Dialecte**, *sm.* dialect, language, idiom  
**Dialecticien**, *sm.* disputant, logician  
**Dialectique**, *sf.* dialectics, logic  
**Dialectiquement**, *adv.* dialectically  
**Dialogique**, *adj.* dialogical [more  
**Dialogisme**, *sm.* speech between two or  
**Dialogiste**, *sm.* composer of dialogues  
**Dalogue**, *sm.* colloquy, conference  
**Dialoguer**, *va.* to compose dialogues  
**Diamant**, *sm.* diamond, adamant  
**Diamantaire**, *sm.* diamond-cutter  
**Diamé**, *e*, *adj.* ornamented, cut  
**Diamétral**, *e*, *adj.* diametrical  
**Diamétralement**, *adv.* diametrically  
**Diamètre**, *sm.* diameter  
**Diane**, *sf.* morning watch; coup de canon de —, morning watch gun; battle in —, to beat the drum at break of day  
**Diantre**, *sm.* the deuce! the devil!  
**Diapason**, *sm.* diapason, musical term  
**Diaphane**, *adj.* diaphanous, transparent  
**Diaphorétique**, *adj.* diaphoretic, au torique  
**Diaphragme**, *sm.* diaphragm, diaphragm  
**Diapré**, *e*, *adj.* diapered, variegated  
**Diapreure**, *sf.* variety of colouring  
**Diarrhée**, *sf.* diarrhœa, flux, purging  
**Diatonique**, *adj.* diatonic  
**Diatribe**, *sf.* dissertation, sharp remark  
**Dictamen**, *sm.* dictate, suggestion  
**Dictateur**, *sm.* dictator, first magistrate  
**Dictatorial**, *e*, *adj.* relating to a dictator  
**Dictature**, *sf.* office of a dictator  
**Dictée**, *sf.* dictation  
**Dictier**, *va.* to dictate, indite, prompt  
**Diction**, *sf.* style, word, term, expression  
**Dictionnaire**, *sm.* dictionary, lexicon  
**Dicton**, *sm.* proverb, maxim  
**Didactique**, *sf.* art or science of teaching  
 —, *adj.* didactic, instructive, doctrinal  
**Didactiquement**, *adv.* didactically  
**Diérèse**, *sf.* diæresis, mark of division  
**Dièse ou Diésis**, *sm.* sharp in music  
**Diéser**, *va.* to sharpen a note in music

**Dîte**, *sf.* diet, abstinence, assembly  
**Dîetétique**, *sf.* dietetics, treatise on food  
 —, *adj.* dietetic, relating to food  
**Dieu**, *sm.* God, Supreme Being, Creator, Eternal; la Fête —, Corpus Christi Day; l'Hôtel —, hospital for sick persons at Paris; au nom de —, for God's sake; s'il plait à —, God willing; à — ne plait, God forbid; plût à —! would to God!  
**Diffamant**, *e, adj.* defamatory, abusive  
**Diffamateur**, *sm.* defamer, slanderer  
**Diffamation**, *sf.* defamation, calumny  
**Diffamatoire**, *adj.* defamatory  
**Diffamer**, *va.* to defame, slander  
**Différemment**, *adj.* differently, diversely  
**Différence**, *sf.* difference, disproportion  
**Différencier**, *va.* to make a difference  
**Différend ou Différent**, *sm.* difference, dispute, quarrel, debate, controversy  
**Différent**, *e, adj.* different, unlike, various, diverse, unequal, opposite  
**Différentiel**, *le, adj.* differential  
**Différer**, *va.* to defer, delay, retard  
 —, *vn.* to differ, be unlike, be different  
 se —, *vr.* to be postponed, delayed  
**Difficile**, *adj.* difficult, painful, dangerous, perilous, thorny; temps —, hard times; ouvrage —, troublesome work; une personne — à contenter, a person hard to please or to be pleased  
**Difficilement**, *adv.* with difficulty, hardly  
**Difficul é**, *sf.* difficulty, doubt, labour  
 — (sans), *adv.* undoubtedly, with ease  
**Difficultueux**, *euse, adj.* that raises difficulties, whimsical, capricious  
**Difficultueusement**, *adv.* with difficulty  
**Difforme**, *adj.* deformed, ugly, disfigured  
**Difformer**, *va.* to deform, spoil  
**Difformité**, *sf.* deformity, unsightliness  
**Diffus**, *e, adj.* diffuse, prolix, verbose  
**Diffusément**, *adv.* diffusely, copiously  
**Diffusion**, *sf.* diffuseness, exuberance  
**Digérer**, *va.* to digest, discuss, reflect  
**Digeste**, *sm.* digest, collection of laws  
**Digérateur**, *sm.* digester, one that digests  
**Digestif**, *sm.* a digestive  
 —, *ive, adj.* that which aids digestion  
**Digestion**, *sf.* digestion, concoction  
**Digitale**, *st.* the plant digitalis, foxglove  
**Digne**, *adj.* worthy; être — d'un meilleur sort, to deserve a better fate  
**Dignement**, *adv.* worthily, deservedly  
**Dignitaire**, *sm.* dignitary  
**Dignité**, *sf.* dignity, honour, rank  
**Digression**, *sf.* digression, episode  
**Digue**, *sf.* dike, bank, pier, causeway  
**Dilacération**, *sf.* act of tearing  
**Dilacérer**, *va.* to lacerate, tear to pieces  
**Dilapidateur**, *trice, smf.* dilapidator  
**Dilapidation**, *sf.* waste, ruin, decay  
**Dilapider**, *va.* to waste, spend carelessly  
**Dilatabilité**, *sf.* dilatability  
**Dilatable**, *adj.* capable of being stretched  
**Dilatation**, *sf.* act of dilating, expansion  
**Dilatatoire**, *sm.* dilator, surgical instrument for widening a wound  
**Dilatoirement**, *adv.* in a dilatory manner

**Dilater**, *va.* to dilate, extend, widen  
 se —, *vr.* to become rarefied  
**Dilatoire**, *adj.* dilatory, tardy, loitering  
**Dilection**, *sf.* dilection, charity, love  
**Dilemme**, *sm.* dilemma  
**Diligement**, *adv.* diligently, assiduously  
**Diligence**, *sf.* diligence, assiduity [by  
**Diligent**, *e, adj.* diligent, persevering  
**Diligenter**, *vn.* to hasten, make haste  
**Diluvien**, *ne, adj.* diluvian  
**Dimanche**, *sm.* Sunday  
 — de Pâques, Easter Sunday  
 — des Rameaux, Palm Sunday  
 — de la Pentecôte, Whitsuntide  
 — Gras, Shrove Sunday  
**Dimé**, *sf.* tithes, tenth part  
**Dimension**, *sf.* dimension, bulk, extent  
**Dimuer**, *va.* to decimate, exact tithes  
**Dimueur**, *sm.* tithes-gatherer  
**Diminuer**, *va.* to diminish, lessen, impair, weaken, decrease, curtail  
 se —, *vr.* to decrease in value  
**Diminutif**, *ive, sm.* diminutive, dwarf  
 —, *adj.* diminutive, small, dwarfish  
**Diminution**, *sf.* diminution, decrease  
**Dinde**, *sf.* turkey hen  
**Dindon**, *sm.* turkey cock  
**Dindonneau**, *sm.* young turkey  
**Dîner ou Dîné**, *sm.* dinner  
 —, *vn.* to dine  
**Dîneur**, *sm.* glutton, gourmand  
**Diocésain**, *sm.* diocesan  
 —, *e, adj.* diocesan, pertaining to a diocese  
**Diocèse**, *sm.* diocese [cess  
**Dioptrique**, *sf.* dioptrics  
**Diorama**, *sm.* diorama, exhibition of perspective views, constructed so as to receive various shades of light  
**Diphthongue**, *sf.* diphthong  
**Diplomate**, *sm.* diplomatist, envoy  
**Diplomatie**, *sf.* diplomacy, forms of negotiation, body of envoys  
**Diplomatique**, *sf.* diplomatic sciences  
 —, *adj.* diplomatic, negotiating  
**Diplôme**, *sm.* diploma, charter, patent  
**Diptère**, *sm.* edifice surrounded by two rows of columns [like flies  
 —, *pl.* insects having two naked wings  
**Dire**, *sm.* a saying, opinion, what one says; à votre —, by what you say  
 — des témoins, deposition of witnesses  
 —, *va.* to tell, say, speak, explain, report, assert, relate, suggest, foretell, trouver à —, to find fault with; c'est à-dire, that is to say; pour ainsi —, if I may say so; que veut — cela? what signifies that? qu'est-ce que cela veut —? what is the meaning of that? cela va sans —, that wants no explanation or that is of course  
 — d'avance, to premise  
 — en public, to pronounce  
 — du bien ou du mal, to praise or blame  
 — mal, to express ill  
 — sa leçon, to recite  
 — des injures, to nickname  
 — la bonne aventure, to tell one's fortune  
 se —, *vr.* to call oneself, be said

Direct, e, adj. *direct, straight, open*  
 Directe, sf. *lordship, dominion, manor*  
 Directement, adv. *directly, immediately*  
 Directeur, trice, smf. *director, manager*  
 Direction, sf. *direction, conduct, government, administration, aim*  
 — de créanciers, *meeting of creditors*  
 Directoire, sm. *directory, executive body of the French republic in 1795, rubric*  
 Diriger, va. *to direct, rule, govern, guide*  
 — mal, *to misguide*  
 se —, vr. *to govern one's own temper*  
 Discernement, sm. *discernment*  
 Discerner, va. *to discern, penetrate*  
 — les couleurs l'une de l'autre, *to distinguish colours* [from falsehood]  
 — le vrai du faux, *to discriminate truth*  
 Disciple, sm. *disciple, pupil, scholar*  
 Disciplinable, adj. *disciplinable, tractable*  
 Discipline, sf. *discipline, regulation*  
 Discipliner, va. *to discipline, instruct, regulate, keep in order, reprimand*  
 — un élève, *to chastise a pupil*  
 Discontinuation, sf. *discontinuation*  
 Discontinuer, va. *to discontinue, cease*  
 — un bâtiment, *to suspend a building*  
 —, vn. *to leave off, give over*  
 Disconvenance, sf. *inconvenience, disagreement, inequality, disproportion*  
 Disconvenir, vn. *to disagree, disown*  
 Discord, sm. *discord*. See *Discorde*  
 —, e, adj. *discordant, incongruous*  
 Discordance, sf. *discordance, dissonance*  
 Discordant, e, adj. *discordant, jarring*  
 Discorde, sm. *variance, dissension, strife*  
 Discorder, vn. *to jar, be out of tune*  
 Discoursur, euse, sm. *talker, prattler*  
 Discourir, vn. *to discourse, decant; ne faire que —, to talk idly*  
 Discours, sm. *discourse, speech, lecture*  
 Discrédit, sm. *discredit, disrepute*  
 Discrédité, e, adj. *discreditable, disgraceful*  
 Discret, e, adj. *discreet, prudent*  
 Discrètement, adv. *discreetly, prudently*  
 Discrétion, sf. *discretion, prudence; âge de —, mature age; vivre à —, to have free quarters or lodging; pain à —, as much bread as you please*  
 Discrétionnaire, adj. *discretionary*  
 Disculpation, sf. *exculpation, justification, vindication, clearing from blame*  
 Disculper, va. *to exculpate, vindicate*  
 se —, vr. *to vindicate oneself*  
 Discursif, ive, adj. *discursive, progressive*  
 Discusif, ive, adj. *discussive* [give]  
 Discussion, sf. *discussion, strict examination of a question, debate, wrangle*  
 Discuter, va. *to discuss, examine, debate*  
 — le bien de débiteur, *to distrain and sell the property of a debtor* [ful]  
 Disert, e, adj. *copious, eloquent, plentiful*  
 Disertement, adv. *copiously, diffusely*  
 Disette, sf. *want, scarcity, dearth, need*  
 Diseur, euse, smf. *talker, speaker, jester*  
 — de nouvelles, *news-monger*  
 — de bonne aventure, *fortune-teller*  
 Disgrâce, sf. *disgrace, dishonour, downfall, loss of favour, affliction*

Disgracié, e, adj. *deformed, disfigured, ugly, crooked, deserving disgrace*  
 Disgracier, va. *to disgrace, dishonour*  
 Disgracieusement, adv. *disgracefully*  
 Disgracieux, euse, adj. *ungraceful*  
 Disjoindre, va. *to disjoint, part, separate*  
 Disjonctif, ive, adj. *disjunctive, dividing*  
 Disjonction, sf. *disjunction, separation*  
 Dislocation, sf. *dislocation, luxation*  
 Disloquer, va. *to dislocate, put out of joint*  
 Disparaître, vn. *to disappear, vanish, run away, be lost to view*  
 Disparate, sf. *extravagance, oddity, impertinence, anomaly, rude fancies*  
 —, adj. *dissimilar, unseemable*  
 Disparité, sf. *disparity, difference*  
 Disparition ou Disparution, sf. *disappearance, absence, flight*  
 Dispendieux, euse, adj. *expensive, costly*  
 Dispensaire, sm. *dispensatory*  
 Dispensateur, trice, smf. *dispenser*  
 Dispensation, sf. *dispensation*  
 — générale, *liberal management*  
 Dispense, sf. *relinquishment of a right*  
 Dispenser, va. *to dispense with, excuse*  
 se —, vr. *to cease from*  
 Disperser, va. *to disperse, scatter, dispel*  
 Dispersion, sf. *act of scattering abroad*  
 Disponibilité, sf. *disposal, alienation, act of transferring, placing, making over*  
 Disponible, adj. *disposable, transferable*  
 Dispos, adj. m. *active, nimble, cheerful*  
 Disposé, e, adj. *disposed of, bestowed*  
 Disposer, va. *to dispose, prepare, incline*  
 —, vn. *to make over, alienate*  
 se —, vr. *to prepare, get ready*  
 Dispositif, ive, adj. *preparatory*  
 Disposition, sf. *disposition, order, position, situation, inclination, disposal*  
 — testamentaire, *last will*  
 Disproportion, sf. *disproportion*  
 — d'âge, *disparity of age*  
 Disproportionné, e, adj. *disproportionate*  
 Disproportionner, va. *to make unequal*  
 Disputable, adj. *disputable, doubtful*  
 Disputailler, vn. *to wrangle, quarrel*  
 se —, vr. *to dispute long about trifles*  
 Dispute, sf. *dispute, quarrel, altercation*  
 Disputer, va. *to dispute, oppose, argue*  
 — le vent, *to strive for the weather-gauge*  
 —, vn. *to dispute, quarrel, squabble*  
 se —, vr. *to wrangle, contend*  
 Disputeur, sm. *disputer, wrangler*  
 Disque, sm. *disk, face of the sun, quoit*  
 Disquisition, sf. *disquisition, discussion*  
 Dissection, sf. *dissection, anatomy*  
 Dissemblable, adj. *dissimilar, different*  
 Dissemblance, sf. *dissimilitude, disparity*  
 Dissémination, sf. *act of spreading*  
 Disséminer, va. *to disseminate, spread*  
 Dissentiment, sm. *dissent, disagreement*  
 Dissention, sf. *dissension, discord*  
 Disséquer, va. *to dissect, anatomize*  
 Disséqueur, sm. *dissector, anatomist*  
 Dissertateur, sm. *author of a treatise or dissertation, expositor, expounder*  
 Dissertatif, ive, adj. *like a dissertation*  
 Dissertation, sf. *discourse, treatise*

**Disserter**, vn. to discuss, examine  
**Dissidence**, sf. dissidence, want of unanimity, discord, disagreement  
**Dissident**, sm. dissenter  
 — e, adj. dissident, varying, disagreeing  
**Dissimilaire**, adj. dissimilar, unlike  
**Dissimilitude**, sf. dissimilarity  
**Dissimulateur**, sm. dissembler, hypocrite  
**Dissimulation**, sf. dissimulation  
**Dissimulé**, e, smt. dissembler, pretender  
 — e, adj. dissembling, deceitful, false  
**Dissimuler**, va. to dissemble, disguise, play the hypocrite, relate falsely  
**Dissipateur**, trice, smt. spendthrift  
**Dissipation**, sf. dissipation, prodigality  
**Dissiper**, va. to dissipate, lavish, waste  
 se —, vr. to relax on self  
**Dissolu**, e, a. j. dissolute, unrestrained  
**Dissoluble**, adj. dissoluble, capable of separation, that may be dissolved  
**Dissolument**, adv. dissolutely, loosely  
**Dissolutif**, ive, adj. dissolvent  
**Dissolution**, sf. dissolution, separation, debauchery, dissoluteness, lewdness  
**Dissolvant**, sm. dissolvent, that which has power to dissolve  
 — e, adj. dissolving, capable of melting  
**Dissonance**, sf. dissonance, disagreement  
**Dissonant**, e, adj. dissonant, discordant  
**Dissoudre**, va. to dissolve, melt, separate  
 se —, vr. to be dissolved, melted, broken  
**Dissuader**, va. to dissuade, advise or exhort against  
**Dissuasion**, sf. dissuasion, advice against  
**Dissyllabe**, sf. dissyllable  
 —, adj. consisting of two syllables  
**Distance**, sf. distance, interval  
**Distant**, e, adj. distant, remote, far off  
**Distendre**, va. to distend, stretch out  
**Distension**, sf. distension, stretching out  
**Distillateur**, sm. distiller  
**Distillation**, sf. act of distilling  
**Distillatoire**, adj. fit for distillation  
**Distiller**, va. to distil, drop  
 — deux fois, to rectify  
**Distillerie**, sf. distillery  
**Distinct**, e, a. j. distinct, different, clear  
**Distinctement**, adv. distinctly, clearly  
**Distinctif**, ive, adj. distinctive, judicious  
**Distinction**, sf. distinction, difference; un officier de —, an officer of rank; agir sans —, to act indifferently  
**Distingué**, e, adj. distinguished, eminent  
**Distinguer**, va. to distinguish, discern  
 se —, vr. to distinguish oneself  
**Distique**, sm. distich, couplet  
**Distorsion**, sf. distortion, perversion  
**Distraktion**, sf. distraction, confusion, perplexity, absence of mind, madness  
**Distraindre**, va. to distract, divide, vex  
 se —, vr. to forego a design  
**Distratt**, e, adj. distracted, inattentive  
**Distribuer**, va. to distribute, divide  
 se —, vr. to be set in order  
**Distributeur**, trice, smt. distributor, dispenser, divider  
**Distributif**, ive, adj. distributive  
**Distribution**, sf. distribution, share

**Distributivement**, adv. distributively  
**District**, sm. district, province, region  
**Dit**, sm. saying, apophthegm, maxim  
 —, part. surnamed, said, spoken; aussitôt — que fait, no sooner said than done  
**Dito**, adv. ditto, the same  
**Diurétique**, sm. diuretic, medicine for promoting urine  
 —, adj. diuretical  
**Diurnal**, sm. diurnal, day book, journal  
**Diurne**, adj. diurnal, daily  
**Divagation**, sf. divagation, incoherence, act of going astray  
**Divaguer**, va. to ramble, be incoherent in writing or speaking  
**Divan**, sm. divan, the Turkish grand  
**Divergence**, sf. divergence [council  
**Divergent**, e, adj. divergent  
**Diverger**, vn. to bend from one point  
**Divers**, e, adj. diverse, opposite, unlike, different, many, various, sundry  
**Diversement**, adv. diversely, differently  
**Diversifiable**, adj. that may be diversified  
**Diversifier**, va. to diversify, vary, mix  
 — l'entretien, to change the conversation  
**Diversion**, sf. diversion, turning aside, recreation, sport, play  
**Diversité**, sf. diversity, variety  
**Divertir**, va. to divert, turn aside, embezzle, misapply, draw away, amuse  
 se —, vr. to amuse oneself  
**Divertissant**, e, adj. diverting, amusing  
**Divertissement**, sm. divertisement, diversion, recreation, amusement  
 — de fonds, embezzlement  
**Dividende**, sm. dividend, share  
**Divin**, e, adj. divine, godlike, heavenly  
**Divination**, sf. divination, act of foretelling, presage, prediction, prognostic  
**Divinatoire**, adj. divinatory, professing divination  
**Divinement**, adv. divinely, heavenly  
**Diviniser**, va. to deify, adore, worship  
**Divinité**, sf. divinity, Deity, essence of God, science of divine things, theology  
**Diviser**, va. to divide, part, distribute  
 se —, vr. to be divided  
**Diviseur**, sm. divisor, arithmetical term  
**Divisibilité**, sf. divisibility, divisibleness  
**Divisible**, adj. divisible  
**Division**, sf. division, disunion, discord  
**Divorce**, sm. divorce, separation; faire — avec les plaisirs, to bid adieu to pleasures; faire — avec l'église, to forsake the church  
**Divorcer**, va. to divorce, repudiate  
**Divulgarion**, sf. act of divulging  
**Divulguer**, va. to divulge, publish, blab  
**Dix**, adj. ten; un —, the figure of ten  
**Dix-huit**, adj. eighteen  
**Dix-huitième**, adj. eighteenth  
**Dixième**, sm. tenth part  
 —, adj. tenth; le — jour, the tenth day  
**Dixièmement**, adv. tenthly  
**Dix-neuf**, adj. nineteen  
**Dix-neuvième**, adj. nineteenth  
**Dix-sept**, adj. seventeen  
**Dix-septième**, adj. seventeenth

**Disain**, sm. stanza of ten verses  
**Dizaine**, sf. ten, tithing  
**Dizenier**, sm. tithing-man  
**Docile**, adj. tractable, easy, submissive  
**Docilement**, adv. with docility  
**Docilité**, sf. docility, obedience  
**Docte**, sm. state of being learned  
 —, aij. learned, literate, erudite, expert  
**Doctement**, adv. learnedly  
**Docteur**, sm. doctor, scholar, professor  
**Doctoral**, e, adj. relating to a doctor  
**Doctoralement**, adv. learnedly  
**Docturat**, sm. doctorship, doctor's degree  
**Doctrinaire**, sm. doctrinary, doctrinist  
**Doctrinal**, e, adj. containing doctrine  
**Doctrine**, sf. tenet, learning, principle  
**Document**, sm. title, charter, certificate  
**Dodécagone**, sm. solid with twelve sides  
**Dodo**, sm. sleep; faire —, to sleep  
**Dodu**, e, adj. plump, in good condition  
**Doge**, sm. chief magistrate of the former republics of Venice and Genoa  
**Dogmatique**, adj. dogmatic, instructive  
**Dogmatiquement**, adv. dogmatically  
**Dogmatiser**, vn. to dogmatize, teach  
**Dogmatiseur**, sm. dogmatizer  
**Dogmatiste**, sm. dogmatist, reasoner  
**Dogme**, sm. dogma, tenet, doctrine  
**Dogue**, sm. mastiff, bull-dog, chess-tree  
**Dogula**, e, smf. whelp, puppy  
**Doigt**, sm. finger, half an-inch, finger's breadth, digit; le gros —, the thumb  
**Doigter**, va. to finger in music  
**Doigtier**, sm. rag covering a sore finger  
**Dol**, sm. fraud, deceit, cheat  
**Doléance**, sf. mournful complaint  
**Dolement**, adv. mournfully, wofully  
**Dolent**, e, adj. doleful, woful, mournful  
**Doler**, va. to lamen, smooth  
**Dollman**; sm. Turkish under-coat  
**Dom ou Don**, sm. lord, master  
**Domaine**, sm. domain, estate, land  
**Dománial**, e, adj. belonging to a domain  
**Dôme**, s:n. dome, cupola  
**Domesticité**, sf. state of a servant  
 —, adj. domestic, mental, tame  
**Domestique**, smf. man or maid servant  
**Domestiquement**, adv. servilely, at home  
**Domicile**, sm. dwelling-house, abode  
**Domiciliaire**, adj. domiciliary  
**se Domicilier**, vr. to settle in a place  
**Dominant**, e, adj. reigning, ruling  
**Dominante**, sf. dominant in music  
**Dominateur**, trice, smf. dominator, ruler  
**Domination**, sf. dominion, sway, power  
**Dominer**, vn. to domineer, predominate  
**Dominicain**, e, smf. Dominican, white friar, or Dominican nun  
**Domínical**, e, adj. relating to Sunday  
**Domínicale**, sf. Sunday sermons  
**Domino**, sm. priest's hood, ball or masquerade dress, marbled paper, a game  
**Dominoiserie**, sf. paper staining  
**Domnotier**, sm. paper s'ainer  
**Domnager**, sm. damage, loss, prejudice; causer un —, to hurt, injure; wrong  
**Domnageable**, adj. damageable, hurtful  
**Domtable ou Domptable**, adj. tameable

**Domter ou Dompter**, va. to subdue, conquer, subject, rule, tame, overcome  
**Domteur ou Dompteur**, sm. conqueror  
**Don**, sm. gift, present, donation, talent  
**Donataire**, smf. donee, receiver  
**Donateur**, trice, smf. donor, giver  
**Donation**, sf. grant, deed of gift  
**Donec**, conj. then, therefore, accordingly  
**Donnon**, sf. fat, plump, jolly woman  
**Donjon**, sm. turret, tower, fortress  
**Donjonné**, e, adj. having towers  
**Donnant**, e, adj. generous, liberal  
**Donne**, sf. deal at cards  
**Données**, sf. pl. data, basis of an inquiry  
**Donner**, va. to give, bestow, cause, inspire, pay, grant, attribute, hit, deal  
 — le ton, to set the fashion  
 — de la joie, to cause joy  
 — du dégoût, to create disgust  
 — caution, to put in bail  
 — la vie, to lay down one's life  
 — la mort, to break one's heart  
 — de bons exemples, to set good examples  
 — les mains, to consent  
 — avis, to inform  
 — conseil, to advise  
 — de l'amour, to inspire love  
 — le branle, to set a-going  
 —, vn. to cast, strike, produce, charge  
 — dans le piège, to be caught  
 — au but, to succeed in an enterprise  
 — à penser, to puzzle  
 — à deviner, to defy one to guess  
 — bien à penser, to make one uneasy  
 se —, vr. to give oneself up  
**Donneur**, euse, smf. giver, adviser  
**Dont**, pr. whose, whereof, of whom, of which, of what; la personne — se parle, the person of whom I speak  
**Donselle**, sf. damsel, lass, gentlewoman  
**Dorade**, sf. gold-fish, constellation  
**Dorage**, sm. gilding, colour in pastry  
**Doré**, e, part. gilt; jaune —, golden  
**Dorénavant**, adv. henceforth, hereafter  
**Dorer**, va. to gild, soften, dis-vise  
 —, vr. to get ripe, begin to look yellow  
**Doreur**, euse, smf. one who gilds  
**Dorique**, sm. et adj. Doric order, Doric  
**Dorloter**, va. to fondle, pamper, cocker  
 se —, vr. to make much of oneself  
**Dormant**, e, adj. sleeping, stagnant  
**Dormeur**, euse, smf. sleeper, stuz-gard  
**Dormeuse**, sf. carriage to sleep in  
**Dormir**, sm. sleep, sleeping, rest  
 —, vn. to sleep, neglect, spin, be still  
**Dormitif**, lve, adj. causing sleep  
**Dorsal**, e, adj. relating to the back  
**Dortoir**, sm. dormitory, bedroom  
**Dorure**, sf. gilding, coating for hats  
**Dos**, sm. back, ridge  
 — d'âne, shelving on both sides  
 — de montagne, edge of a hill  
**Dose**, sf. dose; — légère, pittance  
**Doser**, va. to dose, proportion medicine  
**Dossier**, sm. back of a seat, bundle of law-papers, file, head-board of a bed  
**Dot**, sf. dowry; donner une —, to portion  
**Dotal**, e, adj. pertaining to a dowry



- Dotation**, *sf.* endowment, portion  
**Doter**, *va.* to endow, portion, found  
**D'ou**, *adv.* whence, from whence  
**Douaire**, *sm.* jointure, dower, settlement  
**Douaïrière**, *sf.* dowager  
**Douane**, *sf.* customhouse, duty, custom  
**Douaner**, *va.* to stamp with customhouse  
**Douanier**, *sm.* customhouse-officer [seal  
**Doublage**, *sm.* sheathing of a ship  
**Double**, *sm.* the double, duplicate  
 —, *sf.* psunch of ruminating animals  
 —, *adj.* twofold, deceitful, treacherous  
**Double-croche**, *sf.* semiquaver  
**Doublement**, *adv.* doubly, twofold, twice  
**Doubler**, *va.* to double, increase, multiply, put lining in a garment  
**Doublet**, *sm.* doublet, waistcoat, pair, counterfeit stone made of crystals  
 —s, *pl.* doublets, twice two at backgam  
**Doublure**, *sf.* lining [mon  
**Douceure**, *adj.* sweetish, luscious  
**Doucement**, *adv.* softly, gently, quietly  
**Doucereux**, *euse*, *adj.* sweetish, affect'd  
**Doucet**, *te*, *adj.* dulcet, precise, finical  
**Doucette**, *sf.* corn-salad  
**Douceur**, *sf.* sweetness, mildness, meekness, advantage, profit, bribe  
 — de la peau, smoothness of the skin  
 — du temps, serenity of the weather  
 —s, *pl.* blandishments, soft speeches, flattering expressions, favours  
 —s de la société, delights of society  
 —s de la liberté, sweets of liberty  
**Douche**, *sf.* shower-bath  
**Doucher**, *va.* to give a shower-bath  
**Doucin**, *sm.* brackish water  
**Douelle**, *sf.* inside of a vault  
**Doué**, *e*, *part. et adj.* endowed, enriched  
**Douer**, *va.* to endota, bestow a portion  
**Douille**, *sf.* socket, hollow which receives something inserted  
**Douillet**, *te*, *adj.* delicate, soft, tender; c'est un —, he loves to indulge himself  
**Douillettement**, *adv.* tenderly, softly  
**Douleur**, *sf.* dolour, anguish, affliction, grief, pain, sorrow, lamentation  
**Douloureusement**, *adv.* dolorously, woefully, sorrowfully, mournfully  
**Douloureux**, *euse*, *adj.* doleful, painful  
**Doute**, *sm.* doubt, fear, suspense, perplexity, scruple, difficulty, suspicion; sans —, *adv.* doubtless, undoubtedly; sans — que, *conj.* no doubt that  
**Douter**, *vn.* to doubt, hesitate, scruple, question, be uncertain, pause  
 se —, *vr.* to suspect, distrust  
**Doutusement**, *adv.* doubtfully, in an uncertain manner, dubiously  
**Douteux**, *euse*, *adj.* doubtful, dubious  
**Douve**, *sf.* stave of a cask  
**Doux**, *Douce*, *adj.* sweet, fragrant, melodious, agreeable, soft, mild, charming, calm, gentle, smooth, easy; vin —, unfermented wine; un billet —, love-letter; style —, flowing style; un temps —, mild weather; taille — ce, copper-plate engraving; tout —, *adv.* softly, gently; fier —, to be submissive  
**Douzaine**, *sf.* dozen; à la —, of trifling —value; poète à la —, paltry poet;  
**Douze**, *adj.* twelve  
**Douzième**, *sm.* twelfth part  
 —, *adj.* twelfth  
**Douzièmement**, *adv.* twelfthly  
**Doyen**, *sm.* dean, senior, elder  
**Doyenné**, *sm.* deanery, deanship  
**Drachme**, *sf.* dram, drachm, eighth part of an ounce  
**Dragante**, *sf.* thorny plant yielding gum  
**Dragée**, *sf.* sugar plum, small shot  
**Drageoir**, *sm.* comfit box  
**Drageon**, *sm.* sucker, shoot  
**Drageonner**, *vn.* to send forth suckers  
**Dragon**, *sm.* dragon, winged serpent; dragon, horse soldier; termagant  
 — de vent, violent squall of wind  
**Dragonnade**, *sf.* dragoonade, a ravaging by soldiers, plundering, pillaging  
**Dragonne**, *sf.* swordknot  
**Drague**, *sf.* druff, refuse, husks of malt after brewing; drag, a net or hook  
**Dramatique**, *adj.* dramatic, dramatical  
**Dramatiquement**, *adv.* dramatically  
**Dramatiste**, *sm.* dramatist  
**Dramaturge**, *sm.* insipid dramatist  
**Drame**, *sm.* drama, a play  
**Drap**, *sm.* woollen cloth, bed-sheet; gros —, coarse or second cloth  
 — mortuaire, pall, cover for the dead  
**Drapeau**, *sm.* set of colours, standard, flag, ensign, banner, rag  
**Drapeaux**, *sm. pl.* clouts, patches  
**Draper**, *va.* to cover with black cloth, banter, jeer, scuff  
 — des bas, to mill stockings [cloth  
 — un carrosse, to cover a coach with black  
 — une figure, to make the drapery of a  
**Draperie**, *sf.* drapery, cloth trade [figure  
**Drapier**, *sm.* woollen-draper, clothier  
**Drèche**, *sf.* malt, malt mill  
**Dresser**, *va.* to raise, set up, erect, make straight, train up, instruct, draw up  
 — la tête, to set the head upright  
 — un écrit, to draw up a writing  
 — un cheval, to break a horse  
 — du linge, to smooth or iron out linen  
 — des embûches, to lay snares  
 — une pierre, to square a stone  
 — un camp, to pitch a camp [wind  
 — les vergues, to brace the yards to the —, *vn.* to stand on end, become erect  
 se —, *vr.* to rise or stand up  
**Dressoir**, *sm.* sideboard, kitchen dresser  
**Drille**, *sm.* brisk young fellow, hard oak —, *sf.* old rag  
**Driller**, *vn.* to scour away, run fast  
**Drisses**, *sf. pl.* halliards, ropes or tackle for hoisting or lowering a sail; grandes —, main gear, in rigging  
 — des basses vergues, gear  
**Drogman**, *sm.* dragoman, interpreter  
**Drogue**, *sf.* drug, thing without value  
**Droguer**, *va.* to physic too much, give spurious remedies, adulterate anyse —, *vr.* to physic oneself [thing  
**Droguerie**, *sf.* drugs, ingredients

**Droguet**, sm. *drugget*, *woollen stuff*  
**Drogueur**, sm. *empiric*, *quack*  
**Drogulier**, sm. *medicine-chest*  
**Droguiste**, sm. *druggist*, *apothecary*  
**Droit**, sm. *right*, *justice*, *impartiality*, *authority*, *privilege*, *reason*, *tax*, *fee*, *claim*, *law*; de —, adv. *rightfully*, *by rights*; à bon —, adv. *justly*, *reasonably*; faire son —, to *study law*; étudiant en —, *law student*; docteur en —, *doctor in law*; faire — à chacun, to *do justice to every one*  
 — divin, *divine law*  
 — naturel, *law of nature*  
 — canon, *canon law*  
 — civil, *civil law*  
 — commun, *common law*  
 — de timbre, *stamp-duty*  
 — des gens, *law of nations*  
 — d'aisnée, *birth-right*  
 — s d'entrée, *import duties*  
 — s de sortie, *export duties*  
 — s seigneuriaux, *manorial rights*  
 — s de représailles, *reprisals*  
**Droit**, e, adj. *right*, *straight*, *direct*, *up-right*, *honest*, *perpendicular*  
 —, adv. *rightly*, *straightly*, *directly*, *up-rightly*, *honestly*, *perpendicularly*; aller tout —, *go straight along*  
**Droite**, sf. *right hand*; à —, adv. *on the right*; donner la — à quelqu'un, to *give one the upper hand*  
**Droitement**, adv. *uprightly*, *honestly*  
**Droitier**, e, adj. *right-handed*  
**Droiture**, sf. *uprightness*, *integrity*  
 — d'esprit, *soundness of reason*  
 — de cœur, *righteousness*  
**Drôle**, sm. *wag*, *buffoon*, *jester*, *sharpener*  
 — de corps, *queer* or *merry fellow*  
 —, adj. *droll*, *facetious*, *comical*, *merry*  
**Drôlement**, adv. *comically*, *facetiously*  
**Drôlerie**, sf. *drollery*, *jest*, *buffoonery*  
**Drôlese**, sf. *brisk wench*, *strumpet*  
**Dromadaire**, sm. *dromedary*  
**Dru**, e, adj. *sledged*, *pert*, *brisk*, *thick*;  
 des enfants —s, *lively children*  
 —, adv. *thick*, *in great quantity*  
**Druid**, sm. *druid*, *ancient Celtic priest*  
**Druidisme**, sm. *religion of the druids*  
**Dryade**, sf. *dryad*, *wood nymph*  
**Du**, art. *of the*, *from the*, *any*, *some*  
**Dû**, sm. *due*, *due*, *obligation*  
 —, e, adj. *due*, *owing*, *owed*, *fit*, *proper*, *exact*, *that ought to be paid or done*  
**Dubitatif**, ive, adj. *dubitable*, *uncertain*  
**Dubitation**, sf. *act of doubting*  
**Dubitivement**, adv. *dubiously*, *doubtfully*  
**Duc**, sm. *duke*, *horned owl* [fully  
**Ducal**, e, adj. *ducal*, *pertaining to a duke*  
**Ducat**, sm. *ducat*, a coin  
**Ducaton**, sm. *half a ducat*  
**Duché**, sm. *duchy*, *dukedom*  
**Duchesse**, sf. *duchess*  
**Ductile**, adj. *ductile*, *malleable*, *pliable*  
**Ductilité**, sf. *ductility*, *flexibility*  
**Duègne**, sf. *duenna*, *governess*  
**Duel**, sm. *duel*, *fight between two persons with deadly weapons*

**Duelliste**, sm. *duellist*  
**Duire**, vn. to *fit*, *please*, *suit*  
**Dulcification**, sf. *the act of sweetening*  
**Dulcinée**, sf. *sweetheart*, *lover*, *mistress*  
**Dûment**, adv. *duly*, *properly*, *regularly*  
**Dunes**, sf. pl. *downs*, *heights on the sea-coast*  
**Dunette**, sf. *poop of a ship* [coast  
**Duo**, sm. *duet*, *song or air in two parts*  
**Duodenum**, sm. *duodenum*, *the first of the small intestines*  
**Dupe**, sf. *dupe*, *credulous person*, *fool*  
**Duper**, va. to *dupe*, *cheat*, *impose on*  
**Duperie**, sf. *fraud*, *imposition*  
**Dupeur**, sm. *cheat*, *impostor*  
**Duplicata**, sm. *duplicate*, *exact copy*  
**Duplication**, sf. *act of doubling*  
**Duplicature**, sf. *duplicature*, *fold*  
**Duplicité**, sf. *duplicity*, *double dealing*  
**Duplique**, sf. *rejoinder*, *reply*  
**Dupliquer**, va. to *rejoin*, *answer a reply*  
**Duquel**, pr. of *which*, *of whom*  
**Dur**, e, adj. *hard*, *firm*, *tough*, *harsh*, *rigid*, *inflexible*, *cruel*, *remorseless*; esprit —, *dull understanding*; vin —, *sour wine*; tête —, *blockhead*; un père —, *hard-hearted father*; une mère —, *unnatural mother*; viande —, *tough meat*; style —, *stiff style*  
 — à la deserre, *close fist*  
 — à la fatigue, *inured to fatigue*  
**Durable**, adj. *durable*, *lasting*, *strong*, *permanent*, *abiding*, *firm*, *solid*, *hard*  
**Duracine**, sf. *sort of peach*  
**Durant**, prep. *during*  
 — tout l'hiver, *all the winter long*  
 — que, adv. *whilst*, *when*  
**Durcir**, va. to *harden*, *make firm*, *endure with constancy*  
 —, vn. to *harden*, *become hard*  
 se —, vr. to *grow hard*  
**Dure**, sf. *ground*, *the floor*; coucher sur la —, to *lie upon the bare ground*  
**Durée**, sf. *duration*, *durability*, *perpetuity*, *continuance*, *length of time*  
**Durement**, adv. *rigidly*, *harshly*, *rudely*  
**Durer**, vn. to *last*, *hold out*, *abide*, *continue*, *endure*; le temps — à celui qui attend, *time appears long to one who is waiting*; il ne peut — en place, *he is uneasy wherever he is*  
**Durété**, sf. *hardness*, *harshness*, *roughness*, *cruelty*, *severity*, *inflexibility*  
 — d'oreille, *dullness of hearing*  
 —s, pl. *hard words*, *injuries*  
**Durillon**, sm. *hard skin*, *callusity*  
 — au pied, *corn on the foot*  
**Duvet**, sm. *down*, *feathers*, *soft hair*  
**Duveteux**, veux, adj. *downy*  
**Dynamique**, sf. *dynamics*, *science of mechanical powers*  
**Dynaste**, sm. *dynast*, *ruler*, *governor*  
**Dynastie**, sf. *dynasty*, *government*  
**Dynastique**, adj. *dynastic* [gestion  
**Dyspepsie**, sf. *dyspepsy*, *difficulty of digestion*  
**Dyspnée**, sf. *dyspnoea*, *difficulty of breathing*  
**Dysenterie**, sf. *dysentery* [ing  
**Dysentérique**, adj. *dysenteric*  
**Dysurie**, sf. *difficulty in passing urine*

## E.

**E**, sm. *fifth letter of the alphabet*

**Eau**, sm. *water, rain*; à fleur d'—, *between wind and water*; faire de l'—, *to put fresh water on board*; ce navire fait —, *the ship is leaky*; puiser ou tirer de l'—, *to draw water*; laisser couler l'—, *to let things run their own course*; cela ne sent que l'—, *that has no manner of relish*; suer sang et —, *to suffer greatly*; faire venir l'— au moulin, *to bring grist to the mill*; vives —x, *spring tides*; mortes —x, *neap tides*; les —x sont basses chez lui, *he has little money in his purse*; les —x sont grandes, *the water is out*; les —x, *mineral waters*; prendre les —x, *to drink the waters at a spa*; aller aux —x, *to go to a bathing place*

— bënite, *holy water*

— bënite de cour, *fruitless promises*

— de source ou de fontaine, *spring water*

— de puits, *pump-water*

— de mer, *salt water*

— douce, *fresh water*

— de rose, *rose-water*

— de savonnage, *soap suds*

— de vie, *aqua vitæ, brandy*

— de vie de sucre, *stafia*

— de vie de riz, *arrack*

— forte, *aqua-fortis*

— panée, *toast and water*

— régale, *aqua-regalis*

**Eaux-et-forêts**, sm. pl. *circuit justices, jurisdiction over woods and rivers*

**Ebahir**, vr. *to be amazed, surprised*

**Ebahissement**, sm. *amazement, wonder*

**Ebarber**, va. *to cut or plough the edges of a book, strip quilts*

**Ebat**, **Ebattement**, sm. *diversion, sport, pastime, pleasure, amusement*

—, sm. pl. *pastimes, sports*

**s'Ebattre**, vr. *to make or be merry*

**Ebaubi**, e, adj. *amazed, astonished*

**Ebauche**, sf. *rough draught, sketch*

**Ebaucher**, va. *to sketch, trace the outlines, design, delineate*

— une statue, *to rough-hew a statue*

**Ebauchoir**, sm. *chi-el used in rough-hewing, small hatchet*

**Ebaudir**, va. *to cheer, exhilarate, carol*

**Ebe**, sf. *ebb, low water, flowing back*

**Ebène**, sf. *ebony, valuable black wood*

**Ebénier**, sm. *ebony tree*

**Ebéniste**, sm. *cabinet-maker* [work

**Ebénisterie**, sf. *cabinet-maker's trade or*

**Eblour**, va. *to dazzle, fascinate, seduce*

**Eblouissant**, e, sf. *dazzling, seducing*

**Eblouissement**, sm. *act of fascinating*

**Eborgner**, va. *to put out an eye*

**Ebouillir**, vn. *to boil too much* [down

**Eboulement**, sm. *land-slip, a tumbling*

**s'Ebouler**, vr. *to tumble, shrink, crumble*

**Ebourgeonnement**, sm. *pruning, thin-*

*ning, or nipping off the buds of a tree*

**Ebourgeonner**, va. *to prune, nip, thin*

**Ebouriffé**, e, adj. *dishvelled, disordered*

**Ebranchement**, sm. *act of pruning*

**Ebrancher**, va. *to lop, prune, thin*

**Ebranlement**, sm. *act of shaking or tot-*

*tering, fear, trouble of mind*

**Ebranler**, va. *to shake, tremble, stagger*

s'—, vr. *to move, be affrighted, give way*

**Ebrécher**, va. *to notch* [tooth

s'— une dent, vr. *to break the edge of a*

**Ebruiter**, va. *to divulge, proclaim, reveal*

s'—, vr. *to be divulged, be talked of*

**Ebullition**, sf. *ebullition, effervescence*

**Ecailage**, sm. *act of opening oysters*

**Ecachement**, sm. *act of bruising*

**Ecaille**, sf. *scale, shell, tortoise-shell*

—s, pl. *flakes, peelings, scales*

**Ecailié**, e, adj. *scaly, rough*

**Ecailier**, va. *to scale, unscale, peel*

s'—, vr. *to peel off*

**Ecaller**, ère, smf. *oyster man or woman*

**Ecalleux**, se, sf. *scaly, scaled, plated*

**Ecale**, sf. *shell, skin, pea-pod*

**Ecaler**, va. *to shell*

s'—, vr. *to peel off, lose the skin*

**Ecarlate**, sf. *scarlet* [fever

**Ecarlatine**, adj. *scarlet, said of a kind of*

**Ecarquillement**, sm. *act of opening or*

*spreading wide*

**Ecarquiller**, va. *to widen, straddle*

**Ecart**, sm. *act of deviating from the sub-*

*ject of a discourse; step in dancing;*

à l'—, adv. *in a lonely place, aside*

**Ecarté**, sm. *game at cards*

—, e, adj. *lonely, remote*

**Ecartelé**, e, adj. *quartered*

**Ecarter**, va. *to quarter, divide into four*

*parts, division of an escutcheon*

**Ecartement**, sm. *putting asunder*

**Ecarter**, va. *to disperse, scatter, drive*

*away, remove, mislead, discard*

— les malheurs, *to avert misfortunes*

— les cartes, *to lay out one's cards*

s'—, vr. *to ramble, go out of the way*

**Ecclesiaste**, sm. *Ecclesiastes*

**Ecclesiastique**, sm. *clergyman*

—, adj. *ecclesiastical, clerical*

**Ecclesiastiquement**, adv. *ecclesiastically*

**Ecervelé**, e, adj. *harobrained, giddy*

**Echafaud**, sm. *scaffold, stage*

**Echafaudage**, sm. *scaffolding*

**Echafauder**, va. *to erect scaffolds*

**Echalas**, sm. *vine-prop*

**Echalasser**, va. *to prop a vine* [of trees

**Echallier**, sm. *fence made with branches*

**Echalotte**, sf. *shalot, kind of onion*

**Echancier**, va. *to cut a slope or slant*

**Echancrure**, sf. *slope, declivity*

**Echange**, sm. *exchange, barter, commu-*

*exchangeable, adj. exchangeable* [tation

**Echanger**, va. *to exchange, barter*

**Echanson**, sm. *cup-bearer*

**Echantillon**, sm. *sample, pattern* [size

—, sm. *scantling, timber cut to a small*

**Echantillonner**, va. *to examine a weight*

*or measure by a standard, to cut pat-*

*terns or give samples*

**Echappade**, sf. *slip, mistake*

Echappatoire, *sf.* evasion, subterfuge  
 Echappé, *sm.* horse of a mixed breed  
 —, *e.*, *adj.* inconsiderate, thoughtless  
 Echappée, *sf.* prank, frolic, whim, sally  
 Echappement, *sm.* escapement  
 Echapper, *va.* to escape, flee from  
 —, *vn.* to escape, avoid, shun; il l'a —  
 belle, he escaped narrowly; laisser —  
 l'occasion, to lose the opportunity;  
 laisser — un mot, to use unguarded  
 expressions  
 —, *vr.* to run away, forget oneself  
 Echarde, *sf.* splinter, prickle  
 Echarner, *va.* to scrape or prepare hides  
 for tanning. [*scraper*]  
 Echarnoir, *sm.* tanner's paring knife or  
 Echarnure, *sf.* parings of hides  
 Echarpe, *sf.* scarf, sling for the arm  
 Echarper, *va.* to slash, cut in pieces  
 Echars, *e.*, *adj.* niggardly, variable  
 Echasse, *sf.* long-legged plover  
 Echasses, *sm.* pl. stults  
 — d'échafaud, upper scaffolding poles  
 Echaudé, *sm.* discut, folding stool  
 Echauder, *va.* to scald  
 s'—, *vr.* to burn one's fingers  
 Echauffaison, *sf.* fever, eruption, disease  
 caused by overheating oneself  
 Echauffant, *e.*, *adj.* heating  
 Echauffé, *e.*, *adj.* heated, warmed  
 Echauffement, *sm.* act of heating  
 Echauffer, *va.* to heat, warm, animate,  
 enliven, inflame, incense, stir up  
 — une maison, to be the first inhabitant  
 of a house  
 —, *vn.* to grow hot, get warm  
 s'—, *vr.* to overheat oneself  
 Echaffourée, *sf.* disturbance, trouble, un-  
 foreseen accident, rash enterprise  
 Echaffure, *sf.* pustule, red pimple  
 Echaugnette, *sf.* watch-tower  
 Echéance, *sf.* expiration, day appointed  
 for payment; payer à l'—, to pay when  
 the appointed time is expired  
 Echec, *sm.* check, loss, defeat, blow  
 — et mat, check-mate  
 Echecs, *sm.* pl. game of chess; jouer aux  
 —, to play at chess; pièces avec les-  
 quelles on joue aux —, chess-men; dam-  
 mier pour jouer aux —, chess board  
 Echelle, *sf.* ladder, scale; les — du Le-  
 vant, seaport in the Levant  
 — de siège, scaling ladder  
 — de meunier, trap-ladder  
 — de la dunette, poop-ladder  
 — de poupe, stern-ladder  
 — d'une carte géographique, map-scale  
 — mobile, sliding-scale  
 Echelon, *sm.* step of a ladder  
 Echelonner, *va.* to marshal or arrange  
 military in the form of steps  
 Echeveau, *sm.* skein, hank of thread  
 Echevelé, *e.*, *adj.* dishevelled, disordered  
 Echevin, *sm.* sheriff, alderman  
 Echevinage, *sm.* office of sheriff  
 Echine, *sf.* chine, backbones, spine  
 Echiner, *va.* to break the backbone  
 Echiqueté, *e.*, *adj.* chequered

Echiquer, *sm.* chess-board, exchequer,  
 net for fishermen; ouvrage en —,  
 chequer-work; Chancelier de l'—,  
 Chancellor of the Exchequer  
 Echo, *sm.* echo; être l'— d'un autre, to  
 repeat what another says  
 Echoir, *vn.* to expire, happen, fall due;  
 la rente doit — à la Saint Martin, the  
 rent falls due at Martinmas  
 Echoppe, *sf.* stall, flat or roudy graver  
 Echouage, *sm.* place where a ship may  
 be stranded  
 Echouement, *sm.* running aground  
 Echouer, *va.* to strand, run aground  
 — *vn.* to miscarry, fail; faire —, to dis-  
 comfit; faire — une vaisseau, to drive  
 ship ashore  
 Echu, *e.*, *adj.* expired, happened  
 Eclmer, *va.* to cut the top of a tree  
 Eclabousser, *va.* to bespatter, splash  
 Eclabousseur, *sf.* splash of dirt or water  
 — d'eau de mer, sea spray  
 Eclair, *sm.* lightning, flash of lightning  
 Eclairage, *sm.* lighting the streets  
 Eclaircie, *sf.* clear spot in a cloudy sky  
 Eclaircir, *va.* to clear, brighten, clarify,  
 make thin, unfold, exemplify  
 — un plant, to thin a bed of plants  
 — son bien, to reduce one's fortune  
 — un doute, to resolve a doubt  
 — une difficulté, to clear up a difficulty  
 s'—, *vr.* to become clear  
 Eclaircissement, *sm.* clearing or making  
 clear, explanation, hint, explication  
 Eclairé, *e.*, *adj.* enlightened, knowing;  
 un esprit fort —, well-informed mind  
 Eclairer, *va.* to light, give light to, ob-  
 serve, watch, spy, instruct, enlighten  
 —, *vn.* to shine, glitter, sparkle, lighten  
 —, *v. imp.* it lightens  
 s'—, *vr.* to inquire, get information  
 Eclaireur, *sm.* sharp-shooter, rifleman  
 Eclanche, *sf.* leg of mutton  
 Eclat, *sm.* splinter, fragment, pomp,  
 splendour, uproar, crash, clap, clush  
 — de rire, burst of laughter  
 — de tonnerre, peal of thunder  
 — de voix, loud talk  
 — des habits, magnificence of attire  
 — des yeux, glare or fire of the eyes  
 — du soleil, brightness of the sun  
 — d'une bombe, bursting of a bomb  
 Eclatant, *e.*, *adj.* shining, sparkling, il-  
 lustrious, transcendent, bright, loud,  
 noisy, piercing, crackling, rushing  
 Eclater, *vn.* to glitter, sparkle, break,  
 burst out, split, shiver, crack  
 s'—, *vr.* to cleave, shiver, burst forth  
 Eclectique, *sm.* one of the sect of Eclectics  
 —, *adj.* eclectic, choosing, selecting  
 Eclectisme, *sm.* eclectic philosophy  
 Eclipse, *sf.* eclipse, darkness, obscuration  
 Eclipser, *va.* to eclipse, cloud, obscure  
 s'—, *vr.* to be darkened, disappear  
 Ecliptique, *sf.* ecliptic, course of the sun  
 —, *adj.* described by the ecliptic line  
 Eclisse, *sf.* splint, splinter, used by sur-  
 geons in binding up fractures

Ecilasser, va. to bind up or secure by splints  
 Ecloppé, e, adj. lame, limping  
 Eclorre, vn. to be hatched, come to light  
 Ecluse, sf. sluice, dam, floodgate  
 Ecluser, sm. sluice keeper  
 Ecolâtre, sm. professor of divinity  
 Ecole, sf. school, seminary; maître d'—, schoolmaster; temps de l'—, school-time; grande —, high school; petite —, day-school; camarade d'—, school-fellow; dire les nouvelles de l'—, to tell tales, disclose school affairs; faire l'— buissonnière, to play the truant; faire une —, to blunder  
 — de droit, inn of court  
 — d'enseignement mutuel, school upon Dr Bell's system  
 — de jeunes gens, young gentlemen's boarding-academy or school  
 — de jeunes demoiselles, school or seminary for young ladies  
 — de médecine, medical school  
 — normale, school for teachers  
 — primaire, infant school  
 — vétérinaire, veterinary school  
 Ecolté, e, adj. cut out, rounded off  
 Ecolleter, va. to cut out, round off  
 Ecolier, ère, smf. scholar, pupil; faute d'—, blunder, solecism; en —, scholar-like; titre d'—, scholarship; faire de bons —s, to make good scholars  
 — en droit, en théologie, &c. a student in law, divinity, &c.  
 — qui fait ses études, probationer  
 Econduire, va. to shift or put off, refuse  
 Economat, sm. stewardship  
 Econome, smf. steward, housekeeper  
 —, adj. economical, saving, frugal  
 Economie, sf. economy, frugality  
 — rurale, husbandry [management  
 Economique, sf. economics, household  
 —, adj. economical, careful, frugal  
 Economiquement, adv. economically  
 Economiser, va. to economize, be frugal  
 Economiste, smf. economist, thrifty person, writer on political economy  
 Ecorce, sf. bark, rind, shell, peel  
 Ecorcement, sm. decortication, act of stripping off the bark  
 Ecorcer, va. to pare off the rind, strip off the bark, take off the peel  
 Ecorché, sm. skinned carcass  
 —, e, adj. skinned, flayed, torn  
 Ecorcher, va. to skin, flay, peel off, annoy, gall, fleece, extort, wrest from  
 — une anguille par la queue, to begin where one should end [rectly  
 — le Français, to speak French incor-s—, vr. to tear off one's skin, be galled  
 Ecorcherie, sf. slaughter-house  
 Ecorcheur, sm. flayer, extortioner  
 Ecorchure, sf. excoriation, loss of skin  
 Ecore, sf. steep shore or coast  
 Ecorner, va. to break the horns of animals, chip off the corners of a thing, diminish, curtail, pare off  
 Ecornifer, va. to sponge, live by mean  
 Ecornifierie, sf. act of sponging [arts

Ecornifneur, euse, smf. sponger, one who lives by mean arts, parasite  
 Ecornure, sf. splinter of a stone, broken edges of earthenware  
 Ecosais, e, adj. Scottish, Scotch  
 Ecosser, va. to shell pease or beans  
 Ecosseur, euse, smf. one who shells pease  
 Ecot, sm. reckoning, bill [or beans  
 Ecouer, va. to shorten or cut off the tail  
 Ecoufle, sm. buzzard, hawk, paper kite  
 Ecoulement, sm. flowing, running  
 — de la lumière, emanation of light  
 Ecouier, va. to let off  
 — l'eau, to draw off water  
 —, vn. to run or flow out; laisser — la foule, to let the crowd disperse  
 s'—, vr. to flow from one place to another, slide or steal away, pass, elapse  
 Ecoupe ou Ecoupée, sf. ship swab or mop  
 Ecouurgeon, sm. winter barley  
 Ecourter, va. to crop, cut short  
 Ecoutant, e, adj. listening, hearkening  
 Ecoute, sf. place for listening, sheet-rope  
 — de bonnette, tack of a studding-sail  
 — du vent, weather-sheet [boom  
 Ecouter, va. to listen, hearken, hear patiently, attend or pay regard to  
 — la raison, to yield to reason  
 s'—, vr. to like to hear one's own voice  
 Ecouteur, euse, smf. listener  
 Ecoutille, sf. hatchway  
 Ecouvillon, sm. drag, mop, gun-sponge  
 Ecouvillonner, va. to sweep, sponge  
 Ecraigne, sf. village wake [gun  
 Ecran, sm. screen, hand-screen  
 Ecrasant, e, adj. exorbitant, extravagant  
 Ecrasement, sm. act of crushing  
 Ecraser, va. to crush, bruise, break, destroy, undo, ruin, overwhelm, grind  
 — une araignée, to kill a spider  
 Ecrémer, va. to cream or skim milk  
 — un auteur, to take the best passages  
 Ecrevisse, sf. crawfish [of an author  
 — de mer, lobster  
 s'Ecrier, vr. to cry out, exclaim  
 Ecrin, sm. casket, jewel-case  
 Ecrire, va. to write, compose, spell  
 — mal, to scrawl, spell badly  
 — à un ami, to send a word to a friend  
 — de bonne encre, to write strongly  
 Écrit, sm. writing, contract, certificate, testimonial, discharge, pamphlet  
 —s, pl. literary productions  
 Ecriteau, sm. bill, label  
 — de boutique, sign board  
 Ecritoire, sf. ink stand [ing master  
 Ecriture, sf. writing; maître d'—, writ-  
 —s, pl. writings of a law plea; les saintes —s, the Bible, Holy Scriptures  
 Ecrivailleur, va. to write or compose much without success  
 Ecrivain, sm. scribbler, bad writer  
 Ecrivain, sm. writer, author, scribe  
 — de vaisseau, purser of a ship  
 Ecrivassier, sm. scribbler [ter  
 Ecrou, sm. nut of a screw, prison-regis-  
 Ecrouelles, sf. scrofula, king's evil

**Ecorcher**, va. to enter a commitment in the prison-register  
**Ecroues**, sf. pl. list of royal household [expenses]  
**Ecroulement**, sm. act of falling  
**Ecrouler**, va. to shake down  
 —, vn. to fall down, crumble, give way s'—, vr. to tumble down  
**Ecroûter**, va. to cut off the crust  
**Ecrû**, e, adj. unbleached, raw [cence]  
**Escarcome**, sm. sarcoma, fleshy excrescence  
**Ecu**, sm. shield, buckler, escutcheon  
 — de six francs, crown-piece  
 — de trois francs, half-a-crown  
**Ecubiers**, sm. pl. anchor-hawse-holes  
**Ecueil**, sm. quicksand, rock, shoal  
**Ecuelle**, sf. porringer, basin  
**Ecuellée**, sf. porringersful, basinful  
**Eculer**, va. to tread down at the heel s'—, vr. to run down at the heel  
**Ecumant**, e, adj. flaming, frothy  
**Ecume**, sf. scum, froth, foam, spume  
**Ecumer**, va. to skim, take off the scum  
 — les mers, to scour the seas  
 —, vn. to foam, froth, spume  
**Ecumeur**, euse, smf. person who skims  
 — de mer, pirate, rover, corsair  
**Ecumeux**, euse, adj. frothy, nappy  
**Ecumoire**, sf. skim-ning spoon, ladle  
**Ecurage**, sm. act of scouring or cleansing  
**Ecurer**, va. to scour, cleanse  
**Ecuréuil**, sm. squirrel  
**Ecurer**, euse, smf. scourer, cleaner  
**Ecurie**, sf. stable, equipage  
 —s, pl. mews, stabling  
**Ecusson**, sm. escutcheon, shield  
**Ecussonner**, va. to ingraft in the form of an escutcheon [knife]  
**Ecussonoir**, sn. grafting or budding  
**Ecuyer**, sm. equerry, groom, horseman, rider, riding-master, esquire  
 — d'un seigneur, master of the horse  
 — d'une dame, gentleman-usher  
 — de cuisine, head cook [prince]  
 — tranchant, carver at the table of a  
**Eden**, sm. Eden, earthly paradise  
**Edenté**, e, adj. toothless  
**Edenter**, va. to pull out teeth, break the teeth of a comb, saw, &c.  
**Edifiant**, e, adj. edifying, exemplary  
**Edificateur**, sm. builder, edifier, one who loves to build or who improves another  
**Edification**, sf. edification, improvement  
**Edifice**, sm. edifice, building, structure  
**Edifier**, va. to construct, build, erect, improve, edify, set a good example  
 — par sa conduite, to please  
**Edile**, sm. edile, Roman magistrate who had charge of the public buildings  
**Edit**, sm. edict, ordinance, decree  
**Editeur**, sm. editor, publisher  
**Edition**, sf. edition, impression  
**Edredon**, sm. eider down  
**Education**, sf. education, instruction  
**Edulcoration**, sf. act of sweetening  
**Edulcorer**, va. to edulcorate, sweeten  
**Eduquer**, va. to educate, rear or bring up  
**Efaufiler**, va. to pull out threads at the end of silk stuff or ribbon

**Effaçable**, adj. that may be effaced  
**Effacer**, va. to efface, blot out, erase, disfigure, deface, strike out, obscure  
 — le corps, to cover one's body  
 — les épaules, to keep in the shoulders  
**Effaré**, e, adj. terror-struck, bewildered  
**Effarer**, va. to terrify, affright, alarm s'—, vr. to stand aghast, look wild  
**Effaroucher**, va. to startle, fright away, terrify, disgust, excite aversion s'—, vr. to grow wild, be affrighted  
**Effectif**, sm. number, actual state  
 —, ive, adj. effective, effectual, real; homme —, a man of his word [fully]  
**Effectivement**, adv. effectively, powerfully  
**Effectuer**, va. to effect, perform, produce  
**Efféminé**, sin. weak or imbecile person  
 —, e, adj. effeminate, delicate, tender  
**Efféminer**, va. to effeminate, enfeeble  
 — l'esprit, to sensualize the mind  
**Effendi**, sm. effendi, Turkish lawyer  
**Efferescence**, sf. effervescence  
 — de l'esprit, violence of temper  
**Effervescent**, e, adj. effervescent  
**Effet**, sm. effect, product, consequence, performance, deed, execution, design, bill of exchange payable at sight; à cet—, for this purpose; faire —, to operate; produire de l'—, to make an impression; en —, adv. really, in fact; pour cet — to that end; à l'— de, in order to; c'était en — mon dessein, it was actually my design  
 —s, pl. moveables, furniture, goods  
**Efeuiller**, va. to strip off leaves  
**Efficace**, sf. efficacy, power to effect  
 —, adj. efficacious, effectual, salutary  
**Efficacement**, adv. efficaciously  
**Efficacité**, sf. efficacy, force, influence  
**Efficient**, e, a. j. efficient, productive  
**Effigie**, sf. effigy, likeness, image  
**Effigier**, va. to hang or burn an effigy  
**Effilé**, sn. fringed stuff; il est en —, he is in mourning  
 —, e, adj. slender, slim, meagre, thin  
**Effiler**, va. to unravel, disentangle  
**Effilure**, sf. act of unravelling  
**Effolier**, va. to strip off leaves  
**Efflanqué**, e, adj. lean, thin, emaciated  
**Efflahquer**, va. to emaciate, work the flesh off a horse, make lean  
**Effleurer**, va. to touch lightly, graze  
 — une peau, to scrape a skin  
**Effondrer**, va. to break open, dig deep  
 — des terres, to dig and manure the  
 — une volaille, to draw a fowl [ground s'—, vr. to sink down  
**Effondrilles**, sf. pl. dregs, sediment, loss  
**Efforcer**, vr. to strive, endeavour  
**Effort**, sm. effort, endeavour; faire un —, to act with might and main  
**Efraction**, sf. burglary, house breaking  
**Effrayant**, e, adj. frightful, dreadful  
**Effrayer**, va. to frighten, terrify, startle s'—, vr. to be scared, startled  
**Effréné**, e, adj. unruly, ungovernable  
**Effriter**, va. to exhaust a field  
**Effroi**, sm. fright, fear, terror, dread

**Effronté**, e, smf. *shameless person*  
 —, adj. *impudent, insolent, brazen-faced*  
**Effrontément**, adv. *impudently*  
**Effronterie**, sf. *effrontery, impudence*  
**Effroyable**, adj. *frightful, hideous*  
**Effroyablement**, adv. *frightfully*  
**Effusion**, sf. *effusion, overflowing*  
**Egal**, e, smf. *equal, fellow, match*; c'est mon — ou mon — e, *he or she is equal to me*; à l'— de, *prep. in comparison of*; d'— à —, *between equals*  
 —, e, adj. *equal, alike, even, uniform*: style —, *smooth, or monotonous style*; humeur — e, *even temper*; sans —, *incomparable, matchless*; cela m'est —, *that is indifferent to me*  
**Egalement**, adv. *equally, uniformly*  
**Egaler**, va. *to equal, match, make even*  
 s'—, vr. *to compare oneself*  
**Egalisation**, sf. *equalization, equality*  
**Egaliser**, va. *to equalize, make even*  
**Egalitaire**, adj. *equal, uniform, free*  
**Egalité**, sf. *equality, uniformity*  
**Egard**, sm. *regard, respect, reverence*; avoir — à quelque chose, *to consider a thing*; avoir des — pour quelqu'un, *to respect one*; à mon —, *for my sake*; homme sans —, *a man who regards nobody*; eu —, *prep. considering*; à l'— de, *in comparison of, as far, as to*; à cet —, *adv. in this respect*  
**Egaré**, e, adj. *wandering, misled, wild*  
**Egarement**, sm. *going out of the way, a departure from virtue, error*  
**Egarer**, va. *to mislead, lead astray, mislay or lose a thing*  
 s'—, vr. *to wander, lose one's way*  
**Egayer**, va. *to rejoice, make cheerful or merry, enliven, gladden, animate*  
 s'—, vr. *to amuse or make oneself merry*  
**Egide**, sf. *protection, shield, defence*  
**Eglantier**, sm. *eglantine, sweet-brier*  
**Eglantin**, sf. *wild rose*  
**Eglise**, sf. *church, chapel, religion*  
**Eglogue**, sf. *eclogue, pastoral poem*  
**Egoïsme**, sm. *egotism, self-praise*  
**Egoïste**, smf. *egotist, conceited person*  
 — adj. *egotistical, self-conceited*  
**Egorger**, va. *to cut the throat, slaughter*  
**Egorgeur**, sm. *murderer, assassin*  
**Egosiller**, va. *to make one's throat sore with loud talking*  
**Egout**, sm. *common sewer, house-eaves, sink, drain, water-pipe*  
**Egoutter**, vn. *to drain, make dry*  
 s'—, vr. *to drain off*  
**Egouttoir**, sm. *drainer*  
**Egouttures**, sf. pl. *dregs, drippings*  
**Egrapper**, va. *to take off the grapes from a bunch*  
**Egratigner**, va. *to scratch, claw*  
**Egratignure**, sf. *scratch*  
**Egrener**, va. *to shake out grain*  
 s'—, vr. *to shed or let seed fall*  
**Egrillard**, e, adj. *sprightly, brisk*  
**Egrisée**, sf. *diamond dust*  
**Egriser**, va. *to grind diamonds or glass*  
**Egrugeoir**, sm. *mortar for pounding salt*

**Egruger**, va. *to grate, pound, scrape*  
**Egueueur**, va. *to break the neck of a jug bottle, pot, &c.*  
**Egyptien**, ne, smf. et adj. *Egyptian*  
**Eh!** interj. *ah! alas!*  
 — bien! *well! what!*  
**Ehanché**, adj. *hipshot*  
**Ehonté**, e, adj. *shameless, impudent*  
**Ehouper**, va. *to lop a tree*  
**Ejaculation**, sf. *ejaculation, short prayer*  
**Elaborer**, va. *to produce with labour*  
 s'—, vr. *to get prepared, be improved*  
**Elaboré**, e, adj. *elaborate, studied*  
**Elaguer**, va. *to lop, prune, cut off*  
**Elagueur**, sm. *one who prunes trees*  
**Elan**, sm. *elk, kind of stag; sudden motion, jerk, spring, leap, fit, burst*  
 —s, pl. *transports, sallies*  
 —s de dévotion, *pious ejaculations*  
 —s de douleur, *sudden fits of grief*  
**Élancé**, e, adj. *shrunk in the flank; persone — e, tank thin person*  
**Élancement**, sm. *pungency, shooting of a pain, ejaculation, pious rapture*  
**Élancer**, vn. *to feel a shooting pain*; le doigt m élance, *my finger shoots*; un cheval élancé, *a hollow-flanked and sworn-out horse*  
 s'—, vr. *to spring forward, fall upon*  
 — sur quelqu'un, *to rush upon one*  
**Élargissement**, sm. *enlargement, release*  
 — de prison, *discharge from prison*  
**Élargissure**, sf. *widening-piece*  
**Elasticité**, sf. *elasticity, the property of springing back to its original form*  
**Elastique**, adj. *elastic, elastical*  
**Électeur**, sm. *elector*  
**Électif**, ive, adj. *elective*  
**Élection**, sf. *election, power of choosing*  
**Électoral**, e, adj. *electoral*  
**Électorat**, sm. *electorate, territory of an*  
**Électricité**, sf. *electricity* [elector  
**Électrique**, adj. *electric, electrical*  
**Électrisable**, adj. *electrifiable*  
**Électrisation**, sf. *electrization, electrification*  
**Électriser**, va. *to electrify* [cation  
**Électromètre**, sm. *electrometer*  
**Électuaire**, sm. *electuary, soft medicine*  
**Élégamment**, adv. *elegantly*  
**Élégance**, sf. *elegance, grace, beauty*  
**Élegant**, e, adj. *elegant, pleasing, neat*  
**Élégiaque**, adj. *elegiac, mournful*  
**Élégie**, sf. *elegy, mournful poem, dirge*  
**Élément**, sm. *element, principle*  
 —s, pl. *elements, first principles, rudiments*  
**Élémentaire**, adj. *elementary* [ments  
**Éléphant**, sm. *elephant*  
**Élévation**, sf. *elevation, height, rising ground, preferment, exaltation*  
 — de cœur, *greatness of mind*  
 — de style, *nobleness of expression*  
 — du pôle, *the height of the pole*  
 — du pouls, *the rising of the pulse*  
**Élève**, sm. *pupil, disciple, apprentice*  
**Élevé**, e, adj. *bred, educated, elevated*  
**Élever**, va. *to raise, exalt, educate, prefer, lift up, erect, build up, estab-*  
 s'—, vr. *to grow proud, rise in blisters*

**Elevure**, *sf.* blister, pimple, blotch  
**Elider**, *va.* to elide, cut off a syllable  
*s'*—, *vr.* to suffer an elision  
**Eligibilité**, *sf.* eligibility, eligibility  
**Eligible**, *adj.* eligible, fit to be chosen  
**Elimer**, *vr.* to wear or rub out  
**Elimination**, *sf.* expulsion, act of driving  
**Eliminer**, *va.* to expel, drive out [out  
**Elingue**, *sf.* sling, a ship rope  
 — à pattes, *can-hook*, in rigging  
**Elinguer**, *va.* to sling a cask or package  
**Elire**, *va.* to elect, choose, prefer, select  
**Elision**, *sf.* elision, separation  
**Elite**, *sf.* choice, selection, best part  
**Elixir**, *s. n.* elixir, liquid extract, cordial  
**Elle**, *pron.* she, her, it  
 —s, *pl.* they, them  
**Ellebore**, *sm.* the plant hellebore  
**Ellipse**, *sf.* ellipsis, oval figure, chasm,  
 omission, defect  
**Elliptique**, *adj.* elliptic, alliptical  
**Elocution**, *sf.* elocution, utterance  
**Eloge**, *sm.* eulogy, praise, panegyric  
**Elogiste**, *sm.* eulogist, commender  
**Eloigné**, *e, adj.* remote, distant, foreign  
**Eloignement**, *sm.* remoteness, distance  
**Eloigner**, *va.* to remove, send abroad,  
 delay, dispel, alienate, estrange, exile  
*s'*—, *vr.* to remove oneself, forsake  
 — de son devoir, *to be wanting in duty*  
 — de son sujet, *to wander from a subject*  
**Elongation**, *sf.* elongation  
**Eloquemment**, *adv.* eloquently  
**Eloquence**, *sf.* eloquence, oratory  
**Eloquent**, *e, adj.* eloquent, fluent  
**Elu**, *sm.* elect, chosen one, person ap-  
 pointed, successful candidate  
 —, *e, adj.* elect, elected, chosen  
**Elucidation**, *sf.* elucidation, exposition  
**Elucubration**, *sf.* lucubration, night study  
**Eluder**, *va.* to elude, evade, frustrate  
**Elysée**, *sm.* Elysium; les champs —s,  
*adj.* Elysian fields, promenades at Paris  
**Email**, *sm.* enamel; *pl.* Emaux, colours  
*in heraldry*  
**Emailer**, *va.* to enamel, inlay, variegate  
*with colours, form a glossy surface*  
**Emailleur**, *sm.* enameller  
**Emailure**, *sf.* act of enamelling  
**Emanation**, *sf.* emanation, effluence  
**Emancipation**, *sf.* emancipation  
**Emanciper**, *va.* to emancipate, set free  
*s'*—, *vr.* to take too much liberty, become  
 too familiar, grow licentious  
**Emaner**, *vn.* to emanate, proceed from  
**Emarger**, *va.* to write on the margin  
**Emballage**, *sm.* act of packing up goods,  
 packer's salary or charge  
**Emballer**, *va.* to pack up goods  
**Emballeur**, *sm.* packer of goods [bank  
**s'Embanquer**, *vr.* to come on a fishing-  
**Embarcadère**, *sm.* landing-place, pier,  
 railway station or terminus  
**Embarcation**, *sf.* small craft, cutter  
**Embardée**, *sf.* lurch, lee-lurch  
**Embarder**, *vn.* to go from, steer widely  
**Embargo**, *sm.* embargo, inhibition  
**Embarquement**, *sm.* embarkation

**Embarquer**, *va.* to embark, engage in  
*s'*—, *vr.* to go on ship-board [affaire  
**Embarras**, *sm.* embarrassment  
 — d'esprit, *perplexity of mind*  
**Embarassant**, *e, adj.* embarrassing  
**Embarasser**, *va.* to embarrass  
 — une route, *to stop a road*  
 — quelqu'un, *to give one uneasiness*  
 — une affaire, *to perplex an affair*  
*s'*—, *vr.* to trouble oneself, get puzzled  
**Embasement**, *sm.* basement, foundation  
**Embâter**, *va.* to put on a pack-saddle  
**Embâtonner**, *va.* to arm with cudgels  
**Embattage**, *sm.* act of covering the cir-  
 cumference of a wheel with iron  
**Embaitre**, *va.* to cover the felloe or rim  
 of a wheel with an iron band  
**Embaucher**, *sm.* act of decoying or en-  
 ticing away, hiring of workmen  
**Embaucher**, *va.* to decoy, hire workmen  
**Embaucheur**, *sm.* a person employed to  
 hire workmen, kidnapper  
**Embaumement**, *sm.* act of embalming  
**Embaumer**, *va.* to embalm, perfume  
**Embaumeur**, *sm.* one who embalms  
**Embéguiner**, *va.* to muffle up, bewitch  
*s'*—, *vr.* to muffle up oneself, be infatu-  
 ated with  
**Embellir**, *va.* to embellish, adorn, enrich  
 —, *vn.* to grow handsome [beautiful  
*s'*—, *vr.* to improve in appearance, look  
**Embellissement**, *sm.* embellishment  
**Emblaver**, *va.* to sow corn  
**Emblavure**, *sf.* corn-field  
**Emble**, *sm.* amble, pace  
**d'Emblée**, *adv.* at the first onset; em-  
 porter une affaire —, *to carry a ques-  
 tion without opposition*  
**Emblématique**, *adv.* emblematical  
**Emblème**, *sm.* emblem, symbol, sign  
**s'Emboire**, *vr.* to imbibe, drink in  
**Emboiser**, *va.* to coax, use fair words  
**Emboltement**, *sm.* jointing, setting in  
**Embolter**, *va.* to set or fit in, to joint  
*s'*—, *vr.* to fit well in a frame  
**Emboiture**, *sf.* joint, hinge, juncture  
 — des os, *socket of the bones*  
**Embonpoint**, *sm.* good case, plumpness,  
 corpulence; perdre son —, *to fall away*;  
 recouvrer son —, *to become fat*  
 — excessif, *obesity, morbid fatness*  
**Embordurer**, *va.* to put into a frame  
**Embosses**, *va.* to moor, anchor, bring a  
 ship to bear upon a fort  
**Embouchement**, *sm.* mouthing, blowing  
**Emboucher**, *va.* to sound a wind instru-  
 ment, to fit a bride-bit, give a hint  
 — quelqu'un, *to prompt one*  
 — une botte, *to stretch a boot on the last*  
*s'*—, *vr.* to disembogue, run into  
**Embouchoir**, *sm.* boot-tree, boot-last  
**Embouchure**, *sm.* mouth of a river, har-  
 bour, cannon, furnace, pot, bottle  
 — d'un instrument, *mouthpiece of a mu-  
 sical instrument*  
**Embouer**, *va.* to bemire, soil with mud  
**Embouquement**, *sm.* act of entering a  
**Embouquer**, *va.* to enter a strait [strait



Embourbé, e, adj. *bemired*  
 Embourrier, va. to put in the mire  
 s'—, vr. to get entangled in a difficulty  
 Embourrer, va. to stuff, swell out  
 Emboursement, sm. act of pocketing  
 Embourser, va. to pocket up, put money in a purse  
 Embranchement, sm. act of framing, soldering, crossing of a high-way, railway junction  
 Embraquer, va. to haul or hoist up  
 Embrassement, sm. conflagration, burning, commotion, disorder, confusion  
 Embraser, va. to set on fire, inflame  
 s'—, vr. to catch fire, burn  
 Embrassade, sf. embrace, hug, clasp  
 Embrassement, sm. embracement, caress  
 Embrasser, va. to embrace, hold fondly in the arms, comprise, comprehend  
 s'—, vr. to embrace each other  
 Embrasure, sf. embrasure, battlement  
 Embrocation, sf. fomentation, lotion  
 Embrocher, va. to put upon a spit  
 Embrouillement, sm. confusion, intricacy, perplexity, entanglement  
 Embrouiller, va. to embroi', perplex  
 s'—, vr. to perplex oneself  
 Embrouilleur, eus, smf. one who confuses the affairs of another  
 Embruné, e, a. j. blasted, said of corn  
 Embruné, e, a. j. foggy, misty  
 Embrunir, va. to make brown, darken  
 Embryon, sm. embryo, foetus  
 Embu, e, a. j. imbibed, soaked  
 Embûche, sf. ambush, snare  
 Embuscade, sf. ambuscade  
 s'Embusquer, vr. to lie in ambush  
 Emender, va. to amend, reform  
 s'—, vr. to improve, become better  
 Émeraude, sf. emerald [den  
 Emergent, e, adj. emergent; casual, sud-  
 Emerl, sm. emery  
 Émérillon, sm. merlin, ropemaker's whirl, small cannon, fishing-hook  
 Émérillonné, e, adj. sprightly, brisk  
 Émérite, a. j. said of a professor who has retired from the duties of office [of  
 Emerson, sf. emersion, act of rising out  
 Émerveiller, va. to surprise, astonish, cause admiration or wonder  
 s'—, vr. to marvel, be astonished at  
 Émétique, sm. emetic; vomit  
 —, a. j. emetic, emetical, causing to vomit  
 Émésiser, va. to give or mix an emetic  
 Émettre, va. to produce, publish, emit, put in circulation, send forth  
 Émeute, sf. uproar, commotion, riot, tumult, confusion, mutiny, sedition  
 Émeutier, sm. rioter  
 Émietter, va. to crumble, break small  
 s'—, vr. to fall into small pieces  
 Émiettement, sm. act of picking up  
 Émigrant, sm. emigrant  
 Émigration, sf. emigration  
 Émigré, e, smf. emigrant  
 Émigrer, vn. to emigrate  
 Émincer, va. to mince, cut very small  
 Éminement, adv. eminently

Eminence, sf. eminence, summit  
 Éminent, e, adj. eminent, dignified, excellent, lofty, conspicuous, illustrious  
 Éminentissime, adj. most eminent, title of honour given to cardinals  
 Emir, sm. emir, title of dignity among  
 Émissaire, sm. emissary [the Turks  
 Émission, sf. emission, ejection  
 Émmagasinage, sm. act of warehousing  
 Émmagasiner, va. to store or lay up, put in a magazine, warehouse, or granary  
 Émmaigrir, va. to make lean  
 s'—, vr. to grow thin, fall away  
 Émnaillotement, sm. act of swaddling  
 Émnailloter, va. to swathe [an infant  
 Émmanché, e, a. j. ill-devised  
 Émmanchement, sm. joint  
 Émancher, va. to helve, set in a handle  
 s'—, vr. to enter the Channel; celane s'emmanche pas comme vous pensez, the matter is not so easy as you imagine  
 Émmanchure, sf. handle, helve, haft  
 Émmancheur, sm. hafter, one who puts a handle on anything  
 Émmanequiner, va. to put in hampers  
 Émmaneté, e, adj. mantled  
 Émmanulée, sf. water-crow  
 Émmarine, e, adj. inured to sea-service  
 Émmariner, va. to man a ship  
 Éménagement, sm. the furnishing of a house, setting furniture in order  
 —s, pl. conveniences on ship-board  
 s'Éménager, vr. to provide oneself with household furniture or goods  
 Emmener, va. to carry or lead away  
 — du bétail, to drive away cattle  
 Emmenoter, va. to handcuff, manacle  
 Emmettre, va. to hire furniture  
 Emmiellé, e, a. j. flattering, sweetening  
 Emmieller, va. to sweeten with honey; paroles emmiellées, flattering words  
 — un étai, to worm a stay, in rigging  
 Emmiellure, sf. ointment for horses  
 Emmittouffer, va. to muffle up  
 s'—, vr. to muffle up oneself  
 Emmortaiser, va. to mortise  
 Emmuseler, va. to muzzle  
 Emoi, sm. care, trouble, anxiety  
 Émoullent, e, adj. emollient, softening  
 Émolument, sm. emolument, profit  
 —s, pl. emoluments, gains, salary  
 Émolumentaire, adj. proceeding from emoluments or salary  
 Émoullenter, vn. to gain, to profit  
 Émonctoire, sm. emunctory, seton, issue  
 Émonde, sf. dung of birds  
 Émondé, e, a. j. pruned, cleaned  
 Émonder, va. to prune, lop, cut off  
 Émondes, sf. pl. slips, lopped branches  
 Émotion, sf. emotion, passion, agitation  
 Émotter, va. to break cloths  
 Émoucher, va. to drive away flies  
 Émouchet, sm. tarsel, musket-hawk  
 Émouchette, sf. net-work to keep off flies  
 Émouchoir, sm. fly flap [from horses  
 Émoudre, va. to grind, sharpen, whet  
 Émouleur, sm. grinder  
 Émoulu, e, adj. sharpened, whetted

Emousser, va. to blunt, make dull, repress, weaken, take the moss off trees  
 s'—, vr. to grow blunt or dull  
 Emoustiller, va. to stimulate, excite  
 Emouvoir, va. to move, affect, excite, provoke, stir up, animate, rouse  
 s'—, vr. to be stirred up, moved  
 Empaillage, sm. act of stuffing  
 Empailler, va. to bottom chairs, stuff birds or animals, pack with straw  
 Empailleur, euse, smf. chair-bottomer  
 Empalement, sm. act of empaling  
 Empaler, va. to empale, enclose, fence with a pale, fix on a stake  
 Empan, sm. span, handbreadth  
 Empanaché, e, adj. plumed  
 Empanacher, va. to adorn with feathers  
 Empanner, va. to bring the sails of a ship fore and aft, lie to  
 Empaqueter, va. to pack up  
 s'Emparer, vr. to seize upon, take possession of, usurp, domineer, govern  
 Empasme, sm. perfume  
 Empatement, sm. foundation of a wall  
 Empatement, sm. act of making glutinous, sticky, viscus, clammy  
 Empâter, va. to make sticky, clammy  
 — de la volaille, to fatten poultry  
 Empaumer, va. to strike with the palm of the hand, grasp, enclose in the hand  
 — la voile, to get on the scent or track  
 — la parole, to engross conversation  
 Empêchement, sm. hindrance, obstacle  
 Empêcher, va. to hinder, prevent, stop  
 s'—, vr. to forbear, help, refrain  
 Empaigne, sf. vamp, upper-leather  
 Empelcement, sm. sluice, dam [chor  
 Empennelage, sm. act of backing an anchor  
 Empenneler, va. to back an anchor  
 Empennelle, sf. little anchor  
 Empenner, va. to feather  
 Empereur, sm. emperor, sword-fish  
 —s, pl. the first and second dux of a class  
 Empesage, sm. act of starching  
 Empesé, e, adj. stiff, affected, starched  
 Empeser, va. to starch, stiffen  
 — une voile, to wet a sail  
 Empeseur, euse, smf. starcher  
 Empester, va. to infect, communicate disease, corrupt, pollute  
 Empêtrer, va. to entangle, encumber, engage, ensnare, fetter, clog  
 s'—, vr. to ensnare or entangle oneself  
 Emphase, sf. emphasis, force, energy  
 Emphatique, adj. emphatic, energetic  
 Emphatiquement, adv. emphatically  
 Emphytéose, sf. long lease  
 Emphytéote, smf. one having a long lease  
 —, adj. holding a long lease [lease  
 Emphytéotique, adj. belonging to a long lease  
 Empatement, sm. encroachment  
 Empiéter, va. to encroach upon, usurp  
 Empiffement, sm. gluttony, voracity  
 Empiffier, va. to overfeed, guzzle, cram  
 s'—, vr. to become fat, corpulent [ming  
 Empiffrière, sf. act of guzzling, cram-  
 Empilement, sm. act of piling up  
 Empiler, va. to pile or heap up

Empire, sm. empire, imperial command  
 Empirer, va. to make worse  
 —, vn. to grow worse  
 Empirique, sm. empiric, quack  
 —, adj. empiric, empirical  
 Empirisme, sm. empiricism, quackery  
 Empiacement, sm. place, seat, ground  
 Empiâtre, sm. plaster; mettre un — à une affaire, to patch up a business  
 Empiâtrer, va. to lay on a plaster  
 Emplette, sf. bargain, purchase  
 Emplir, va. to fill, fill up  
 s'—, vr. to grow or become full  
 Emploi, sm. employment, station, post, occupation, work, business  
 — d'argent, laying out of money  
 — des matériaux, use of materials  
 Employé, sm. clerk, public servant  
 — des fermes, excise officer  
 — de la douane, customhouse officer  
 Employer, va. to employ, use, lay out  
 — le vert et le sec, to leave no stone un-  
 s'—, vr. to apply oneself [turned  
 Emplumer, va. to feather  
 s'—, vr. to grow rich, feather one's nest  
 Empocher, va. to pocket, put in a purse  
 Empoigner, va. to gripe, grasp, seize  
 Empoiss, sm. starch  
 Empoisonnement, sm. act of poisoning  
 Empoisonner, va. to poison, corrupt  
 Empoisonneur, euse, smf. poisoner  
 Empoisser, va. to cover over with pitch  
 Empoisonnement, sm. the act of stocking a pond with fish [fish  
 Empoisonner, va. to stock a pond with fish  
 Emporté, e, adj. passionate, hasty  
 Empolement, sm. passion, rage, fury  
 Emporte-pièce, sm. shoemaker's nippers or punch, bitter satire; c'est un —, he is a sarcastic or cutting person  
 Emporter, va. to fetch, get, or take out, carry, snatch, or take away, remove  
 — la balance, to turn the scale, prevail  
 — une place, to take a town; l'—, to excel, have the superiority  
 s'—, vr. to fly into a passion, get violent  
 Empoter, va. to put preserves in pots  
 Empouille, sf. standing crop  
 Empourpré, e, adj. empurpled, purple  
 Empourprer, va. to empurple, make red  
 Empreindre, va. to imprint, stamp, mark by pressure, impress upon the mind  
 Empreinte, sf. impress, print, stamp  
 l'— de Dieu se voit partout, the hand of God is visible everywhere  
 Empressé, e, adj. eager, forward, anxious, active; soins —s, zealous attention; faire l'—, to affect activity; avoir l'air —, to look anxious  
 Empressement, sm. eagerness, haste, officiousness, zeal, ardour, bustle  
 s'Empresser, vr. to be eager, lose no time in doing a thing, to intermeddle  
 Emprisonnement, sm. imprisonment  
 Emprisonner, va. to imprison, confine  
 Emprunt, sm. act of borrowing, a loan  
 Emprunté, e, adj. borrowed, affected  
 Emprunter, va. to borrow

**Emprunteur**, euse, smf. *borrower*  
**Empuantir**, va. to cause an ill smell  
**Empuantessement**, sm. *stench*  
**Empyrée**, sm. *empyrean, highest heaven*  
 —, adj. *empyrean, formed of fire or light*  
**Emu**, e, adj. *mored, affected*  
 — de colère, *angry, enraged*  
**Emulateur**, sm. *emulator, competitor*  
**Emulation**, sf. *emulation, rivalry*  
**Emule**, sm. *rival, competitor, antagonist*  
**Emulgent**, e, adj. *emulgent, milking or draining out*  
**Emulsion**, sf. *oily lubricating medicine*  
**En**, pron. of him, of her, of them, of it, from it, on it, for it, to it, some, any  
 — vouloir à quelqu'un, to have a grudge against some one  
 — voulez-vous? will you have any?  
**En**, adv. from hence  
 — avant, forward [above  
 — haut, above, up stairs; d'— haut, from  
 — bas, below, down; d'— bas, from below  
**En**, prep. to, in, into, for, by, of, like; de  
 rue — rue, from street to street; être  
 — vie, to be alive; vivre — roi, to live  
 like a king; agir — furieux, to act  
 like a madman  
 s'— aller, to go away  
 s'— retourner, to return  
**En tant que**, conj. as, as far as, because  
**Enarrhement**, sm. act of giving earnest  
**Enarrher**, va. to give earnest  
**Encablure**, sf. *cable's length, 120 fathoms*  
**Encadré**, e, adj. *framed, united, fitted*  
**Encadrement**, sm. act of putting in a  
**Encadrer**, va. to put in a frame [frame  
**Encafer**, va. to put in a cage  
**Encaissé**, e, adj. *encased, enclosed, re-  
 ceived, packed up*  
**Encaissement**, sm. act of packing up in  
 cases or boxes, putting money in the  
 cash-box, receiving money [box  
**Encalsser**, va. to encase or pack up in a  
**Encan**, sm. *public sale, auction*  
**s'Encanailler**, vr. to keep low company  
**Encapelé**, e, adj. *bounul, fastened*  
**Encapuchonné**, e, adj. *capuched, hooded,  
 cowl'd, covered with a hood*  
**s'Encapuchonner**, vr. to cover with a  
 hood or cowl, become a monk  
**Encaquer**, va. to barrel up  
**s'Encasteler**, vr. to be hoof-bound, nar-  
 row-heeled (said of horses) [hoof  
**Encastelure**, sf. *hoof-bound, dry in the*  
**Encastillage**, sm. *elevation of the fore-  
 castle and quarter-deck*  
**Encastrement**, sm. act of fitting into a  
**Encastrer**, va. to fit into a groove [groove  
**Encavement**, sm. act of putting goods  
 or wines into a cellar [into a cellar  
**Encaveur**, va. to place or lay wines or goods  
**Encaveur**, sm. *wine-porter, cellarer*  
**Encueillir**, va. to enclose, encircle  
**Encinte**, sf. *enclosure, circumference,  
 compass, precinct*  
**Encinte**, e, adj. *pregnant, surrounded;*  
 une femme —, woman with child  
**Encens**, sm. *incense, flattery, praise*

**Encensement**, sm. act of perfuming with  
**Encenser**, va. to encense, flatter [incense  
**Encenseur**, sm. *flatterer, suaver*  
**Encensoir**, sm. *censer, perfuming-pan*  
**Enchalnement**, sm. *connexion, chain,  
 concatenation, series of links*  
 — d'aventures, train of adventures  
**Enchalner**, va. to chain; connect  
**Enchaineure**, sf. *chain, links*  
**Enchantement**, sm. *enchantment, charm*  
**Enchanter**, va. to enchant, charm [ceress  
**Enchanteresse**, sf. *beautiful woman, sor-*  
**Enchanteur**, sm. *enchanter, magician*  
 —, teresse, adj. *enchanting, charming*  
**Enchasser**, va. to encase, set in, infix,  
 enclose, adorn, enshrine  
 — une pierre précieuse, to set a gem  
**Enchassure**, sf. act of encasing  
**Enchère**, sf. *auction, outbidding; payer*  
 la folle —, to pay dear for one's whistle  
**Enchérir**, va. to outbid another, excel  
 —, vn. to exceed, surpass, raise the price  
**Enchérissement**, sm. act of rising in price  
**Enchérisseur**, sm. *outbidder; le dernier*  
 —, the highest bidder  
**Enchevêtrer**, va. to put on a halter  
 s'—, vr. to entangle oneself  
**Enchevêtrure**, sf. *pain in a horse's foot,  
 chimney-joint, well-hole, trimmers*  
**Echifrené**, e, adj. *stopped, stuffed, srid*  
 of one who has got cold in his head  
**Enchifrenement**, sm. *cold in the head,  
 stoppage or stuffing in the nose*  
**Enchifrenier**, va. to occasion or give cold  
 in the head, stop or stuff one's nose  
**Enclave**, sf. *boundary, limit, enclosure*  
**Enclavé**, e, adj. *enclave, in heraldry*  
**Enclavement**, sm. act of enclosing, set-  
 ting limits or bounds, fastening one  
 thing in another  
**Enclaver**, va. to enclose, confine, mortise  
**Enclin**, e, adj. *inclined, prone, apt*  
**Enclotrer**, va. to cloister up, confine in  
 a monastery  
**Enclore**, va. to enclose, to fence  
**Enclos**, sm. *enclosure*  
**Enclouer**, va. to nail up, spike a piece of  
 ordnance, prick a horse in the shoeing  
**Enclouure**, sf. *prick in a horse's foot;*  
 voilà où est l'—, there lies the mischief  
**Enclume**, sf. *anvil, smith's iron block*  
**Enclumeau ou Enclumot**, sm. *hand-anvil*  
**Encochement**, sm. act of notching  
**Encocher**, va. to notch, cut small hollows  
**Encoffrer**, va. to lay up in a chest  
**Encoignure**, sf. *corner, angle*  
**Encolure**, sf. *the chest or shoulders of a*  
 horse, air, mian, look, appearance  
**Encombre**, sm. *obstacle, hindrance*  
 —s, pl. *impediments, obstacles, rubbish*  
**Encombrement**, sm. *encumbrance, load,  
 cumbrance, hindrance, impediment*  
**Encombrer**, va. to encumber, clog, load,  
 impede, hinder, embarrass, burden  
**Encontre**, sf. *encounter, fight, contest;*  
 à l'—, prep. against, contrary, in op-  
 position to; aller à l'— de quelque  
 chose, to oppose or contradict a thing

**Encore**, adv. *again, once more, yet, also, besides, even, more, still, however, at least, and yet, over and above, only*  
 — que, conj. *though, although*  
 — qu'il soit pauvre il ne faut pas le mépriser, *although he be poor he ought not to be despised*

**Encorné**, e, adj. *horned*

**Encouragement**, sm. *encouragement*

**Encourager**, va. *to encourage, animate, cheer, incite, embolden, stimulate*

**Encourir**, vn. *to incur, run into, deserve*

**Encrasser**, va. *to soil, make greasy*

—, vn. *to grow greasy or dirty* [pany]

s'—, vr. *to lower oneself, keep bad com-*

**Encre**, sf. *ink*; *écriture de bonne* —, *to write in strong terms*

— de la Chine, *Indian ink*

**Encreur**, va. *to ink a form, in printing*

**Encrier**, sm. *inkstand, inkhorn*

**Encroûé**, e, adj. *entangled*

**Encroûté**, e, adj. *covered with a crust*

**Encroûter**, va. *to cover with crust*

s'—, vr. *to be filled with prejudices*

s'Encrasser, vr. *to grow rusty or dirty*

**Encuvement**, sm. *act of putting into a tub*

**Encuver**, va. *to put into a tub* [tub]

**Encyclique**, adj. *encyclical, circular*

**Encyclopédie**, sf. *encyclopædia*

**Encyclopédique**, adj. *encyclopædian*

**Encyclopédiste**, sm. *encyclopædist*

**Endémique**, adj. *endemic, endemical*

**Endente**, sm. *act of indenting, notching*

**Endenté**, e, adj. *indented, notched*

**Endenter**, va. *to indent, dovetail, notch*

**Endetter**, va. *to make one run into debt*

s'—, vr. *to get into debt, become indebted*

**Endévé**, e, adj. *mad, outrageous*

**Endêver**, vn. *to be mad or enraged*

**Endiable**, e, adj. *devilish, furious, mad*

**Endiabler**, vn. *to be mad, outrageous*

**Endimancher**, vr. *to put on one's Sun-*

**Endive**, sf. *endive* [day clothes]

**Endoctriner**, va. *to indoctrinate, instruct*

**Endommagé**, e, adj. *damaged, spoiled*

**Endommagement**, sm. *deterioration*

**Endommager**, va. *to damage, spoil, hurt*

**Endormeur**, sm. *flatterer*

**Endormi**, e, adj. *drowsy, sleepy, heavy*

**Endormir**, va. *to lull asleep, coax, decoy*

s'—, vr. *to be sleepy, fall asleep*

**Endosse**, sf. *trouble, toil, burden, care*

**Endossement**, sm. *endorsement*

**Endosser**, va. *to endorse, write on the*

*back of a bill*

**Endosseur**, sm. *endorser*

**Endroit**, sm. *place, spot, deed, action*;

*montrer quelque chose par le bel* —, *to show a thing to the best advantage*;

*prendre quelqu'un par son* — sensible, *to attack one on the weak side*; l'—

*de ce drap, the right side of that cloth*; l'—

*c'est le plus bel* — de sa vie, *it is the finest thing he did*; le meilleur — d'une

*perdrix, the best bit of a partridge*

**Enduire**, va. *to do over, lay over, daub*

— une muraille de plâtre, *to plaster a wall*

**Enduit**, sm. *act of plastering, stucco*

**Endurant**, e, adj. *patient, passive*; être

peu —, *touchy, full of objections*

**Endurcir**, va. *to harden, inure*

s'—, vr. *to grow hard, become hardened*

**Endurcissement**, sm. *hardness of heart,*

*obduracy, stubbornness, impenitence*

**Endurer**, vn. *to endure, suffer, bear*

**Enéide**, sf. *Æneid, a poem by Virgil*

**Energie**, sf. *energy, force, vigour, spirit*

**Energique**, adj. *energetic, forcible, active*

**Energiquement**, adv. *energetically*

**Energumène**, smf. *demoniac, frantic or*

*mad person, fanatic, enthusiast*

**Enervation**, sf. *enervation, debility*

**Enerver**, va. *to enervate, weaken*

**Enfaltement**, sm. *leaden covering on the*

*roof or ridge of a house*

**Enfalter**, va. *to cover a roof or ridge*

**Enfance**, sf. *infancy, childhood*

**Enfant**, smf. *infant, child, babe*; faire

l'—, *to act as a child*; c'est l'— de sa

*mère, he inherits that from his mother*

— de famille, *young gentleman*

— de chœur, *singing boy, young chorister*

— trouvé, *foundling*

— à la mamelle, *sucking child*

— de France, *the royal family of France*

— perdus, *forlorn hope*

**Entantement**, sm. *childbirth, delivery*

**Entanter**, va. *to bring forth or give birth*

*to a child, be delivered*

**Enfantillage**, sm. *childishness, puerility*

**Enfantin**, e, adj. *childish, puerile*

**Enfariner**, va. *to make white with flour*

**Enfer**, sm. *hell*; les peines de l'—, *the tor-*

*ments of hell*; les —, *the infernal re-*

*gions, the fabulous abode of the dead*

**Enfermer**, va. *to shut up, enclose, hem*

*in, surround, confine, imprison*

s'—, vr. *to shut oneself up*

**Enfiler**, va. *to tie close with a string*

**Enfilade**, sf. *suits of apartments*

**Enfiler**, va. *to thread a needle, file let-*

*ters or accounts*

— des perles, *to string pearls or beads*;

*to trifle one's time away*

— un discours, *to commence a long story*

— un chemin, *to enter upon a road*

— une rue, *to go through a street*

— la venelle, *to take to one's heels*

s'—, vr. *to run upon an enemy's sword*

**Enfin**, adv. *in fine, at last, in short*

**Enflammer**, va. *to inflame, rouse, set in*

*a flame, incense, put in a passion*

s'—, vr. *to be inflamed, kindled*

**Enflé**, e, adj. *swollen, puffed up*; il est

—, *he is bloated or dropsical*

— d'orgueil, *proud, vain*

**Enfléchures**, sf. pl. *rattlings or rattlins,*

*ropes belonging to the shrouds of a ship*

**Enfler**, va. *to swell, puff up, inflate*

— le courage, *to raise one's courage*

s'—, vr. *to swell with pride*

**Enflure**, sf. *swelling, tumour, pride*

— de style, *bombast, turgid style*

**Enfonçage**, sm. *act of bottoming tubs or*

**Enfoncé**, e, adj. *sunk* [barrels]

**Enfoncement**, sm. *act of sinking, bottom*

Enfoncer, va. to drive or thrust in, sink, plunge, break open or through  
 —, vn. to dive, sink  
 s'—, vr. to plunge into debauchery  
 Enfonceur, sm. one that breaks open  
 — de portes ouvertes, vain boaster  
 Enfonçure, sf. bottom of a cask, boarded bottom of a bellstead, back of drawers  
 Enforcir, va. to strengthen  
 —, vn. to gather strength  
 s'—, vr. to grow stronger  
 Enfouir, va. to hide in the ground  
 Enfouircher, va. to bestride, stride  
 Enfouirner, va. to put in the oven  
 Enfreindre, va. to infringe, trespass  
 Enfroquer, va. to make one turn monk  
 s'—, vr. to turn monk  
 s'Enfuir, vr. to run away, escape, evade  
 Enfumer, va. to besmoke anything, fill with smoke, dung a piece of ground  
 Engageant, e, adj. engaging, alluring  
 Engagé, e, adj. engaged, pledged  
 Engagement, sm. engagement, contract, promise, mortgage, enlistment  
 Engager, va. to engage, induce, prevail upon, pawn, mortgage, enlist  
 s'—, vr. to engage or hire oneself, run in debt, be surety, entangle oneself  
 Engagiste, sm. mortgages  
 Engalner, va. to sheath  
 Egeance, sf. breed, offspring, progeny; mauvaise —, bad set, cursed race  
 Engaeancer, va. to plague, embarrass  
 Engelure, sf. chilblain  
 Engendrer, va. to engender, generate, produce, propagate, beget  
 s'—, vr. to be bred, engendered  
 Enger, va. to encumber, pester  
 Engerber, va. to sheaf, make sheaves, bring together, collect, bind or pile up  
 Engin, sm. engine, tool, instrument  
 Englober, va. to unite, mix, join  
 Engloutir, va. to swallow up, squander away, absorb  
 Engluer, va. to daub with birdlime  
 Engoncer, va. to cramp, confine  
 Engorgement, sm. obstruction, a choking or stopping up  
 Engorger, va. to choke up, obstruct  
 Engouement, sm. obstacle, obstruction in the throat, infatuation, fondness  
 Engouer, va. to obstruct the throat  
 s'—, vr. to choke oneself, be infatuated  
 Engouffrer, vn. to engulf, swallow up  
 s'—, vr. to be engulfed, swallowed up  
 Engouler, va. to swallow hastily, gobble  
 Engourmi, e, adj. benumbed, torpid [up  
 Engourdir, va. to benumb, make stiff or dull, stupify, blunt  
 s'—, vr. to grow stupid or torpid  
 Engourdissement, sm. numbness, stiffness, dulness, torpor, inactivity  
 Engrais, sm. pasture, food for poultry, manure, dung [manuring  
 Engraissement, sm. act of fattening or  
 Engraisser, va. to fatten, manure, dung  
 —, vn. to grow fat or fleshy  
 s'—, vr. to become fat, enrich oneself

Engranger, va. to house corn  
 Engravement, sm. act of stranding, running aground  
 Engraver, va. to run aground  
 s'—, vr. to get aground  
 Engrêlé, e, adj. engrailed, said of indented or curved lines in heraldry  
 Engrêlure, sf. purl, edging of lace  
 Engrenage, sm. cogs or teeth of a wheel, the catching of the teeth of two wheels into one another  
 Engrener, va. to put corn in the mill-hopper, to feed with corn  
 —, vn. to catch with the cog of a wheel  
 Engrenura, sf. the act of wheels catching each other  
 s'Engrumeler, vr. to clot, coagulate  
 Enhardir, va. to embolden, encourage  
 s'—, vr. to grow bold, take courage  
 Enharnachement, sm. act of harnessing a horse, strapping [ness  
 Enharnacher, va. to put a horse in harness  
 Enigmatique, adj. enigmatical, obscure  
 Enigmatiquement, adv. enigmatically  
 Enigme, sf. enigma, obscure question  
 Enivrant, e, adj. intoxicating, inebriating  
 Enivrement, sm. intoxication [ing  
 Enivrer, va. to inebriate, intoxicate, infatuate, make the head giddy  
 s'—, vr. to get inebriated, gild oneself  
 Enjambée, sf. stride, wide step  
 Enjambement, sm. running of a verse into the next to complete the sense  
 Enjamber, va. to stride over  
 —, vn. to stride or step wide, project, jut or stand out, encroach upon  
 Enjaveler, va. to bind into sheaves  
 Enjeu, sm. stake at play  
 Enjoindre, va. to enjoin, direct, order, command, prescribe, give charge  
 Enjôler, va. to wheedle, cajole, coax  
 Enjôleur, euse, smf. wheedler, cajoler  
 Enjollissement, sm. embellishment  
 Enjoliver, va. to embellish, beautify  
 Enjoliveur, sm. embellisher, beautifier  
 Enjollivure, sf. trifling embellishment  
 Enjôlé, e, adj. cheerful, gay, jocund, mirthful, sprightly; conversation —e, lively conversation; air —, agreeable countenance; humeur —e, merry disposition; esprit —, facetious mind  
 Enjouement, sm. cheerfulness, gaiety  
 Enlacement, sm. act of entangling  
 Enlacer, va. to entangle, twist, perplex  
 — des papiers, to file papers  
 Enlaidir, va. to make ugly, disfigure  
 —, vn. to grow ugly, become plain  
 Enlèvement, sm. abduction, act of carrying off forcibly  
 — avec violence, ravishment, defloration  
 — des Sabines, rape of the Sabine women  
 Enlever, va. to lift or raise up, carry away forcibly, charm, elope with  
 — la peau, to take off the skin  
 — des taches, to take out spots  
 s'—, vr. to rise in blisters  
 Enlevure, sf. pustule, blister, pimple  
 —s, pl. shreds, fragments

Enlier, va. to bind, fasten to, gird  
 Enluminer, va. to colour, illuminate  
 Enlumineur, euse, smf. map or picture  
 colourer [or picture maps]  
 Enluminure, sf. act of coloring maps  
 Ennemi, e, smf. enemy, foe, adversary  
 —, e, adj. unfriendly, hostile, inimical  
 Ennobler, va. to ennoble, dignify, elevate  
 Ennui, sm. tediousness, lassitude, heaviness, weariness, dulness, disgust  
 Ennuyant, e, adj. tedious, tiresome  
 Ennuyer, va. to weary, tire, be tedious  
 s'—, vr. to be wearied or tired  
 Ennuysement, adv. tediously  
 Ennuyeux, euse, adj. wearisome, tiresome, tedious, troublesome, prolix  
 Enoncer, va. to express, declare  
 s'—, vr. to express oneself  
 Enonciatif, ive, adj. enunciative, declarative, expressive, emphatic  
 Enonciation, sf. enunciation, utterance, delivery, expression, declaration  
 Enorgueillir, va. to elate, make proud  
 s'—, vr. to grow proud, be puffed up  
 Enorme, adj. enormous, huge, excessive  
 Enormément, adv. enormously  
 Enormité, sf. enormity, atrocity, heinousness, villainy, great wickedness  
 s'Enquêter, vr. to inquire, make inquiry  
 Enquête, sf. inquiry, search, inquest  
 s'Enquêteur, vr. to inquire, to care for  
 Enquêteur, sm. inquisitor, examiner  
 s'Enraciner, vr. to take root, grow strong in the root, grow inveterate  
 Enragé, sm. madman, lunatic  
 —, e, adj. mad, outrageous, furious  
 Enrageant, e, adj. provoking, vexatious  
 Enrager, va. to become mad, be frantic or mad with rage, to fume [one — contre quelqu'un, to have spite against  
 Enrayement, sm. act of putting spokes to or locking a wheel, first furrow  
 Enrayer, va. to put spokes to a wheel, to plough the first furrow  
 Enrayure, sf. chain to lock a wheel, first furrow in a field, platform of a roof  
 Enrégimenter, va. to enrol, embody  
 Enregistrement, sm. act of registering or recording; droit d'—, stamp duty  
 Enregistrer, va. to register, record  
 Enrhumer, va. to cause a cold  
 s'—, vr. to catch cold  
 Enrichir, va. to enrich, adorn, embellish  
 s'—, vr. to grow rich, thrive [copious  
 — une langue, to render a language more  
 Enrichissement, sm. act of enriching, embellishment, ornament  
 Enrôlement, sm. act of enrolling or enlisting soldiers  
 Enrôler, va. to enrol, enlist  
 s'—, vr. to enlist or become a soldier  
 Enrouement, sm. hoarseness  
 Enrouer, va. to make one hoarse  
 s'—, vr. to grow hoarse  
 Enrouiller, va. to make rusty  
 s'—, vr. to grow rusty  
 Enrouler, va. to roll, wrap up  
 Ensablement, sm. accumulation of sand

Ensabler, va. to run on a sand-bank  
 s'—, vr. to get aground  
 Ensacher, va. to put in a bag or sack  
 Ensaisinement, sm. seizure, investiture, act of taking or giving possession  
 Ensangler, va. to make bloody, stain or imbue with blood  
 Enseigne, sf. sign, sign-post, standard, colours, flag, token, mark  
 —, sm. ensign in the army, standard-bearer, midshipman  
 Enseignement, sm. instruction, precept, education, act of teaching, title, proof  
 Enseigner, va. to teach, instruct, direct, demonstrate, show, recommend  
 Ensemble, sm. the whole  
 —, adv. together  
 Ensemencement, sm. act of sowing seed  
 Ensemencer, va. to sow seed [gotten  
 Enseveli, e, adj. buried, absorbed, for-  
 Ensevellir, va. to put in a winding-sheet or shroud, to inter, bury  
 s'—, vr. to hide oneself in solitude  
 Ensevelissement, sm. act of putting in a shroud or burying the dead  
 Ensorcéler, va. to bewitch, charm  
 Ensorceleur, euse, smf. sorcerer, charmer  
 Ensorcellement, sm. witchcraft, sorcery  
 Ensuite, adv. afterwards, then  
 — de cela, after that  
 — de quoi, after which  
 — de, prep. after, behind, according to  
 s'Ensuir, vr. imp. to follow, ensue  
 Entablement, sm. entablature  
 Entacher, va. to taint, infect, pollute  
 Entaille ou Entaillure, sf. notch, jag  
 Entailler, va. to notch, hollow, jag  
 Entamer, va. to make the first cut  
 — la peau, to scratch the skin  
 — un discours, to enter upon a subject  
 Entamure, sf. first cut, small incision  
 En tant que, conj. as, because, as much as  
 Entassement, sm. heap, accumulation  
 — d'affaires, multiplicity of affairs  
 Entasser, va. to heap up, accumulate  
 Ente, sf. graft, shoot, scion  
 Enté, e, adj. grafted, inserted, united  
 Entendement, sm. understanding, judgment, intellect, faculty of thinking  
 Entendre, va. to hear, comprehend, understand; aisé à —, clear, perspicuous; donner à —, to explain, make plain; faire —, to represent, set forth  
 — malice, to take something in a bad sense  
 — raison, to listen to reason  
 — rallerie, to take a joke kindly  
 — en passant, to overhear  
 —, vn. to mean, intend, approve, consent  
 s'—, vr. to be skilful, have secret intelli-  
 Entendu, e, smf. conceited person [gence  
 —, e, adj. heard, understood, expert; un mal —, a mistake; bien —, by all means; bien — que, on condition that  
 Entente, sf. meaning, skill, judgment; un mot à double —, a word that has a double meaning; l'— de ce tableau est admirable, the disposition of this picture is very fine

Enter, *va. to graft, ingraft*  
 — *enécusson, to inculcate plants*  
 Entérnement, *sm. grant, ratification of an act, juridical approval*  
 Entériner, *va. to grant, confirm in law*  
 Enterrement, *sm. burial, funeral*  
 Enterrer, *va. to inter, bury, entomb*  
 — *son secret, to keep one's secret*  
 — *ses talents, to conceal one's talents*  
 s'—, *vr. to see no company*  
 Entêté, *sm. obstinate or conceited man*  
 —, *e. adj. infatuated, fond, prepossessed, conceited, positive, self-willed*  
 Entêtement, *sm. obstinacy, infatuation*  
 Entêter, *va. to affect the head, cause headache, prepossess, infatuate*  
 s'—, *vr. to be conceited, be prepossessed or prejudiced in favour of a person*  
 Enthousiasme, *sm. enthusiasm, transport, rapture, ecstasy*  
 Enthousiasmer, *va. to enrapture, transport*  
 s'—, *vr. to be enraptured* [port  
 Enthousiaste, *sm. enthusiast*  
 Enticher, *va. to taint, imbue, corrupt*  
 Entier, *sm. unit, integer, whole number*  
 —, *e. adj. entire, whole, complete, full; cheval —, stallion; en —, adv. outright, totally*  
 Entièrement, *adv. entirely, wholly*  
 Entité, *sf. entity, being, substance*  
 Entollage, *sm. act of joining lace with linen or cambric*  
 Entoller, *va. to join lace to linen*  
 Entoir, *sm. gardener's grafting knife*  
 Entomologie, *sf. entomology*  
 Entomologiste, *sm. entomologist*  
 Entoner, *va. to begin a tune or to sing*  
 Entonnement, *sm. act of barrelling up, or putting liquor into a cask*  
 Entonner, *va. to barrel up, drink hard*  
 s'—, *vr. to rush or blow into*  
 Entonnoir, *sm. funnel, pipe*  
 Entorse, *sf. sprain, wrench; donner une — à un passage, to misquote a passage*  
 Entortillé, *e. adj. twined, wound about*  
 Entortillement, *sm. act of twisting*  
 Entortiller, *va. to wind, wrap, perplex*  
 s'—, *vr. to twine, entwine, wreath*  
 Entour (à l'), *adv. round, round about*  
 Entourage, *sm. frame, acquaintances*  
 — *de diamants, frame of diamonds*  
 Entourer, *va. to surround, encompass*  
 Entours, *sm. pl. compass, adjacent parts*  
 s'Entr'accorder, *v. recip. to agree with one another*  
 s'Entr'accuser, *v. recip. to accuse one another*  
 Entr'acte, *sm. interlude*  
 s'Entr'admirer, *v. recip. to admire one another*  
 s'Entr'aider, *v. recip. to help one another*  
 Entrailles, *sf. pl. entrails, bowels, heart*  
 s'Entr'aimer, *v. recip. to love one another*  
 Entralnant, *e. adj. attractive, seducing*  
 Entralnement, *sm. act of dragging along*  
 Entralner, *va. to carry away, animate, excite, persuade, carry off humours*  
 Entrant, *e. adj. forward, insinuating*

s'Entr'appeller, *v. recip. to call one another*  
 Entraver, *va. to shackle, embarrass, stop*  
 s'Entr'avertir, *v. recip. to give one another notice*  
 Entraves, *sf. pl. chains, obstacles*  
 Entre, *prep. between, among, in, into*  
 Entre-bâillé, *e. adj. half-open*  
 Entre-bâiller, *va. to open half way*  
 s'Entre-baiser, *v. recip. to kiss one another*  
 Entrechat, *sm. caper, cross-caper, in dancing; faire des —s, to cut capers*  
 Entre-couper, *va. to traverse, interrupt; d'une voix entre-coupée, in broken accents*  
 s'—, *vr. to interfere* [cents  
 Entre-deux, *sm. middle space, partition*  
 Entrée, *sf. entry, way, door, passage, first course of dishes; avoir l'—, to have the privilege of admission; d'—, adv. at first, at once*  
 Entrefaites (sur ces), *adv. meanwhile, in the interim; dans —, thereupon*  
 s'Entr'égorger, *v. recip. to cut one another's throats*  
 Entrelacement, *sm. interlacing, twist*  
 Entrelacer, *va. to interlace, intermix*  
 Entrelacs, *sm. pl. knot, twine in architecture, dove-knot, threads, cipher*  
 Entrelardé, *e. adj. fat and lean meat mixed, interlarded, inserted*  
 Entrelarder, *va. to interlard, intermix*  
 Entre-ligne, *sf. interlineation*  
 Entre-luire, *vn. to glimmer*  
 Entre-mêler, *va. to intermingle, mix*  
 s'—, *vr. to interfere, mix oneself with*  
 Entremets, *sm. pl. side dishes, dainties, second course, kickshaws, by-dishes*  
 Entremettant, *e. adj. intermeddling*  
 Entremetteur, *euse, smf. a go-between, intermeddler, mediator, mediatrix*  
 s'Entremettre, *v. recip. to interpose*  
 Entremise, *sf. meddling, help, agency*  
 —s, *sm. pl. carlings in shipbuilding*  
 s'Entre-percer, *v. recip. to run through one another*  
 Entrepont, *sm. between decks*  
 Entreposer, *va. to store wares, lay up*  
 Entreposeur, *sm. storehouse clerk*  
 Entrepôt, *sm. staple, mart, factory*  
 Entreprenant, *e. adj. bold, assuming*  
 Entreprendre, *va. to undertake, endeavour, attempt, embarrass, encroach*  
 Entrepreneur, *euse, smf. undertaker, contractor, architect, builder*  
 Entrepris, *e. adj. cripple, impotent, disconcerted, embarrassed, awkward*  
 Entreprise, *sf. enterprise, undertaking*  
 s'Entre-quereller, *v. recip. to quarrel together*  
 Entrer, *vn. to enter, go in, come in, get in, step in, meet, share, embrace, fall*  
 — *bien avant; to penetrate*  
 — *en colère, to fall into a passion*  
 — *en âge, to be of age*  
 — *en dé fiance, to mistrust*  
 — *en composition, to come to terms*  
 — *en condition, to get into service*  
 — *en goût, to begin to relish*

Entre-sabords, sm. the intervals between the ports in the side of a ship [floors  
 Entresol, sm. low room between two  
 Entretaille, sf. interline, stroke in engraving, change of step in dancing  
 Entretenir, va. to hold together, keep, preserve, maintain, defray, converse.  
 — les chemins, to keep the roads in good order [grief  
 — sa douleur, to cherish, indulge one's  
 s'—, vr. to keep oneself in the same state  
 Entreteneur, euse, smf. one who entertains another at his or her own expense  
 Entretenu, e, adj. kept, maintained  
 Entretien, sm. act of keeping in repair, maintenance, discourse, conversation  
 Entrevoir, va. to have a glimpse of, discover imperfectly, have a conference  
 s'—, vr. to see or visit each other  
 Entrevue, sf. interview, conference  
 Entr'ouir, va. to hear imperfectly  
 Entr'ouvert, e, adj. partially open  
 Entr'ouvrir, va. to open partially  
 — une porte, to put a door ajar  
 s'—, vr. to open a little, to gape  
 Enumératif, ive, adj. enumerative  
 Énumération, sf. enumeration  
 Énumérer, va. to enumerate, count  
 Envahir, va. to invade, take by force  
 Envahissement, sm. invasion  
 Envahisseur, sm. invader, usurper  
 Enveloppe, sf. envelope, cover, veil  
 Enveloppé, e, adj. covered, veiled  
 Enveloppement, sm. act of wrapping or folding up  
 Envelopper, va. to wrap or fold up, surround, hem in, hide, cover, perplex  
 s'—, vr. to muffle up oneself  
 Envenimer, va. to envenom, poison, enrage, exasperate, irritate, provoke  
 s'—, vr. to fester or rankle, grow angry  
 Enverger, va. to twist or cross a twig  
 Enverguer, va. to fasten or bend sails  
 Envergure, sf. act of fastening or bending sails, span of a bird's wings  
 Envers, sm. the wrong side of a piece of stuff; à l'—, the wrong side outward; avoir l'esprit à l'—, to be cross-grained, wayward, contrary  
 —, prep. towards, to  
 Envi, (à l') adv. enviously, with desire of excelling, vying with another  
 Envie, sf. envy, longing, desire, fancy; avoir —, to wish, want, desire  
 Envier, va. to envy, grudge, grieve at another's excellence or success  
 Envieux, euse, adj. envious, malicious  
 Environ, prep. about, thereabout, almost  
 Environner, va. to environ, surround  
 Environs, sm. pl. adjacent parts, vicinity  
 Enviesager, va. to eye, look at, consider  
 Envoi, sm. act of sending persons or things, lot of goods sent, message  
 s'Envoyer, va. to bend, warp  
 Envoté, e, adj. having neighbours, surrounded, encompassed; bien —, having good and kind neighbours  
 s'Envoler, vr. to fly away, escape

Envoyé, sm. envoy, public messenger  
 Envoyer, va. to send, despatch, emit  
 — quérir, to send for  
 — en l'autre monde, to kill  
 Epacte, sf. exact  
 Epagneul, e, smf. spaniel  
 Epailer, va. to clean gold or silver  
 Epais, sm. density, thickness  
 —, aisse, adj. thick, dull, obtuse, stupid  
 Epaisseur, sf. thickness, density  
 Epaisir, va. to thicken, condense  
 s'—, vr. to grow or become thick  
 Épaississement, sm. act of thickening  
 Épamprement, sm. act of lopping or taking away leaves from the vine  
 Épamprer, va. to lop leaves off a vine  
 Épanchement, sm. effusion, shedding, overflowing, pouring out  
 Épancher, va. to shed or pour out  
 s'—, vr. to overflow, unboast oneself  
 Épanchoir, sm. drain, grating of a drain or sewer  
 Épandre, va. to scatter, spread, shed, sow  
 s'—, vr. to spread or scatter itself  
 Épanoui, e, adj. blossoming, blooming  
 Épanouir, va. to cheer, gladden, rejoice  
 — la rate, to chase away the spleen  
 s'—, vr. to blow, bloom, blossom, open  
 Épanouissement, sm. the blossoming or blowing of flowers, cheerfulness  
 Épargnant, e, adj. saving, parsimonious  
 Épargne, sf. frugality, parsimony  
 Épargné, e, adj. sparing, saving, scanty  
 Épargner, va. et vn. to spare, save, re-trench, lay up, amass, reserve  
 s'—, vr. to be sparing of one's exertions  
 Éparpillement, sm. act of dispersing or scattering  
 Éparpiller, va. to scatter, spread, disperse  
 Épars, e, adj. scattered, dispersed  
 Éparvin, Epervin, sm. spavin, tumour  
 Épaté, e, adj. broad footed; verre —, glass without a foot; nez —, broad flat nose  
 Épater, va. to break the spot of a glass  
 Épaule, sf. shoulder; bow of a ship  
 Épaulée, sf. act of striving or pushing with the shoulders, shouldering, fore-quarter of mutton [cation  
 Épaulement, sm. epaulment, in fortification  
 Épauler, va. to dislocate the shoulder of a quadruped, to support, prop up  
 Épaulette, sf. epaulet, shoulder-piece  
 Épaulière, sf. armour for the shoulder  
 Epave, sf. wreck, woof of cloth  
 —, adj. strayed, wandered, lost  
 Epaves, sf. pl. fragments of a wreck  
 — de mer, sea-weeds  
 Épée, sf. sword  
 Epeler, va. to spell  
 Épellation, sf. spelling  
 Éperlu, e, adj. dismayed, frightened, distracted, terrified, disordered  
 Éperdument, adv. desperately  
 Éperlan, sm. smelt, small fish  
 Éperon, sm. spur, guffe, eye-wrinkle  
 — d'un vaisseau, head of a ship  
 — d'un pont, buttress of a bridge



**Eperonné**, e, adj. *spurred, instigated*  
**Eperonnier**, sm. *spur-maker*  
**Epervier**, sm. *sparrow-hawk, sweep-net*  
**Ephémère**, adj. *ephemeral, short-lived*  
**Ephémérides**, sf. pl. *ephemerides*  
**Ephod**, sm. *ephod, girdle used by Hebrews*  
**Ephores**, sm. *ephori* [priests  
**Epi**, sm. *ear of corn*  
 — du vent, *wind's eye, in navigation*  
**Epice**, sf. *spice; pain d'—, sm. ginger*  
 —s, sf. pl. *lawyer's fees, profits* [bread  
**Epicène**, adj. *epicene, common to both*  
**Epicer**, va. *to spice, season* [sexes  
**Epicerie**, sf. *spices, grocery goods*  
**Epicier**, e, smf. *grocer*  
**Epicurien**, ne, smf. *a follower of Epicurus, epicure, luxurious person*  
 —, ne, adj. *epicurean, luxurious* [ness  
**Epicurisme**, sm. *epicurism, voluptuous*  
**Epidémie**, sf. *epidemic, prevailing disease*  
**Epidémique**, adj. *epidemic, epidemical*  
**Epiderme**, sm. *epidermis, outer skin*  
**Epier**, va. *to watch, spy, pry into*  
 —, vn. *to ear, shoot into ears*  
**Eperrer**, va. *to clear away stones*  
**Epieu**, sm. *spear, javelin*  
**Epigrammatique**, adj. *epigrammatical*  
**Epigrammatiste**, sm. *epigrammatist*  
**Epigramme**, sf. *epigram*  
**Epigraphe**, sf. *epigraph, inscription*  
**Epilatoire**, adj. *depilatory, taking away*  
**Epileptie**, sf. *epilepsy, convulsion* [hair  
**Epileptique**, smf. *one afflicted with epilepsy*  
 —, adj. *epileptic, convulsed* [lepsy  
**Epiler**, va. *to depilate, take off hair*  
**Epilogue**, sm. *epilogue, conclusion*  
**Epiloguer**, vn. *to carp at, censure, cavil*  
**Epilogueur**, sm. *critic, censor, caviller*  
**Epinards**, sm. pl. *spinage*  
**Epine**, sf. *thorn, prickle, pain, difficulty*  
 — vinette, *barberry-tree*  
 — blanche, *hawthorn*  
 — noire, *blackthorn*  
 — du dos, *backbone, spine*  
**Epinette**, sf. *spinnet*  
**Epineux**, euse, adj. *thorny, intricate*  
**Epingle**, sf. *pin; —s, pl. pin-money*  
**Epinglier**, sm. *pin maker or seller*  
**Epingler**, va. *to pin, fasten with pins*  
**Epinglette**, sf. *cartridge or priming-pin*  
**Epiniers**, sm. *thicket, close wood, copse*  
**Epiphanie**, sf. *Epiphany*  
**Epique**, adj. *epic, heroic, narrative*  
**Episcopal**, e, adj. *episcopal*  
**Episcopat**, sm. *episcopacy*  
**Episcopaux**, sm. pl. *episcopalian*  
**Episode**, sm. *episode, digression*  
**Episodique**, adj. *episodical, incidental*  
**Episser**, va. *to splice, join by interweave*  
**Epissure**, sf. *a splice* [ing  
**Epistolaire**, adj. *epistolary* [scription  
**Epitaphe**, sf. *epitaph, monumental in-*  
**Epithalame**, sm. *nuptial song*  
**Epithète**, sf. *epithet, denoting a quality*  
**Epitome**, sm. *epitome, abridgment*  
**Epitomer**, va. *to epitomize, abridge*  
**Épître**, sf. *epistle, letter* [cattle  
**Epizootie**, sf. *contagious disease among*

**Epizootique**, adj. *epizootic, relating to animal remains*  
**Exploré**, e, adj. *all in tears, sorrowful*  
**Epluchage ou Epluchement**, sm. *act of picking, cleaning, or cutting off*  
**Eplucher**, va. *to pick; cull, sift, cut off*  
**Eplucheur**, euse, smf. *one who picks or examines, critic, fault finder*  
**Epluchoir**, sm. *basket-maker's knife*  
**Epluchures**, sf. pl. *pickings, parings*  
**Epointé**, e, adj. *blunt-d*  
**Epointer**, va. *to blunt, take off the point*  
**Eponge**, sf. *sponge; il boit comme une —, he drinks like a fish; presser l'—, to make one refund; passer l'— sur une action, to efface the memory of an action*  
**Eponger**, va. *to wash with a sponge*  
**Epongier**, sm. *sponge-vender*  
**Epointille**, sf. *stanchion, prop* [poem  
**Epopée**, sf. *epopee, subject of an epic*  
**Epoque**, sf. *epoch, era* [the dust  
**Epoudrer**, va. *to dust, beat or brush off*  
**s'Epouffer**, vr. *to steal away*  
**Epouillier**, va. *to cleanse*  
 s'—, vr. *to cleanse oneself*  
**Epoumonner**, va. *to tire the lungs, speak or cry aloud*  
 s'—, vr. *to put out of breath*  
**Eposailles**, sf. pl. *espousals, marriage*  
**Epouse**, sf. *spouse, consort, wife*  
**Epousée**, sf. *bride*  
**Epouser**, va. *to espouse, wed, marry*  
**Epouseur**, sm. *one that makes love with a design to marry*  
**Epouseter**, va. *to dust, brush, bang*  
**Epoussetoir**, sm. *soft brush, duster*  
**Epoussette**, sf. *brush for clothes*  
**Epouvantable**, adj. *dreadful, terrible*  
**Epouvantablement**, adv. *dreadfully*  
**Epouvantail**, sm. *bugbear, scarecrow*  
**Epouvante**, sf. *fright, terror, alarm*  
**Epouvanter**, va. *to frighten, terrify*  
**Epoux**, ouse, smf. *spouse*  
**s'Éprendre**, vr. *to be smitten, fall in love*  
**Épreuve**, sf. *trial, proof, experiment; à toute —, proof against everything; mettre quelqu'un à l'—, to put one to the test; elle est à l'— de la médisance, she is beyond the reach of slander*  
 — d'imprimeur, *printer's proof sheet*  
**Epris**, e, adj. *smitten, captivated, subdued, enamoured, charmed*  
**Eprouver**, va. *to try, prove, evince*  
**Eprouvette**, sf. *probe, surgical instru-*  
**Éptagone**, sm. *heptagon* [ment  
**Épuer**, va. *to destroy fleas*  
**Épuisable**, adj. *exhaustible*  
**Épuisement**, sm. *faintness, weakness*  
**Épuiser**, va. *to drain, waste, exhaust*  
**Épuratif**, ive, adj. *cleansing, purifying*  
**Épuration**, sf. *refinement, act of purify-*  
**Épure**, sf. *plan of a building* [ing  
**Épurement**, sm. *purification*  
**Épurer**, va. *to refine, clarify, purg*  
 s'—, vr. *to be purified, grow finer*  
**Équanimité**, sf. *equanimity*  
**Equarrir**, va. *to square, make square*

Equarrissage, sm. *squariness*  
 Equarrissement, sm. *act of squaring*  
 Equarrisseur, sm. *horse-killer, knacker*  
 Equateur, sm. *equator, equinoctial line*  
 Equation, sf. *equation, proportion*  
 Equatorial, sm. *instrument describing the diurnal movement of the stars*  
 —, adj. *equatorial*  
 Equerre, sf. *square, rule*  
 Equestre, adj. *equestrian*  
 Equiangle, adj. *equiangular*  
 Equidistant, e, adj. *equidistant*  
 Equilatéral, e, adj. *equilateral*  
 Equilatère, adj. *having equal sides*  
 Equilibre, sm. *equilibrium*  
 Equinoxe, sm. *equinox, equality*  
 Equinoxial, e, adj. *equinoctial*  
 Equipage, sm. *equipage, accoutrement, attendance, dress, ship's crew, gear*  
 Equipée, sf. *foolish design, prank*  
 Equipement, sm. *equipment*  
 Equipier, va. *to equip, accoutre, fit out*  
 Equipollence, sf. *equality of power*  
 Equipollent, sm. *equivalence in power*  
 —, e, adj. *of equal power or force; à l'—, adv. as much, in proportion*  
 Equipoller, vn. *to be of equal force*  
 Equitable, adj. *equitable, just*  
 Equitablement, adv. *equitably, justly*  
 Equitation, sf. *riding, horsemanship*  
 Equité, sf. *equity, justice, uprightness*  
 Equivalent, sm. *equal value*  
 —, e, adj. *equivalent, equal* [value  
 Equivaloir, vn. *to be equivalent, of equal*  
 Equivoque, sf. *equivocation, mistake*  
 —, adj. *equivocal, dubious, ambiguous*  
 Equivoquer, va. *to equivocate*  
 s'—, vr. *to mistake one word for another*  
 Erable, sm. *maple-tree*  
 Eradicatif, ive, adj. *eradivative*  
 Eradication, sf. *eradication, rooting out*  
 Erasier, va. *to scratch slightly*  
 Erasure, sf. *slight scratch*  
 Eraillement, sm. *having blood-shot eyes*  
 Erailles, va. *to fray, unweave, rub*  
 s'—, vr. *to wear out by rubbing*  
 Erailure, sf. *fraying, sign of wearing*  
 Eraté, e, adj. *gay, merry, brisk, lively*  
 Erater, va. *to cut the nût or spleen*  
 Ere, sf. *era, epoch, date of time*  
 Erection, sf. *erection, institution*  
 Ereinter, va. *to break one's back*  
 s'—, vr. *to break one's own back*  
 Erémitique, adj. *lonely, solitary, retired*  
 Érésipèle ou Erysipèle, sf. *erysipelas*  
 Ergot, sm. *cockspur, blight*  
 Ergoté, adj. *spurred, blighted*  
 Ergoter, va. *to cavil, wrangle*  
 Ergoterie, sf. *cavil, wrangle, dispute, act of cavilling*  
 Ergoteur, euse, smf. *aviller, wrangler*  
 Ergotisme, sm. *system or habit of cavilling or wrangling*  
 Eriger, va. *to erect, raise, rear, set up*  
 s'—, vr. *to set oneself up*  
 Erminette, sf. *adze, hatchet*  
 Ermitage, sm. *hermitage*  
 Ermite, sm. *hermit, anchorite, recluse*

Erotique, adj. *erotic, amorous*  
 Errant, e, adj. *wandering, fugitive*  
 Errata, sm. *errata, list of errors*  
 Erratique, adj. *erratic, irregular*  
 Erratum, sm. *erratum*. See Errata  
 Erre, sf. *rate, step, course, pace*  
 —s, pl. *traces of a stag*  
 Erreur, va. *to wander, roam, rove, stray*  
 Erreur, sf. *error, mistake, slip, fault*  
 —s, pl. *long and painful travels*  
 Erroné, e, adj. *erroneous, false* [ing  
 Eructation, sf. *eructation, act of belch-*  
 Erudit, e, adj. *erudite, learned*  
 Erudition, sf. *erudition, learning*  
 Eruption, sf. *eruption, breaking out*  
 Escabeau, sm. ou Escabelle, sf. *stool, bench, form*  
 Escadre, sf. *squadron of ships; chef d'—, commodore*  
 Escadron, sm. *squadron of cavalry*  
 Escadronner, vn. *to form into a squadron*  
 Escalade, sf. *escalade, scaling of walls*  
 Escalader, va. *to mount or scale a wall*  
 Escalier, sm. *staircase, stair*  
 — dérobé, *private staircase*  
 Escalin, sm. *Dutch shilling*  
 Escamotage, sm. *act of juggling*  
 Escamoter, va. *to juggle, filch, pilfer*  
 Escamoteur, sm. *juggler, conjuror*  
 Escampette, sf. *flight, escape*  
 Escapade, sf. *prank, fling of a horse*  
 Escape, sf. *escape, shift of a cognon*  
 Escarbilles, sf. *pl. cold cinders*  
 Escarbot, sm. *black beetle*  
 Escarboucle, sf. *caruncle*  
 Escarcelle, sf. *large purse*  
 Escargot, sm. *snail, ill shaped man*  
 Escarmouche, sf. *skirmish, contest*  
 Escarmoucher, va. *to skirmish*  
 Escarmoucheur, sm. *skirmisher* [ditch  
 Escarpe, sf. *scarp, inward wall of a*  
 Escarpé, e, adj. *steep, precipitous, rugged, rough, uneven, inaccessible*  
 Escarpement, sm. *steepness, declivity*  
 Escarper, va. *to cut steep down, cut a rock perpendicularly*  
 Escarpin, sm. *pump, thin-soled shoe; donner les —s, pl. to put the feet in the stocks, a kind of torture*  
 Escarpolette, sf. *swing, seesaw*  
 Escarre, Escharre, sf. *scar, scab, gape*  
 Escavessade, sf. *check, jerk with the cavesson or bridle in riding*  
 Éscient, sm. *knowledge; à bon —, adv. willingly, in good earnest; à son —, knowingly*  
 Esclandre, sm. *disaster, scandal, noise, uproar, disturbance*  
 Esclavage, sm. *slavery, bondage*  
 Esclave, smf. *slave, captive, prisoner*  
 Escogriffe, sm. *spunger, shark, sharper, gaunt, lank, or ill-looking fellow*  
 Escompte, sm. *discount, deduction*  
 Escompter, va. *to discount, deduct*  
 Escopette, sf. *sort of carbine* [dines  
 Escopetterie, sf. *volley, discharge of car-*  
 Escorte, sf. *escort, guard, convoy*  
 Escorter, va. *to escort, accompany*

- Escouade, *sf.* detachment, squad, scouts  
 Escrime, *sf.* fencing, tilting; être hors d'—, to be put off one's guard  
 Escrimer, *va.* to fence, tilt, dispute  
 s'—, *vr.* to defend oneself ardently, discuss with energy, dabble, intermeddle  
 Escrimeur, *sm.* fencer, fencing-master  
 Escroc, *sm.* sharper, pilferer, knave  
 Es-roquer, *va.* to cheat, pilfer, sponge  
 Escroquerie, *sf.* act of sharpening, cheating  
 Escroqueur, *euse, smf.* sharper, swindler, pilferer, sponger  
 Espace, *sm.* space, distance, extent  
 Espacement, *sm.* distance or space between two pillars  
 Espacer, *va.* to distance, separate [fish  
 Espadon, *sm.* two-handed sword, sword  
 Espadonnet, *va.* to fight with the back  
 Espagnol, *e, smf.* Spaniard [sword  
 —, *r, adj.* Spanish; l'—, the Spanish language  
 Espagnolette, *sf.* fins rattées, window-sash fastening  
 Espale, *sf.* first seat of rowers in a galley  
 Espallier, *sm.* wall-tree, galley-rower  
 Espèce, *sf.* species, nature, kind, sort  
 —s, *pl.* specie, money, coin, goods  
 Espérance, *sf.* hope, expectation, trust  
 Espérer, *va. et vn.* to hope, expect, trust  
 Espiègle, *smf.* wag, frolic, prank [in  
 — *adj.* waggish, frolicsome, artful  
 Espièglerie, *sf.* frolic, waggish trick  
 Espingolle, *sf.* blunderbuss  
 Espion, *sm.* spy, informer  
 Espionnage, *sm.* espionage, act of spying  
 Espionner, *va.* to spy, watch close  
 Esplanade, *sf.* esplanade, glacis  
 Espoir, *sm.* hope, expectation, trust  
 Esponton, *sm.* spontoon, half pike  
 Esprit, *sm.* spirit, soul, mind, breath, life, intellect, meaning, sense, wit, talent, angel, goblin, ghost; justesse d'—, discrimination; médiocrité d'—, deficiency; Saint —, Holy Ghost  
 — doux, gentle disposition  
 — de contradiction, cross temper  
 — fâcheux, turbulent temper  
 — fort, freethinker, sceptic  
 — borné, narrow uninformed mind  
 — vif, clear-headed person  
 — bouché, dunce, blockhead  
 — de parti, party spirit  
 — remuant, seditious fellow  
 — double, deceitful man  
 Esprits, *sm. pl.* spirituous liquors, sanges  
 Esquif, *sm.* skiff, ship-boat, sloop  
 Esquille, *sm.* splinter of a broken bone  
 Esquinancie, *sf.* quinsy, sore throat  
 Esquive, *sf.* back of a horse, China root  
 Esquisse, *sf.* sketch, rough drawing  
 Esquisser, *va.* to sketch, chalk out  
 Esquiver, *va.* to shun, eschew, avoid  
 s'—, *vr.* to steal away, run away  
 Essai, *sm.* essay, trial, attempt, proof, experiment; coup d'—, first essay  
 Essaim, *sm.* swarm, crowd, multitude  
 Essalmer, *va.* to swarm off  
 Essanger, *va.* to wet foul linen  
 Essayer, *va.* to try, prove  
 —, *vn.* to attempt, endeavour  
 s'—, *vr.* to try one's strength and ability  
 Essayerie, *sf.* the act of trying metals  
 Essayerur, *sm.* assayer, trier of metals  
 Esse, *sf.* linch-pin, iron brace in the shape of an S used in buildings  
 Essence, *sf.* essence, nature, substance  
 Essentiel, *le, adj.* essential, necessary  
 Essentiellement, *adv.* essentially  
 Essieu, *sm.* axle-tree  
 — de poulie, pin of a block  
 Essor, *sm.* flight, soaring up, range  
 Essorer, *va.* to soar, air or dry linen  
 s'—, *vr.* to take flight, soar up  
 Essoriller, *va.* to cut off the ears, crop or cut the hair short  
 Essoufflement, *sm.* act of panting or losing breath  
 Essouffler, *va.* to put out of breath, pant  
 Essuie-main, *sm.* towel  
 Essuyer, *va.* to wipe, wipe off or away, clean, dry up, endure, be exposed to  
 — un affront, to pocket an affront  
 s'—, *vr.* to wipe oneself [wind  
 Est, *sm.* the East; vent d'—, easterly  
 Estacade, *sf.* stockade, cross-boom  
 Estafette, *sf.* courier, express, messenger  
 Estafier, *sm.* footman, valet  
 Estafilade, *sf.* slash, cut, rent  
 Estafilader, *va.* to cut deep, make a gash  
 Estame, *sf.* worsted; des bas d'—, knitted  
 Etamet, *sm.* woollen stuff [stockings  
 Estaminet, *sm.* divan, low public-house  
 Estampe, *sf.* stamp, engraving, impress  
 Estamper, *va.* to stamp, emboss  
 Estampeur, *sm.* stamper [stamp  
 Estampille, *sf.* excise or custom-house  
 Estampiller, *va.* to stamp papers connected with the customs or excise  
 Est-est-nord, *sm.* north-east by east  
 Esterlin, *sm.* sterling  
 Estimable, *adj.* estimable, valuable  
 Estimation, *sf.* estimation, estimate, valuation, appraisement  
 Estime, *sf.* esteem, regard, value  
 Estimer, *va.* to esteem, regard, honour, respect, value, reckon, estimate  
 —, *vn.* to believe, think  
 s'—, *vr.* to value oneself [ship  
 Estive, *sf.* act of stowing, trimming of a  
 Estoc, *sm.* long rapier, stock, lineage, pedigree, descent, extraction  
 Estocade, *sf.* thrust made with a sword  
 Estocader, *va.* to tilt, thrust, dun  
 Estomac, *sm.* stomach, breast  
 s'Estomacher, *vr.* to stomach, be offended  
 Estompe, *sf.* stump for crayons  
 Estomper, *va.* to use the stump in drawing with crayons  
 Estrade, *sf.* raised floor for a state bed; battre d'—, sm. scout; battre l'—, to go about the country  
 Estragon, *sm.* tarragon, odoriferous herb  
 Estramaçon, *sm.* back-staff, quarter-staff, the edge of a sabre  
 Estramaçonner, *va.* to strike with the edge of a sabre

Estrapade, *sf.* strappado, a mode of punishment or torture [the strappado]  
 Estrapader, *va.* to torture, punish with  
 Estrapasser, *va.* to fatigue, tire, over-ride or over-work a horse  
 Estrope ou Estrope, *sm.* strap  
 Estropié, *e.* adj. maimed, lame, crippled  
 Estropier, *va.* to lame, maim, bungle  
 Est-sud-est, *sm.* east-south-east  
 Esturgeon, *sm.* sturgeon, a fish  
 Et, *conj.* and, both  
 Etalage, *sm.* stabling, stallage  
 Etable, *sf.* stable for cattle, cow-house  
 Etabler, *va.* to put in a stable  
 Etabli, *sm.* shopboard, joiner's bench  
 Etablir, *va.* to establish, fix, settle, set up, found, institute, appoint  
 — des lois, to make laws [idea]  
 — une nouvelle opinion, to broach a new  
 — un fait, to state a case  
 — des impôts, to impose taxes  
 — par des exemples, to prove by instances  
 s'—, *vr.* to settle, get married  
 Etablissement, *sm.* establishment  
 Etage, *sm.* story, floor, rank, degree  
 Etager, *va.* to taper the hair  
 Etai, *sm.* stay, prop, support  
 — du grand mât, the main stay  
 — du mât d'arimon, the mizzen stay  
 — de mât de misaine, the fore stay  
 Etaie, *sf.* prop, support, stay, buttress  
 Etalement, *sm.* act of propping, staying  
 Etaim, *sm.* carded wool  
 Etaim, *sm.* pewter, tin  
 Etal, *sm.* stall or stand for the sale of meat, fish, &c. [sale]  
 Etalage, *sm.* act of laying out goods for sale  
 Etaler, *va.* to hang out or up for sale; show, display, make a parade of  
 — son esprit, to make a show of one's wit  
 Etaleur, *euse*, *smf.* street huckster, one who sells goods in the street  
 Etalier, *sm.* market-butcher  
 Etalingue, *sf.* clinch of a cable  
 Etalinguer, *va.* to bend, clinch a cable  
 Etalon, *sm.* stallion, standard measure or weight  
 Etalonnage, Etalonnement, *sm.* act of stamping by the standard  
 Etalonner, *va.* to stamp with a public mark of standard [stamp measures]  
 Etalonneur, *sm.* officer appointed to  
 Etamage, *sm.* act of tinning [ship]  
 Etambord, Etambot, *sm.* stern-post of a  
 Etambraie, *sm.* the partner for securing the mast and capstan  
 Etamer, *va.* to tin over, cover with tin  
 Etameur, *sm.* tinsmith, pewterer  
 Etamine, *sf.* bolter, bolting cloth  
 —s, *pl.* stamina, threads or filaments growing in the centre of flowers  
 Etampe, *sf.* stamp, an instrument for making an impression  
 Etamper, *va.* to stamp, emboss, impress  
 Etamure, *sf.* act of tinning, melted tin  
 Etanchement, *sm.* act of stanching or stopping blood  
 Etancher, *va.* to stanch, stop, quench

Etançon, *sm.* stanchion, prop, support  
 —s, *pl.* stanchions used in ship-building  
 Etançonner, *va.* to prop, stay, support  
 Etang, *sm.* pond, pool, lake, fish-pond  
 Etape, *sm.* staple, storehouse, mart  
 Etat, *sm.* state, case, condition, plight, circumstance, account, statement, estimate, inventory, rank, station, quality; coup d'—, masterpiece of state policy; homme d'—, cabinet or state minister; être en —, to be in readiness or have the power; se mettre en — de, to prepare oneself for  
 — major, staff of an army  
 — de dépense, bill of fare  
 — des blessés et des tués, return of the killed and wounded  
 Eau, *sm.* vice, tool used by tradesmen  
 — à main, hand-vice  
 — x, *pl.* butcher's shambles  
 Etayement, *sm.* act of staying, propping, supporting, or shoring up  
 Etayer, *va.* to prop, stay, support  
 Été, *sm.* summer  
 Eteignoir, *sm.* extinguisher  
 Eteindre, *va.* to extinguish, quench  
 s'—, *vr.* to go out, die away  
 Eteinté, *e.* adj. extinguished, extinct  
 Etendage, *sm.* drying-lines  
 Etendard, *sm.* standard, banner, flag  
 Etendre, *va.* to extend, spread, stretch explain, prolong, lengthen out, widen  
 s'—, *vr.* to stretch oneself  
 Etendu, *e.* *adj.* spread, large, long, prolix, tedious, sprawling  
 Etendue, *sf.* extent, extension, tract, space, duration, capacity, penetration  
 — de voix, pitch or compass of voice  
 — d'esprit, comprehensive genius  
 Eternel, *sm.* the Eternal, God  
 —, *le.* *adj.* eternal, everlasting, endless  
 Eternellement, *adv.* eternally, for ever  
 Eterniser, *va.* to eternize, immortalize  
 Eternité, *sf.* eternity, immortality  
 Eternuer, *vn.* to sneeze  
 Eternueur, *euse*, *smf.* sneezer  
 Eternûment, *sm.* act of sneezing  
 Eteuf, *sm.* tennis-ball  
 Eteule ou Esteuble, *sf.* stubble  
 Etêtement, *sm.* act of lopping off the top of a tree  
 Etêter, *va.* to lop off the top of a tree  
 Ether, *sm.* ether, pure air, volatile liquid  
 Ethéré, *e.* *adj.* ethereal, celestial, pure, refined, subtle, penetrating  
 Ethique, *sf.* ethic, ethical, moral  
 —s, *pl.* ethics, doctrines of morality  
 Etincelant, *e.* *adj.* sparkling, bright  
 Etincelé, *e.* *adj.* scintillant, sparkling  
 Etinceler, *vn.* to sparkle, shine  
 Etincelle, *sf.* spark, small particle of fire  
 Etincellement, *sm.* scintillation  
 Etiolé, *e.* *adj.* weak, feeble, long, lank  
 Etiollement, *sm.* long and feeble plant, act of growing long and wiry  
 s'Étioler, *vr.* to draw up, grow long  
 Etique, *adj.* hectic, hectical, consumptive  
 Etiqueter, *va.* to ticket, put on a label

- Etiquette, *sf.* *etiquette, forms of ceremony or decorum, note, label, ticket*  
 Etiaie, *sf.* *phthisis, consumption, decay*  
 Etoffe, *sf.* *stuff, cloth, condition, rank*  
 Etoffé, *e, adj.* *stuffed, full*; un homme bien —, *a man in good circumstances*  
 Etoffer, *va.* *to stuff, garnish, furnish*  
 Etoile, *sf.* *star, orb, asterisk, fate, lot, fortune, destiny, crack*; coucher à la belle —, *to lie in the open air [stars]*  
 Etoilé, *e, adj.* *starry, abounding with stars*  
 Etoiler, *vr.* *to crack, said of glass*  
 Etole, *sf.* *stole, long vest, royal robe*  
 Etonnement, *adv.* *wonderfully, prodigiously, astonishingly, excessively*  
 Etonnant, *e, adj.* *wonderful, surprising*  
 Etonnement, *sm.* *astonishment, surprise*  
 Etonner, *va.* *to astonish, surprise, stun*  
 s'—, *vr.* *to wonder at, marvel*  
 Etouffant, *e, adj.* *sultry, hot and close*  
 Etouffement, *sm.* *difficulty of breathing*  
 Etouffer, *va.* *to stifle, smother, suffocate*  
 — sa colère, *to conceal one's anger*  
 Etouffoir, *sm.* *extinguisher [or hemp]*  
 Etoupe, *sf.* *tow, the coarser parts of flax*  
 Etouper, *va.* *to stop with tow*  
 Etoupille, *sf.* *quick match for artillery*  
 Etoupin, *sm.* *wadding for loading a gun*  
 Etourderie, *sf.* *blunder, imprudence*  
 Etourdi, *e, smf.* *blunderer, indiscreet or giddy person*; à l'—, *adv.* *heedlessly*  
 —, *e, adj.* *thoughtless, giddy, hare-brained*  
 Etourdimment, *adv.* *rashly, giddily*  
 Etourdir, *va.* *to stun, make giddy, bewilder, lull, discourage, astonish*  
 — la viande, *to parboil meat*  
 — de l'eau, *to take the chill off water*  
 s'—, *vr.* *to divert one's mind from anything, lull oneself, be infatuated*  
 Etourdissant, *e, adj.* *stunning*  
 Etourdissement, *sm.* *act of stunning*  
 Etourneau, *sm.* *starling, a bird*  
 Etrange, *adj.* *strange, silly, singular, odd*  
 Etrangement, *adv.* *strangely, oddly*  
 Etranger, *ère, smf.* *stranger, foreigner*  
 —, *ère, adj.* *strange, remote, extraneous*  
 Etranger, *va.* *to estrange, drive away*  
 s'—, *vr.* *to keep away from*  
 Etranglement, *sm.* *strangulation, contraction, constriction, force*  
 Etrangler, *va.* *to strangle, choke, stifle*  
 — un discours, *to compress a speech*  
 — une affaire, *to slur over a business*  
 — l'artimon, *to balance the mizzen-mast*  
 —; *vn.* *to be stifled or suffocated*  
 — de soif, *to be parched with thirst*  
 s'—, *vr.* *to strangle oneself*  
 Etranguillon, *sm.* *disease among horses*  
 Etrape, *sf.* *small sickle*  
 Etraper, *va.* *to mow stubble*  
 Etrave, ou Etablure, *sf.* *stem of a ship*  
 Etre, *va.* *to be, exist, subsist, remain, dwell, belong, go, come from*  
 — de moitié, *to go by halves*  
 — debout, *to stand*  
 — entraîné, *to be led astray*  
 — pour quelqu'un, *to defend a person*
- Etre, *sm.* *being, entity, existence*; l'— Suprême, *Supreme Being, God*; le bien —, *welfare, conveniences of life*  
 — de raison, *an imaginary being*  
 —s, *pl.* *the several parts of a house*  
 Etrécir, *va.* *to straiten, make narrow*  
 s'—, *vr.* *to grow strait, to shrink*  
 Etrécissement, *sm.* *act of straitening*  
 Etrécissure, *sf.* *straitness, narrowness*  
 Etreindre, *va.* *to bind, wring hard, clasp*  
 Etreinte, *sf.* *act of binding, pressing, wringing hard, clasping*  
 Etreneuc, *sf.* *Christmas box, new year's gift, handsel*; avoir l'— d'une chose, *to be the first to make use of anything*  
 Etrener, *va.* *to give a Christmas-box or new year's gift, make a present*  
 Etrésillon, *sm.* *prop, stay, support*  
 Etrésillonner, *va.* *to prop, stay, support*  
 Etrier, *sm.* *stirrup*; vin de l'—, *parting-cup, stirrup-cup*  
 Etrieux, *sm.* *pl.* *iron-stirrups*  
 Etrille, *sf.* *currycomb, spunging-horse*  
 Etriller, *va.* *to curry a horse, thrash*  
 Etriper, *va.* *to gut, embowel, rip up*  
 Etrique, *adj.* *not sufficiently wide, narrow, scanty, limited*  
 Etrivière, *sf.* *stirrup-leather*  
 —s, *pl.* *horse-whipping*; donner les —, *to whip or lash soundly*  
 Etroit, *e, adj.* *strait, narrow, close*; à l'—, *adv.* *narrowly, straitly*; vivre à —, *to live sparingly*  
 Etroitement, *adv.* *straitly, narrowly*  
 Etroitesse, *sf.* *narrowness, straitness*  
 Etronconner, *va.* *to lop branches off a*  
 Etruffé, *e, adj.* *limping, halting* [tree  
 Etruffure, *sf.* *lameness of a dog*  
 Etrusques, *sm.* *pl.* *Etruscan, belonging to the ancient people of Etruria*  
 Etude, *sf.* *study, learning, application, closet for study, writer's office*  
 —s, *pl.* *studies, sketches, drawings*  
 Etudiant, *sm.* *student, scholar*  
 — en droit, *law-student*  
 — en médecine, *medical student*  
 Etudié, *e, adj.* *studied, affected, elaborate, well written*  
 Etudier, *va.* *to study, apply the mind, think closely, consider attentively*  
 — un discours, *to get a speech by heart*  
 s'—, *vr.* *to endeavour, make efforts*  
 Etui, *sm.* *case, sheath, box*  
 Etuve, *sf.* *hothouse, stove, drying-house*  
 Etuvée, *sf.* *stew, act of stewing*  
 Etuvement, *sm.* *bath, fomentation, act of bathing or fomenting*  
 Etuver, *va.* *to bathe, foment, stew*  
 Etuviste, *sm.* *bath-keeper*  
 Etymologie, *sf.* *etymology, origin, root*  
 Etymologique, *adj.* *etymological*  
 Etymologiste, *sm.* *etymologist*  
 Eucharistie, *sf.* *eucharist*  
 Eulogies, *sf.* *pl.* *eulogies, holy objects*  
 Eunuque, *sm.* *eunuch*  
 Euphémisme, *sm.* *euphemism*  
 Euphonie, *sf.* *euphony*  
 Euphonique, *adj.* *euphonical*

Européen, ne, ou Européan, ne, adj. *European, relating to Europe*  
 Eustache, sm. *small unclashed knife*  
 Eux, pron. pl. *they, them*  
 Evacuant, ou Evacuatif, sm. *evacuant, remedy causing evacuation*  
 —, e, adj. *evacuative, evacuating*  
 Evacuation, sf. *the act of voiding*  
 Evacuer, va. *to evacuate, discharge*  
 s'Evader, vr. *to make one's escape, run away, steal away, evade; faire évader quelqu'un, to favour the escape of one*  
 Evaluation, sf. *valuation, rating*  
 Evaluator, va. *to value, appraise, estimate*  
 Evangélique, adj. *evangelical*  
 Evangéliquement, adv. *evangelically*  
 Evangéliser, va. *to evangelize, preach*  
 Evangéliste, sm. *evangelist, scrupulous*  
 Evangile, sm. *gospel*  
 s'Evanouir, vr. *to swoon, vanish*  
 Evanouissement, sm. *swoon, fainting fit*  
 Evaporation, sf. *vapour, foolishness*  
 Evaporé, e, smf. *rash person*  
 —, e, adj. *giddy, thoughtless, careless*  
 Evaporer, va. *to evaporate, vent*  
 s'—, vr. *to exhale, grow whimsical*  
 Evasement, sm. *width, breadth, opening*  
 Evaser, va. *to widen, open*  
 Evasif, ive, adj. *evasive, elusive*  
 Evasion, sf. *escape, shift, excuse, flight*  
 Evasure, sf. *act of opening, widening*  
 Evêché, sm. *bishopric, episcopacy, bishop's palace*  
 Eweil, sm. *hint, warning*  
 Evéillé, e, smf. *lively or pert person*  
 —, e, adj. *sprightly, diligent, sharp*  
 Evéiller, va. *to waken, rouse, excite*  
 s'—, vr. *to wake, be roused from sleep*  
 Evénement, sm. *event, end, issue; à tout —, adv. at all events*  
 Event, sm. *smack, open air, vent-hole; avoir de l'—, to be a little spoiled*  
 Eventail, sm. *fan, screen*  
 Eventailiste, sm. *gun maker or seller*  
 Eventaire, sm. *flat basket carried by street-retailers*  
 Evéte, sf. *shopkeeper's show-box*  
 Evéte, e, adj. *flat, giddy, rash, foolish*  
 Eventer, va. *to fan, air, divulge*  
 — le grain, to winnow corn  
 s'—, vr. *to grow flat, take vent, take wind, fuz oneself, lose one's spirit*  
 s'Eventiler, vr. *to move the wings*  
 Eventoir, sm. *fire fan, adit or opening in a coal-mine, entrance*  
 Eventrer, va. *to embowel, paunch*  
 — un lièvre, *to draw a hare*  
 — du poison, *to gut fish*  
 Eventuel, le, adj. *eventual, accidental*  
 Eventuellement, adv. *eventually, accidentally*  
 Evêque, s.n. *bishop, prelaté, pontiff*  
 Everrer, va. *to worm a dog*  
 — in partibus, *bishop in foreign parts*  
 Eversion, sf. *eversion, ruin, destruction*  
 s'Evertuer, vr. *to exert oneself*  
 Eviction, sf. *dispossession, law term*  
 Evidemment, adv. *evidently, clearly*

Evidence, sf. *demonstration, proof*  
 Evident, e, adj. *evident, clear, manifest; naturellement —, self-evident*  
 Evider, va. *to unstarch, cut hollow or sloping, make grooves, in architecture*  
 Evier, sm. *sink, drain, laver*  
 Evincer, va. *to evict, dispossess*  
 Evitable, adj. *avoidable*  
 Evitée, sf. *swing of a ship round her anchor at the length of her cable*  
 Eviter, va. *to avoid, shun, escape*  
 — à la marée, vn. *to stem the tide*  
 s'—, vr. *to avoid one another*  
 Evocable, adj. *that may be brought before a higher court*  
 Evocation, sf. *evocation, conjuration*  
 Evocatoire, adj. *summons to appear before another court*  
 Evoluer, va. *to manoeuvre, work, or perform the several evolutions practised at sea by fleets*  
 Evolution, sf. *evolution, act of unfolding, manoeuvring of troops, &c.*  
 Evoquer, va. *to conjure up, raise up, bring before a higher court*  
 Ex, prep. *late, once, before, formerly*  
 Exact, e, adj. *exact, correct, methodical*  
 Exactement, adv. *exactly, accurately*  
 Exacteur, sm. *extactor, extortioner*  
 Exaction, sf. *extortion, extortion*  
 Exactitude, sf. *exactness, accuracy*  
 Exagérateur, sm. *amplifier, romancer*  
 Exagératif, ive, adj. *exaggerating*  
 Exagération, sf. *exaggeration*  
 Exagérer, va. *to exaggerate, aggravate*  
 Exaltation, sf. *exaltation, advancement*  
 Exalté, e, adj. *warm, hot, bombastic*  
 Exalter, va. *to exult, extol, praise*  
 Examen, sm. *examination, inspection; passer à l'—, to stand the test*  
 Examineur, sm. *examiner, inquirer*  
 Examiner, va. *to examine, weigh*  
 s'—, vr. *to interrogate oneself*  
 Exarchat, sm. *exarchate, exarchy*  
 Exarque, sm. *exarch, lieutenant, viceroy*  
 Exaspération, sf. *exasperation*  
 Exaspérer, va. *to exasperate, irritate*  
 Exaucer, va. *to hear favourably, grant*  
 Excavation, sf. *excavation, hole, cavity*  
 Excaver, va. *to excavate, make hollow*  
 Excédant, sm. *excess, overplus*  
 —, e, adj. *exceeding, great in extent*  
 Excéder, va. *to exceed, abuse, in law*  
 s'—, vr. *to weary or tire oneself*  
 Excellence, sf. *excellence, perfection; par —, adv. excellently*  
 Excellent, e, adj. *excellent, perfect*  
 Excellentissime, adj. *most excellent*  
 Exceller, va. *to excel, surpass, outdo*  
 Excentricité, sf. *eccentricity*  
 Excentrique, adj. *eccentric*  
 Excepté, prep. *except, save, but*  
 Excepter, va. *to except, exempt, exclude*  
 Exception, sf. *exception, reserve, salvo; à l'— de, prep. except; sans —, without regard to or exception*  
 Exceptionnel, le, adj. *exceptional*

- Excès**, sm. *excess, intemperance, riot* ; à l'—, avec —, jusqu'à l'—, adv. *to an excess, excessively* ; porter tout à l'—, *to run into extremes*
- Excessif**, ive, adj. *excessive, beyond measure* ; dépense —ive, *profusum* ; froid —, ou chaleur —ive, *intense cold or heat* ; être — en tout, *to be extravagant*
- Excessivement**, adv. *excessively* [law]
- Exciper**, vn. *to allege an exception, in law*
- Excise**, sf. *excise, tax on merchandise*
- Excitaitil**, ive, adj. *excitative, exciting*
- Excitation**, sf. *excitation, act of exciting*
- Excitement**, sm. *stimulation, agitation*
- Exciter**, va. *to excite, incite, stir up, stimulate, provoke, rouse, animate*
- Exclamation**, sf. *exclamation*
- Exclure**, va. *to exclude, shut out, debar*
- Exclusif**, ive, adj. *exclusive, debarring*
- Exclusion**, sf. *exclusion, rejection, shutting out* ; à l'— de, adv. *to the exclusion of, in an exclusive manner*
- Exclusivement**, adv. *exclusively*
- Excommunication**, sf. *excommunication*
- Excommunié**, e, smf. *an excommunicated person*
- Excommunier**, va. *to excommunicate*
- Excoriation**, sf. *excoriation, loss of skin*
- Excorier**, va. *to excoriate, strip off the skin*
- Excrément**, sm. *excrement* [skin]
- Excrémenteux**, euse, **Excrémentiel**, le, ou **Excrémentiel**, le, adj. *excrementitious, excremental, feculent, foul*
- Excréscence**, sf. *See Excroissance*
- Excréteur**, trice, adj. *See Excrétoire*
- Excrétion**, sf. *excretion, separation or ejection of animal substance*
- Excrétoire**, adj. *excretory, excretive, separating, ejecting*
- Excroissance**, sf. *excrecence, tumour*
- Excursion**, sf. *excursion, ramble, expedition, digression, inroad, invasion*
- Excusable**, adj. *excusable, pardonable*
- Excusation**, sf. *excusation, apology, plea*
- Excuse**, sf. *excuse, apology, plea*
- Excuser**, va. *to excuse, pardon, extenuate, forgive, free, disengage, remit* s'—, vr. *to desire to be excused, decline, excuse or justify oneself*
- sur quelqu'un, *to lay the blame upon*
- Exéat**, sm, *a pass to go out* [one]
- Exécration**, sf. *execration, detestable*
- Exécration**, sf. *execration, abhorrence*
- Exécuter**, va. *to execute, detest, abhor*
- Exécutable**, adj. *practicable, feasible*
- Exécuteur**, va. *to execute, perform, carry into effect, accomplish, put to death* — quelqu'un, *to distrain one's goods*
- Exécuteur**, sm. *executer, one who executes or performs ; executor, one intrusted to perform the will of a testator ; public executioner or hangman*
- Exécutif**, ive, adj. *executive*
- Exécution**, sf. *execution, performance*
- Exécutoire**, sm. *writ of execution*
- , adj. *executive, having power to execute*
- Exécutrice**, sf. *executrix* [cute]
- Exemplaire**, sm. *pattern, model, copy* —, adj. *exemplary, deserving of imitation*
- Exemplairement**, adv. *exemplarily* [tion]
- Exemple**, sm. *example, pattern, model* ; à l'—, *in imitation* ; par —, *as for instance* ; cela est sans —, *that has no precedent* ; donner l'—, *to show an example* ; prendre l'— sur quelqu'un, *to copy or follow one*
- Exempt**, sm. *officer of police*
- , e, adj. *exempt, free, not subject to*
- Exempter**, va. *to exempt, free, excuse* s'— de, vr. *to be dispensed from*
- Exemption**, sf. *exemption, privilege* ; accorder une —, *to grant an immunity*
- Exercer**, va. *to exercise, employ, practise, exert, train up, instruct*
- son corps, *to use exercise* [patience]
- la patience de quelqu'un, *to try one's*
- la médecine, *to practise medicine* s'—, vr. *to exercise oneself*
- Exercice**, sm. *exercise, practice, trade* —s, pl. *riding, fencing, dancing, &c.*
- Exergue**, sm. *exergue, the plain circular space within the edge of a medal*
- Exfoliatif**, ive, adj. *exfoliative, tending to make carious bones scale off*
- Exfoliation**, sf. *exfoliation, act of scaling*
- Exfolier**, vr. *to exfoliate, shell off* [off]
- Exhalaison**, sf. *exhalation, evaporation* —s fulminants, *fire damps*
- Exhalation**, sf. *exhalation, fume, vapour*
- Exhaler**, va. *to exhale, to evaporate* — sa douleur, *to give vent to one's grief* s'—, vr. *to breathe or steam out*
- Exhaussement**, sm. *act of raising high, height, elevation*
- Exhausser**, va. *to raise, exalt, elevate*
- Exhérédation**, sf. *act of disinheriting*
- Exhéréder**, va. *to disinherit*
- Exhiber**, va. *to exhibit, show, offer to view, display*, — ses titres, *to produce one's titles*
- Exhibition**, sf. *exhibition, display, public show, act of exhibiting or producing*
- Exhortation**, sf. *exhortation, incitement to good, advice*
- Exhorter**, va. *to exhort, stir up, incite*
- Exhumation**, sf. *exhumation, act of disintering, removing out of the grave*
- Exhumer**, va. *to disinter, unbury*
- Exigeant**, e, adj. *exacting too much, indiscreet, ill to please*
- Exigence**, sf. *exigence, urgency, demand*
- Exiger**, va. *to exact, require, demand*
- Exigible**, adj. *demandable*
- Exigu**, e, adj. *exiguous, diminutive*
- Exiguité**, sf. *exiguity, diminutiveness*
- Exil**, sm. *exile, banishment*
- Exilé**, e, smf. *exile, banished person*
- Exiler**, va. *to exile, banish* s'—, vr. *to remove, absent oneself*
- Existant**, e, adj. *existent, existing*
- Existence**, sf. *existence, state of being*
- Exister**, vn. *to exist, to be, have a being*
- Exode**, sm. *Exodus, second book of Moses*
- Exonérer**, va. *to exonerate, unload, disburden, free from a charge, relieve*

- Exorable, adj. *exorable*, that may be prevailed upon or moved by entreaty
- Exorbitamment, adv. *exorbitantly*
- Exorbitant, e, adj. *exorbitant*, excessive
- Exorciser, va. to *exorcise*, adjure, expel evil spirits, divine, practise magic
- Exorcisme, sm. *exorcism*, adjuration, expulsion of evil spirits
- Exorciste, sm. *exorcist*, one who exorcises
- Exorde, sm. *exordium*, the beginning, introduction, preface
- Exotique, adj. *exotic*, foreign
- Expansibilité, sf. *expansibility*, capacity of extension
- Expansible, adj. *capable of being extended*
- Expansif, ive, adj. *expansive*, spreading
- Expansion, sf. *expansion*, extent, act of spreading or stretching out
- Expatriation, sf. *expatriation*, exile
- Expatrié, e, smf. *expatriated or banished person*, voluntary exile  
—, e, adj. *expatriated*, banished, exiled
- Expatrier, va. to *expatriate*, banish  
s'—, vr. to *quit one's country*, exile or banish oneself
- Expectant, e, smf. *expectant*, one who waits in expectation [tion  
—, e, adj. *expectant*, waiting in expectation
- Expectatif, ive, adj. *expectative*, looking or waiting for
- Expectation, sf. *expectation*; act of expecting, prospect of good to come
- Expectative, sf. *survivorship*, reversion, succession, theological disputation
- Expectorant, e, adj. *expectorative*
- Expectoration, sf. *expectoration*
- Expectorer, va. to *expectorate*, to eject from the breast by coughing
- Expédient, sm. *expedient*, method, way  
—, adj. *expedient*, proper, convenient
- Expédier, va. to *expedite*, hasten, facilitate, despatch, send, draw up
- Expéditeur, sm. *person who forwards goods consigned to his care*, one who executes orders
- Expéditif, ive, adj. *expeditive*, performing with speed, expeditious, nimble
- Expédition, sf. *expedition*, despatch, activity, alertness, quickness  
— militaire, *military enterprises*  
—s, pl. *letters*, orders, despatches
- Expéditionnaire, sm. *copying clerk*
- Expérience, sf. *experience*, trial, experiment, practical knowledge, proof
- Expérimental, e, adj. *experimental*
- Expérimenté, e, adj. *experienced*, skilful, tried, learned
- Expérimenteur, va. to *experience*, make experiment, search out by trial
- Expert, sm. *skilful person*, experienced valuator or appraiser  
—, e, adj. *expert*, skilful, dexterous
- Expertise, sf. *judicial examination*
- Experts, sm. pl. *examinators*, special jury
- Expiation, sf. *atonement*, act of expiating
- Expulatoire, adj. *expulsiory*, atoning [ing
- Expier, va. to *expiate*, atone for
- Expirant, e, adj. *expiring*, ending, dying
- Expiration, sf. *expiration*, end, death
- Expirer, va. to *expire*, breathe out  
—, vn. to *expire*, end, die; il a expiré, he has breathed his last; son bail est expiré, his lease is out
- Explicé, ive, adj. *explicative*, supplemental
- Explicable, adj. *explicable* [tory
- Explicatif, ive, adj. *explicative*, explanation
- Explication, sf. *explication*, explanation, interpretation; avoir une — avec quelqu'un, to call one to account
- Explicite, adj. *explicit*, distinct, plain
- Explicitement, adv. *explicitly*, plainly
- Explicuer, va. to *explain*, expound  
s'—, vr. to *explain oneself*
- Exploit, sm. *exploit*, deed, achievement  
— d'assignation, writ, subpoena
- Exploitable, adj. *that may be distrained*, bois —, *wood fit to be felled*
- Exploitant, sm. *officer who serves warrants*, summonses, &c.
- Exploitation, sf. *act of improving lands*, working mines, conveying persons or property, commercial enterprise
- Exploiter, va. to *perform an exploit or achievement*, do feats, cultivate land, serve warrants, &c.  
— une mine, to *work a mine*  
— une forêt, to *fell the trees of a forest*
- Exploiteur, sm. *cultivator*, miner
- Explorateur, sm. *explorator*, searcher
- Exploration, sf. *search*, examination
- Explorer, va. to *explore*, search into
- Explosion, sf. *explosion*, discharge
- Exportateur, sm. *exporter*
- Exportation, sf. *exportation*, act of sending goods abroad [country
- Expoter, va. to *export*, send out of a
- Exposant, e, smf. *petitioner*, exponent
- Exposé, sm. *suggestion or recital of the object of a petition*, preamble, reason, summary statement, disclosure
- Exposer, va. to *expose*, lay open, display, show, discover, explain, set forth  
s'—, vr. to *make oneself ridiculous*
- Expositif, ive, adj. *expositive*, explanatory, laying open, disclosing
- Exposition, sf. *exposition*, exposure, act of exposing, explication, interpretation, situation, aspect, declaration  
— de tableaux, *exhibition of pictures*
- Expres, sm. *express*, courier, messenger  
—, adv. *purposely*, on purpose  
— se, adj. *express*, plain, clear, manifest
- Expressement, adv. *expressly*, plainly
- Expressif, ive, adj. *expressive*, energetic
- Expression, sf. *expression*, word, strain, term, act of representing anything, or straining and squeezing out
- Exprimable, adj. *expressible*
- Exprimer, va. to *express*, squeeze out
- Expropriation, sf. *expropriation*
- Exproprier, va. to *expropriate* [out
- Expulser, va. to *expel*, turn out, drive
- Expulsif, ive, adj. *expulsive*, driving out
- Expulsion, sf. *expulsion*, act of expelling
- Exquis, e, adj. *exquisite*, excellent, fine
- Exsudation, sf. *exudation*, perspiration



**Exuder**, *vn.* to exude, sweat, perspire  
**Extant**, *e*, *adj.* extant, now in being  
**Extase**, *sf.* ecstasy, rapture, enthusiasm  
**Extasier**, *va.* to enrapture, charm  
*s'—*, *vr.* to fall into an ecstasy or rapture  
**Extatique**, *adj.* ecstatic, enrapturing  
**Extenseur**, *sm.* extensor, a muscle that  
**Extensibilité**, *sf.* extensibility [extends  
**Extensible**, *adj.* extensible  
**Extension**, *sf.* extension, act of extending  
**Exténuat**, *sf.* extenuation  
**Exténuer**, *va.* to extenuate, palliate  
**Extérieur**, *sm.* exterior, outside, out-  
 ward surface or appearance; à l'—,  
*adv.* outwardly  
 —, *adj.* exterior, external, outward  
**Extérieurement**, *adv.* outwardly  
**Exterminateur**, *sm.* exterminator  
 —, *trice*, *adj.* exterminating, destructive  
**Extirpation**, *sf.* extirpation  
**Extirpateur**, *va.* to extirpate, put an  
 end to, destroy, extirpate, root out  
**Externat**, *sf.* day-school  
**Externes**, *smf.* day-scholar  
 —, *adj.* external, exterior, outward  
**Extinction**, *sf.* extinction, act of putting  
 out or quenching  
 — de voix, *suppression* of the voice  
 — d'une famille, *end* of a dynasty  
 — d'un pays, *entire ruin* of a country  
 — d'une rente, *redemption* of an annuity  
**Extirpateur**, *sm.* extirpator, destroyer  
**Extirpation**, *sf.* extirpation, excision  
**Extirper**, *va.* to extirpate, root out  
**Extorquer**, *va.* to extort, wrest  
**Extorsion**, *sf.* extortion, oppression  
**Extractif**, *ive*, *adj.* extractive  
**Extraction**, *sf.* extraction, origin  
**Extradition**, *sf.* the delivering up of a  
 criminal to the country to which he  
 is naturally a subject [of a bridge  
**Extrados**, *sf.* external side of the ceiling  
**Extraire**, *va.* to extract, abstract  
 — un livre, *to abridge* a book  
**Extrait**, *sm.* extract, abstract, summary  
 — baptistaire, *certificate* of baptism  
**Extrajudiciaire**, *adj.* extrajudicial  
**Extrajudiciairement**, *adv.* extrajudicially  
**Extraordinaire**, *sm.* extraordinary per-  
 son or thing  
 —, *adj.* extraordinary, uncommon, un-  
 usual, singular, strange, eminent [ly  
**Extraordinairement**, *adv.* extraordinari-  
**Extravagamment**, *adv.* extravagantly  
**Extravagance**, *sf.* extravagance  
**Extravagant**, *e*, *adj.* extravagant  
**Extravaguer**, *va.* to talk wildly, rave  
**Extravasation**, *sf.* extravasation, the act  
 of forcing out of the proper vessels  
**Extravaser**, *vr.* to be extravasated  
**Extravasation**, *sf.* See Extravasation  
**Extrême**, *sm.* extremity, contrary  
 —, *adj.* extreme, utmost, excessive  
**Extrêmement**, *adv.* extremely  
**Extrême-onction**, *sf.* extreme unction  
**Extrémité**, *sf.* extremity, remotest part,  
 necessity, rigour, emergency, misery  
**Extrinsèque**, *adj.* extrinsic, external

**Exubérance**, *sf.* exuberance, overgrowth  
**Exubérant**, *e*, *adj.* exuberant, superflu-  
 ous, overabundant, luxurious  
**Exulcération**, *sf.* excruciation, begin-  
 ning of an ulcer  
**Exulcérer**, *va.* to excruciate, make sore,  
 irritate with virulence, corrode  
**Exultation**, *sf.* exultation, joy, transport  
**Exulter**, *va.* to exult, to leap for joy  
**Ex-voto**, *sm.* offering promised by a sol-  
 emn vow

## F.

**F**, *sm.* sixth letter of the alphabet  
**Fa**, *sm.* fa or F, fourth sound of the  
 scale of music  
**Fable**, *sf.* fable, an instructive fiction  
**Fabliau**, *sm.* an ancient tale in verse  
**Fablier**, *sm.* See Fabuliste  
**Fabricant**, *sm.* manufacturer  
**Fabricateur**, *sm.* fabricator, coiner of  
 base money, forger, inventor, maker  
 — de nouvelles, *forger* of news  
 — de calomnies, *slanderer*  
**Fabrication**, *sm.* fabrication, act of coin-  
 ing, framing, constructing, forging  
**Fabrien**, *sm.* church-warden  
**Fabrique**, *sf.* fabric, building, structure,  
 manufacture, property of a church  
 — de la monnaie, *coinage*  
 —s, *pl.* fabrics, manufactures, ruins or  
 edifices in the background of a picture  
**Fabriqueur**, *va.* to fabricate, manufact-  
 ure, coin, forge, invent, construct  
**Fabuleusement**, *adv.* fabulously  
**Fabuleux**, *euse*, *adj.* fabulous, false  
**Fabuliste**, *sm.* fabulist, composer of fables  
**Façade**, *sf.* face, front, frontispiece  
**Face**, *sf.* face, visage, surface, superfi-  
 cies, appearance, bearing; faire —,  
 to fulfil one's engagement; en —,  
*adv.* to one's face, opposite; de prime  
 —, *prep.* at first, at first sight  
 — réjoue, *jolly countenance*  
 — des affaires, *posture* of affairs  
**Facé**, *e*, *adj.* faced; un homme bien —,  
*jolly or full faced man*  
**Facer**, *va.* to face or turn up a card simi-  
 lar to that on which a stake is put  
**Facétie**, *sf.* facetiousness, drollery  
**Facéteusement**, *adv.* facetiously, wittily  
**Facétieux**, *euse*, *adj.* facetious, cheerful  
**Facette**, *sf.* facet, small irregular surface  
**Facetter**, *va.* to cut facet-ways  
**Fâché**, *e*, *adj.* angry, sorry, offended  
**Fâcher**, *va.* to vex, grieve, tease, anger  
 se —, *vr.* to be angry, quarrel  
**Fâcherie**, *sf.* vexation, grief, chagrin  
**Fâcheux**, *euse*, *adj.* grievous, disagree-  
 able, sorrowful, cross, hard, difficult  
**Facial**, *e*, *adj.* belonging to the face  
**Facile**, *adj.* facile, easy, condescending,  
 indulgent, sociable, docile, weak  
**Facilement**, *adv.* easily, with ease  
**Facilité**, *sf.* facility, easiness, readiness

**Faciliter**, *va.* to facilitate, make easy  
**Façon**, *sf.* fashion, manner, way, form, make, method, work, look, tillage, ceremony, usage, workmanship; sans —, *adv.* without ceremony; en aucune —, *by no means*; de — que, *conj.* so that, inasmuch that  
 — de parler, *form of speech*  
**Faconde**, *sf.* eloquence, used in poetry  
**Façonner**, *va.* to form, fashion, make graceful, figure, polish, civilize  
 —, *vn.* to be ceremonious, formal  
**Façonnier**, *smf.* precise person  
 —, *e.* *adj.* ceremonious, formal  
**Fac-similé**, *sm.* facsimile, exact copy or likeness, representation, imitation  
**Facteur**, *sm.* factor, agent, postman  
**Factice**, *adj.* factitious, artificial  
**Factieux**, *euse*, *smf.* ringleader [*ous*]  
 —, *euse*, *adj.* factious, seditious, mutinous  
**Faction**, *sf.* faction, cabal, intrigue  
**Factionnaire**, *sm.* sentinel, sentry  
**Factorerie**, *sf.* factory  
**Factotum**, *sm.* factotum, one employed to do all kinds of work  
**Factum**, *sm.* statement of a cause in law  
**Facture**, *sf.* invoice, bill of parcels [*ness*]  
**Facule**, *sf.* faculence, brightness, clear-  
**Facultatif**, *ive*, *adj.* granting a right, leave, or license; bref —, the Pope's brief or license  
**Faculté**, *sf.* faculty, power, quality, talent, ability, right, degree, means  
 —s, *pl.* fortune, one's own property  
**Fadaise**, *sf.* foolery, trifle, silly thing  
**Fade**, *adj.* tasteless, insipid, unmeaning  
**Fadeur**, *sf.* tastelessness, insipidity  
**Fagot**, *sm.* fagot, bundle of wood for fuel  
**Fagotage**, *sm.* act of making fagots  
**Fagotailles**, *sf.* small branches or twigs for making fagots  
**Fagoter**, *va.* to make into fagots, arrange in an awkward manner  
**Fagoteur**, *sm.* fagot-maker  
**Fagotin**, *sm.* monkey dressed in clothes, merry-andrew, clown, punster, jester  
**Faible**, *sm.* feeble, weakness, failing  
 —, *adj.* feeble, weak, faint, puny  
**Faiblesse**, *sf.* weakness, faintness  
**Faiblement**, *adv.* feebly, weakly, faintly  
**Fajence**, *sf.* kind of glazed earthenware  
**Fajencerie**, *sf.* manufacture of earthen-  
**Fajencier**, *e*, *smf.* china-merchant [*ware*]  
**Failli**, *sm.* bankrupt, step in dancing  
**Faillibilité**, *sf.* fallibility  
**Faillible**, *adj.* fallible, liable to err  
**Faillir**, *vn.* to fail, come short, mistake, offend, be near, be ready, be bankrupt  
**Faillite**, *sf.* bankruptcy, failure  
**Faim**, *sf.* hunger, stomach; avoir —, to be hungry; mourir de —, to starve;  
 — canine, *cyonorexy*, a disease during which hunger never ceases  
**Faine**, *sf.* beech-mast, a nut  
**Faineant**, *e*, *smf.* sluggard, slut  
 —, *e.* *adj.* lazy, idle, sluggish, slothful  
**Faineanter**, *vn.* to loiter, be idle  
**Faineantise**, *sf.* sloth, idleness, laziness

**Faire**, *va.* to make, do, create, produce, construct, compose, invent, execute, practise, accomplish, arrange; c'est un homme à tout —, he is a man capable of doing every sort of mischief; c'est une nouvelle faite à plaisir, it is a piece of news got up for some purpose; un melon faite, a ripe melon  
 — part, to impart, acquaint  
 — peur, to frighten  
 — tort, to wrong  
 — mal, to hurt  
 — honte, to shame, disgrace  
 — pitié, to move pity  
 — plaisir, to give pleasure  
 — gras, to eat flesh  
 — maigre, to abstain from flesh  
 — diète, to diet sparingly  
 — aiguade, to take in fresh water  
 — effet, to operate  
 — semblant, to pretend, feign  
 — voile, to sail, bear up  
 — eau, to be leaky  
 — naufrage, to wreck  
 — banqueroute, to become bankrupt  
 — feu, to fire  
 — achat, to buy, purchase  
 — raison, to give satisfaction  
 — florès, to do wonders  
 — faux bon, to feel, be guilty of a slip  
 — tête, to welcome  
 — tête à, to cope with  
 — fond sûr, to rely  
 — main basse, to fall upon  
 — mine de, to feign  
 — le grand, to carry it high  
 — le procès à quelqu'un, to try one  
 — le savant, to set up for a learned man  
 — le diable à quatre, to play the devil  
 — le bon apôtre, to put on a good appearance  
 — le fendant, to bully, hector [*anos*]  
 — le fin, to act it cunningly  
 — le malade, to sham illness  
 — le badin, to play the wag  
 — la barbe, to shave  
 — le chien couchant, to cringe like a dog  
 — la couverture, to turn down the bed  
 — la moisson, to reap the harvest  
 — la bête, to be looted at cards  
 — l'en'endu, to pretend to great matters  
 — l'office, to perform divine service  
 — les cheveux, to cut hair  
 — les cartes, to deal  
 — un bon diné, to eat a good dinner  
 — un conte, to tell a story  
 — un tour de promenade, to take a walk  
 — une chambre, to clean a room  
 — une sottise, to act foolishly  
 — de la peine, to make uneasy, give pain  
 — des mal-honnêtetés, to behave unman-  
 — des bassesses, to behave meanly [*nerly*]  
 — des civilités, to receive one civilly  
 — des allées et des venues, to go back-  
 ward and forward  
 — des siennes, to play pranks  
 — des fraies, to be at some charge  
 — des vivres, to take in fresh provisions  
 — son cours, to finish the course

**Faire son apprentissage, to serve one's apprenticeship**  
 — son coup, to succeed  
 — ses adieux, to bid adieu  
 — beaucoup de chemin, to go a great way  
 — bien ses affaires, to thrive well  
 —, vn. to fit, suit; ne — que, to do nothing but; ne — que de, to have just done; avoir à — de, to want; n'avoir que — de, not to want, to have no occasion for; j'ai à — de vous, I want you  
 — en sorte, to contrive, manage matters  
 — taire, to silence a battery  
 — faire, to bespeak, order  
 — croire ou accroire, to make one believe  
 — savoir, to let one know  
 — venir, to call, send for  
 — voir, to show, exhibit  
 — entrer, to call in  
 — agtr, to employ people  
 — paraitre, to produce  
 — rire, pleurer, to make one laugh, cry  
 se —, vr. to be done or made, happen, shew oneself, become, turn, use, improve; se — mal ou tort, to hurt or wrong oneself; s'en — accroire, to be concited; s'en — un devoir, to make a point of it; se — passer pour, to pass for, feign to be, call oneself; se — fort de quelque chose, to undertake a thing, to take it upon oneself  
 —, v. imp. il fait, it is; il fait bon ou mauvais, it is good or bad weather; il fait chaud ou froid, it is warm or cold; il fait beau, it is fair or fine weather; il fait soleil ou clair de lune, it is sunshine or moonlight  
**Faisable, adj. feasible, easy, practicable**  
**Faisan, ne, smf. pheasant**  
**Faisances, sf. pl. duties, manorial services**  
**Faisandeau, sm. young pheasant**  
**Faisander, va. to give a taste of venison**  
 se —, vr. to get a taste of venison  
**Faisanderie, sf. pheasant-walk, cover**  
**Faisandier, sm. one who breeds or sells pheasants**  
**Falaceau, sm. bundle, bunch, truss**  
 —x, pl. fasces, among the Romans  
**Faisille, sf. chess form or frame**  
**Faiseur, euse, smf. maker, doer**  
**Fait, sm. fact, act, case, feat, power, purpose, crime; voies de —, unlawful means, harsh measures; en venir au —, to come to the point; être au —, to be an adept; mettre ou poser en —, to take for granted; être sûr de son —, to go upon sure grounds**  
 —, pl. events; haut —, achievements  
 —, adv. tout-à —, quite, entirely; — à —, in proportion; de —, in reality; dans la —, in fact; prendre quelqu'un sur le —, to catch one in the act  
 —, e, adj. done, made, ripe, full-grown; c'est —, it is over; c'en est — de lui, he is undone; aussitôt dit aussitôt —, no sooner said than done  
**Falage, sm. roof or ridge of a house**  
**Faltardise, sf. idleness, sloth**

**Faltes, sm. ridge of a house, summit, top**  
 — de la gloire, height of glory  
**Fait-exprès, sm. set purpose**  
**Faltière, sf. ridge-tile, gutter-tile**  
**Faix, sm. burden, load, weight**  
**Fakir ou Faquir, sm. fakir, sort of wandering monk or dervish in India**  
**Falaise, sf. steep beach or shore**  
**Falaiser, vn. to break upon the coast, said of the sea when agitated**  
**Falarique, sf. an ancient weapon used by the Gauls and Spaniards**  
**Falbala, sm. furbelow, fur or trimming round the lower part of a female dress**  
**Falcade, sf. curvet, leap, bound, frolic**  
**Fallace, sf. fallacy, fallaciousness**  
**Fallacieusement, adv. fallaciously**  
**Fallacieux, euse, adj. fallacious, deceitful**  
**Falloir, vn. to be needful, must, ought**  
**Falot, sm. sort of lantern, torch, flambeau, beacon-light**  
 —, e, adj. ridiculous, grotesque, odd  
**Falourde, sf. large fagot of wood**  
**Falquer, vn. to curvet, leap, play pranks**  
**Falsificateur, sm. falsifier**  
**Falsification, sf. act of falsifying**  
**Falsifier, va. to falsify, forge, adulterate**  
**Falun, sm. manure of sea-weed and shells**  
**Faluner, va. to manure with sea-weed**  
**Falunière, sm. stratum of broken shells**  
**Fâme, sf. fame, reputation**  
**Fâmé, e, adj. famed; bien ou mal —, of good or bad fame**  
**Famélique, adj. starved, famished**  
**Fameux, euse, adj. famous, renowned**  
 se familiariser, vr. to familiarize oneself  
**Familiarité, sf. familiarity, intimacy**  
**Familier, ière, adj. familiar, intimate**  
**Familièrement, adv. familiarly**  
**Famille, sf. family, household, kindred, progeny, stock, race, dynasty**  
**Famine, sf. famine, dearth, scarcity**  
**Fanage, sm. hay-making**  
**Fanalson, sf. mowing season**  
**Fanal, sm. ship's lantern, lighthouse, watch-light, beacon**  
**Fanatique, adj. fanatic, visionary**  
**Fanatiser, va. to render fanatic**  
 —, vn. to act a fanatical part [siasm  
**Fanatisme, sm. fanaticism, wild enthusiasm**  
**Fandango, sm. fandango, Spanish dance**  
**Fane, sf. grass of bulbous plants**  
**Fané, e, adj. withered, dried, faded**  
**Faner, va. to cause to fade, wither, dry grass, make or spread hay**  
 se —, vr. to be faded, withered  
**Faneur, euse, smf. haymaker**  
**Fanfan, sm. dear child, darling or beloved baby, favourite**  
**Fanfare, sf. flourish of a trumpet**  
**Fanfaron, sm. bully, braggart, swaggerer, vain boaster; faire la —, to look very bold or very great**  
 —, ne, adj. bragging, vain, presumptuous, boasting, insolent, bombastic  
**Fanfaronnade, sf. brag, boast, vain show**  
**Fanfaronnerie, sf. act of bragging**  
**Fanfreluche, sf. gewgaw, bauble, trifle**

**Fange**, *sf.* mire, mud, slime, dirt, filth  
**Fangeux**, *euse*, adj. miry, muddy, dirty  
**Fanion**, *sm.* sort of military standard  
**Fanon**, *sm.* dewlap, fetlock, whiskers of a whale, beard, priest's snuff  
**Fantaisie**, *sf.* fancy, caprice, whim, imagination, taste, humour, opinion  
**Fantasmagorie**, *sf.* phantasmagoria, an optical illusion  
**Fantasmagorique**, adj. phantasmagorical  
**Fantasque**, adj. fantastical, capricious  
**Fantasquement**, adv. whimsically, oddly  
**Fantasquin**, *sm.* foot-soldier, infantry  
**Fantastique**, adj. fantastic, chimerical  
**Fantoccini**, *sm.* pl. puppet-show  
**Fantôme**, *sm.* phantom, chimera, image  
 —s, pl. images of sensible things  
**Faon**, *sm.* fawn, young deer  
**Faquin**, *sm.* scoundrel, rascal, fop  
**Faquinerie**, *sf.* meanness  
**Farailion**, *sm.* small sand-bank  
**Farce**, *sf.* farce, stuffing, force-meat  
**Farcer**, *vn.* to play the buffoon  
**Farceur**, *sm.* comical fellow, buffoon  
**Farci**, *e*, adj. stuffed, filled  
**Farcin**, *sm.* farcy, leprosy of horses  
**Farcir**, *va.* to stuff, cram  
**Fard**, *sm.* paint, tinsel, disguise, dissimulation, false ornaments  
**Fardage**, *sm.* dunnage  
**Fardé**, *e*, adj. painted, glossed over  
**Fardeau**, *sm.* burden, load, weight  
**Farder**, *va.* to paint, disguise, gloss over  
**Farfadet**, *sm.* hobgoblin, silly fellow  
**Farfouiller**, *vn.* to rummage, search for  
**Faribole**, *sf.* idle talk, trifle  
**Farinacé**, *e*, adj. farinaceous, like meal  
**Farine**, *sf.* meal, flour, grit, pollen  
**Fariner**, *va.* to besprinkle with flour  
**Farineux**, *euse*, adj. farinaceous, mealy  
**Farinier**, *sm.* mealman, one who supplies or sells meal  
**Farinière**, *sf.* meal-tub  
**Farouche**, adj. wild, fierce, savage, stern  
**Fascicule**, *sm.* small bundle of grass, bunch of herbs, bouquet of flowers  
**Fasciculé**, *e*, adj. collected in bundles  
**Fascination**, *sf.* fascination  
**Fascine**, *sf.* fascine, fagot  
**Fasciner**, *va.* to fascinate, bewitch, enchant, charm, captivate, dazzle  
**Fasier** *vn.* to shiver, flap, sail of sails  
**Faste**, *sm.* pagantry, pomp, pride, vain show, display, magnificence  
**Fastes**, *sm.* pl. calendar, annals, records  
**Fastidieusement**, adv. fastidiously  
**Fastidieux**, *euse*, adj. fastidious, disdainful, squeamish, nice, difficult to please  
**Fastueusement**, adv. proudly, pompously  
**Fastueux**, *se*, adj. fastuous, ostentatious  
**Fat**, *sm.* coremb, impertinent fellow  
 —e, adj. sottish, foppish, insipid, faded  
**Fatal**, *e*, adj. unlucky, unfortunate  
**Fatalement**, adv. fatally, unfortunately  
**Fatalisme**, *sm.* fatalism  
**Fataliste**, *sm.* fatalist  
**Fatalité**, *sf.* fatality, destiny, misfortune  
**Faudque**, adj. fatidical, prophetic

**Fatigant**, *e*, adj. fatiguing, tiresome  
**Fatigue**, *sf.* weariness, hardship; se taire, ou s'endurcir à la —, *vr.* to insure oneself to fatigue  
**Fatigué**, *e*, adj. fatigued, tired; meubles —s, worn-out furniture  
**Fatiguer**, *va.* to fatigue, tire, tease  
 — *vn.* to toil, drudge, work, take pains  
**Fatras**, *sm.* trash, trifles, rhapsody  
**Fatuaire**, *sm.* fatuist, enthusiast  
**Fatuité**, *sf.* fatuity, silliness, foppery  
**Fatum**, *sm.* fate, destiny  
**Fau**, *sf.* beech-tree  
**Fauber**, *sm.* swab, mop to clean or deck  
**Fauberter**, *va.* to swab, mop a deck  
**Faubourg**, *sm.* suburb; la ville et les —s, a vast concourse of people  
**Fauchage**, *sm.* act of mowing  
**Fauchaison**, *sf.* mowing time  
**Fauchard**, *sm.* small sickle  
**Fauche**, *sf.* act of mowing  
**Fauchée**, *sf.* mower's day's-work  
**Faucher**, *va.* to mow, cut with a scythe  
 — le grand pré, to be a galley-slave  
 — *vn.* to race on horseback  
**Fauchère**, *sf.* a crupper put on mules  
**Fauchet**, *sm.* mower's rake, hay-rake  
**Faucheur**, *sm.* mower, spider  
**Faucheux**, *sm.* field-spider  
**Fauchon**, *sm.* small scythe to cut stubble  
**Faucille**, *sf.* sickle, reaping-hook  
**Faucillon**, *sm.* small sickle  
**Faucon**, *sm.* falcon, hawk, cannon  
**Fauconneau**, *sm.* falconet, sort of cannon  
**Fauconnerie**, *sf.* falconry, art of training hawks  
**Fauconnier**, *sm.* falconer, hawk-trainer  
**Fauconnière**, *sf.* hawk-bag  
**Faufiler**, *va.* to baste, sew with long se —, *vr.* to introduce oneself [stitches  
**Faulx**, *sf.* See Faux  
**Faune**, *sm.* fawn, young deer, butterfly, rural deity  
**Faurade**, *sm.* enclosure of nets for fish  
**Faussaire**, *sm.* forger of writings  
**Faussement**, adv. falsely, wrongfully  
**Fausse-monnaie**, *sf.* base coin  
**Fausse-porte**, *sf.* sham door  
**Fausse-position**, *sf.* unnatural position  
**Fausser**, *va.* to bend  
 — compagnie, to flinch or shrink from  
 — sa parole, to break one's word  
 — une serrure, to spoil a lock  
**Fausset**, *sm.* faucet, vent-pipe of a cask, artificial treble, falsetto, falset voice  
**Fausseté**, *sf.* falsehood, double-dealing, duplicity, imposture, sillery  
**Faute**, *sf.* fault, error, mistake, defect, blunder, omission, want, crime; qui fait la — la boit, as you make your bed, so you must lie; sans —, adv. without fail; ne vous faites — de cela, do not spare it  
 — de, prep. for want of  
**Fauteuil**, *sm.* elbow chair  
 — à roulette, easy chair on wheels  
**Fauteur**, *trice*, *smf.* favourer, accomplice, partisan, follower, abettor

**Fautif**, ive, adj. *fruity, defective*  
**Fauve**, adj. *fallow, pale red; veau —, plain calf (in book-binding); bêtes —s, fallow deer*  
**Fauvette**, sf. *tum-tit or linnet*  
**Faux**, sf. *scythe, reaping-hook*  
 —, sm. *surger, error, falsehood*  
**Faux**, fausse, adj. *false, untruth, counterfeitfeit, forged, treacherous, deceitful, unfaithful, discordant; faire — bond, to fail, deal unjustly; chanter —, to sing out of tune; à —, adv. falsely, unjustly; ce fusil a fait — feu, that gun has flashed in the pan*  
 — coup, *bad hit or stroke, miss*  
 — sèle, *misguided zeal*  
 — traits, *idle expenses*  
 — monnayeur, *coiner of base money*  
 — semblant, *deceitful appearance*  
 — pli, *wrong fold*  
 — pas, *stumbling*  
 — fuyant, *shift, evasion*  
 — jour, *dim or false light*  
 — emploi, *false entry*  
 — brillant, *tinsel*  
 — bourdon, *sort of church music*  
 — frère, *traitor*  
 — se couche, *miscarriage*  
 — se marche, *feigned march*  
 — se porte, *back-door*  
**Faveur**, sf. *favour, kindness, credit; en — de, in behalf of, on account of; à la — de, by the means or help of*  
**Faveurs**, sf. pl. *benefits, proofs of ardent attachment or strong affection*  
**Favorable**, adj. *favourable, propitious, kind, indulgent, advantageous*  
**Favorablement**, adv. *favourably, kindly*  
**Favori**, tè, smf. *favourite, darling*  
 —, adj. *favoured, loved, cherished*  
**Favoriser**, va. *to favour, support, countenance, assist, befriend, defend*  
**Fayence**, sf. *See Faïence*  
**Fayencerie**, sf. *See Faïencerie*  
**Fayencier**, smf. *See Faïencier*  
**Féage**, sm. *feoffment, act of granting possession, freehold*  
**Féal**, e, adj. *trusty, loyal, liege*  
 —, smf. *vassal, subject, liege person*  
**Fébricitant**, e, adj. *feverish*  
 —, smf. *one who has the ague*  
**Fébrifuge**, sm. *medicine to allay fever*  
**Fébrile**, adj. *febrile, indicating fever*  
**Fécale**, adj. *excremental; matière —, ordure, animal dung, excrement*  
**Fèces**, sf. pl. *feces, dregs, excrement*  
**Fécial**, sm. *Roman priest or herald*  
**Fécond**, e, adj. *fecund, fruitful, prolific*  
**Fécondant**, e, adj. *prolific, fertile, rich*  
**Fécondateur**, trice, adj. *having the power of fertilizing*  
**Fécondation**, sf. *act of fertilizing*  
**Féconder**, va. *to fecundate, make prolific or fruitful, render fertile*  
**Fécondité**, sf. *fecundity, fertility, abundance, fruitfulness, prolificness*  
**Fécule**, sf. *fecula, the green matter of plants, sediment, lees*

**Féculence**, sf. *feculence, feculency, lees, sediment, dregs, muddiness*  
**Féculent**, e, adj. *feculent, foul, druggy*  
**Fédéral**, e, adj. *federal, leagued*  
**Fédéraliser**, va. *to confederate, unite*  
**Fédéralisme**, sm. *federalism, league*  
**Fédéraliste**, sm. *federalist*  
**Fédératif**, ive, adj. *federative, federal*  
**Fédération**, sf. *federation, union, league*  
**Féiéré**, sm. *member of a f. deration*  
 —, e, adj. *confederated, allied, united*  
**Fée**, sf. *faery, magician, sorceress*  
**Féer**, va. *to enchant, charm*  
**Féerie**, sf. *faury art*  
**Féindre**, va. *to feign, dissemble, disguise*  
 —, vn. *to scruple, hesitate, limp*  
**Feint**, e, adj. *feigned, dissembling*  
**Feinte**, sf. *feint, disguise, dissimulation*  
**Feintise**, sf. *feint, act of dissembling*  
**Feldspath**, sm: *feldspar, hard granite*  
**Fêle**, sf. *pipe for blowing glass*  
**Fêler**, va. *to crack, split* [tior  
**Félicitation**, sf. *felicitation, congratula*  
**Félicité**, sf. *felicity, bliss, happiness*  
**Féliciter**, va. *to felicitate, congratulate*  
 se —, vr. *to applaud, congratulate*  
**Félon**, ne, smf. *felon, thief, rebel, traitor*  
 —, ne, adj. *felonious, cruel, inhuman, rebellious, wicked, perfidious*  
**Félonie**, sf. *felony, rebellion, treason*  
**Félouque**, sf. *felucca, small open boat*  
**Fêlure**, sf. *crack, chink*  
**Femelle**, sf. et adj. *female*  
**Féminin**, e, adj. *feminine, soft, tender*  
**Féminiser**, va. *to make feminine, delicate*  
**Femme**, sf. *woman, wife*  
 — de charge, *housekeeper*  
**Femunelette**, sf. *small weak woman*  
**Fémoral**, e, adj. *belonging to the thigh*  
**Fémur**, sm. *the thigh bone*  
**Fénaison**, sf. *hay-harvest*  
**Fendant**, sm. *cutting blow; faire le —, to bully, assume boldness*  
**Fendeur**, sm. *cleaver, splitter*  
 — de naseaux, *bully, quarrelsome fellow*  
**Fendre**, va. *to cleave, split, crack*  
 — les airs, *to skim through the air*  
 — la presse, *to squeeze through the crowd*  
 — le ventre, *to rip up*  
 se —, vr. *to break asunder, rend*  
**Fendillé**, e, adj. *cracked, split*  
 se Fendiller; vr. *to chap, crack, split*  
**Fêne**, sf. *See Faine*  
**Fenêtre**, sf. *window; il faut passer par là ou par la —, there is no other way to get off*  
**Fenil**, sm. *hay-loft*  
**Fenouil**, sm. *fennel, a plant* [apple  
**Fenouillette**, sf. *fennel-water, a kind of*  
**Fente**, sf. *clef, chink, slit, crack, crevice*  
**Féodal**, e, adj. *feudal*  
**Féodalité**, sf. *feudality, feudal form*  
**Fer**, sm. *iron, sword, sabre, dagger*  
 — à cheval, *horse-shoe*  
 — doux, *malleable iron*  
 — aigre, *cast-iron*  
 — à friser, *curling-irons*  
 — d'une lance, *head of a spear*

Fers, sm. pl. *fetters, chains, slavery*  
 Fer-blanc, sm. *tin, iron tinned over*  
 Ferblantier, sm. *tinman*  
 Férial, e, adj. *ferial, relating to all days but Sunday*  
 Férir, va. *to strike; sans coup —, without striking a blow* [ship  
 Ferlage, sm. *act of furling the sails of a vessel*  
 Ferler, va. *to furl the sails of a ship*  
 Fermage, sm. *rent of a farm*  
 Fermant, e, adj. *closing, shutting; à jour —, at the close of day; à portes —es, at the shutting of the gates*  
 Ferme, *sf. farm, manor*  
 —, adj. *firm, stable, steady, resolute*  
 —, adv. *firmly, resolutely, obstinately*  
 Fermelement, adv. *firmly, strongly, steadily, constantly, immovably*  
 Ferment, sm. *ferment, ebullition, tumult*  
 Fermentatif, ive, adj. *fermentative*  
 Fermentation, *sf. fermentation*  
 Fermenter, va. *to ferment, excite internal motion, to work, effervesce*  
 Fermer, va. *to shut, stop, close*  
 — à la clef, *to lock with a key*  
 — la main, *to clinch one's fist*  
 — la porte au verrou, *to bolt the door*  
 — une ville de murailles, *to wall a town*  
 — la porte aux abus, *to prevent abuses*  
 — les rideaux, *to draw the curtains*  
 — la bouche, *to impose silence*  
 — les yeux à quelqu'un, *to close the eyes of a dying friend*  
 —, vn. *to close up*  
 se —, vr. *to shut up oneself*  
 Fermeté, *sf. firmness, hardness, solidity, constancy, courage*  
 Fermeture, *sf. fastening, bolt, bar*  
 — d'une boutique, *shutters of a shop*  
 Fermier, sm. *farmer*  
 —, ière, *sf. farmer's wife*  
 Fermeoir, sm. *clasp*  
 Féroce, adj. *ferocious, fierce, savage*  
 Féroçité, *sf. ferocity, savageness*  
 Ferrailé, *sf. old iron*  
 Ferrailleur, vn. *to fence, tilt, wrangle, fight badly with a sword*  
 Ferrailleur, sm. *tilter, quarrelsome or fighting fellow, dealer in old iron*  
 Ferrant, adj. *pertaining to horse-shoeing; maréchal —, farrier*  
 Ferré, e, adj. *shod, bound with iron; chemin —, railway*  
 Ferrer, va. *to bind with iron, strengthen, arm, or fit up with iron*  
 — un cheval, *to shoe a horse*  
 — à glace, *to rough-shoe a horse*  
 — la mule, *to cheat one*  
 Ferret, sm. *tag for a lace*  
 Ferreur, euse, smf. *tagger of laces*  
 Ferronnerie, *sf. iron-warehouse*  
 Ferronnier, ière, smf. *ironmonger*  
 Ferrugineux, euse, adj. *ferruginous, partaking of iron*  
 Ferrure, *sf. iron work*  
 Fertile, adj. *fertile, productive, fruitful*  
 Fertilement, adv. *fruitfully*  
 Fertilisation, *sf. act of fertilising*

Fertiliser, va. *to fertilise, make fruitful*  
 Fertilité, *sf. fertility, fruitfulness*  
 Férule, *sf. ferula, instrument for punishing children at school*  
 Fervement, adv. *fervently, ardently*  
 Fervent, e, adj. *fervent, ardent, earnest*  
 Ferveur, *sf. fervency, fervour, ardour*  
 Fesse, *sf. buttock, hind-part, rump*  
 —s, pl. *tucks*  
 Fesse-cahier, sm. *hackney-writer*  
 Fesse-mathieu, sm. *usurer, miser*  
 Fessée, *sf. act of flogging, whipping*  
 Fesser, va. *to flog, whip*  
 Fesseur, euse, smf. *flogger, whipper*  
 Fessier, sm. *breech, buttocks, back-part*  
 Festin, sm. *feast, banquet, festival*  
 Festivité, *sf. festivity, gaiety, mirth*  
 Feston, sm. *festoon, garland, wreath*  
 Festonner, va. *to festoon, scollop*  
 Fête, *sf. feast, festival, holiday*  
 — Dieu, *Corpus Christi day*  
 — des morts, *All Souls day*  
 —s du palais, *vacation-time*  
 Fêter, va. *to keep holiday, to welcome*  
 Fétide, adj. *fetid, stinking, runcid*  
 Fétidité, *sf. fetidness, stench*  
 Fétu, sm. *straw, mote, rush, flg*  
 Fétus, sm. *foetus, embryo*  
 Feu, sm. *fire, light, flame, spark, heat, passion, anger, ardour, briariness; un —, set of fire-irons; un — d'artifice, fire-work; un coup de —, a gunshot; chambre à —, a room with a chimney; j'en mettrais ma main au —, I would venture my life upon it; jeter de l'huile dans le —, to aggravate, excite, irritate; attiser le —, to stir the fire*  
 — sur les côtes, *lighted beacon*  
 — du ciel, *thunder and lightning*  
 — de joie, *bonfire*  
 — follet, *Will o' the Wisp, fiery vapour*  
 — grégeois, *wild fire*  
 — Saint Elme, *ignis fatuus*  
 — de paille, *sudden blaze*  
 Feu, e, adj. *late, deceased*  
 Feudataire, sm. *feudatory, vassal*  
 Feudiste, sm. et adj. *feudist, writer on feuds or tenures*  
 Feuillage, sm. *foliage, leaves of a tree*  
 Feuillantine, *sf. puff-pastry*  
 Feuille, *sf. leaf, blade, sheet, foil used for looking-glasses or precious stones*  
 — d'impression, *proof-sheet*  
 — morte, *dead or faded leaf*  
 — volante, *loose sheet, pamphlet, fly-leaf*  
 —s, pl. *foliage; à la chute des —s, in autumn; vin de deux —s, wine two years old*  
 Feuillé, e, adj. *leaved, leafy*  
 Feuillée, *sf. lower, arbour, shady retreat*  
 Feuiller, vn. *to draw the leaves*  
 Feuiller, sm. *foliage*  
 Feuillet, sm. *leaf of a book*  
 Feuilletage, sm. *puff-paste*  
 Feuilletter, va. *to turn over the leaves of a book, peruse cursorily or hastily*  
 — la pâte, *to make puff-paste*  
 Feuilletton, sm. *small leaf or ivory knife*

Feuillette, *sf.* half-hogshead  
 Feuilla, *e.* adj. leafy, full of leaves  
 Feutrage, *sm.* act. of felting, uniting stuff without weaving [*hats*]  
 Feutre, *sm.* felt, stuff used in making  
 Feutrer, *va.* to felt, unite cloth or stuff without weaving  
 Feutrier, *sm.* manufacturer of felt  
 Feutrière, *sf.* felt-cloth  
 Fève, *sf.* bean  
 — de café, coffee bean  
 — d'Espagne, scarlet bean  
 — de haricot, French bean  
 — de marais, Windsor bean  
 Féverole; *sf.* horse bean, dried bean  
 Février, *sm.* February  
 Fi, interj. *fy!* / *fy* upon! *fy* for shame!  
 Fiacre, *sm.* hackney-coach  
 Fiançailles, *sf.* pl. act. of betrothing  
 Fiancé, *e.* *smf.* bridegroom, bride  
 Fiancer, *va.* to betroth, affiance  
 Fibre, *sf.* fibre, filament  
 Fibreux, *euse*, adj. fibrous, stringy  
 Fibrille, *sf.* fibril, small slender fibre  
 Ficeler, *va.* to tie or bind with pack-  
 Ficelle, *sf.* packthread, cord [*thread*]  
 Ficelleur, *euse*, *smf.* packer  
 Ficellier, *sm.* packthread-reel  
 Fichant, *e;* adj. darting: c'est —, that is very annoying, it is a pity  
 Fiche, *sf.* hook for hinges, counter or fish at cards [*thrust in*]  
 Ficher, *va.* to stick, fasten, fix, drive, or — malheur, to bring bad luck [*cars for*]  
 se —, *vr.* to laugh at one you do not  
 Fichet, *sm.* small wooden or ivory peg  
 Fichu, *sm.* woman's neckerchief  
 —, *e.* adj. pitiful, sorry, awkward  
 Fictice, adj. fictitious, supposed  
 Fictif, *ive*, adj. fictive, fictitious, feigned  
 Fiction, *sf.* fiction, fable, device, cheat, lie, feigned or invented story  
 Fictivement, adv. fictitiously  
 Fidéicommis, *sm.* fessment in trust  
 Fidéicommissaire, *sm.* et adj. fiduciary  
 Fidèle, adj. faithful, loyal, true, sincere  
 —s, *sm.* pl. the faithful, believers  
 Fidèlement, adv. faithfully, sincerely  
 Fidélité, *sf.* fidelity, faithfulness  
 Fief, *sm.* fief, tenure, fee, an estate held on condition of military service  
 Fieffé, *e.* adj. arrant, downright, mere  
 Fieffer, *va.* to insoff, surrender  
 Fiel, *sm.* gall, rancour, hatred, venom  
 Fiente, *sf.* dung of animals, muck  
 Fienter, *vn.* to dung, manure  
 Fier, *va.* to intrust, confide  
 se —, *vr.* to rely upon, trust to  
 Fier, ière, adj. proud, lofty, haughty  
 Fièrement, adv. haughtily, arrogantly  
 Fierté, *sf.* pride, haughtiness, vanity  
 Fièvre, *sf.* fever; donner la —, to put in a fright; l'incertitude de l'événement lui donne la —, the uncertainty of the event gives him great uneasiness  
 — ardente, burning fever  
 — cérébrale, brain fever  
 — chaude, violent fever

Fièvre intermittente, *intermittant fever*  
 — jaune, yellow fever  
 — lente, hectic or slow fever  
 — maligne, malignant fever  
 — pourprée, spotted fever  
 — réglée, settled fever  
 — scarlatine, scarlet fever  
 — tierce, tertian ague  
 — quarte, quartan ague  
 — qui vient par accès, ague  
 Fiévreux, *euse*, adj. feverish, aguish  
 Fiévroite, *sf.* slight fever  
 Fifre, *sm.* fife, fife  
 Figeant, *sm.* act. of congealing  
 Figer, *va.* to congeal, coagulate, curdle  
 se —, *vr.* to thicken, congeal  
 Fignoler, *vn.* to mince, affect refinement  
 Figue, *sf.* fig; faire la —, to snap the fingers at one, to defy, challenge, brave, dare; faire la — à quelqu'un, to laugh and make mouths at one  
 Figuier, *sf.* fig-ground, orchard of fig-  
 Figuier, *sm.* fig, fig-tree [*trees*]  
 Figurant, *e.* *smf.* figure-dancer  
 Figuratif, *ive*, adj. figurative  
 Figurativement, adv. figuratively  
 Figure, *sf.* figure, form, shape, visage; étrange —, odd form or appearance; faire —, to cut or make a good figure  
 Figuré, *e.* adj. emblematical, symbolical  
 Figurement, adv. figuratively  
 Figurer, *va.* to figure, express, represent, typify, imagine, be distinguished  
 —, *vn.* to match, suit, rank  
 se —, *vr.* to suppose, fancy, preconceive  
 Fil, *sm.* thread, continuity, series; de droit —, directly; aller de — en aiguille, to pass insensibly from one  
 — caret, rope-yarn [*thing to another*]  
 — de l'eau, stream of water  
 — d'un rasoir, edge of a razor  
 — d'or ou d'argent, gold or silver wire  
 — des minéraux, vein or crack in stones  
 — de la bonne vierge, air threads, gossamer  
 — de retors, twine, twisted thread [*mer*]  
 — d'estame, worsted  
 — d'un discours, connexion of a speech  
 — de la vie, course of life  
 Filage, *sm.* act. of spinning  
 Filagramme, *sm.* water-mark in paper  
 Filament, *sm.* filament, fibre, thread  
 Filamenteux, *euse*, adj. filaceous  
 Filandière, *sf.* spinster, spinner  
 Filandre, *sm.* pl. gossamer or white aerie threads, sea weed, stringy substance  
 Filandreux, *euse*, adj. stringy, filaceous  
 Filarets, *sm.* rails  
 Filass, *sf.* flax or hemp for spinning  
 — de montagne, plume-alum, asbestos  
 Filassier, ière, *smf.* flax-dresser  
 Filature, *sf.* cotton-twist manufacture  
 File, *sf.* file, row, rank, line; à la —, in  
 Filé, *e.* adj. spun [*a row*]  
 Filer, *va.* to spin, wire-draw  
 —, *vn.* to file, march in a file; to run thick or rosy (said of liquors); to pur (said of a cat)  
 Filerie, *sf.* spinning-manufactory

- Filet**, *sm.* string, net, filament, fibre; *posit* —, *reticula*; un beau coup de —, a good catch; tenir quelqu'un au —, to keep one at bay or in suspense  
— de soie, silk twist  
— de vinaigre, drop of vinegar  
— d'une vis, thread of a screw [a coin  
— d'une pièce de monnaie, edging round  
— de la langue, ligament  
**Fileur**, *euse*, *smf.* spinner, wire-drawer  
**Filial**, *e*, *adj.* filial, befitting a child  
**Filialité**, *adv.* filially, as becomes a son or daughter  
**Filiation**, *sf.* filiation, descent, dependence, relation of a child to a father  
**Filière**, *sf.* drawing-plate, screw-plate  
**Filigraane**, *sm.* filigrane, filigree-work  
**Fille**, *sf.* girl, maid, daughter; belle —, daughter-in-law or step-daughter; vicille —, old maid or spinster  
**Fillette**, *sf.* little girl  
**Filleul**, *e*, *smf.* godson, god-daughter  
**Filouelle**, *sf.* floss silk, sort of coarse silk  
**Filotier**, *ière*, *smf.* dealer in thread  
**Filou**, *sm.* sharper, pickpocket, thief  
**Filouter**, *va.* to pilfer, cheat, impose on  
**Filouterie**, *sf.* act of pilfering, cheating  
**Fils**, *sm.* son, boy, child; petit —, grand-son; beau —, son-in-law; il est — de son père, he is a chip of the old block  
**Filtration**, *sf.* filtration, act of straining  
**Filtre**, *sm.* filter, strainer, percolator  
—, *adj.* filtered, percolated, strained  
**Filtrer**, *va.* to filter, strain, percolate  
**Filure**, *sf.* act of spinning, wire-drawing  
**Fin**, *sf.* end, conclusion, termination, scope, intention, tendency, aim, purpose, design; telle vie, telle —, as they live so they die; à la —, *adv.* at last, at length  
—, *sm.* main point, the cream or best of the joke, quintessence of anything; faire le — d'une chose, to carry it cunningly  
—, *e*, *adj.* fine, thin, clear, refined, pure, true, perfect, right, cunning, sharp  
— contre —, diamond cut diamond  
**Finale**, *sf.* finale, the close, the last piece  
**Final**, *e*, *adj.* final, last, conclusiv  
**Finalement**, *adv.* finally, lastly  
**Finance**, *sf.* finance, cash, ready money  
—s, *pl.* finances, exchequer, treasure  
**Financier**, *va.* to pay or procure money  
**Financier**, *sm.* financier, moneyed man  
**Finasserie**, *sf.* craft, low cunning  
**Finasseur**, *euse*, *smf.* artful or sly person  
**Finaud**, *e*, *adj.* artful in trifling matters  
**Finement**, *adv.* finely, beautifully, delicately, cunningly, ingeniously  
**Finesse**, *sf.* finess, artifice, stratagem, ingenuity, delicacy, wit, cunning  
—s du négoce, *pl.* mysteries of trade  
—s d'une langue, niceties of a language  
**Finct**, *te*, *smf.* subtle or sly person  
—, *te*, *adj.* sly, subtle, artful, cunning  
**Fin**, *sm.* the finish, last stroke, ending  
—, *e*, *adj.* finished, perfect, done, ended; voilà qui est —, no more of that  
**Finiment**, *sm.* high finishing of a pattern  
**Finir**, *va.* to finish, end, terminate  
**Finisseur**, *sm.* finisher  
**Fiolle**, *sf.* vini or phial, small bottle  
**Fion**, *sm.* the finishing touch  
**Firmament**, *sm.* firmament, sky  
**Fisc**, *sm.* exchequer, public treasury  
**Fiscal**, *sm.* fiscal, treasurer, revenue  
—, *e*, *adj.* pertaining to the treasury  
**Fissure**, *sf.* fissure, cleft, crack  
**Fistule**, *sf.* fistula, deep narrow ulcer  
**Fistuleux**, *euse*, *anj.* fistulous  
**Fixation**, *sm.* fixation, stability, firmness  
**Fixe**, *adj.* fixed, steady, settled  
**Fixement**, *adv.* fixely, steadfastly  
**Fixer**, *va.* to fix, make firm or sure, appoint, settle, establish  
re —, *vr.* to be fixed or settled  
**Fixité**, *sf.* fixity, coherence of parts  
**Flacon**, *sm.* flacon, decanter, smelling-bottle  
**Flagellation**, *sf.* act of scourging (bottle  
**Flagelier**, *va.* to flagellate, scourge, whip  
**Flageolet**, *sm.* flageolet, pipe [upon  
**Flagorner**, *vn.* to flatter meanly, fawn  
**Flagorneur**, *sf.* self-interested flatterer  
**Flagorneur**, *euse*, *smf.* pickthank, syccophant, parasite  
**Flagrant**, *e*, *adj.* flagrant, notorious; être pris en — délit, to be caught in the act  
**Flair**, *sm.* scent, power of smelling, snuff of hunting dogs  
**Flairer**, *va.* to scent or smell out, perceive  
**Flaireur**, *sm.* parasite, spunger  
**Flamand**, *e*, *adj.* Flemish  
**Flambant**, *e*, *adj.* blazing, flaming  
**Flambart**, *sm.* lambent flame  
**Flambe**, *sf.* yellow waterflag, a flower  
**Flambé**, *e*, *adj.* flaming, ruined, lost; il est —, he is undone  
**Flambeau**, *sm.* flambeau, link, torch, candle; candlestick, light, firebrand  
— de la raison, light of reason  
**Flamber**, *va.* to singe, baste  
—, *vn.* to blaze, flame, burn clear  
**Flamberge**, *sf.* rapier, sword  
**Flamboyant**, *e*, *adj.* glittering, shining, bright, brilliant, sparkling, blazing  
**Flamboyer**, *vn.* to glitter, sparkle, shine  
**Flamme**, *sf.* flame, blaze, glow, fire, passion; brûler d'une secrète —, to burn with a secret passion; jeter feu et —, to fret and fume  
— d'ordre, ship's pendant  
**Flammèche**, *sf.* spark  
**Flan**, *sm.* custard, metal plate  
**Flanc**, *sm.* flank, side; se battre les —s, to beat about, make great efforts  
**Flandrin**, *sm.* long-backed fellow  
**Flanelle**, *sf.* flannel  
**Flâner**, *vn.* to lounge, loiter, linger  
**Flâneur**, *euse*, *smf.* trifter, loiterer, idler  
**Flanquant**, *e*, *adj.* flanking  
**Flanquer**, *va.* to flank, strengthen  
— un soufflet, to give a slap on the ear  
se —, *vr.* to intrude oneself  
**Flaque**, *sf.* puddle, small marsh, meadow  
**Flaquée**, *sf.* dash or splash of water  
**Flaquer**, *va.* to splash or dash water



**Flasque**, *sf.* flask, powder-horn  
 —, *adj.* faint, flabby, feeble, languid  
**Flatter**, *va.* to flatter, raise false hopes, caress, soothe with praise, cajole  
 — l'oreille, to tickle the ear  
 — le dé, to slide the dice, to mince the matter  
 — sa douleur, to soothe one's grief  
 — des déplaîsirs, to appease displeasure  
 se —, *vr.* to flatter oneself, hope, expect  
**Flatterie**, *sf.* flattery, adulation, act of bestowing false praise, fawning  
**Flatteur**, *euse*, *smf.* flatterer, fawner  
 —, *euse*, *adj.* flattering, obsequious  
**Flatteusement**, *adv.* flatteringly  
**Flatueux**, *euse*, *adj.* statulent, windy  
**Flatusité**, *sf.* fulness of air, windiness  
**Flavescent**, *e*, *adj.* yellowish  
**Fléau**, *sm.* scourge, plague, famine, flail, beam of a balance  
**Flèche**, *sf.* arrow, dart, javelin, point of a backgammon table, spire of a church, beam of a coach  
 — de lard, slice of bacon  
 —s, *pl.* fan-ticks  
**Fléchir**, *va.* to bend, soften, obey, move, appease, subdue, prevail with  
 —, *vn.* to relent, bow, submit, buckle to  
**Fléchissable**, *adj.* flexible, pliant, yielding, that may be bent, tractable  
**Fléchissement**, *sm.* act of bending the knee, genuflection  
**Fléchisseur**, *sm.* flexor muscle  
**Flegmogogue**, *adj.* relating to phlegm  
**Flegmasie**, *sf.* local inflammation affecting the skin  
**Flegmatique**, *smf.* serious or dull person  
 —, *adj.* phlegmatic, grave, cold, dull  
**Flegme**, *sm.* phlegm, gravity, patience, coolness, moderation, good temper  
**Flegmon**, *sm.* phlegmon, an inflamed tumour  
**Flegmoneux**, *euse*, *adj.* phlegmonous, inflammatorily burning  
**Flertoir ou Flestoir**, *sm.* chiselling-hammer  
**Flétrir**, *va.* to fade, dry up, blemish, brand, dishonour, stain, disgrace  
 se —, *vr.* to wither, tarnish, decay  
**Flétrissure**, *sf.* stain, reproach, blemish, act of fading or withering away  
**Fleur**, *sf.* flower, blossom, bloom, lustre, brightness, choice, selection, prime  
 — de farine, fine flour  
 —, *adv.* close to, near the edge; à — d'eau, betwixt wind and water; à — de terre, even with the ground  
**Fleuraison**, *sf.* blowing time of flowers  
**Fleur-de-lis**, *sf.* flower-de-luce, the bulbous or flowering plant iris  
**Fleur-de-lis**, *e*, *adj.* adorned with the flower-de-luce  
**Fleurdeliser**, *va.* to adorn or deck with flower-de-luce, to brand a criminal  
**Fleurir**, *vn.* to smell fragrantly, exhale, send forth a perfume, to promise well  
**Fleuret**, *sm.* fencing-foil, flos silk, ferret  
**Fleurette**, *sf.* floweret, small flower  
 —s, *pl.* flattering expressions

**Fleuri**, *e*, *adj.* blossomed, ruddy, florid; style —, flowery style; teint —, blooming complexion  
**Fleurir**, *vn.* to blossom, flourish, bloom, blow, to be flourishing, prosperous  
**Fleurissant**, *e*, *adj.* blooming, flourishing  
**Fleuriste**, *smf.* florist, flower-cultivator  
 —, *adj.* floral, relating to flowers  
**Fleuron**, *sm.* flower-work, ornament; c'est le plus beau — de sa couronne, it is the brightest gem in his crown  
**Fleuve**, *sm.* river, large river  
**Flexibilité**, *sf.* flexibility, pliancy  
**Flexible**, *adj.* flexible, pliant, yielding  
**Flexion**, *sf.* flexion, act of bending  
**Flexueux**, *euse*, *adj.* flexuous, winding, bending, wavering [being easily bent  
**Flexuosité**, *sf.* flexibility, the quality of  
**Flibot**, *sm.* fly-boat  
**Flibustier**, *sm.* buccaneer, freebooter  
**Flocon**, *sm.* flake, layer, lock of hair  
**Floconneux**, *euse*, *adj.* resembling flakes  
**Floraison**, *sf.* budding-time  
**Floral**, *e*, *adj.* floral, relating to flowers  
**Floréal**, *sm.* the eighth month in the French republican calendar  
**Florence**, *sm.* taffeta, kind of thin silk  
**Florin**, *sm.* florin, Dutch or German coin  
**Florir**, *vn.* to flourish, used in a figurative sense only  
**Florissant**, *e*, *adj.* flourishing, thriving  
**Flot**, *sm.* billow, wave, surge, tide, raft  
**Flottable**, *adj.* floating, swimming on the surface, buoyant  
**Flottage**, *sm.* buoyancy, floating timber  
**Flottant**, *e*, *adj.* floating, wavering  
**Flotte**, *sf.* fleet; —s, *pl.* net cork-floats  
**Flotté**, *e*, *adj.* buoyant, floating  
**Flottement**, *sm.* undulation, waving motion of an army  
**Flotter**, *vn.* to float, buoy up, balance, fluctuate, hesitate, be irresolute  
**Flotille**, *sf.* flotilla, squadron of ships  
**Fluctuation**, *sf.* fluctuation, irresolution  
**Fluctueux**, *euse*, *adj.* fluctuating, agitated, boisterous, uncertain, wavering  
**Flover**, *vn.* to flow, run, secrete  
 — et refluxer, to ebb and flow  
**Fluet**, *te*, *adj.* puny, tender, meagre  
**Fluide**, *sm.* fluid, flowing body, liquid  
 —, *adj.* fluent, liquid, flowing, copious  
**Fluidité**, *sf.* fluidity, quality of flowing  
**Flûte**, *sf.* flute, small ship [readily  
 —s, *pl.* spindle-shanks; ajuster ses —, to prepare for an enterprise  
**Flûte**, *e*, *adj.* soft, sweet, harmonious  
**Flûter**, *vn.* to pipe, play on the flute  
**Flûteur**, *sm.* piper  
**Fluvial**, *e*, *adj.* relating to rivers  
**Flux**, *sm.* flux, flood, tide, act of flowing  
 — de ventre, laxity, laxness, looseness  
 — d'urine, diabetes, excessive discharge  
 — de bouche, flow of words [of urine  
 — de larmes, copious flow of tears  
**Fluxion**, *sf.* fluxion, the act of flowing, defluxion, rheum, inflammation  
**Fluxionnaire**, *adj.* rheumatic  
**Foc**, *sm.* fib, staysail

- Focis**, sm. *focus*, centre  
**Foetus**, sm. *foetus*, embryo  
**Foi**, *sf.* faith, credit, belief, testimony, fidelity, proof; bonne —, plain dealing, honesty; mauvaise —, falsehood, dishonesty; agir de bonne —, to act fairly; donner la —, to pledge one's word; n'avoir ni — ni loi, to regard neither law nor gospel; de bonne —, adv. sincerely, truly  
**Foible**, sm. See **Faible**  
**Foie**, sm. the liver  
**Foin**, sm. hay, dried grass; meule de —, haystack; botte de —, bottle or bundle of hay; chercher une aiguille dans une botte de —, to look for a needle in a haystack; mettre du — dans ses bottes, to feather one's nest  
**Foin!** Interj. *fy* upon!  
**Foire**, *sf.* fair, mart, market, looseness, laxity; donner la — à quelqu'un, to give one a fairing  
**Foiter**, vn. to be lax, loose  
**Foixeux**, euse, adj. troubled with looseness or diarrhoea  
**Fois**, *sf.* time; une —, once; deux —, twice; trois —, thrice, three times; à la —, adv. altogether; tout à la —, all at once; par —, now and then; une — autant, as much again; toutes les — que, as often as; toute —, conj. notwithstanding, yet for all that  
**Foison**, *sf.* plenty, abundance; à —, adv. plentifully, copiously  
**Foisonnement**, sm. act of abounding  
**Foisonner**, vn. to abound, increase  
**Fol**, adj. See **Fou**  
**Folâtre**, adj. playful, sportive, wanton  
**Folâtement**, adv. wantonly  
**Folâtrer**, vn. to play, frolic, toy, dally  
**Folâtrerie**, *sf.* wanton trick, playfulness  
**Folichon**, ne, adj. waggish, playful  
**Folichonner**, va. to be waggish, playful  
**Folie**, *sf.* folly, madness, insanity, imprudence, rashness, passion; c'est sa —, it is his hobby; faire une —, to commit an imprudent action; à la —, adv. excessively, madly; s'imer à la —, to love to distraction  
**Folê**, e, adj. *foliate*, *foliaceous*, leafy, thin, unsubstantial  
**Folio**, sm. *folio*, a leaf or page, a sheet of paper folded into two leaves  
**Follement**, adv. madly, foolishly  
**Follet**, te, adj. foolish, wanton; poil —, sm. downy beard; feu —, sm. ignis fatuus; esprit —, sm. hobgoblin  
**Folliculaire**, sm. pamphleteer, a writer for periodical publications  
 —, adj. relating to the publication of periodical works  
**Follicule**, *sf.* follicle, pod, seed-vessel  
**Folliculeux**, euse, adj. follicular, folliculated, having seed-vessels  
**Fomentation**, *sf.* fomentation  
**Fomenteur**, va. to foment, cherish or bathe with warm lotions, instigate, promote  
**Foncé**, e, adj. *monied*, rich, skilled, deep  
**Foncer**, va. to bottom a cask  
 —, vn. to rush or dart upon, supply cash  
**Foncier**, ière, adj. thorough, full, complete, well skilled in anything  
**Foncièrement**, adv. thoroughly, fully  
**Fonction**, *sf.* function, employment, occupation, office, power  
**Fonctionnaire**, sm. *functionary*, one who holds an office  
**Fonctionner**, vn. to perform one's duty  
**Fond**, sm. bottom, ground, main point, depth; déjeuner ou dîner à —, to breakfast or dine plentifully; faire — sur quelqu'un, to rely upon one; couler à — un vaisseau, to sink a ship; donner —, to cast anchor; au —, dans le —, in the main, in reality; de — en comble, adv. utterly, wholly  
 — du cœur, inmost recesses of the heart  
 — d'un tableau, groundwork of a picture  
 — d'un tonneau, head of a cask  
 — d'un miroir, back of a looking-glass  
 — de lit, lath or canvass bottom of a bed  
 — d'un carrosse, back-seat of a coach  
 — de cale, hold of a ship  
**Fondamental**, e, adj. *fundamental*  
**Fondamentalement**, adv. *fundamentally*  
**Fondant**, sm. *dissolvent*, that which has power to dissolve  
 —, e, adj. *dissolving*, *melting*  
**Fondateur**, trice, sm. *founder*, *foundress*  
**Fondation**, *sf.* *foundation*, *endowment*  
**Fondé**, e, adj. that which has a foundation; être — en droit, to have a just or righteous cause  
**Fondement**, sm. *foundation*, *basis*, *fundament*, *cause*, *principle*,  *motive*, *root*  
**Fonder**, va. to found, lay the foundation of, originate or establish anything  
 se —, vr. to be grounded or to rest upon  
**Fonderie**, *sf.* *foundry*  
**Fondeur**, sm. *founder*, *caster*  
**Fondoir**, sm. *candlemaker's workshop*  
**Fondis**, sm. *sinking of ground under a building*  
**Fondre**, va. et vn. to melt, dissolve, turn liquid, sink, fall away, perish, rot  
 — une cloche, to cast a bell  
 — des actions, to sell out stocks  
 — la cloche, to make an end of an affair  
 — en pleurs, to melt into tears  
 — à vue d'œil, to fall away visibly  
 se —, vr. to melt away, dissolve  
**Fondrière**, *sf.* *quagmire*, bog  
**Fonds**, sm. *land*, *soil*, *ground*, *funds*  
 — d'amortissement, *sinking-fund*  
 — perdus, *annuity*  
**Fondu**, e, adj. *molten*, *liquid*; jouer au cheval —, to play at leap frog  
**Fongueux**, euse, adj. *fungous*, *spungy*  
**Fongus**, sm. *fungus*, *moist flesh*  
**Fontaine**, *sf.* *fountain*, *spring*, *well*  
**Fontainier**, sm. *water-bailiff*  
**Fontange**, *sf.* *top-knot*, *tower* [casting  
**Fonte**, *sf.* *cast-iron*, *act of melting* or  
**Forain**, e, adj. *alien*, *foreign*  
**Forban**, sm. *pirate*, *corsair*, *sea-robber*  
**Forçage**, sm. *above weight*, *said of coins*

**Forcat**, sm. galley-slave  
**Force**, *sf.* force, strength, courage, fortitude, power, energy, might, constraint, violence, magnanimity; avec —, forcibly, pressingly; une maison de —, house of correction; à — de bras, by main strength; à toute —, adv. by all possible means; à — de boire, by hard drinking; de —, against one's will; à —, abundance, plenty  
 — du bois, sap of a tree [friends]  
 — d'argent, — d'amis, much money, many —s, pl. shears, forces, troops  
**Forcé**, *e*, adj. forced, obliged, constrained  
**Forcément**, adv. forcibly, powerfully  
**Forcené**, *e*, *adj.* mad, furious  
**Forceps**, sm. forceps, surgical instrument  
**Forcer**, *va.* to force, break open, compel  
 — un cheval, to over-ride a horse  
 — un lièvre, to hunt down a hare  
 — une clef, to bend a key  
 — une serrure, to spoil a lock [open]  
**Forclusion**, *sf.* act of debarring, exclusion  
**Forer**, *va.* to bore, drill, perforate  
**Forester**, sm. forester, ranger  
**Forêt**, sm. drill, piercer, gimlet  
**Forêt**, *sf.* forest, wood [gross]  
**Forfaire**, *vn.* to forfeit, trespass, transgress  
**Forfait**, sm. crime, transgression, fault  
**Forfaiture**, *sf.* forfeiture, forfeit, a fine  
**Forfante**, sm. quack, charlatan, cheat  
**Forfanterie**, *sf.* quackery, boasting  
**Forge**, *sf.* forge, smithy [the hammer]  
**Forgeable**, *adj.* that may be formed by  
**Forger**, *va.* to form by the hammer, beat into shape, counterfeit, falsify  
 —, *vn.* to overreach, as horses do  
 —, *vr.* to be whimsical, imagine  
**Forgeron**, sm. blacksmith  
**Forgeur**, sm. forger, contriver, inventor  
**Formaliste**, *vr.* to take offence  
**Formaliste**, sm. formalist  
 —, *adj.* formal, ceremonious, precise, regular, exact, methodical, external  
**Formalité**, *sf.* formality, order, method  
**Format**, sm. size of a book [ger]  
**Formateur**, *trice*, smf. contriver, arranger  
**Formation**, *sf.* formation, production  
**Forme**, *sf.* form, figure, shape, beauty, order, method, ceremony, long seat; sans autre — de procès, unceremoniously, without warning; pour la —, for form's sake, out of politeness, to keep up appearances  
 — de fromage, cheese scoop  
 — de soulier, shoemaker's last  
 — de chapeau, crown of a hat  
 — de procédure, law proceeding  
**Formel**, *le*, *adj.* formal, affected, explicit  
**Formellement**, adv. formally, precisely  
**Former**, *va.* to form, fashion, construct, frame, make, train up, instruct  
 —, *vr.* to be formed or made, be bred  
**Formidable**, *adj.* formidable, dreadful, frightful, terrible, tremendous  
**Formulaire**, sm. formulary, book of forms  
**Formule**, *sf.* formula, prescribed form, rule, model, prescription

**Formuler**, *vn.* to write out a prescription  
**Formuliste**, sm. formulist [tion]  
**Fornicateur**, sm. fornicator  
**Fornication**, *sf.* fornication, lewdness  
**Forniquer**, *vn.* to commit lewdness  
**For**, prep. save, except, but  
**Fort**, sm. fort, fortress, stronghold, citadel, strength, main point, middle, the thing in which one excels, height; un — de la halle, market-porter; au — de la tempête, at the height of the storm; c'est un peu —, that is a good one, it is rather surprising; esprit —, freethinker; de l'eau —e, aquafortis  
 — d'une affaire, main point of a business  
 — de l'été, hottest part of the summer  
 — de l'hiver, middle of the winter  
 — de la guerre, the heat of the war  
 — de sa colère, the height of his anger  
 — d'une lance, thick part of a lance  
 —, *e*, *adj.* strong, stout, vigorous, impetuous, violent, courageous, thick, copious, plentiful, skilful, clever, expert; vent —, high wind; beurre —, rancid butter; rallerie —e, biting jest; une expression —e, an emphatic expression; que peut-on dire de plus —? what can be said more to the purpose?  
 —, *adv.* very, very much, strongly, resolutely; frapper —, to strike hard  
**Fortement**, adv. strongly, stoutly  
**Forté**, *adv.* loud, strong (in music)  
**Forté-piano**, sm. piano-forte  
**Fortresse**, *sf.* fortress, citadel [ening]  
**Fortifiant**, *e*, *adj.* fortifying, strength-giving  
**Fortification**, *sf.* fortification  
 — passagère, field fortification  
**Fortifier**, *va.* to fortify, strengthen, confirm, corroborate, encourage, fix  
 —, *vr.* to gather strength  
**Fortin**, sm. small fort to defend a camp  
**Fortrait**, *adj.* exhausted (said of a horse)  
**Fortuit**, *e*, *adj.* fortuitous, casual  
**Fortuitement**, adv. fortuitously, accidentally, casually, by chance  
**Fortune**, *sf.* fortune, hazard, destiny, luck, chance, success, estate, portion; courir la — du pot, to take pot luck; se contenter de sa —, to be content with one's condition; il est l'artisan de sa —, he is the architect of his own fortune; contre — bon cœur, one should bear up against adversity; de —, adv. accidentally, as fortune would have it  
 — de mer, disasters or accidents at sea  
**Fortuné**, *e*, *adj.* fortunate, successful  
**Forum**, sm. forum, Roman tribunal  
**Forure**, *sf.* key hole, bored hole  
**Fosse**, *sf.* grave, pit, hole; banne —, diggeon; être sur le bord de sa —, to have one's foot in the grave  
**Fossé**, sm. foss, ditch, moat, trench  
**Fos-ette**, *sf.* boy's chuck hole for playing marbles, dimple on the cheek  
**Fossile**, sm. et *adj.* fossil; substances dug out of the earth [grave-digging]  
**Fossoyage**, sm. act of ditching round  
**Fossoyer**, *va.* to enclose with ditches

- Fosseur**, sm. *grave-digger, ditcher*  
**Fou**, **Fol**, **Folle**, adj. *mad, insane, silly, credulous, imprudent, frantic, foolish*  
**Fou**, sm. *fool, jester, bishop at chess*  
**Fouace**, sf. *kind of cake, bun*  
**Fouage**, sm. *hearth-money, fire-duty*  
**Fouailler**, va. *to lash, flog, whip*  
**Foudre**, sf. *thunderbolt*  
 —, sm. *large wine tun or vat*  
**Foudroiement**, sm. *the act of striking with a thunderbolt*  
**Foudroyant**, e, adj. *thundering, terrible*  
**Foudroyante**, sf. *squid, rocket*  
**Foudroyé**, e, adj. *struck by thunder, also by anathema*  
**Foudroyer**, va. *to thunderstrike, batter with cannon, fulfilminate*  
 —, vn. *to storm, clatter, make a noise*  
**Fouène**, sf. *See Paine*  
**Fouet**, sm. *whip, rod, whip-cord, twine; coup de —, lash; donner le —, to whip*  
**Fouetté**, sm. *a fling, highland fling*  
 —, e, adj. *whipped*  
**Fouetter**, va. *to whip, scourge, lash, flog*  
 — vn. *to cut (said of the wind)*  
**Fouetteur**, euse, smf. *flogger, whipper*  
**Fouger**, va. *to root out, dig*  
**Fougère**, sf. *fern*  
**Fougon**, sm. *cooking-room in a ship*  
**Fougue**, sf. *heat, impetuosity, passion*  
 — d'un cheval, *the mettle of a horse*  
**Fougueux**, euse, adj. *fiery, hot, hasty*  
**Fouille**, sf. *act of trenching, raking up*  
**Fouiller**, va. *to trench, dig, rummage, retouch, sink (said of painting and statuary)*  
**Fouine**, sf. *polecat; spear to catch fish*  
**Fouir**, va. *to dig*  
**Fouissement**, sm. *act of digging*  
**Fouisseur**, sm. *insect which digs*  
**Foulage**, sm. *act of fulling cloth*  
**Foulant**, e, adj. *pressing down*  
**Foulard** ou **Foulard**, sm. *silk neckcloth*  
**Foule**, sf. *crowd, throng, multitude, oppression; à la —, adv. in a crowd*  
**Foulées**, sf. pl. *traces left by wild beasts*  
**Fouler**, va. *to tread, trample on, crush*  
 — la vendange, *to press the grapes*  
**Foulerie**, sf. *fullery, hatter's workshop*  
**Fouleur**, sm. *fuller, wine presser*  
**Fouloir**, sm. *instrument used as rammer and sponge for cannon; hatter's tool*  
**Fouloire**, sf. *hatter's working-board*  
**Foulon**, sm. *fuller; terre à —, fuller's earth; moulin à —, fuller's mill*  
**Foulonnier**, sm. *one who prepares the cloth for the fuller*  
**Foulure**, sf. *strain, contusion, sprain*  
 —s, pl. *the foiling of a stag*  
**Four**, sm. *oven; lieu où est le —, bake-house; faire cuire au —, va. to bake*  
 — à brique, à chaux, ou à plâtre, *brick, lime, or parget kiln*  
**Fourbe**, smf. *cheat, double-dealer, trick*  
 —, adj. *cheating, deceitful, crafty*  
**Fourber**, va. *to cheat, gull, deceive*  
**Fourberie**, sf. *cheat, imposture, delusion*  
**Fourbir**, va. *to furbish, clean, brighten*
- Fourbisseur**, sm. *furbisher, sword-cutter*  
**Fourbissure**, sf. *act of furbishing*  
**Fourbu**, e, adj. *foundered (said of horses)*  
**Fourbure**, sf. *act of foundering*  
**Fourche**, sf. *fork, pitchfork*  
 —s patibulaires, *gibbet*  
**Fourché**, e, adj. *forked, cloven, split*  
**Fourcher**, vn. *to grow forked; ses cheveux commencent à se —, vr. his hair begins to split*  
**Fourchette**, sf. *fork, table-fork, little pitchfork; rest for a musket*  
**Fourchon**, sm. *prong of a fork*  
**Fourchu**, e, adj. *forked, cloven, cross*  
**Fourgon**, sm. *wagon, wain; poker*  
**Fourgonner**, va. *to stir the fire, poke*  
**Fourmi**, sf. *ant, pismire*  
**Fourmière**, sf. *ant-hill, swarm, throng*  
**Fourmi-lion**, sm. *ant-lion*  
**Fourmillement**, sm. *tingling sensation*  
**Fourmillier**, va. *to swarm or abound*  
**Fournaise**, sf. *furnace, kiln*  
**Fourneau**, sm. *stove, kiln; small mine; bowl of a tobacco-pipe*  
**Fournée**, sf. *batch of bread, ovenful*  
**Fournette**, sf. *small stove*  
**Fourni**, e, adj. *furnished, supplied*  
**Fournier**, e, smf. *baker, country baker*  
**Fournil**, sm. *bakehouse*  
**Fourniment**, sm. *powder horn or flask*  
**Fournir**, va. *to furnish, garnish, fit out*  
 — la carrière, *to run the race*  
 —, vn. *to serve the turn, hold out*  
**Fournissement**, sm. *share in a business*  
**Fournisseur**, sm. *provider, contractor*  
**Fourniture**, sf. *act of furnishing, providing, supplying; provision*  
 — de salade, *sweet herbs*  
**Fourrage**, sm. *forage, straw, hay*  
**Fourrager**, va. *to ravage, spoil*  
 —, vn. *to forage*  
**Fourrageur**, sm. *forager*  
**Fourré**, e, adj. *furred; paix —e, peace suddenly made; pièce d'or —e, piece of money plated; langue —e, neat's tongue; pays —s, woody country*  
**Fourreau**, sm. *case, child's frock, sheath, cover, scabbard, holster, gown*  
**Fourrer**, va. *to thrust in, introduce, give privately, insert, foist in*  
 se —, vr. *to intrude oneself; engage*  
**Fourreur**, sm. *furrier, skinner*  
**Fourrier**, sm. *harbinger, quartermaster*  
**Fourrière**, sf. *wood-yard; mettre en —, va. to seize a horse for debt, impound*  
**Fourrure**, sf. *stuffing, fur, fur-lining, furred gown or robe*  
**Fourvolement**, sm. *act of going astray*  
**Fourvoyer**, va. *to mislead*  
 se —, vr. *to go out of one's way, err*  
**Foyer**, sm. *fireside, hearth, heat, focus, tiring-room, green-room, lighthouse*  
 —s, pl. *house, habitation*  
**Frac ou Fraque**, sm. *frock-coat*  
**Fracas**, sm. *crash, crack, clatter, noise*  
**Fracassé**, e, adj. *broken, shattered*  
**Fracasser**, va. *to break in pieces, shatter*  
**Fraction**, sf. *fraction, act of breaking*

**Fractionnaire**, adj. *fractional*  
**Fractionner**, va. to reduce to aliquot parts  
**Fracture**, sf. *fracture, rupture, breach*  
**Fracturé**, e, adj. *brok'n, fractured*  
**Fragile**, adj. *fragile, frail, brittle, weak*  
**Fragilité**, sf. *fragility, frailty, weakness*  
**Fragment**, sm. *fragment, piece, scrap*  
**Fral**, sm. *spawn of fish, young fish*  
**Fraichement**, adv. *coolly, lately, newly*  
**Fraicheur**, sf. *coolness, freshness*  
 — des fleurs, *bloom*  
**Fraichir**, vn. to freshen; le vent fraichit, *the wind freshens*  
**Frairie**, sf. *a merry-making*  
**Frais**, alche, adj. *cool, fresh, recent, new*;  
 hareng —, *fresh herring*; œufs —, *new laid eggs*; argent —, *money newly received*; vent —, *fresh gale*; pain —, *new bread*; temps —, *cool weather*; teint —, *fair complexion*  
 —, adv. *newly, coolly*  
 —, sm. *cool, coolness, fresh air*  
 —, pl. *charges, expenses, cost, disbursements*; faux —, *incidental expenses*; tous — faits, *clear of all charges*; à grands —, *very expensively*; recommencer sur nouveau —, *to begin afresh*  
**Fraise**, sf. *strawberry, ruff, drill*  
 — de bois, *wood-strawberry*  
 — de veau, *calf's pluck*  
**Fraiser**, va. to plait, countersink, drill  
 — de la pâte, *to knead or work dough*  
 — des fèves, *to blanch beans*  
**Fraïsette**, sf. *small ruff*  
**Fraïsier**, sm. *strawberry plant*  
**Fraïsil**, sm. *coal-cinders, charcoal dust*  
**Framboise**, sf. *raspberry*  
**Framboiser**, va. to give a raspberry taste  
**Framboisier**, sm. *raspberry-bush*  
**Franc**, sm. *franc, livre, piece of French money worth about ninepence half-penny English*  
 —, che, adj. *frank, true, open, sincere, candid, free*; homme —, *downright person*; cœur —, *open heart*; vaisseau — d'eau, *a ship free of water*; avoir part — che, *to get share of anything without being at expense*  
 — de port, *post-paid*  
 — arbitre, *free-will*  
 — menteur, *arrant liar*  
 — che vérité, *naked truth*  
 —, adv. *freely, plainly, entirely*  
**Français**, e, adj. *French*  
 —, smf. *native of France*; à la — e, *adv. after the French fashion*  
**Franchement**, adv. *frankly, freely, sincerely, plainly, openly, liberally*  
**Fraichir**, va. to leap over, pass across  
 — des difficultés, *to surmount obstacles*  
 — les limites, *to go beyond bounds*  
**Franchissable**, adj. *anything that may be crossed or leaped over*  
**Franchise**, sf. *franchise, exemption, immunity, freedom, privilege, right*  
**Franciser**, va. to Frenchify  
 se —, vr. to adopt French manners  
**Franc-maçon**, sm. *freemason*

**Franc-maçonnerie**, sf. *free-masonry*  
**Francolin**, sm. *heath-cock, partridge*  
**Franc-parler**, sm. *liberty of speech*  
**Frange**, sf. *fringe, trimming, border, edge, margin*  
**Frangé**, e, adj. *fringed, fringed*  
**Franger**, va. to fringe, trim  
**Franger**, Frangier, sm. *fringe-maker*  
**Franque** (langue), adj. *lingua-Franca, a language composed of French, Italian, and Spanish, used in the Levant*  
**Franquette** (à la), adv. *frankly, openly, plainly, sincerely, simply*  
**Frappant**, e, adj. *striking, affecting, surprising, astonishing*  
**Frappe**, sf. *stamp, act of stamping*  
**Frappe**, e, adj. *struck, stamped, iced*  
 — d'étonnement, *amazed, astonished*  
 — de mort, *afflicted with mortal disease*  
**Frappelement**, sm. *act of striking, le — du rocher par Moïse, Moses smiting the*  
 — de mains, *clapping of hands* [rock]  
**Frapper**, va. to strike, smite, knock, beat, make an impression, astonish, surprise, move, affect, clap, hit, coin  
 — dans la main, *to shake hands*  
**Frappeur**, euse, smf. *one who strikes*  
**Fraque** ou **Frac**, sm. *coat, frock coat*  
**Frasque**, sf. *frolic, prank, mad trick*  
**Fraternel**, le, adj. *fraternal, brotherly*  
**Fraternellement**, adv. *fraternally*  
**Fraterniser**, vn. to fraternize, live in a brotherly and loving manner  
**Fraternité**, sf. *fraternity, brotherhood, society, union, brotherly love*  
**Fratricide**, sm. *fratricide*  
**Fraude**, sf. *fraud, deceit, imposture*  
**Frauder**, va. to defraud, cheat  
 — les droits, *to smuggle*  
**Fraudeur**, euse, smf. *defrauder, cheat*  
 — de douane, *smugler* [deceitfully]  
**Frauduleusement**, adv. *fraudulently*  
**Frauduleux**, euse, adj. *fraudulent* [pense]  
**Frayant**, e, adj. *occasioning much ex-*  
**Frayé**, e, adj. *marked out, paved; un chemin —, beaten track*  
**Fraye**, va. to open, show, cut, mark out, rub against, prepare, graze  
 —, vn. to spawn, said of fishes  
**Frayeur**, sf. *fright, dread, fear, terror*  
**Fredaine**, sf. *prank, frolic, foolishness*  
**Fredon**, sm. *trill, quaver, shake, hum*  
**Fredonnement**, sm. *act of trilling, quavering, shaking, or humming*  
**Fredonner**, va. et vn. to trill, quaver, shake, hum  
**Frégate**, sf. *frigate, sea-mallow*  
**Frein**, sm. *bit, bridle, curb, check*  
**Frelater**, va. to adulterate, sophisticate  
**Frelaté**, e, adj. *adulterated, corrupted*  
**Frelaterie**, sf. *adulteration*  
**Frêle**, adj. *frail, fragile, brittle*  
 — comme un roseau, *weak as a rush*  
**Frelon**, sm. *hornet, drone, sort of wasp*  
**Freluche**, sf. *tuft, tassel*  
**Freluquet**, sm. *pig, coscomb, puppy*  
**Frémir**, vn. to shudder, tremble, quake  
 — de colère, *to shake with anger*

Frémissement, sm. agitation, act of shuddering, trembling  
 — de la mer, roaring of the sea  
 Frêne, sm. ash-tree  
 Frénésie, sf. frenzy, madness  
 Frénétique, adj. frenetic, frantic, mad  
 Fréquemment, adv. frequently, often  
 Fréquence, sf. frequency, often repeated  
 — du pouls, quickness of the pulse  
 Fréquent, e, adj. frequent, often done  
 Fréquentatif, sm. frequentative  
 —, ve, adj. denoting frequency  
 Fréquentation, sf. act of resorting to  
 Fréquenté, e, adj. frequented, much resorted to  
 Fréquenter, va. to frequent, visit often, have intercourse with  
 —, vn. to resort frequently to a place  
 Frère, sm. brother, friar, monk  
 — de lait, foster-brother  
 —s jumeaux, pl. twin-brothers  
 Fresque, sf. fresco, coolness, shade, painting on fresh plaster  
 Fressure, sf. pluck, pertunance  
 — de veau, calf's pluck  
 — de cochon, hog's harslet  
 Fret, sm. freight, hire or lading of a ship  
 Frètement, sm. act of freighting a ship  
 Frézer, va. to freight, load a ship  
 Fréteur, sm. freighter  
 Frétillant, e, adj. frisking, fluttering  
 Frétilement, sm. act of frisking  
 Frétiller, va. to frisk, flutter, leap, skip  
 Frétilin, sm. fry, young fish, trash  
 Frette, sf. ferrule, cramp, iron-hoop  
 Freux, sm. kind of crow, rook  
 Friabilité, sf. friability, the quality of being easily reduced to powder  
 Friable, adj. friable, easily crumbled  
 Friand, e, adj. dainty, nice, delicate  
 — de louanges, greedy of praise  
 — de nouvelles, fond of news  
 —, smf. person fond of dainties, epicure  
 Friandise, sf. dainty, delicacy  
 —s, pl. dainties, titbits, sweetmeats  
 Fricandeau, sm. stewed veal  
 Fricassée, sf. fricassée  
 Fricasser, va. to make a fricassée  
 — des poulets, to stew chickens  
 — son argent, to squander one's money  
 Fricasseur, sm. bad cook  
 Friche, sf. untilled land, heath  
 Fricot, sm. sort of stew, ready made dish  
 Fricoter, va. to eat abundantly  
 Friction, sf. friction, effect of rubbing  
 Frictionner, va. to rub  
 Frigidité, sf. frigidity, coldness, dullness  
 Frigorific, adj. frigorific, causing cold  
 Frileux, euse, adj. chilly, sensible of cold  
 Frimaire, sm. the third autumnal month of the French republican year  
 Frimas, sm. rime, hoar-frost  
 Prime, sf. show, mere pretence  
 Fringant, e, adj. gamesome, airy, brisk  
 Fringuer, va. to frisk, skip,  
 — un verre, to wash and rinse a glass  
 Friper, va. to fumble, spoil, rumple  
 Friperie, sf. broker's trade, old clothes

Friper, e, smf. broker, dealer in old  
 — d'écrits, plagiarist  
 Fripon, ne, smf. knave, rogue, cheat  
 —, ne, adj. dishonest, knavish, roguish  
 Friponneau, sm. little rogue  
 Friponner, va. to cheat, pilfer, swindle  
 —, vn. to cheat at cards  
 Friponnerie, sf. knavish trick, roguery  
 Frite, va. to fry, squander  
 Frise, sf. frieze, a term in ornamental architecture, coarse woollen cloth  
 Friser, va. to curl, crisp, frizzle, graze  
 — du drap, to nap cloth  
 —, vn. to curl, turn crumpled  
 Friseur, euse, smf. person who curls hair or naps cloth  
 Frisotter, va. to frizzle, crisp, curl  
 Frisquette, sf. frisket, in printing  
 Frisson, sm. shivering, cold fit, quaking  
 Frissonnement, sm. feverish shivering  
 Friture, sf. act of frying, fried fish or meat  
 Frivole, adj. frivolous, vain, futile  
 Frivolité, sf. frivolity, triflingness  
 Froc, sm. monk's habit, cloak, cowl;  
 — jeter le — aux orties, to apostatize  
 Froid, e, adj. cold, frigid, unconcerned;  
 — de sang —, adv. in cold blood, coolly  
 —, sm. cold, coldness; buttre —, to receive or treat one coldly  
 Froidemex t, adv. coldly, frigidly  
 Froideur, sf. coldness, indifference  
 Froidir, vn. to grow cold  
 se —, vr. to become cold  
 Froideur, sf. cold weather, winter  
 Froidureux, euse, adj. chilly, cold  
 Froissement, sm. collision, act of dashing against, bruising, rumping  
 Froisser, va. to bruise, break, crush  
 — une étoffe, to rumple a piece of cloth  
 Froissure, sf. a bruise, act of bruising  
 Frôlement, sm. act of grazing, touching slightly  
 Frôler, va. to graze, touch slightly  
 Fromage, sm. cheese  
 Fromager, ère, smf. cheesemonger  
 Fromagerie, sf. place where cheese is made, cheese-market  
 Froment, sm. wheat  
 Fromentacé, e, adj. relating to wheat  
 Fromement, sm. act of frowning  
 Froncer, va. to gather folds, plait or pucker clothes, knit one's brow  
 — le sourcil, to frown  
 Francis, sm. pucker, fold, plait, act of puckering, gathering folds together  
 Fronde, sf. sling, sort of bandage  
 Fronder, va. to cast with a sling, jeer, blame, censure, turn into ridicule  
 Frondeur, sm. slinger, critic, censurer  
 Front, sm. front, face, forehead, countenance, boldness, impudence; de —, adv. abreast, in the front  
 — d'airain, brazen-face  
 Frontal, sm. frontal, frontlet  
 —, e, adj. belonging to the forehead  
 Fronteau, sm. frontlet  
 Frontière, sf. frontier, border  
 —, adj. frontier, bordering

- Frontispiece**, sm. *frontispiece, front*  
**Fronton**, sm. *pediment*  
**Frottage**, sm. *act of rubbing*  
**Frottée**, sf. *blow; donner ou recevoir une*  
*—, to give or receive a thrashing*  
**Frotté**, e, adj. *rubbed, polished*  
**Frottement**, sm. *act of rubbing, friction*  
**Frotter**, va. *to rub, clean, scour, scrub*  
*— les oreilles à, to box the ears of*  
*—, vn. to chafe, said of ships; to drag,*  
*said of doors*  
**se — à, vr. to meddle with; se faire —,  
*to get a drubbing* [who rubs]  
**Frotteur**, euse, smf. *floor-scrubber, one*  
**Frottoir**, sm. *rubbing-cloth*  
**Fructidor**, sm. *the twelfth month of the*  
*French republican calendar*  
**Fructifère**, adj. *fructiferous, bearing*  
**Fructification**, sf. *fructification* [fruit]  
**Fructifier**, vn. *to fructify, make fruitful*  
**Fructiforme**, adj. *having the form of fruit*  
**Fructueusement**, adv. *successfully, pro-*  
*fitably, prosperously, with fruit*  
**Fructueux**, euse, adj. *fructuous, fertile,*  
*lucrative, profitable, fruitful*  
**Frugal**, e, adj. *frugal, thrifty, sparing,*  
*economical, moderate, temperate*  
**Frugalement**, adv. *frugally, sparingly,*  
*thriftily, economically, temperately*  
**Frugalité**, sf. *frugality, thrift, economy*  
**Frugivore**, adj. *frugivorous, hearing fruit*  
**Fruit**, sm. *fruit, product, advantage*  
*—s, pl. fruits, revenue, income*  
**Fruitage**, sm. *fruitage, various fruits*  
**Fruité**, e, adj. *loaded with fruit*  
**Fruiterie**, sf. *fruitery, place for fruit*  
**Fruittier**, ière, adj. *fruit-bearing; jardin*  
*—, fruit-garden, orchard; arbre —,*  
*sm. fruit-tree* [grocer]  
**Fruiter**, ière, smf. *fruiterer, green-*  
**Frustrin**, sm. *all that one has*  
**Frustré**, adj. *defused, disfigured*  
**Frustré**, e, adj. *deprived, disappointed*  
**Frustrer**, va. *to frustrate, disappoint*  
**Fugitif**, ive, adj. *fugitive, volatile, apt to*  
*fly away, uandering, unstable*  
*—, smf. fugitive, runaway, deserter*  
**Fugue**, sf. *fugue, repetition of parts in*  
*a musical composition*  
**Fuir**, va. *to shun, fly from, delay, escape*  
*— la foule, to shrink from the crowd*  
*— vent arrière, to scud before the wind*  
*— devant le temps, to bear up*  
*— vn. to fly or run-away from, avoid;*  
*le temps fuit, time flies away; le pot*  
*fuit, the pot leaks or runs out*  
**Fuite**, sf. *flight, escape, evasion, act of*  
*avoiding, shunning; prendre la —, to*  
*run away*  
**Fulminant**, e, adj. *fulminant, thunder-*  
**Fulmination**, sf. *fulmination* [ing]  
**Fulminer**, va. *to thunder, make a loud*  
*noise, explode, denounce* [ing]  
**Fumage**, sm. *act of lackering, fumigat-*  
**Fumant**, e, adj. *smoking, fuming*  
*— de colère, in a great passion*  
**Fumée**, sf. *smoke, steam, vapour*  
*—s, pl. fumes, clouds of steam***
- Fumer**, va. *to smoke, steam, dry with*  
*smoke, fumigate, perfume*  
*— de colère, to fret and fume*  
**Fumeron**, sm. *half-burnt charcoal*  
**Fumet**, sm. *flavour, agreeable smell*  
**Fumeterre**, sf. *fumatory, a plant*  
**Fumeur**, sm. *smoker* [fumes]  
**Fumeux**, euse, adj. *fumous, producing*  
**Fumier**, sm. *dung, manure, dunghill*  
**Fumigation**, sf. *fumigation, act of per-*  
*fuming by smoke* [smoke]  
**Fumiger**, va. *to fumigate, perfume by*  
**Fumiste**, sm. *smoke-curer*  
**Funambule**, sm. *rope-dancer*  
**Funèbre**, adj. *funereal, sad, dismal;*  
*oraison —, sm. funeral sermon*  
**Funer**, va. *to rig a mast*  
**Funérailles**, sf. pl. *funeral rites, obse-*  
*quies, interment solemnities*  
**Funéraire**, adj. *funereal, mournful*  
**Furteste**, adj. *jatal, deadly, mortal, de-*  
*structive, unfortunate, wretched*  
**Funestement**, adv. *fatally, destructively*  
**Funeur**, sm. *one who rigs ships*  
**Fungus**, sm. *fungus, mushroom*  
**Funin**, sm. *rigging of a vessel, a rope*  
**Fur**, adv. *a law term. Au — et à me-*  
*sure, as fast as, in proportion as*  
**Furet**, sm. *ferret*  
**Fureter**, vn. *to drive out of lurking*  
*places, search out, examine*  
**Fureteur**, sm. *ferreter, one who pries*  
*into another's matter*  
**Fureur**, sf. *fury, rage, madness, frenzy*  
**Furibond**, e, smf. *furious person, one*  
*who is apt to get into a passion*  
*—, e, adj. furious, mad, raging*  
**Furie**, sf. *fury, madness, passion, rage*  
**Furieusement**, adv. *furiously, outrage-*  
*ously, madly, violently, vehemently*  
**Furieux**, euse, adj. *furvous, mad, impe-*  
*tuous, violent, passionate, raging*  
**Furlin**, sm. *offing, deep water out at sea*  
**Furrolles**, sf. pl. *fiery exhalations*  
**Furoncle**, sm. *a boil, a gry pustule*  
**Furtif**, ive, adj. *furtive, stolen*  
**Furtivement**, adv. *furtively, by stealth*  
**Fuseau**, sm. *spindle, bobbin*  
**Fusée**, sf. *fusée, musket, pipe for firing*  
*a bomb, spindleful, chain-barrel of a*  
*watch, squib, rocket*  
**Fuser**, va. et vi. *to stake, spread, run*  
**Fusibilité**, sf. *fusibility*  
**Fusible**, adj. *fusible, that may be melted*  
**Fusil**, sm. *musket, butcher's steel*  
*— à doux coups, double-barrelled gun*  
*— à piston, percussion-gun*  
*— à vent, air gun*  
*— de chasse, fowling-piece*  
**Fusilier**, sm. *fusileer, a soldier armed*  
*with a musket*  
**Fusillade**, sf. *act of shooting, discharge*  
*of musketry*  
**Fusiller**, va. *to shoot, kill*  
*— un soldat, to shoot a condemned soldier*  
**Fusion**, sf. *fusion, fluidity, act of melt-*  
**Fustigation**, sf. *act of flogging* [ing]  
**Fustiger**, va. *to scourge, lash, whip*

**Fût**, sm. *case, organ-case* [or *pistol*  
— de fusil ou de pistolet, *stock of a gun*  
— d'une colonne, *shaft of a pillar*  
— d'un tambour, *barrel of a drum*  
— de girouette, *vane stock of a ship*  
— de balebarde, *the staff of a halbert*  
— de rabot, *the stock of a plane*  
**Futak**, sf. *forest of lofty trees*  
**Futaille**, sf. *cask, wine-vessel*  
—s, pl. *water and provision casks on board of ship*  
**Futaine**, sf. *fustian, kind of cloth, inflated style of writing, bombast*  
**Futé**, e, adj. *crafty, cunning*  
— matois ou compère, *sly dog*  
**Futée**, sf. *joiner's or glazier's putty*  
**Futile**, adj. *futile, vain, trifling*  
**Futilité**, sf. *futility, want of solidity or weight, vanity, silliness, frivolity*  
**Futur**, sm. *futurity, event to come*  
—, e, adj. *future, the time to come*  
**Futurition**, sf. *the state of future exist-*  
**Fuyant**, e, adj. *flying* [ence  
**Fuyard**, sm. *runaway, coward*  
—, e, adj. *cowardly, apt to run away*

## G.

**G**, sm. *seventh letter of the alphabet*  
**Gahare**, sf. *lighter, coasting vessel, hoy*  
**Gabarer**, va. *to row a boat with one oar*  
**Gabari ou Gabarit**, sm. *draught, model, frame timbers of a ship*  
**Gabarier**, sm. *lighterman, ship-porter*  
—, va. *to model a frame timber of a ship*  
**Gabeler**, va. *to dry salt in a storehouse*  
**Gabéleur**, sm. *gabeler, tax-collector*  
**Gabelle**, sf. *gubel, tax, excise duty on salt*  
**Gabier**, sm. *topman, sailor on watch at the top of the mast*  
**Gabion**, sm. *gabion, basket filled with earth, used in fortification*  
**Gabionner**, va. *to cover with gabions*  
**Gâche**, sf. *staple of a lock*  
**Gâcher**, va. *to mix mortar, sell at low prices, work slovenly or hastily*  
— du linge, *to rinse linen*  
**Gâchette**, sf. *staple, trigger of a gun*  
**Gâcheur**, sm. *underseller, bungler*  
**Gâcheux**, euse, adj. *sloppy, splashy, miry*  
**Gâchis**, sm. *plash, puddle of water*  
**Gadouard**, sm. *nightman*  
**Gadoué**, sf. *ordure, filth, animal dung*  
**Gaffe**, sf. *gaff, boat-hook*  
**Gaffer**, va. *to draw with a boat-hook*  
**Gage**, sm. *token, sledka, pawn, deposit*  
—s, pl. *wages, salary, stipend*  
**Gager**, va. *to bet, hire, give wages*  
**Gageur**, euse, smf. *one who bets*  
**Gageure**, sf. *bet, wager*  
**Gagiste**, sm. *hired assistant, under-strapper, inferior agent*  
**Gagnable**, adj. *that may be gained*  
**Gagnage**, sm. *pasture ground*  
**Gagnant**, sm. *winner*  
**Gagné**, e, adj. *gained, acquired, gotten*

**Gagne-denier**, sm. *porter, labourer*  
**Gagne-pain**, sm. *livelihood*  
**Gagne-petit**, sm. *knife-grinder*  
**Gagner**, va. *to gain, win, carry, earn, deserve, captivate, corrupt, bribe*  
— quelqu'un, *to prevail upon one*  
— pays, *to gain ground or advantage*  
— la fièvre, *to catch a fever*  
— le dessus, *to get the better of*  
— le logis, *to reach home*  
— les devants, *to be beforehand*  
— un port, *to get into harbour*  
— son procès, *to carry one's cause*  
— du rhume, *to catch cold*  
—, vn. *to get, reach, increase, spread*  
se —, vr. *to be catching*  
**Gal**, e, adj. *gay, merry, cheerful, lively*  
**Gajac**, sm. *lignum-vitæ, a tree*  
**Gaiement ou Galment**, adv. *gaily, cheerfully, merrily*  
**Gaieté ou Gal é**, sf. *gayety, mirth, liveliness, cheerfulness; de — de cœur, wantonly, in thoughtless sport*  
**Gaillard**, sm. *merry companion*  
—, e, adj. *merry, brisk, cheerful, gallant, bold, courageous; wanton, tipsy*  
**Gaillarde**, sf. *gay woman, sprightly dance*  
**Gaillardement**, adv. *merrily, boldly*  
**Gaillardise**, sf. *merry frolic, gayety*  
**Gain**, sm. *gain, profit, emolument, success, victory, advantage*  
**Galne**, sf. *sheath, case, pedestal*  
**Galnier**, sm. *sheath or case maker*  
**Gala**, sm. *gala, feast, entertainment*  
**Galamment**, adv. *handsomely, gracefully, genteelly, gallantly, politely*  
**Galant**, sm. *gallant, brisk spark, lover*  
— homme, *honest sprightly man*  
—, e, adj. *gallant, courteous, agreeable, polite, high-spirited, civil, brave*  
**Galanterie**, sf. *gallantry, show, bravery, nobleness, politeness, liveness*  
**Galantiser**, va. *to court, flatter, endeavour to please*  
**Galauhans**, sm. pl. *backstays, ropes which fasten the masts of a ship*  
**Galaxie**, sf. *galaxy, the milky way, a splendid assemblage*  
**Gale**, sf. *itch, scab, ringworm, mange*  
**Galée**, sf. *a printer's galley*  
**Galère**, sf. *galley, a vessel navigated with sails and oars; cest être en —, it is downright slavery; vogue la —, come what may, happen what will*  
**Galerie**, sf. *gallery, lobby, balcony*  
— de faux pont, *gangway of a ship*  
**Galérien**, sm. *galley-slave*  
**Galet**, sm. *game of shuffle board, pebbles*  
**Galetas**, sm. *garret, hovel*  
**Galette**, sf. *crumpet, thin cake, hamnock*  
**Galeux**, euse, smf. *a scurvy, shabby, or mean person; hrebis galeuse, black sheep, said of vicious persons*  
—, euse, adj. *itchy, scabby, mangy*  
**Gallimafrée**, sf. *gallimaufry, hotch-potch, hash, medley*  
**Gallimatias**, sm. *bombast, nonsense*  
**Gallon**, sm. *gallon, large Spanish ship*



Gallote, *sf.* galliot, brigantine, bark  
 Galipot, *sm.* rosin  
 Galle, *sf.* gall, an excrescence on the oak tree, bile, rancour, malignity, anger  
 Gallican, *e, adj.* Gallican, French  
 Gallicisme, *sm.* Gallicism, French idiom  
 Gallinacé, *e, adj.* gullinaceous, denoting birds of the pheaasant kind  
 Gallon, *sm.* gallon, liquid measure of four English quarts  
 Galoche, *sf.* galoshoe, galash, clog  
 Galon, *sm.* galloon; grocer's round box  
 Galonner, *va.* to lace  
 Galonnier, *sm.* lace-maker  
 Galop, *sm.* gallop; grand —, full gallop  
 Galopade, *sf.* act of galloping  
 Galoper, *vn.* to gallop  
 Galopin, *sm.* errand-boy, cook's boy  
 Galvanique, *adj.* galvanic  
 Galvanisme, *sm.* galvanism  
 Galvanomètre ou Galvanoscope, *sm.* instrument to measure or find the strength of galvanism  
 Galvauder, *va.* to scold, reprimand, tease  
 Gambade, *sf.* gambol, caper, frisk, jest  
 Gambader, *vn.* to gambol, skip, romp  
 Gambiller, *vn.* to wag one's legs, kick  
 Gamelle, *sf.* wooden bowl; mess of soldiers or sailors; manger à la —, to eat out of the same dish  
 Gamin, *sm.* errand-boy, apprentice  
 Gamme, *sf.* gamut, scale; chanter la —, to reprimand, rattle; être hors de —, to be disconcerted; mettre quelqu'un hors de —, to put one off his cue; changer de —, to alter one's mind  
 Ganache, *sf.* lower jaw of a horse; thick-skulled fellow  
 Gager, *vn.* to let a card pass in playing  
 Gangrène, *sf.* gangrene, mortification  
 Gangrené, *e, adj.* mortified  
 se Gangrener, *vr.* to gangrene, mortify  
 Gangreneux, *euse, adj.* gangrenous  
 Ganivet, *sm.* small knife  
 Ganse, *sf.* loop; braid; — d'un chapeau, the string of a hat  
 Gant, *sm.* glove; jeter le —, to challenge  
 Gantelée, *sf.* campanule, a plant  
 Gantelet, *sm.* gauntlet; bandage for the  
 Ganter, *va.* to put on gloves  
 Ganterie, *sf.* glove making or selling  
 Gantier, *ière, smf.* glover  
 Garance, *sm.* a dye made of madder  
 Garance, *sf.* madder  
 Garancer, *va.* to dye with madder  
 Garant, *e, smf.* warranter, cautioner, voucher, guarantee, surety, authority; j'en suis —, I answer for it  
 Garantie, *sf.* warranty, security  
 Garantir, *va.* to guarantee, vouch, warrant; se —, *vr.* to guard against  
 Garce, *sf.* a loose woman  
 Garette, *sf.* gasket, knittle, sea terms  
 Garçon, *sm.* boy, bachelor, journeyman, groom; — de la noce, bridesman  
 Garçonnière, *sf.* romp, tomboy, said of  
 Garde-bois, *sm.* forest-keeper  
 Garde-bourgeoise, *sf.* town or civic guard

Garde, *smf.* guard, sentry, warden, protection, care; coups de —, guardhouse; avant —, vanguard; arrière —, rear-guard; fruit de —, fruit that keeps; être de —, to be in waiting; avoir en —, to have in one's custody; faire la —, monter la —, descendre la —, to be upon, to mount, to come off guard; se donner de —, *vr.* to beware  
 — d'enfants, nursery-maid  
 — d'épée, hit  
 — des sceaux, keeper of the seals  
 — malade, sick-nurse  
 Garde-boutique, *sm.* a commodity that lies long on hand  
 Garde-cendres, *sm.* fender  
 Garde-champêtre, *sm.* an officer charged with the care of rural productions  
 Garde-chasse, *sm.* gamekeeper  
 Garde-du-corps, *sm.* life-guards  
 Garde-côte, *sm.* coast guard, cruiser  
 Garde-feu, *sm.* fire-safe  
 Garde-fou, *sm.* rails along bridges, &c.  
 Garde-magasin, *sm.* storekeeper  
 Garde-manger, *sm.* larder; buttery, safe  
 Garde-marine, *sm.* midshipman  
 Garde-meuble, *sm.* wardrobe, lumber  
 Garde-national, *sm.* armed citizen  
 —, *e, sf.* guard composed of citizens  
 Garde-robe, *sf.* wardrobe; water-closet  
 Garder, *va.* to keep, lay up or by, look to or after, defend, take care, save  
 — des mesures, to be cautious  
 — la chambre, to keep at home  
 — les gages ou enjeux, to be stakeholder  
 — une poire pour la soif, to lay up something for a rainy day  
 Garde-rôle, *sm.* the master of the rolls  
 Gardeur, *euse, smf.* herd-keeper  
 Gardien, *ne, smf.* guardian, governess  
 Gardon, *sm.* roach, a fish  
 Gare, *sf.* small dock, wet dock  
 —, *interj.* make way! take care!  
 Garenne, *sf.* warren  
 Garennier, *sm.* warrener  
 Garer, *va.* to moor  
 se —, *vr.* to stand out of the way  
 Gargariser, *va.* to gargle, gargarise  
 Gargarisme, *sm.* gargarism  
 Gargotage, *sm.* ill-dressed food  
 Gargote, *sf.* paltry eating house  
 Gargoter, *vn.* to haunt low alehouses  
 Gargotier, *ière, smf.* keeper of a paltry eating-house; bad cook; sot, tippler  
 Gargouille, *sf.* gutter-spout  
 Gargouillement, *sm.* grumbling or rattling in the bowels  
 Gargouiller, *vn.* to dabble, paddle  
 Gargouillis, *sm.* act of gargling  
 Gargouasse, *sf.* cannon cartridge  
 Gargoussière, *sf.* pouch for cartridges  
 Garnement, *sm.* profusigate, rake  
 Garni, *e, adj.* furnished  
 Garnir, *va.* to garnish, trim, store  
 — une maison, to furnish a house  
 se —, *vr.* to seize, accommodate oneself  
 Garrison, *sf.* garrison; those who are put in a house on an execution

Garnisseur, sm. one who furnishes  
 Garniture, sf. garniture, trimming  
 Garou, sm. spurge-laurel  
 Garrot, sm. withers of a horse  
 Garroter, va. to tie fast, bind with cords  
 Gars, sm. lud, boy, stripling  
 Gascon, ne, smf. boaster, cracker  
 Gasconisme, sm. vicious expression  
 Gasconnade, sf. gasconade  
 Gasconner, va. to gasconade, boast  
 Gaspillage, sm. act of spoiling, wasting  
 Gaspiller, va. to waste, spoil, lavish  
 Gaspilleur, euse, smf. waster, lavisher  
 Gastrique, adj. gastric  
 Gastronomie, sm. one fond of good cheer  
 Gaté, e, adj. spoiled, contaminated, en-  
 fant —, spoiled child, fondling  
 Gâteau, sm. cake; partager le —, to go  
 snacks; trouver la tête au —, to hit  
 the nail on the head; avoir part au —,  
 to have a hand in the business, or  
 share in the booty  
 — aux raisins de Corinthe, plumcake  
 — de miel, honeycomb  
 Gâte-métier, sm. one who works or sells  
 too cheap  
 Gâter, va. to spoil, waste, damage, soil  
 se —, vr. to taint, be spoiled  
 Gauche, sf. left hand, left side  
 —, adj. left, awkward, clumsy  
 Gauchement, adv. awkwardly  
 Gaucher, ère, adj. left-handed  
 Gaucherie, sf. blunder, silly action  
 Gauchir, vn. to shrink back, shift  
 Gauchissement, sm. act of shrinking back  
 Gaude, sf. weld, wood, dyer's weld  
 se Gauvir, vr. to be merry  
 Gaufre, sf. gaufre, pancake, wafer  
 Gaufrier, va. to gause, figure stuffs  
 Gauseur, sm. one who figures stuffs  
 Gausfrier, sm. gause-iron, wafer-iron  
 Gausfrire, sf. art of figuring on stuffs  
 Gaule, sf. pole, switch  
 Gauler, va. to bent down with a pole  
 Gaulois, e, adj. belonging to Gaul  
 Gauche, sf. slut, tridlop  
 se Gausser, vr. to jest, banter  
 Gausserie, sf. act of j-ering, jest, rallery  
 Gausseur, euse, smf. jester, banterer  
 Gavache, sm. country clown, scoundrel  
 Gavion, sm. throat  
 Gavotte, sf. gavot, a gay dance  
 Gaz, sm. gas, elastic fluid  
 Gaze, sf. gauze, silk gauze  
 Gazelle, sf. gazel, antelope  
 Gazer, va. to cover with gauze, conceal  
 Gazetier, sm. gazetteer, hawk of news  
 Gazettein, sm. little gazette  
 Gazette, sf. gazette, journal; diab  
 Gazeux, euse, adj. gaseous  
 Gazier, sm. gauze-maker  
 Gazomètre, m. m. gasometer, an instru-  
 ment for measuring gas  
 Gazon, sm. turf, green turf, grass; par-  
 terre de —, green plot  
 Gazonnement, sm. covering of turf  
 Gazonner, va. to turf, cover with turf  
 Gazonneux, euse, adj. turf

Gazouillement, sm. warbling, chirping  
 Gazouiller, vn. to warble, chirp, sing  
 Geai, sm. jay, jackdaw  
 Géant, e, smf. giant, giantess  
 Géindre, sm. baker's foreman  
 —, vn. to whine, whimper, moan  
 Gel, sm. act of freezing  
 Gélable, adj. that which may be frozen  
 Gélatine, sf. gelatine, sort of jelly  
 Gélatineux; euse, adj. gelatinous  
 Gelé, e, adj. frozen; il a le bec —, he is  
 tongue-tied  
 Gélée, sf. frost; jelly  
 — blanche, hoar-frost  
 — de groseilles, currant jelly  
 — de pied de veau, calf-foot jelly  
 Geler, va. to freeze, chill  
 —, vn. to freeze, be starved with cold  
 —, v. imp. it freezes, it will freeze  
 se —, vr. to freeze, be frozen  
 Geline, sf. hen  
 Gelinotte, sf. wood-hen; water-quail  
 Gémeaux, sm. pl. twins, Gemini  
 Géminé, e, adj. iterated, doubled  
 Gémir, vn. to groan, lament, sigh; coo  
 Gémissant, e, adj. groaning, lamenting  
 Gémissement, sm. act of groaning  
 Gêné, e, adj. troublesome, difficult  
 Gencive, sf. gum  
 Gendarme, sm. a horse policeman  
 se Gendarmer, vr. to bluster, take pot  
 Gendarmerie, sm. horse police  
 Gendre, sm. son-in-law  
 Gêne, sf. rack, torture, pain, torment,  
 constraint; sans —, freely, familiar-  
 ly; se mettre l'esprit à la —, to put  
 one's brains to the rack  
 Gêné, e, adj. constrained, straitened  
 Généalogie, sf. genealogy, pedigree  
 Généalogique, adj. genealogical  
 Généalogiste, sm. genealogist  
 Gêner, va. to cramp, straiten, restrain  
 se —, vr. to constrain oneself  
 Général, sm. general, chief, commander  
 —, e, adj. general, universal, public  
 Généralat, sm. generalship  
 Générale, sf. act of beating to arms  
 Généralement, adv. generally  
 Généralisation, sm. generalization  
 Généraliser, va. to generalize  
 Généralissime, sm. generalissimo  
 Généralité, sf. generality, precinct  
 —s, pl. general discourses  
 Générateur, trice, adj. generating  
 Génératif, ive, adj. generative, genial  
 Génération, sf. generation, progeny  
 Généreusement, adv. generously, nobly  
 Généreux, euse, adj. generous, liberal  
 Générique, adj. generic, general, be-  
 longing to gender in grammar, and  
 to species in natural history  
 Générosité, sf. generosity, liberality  
 Genèse, sf. Genesis, first book of the Bible  
 Genêt, sm. genet, small Spanish horse;  
 broom, furze; genista, a plant  
 Génetière, sf. ground covered with broom  
 Genette, sf. wild cat; kind of bridle; à  
 la —, adv. with short stirrups

- Genevois, e, adj. *from of Geneva*  
 Génévrier, sm. See *G:nièvre*  
 Génie, sm. *genius, demon, spirit, parts*  
 Génêvre, sm. *juniper-tree, gin*  
 Génisse, sf. *heifer*  
 Génital, e, a, j. *generative*  
 Génitif, sm. *genitive in grammar*  
 Géniture, sf. *offspring*  
 Genou, sm. *knee; se mettre à —x, to kneel down; tenir un enfant sur les —x, to hold a child in one's lap*  
 —, de vaisseau, *lower futtock of timber in ship-building*  
 Genouillère, sf. *top of a boot, knee-piece*  
 Genre, sm. *kind, nature, manner; je n'aime pas son — de vie, I do not like his way of living*  
 — d'écrire, *style of writing*  
 — en botanique, *genus*  
 — en grammaire, *gender*  
 — humain, *mankind*  
 Gens, smf. pl. *people, persons, folk, servants, soldiers, seamen, workmen; le droit des —, the law of nations; vous vous moquez des —, you take us for idiots; beaucoup de — many people*  
 — de lettres, *men of letters*  
 Gent, sf. *nation, tribe, people*  
 —, e, a, j. *neat, spruce, elegant*  
 Gentiane, sf. *gentian, bitterwort*  
 Gentil, e, smf. *gentile, heathen, pagan*  
 —, le, adj. *genteel, pretty, agreeable*  
 Gentilhomme, sm. *nobleman, gentleman*  
 Gentilhomme, sf. *gentry*  
 Gentilité, sf. *gentiles or heathens*  
 Gentilâtre, sm. *a petty country squire*  
 Gentillesse, sf. *gentleness, grace, genteel carriage, pretty saying, toy*  
 Gentiment, adv. *genteely, neatly*  
 Génuflexion, sf. *genuflexion*  
 Géodésie, sf. *geodesia, act of surveying*  
 Géographe, sm. *geographer*  
 Géographie, sf. *geography*  
 Géographique, adj. *geographical*  
 Gêlage, sm. *prison fees, gaoler's fees*  
 Gêôle, sf. *gaol, prison*  
 Gêôlier, ière, smf. *gaoler; gaoler's wife*  
 Géologie, sf. *geology*  
 Géologique, adj. *belonging to geology*  
 Géologue, sm. *geologer, geologist*  
 Géométral, e, a, j. *geometral*  
 Géométrale, sf. *geometrically*  
 Géomètre, sm. *geometer, geometrician*  
 Géométrie, sf. *geometry*  
 Géométrique, adj. *geometrical*  
 Géométriquement, adv. *geometrically*  
 Géorgique, sf. *georgia*  
 Gêranium ou Bec de crue, sm. *geranium*  
 Gérant, e, smf. *manager, editor*  
 Gerbe, sf. *sheaf*  
 — d'eau, *water-spout*  
 — de feu, *Chinese tree, rocket*  
 Gerbée, sf. *bundle of straw*  
 Gerber, va. *to make up in sheaves*  
 Gercer, va. *to chop, rack, chink, crack*  
 se —, vr. *to chop, chink, crack, flaw*  
 Gerçure, sf. *chop, cervice, cleft, flaw*  
 Gêrer, va. *to manage, administer, rule*
- Germain, e, adj. *German; cousin —, first cousin on the male side; cousinine —, first cousin on the female side*  
 Germanique, adj. *German*  
 Germanisme, sm. *Germanism*  
 Germe, sm. *bud, shoot, cause, source*  
 Germer, va. *to shoot, bud, spring up*  
 Germinal, sm. *the seventh month of the French republican calendar, beginning in the middle of March and ending in the middle of April*  
 Germination, sf. *germination*  
 Gérardif, sm. *gerund in grammar*  
 Gerzeau, sm. *tare*  
 Gêsier, sm. *gizzard, glasser*  
 Gêsir, vn. See *Glter*  
 Geisse, sf. *chickling vetch, chick pease*  
 Gestation, sf. *gestation, pregnancy*  
 Geste, sm. *gesture, action, gesticulation*  
 —, pl. *gests, deeds, exploits*  
 Gesticulateur, sm. *gesticulator*  
 Gesticulation, sf. *gesticulation*  
 Gesticuler, vn. *to gesticulate*  
 Gestion, sf. *administration*  
 Gibbeux, euse, adj. *gibbous, protuberant*  
 Gibbosité, sf. *gibbosity, bunch*  
 Gibécère, sf. *pouch, game-bag, scrip*  
 Gibelet, sm. *gimlet*  
 Gibelins, sm. pl. *Gibelins, partisans of the Emperor of Germany against the Pope*  
 Gibelotte, sf. *fricasse of chickens*  
 Giberne, sf. *pouch, cartridge-box*  
 Gibet, sm. *gibbet, gallows*  
 Gibier, sm. *game, venison*  
 Giboulée, sf. *shower of rain and hail*  
 Giboyer, vn. *to fowl, hunt game*  
 Giboyeur, sm. *fwoler, hunter*  
 Giboyeux, euse, adj. *full of game*  
 Gigantesque, adj. *gigantic, colossal*  
 Gigot, sm. *leg of mutton*  
 Gigofter, vn. *to kick about*  
 Gigue, sf. *fig; tall frisky girl, romp*  
 Gigner, vn. *to dance a fig, jump about*  
 Gillet, sm. *waistcoat, jacket*  
 Gille, sm. *clown; large fishing-net*  
 Glimlette, sf. *pastry work in the form of a ring*  
 Gingembre, sm. *ginger*  
 Gingeole, sf. *binnacle, a sea term*  
 Ginguet, te, adj. *poor, sorry, small*  
 Girafe, sf. *girafe, camelopard*  
 Girande, sf. *union of water-spouts or rockets forming various shapes in the air*  
 Girandole, sf. *chandelier*  
 Grosse, sm. *cloves; clou de —, a clove*  
 Giroflée, sf. *stock gillyflower*  
 Girofler, sm. *clove-tres*  
 Giron, sm. *lap; giron in heraldry*  
 Girouette, sf. *weathercock, vane*  
 Gisant, e, adj. *lying, felled, lopped*  
 Gisement, sm. *the drawing of a sea-coast*  
 Glte, sm. *hare's form or covert; lodging*  
 Glter, vn. *to lie, lodge; cl-glt, here lies*  
 Givre, smf. *rime; snake in heraldry*  
 Glacant, e, adj. *freezing, cold*  
 Glacé, e, adj. *frozen, cold*

Glace, *sf. ice; window-glass, mirror; also in a precious stone; chandelle de —, icicle; avoir un cœur de —, to have a frozen or hard heart; ferrer des chevaux à —, to rough-shoe horses — à la crème, ice-cream*  
 Glacer, *va. to congeal or turn into ice —, vn. to freeze, chill*  
 se —, *vr. to be frozen, chilled*  
 Glacial, *e, adj. glacial, frozen, icy*  
 Glacier, *sm. ice-maker*  
 Glacière, *sf. ice house or well*  
 Glaciers, *sun. pl. glaciers, masses of ice*  
 Glacis, *sm. glacis, slope in fortification*  
 Glacon, *sm. piece of ice*  
 Gladiateur, *sm. gladiator, prizefighter*  
 Glaïeul, *sm. iris, spurgewort*  
 Glaire, *sf. glair, slime, slimy matter*  
 Glaïrer, *va. to glair or smear with the white of an egg*  
 Glaïreux, *euse, adj. slimy, ropy, mucid*  
 Glaïse, *sf. clay, potter's earth*  
 Glaïser, *va. to do over with clay*  
 Glaïseux, *euse, adj. clayey, clayish*  
 Glaïsière, *sf. clay-pit*  
 Glaïve, *sm. sword, sabre; war*  
 Glanage, *sm. act of gleaning*  
 Gland, *sm. acorn; mast; tassel*  
 Glande, *sf. gland, kernel; mumps*  
 Glandé, *e, adj. that has the glanders*  
 Glandée, *sf. mast or mastage of a forest*  
 Glandule, *sf. glandule, small gland*  
 Glanduleux, *euse, adj. glandulous*  
 Glane, *sf. handful of corn gleaned*  
 Glaner, *va. to glean, lease, pick up*  
 Glaneur, *euse, smf. gleaner, leaser*  
 Glapir, *vn. to yelp, bark, howl, squeak*  
 Glapissant, *e, adj. squeaking, yelping*  
 Glapissement, *sm. act of yelping*  
 Glas ou Glas, *sm. knell*  
 Glèbe, *sf. globe, land, property, ore*  
 Glène, *sf. glens, socket, acid of bones*  
 Glissade, *sf. slip, act of sliding*  
 Glissant, *e, adj. slippery, glid, lubricous*  
 Glissé, *smf. act of sliding, step in dancing*  
 Glissement, *sm. act of slipping*  
 Glisser, *va. to slip, convey secretly —, vn. to slip, glide, glance upon*  
 se —, *vr. to slip, crawl, creep into*  
 Glissoire, *sf. slide*  
 Globe, *sm. globe, sphere, orb*  
 Globulaire, *sf. globularia, French daisy*  
 Globule, *sm. globule, spherule*  
 Globuleux, *euse, adj. globulous, globular*  
 Gloire, *sf. glory, honour, reputation*  
 Glorieusement, *adv. gloriously*  
 Glorieux, *euse, smf. proud person —, euse, adj. glorious, illustrious*  
 Glorification, *sf. glorification*  
 Glorifier, *va. to glorify, praise, honour*  
 se —, *vr. to glory in, brag, boast*  
 Glose, *sf. gloss, comment, parody*  
 Gloser, *va. to gloss, comment, explain*  
 Gloseur, *euse, smf. censor, carper*  
 Glossaire, *sm. glossary, dictionary*  
 Glossateur, *sm. glosser, commentator*  
 Glotte, *sf. glottis*  
 Glosement, *sm. act of cackling*

Glouster, *vn. to cluck, cackle*  
 Glouton, *smf. glutton, greedy-pus*  
 —, *ne, adj. gluttonous, greedy*  
 Gloutonnement, *adv. gluttonously*  
 Gloutonnerie, *sf. gluttony, greediness*  
 Gu, *sf. bird-lime*  
 Guant, *e, adj. glutinous, viscid, gluey*  
 Glau, *sm. lime twig*  
 Gluer, *va. to make clammy or viscid*  
 Gluten, *sm. gluten, glue*  
 Glutineux, *euse, adj. glutinous, gluey*  
 Gnome, *sm. gnome, brief reflection or maxim, an imaginary being*  
 Gnomique, *adj. gnomical, containing maxims, sententious*  
 Gnomon, *sm. gnomon, hand or pin of a dial*  
 Gnomonique, *sf. art of dialling*  
 Goalleur, *euse, smf. banterer, railler*  
 Gobelet, *sm. goblet, bowl, drinking-cup*  
 Gobelotier, *vn. to guzzle, tipple*  
 — le morceau, *to be duped*  
 — des mouches, *to be idle*  
 Gobe-mouche, *smf. idler, news-hunter*  
 Gober, *va. to gulp or swallow down, arrest unexpectedly, take by surprise*  
 se Goberger, *vr. to banter, make much of oneself, laugh at others*  
 Gobet, *sm. gobbet, dainty bit, mouthful*  
 Gobin, *sm. hunchback*  
 Godaille, *sf. act of guzzling or tipping*  
 Godailler, *vn. to guzzle or tipple*  
 Godailler, *sm. one who is fond of guzzling or tipping*  
 Goder, *vn. to pucker, sit ill*  
 Godet, *sm. small cup, mug, calix*  
 —s, *pl. buckets*  
 Godiche, *adj. simple, easily duped*  
 Godichon, *sm. simpleton*  
 Godiveau, *sm. veal pie, forcemeat*  
 Godron, *sm. sort of plait, ruffle, frill*  
 Godronner, *va. to make plaits with the hand round a ruffle*  
 Goëlette, *sf. schooner*  
 Gogalle, *sf. merry-making*  
 Gogo, *sf. plentiful living; vivre à —, to live in clover; à —, adv. luxuriously*  
 Goguenard, *e, smf. one who jeers or banterers*  
 —, *e, adj. jocose, cheerful*  
 Goguenardier, *vn. to joke, banter, jeer*  
 Goguenarderie, *sf. joke, jeer, banter; act of jeering or joking*  
 Goguettes, *sf. pl. merry stories*  
 Goinfre, *sm. guttler, guzzler, glutton*  
 Goinfrer, *vn. to guttle, guzzle*  
 Goinfrerie, *sf. act of guttling, guzzling*  
 Goltre, *sm. wen, swelling on the neck*  
 Goltreux, *euse, adj. subject to swellings on the neck, liable to have wens*  
 Golfe, *sm. gulf, bay*  
 Gomme, *sf. gum*  
 — élastique, *Indian rubber*  
 — gutte, *gamboge*  
 — résine, *resinous gum*  
 Gommer, *va. to gum over*  
 Gommeux, *euse, adj. gummy, full of gum*  
 Gommier, *sm. gum-tree*

- Gond, sm. hinge; mettre quelq'un hors des —s, to put one into a furious passion — de sabord, port-hook of a ship [sion] — à bois, screwed hinges
- Gondole, sf. gondola, drinking-cup
- Gondolé, e, adj. round-sheered
- Gondolier, sm. gondolier, boatman
- Gonflement, sm. swelling, act of puffing
- Gonfler, va. to swell, puff up
- se —, vr. to swell, be puffed up [pride]
- d'orgueil, to be elated or filled with
- Gonin (maltre), sm. cunning fox, sly dog
- Gonorrhée, sf. gonorrhoea
- Gordien (nœud), sm. Gordian knot; insurmountable obstacle, intricacy
- , ne, wj. gordian, inextricable, intricate
- Gore, sf. a sow [cate]
- Gorc, sm. young hog, ship's mop, swab
- Gorge, sf. throat, gullet, neck, breast, defile, narrow pass; mal de —, sore throat; tour de —, tucker; rouge —, robin redbreast; avoir mal à la —, to have a sore throat; prendre quelq'un à la —, to collar or throttle one; rendre —, to refund, vomit; rire à — déployée, to laugh immoderately
- d'un pot, mouth and neck of a pot
- chaude, the hawk's fee, banter
- Georgée, sf. gulp, draught, mouthful
- Gerger, va. to gorge, glut, cram, overload
- se —, vr. to glut oneself; se — d'or ou d'argent, to heap up gold or silver
- Gorget, sm. gorget, surgical instrument, breastplate, piece of armour
- Gorgette, sf. neckerchief, tucker
- Gorgerin, sm. armour for the neck
- Gosier, sm. gullet, throat, veasand
- Gothique, adj. gothic, old, antique
- Gousche, sf. painting in water colours
- Goudron, sm. tar, pitch and tur
- Goudronner, va. to cover with tar or pitch
- Gouffre, sm. gulf, abyss, whirlpool, pit
- Gouge, sf. gouge, chisel with a round
- Gougette, sf. small gouge [edgé]
- Gouine, sf. trull, wench
- Goujat, sm. soldier's boy, blackguard
- de maçon, mason's labourer, hodman
- Goujon, sm. gudgeon, greasing, iron pin
- Goulée, sf. large mouthful, gulp
- Goulet, sm. narrow entrance of a harbour
- Gouliastre, smf. glutton [bour]
- Goulot, sm. neck of a bottle or jug
- Goulotte, sf. gutter, small channel
- Goulu, e, smf. guttler, greedy eater
- de mer, a shark
- , e, adj. gluttonous, greedy, voracious
- Goulement, adv. gluttonously, greedily
- Goupille, sf. watch-pin, peg, forelock of a bolt, in ship-building
- Goupiller, va. to pin, forelock a bolt
- Goupillon, sm. sprinkler, bottle-brush
- Gourd, e, adj. numb, stiff with cold
- Gourde, sf. gourd, hyd-ocle, watery tumour, leathern bottle
- Gourdin, sm. cudgel, club, truncheon
- Goureur, sm. one who adulterates drugs
- Gourmandise, sf. trull, low strumpet
- Gourmade, sf. cuff, fusty-cuff
- Gourmand, e, smf. gormand, glutton
- , e, adj. gluttonous, greedy, voracious
- Gourmander, va. to scold, curb, restrain
- ses passions, to overcome one's passions
- un cheval, to check a horse
- Gourmandise, sf. gluttony, greediness, voracity, kind of pear
- Gourne, sf. the strangles; il a jeté sa —, he has sown his wild oats
- Gourmer, va. to curb a horse, fight, bar se —, vr. to strike or cuff one another
- Gourmet, sm. good judge of liquors
- Gourmette, sf. curb, check, restraint
- Gousse, sf. cod, husk, shell
- d'all, clove of garlic
- Gousset, sm. gusset, fob, small pocket
- Gouût, sm. taste, savour, relish, smell, palate, discernment, inclination
- Gouûté, e, adj. gustable, relishable
- Gouûter, sm. luncheon, collation
- , va. to taste, approve, relish, enjoy
- , vn. to try, eat luncheon, take tea
- Goutte, sf. gout, drop, small quantity; ne voir —, not to see at all; n'entendre —, to be deaf
- à —, adv. drop by drop
- Gouttelette, sf. small drop
- Goutteux, euse, smf. gouty person
- , euse, adj. gouty, afflicted with gout
- Gouttière, sf. gutter, passage for water
- Gouvernail, sm. rudder, helm
- Gouvernance, sf. government, guidance
- Gouvernante, sf. governess, housekeeper
- Gouverné, sm. one under subjection
- Gouvernement, sm. government, administration, executive power, rule
- d'un vaisseau, steering of a ship
- Gouverner, va. to govern, rule, control, command, manage, direct, regulate
- se —, vr. to behave oneself
- Gouverneur, sm. governor, tutor
- Grabat, sm. truckle-bed, pallet, miserable couch; être sur le —, to be bedridden; être sur un —, to be in a deplorable situation
- Grabataire, adj. bedridden
- Grabuge, sm. squabble, quarrel
- Grâce, sf. favour, kindness, elegance, agreeableness, thanks, pardon, grace; bonne —, gracefulness; mauvaise —, awkwardness; sans —, graceless; avec —, graceful; coup de —, finishing strike; taire — à quelqu'un, to forgive, excuse, or spare one; de —, adv. pray
- s, pl. Graces, mythological goddesses
- Graciable, adj. remissible, pardonable
- Gracieusement, adv. kindly, politely
- Gracieux, vn. to treat kindly
- Gracieuxeté, sf. kindness, civility, gift
- Gracieux, euse, adj. graceful, agreeable
- Gradation, sf. gradation, climax, degree
- Grade, sm. degree, dignity, post, rank
- Gradin, sm. step, form, bench
- s, pl. seats raised over each other
- Graduation, sf. graduation
- Gradué, sm. graduate of a university
- , e, adj. graduated, gradual

- Graduel**, *sm.* choir-book  
 —, *le*, *adj.* gradual  
**Graduellement**, *adv.* gradually  
**Graduer**, *va.* to graduate or mark with degrees, graduate or confer degrees  
**Graillon**, *sm.* remnant, scrap  
**Graillonneur**, *euse*, *smf.* gatherer of remnants or rubbish  
**Grain**, *sm.* corn, grain, seed, berry  
**Grainetier**, *sm.* See Grénétier.  
**Graine**, *sf.* seed; mauvaise —, good-for-nothing person  
**Graissage**, *sm.* act of greasing  
**Graisse**, *sf.* fat, grease, dripping  
 —s, *pl.* kitchen-stuff  
**Graisser**, *va.* to grease  
 — des souliers ou des boîtes, to clean shoes or boots  
**Graisseux**, *euse*, *adj.* greasy  
**Gramen**, *sm.* cow grass, quick-grass  
**Graminé**, *e*, *adj.* graminous  
**Grammaire**, *sf.* grammar  
**Grammairien**, *sm.* grammarian  
**Grammatical**, *e*, *adj.* grammatical  
**Grammaticalement**, *adv.* grammatically  
**Grammatiste**, *sm.* grammarist  
**Gramme**, *sm.* French weight of twenty-three English grains  
**Grand**, *sm.* grandee; nobleness, sublimity; s'attacher à un —, to court a person of high rank; trancher du ou faire le —, to carry it high; du petit au —, to compare great things with small; en —, *adv.* at full length  
 —, *e*, *adj.* great, grand, high, long, vast, large; — chemin, highway  
**Grand mère**, *sf.* See Mère.  
**Grand'messe**, *sf.* high mass  
**Grand-oncle**, *sm.* See Oncle  
**Grand-père**, *sm.* See Père  
**Grand'rue**, *sf.* principal street of a town  
**Grand'tante**, *sf.* See Tante  
**Grand-Turc**, *sm.* sovereign of Turkey  
**Grandelet**, *te*, *adj.* pretty big, pretty tall  
**Grandement**, *adv.* largely, extremely  
**Grandesse**, *sf.* the quality of a grandee of Spain; highness  
**Grandeur**, *sf.* size, bulk, tallness, extensiveness, greatness, grandeur  
**Grandiose**, *sm.* grandeur, majesty  
 —, *adj.* grand, imposing, sublime  
**Grandir**, *vn.* to grow, grow tall or big  
**Grandissime**, *adj.* very great  
**Grange**, *smf.* barn, mow; batteur en —, thrasher  
**Grant**, **Granite**, *sm.* granite, moor-stone  
**Granivore**, *adj.* granivorous  
**Granulation**, *sf.* granulation  
**Granuler**, *va.* to granulate  
**Graphie**, *sf.* description  
**Graphique**, *adj.* graphical  
**Graphiquement**, *adv.* graphically  
**Grappe**, *sf.* bunch of grapes, cluster  
 —s, *pl.* sand or small stones found among trees ore, scratches  
**Grappillage**, *sm.* act of gleaning in a vineyard; scraping, waste  
**Grappiller**, *vn.* to glean after vintage  
**Grappilleur**, *euse*, *smf.* grape-gleaner  
**Grappillon**, *sm.* a little bunch of grapes  
**Grappin**, *sm.* grapnel, creeper, scraper  
**Gras**, *sm.* fat, fatness  
 — de la jambe, the calf of the leg  
 — double, double tripe  
 — fondu, molten grease  
 —, *se*, *adj.* fat, greasy, full of fat, oily  
**Grassement**, *adv.* plentifully, largely  
**Grasset**, *te*, *adj.* fatty, plumpish  
**Grassette**, *sf.* grassette, butterwort  
**Grassement**, *sm.* act of lisping, lisp  
**Grasseur**, *vn.* to lisp, speak thick  
**Grasseyeur**, *euse*, *smf.* lisper  
**Grassouillet**, *te*, *adj.* plump, pretty fat  
**Gratification**, *sf.* gratification, pleasure, delight, gratuity, gift, liberality  
**Gratifier**, *va.* to gratify, indulge, please, recompense, make a present  
**Gratin**, *sm.* burnt stuff which sticks to the bottom of any cooking utensil  
**Gratis**, *adv.* gratis, without reward  
**Gratitude**, *sf.* gratitude, thankfulness  
**Grater**, *va.* to scratch, scrape, pilfer  
 — le papier, to be a scribbler for hire  
**Grattoir**, *sm.* scraper  
**Gratuit**, *e*, *adj.* gratuitous, voluntary  
**Gratuité**, *sf.* gratuity, free gift  
**Gratuitement**, *adv.* gratuitously  
**Grave**, *sm.* gravity, solemnity  
 — *adj.* grave, serious, solemn, sober, not showy, important, weighty  
**Gravé**, *e*, *adj.* engraved; visage —, face marked with the small-pox  
**Graveleux**, *euse*, *adj.* gravelly, obscene  
**Gravelle ou Gravelè**, *sf.* gravel, stone  
**Gravement**, *adv.* gravely, seriously  
**Graver**, *va.* to grave, engrave, trace, cut out, etch, impress on the mind  
**Graveur**, *sm.* engraver, graver  
 — en bois, carver on wood  
 — en cachet, seal-engraver  
 — en pierres fines, stone-engraver  
 — en taille douce, copperplate-engraver  
**Gravier**, *sm.* gravel  
**Gravir**, *vn.* to clamber, climb up, ascend  
**Gravitation**, *sf.* gravitation, force by which bodies are attracted  
**Gravité**, *sf.* gravity, importance, seriousness, solemnity, weight; centre de —, centre of gravity or attraction  
 — de son, deepness of sound [towards  
**Graviter**, *vn.* to gravitate, press down  
**Gravois**, *sm.* coarse plaster, rubbish  
**Gravure**, *sf.* engraving, print  
 — à l'eau forte, etching  
 — sur bois, wood-cut  
 — sur pierre, lithography  
**Gré**, *sm.* accord, will, inclination; bon — mal —, whether one will or no; en savoir bon —, to be grateful, take a thing kindly  
**Grec**, *sm.* Greek language, native of Greece; c'est un —, he is a sharper; c'est du — pour vous, that is Hebrew  
 —, *que*, *adj.* Greek, Grecian [to you  
**Grédin**, *e*, *smf.* beggar, ragged person  
 —, *adj.* beggarly, shabby, scurvy, mean

Grednerie, *sf.* beggarliness, shabbiness  
 Grément, *sm.* rigging of a ship  
 Gréer, *va.* to rig a ship  
 — les avirons, to get the oars to pass  
 Greffe, *sm.* the rolls, a register  
 —, *sf.* graft, graft, young shoot, scion  
 Greffer, *va.* to graft, engraft  
 Greffeur, *sm.* grafter  
 Greffier, *sm.* registrar, recorder, master  
 of the rolls  
 — à peau, engrosser  
 Greffoir, *sm.* grafting-knife  
 Grège, *adj.* raw, said of silk  
 Grégeois, *sm.* et *adj.* Greek; du feu —, wild fire, Greek-fire  
 Grégorien, *ienne*, *adj.* Gregorian, belonging to the method of computation instituted by Pope Gregory XIII.  
 Grêle, *sf.* hail; grain de —, hailstone  
 — de flèches, shower of arrows  
 —, *adj.* slim, lank, delicate; voix —, shrill voice  
 Grêlé, *e*, *adj.* pitted with the small-pox, beat down by hail, said of crops; avoir l'air —, to look very poor  
 Gréler, *v.* imp. to hail, it hails  
 —, *va.* to spoil or ruin by hail, lay waste  
 — sur le persil, *vn.* to wreak one's vengeance upon inferiors  
 Grélon, *sm.* large hailstone; trembler le —, to shake till one's teeth chatter  
 Grelot, *sm.* small bell  
 Grelotter, *va.* to shiver, quake with cold  
 Grément, *sf.* See Grément  
 Grenade, *sf.* grenade, pomegranate  
 Grenadier, *sm.* grenadier, soldier, pomegranate-tree  
 Grenadière, *sf.* grenado pouch  
 Grenadin, *sm.* stewed meat  
 Grenaille, *sf.* small shot  
 Grenallier, *va.* to pound, granulate  
 Grenasse, *sf.* small grains of any sort  
 Grenat, *sm.* garnet, a precious stone  
 Grenelet, *va.* to rough-grain leather  
 Grener, *va.* to grind, pound  
 —, *vn.* to run to seed  
 Greneterie, *sf.* corn or seed trade  
 Grenetier, *ière*, *smf.* corn-merchant, seedsman  
 Grenier, *sm.* granary, barn, storehouse  
 — à foin, hay-loft  
 — à sel, magazine of salt  
 Grenouille, *sf.* frog  
 Grenouiller, *vn.* to tittle, get tipsy  
 Grenouillère, *sf.* place full of frogs, fen  
 Grenu, *e*, *adj.* full of corn, grained  
 Grès, *sm.* sort of brown freestone  
 Grésil, *sm.* rime, hoar-frost  
 Grésillement, *sm.* act of shrivelling  
 Grésiller, *va.* to shrivel, wrinkle  
 —, *v.* imp. to cover with hoar-frost  
 Grève, *sf.* strand, sandy shore, beach  
 —s, *pl.* greaves, armour for the legs  
 Grevé d'impôts, *adj.* heavily taxed  
 Grever, *va.* to aggrieve, afflict, wrong  
 — un ville, to oppress a city  
 Griblette, *sf.* slice of pork, veal, or swol  
 Gribouillage, *sm.* scrawl, daub

Gribouille, *sm.* clown, ninny  
 Gribouiller, *va.* to scrawl  
 Gribouillette, *sf.* scramble, eager contest, act of climbing  
 Grièche, *adj.* speckled, spotted  
 Grief, *sm.* grievance, injury, wrong  
 —, *lève*, *adj.* grievous, painful, atrocious  
 Grièvement, *adv.* grievously, painfully  
 Grièveté, *sf.* grievousness, pain, sorrow  
 Griffe, *sf.* claw, clutch, paw  
 Griffer, *va.* to claw off, scratch  
 Griffon, *sm.* griffon or griffin  
 Griffonnage, *sm.* scrawl, act of scrawling  
 Griffonner, *vn.* to scrawl, scribble  
 Griffonneur, *euse*, *smf.* scrawler, scribbler  
 Grignon, *sm.* crusty piece of bread  
 Grignoter, *va.* to nibble, eat slowly  
 Gril, *sm.* gridiron  
 Grillade, *sf.* grilled or broiled meat  
 — de bœuf, beef-steak  
 — de châtaigne, roasted chestnuts  
 Grillage, *sm.* firing or roasting metal, wire-lattice, trellis, wooden frame  
 Grille, *sf.* grate, iron grate or railing  
 Griller, *va.* to broil, close up with grating  
 — d'impatience, to burn with impatience  
 Grillon, *sm.* cricket, death-watch  
 Grilloter, *va.* to chirp like a cricket  
 Grimace, *sf.* grimace, distortion of face, affected air, dissimulation  
 Grimacer, *vn.* to make wry faces, grin  
 Grimacerie, *sf.* act of grinning or distorting the countenance  
 Grimacier, *ière*, *smf.* grinner, one who assumes affected airs, hypocrite  
 Grimaud, *sm.* raw scholar  
 Grimoire, *sm.* conjuring book, writing difficult to read or understand  
 Grim pant, *e*, *adj.* climbing, creeping  
 Grimper, *vn.* to climb, clamber up  
 Grincement, *sm.* act of gnashing or grinding the teeth  
 Grincer, *va.* to grind or gnash the teeth  
 Grippe, *sf.* whim, fancy; prendre quelqu'un en —, to find fault with one; c'est sa —, it is his hobby  
 se Grippler, *vr.* to shrink, said of cloth  
 Gripper, *va.* to gripe, catch eagerly, rub  
 se —, *vr.* to take crutches into one's head  
 Grippe-sou, *sm.* petty agent, broker  
 Gris, *sm.* gray colour  
 — de fer, iron-gray  
 —, *e*, *adj.* gray, tipsy; papier —, brown paper; temps —, raw or cold weather  
 Grizâtre, *adj.* grayish, grizzly  
 Griser, *va.* to make tipsy, fuddle  
 Grisee, *sm.* young goldfinch  
 Griset, *sf.* gray guen, mean or loose girl  
 Grison, *sm.* gray-haired man, ass  
 —, *ne*, *adj.* gray-headed, hoary  
 Grissonner, *vn.* to grow gray-haired  
 Grive, *sf.* thrush; bœuf comme une —, as drunk as David's sow  
 Grivois, *sm.* jovial fellow  
 Grivoise, *sf.* female sutler, bold woman  
 Grog, *sm.* grog, liquor mixed with water  
 Grogard, *sm.* grumbler  
 Grogement, *sm.* act of grumbling

Grogner, *vn.* to grunt, growl, grumble  
 Grogneur, *euse, smf.* grumbler, murmurer, discontented person  
 Groin, *sm.* *snout of a hog*  
 Grommeler, *vn.* to grumble, murmur, mutter, growl, snarl  
 Grondement, *sm.* rumbling noise  
 Gronder, *vn.* to growl, grumble, roar  
 —, *va.* to chide, scold, reprimand  
 Gronderie, *sf.* reprimand, act of scolding  
 Grondeur, *euse, smf.* scold, scolder, clamorous rude person, wizen  
 —, *euse, adj.* fond of scolding  
 Gros, *sm.* body, mass, main or chief part, drachm, eighth part of an ounce  
 — de l'armée, *body of the army*  
 — de Naples, *program*  
 —, *adv.* much, by far, often; gagner —, to gain a great deal; en —, by the lump, wholesale; tout en —, in all; marchand en —, wholesale dealer  
 —, *se, adj.* big, large, thick, coarse, fat  
 — bourg, *extensive borough*  
 — homme, *stout or corpulent man*  
 — marchand, *wealthy merchant*  
 — péché, *great sin*  
 — rhume, *bad cold*  
 — temps, *stormy weather*  
 — se, *viande, butcher-meat*  
 Groseille, *sf.* currant  
 — verte ou à maquereau, *gooseberry*  
 — noire ou cassis, *black currant*  
 Groseille, *sm.* currant tree, gooseberry  
 Grosil, *sm.* broken green glass [bush  
 Grosse, *sf.* gross, twelve dozen, copy of a legal writing  
 Grosserie, *sf.* iron-ware, smith's tools, wholesale trade  
 Grossesse, *sf.* pregnancy  
 Grosseur, *sf.* bigness, bulkiness, thickness, largeness, size, bulk, swelling  
 Grosier, *ière, adj.* coarse, thick, dense, rough, raw, rude, unpolished, mean  
 Grossièrement, *adv.* coarsely, unmanly, clownishly, uncivilly, rudely  
 Grossièreté, *sf.* coarseness, clownishness, obscenity, roughness  
 Grossir, *va.* to make bigger, greater, enlarge, magnify, increase  
 —, *vn. et vr.* to grow large, swell  
 Grossissement, *sm.* act of magnifying  
 Grossisseur, *sm.* magnifier, microscope  
 Grossoyer, *va.* to engross legal writings  
 Grotesque, *adj.* grotesque, odd, fantastic  
 Grotesques, *sm. pl.* fantastic figures  
 Grotesquement, *adv.* grotesquely, oddly  
 Grotte, *sf.* grotto, cave, cavern  
 Grouillant, *e, adj.* crawling, stirring  
 Grouillement, *sm.* rumbling, low continued noise  
 Grouiller, *vn.* to stir, crawl, turn, move  
 Groupe, *sm.* group, cluster, collection  
 Grouper, *va.* to group, collect together  
 Gruau, *sm.* oatmeal, water-gruel, young crane, machine to raise burdens  
 —, *pl.* wooden vessels  
 Grue, *sf.* crane, silly fellow; je ne suis pas si —, I am not such a fool

Gruger, *va.* to grind, pound, bray with a pestle, crunch in the mouth, devour  
 — son fait, *to spend one's all*  
 — quelqu'un, *to live upon some one, eat one out of house and home*  
 Grumeau, *sm.* clod, lump, small mass  
 se Grumeler, *vr.* to clot, firm clots  
 Grumeleux, *euse, adj.* grumous, clogged  
 Gruyère, *sm.* Gruyère or Swiss cheese  
 Guano, *sm.* guano, rich manure  
 Gué, *sm.* ford, shallow part of a river  
 Guéable, *adj.* fordable, easily crossed  
 Guède, *sf.* woad, plant used in dyeing  
 Guéder, *va.* to cram, surfeit, gorge  
 — une étoffe, *to dye stuff blue*  
 Guéer, *va.* to ford or wash in a river  
 — du linge, *to rinse linen*  
 — un cheval, *to water a horse*  
 Guenille, *sf.* rag, tattered garment  
 —, *pl.* rags, old clothes or furniture  
 Guenillon, *sm.* small rag  
 Guenipe, *sf.* slut, dirty woman  
 Guenon, *sf.* female monkey, bad woman  
 Guenuche, *sf.* young ape or monkey  
 Guêpe, *sf.* wasp  
 Guêpier, *sm.* wasp's hive or nest  
 Guère ou Guères, *adv.* but little, not much, not very, not long, but few, very few, scarcely any, hardly ever  
 Guéret, *sm.* fallow ground  
 —, *pl.* arable lands  
 Guéridon, *sm.* stand, small table  
 Guérir, *va.* to cure, heal, remedy, undeceive, palliate, mitigate, assuage  
 —, *vn.* to recover from trouble; amend  
 se —, *vr.* to cure oneself, be healed  
 Guérison, *sf.* cure, recovery, act of heal-  
 Guérissable, *adj.* curable [ing  
 Guérite, *sf.* sentry-box, watch-tower  
 Guerre, *sf.* war, warfare, conflict; de bonne —, *adv.* fairly, by fair means; faire la — à l'œil, *to watch for an opportunity*; à la — comme à la —, *one must suit oneself to the times*  
 Guerrier, *ière, smf.* warlike person  
 —, *ière, adj.* martial, warlike  
 Guerroyer, *vn.* to wage war  
 Guerroyeur, *sm.* warrior, soldier  
 Guêt, *sm.* watchman, sentry; mot du —, *watchword*  
 Guêt-à-pens, *sm.* ambush, ambushade  
 Guêtre, *sf.* spatterdash, gaiter  
 Guêtré, *e, adj.* having gaiters on  
 se Guêtrer, *vr.* to put on gaiters  
 Guetter, *va.* to watch, lay wait for  
 Guetteur, *euse, smf.* spy, one who is on the watch or who lies in wait  
 Gueular, *smf.* bawler, prater, mouth of a foundry furnace  
 Gueule, *sf.* mouth of beasts or fishes; il est fort en —, *he is a talkative fellow*; il n'a que de la —, *he is all talk*  
 — d'un sac, *d'un four, ou d'une cruche, the mouth of a bag, oven, or pitcher*  
 — fraîche, *sharpest person*  
 — droite, *ages, sort of moulding*  
 Gueulée, *sf.* huge mouthful  
 —, *pl.* indecent or immodest words



Gueuler, vn. to bawl, clamour, mouth  
 —, va. to take up, said of hounds seizing  
 their prey [aldry]  
 Gueules, sm. gulfs, red colour, in her-  
 Gueux, euse, smf. beggar, scoundrel  
 —, euse, adj. poor, beggarly, needy  
 Gul, sm. mistletoe; main-boom  
 Gulchet, sm. wicket, shutter, postern  
 Gulchetier, sm. turnkey  
 Guide, smf. guide, leader, director, rein  
 Guider, va. to guide, lead, conduct, steer  
 Guidon, sm. standard, standard-bearer;  
 caret or reference in writing  
 Gulgne, sf. black or white hearted cherry  
 Guigner, vn. to leer, peep, peer  
 Guignon, sm. ill luck; jouer de —, ou  
 être en —, to play with ill luck  
 Guillemets, sm. pl. inverted commas  
 Guilleret, te, adj. sprightly, gay  
 Gullocher, va. to engage-turn, wave  
 Gullochia, sm. waved work  
 Guillotine, sf. guillotine  
 Guillotiner, va. to guillotine or behead  
 Guimauve, sf. marshmallow  
 Guimbarde, sf. waggon; Jew's harp  
 Guitpe, sf. stomacher of a nun, wimple  
 Guinche, sm. a public-house  
 Guindage, sm. act of hoisting or lading  
 Guindé, e, adj. hoisted, starched, stiff  
 Guinder, va. to hoist up, pull up  
 se —, vr. to soar, overstrain  
 Guinée, sf. guinea  
 Gulingan, sm. gingham  
 Gulingois, sm. crookedness; de —, adv.  
 awry, crookedly  
 Guinguette, sf. country public-house  
 Guirlande, sf. garland, coronal, wreath  
 — à bord d'un vaisseau, fore-hook, breast-  
 hook  
 — du premier pont, lower deck breast-  
 hook  
 — d'amarrage, snacking of a seizure  
 Guisarme, sf. hatchet  
 Guise, sf. way, fancy, humour; chacun  
 vit à sa —, every one lives as he likes;  
 en —, adv. like, as, instead of  
 Guitare, sf. guitar  
 Gustation, sf. gustation, taste  
 Gutturale, e, adj. guttural  
 Gymnase, sm. gymnasium  
 Gymnastique, sf. gymnastics  
 —, adj. belonging to a gymnasium  
 Gypse, sm. gypsum, parget, chalk  
 Gypseux, euse, adj. gypseous, chalky

## H.

H, sm. eighth letter of the alphabet  
 Ha! Interj. ha! ho!  
 Habeas corpus, sm. habeas corpus, right  
 of bringing on one's trial  
 Habile, adj. able, fit, clever, ingenious,  
 skilful, learned, diligent, active  
 Habilement, adv. skilfully, cleverly  
 Habileté, sf. ability, skill, knowledge  
 Habillissime, adj. very able, skilful

Habilitation, sf. habilitation  
 Habilité, sf. ability, faculty  
 Habiller, va. to habitate in law  
 Habillage, sm. dressing of meat, &c.  
 Habillement, sm. apparel, clothes, dress  
 Habiller, va. to dress, clothe, attire  
 se —, vr. to dress oneself  
 Habilleur, sm. skin-dresser  
 Habit, sm. suit of clothes, coat, garb  
 — de chasse, frock  
 — de deuil, mourning clothes  
 — d'ordonnance, regimentals, uniform  
 Habitable, adj. habitable, inhabitable  
 Habitable, sm. habitation, binnacie  
 Habitant, sm. inhabitant, citizen  
 —, e, adj. inhabiting, living, dwelling  
 Habitation, sf. habitation, house, abode  
 Habiter, va. to inhabit, live, dwell  
 Habitude, sf. habit, custom, usage  
 Habituel, le, adj. habitual, customary  
 Habituellement, adv. habitually  
 Habituer, va. to habituate, accustom  
 se —, vr. to use oneself, settle in a place  
 Habler, vn. to speak much and vainly  
 Hablerie, sf. act of speaking much  
 Hâbleur, euse, smf. one who speaks es-  
 tentatiously and much, romancer  
 Hache, sf. hatchet  
 — d'armes, battle-axe  
 Hacher, va. to hush, mince, hack, hew  
 Hachette, sf. small axe or hatchet  
 Hachis, sm. hash, minced meat or fish  
 Hachoir, sm. chopping board  
 Hachure, sf. act of hatching in engrav-  
 ing, shading; cross-engraved lines  
 Haggard, e, adj. haggard, wild, ferocious  
 Haha, sm. opening in a wall for a ditch  
 Hahé! Interj. 'ware there!  
 Hai! Interj. hey! hoy!  
 Haie, sf. hedge, fence, hedge-row  
 — morte, fence of branches  
 Haie! Interj. gee-ho! a carters cry  
 — au bout, adv. over and above  
 Haillon, sm. rag, tatter; en —, ragged  
 Haine, sf. hatred, ill-will, spite, grudge;  
 en —, adv. out of spite  
 Haineux, euse, adj. hateful, malicious  
 Haïr, va. to hate, detest, abhor  
 Haire, sf. haircloth, hair shirt, sockcloth  
 Haïssable, adj. hateful, odious  
 Halage, sm. towing  
 Hâle, sm. act of sun-burning  
 Hâlé, adj. sun-burnt, tann'd  
 Haleine, sf. breath, wind, respiration;  
 en —, adv. in exercise, in play, at bay  
 Haler, va. to draw with a rope, track  
 Hâler, va. to tan or make tann'd  
 se —, vr. to be sun-burnt  
 Haletant, e, adj. out of breath, panting  
 Haletier, vn. to pant, breathe short  
 Haleur, sm. one who hauls a boat  
 Hallage, sm. market-duty, toll  
 Halle, sf. market, market-hall, plat-  
 glass foundry; langage des —s, Bil-  
 linggate language  
 Hallebarde, sf. halberd, spear  
 Hallebardier, sm. halberdier, soldier  
 Hallier, sm. thicket; keeper of a hall

Halo, *sm.* halo, luminous circle  
 Halte, *sf.* halt, refreshment, rest  
 —, *interj.* halt! stop! silence! hold!  
 Hamac, *sm.* hammock  
 Hameau, *sm.* hamlet  
 Hameçon, *sm.* hook, fish-hook, bait  
 Hampe, *sf.* staff of a halberd, handle  
 Hanap, *sm.* large drinking-cup  
 Hanche, *sf.* hip, haunch, ship's quarter  
 Hangar, *sm.* cart-house, coach-house  
 Hanneton, *sm.* May-bug, cockchafer  
 Hanovrien, *m.*, *adj.* relating to Hanover  
 Hanscrit, Sanscrit, Shandscrit, *sm.* Sanscrit, a language of the Indians  
 Hanse, Hanse-Téutonique, *sf.* an association of certain German towns  
 Hanseatique, *adj.* Hanseatic  
 Hantier, *vn.* to haunt, resort to, frequent  
 Hantise, *sf.* act of keeping company  
 Mapper, *va.* to snap, catch, snatch  
 Haquenée, *sf.* pad, ambling nag  
 Haquet, *sm.* droy  
 Haquetier, *sm.* drayman  
 Harangue, *sf.* harangue, speech, oration  
 Haranguer, *va.* & *vn.* to harangue  
 Harangueur, *sm.* speech-maker  
 Haras, *sm.* stud, breed of horses  
 Harassement, *sm.* act of harassing  
 Harasser, *va.* to harass, tire, weary  
 Harceler, *va.* to tease, vex, torment  
 Harges, *sf.* pl. attire, clothes, luggage  
 Hardi, *e.*, *adj.* bold, daring, brave  
 Hardiesse, *sf.* boldness, courage  
 Hardiment, *adv.* boldly, daringly  
 Harem, *sm.* part of the seraglio devoted to women  
 Hareng, *sm.* herring; la caque sent toujours le —, a bad education goes through life  
 Harengaison, *sf.* herring-time  
 Harengère, *sf.* fish-woman, scold  
 Harengerie, *sf.* herring-market  
 Hargneux, *euse*, *adj.* morose, peevish  
 Haricot, *sm.* kidney-bean, haricot  
 Haridelle, *sf.* jade, sorry horse  
 Harmonica, *sm.* a musical instrument  
 Harmonie, *sf.* harmony, union, concord  
 Harmonieusement, *adv.* harmoniously  
 Harmonieux, *euse*, *adj.* harmonious  
 Harmonique, *adj.* harmonical  
 Harmoniquement, *adv.* harmonically  
 Harmoniste, *sm.* harmonist  
 Harnachement, *sm.* act of harnessing  
 Harnacher, *va.* to harness  
 Harnacheur, *sm.* harness-maker  
 Harnais, *sm.* armour, harness; blanchir sous le —, to be an old soldier  
 Haro, *sm.* hue and cry in law  
 Harpon, *sm.* a miser  
 se Harpiller, *vr.* to scuffle, grapple  
 Harpe, *sf.* harp, lyre, jutting-stone  
 Harper, *va.* to gripe, grapple, halt  
 Harpie, *sf.* harpy, scold, shrew  
 Harpin, *sm.* dotis-hook  
 Harpiste, *sm.* player on the harp  
 Harpon, *sm.* harpoon, grapple  
 Harponner, *va.* to harpoon, grapple  
 Harponneur, *sm.* harpooner

Hart, *sf.* band of a fugot, halter  
 Hasard, *sm.* hazard, chance, danger; chose de —, a second-hand thing; s'exposer au —, to expose one's life  
 Hasarder, *va.* to hazard, risk  
 se —, *vr.* to venture or expose oneself  
 Hasardeusement, *adv.* hazardingly  
 Hasardeux, *euse*, *adj.* hazardous, bold  
 Hâte, *sf.* haste, speed, hurry; à la —, *adv.* in haste  
 Hâter, *va.* to hasten, forward, quicken  
 se —, *vr.* to make haste  
 Hâtier, *sm.* spit-rack  
 Hâtif, *ive*, *adj.* hasty, early, premature  
 Hâtivement, *adv.* forwardly, early  
 Hâtiveté, *sf.* forwardness  
 Haubans, *sm.* pl. shrouds, rigging  
 Haubergeon, *sm.* habergeon, coat of mail  
 Hausse, *sf.* lift, rise in the stocks  
 Hacasse-col, *sm.* gorget, neck-piece  
 Haussement, *sm.* act of raising  
 Hausser, *va.* to raise, lift, hold up  
 — un vaisseau, to outvail a ship  
 —, *vn.* to rise, swell, be raised  
 se —, *vr.* to stand a tip-toe  
 Hausser, *sm.* stock jobber  
 Haussière, *sm.* hawser  
 Haut, *sm.* height, elevation, altitude; tomber de son —, to be amazed  
 —, *e.*, *adj.* high, tall, eminent, sublime  
 —, *adv.* high; en —, above, up  
 Haut-à-bas, *sm.* pedler  
 Hautain, *e.*, *adj.* haughty, proud  
 Hautainement, *adv.* proudly, haughtily  
 Hautbois, *sm.* hautboy; pl. lofty trees  
 Haut-bord, *sm.* man-of-war, large ship  
 Haut-de-chausse, *sm.* breeches  
 Haute-contre, *sf.* counter-tenor in music  
 Haute-lice, *sf.* tapestry, hangings  
 Haute-lutte, *sf.* authority  
 Hautement, *adv.* haughtily, openly  
 Haute-paye, *sf.* high pay, full pay  
 Hautesse, *sf.* highness, the Sultan's title  
 Haute-taille, *sf.* upper tenor in music  
 Hauteur, *sf.* height, eminence, hillock, haughtiness, pride, greatness  
 Hauturier, *sm.* expert pilot  
 Hâve, *adj.* pale, ghastly, wan, dismal  
 Haveron, *sm.* wild oats  
 Haver, *va.* to scorch  
 —, *vn.* to be scorched  
 Havre, *sm.* haven, harbour, port  
 Havresac, *sm.* knapsack  
 Hé! *interj.* eh! ho! — bien! well!  
 Hebdomadaire, *adj.* weekly  
 Héberger, *va.* to harbour, lodge  
 Hébété, *e.*, *smf.* dunce, simpleton  
 —, *e.*, *adj.* dull, stupid, besotted  
 Hébéter, *va.* to stupify, dull, besot  
 Hébreu, *sm.* Hebrew tongue  
 —, *adj.* Jewish, Hebrew  
 Hectare, *sm.* one hundred ares, two acres  
 Hectogramme, *sm.* 100 grammes  
 Hectolitre, *sm.* 100 litres  
 Hectomètre, *sm.* 100 mètres  
 Hégire, *sf.* hegira, flight of Mahomet  
 Hédouque, *sm.* Hungarian foot-soldier  
 Hélas! *interj.* alas!

Héler, *va.* to hail a ship  
 Héliotrope, *sm.* heliotrope, sun-flower  
 —, *sf.* oriental jasper, blood-stone  
 Hellènes, *sm. pl.* the Greek people  
 Héliénique, *adj.* Hellenic, Grecian  
 Héliénisme, *sm.* Hellenism, Greek idiom  
 Héliéniste, *sm.* Hellenist, one skilled in the Greek language  
 Héivétique, *adj.* Helvetic, of or relating to the Swiss people  
 Hem ! *interj.* hem !  
 Hématoïde, *adj.* of a blood-colour  
 Hémicycle, *sm.* hemicycle, half-circle  
 Hémisphère, *sm.* hemisphere, half-globe or sphere  
 Hémisphérique, *adj.* hemispherical  
 Hémisphéroïde, *sm.* hemispheroid  
 Hémistiche, *sm.* hemistich, half-verse  
 Hémorragie, *sf.* hemorrhage  
 Hémorroïdal, *adj.* hemorrhoidal  
 Hémorroïdes, *sf. pl.* hemorrhoids, piles  
 Hémostase, *sf.* stagnation of blood  
 Hennir, *vn.* to neigh  
 Hennissement, *sm.* act of neighing  
 Héptarchie, *sf.* heptarchy, a sevenfold government  
 Héptarchique, *adj.* relating to heptarchy  
 Héraldique; *adj.* heraldic  
 Héraut, *sm.* herald, proclaimer, forerunner  
 Hérbacé, *e.* *adj.* herbaceous [runner  
 Hérbage, *sm.* herbage, grass, pasture  
 Herbe, *sf.* herb, grass; mauvaises —, *pl.* weeds; manger son bled en —, to be a spendthrift; couper l'— sous le pied à quel'un, to supplant one  
 Herber, *va.* to spread cloth on the grass — de la toile, to bleach linen  
 Herberie, *sf.* bleachfield, grass or green market  
 Herbette, *sf.* grass, tender grass  
 Hérboux, *euse, adj.* herbaceous, grassy  
 Hérbier, *sm.* herbal, treatise on herbs  
 Hérbivore, *adj.* herbivorous, feeding on herbs, graminivorous  
 Hérboriser, *vn.* to herbarize, gather herbs  
 Hérboriseur, *sm.* one who gathers herbs  
 Hérboriste, *sm.* herbalist, one skilled in herbs, seller of medicinal plants  
 Hérbu, *e.* *adj.* grassy, herbaceous  
 Hercule, *sm.* Hercules, powerful man  
 Hère, *sm.* poor wretch, game at cards  
 Héritaire, *adj.* hereditary  
 Héritairement, *adv.* hereditarily  
 Hérité, *sf.* heirship, heritage, succession, inheritance, estate  
 Héresie, *sf.* heresy, fundamental error in religion, unsound opinion  
 Héresologue, *sm.* writer on heresies  
 Héreticité, *sf.* heretical meaning  
 Héretique, *sm.* heretic, one who entertains erroneous opinions in religion —, *adj.* heretical, containing heresy  
 Hérisé, *e.* *adj.* bristly, rough, angry  
 Hérisser, *va.* to plaster with mortar —, *vn.* of vr. to bristle up, stand erect  
 Hérisson, *sm.* hedgehog  
 Héritage, *sm.* inheritance, estate  
 Hériter, *va.* to inherit

Héritier, *hère, smf.* heir, heiress  
 — présumptif, *ive, smf.* apparent  
 Hérmaphrodite, *sm.* hermaphrodite  
 Hérmeline, *sf.* sable, black colour, in heraldry  
 Hérmétique, *adj.* hermetic, hermetical, perfectly close, air-tight  
 Hérmétiquement, *adv.* hermetically, exactly, chemically, closely  
 Hérmine, *sf.* ermine, species of animal, fur of the ermine [ermine  
 Hérmine, *e.* *adj.* ermined, clothed with  
 Hérmiette, *sf.* adze, carpenter's tool  
 Hérmitage, *sm.* hermitage  
 Hérmie, *sf.* hernia, rupture  
 Héroïne, *sf.* heroine, female hero  
 Héroïque, *adj.* heroic, magnanimous  
 Héroïquement, *adv.* heroically  
 Héroïsme, *sm.* heroism, qualities of a hero  
 Héros, *sm.* hero, great warrior  
 Hérisse, *sf.* harrow, portcullis  
 Hérissement, *sm.* act of harrowing land  
 Hérisser, *va.* to harrow  
 Hérisser, *sm.* harrower  
 Hérisillon, *sm.* small harrow  
 Héitation, *sf.* hesitation, doubt, uncertainty, stammering  
 Hériter, *vn.* to hesitate, be doubtful  
 Hétéroclite, *adj.* irregular, whimsical  
 Hétérodoxe, *adj.* heterodox, erroneous  
 Hétérodoxie, *sf.* heterodoxy, heresy  
 Hétérogène, *adj.* heterogeneous, dissimilar, of a different nature  
 Hétérogénéité, *sf.* heterogeneity, difference of nature, dissimilitude  
 Hêtre, *sm.* beech-tree  
 Heu, *sm.* hoy, small coasting vessel —, *interj.* heu ! good luck ! alas !  
 Heur, *sm.* luck, good fortune  
 Heure, *sf.* hour, time; de bonne —, *adv.* betimes, early; tout à l'—, presently; à la bonne, *adv.* well and good, so much the better, fortunately; à toute —, at every turn, constantly; à l'— même, at the very instant  
 Heureusement, *adv.* happily, luckily, fortunately  
 Heureux, *euse, adj.* happy, lucky  
 Heurt, *sm.* hit, mishap, knock  
 Heurter, *va.* to hit, knock, offend; il a — à toutes les portes, he has left no stone unturned  
 Heurtoir, *sm.* knocker of a door  
 Hexagone, *sm.* hexagon  
 —, *e.* *adj.* hexagonal, hexangular  
 Hexamètre, *sm.* hexameter, a verse of six metrical feet —, *adj.* hexametric, hexametrical, consisting of hexameters  
 Hlatus, *sm.* hiatus, gap, chasm  
 Hibou, *sm.* owl, peevish man  
 Hic, *sm.* knot, principal difficulty  
 Hideusement, *adv.* hideously, horribly  
 Hideux, *euse, adj.* hideous, ghastly  
 Hier, *adv.* yesterday; d'—, since yesterday — soir, last night [day  
 —, *va.* to ram in, beat in with a hammer  
 Hiérarchie, *sf.* hierarchy

Hierarchique, adj. *hierarchical*  
 Hierarchiquement, adv. *hierarchically*  
 Hiéroglyphe, sm. *hieroglyphic, symbolical character*  
 Hiéroglyphique, adj. *hieroglyphical*  
 Hilarité, sf. *hilarity, cheerfulness*  
 Hippocentaure, sm. *hippocentaur*  
 Hippocras, sm. *hippocras, negus*  
 Hippocrène, sf. *Hippocrena*  
 Hippodrome, sm. *hippodrome*  
 Hippopotame, sm. *hippopotamus*  
 Hirondelle, sf. *swallow, swallow-shell*  
 Hirsuté, e, adj. *rugged, rough, bristly*  
 Hispanisme, sm. *Spanish grammatical construction*  
 Hispide, adj. *rough, bristly, shaggy*  
 Hispidité, sf. *quality of being bristly*  
 Hisser, va. to *hoist, sway*  
 Histoire, sf. *history, story, account; c'est une autre —, that is another thing; voilà bien des —s, how many difficulties you start*  
 Historial, e, adj. *historic, historical*  
 Historien, sm. *historian, recorder*  
 Historier, va. to *embellish, adorn*  
 Historiette, sf. *story, novel*  
 Historiographe, sm. *historiographer*  
 Historique, adj. *historic, historical*  
 Historiquement, adv. *historically*  
 Histrion, sm. *stroller, buffoon*  
 Hiver, sm. *winter; fort —, bad winter*  
 Hivernal, e, adj. *winterly, hibernal*  
 Hiverner, vn. to *winter*  
 s—, vr. to *inure oneself to cold*  
 Ho! interj. *ho! hip!*  
 Hoberau, sm. *hobby, poor country squire*  
 Hoche, sf. *notch; faire une —, to cut a notch*  
 Hochement, sm. *act of jogging, wagging*  
 Hochepeid, sm. *hawkard falcon*  
 Hocchepot, sm. *hotch potch*  
 Hochequeue, smf. *wagtail, a bird*  
 Hocheur, va. to *jog, shake, wag*  
 Hochet, sm. *child's coral, rattle*  
 Hold! interj. *hold! peace! ho there!*  
 Hollandais, e, adj. *Dutch*  
 Hollandaise, sf. *machine for drawing off water*  
 Hollander, va. to *pass through hot ashes*  
 Holocauste, sm. *holocaust, sacrifice*  
 Hom! interj. *hum!*  
 Homard, sm. *lobster*  
 Hombre, sm. *ombre, game at cards*  
 Homélie, sf. *homily, explanation of the Bible, sermon*  
 Homicide, sm. *homicide, murderer, assassin, murder; regards ou yeux —s, killing looks or eyes*  
 — involontaire, *manslaughter*  
 — adj. *murdering, murderous*  
 Homickler, va. to *murder, kill*  
 Hommage, sm. *homage, duty, respect*  
 Hommagé, e, adj. *held by homage*  
 Hommageur, sm. *one who pays homage*  
 Hommasse, adj. *manly*  
 Homme, sm. *man, mankind, mortal, being; bon —, old man; Bons —s, pl. Minims, an order of friars*

Homme de bien ou d'honneur, *honourable or upright man*  
 — d'épée ou d'église, *military or church man*  
 — de guerre, *soldier*  
 — de lettres, *man of letters*  
 — fait, *groon man*  
 Homogène, adj. *homogeneous*  
 Homogénéité, sf. *homogeneity*  
 Homologue, adj. *homologous, similar*  
 Homologuer, va. to *allow, confirm*  
 Homonyme, adj. *homonymous, said of words having several meanings*  
 Homonymie, sf. *resemblance of sound from two or more words*  
 Hongre, adj. *gilt; cheval —, a gelding*  
 Hongrer, va. to *geld, said of a horse*  
 Hongrois, e, smf. *Hungarian*  
 —, e, adj. *relating to Hungary*  
 Honnête, sm. *that which is creditable*  
 —, adj. *honest, virtuous, civil, decent, genteel, obliging, kind; excuse —, fair excuse; prix —, moderate price; il est d'une naissance —, he is of creditable family*  
 Honnêtement, adv. *honestly, decently, pretty fair, kindly*  
 Honnêteté, sf. *honesty, civility, virtue, modesty, decency, chastity*  
 Honneur, sm. *honour, modesty, credit, respect, homage, virtue, post, dignity*  
 —s funèbres, pl. *funeral solemnities*  
 Honni, part. *confounded, abashed*  
 — soit qui mal y pense, *evil to him who evil thinks*  
 Honnir, va. to *revile, dishonour, curse*  
 Honnissement, sm. *act of reviling*  
 Honorable, adj. *honourable, splendid, noble; faire amende —, to acknowledge a fault and make reparation*  
 Honorablement, adv. *honourably*  
 Honoraire, sm. *fee, salary, stipend*  
 —, adj. *honorary, titular*  
 Honorer, va. to *honour, respect, esteem*  
 Honorifique, adj. *honorary, titular*  
 Honte, sf. *shame, disgrace, infamy, opprobrium, dishonour, scandal; mauvaise —, bashfulness, timidity*  
 Honteusement, adv. *shamefully*  
 Honteux, euse, adj. *shameful*  
 Hôpital, sm. *hospital, almshouse*  
 Hoquet, sm. *hiccup, hiccup*  
 Hoqueton, sm. *cassock, yeoman*  
 Horaire, adj. *hourly, relating to the hour*  
 Horde, sf. *horde, clan, tribe*  
 Horizon, sm. *horizon*  
 Horizontal, e, adj. *horizontal*  
 Horizontalement, adv. *horizontally*  
 Horloge, sf. *clock*  
 Horloger, sm. *clock or watch maker*  
 Horlogerie, sf. *trade of a watch-maker*  
 Hormis, prep. *except, but; saving*  
 Horoscope, sm. *horoscop*, a *prophecy founded on the situation of the stars*  
 Horreur, sf. *horror, abhorrence, fright, dread, detestation, abomination, destruction, dishonourable action; c'est une —, it is shocking or disgraceful*

**Horrible**, adj. *horrible, hideous*; il fait un froid —, *it is intensely cold*  
**Horriblement**, adj. *horribly, frightfully*  
**Hora**, prep. *out, except, save*; être — de page, *to be one's own master*  
 — cela, *except this*  
 — de blâme, *free from blame*  
 — de doute, *without question*  
 — de la ville, *out of town*  
 — de prix, *extremely dear*  
 — de raison, *unreasonably*  
 — de saison, *unseasonable*  
 — d'œuvre, *outwork, digression*  
 — d'œuvres, pl. *side-dishes, kickshaws*  
 — de cour, *non-suited*  
**Horticulteur**, sm. *gardener*  
**Hospice**, sm. *small convent or hospital for entertaining strangers*  
 — pour les malades, *hospital for the sick*  
 — pour les pauvres, *alms house, asylum for the poor, charity workhouse*  
**Hospitaller**, ière, adj. *hospitable*  
 —s, sm. pl. *knights of a religious order*  
**Hospitalité**, sf. *hospitality*  
**Hostie**, sf. *hos', consecrated wafer*  
**Hostile**, adj. *hostile, adverse, opposite*  
**Hostilement**, adv. *in a hostile manner*  
**Hostilité**, sf. *hostility, state of war*  
**Hôte**, sm. *host, landlord, innkeeper*  
**Hôtel**, sm. *hotel, extensive inn or lodging-house, nobleman's town mansion; un maître d'—, a house-steward*  
 — de la compagnie des Indes Orientales, ou Occidentales, *East or West India house*  
 — des monnaies, *the mint*  
 — de ville, *guildhall, town-hall*  
**Hôtel-Dieu**, sm. *hospital for the sick*  
**Hôtelier**, ière, smf. *host, hostess, inn-keeper*  
**Hôtellerie**, sf. *inn for travellers*  
**Hôtesse**, sf. *hostess, landlady*  
**Hotte**, sf. *dorsel, dorser, scuttle, pannier*  
 — de cheminée, *chimney-funnel*  
**Hottée**, sf. *dorser or scuttleful*  
**Hotteur**, euse, smf. *one who carries a dorser or scuttle*  
**Houblon**, sm. *hops*  
**Houblonner**, va. *to put hops into beer*  
**Houblonnière**, sf. *hop field or garden*  
**Houe**, sf. *hoe, weed-instrument*  
**Houer**, va. *to hoe, cut weeds with a hoe*  
**Houille**, sf. *coal from the pit*  
**Houillère**, sf. *coal mine or pit*  
**Houilleur**, sm. *collier*  
**Houle**, sf. *swell of the sea*  
**Houlette**, sf. *shepherd's crook*  
**Houleux**, euse, adj. *turgid, swelling, billowy, rough, rolling*  
**Houp**, interj. *hollo, holla, holla, word used in calling, huntsman's call*  
**Houper**, va. *to shout, cry out*  
**Houppé**, sf. *tuft, knot, cluster, bunch*  
 — à poudrer, *powder-puff*  
**Houppé**, e, adj. *tufted, crested*  
**Houppelande**, sf. *riding coat*  
**Houpper**, va. *to adorn with a tuft*  
 — de la laine, *to comb wool*

**Houra**, interj. *hurrah, shout of triumph*  
**Hourdage**, sm. *rough mason-work* (by  
**Hourder**, va. *to rough-wall, build coarse*  
**Houri**, sf. *Mohammadin nymph of paradise*  
**Houssé**, e, adj. *dirty, wet* (radieux  
**Houssiller**, va. *to tug or pull one forcibly*  
 se —, vr. *to beat or treat one another ill, inveigh against each other*  
**Houssage**, sm. *act of dusting down, enclosure of a windmill*  
**Houssie**, sf. *holly grove, place planted with hollies*  
**Housse**, sf. *horse-cloth*  
**Housser**, va. *to sweep, dust down*  
**Housseur**, euse, smf. *sweeper*  
**Houssière**, sf. *plantation of or nursery for young trees or shrubs*  
**Houssine**, sf. *switch, small twig*  
**Houssiner**, va. *to beat with a switch*  
**Houssoir**, sm. *hair-broom, whisk*  
**Houx**, sm. *holly, a tree*  
 — panaché, *yellow blotched holly*  
**Hofau**, sm. *mattock, pickaxe*  
**Huard**, sm. *osprey, sea-eagle*  
**Huche**, sf. *hutch, kneading-trough, bin*  
 — de moulin, *meal-tub, mill-hopper*  
**Hucher**, va. *to halloo, cry vehemently*  
**Huchet**, sm. *posy, huntsman's horn*  
**Hue**, Hue ho, interj. *hee, ghe-ho*  
**Huée**, sf. *act of shouting, hooting, hallooing*  
**Huer**, va. *to shout, whoop, hoot, hiss at*  
**Huguenot**, e, smf. *Huguenot, French Protestant*  
 —, adj. *relating to the Protestant church*  
**Hul**, adv. *to-day, to mark the day, law term*; ce jour d'hui, *this day*  
**Huille**, sf. *oil*; jeter de l'— dans le feu, *to stir up a quarrel*; c'est une tache d'—, *it is an indelible stain*  
 — vierge, *pure oil*  
 — rance, *rancid oil*  
 — d'olive, *salad oil*  
**Huiler**, va. *to oil, grease, anoint with oil*  
**Huilleux**, euse, adj. *oily, greasy*  
**Huilerie**, sf. *oil-shop or ware-house*  
**Huillier**, sm. *oil-bottle or flask*  
**Huis**, sm. *the door of a room*; à — clos, *privately, with closed doors*  
**Huisier**, sm. *doorkeeper*  
 — priseur, *auctioneer*  
**Huit**, sm. *the eighth day of the month*  
 —, adj. *eight*; d'aujourd'hui en —, *this day se'ennight*  
 — de chiffre, *sort of compass*  
**Huitain**, sm. *stanza of eight verses*  
**Huitaine**, sf. *eight days*  
**Huitième**, sm. *the eighth part of a thing*  
 —, adj. *eighth*  
**Huitièmement**, adj. *eighthly*  
**Huitre**, sf. *oyster*; c'est une — à l'écarlate, *he is a mere booby*  
**Humain**, sm. *man*; le genre —, *mankind*  
 —, e, adj. *human, humane, kind*  
**Humainement**, adv. *humanly, humanely, gently, kindly*  
**Humaniser**, va. *to humanise, civilize*  
 se —, vr. *to grow gentle, tractable*

Humaniste, sm. *humanist, scholar*  
 Humanité, sf. *human nature, human-ity, kindness, mildness*  
 —s, pl. *classical learning, philology*  
 Humble, aij. *humble, submissive, modest, lowly, not proud*  
 Humblement, adv. *humbly, modestly*  
 Humectant, e, adj. *humective, having power to moisten*  
 Humectation, sf. *the act of moistening*  
 Humecter, va. *to humect, wet, moisten*  
 Humer, va. *to sip, drink in small quantities, suck, imbibe*  
 Humeur, sf. *humour, moisture, juice, any fluid of the animal body, caprice, temper, disposition, facetiousness; être en — de faire quelque chose, to be inclined to do a thing*  
 Humide, sm. *moisture*  
 —, adj. *humid, damp, moist, wet*  
 Humidement, adv. *in a damp place*  
 Humidité, sf. *humidity, dampness*  
 Humiliant, e, adj. *humbling, mortifying*  
 Humiliation, sf. *humiliation, abasement*  
 Humilier, va. *to humiliate, humble, depress, abase, lower in condition*  
 s'—, vr. *to humble oneself*  
 Humilité, sf. *humility, humbleness, modesty, lowliness, meekness*  
 Humoriste, sm. *humorist, wag*  
 —, adj. *humorous, odd, petulant*  
 Hune, sf. *beam for suspending a bell, box at the top of a mast, the top*  
 — d'artimon, *mizzen-top*  
 — de misaine, *fore-top*  
 Humier, sm. *fishing-net, top-sail or mast*  
 —s, pl. *top-sails*  
 Huppe, sf. *crest, tuft, lapwing*  
 Huppé, e, adj. *tufted, crested, cunning*  
 Hure, sf. *head of a wild boar or pike*  
 — d'un saumon, *jowl or jole of a salmon*  
 Hurhaut, interj. *gee-ho, driver's cry*  
 Hurlement, sm. *howl, roar, shriek, yell, act of howling, yelling, or shrieking*  
 Hurler, va. *to howl, roar, shriek, yell*  
 — avec les loups, *to do as others do*  
 Hurluberlu, sm. *inconsiderate or hair-brained fellow*  
 —, adv. *abruptly, inconsiderately*  
 —, adj. *blunt, abrupt, giddy*  
 Hussard, sm. *hussar*  
 Hutte, s. *hut, cot, cottage* [Aut  
 se Hutter, vr. *to make a hut, lodge in a*  
 Hyacinthe, sf. *hyacinth, a flower; gem*  
 Hybride, adj. *hybridous, mongrel, of a mixed breed*  
 Hydatides, sf. pl. *hydatides, little transparent bladders of water, blisters*  
 Hydraulique, sf. *hydraulics*  
 —, adj. *hydraulic, hydraulic*  
 Hyde, sf. *hydra, water-serpent, fabulous monster with many heads*  
 Hydrocèle, sf. *hydrocele, watery tumour*  
 Hydrocéphale, sf. *dropsy in the head*  
 Hydrogène, sm. *hydrogen*  
 Hydrogéné, e, adj. *relating to hydrogen*  
 Hydrographe, sm. *hydrographer*  
 Hydrographie, sf. *hydrography*

Hydrographique, aij. *hydrographical*  
 Hydromel, sm. *hydromel, mead*  
 Hydromètre, sm. *hydrometer*  
 Hydrométrie, sf. *hydrometry*  
 Hydrophobie, sf. *hydrophobia* [dropsy  
 Hydrophique, sm. *person afflicted with*  
 —, adj. *hydropic, hydropical, dropsical*  
 Hydropsie, sf. *dropsy*  
 Hydrostatique, sf. *hydrostatics*  
 —, adj. *hydrostatical*  
 Hyène, sf. *hyena, fierce animal*  
 Hygiène, sf. *preservation of health*  
 Hygiétique, adj. *hygienic, relating to health*  
 Hygromètre ou Hygroscopie, sm. *an instrument to show the moisture of the*  
 Hygrométrie, sf. *hygrometry* [at  
 Hygrométrique, adj. *hygrometrical*  
 Hymen, Hyméné, sm. *hymen*  
 Hymne, smf. *hymn, divine song*  
 Hyperbole, sf. *hyperbole, exaggeration*  
 Hyperbolique, adj. *hyperbolic*  
 Hyperboliquement, adv. *hyperbolically*  
 Hypercritique, sm. *one who is critical beyond measure or reason*  
 Hypocondre, sm. *one of the two spaces which contain the liver and spleen*  
 Hypochondriaque, smf. *a hypochondriac*  
 —, adj. *hypochondriac, hypochondriacal, splenic*  
 Hypochondrie, sf. *hypochondriacism, melancholy, spleen*  
 Hypocrisie, sf. *hypocrisy, dissimulation*  
 Hypocrite, smf. *hypocrite, dissembler*  
 —, adj. *hypocritical, hypocritical*  
 Hypothécaire, adj. *belonging to a mort-*  
 Hypotenuse, sf. *hypotenuse* [gag  
 Hypothèque, sf. *mortgage, pledge*  
 Hypothéquer, va. *to hypothecate, pledge*  
 Hypothèse, sf. *hypothesis, supposition*  
 Hypothétique, aij. *hypothetic, hypothet-ical, supposed, conditional*  
 Hypothétiquement, adv. *hypothetically*  
 Hysop, sf. *hyssop, an aromatic plant*  
 Hystérie, sf. *hysterical affection*  
 Hystérique, adj. *hysterical, nervous*

## I.

I, sm. *the ninth letter of the alphabet; droit comme un —, as straight as an arrow; il met les points sur les —, he is scrupulously exact*

Iambe, sm. *iambus*  
 Iambique, adj. *iambic*  
 Ibis, sm. *ibis, Egyptian bird*  
 Icelui, Icelle, pron. *he, him, she, her, it*  
 Ichneumon, sm. *ichneumon*  
 Ichnologie, sf. *ichnography, ground-plot, base, plat-form*  
 Ichnologie, sf. *ichnographical*  
 Ici, adv. *here, hither, in this place; il a passé par —, he came through this place, this way; d'—, hence, from hence; d'— là, thither; jusqu' —, hitherto*

*Act bas, here below, in this world*

*Ici près, hard by*

**Iconoclaste**, smf. *iconoclast, a breaker of images*

**Iconographie**, sf. *iconography*

**Iconographique**, adj. *iconographical*

**Iconolâtre**, smf. *worshipper of images*

**Ideâl**, e, adj. *ideal, vain, imaginary*

**Ideâlement**, adv. *ideally*

**Ideälisme**, sm. *idealism*

**Ideälistes**, sm. pl. *those who adopt ideal-*

**Ideés**, sf. *idea, notion, fancy, sketch*

**Idem**, pron. *particle signifying the same*

**Identifier**, va. *to identify or comprehend two things under the same idea*

**Identique**, adj. *identical, the same*

**Identiquement**, adv. *identically*

**Identité**, sf. *identity, sameness*

**Ideologie**, sf. *ideology, a treatise on ideas*

**Ideologue**, sm. *ideologist, one who studies the science of ideas*

**Ides**, sf. pl. *Ides, the fifteenth of March, May, July, and October, or the thirteenth of all the other months, among the Romans*

**Idiôme**, sm. *idiom, dialect, language*

**Idiot**, smf. *idiot, minny, fool*

—, adj. *idiotic, silly, stupid, foolish*

**Idiotisme**, sm. *manner of speaking peculiar to a language*

**Idolâtre**, smf. *idolater*

—, adj. *idolatrous, excessively fond*

**Idolâtrer**, va. *to idolize, worship idols*

**Idolâtrie**, sf. *idolatry, paganism*

**Idolâtrique**, adj. *belonging to idolatry*

**Idole**, sf. *idol, statue*

**Idylle**, sf. *idyl, rural poem*

**If**, sm. *yew, yew-trees*

**Ignare**, adj. *illiterate, ignorant*

**Igné**, e, adj. *igneous, fiery*

**Ignicole**, sm. *worshipper of fire*

**Ignition**, sf. *ignition*

**Ignoble**, adj. *ignoble, base, despicable*

**Ignoblement**, adv. *ignobly, meanly*

**Ignominie**, sf. *ignominy, infamy*

**Ignominieusement**, adv. *ignominiously*

**Ignominieux**, euse, adj. *ignominious*

**Ignoramment**, adv. *ignorantly*

**Ignorance**, sf. *ignorance, unskilfulness*

**Ignorant**, e, smf. *ignorant person*

—, e, adj. *ignorant, illiterate*

**Ignorantissime**, adv. *most ignorant*

**Ignorer**, va. *to be ignorant of*

**Il**, pron. *he, it*

**Ile**, sf. *island, isle*

**Iliaque**, sm. *muscle connected with the hip-bone*

—, adj. *iliac; passion —, iliac passion*

**Illégal**, e, adj. *illegal, contrary to law*

**Illégalement**, adv. *illegally, unlawfully*

**Illégalité**, sf. *illegality*

**Illégitime**, adj. *illegitimate, illegal*

**Illégitimement**, adv. *illegitimately*

**Illégitimité**, sf. *illegitimacy*

**Illéctré**, e, adj. *illiterate, unlettered*

**Illécite**, adj. *illicit, unlawful*

**Illécitement**, adv. *unlawfully, illicitly*

**Illimité**, e, adj. *unlimited, unlimited*

**Illisible**, adj. *illegible*

**Illuminateur**, sm. *illuminator*

**Illuminatif**, ive, adj. *illuminative*

**Illumination**, sf. *illumination, light*

**Illuminé**, e, adj. *lightsome, fanatic*

—s, smf. pl. *visionary politicians*

**Illuminer**, va. *to illuminate, lighten*

**Illusion**, sf. *illusion, fallacy, delusion*

**Illusoire**, adj. *illusory, delusive*

**Illusoirement**, adv. *deceitfully*

**Illustration**, sf. *illustration*

**Illustre**, adj. *illustrious, famous, noble*

**Illustrer**, va. *to illustrate, adorn, set off*

**Illustrissime**, adj. *right reverend*

**Îlot**, sm. *small island, islet*

**Îlote**, smf. *Lacedaemonian slave*

**Îls**, pron. *they*

**Image**, sf. *image, print, picture, idea*

**Imager**, ère, smf. *print-seller*

**Imaginable**, adj. *imaginable, probable*

**Imaginaire**, adj. *imaginary, chimerical*

**Imaginatif**, ive, adj. *imaginative*

**Imagination**, sf. *imagination, fancy*

**Imaginer**, va. *to imagine, conceive, find*

s'—, vr. *to fancy, imagine, think*

**Iman**, sm. *Mahometan priest*

**Imbécille**, smf. *imbecile, ninny, idiot*

—, adj. *weak, silly, stupid, crazy*

**Imbécillement**, adv. *stupidly, silly*

**Imbécillité**, sf. *imbecility, stupidity*

**Imberbe**, adj. *beardless, inexperienced*

**Imbiber**, va. *to imbibe, soak, steep*

s'—, vr. *to soak, be imbibed*

**Imbu**, e, adj. *imbued, possessed with*

**Imitable**, adj. *imitable*

**Imitateur**, trice, smf. *imitator, follower*

**Imitatif**, ive, adj. *imitative, mimical*

**Imitation**, sf. *imitation, copy*

**Imiter**, va. *to imitate, copy, represent*

**Immaculé**, e, adj. *immaculate*

**Immanent**, e, adj. *immanent*

**Immangeable**, adj. *uneatable*

**Immuable**, adj. *infallible, secure*

**Immuablement**, adv. *infallibly*

**Immatalisme**, sm. *a system opposed to materialism*

**Immatérialité**, sf. *immateriality*

**Immatériel**, le, adj. *immaterial*

**Immatériellement**, adv. *immaterially*

**Immatriculation**, sf. *matriculation*

**Immatriculer**, va. *act of registering*

**Immatriculer**, va. *to matriculate, enrol*

**Immédiat**, e, adj. *immediate, instant*

**Immédiatement**, adv. *immediately*

**Immémorial**, e, adj. *immemorial*

**Immense**, adj. *immense, vast, huge*

**Immensement**, adv. *immensely*

**Immensité**, sf. *immensity, vastness*

**Immersif**, ive, adj. *immersive, immersed*

**Immersion**, sf. *immersion*

**Immeuble**, adj. *immovable*

—s, sm. pl. *lands, houses*

**Imminence**, sf. *imminence, nearness*

**Imminent**, e, adj. *imminent, apparent*

**Immiscer**, vr. *to intermeddle*

**Immiscible**, adj. *not susceptible of mixing with any other substance*

**Immuable**, adj. *immovable, stable, firm*

Immobilier, *lère*, adj. *immovable*  
 Immobiliser, va. to render property *immovable*  
 Immobilisation, sf. act of converting *movable property into immovable*  
 Immobilité, sf. *immobility*  
 Immodéré, e, adj. *immoderate*  
 Immodérément, adv. *immoderately*  
 Immodeste, adj. *immodest, indecent*  
 Immodestement, adv. *immodestly*  
 Immodestie, sf. *immodesty, indecency*  
 Immolation, sf. *immolation, sacrifice*  
 Immoler, va. to *immolate, sacrifice*  
 s'— à, vr. to *hazard one's life for*  
 Immonde, adj. *unclean, foul*  
 Immondice, sf. *filth, dirt, mud, rubbish*  
 Immoral, e, adj. *immoral*  
 Immoralité, sf. *immorality*  
 Immortaliser, va. to *immortalize*  
 Immortalité, sf. *immortality, eternity*  
 Immortel, le, adj. *immortal, eternal*  
 Immortelle, sf. *cassidory or cudweed*  
 Immortification, sf. *immortification*  
 Immortifié, e, adj. *unmortified*  
 Immuable, adj. *immutable, fixed*  
 Immuablement, adv. *immutablely*  
 Immunité, sf. *immunity, privilege, freedom, exemption*  
 Immutabilité, sf. *immortality*  
 Impair, adj. *odd, not even; un nombre —, an odd number*  
 Impalpable, adj. *impalpable*  
 Impanation, sf. *impanation, supposed subsistence of the body of Christ in sacramental bread*  
 Impardonnable, adj. *unpardonable*  
 Imparfait, sm. *imperfect, grammatical*  
 —, e, adj. *imperfect, defective* [term  
 Imparfaitement, adv. *imperfectly*  
 Impartial, e, adj. *impartial, equitable*  
 Impartialement, adv. *impartially*  
 Impartialité, sf. *impartiality, justice*  
 Impassibilité, sf. *impassibility, exemptions from pain or suffering*  
 Impassible, adj. *impassible, incapable of suffering, exempt from pain*  
 Impatience, adv. *impatiently*  
 Impatience, sf. *impatience, restlessness*  
 Impatient, e, adj. *impatient, not able to endure, fretful, hasty, eager*  
 Impatienter, va. to *tire out one's patience, provoke*  
 s'—, vr. to *be impatient, grow angry*  
 s'Impatroniser, vr. to *get authority*  
 Impayable, adj. *invaluable, inestimable*  
 Impeccabilité, sf. *impeccability, exemption from sin*  
 Impeccable, adj. *not subject to sin*  
 Impénétrabilité, sf. *impenetrability*  
 Impénétrable, adj. *impenetrable*  
 Impénétrablement, adv. *impenetrably*  
 Impénitence, sf. *impénitence, obduracy*  
 Impénitent, e, adj. *impénitent, obdurate*  
 Impératif, sm. *imperative mood*  
 —, ive, adj. *imperative, commanding*  
 Impérativement, adv. *imperatively*  
 Impératrice, sf. *empress, female invested with imperial dignity*

Imperceptible, adj. *imperceptible*  
 Imperceptiblement, adv. *imperceptibly*  
 Imperdable, adj. *imperishable, not to be destroyed or lost*  
 Imperfection, sf. *imperfection, defect, failure, fault*  
 Impérial, e, adj. *imperial, royal*  
 Impériale, sf. *roof of a coach, imperial lily, game at cards, finest serge*  
 Impérieusement, adv. *imperiously, arrogantly, haughtily*  
 Impérieux, euse, adj. *imperious, haughty*  
 Impérisable, adj. *imperishable*  
 Impérite, sf. *ignorance, unskilfulness*  
 Imperméabilité, sf. *impermeability*  
 Imperméable, adj. *impermeable, that cannot be passed through*  
 Impermutableté, sf. *unchangeableness*  
 Impermutable, adj. *impermutable, unchangeable, not subject to change*  
 Impersonnel, le, adj. *impersonal*  
 Impersonnellement, adv. *impersonally*  
 Impertinence, adv. *impertinently*  
 Impertinence, sf. *impertinence, impertinency, rudeness, of no wright*  
 Impertinent, e, adj. *impertinent, rude*  
 Imperturbabilité, sf. *imperturbation, immobility, calmness, tranquillity*  
 Imperturbable, adj. *imperturbable, immovable, that cannot be disturbed*  
 Imperturbablement, adv. *steadily, immovably, calmly, tranquilly*  
 Impétrable, adj. *impetrable, possible to be obtained*  
 Impétrant, sm. *grantee, patentee*  
 —, e, adj. *obtained by entreaty* [treaty  
 Impétration, sf. *act of obtaining by entreaty*  
 Impétrer, va. to *impetrate, obtain by entreaty*  
 Impétueusement, adv. *impetuously, violently, vehemently*  
 Impétueux, euse, adj. *impetuous, passionate, violent, furious, vehement*  
 Impétuosité, sf. *impetuosity, violence*  
 Impie, adj. *impious, ungodly, profane*  
 Impiété, sf. *impiety, ungodliness*  
 Impitoyable, adj. *unmerciful, relentless*  
 Impitoyablement, adv. *unmercifully*  
 Implacable, adj. *implacable, not to be appeased, irreconcilable, inexorable*  
 Implacabilité, sf. *implacability, unforgiving or irreconcilable enmity*  
 Implacablement, adv. *implacably*  
 Implantation, sf. *implantation*  
 Implanter, va. to *implant, insert, ingraft, set, sow*  
 Implice, adj. *implex, intricate, complicated, entangled*  
 Impliable, adj. *that cannot be folded*  
 Implicite, adj. *implicit, absolute*  
 Implicitement, adv. *implicitly, tacitly*  
 Impliquer, va. to *implicate, imply*  
 Implorer, va. to *implore, beg, request*  
 Employable, adj. *unpliable, inflexible*  
 Impoli, e, adj. *unpolite, uncourteous*  
 Impoliment, adv. *unpolitely, rudely*  
 Impolitesse, sf. *unpoliteness, rudeness*  
 Impolitique, sf. *want of policy*



- Impolitique, adj. *impolitic, unpolitical*  
 Impolitiquement, adv. *impolitically*  
 Impopulaire, adj. *unpopular*  
 Impopularité, sf. *unpopularity*  
 Importance, sf. *importance, consequence*  
 d'—, adv. *at a fine rate, very much*  
 Important, e, adj. *important, material*;  
 faire l'—, *to take much upon oneself*  
 Importation, sf. *importation*  
 Importer, va. *to import, bring goods*  
 —, vn. *to concern, be of moment*  
 Importun, e, adj. *importunate, troublesome, tiresome*; demandeur —, smf.  
*dun, dunner*; c'est un —, *he is a bore*  
 Importunément, adv. *importunately*  
 Importuner, va. *to importune, trouble*  
 Importunité, sf. *importunity*  
 Imposable, adj. *taxable, liable to be taxed*  
 Imposant, e, adj. *imposing, awful*  
 Imposer, va. *to lay hands on, prescribe*;  
 en —, vn. *to impose on one, deceive*  
 Imposition, sf. *imposition, tax, impost*  
 Impossibilité, sf. *impossibility*  
 Impossible, adj. *impossible*  
 Imposteur, sm. *impostor, cheat, liar*  
 Imposture, sf. *imposture, imposition*  
 Impôt, sm. *impost, tax, tribute, custom*  
 Impotent, e, adj. *impotent, maimed*  
 Impracticable, adj. *impracticable*  
 Imprécation, sf. *imprecation, curse*  
 Imprécatoire, adj. *imprecatory*  
 Imprégnation, sf. *impregnation*  
 Impregner, va. *to impregnate, imbibe*  
 s'—, vr. *to be impregnated*  
 Imprenable, adj. *impregnable*  
 Imprescriptible, adj. *imprescriptible*  
 Impressif, ve, adj. *impressive*  
 Impression, sf. *impression, persuasion*  
 Imprévoyance, sf. *improvidence*  
 Imprévoyant, e, adj. *improvident*  
 Imprévu, e, adj. *unforeseen, unexpected*  
 Imprimé, sm. *any thing printed*  
 Imprimer, va. *to print, impress, stamp*  
 Imprimerie, sf. *act of printing, press, printing house or office*  
 Imprimeur, sm. *printer, pressman*  
 Improbabilité, sf. *improbability*  
 Improbable, adj. *improbable, unlikely*  
 Improbablement, adv. *improbably*  
 Improbateur, trice, adj. *reproachful*  
 Improbation, sf. *improbation*  
 Improbité, sf. *improbity, dishonesty*  
 Improductible, adj. *unproductive*  
 Impromptu, sm. *impromptu, extempore*  
 Impropre, adj. *improper, unfit*  
 Improprement, adv. *improperly*  
 Impropiété, sf. *impropriety*  
 Improuver, va. *to disapprove, condemn*  
 Improvisateur, trice, smf. *improvisator, improvisatrice*  
 Improvisation, sf. *act of talking extempore, said in speaking of Parliament*  
 Improvisé, e, adj. *extemporized*  
 Improviser, vn. *to extemporize*  
 Improvisé (à l'), adv. *unawares*  
 Imprudent, adv. *imprudently*  
 Imprudent, e, adj. *imprudent*; vous êtes un —, sm. *you are a foolish man*
- Imprudence, sf. *imprudence, rashness*  
 Impudemment, adv. *impudently*  
 Impudence, sf. *impudence, insolence*  
 Impudent, sm. *shameless person*  
 —, e, adj. *impudent, brazen-faced*  
 Impudeur, sf. *want of shame or modesty*  
 Impudicité, sf. *lewdness, lasciviousness*  
 Impudique, adj. *immodest, lewd*; c'est une —, sf. *she is a wanton girl*  
 Impudiquement, adv. *lewdly*  
 Impugner, va. *to impugn, oppose, attack*  
 Impuissance, sf. *impotency, inability*  
 Impuissant, e, adj. *impotent, ineffectual*  
 Impulsif, ive, adj. *impulsive*  
 Impulsion, sf. *impulsion, impulse*  
 Impurement, adv. *with impurity*  
 Impuni, e, adj. *unpunished, excused*  
 Impunité, sf. *impunity, pardon*  
 Impur, e, adj. *impure, foul, filthy*  
 Impureté, sf. *impurity, lewdness*  
 Imputation, sf. *imputation, charge*  
 Imputer, va. *to impute, charge with*  
 — une somme payée sur le principal, *to deduct a payment from the principal*  
 Inabordable, adj. *unattainable, rude*  
 Inabordable, e, adj. *that has not been seen or reached*  
 Inaccessable, adj. *inaccessible*  
 — aux remèdes, *incurable*  
 — aux sollicitations, *deaf to entreaties*  
 Inaccommodable, adj. *that cannot be made up*  
 Inaccordable, adj. *not to be granted*  
 Inaccostable, adj. *inaccessible, unsocial*;  
 cet homme est —, *no person can come near that man*  
 Inaccoutumé, e, adj. *unaccustomed*  
 Inachevé, e, adj. *unfinished*  
 Inactif, ive, adj. *inactive, indolent*  
 Inaction, sf. *inaction, indolence*  
 Inactivité, sf. *inactivity, sluggishness*  
 Inadmissible, adj. *inadmissible*  
 Inadvertence, sf. *inadvertency*  
 Inaliénabilité, sf. *inalienability*  
 Inaliénable, adj. *inalienable*  
 Inaltérable, adj. *unalterable*  
 Inamendable, adj. *that cannot be mended*  
 Inamissibilité, sf. *inamissibility*  
 Inamissible, adj. *inamissible*  
 Inamovibilité, sf. *immobility*  
 Inamovible, adj. *unremovable*  
 Inanimé, e, adj. *inanimate, lifeless*  
 Inanition, sf. *inanition, emptiness*  
 Inapercevable, adj. *unperceivable*  
 Inaperçu, e, adj. *unperceived, unnoticed*  
 Inapplicable, adj. *inapplicable, unfit*  
 Inapplication, sf. *inapplication*  
 Inappliqué, e, adj. *inapplicable, careless*  
 Inappréciable, adj. *unappreciable, that cannot be appreciated*  
 Inaptitude, sf. *inaptitude, unfitnes*  
 Inarticulé, e, adj. *inarticulate, not uttered with distinctness*  
 Inattaquable, adj. *unassailable*  
 Inattendu, e, adj. *unexpected, sudden*  
 Inattentif, ive, adj. *inattentive*  
 Inattention, sf. *inattention, negligence, carelessness, heedlessness*

- Inaugural**, e, adj. *inaugural, relating to inauguration*  
**Inauguration**, sf. *inauguration, investiture with office, consecration*  
**Inaugurer**, va. *to inaugurate, consecrate*  
**Incalculable**, adj. *incalculable*  
**Incantation**, sf. *incantation, charm*  
**Incapable**, adj. *incapacity, unable, unfit*  
**Incapacité**, sf. *incapacity, inability*  
**Incarcération**, sf. *incarceration*  
**Incarcérer**, va. *to incarcerate, imprison*  
**Incarnat**, sm. *carnation, flesh colour*  
 —, e, adj. *incarnate, embodied with flesh*  
**Incarnatif**, sf. *a medicine which generates flesh*  
 —, ive, adj. *incarnative, generating flesh*  
**Incarnation**, sf. *incarnation, the act of assuming flesh*  
**Incarné**, e, adj. *incarnate, clothed in flesh*  
**Incarnier**, vr. *to assume humanity*  
**Incartade**, sf. *quarrel, freak, insult*  
**Incendiaire**, sm. *incendiary, one who sets property on fire, sower of strife*  
 —, adj. *inflammatory, seditious*  
**Incendie**, sm. *great fire, conflagration*  
**Incendier**, va. *to set on fire, inflame*  
**Incertain**, sm. *uncertainty, doubtfulness*  
 —, e, adj. *uncertain, doubtful, not sure*  
**Incertainement**, adv. *uncertainly*  
**Incertitude**, sf. *incertitude, doubt*  
**Incessamment**, adv. *incessantly, without intermission, continually, forthwith; Il doit partir —, he is to set out immediately; on l'attend —, he is expected hourly*  
**Incessable**, adj. *incessable, unceasing, continual, not to be given up; droits —s, pl. unalienable rights*  
**Inceste**, sm. *incest, unnatural and criminal connexion of persons too nearly related*  
**Incestueux**, sm. *incestuous*  
**Incidement**, adv. *incidentally, without design, casually, occasionally*  
**Incidence**, sf. *incidence, the direction in which one body strikes another*  
**Incident**, sm. *incident, casualty*  
 —, e, adj. *incidental, casual*  
**Incidentier**, vn. *to cavil, start difficulties*  
**Incirconcis**, e, smf. *hard-hearted person*  
 —, e, adj. *uncircumcised*  
**Incirconcision**, sf. *uncircumcision*  
**Inciser**, va. *to cut, make an incision*  
**Incisif**, ive, adj. *incisive, incisory*  
**Incision**, sf. *incision, cut, wound, gash*  
**Incitation**, sf. *incitation, incentive, motive, impulse*  
**Inciter**, va. *to incite, stir up, rouse*  
 — à bien faire, *to encourage to do well*  
**Incivil**, e, adj. *uncivil, rude, uncourteous*  
**Incivilement**, adv. *uncivilly, unpolitely, rudely, uncourteously*  
**Incivilisé**, e, adj. *uncivilized, barbarous*  
**Incivilité**, sf. *incivility, rudeness*  
**Inclemence**, sf. *inclemency, severity*  
**Inclinaison**, sf. *inclination, tendency to a point, slope*  
**Inclinant**, e, adj. *inclining, inclined*  
**Inclination**, sf. *inclination, bent, leaning, tendency, disposition, propensity*  
**Incliner**, va. *to incline, bend, lean, give tendency, excite, move*  
 —, vn. *to tend towards, be disposed to s'—, vr. to bend or bow down before one*  
**Inclus**, e, adj. *enclosed, shut in, inclusive*  
**Incluse**, sf. *the enclosed letter*  
**Incluisivement**, adv. *inclusively*  
**Incognito**, adv. *incognito, in disguise, in private, unknown* [connexion  
**Incohérence**, sf. *incoherence, want of*  
**Incohérent**, e, adj. *incoherent, wanting cohesion, loose, inconsistent*  
**Incombustible**, adj. *incombustible*  
**Incommensurabilité**, sf. *incommensurability, beyond any common standard of measurement*  
**Incommensurable**, adj. *incommensurable*  
**Incommodant**, e, adj. *incommoding, embarrassing, troublesome*  
**Incommode**, adj. *incommodious, inconvenient, troublesome*  
**Incommodé**, e, adj. *indisposed, sick, out of order, in bad circumstances*  
**Incommodément**, adv. *incommodiously*  
**Incommoder**, va. *to incommode, annoy, trouble, fatigue, disturb, injure*  
**Incommodité**, sf. *incommodity, inconvenience, trouble*  
**Incommunicable**, adj. *incommunicable*  
**Incommutabilité**, sf. *the quality of being unchangeable*  
**Incommutable**, adj. *incommutable*  
 —, adj. *having a legal claim by length of possession*  
**Incommutablement**, adv. *incommutably*  
**Incomparable**, adj. *incomparable*  
**Incomparablement**, adv. *incomparably*  
**Incompatibilité**, sf. *incompatibility*  
**Incompatible**, adj. *incompatible, inconsistent, wanting agreement*  
**Incompétement**, adv. *incompetently*  
**Incompétence**, sf. *incompetence, incompetency, want of adequate ability*  
**Incompétent**, e, adj. *incompetent, inadequate, unequal, insufficient, unfit*  
**Incomplet**, etc, adj. *incomplete, imperfect*  
**Incomplexe**, adj. *incomplex, simple*  
**Incompréhensibilité**, sf. *incomprehensibility, quality of being inconceivable*  
**Incompréhensible**, adj. *incomprehensible*  
**Incompressible**, adj. *incompressible*  
**Inconcevable**, adj. *inconceivable*  
**Inconcevablement**, adv. *inconceivably, beyond comprehension*  
**Inconciliable**, adj. *irreconcilable*  
**Inconduite**, sf. *misconduct*  
**Incongru**, e, adj. *incongruous, unsuitable, inconsistent, not fitting*  
**Incongrument**, adv. *incongruously*  
**Incongruité**, sf. *incongruity, unfitness*  
**Inconnu**, e, smf. *obscure person, adventurer, stranger*  
 —, e, adj. *unknown, undiscovered*  
**Inconséquence**, sf. *inconséquence, want of just inference*

- Inconsequent, e, adj. *inconsequent*  
 Inconsidération, sf. *inconsideration*  
 Inconsidéré, e, adj. *inconsiderate*  
 Inconsidérément, adv. *inconsiderately*  
 Inconsolable, adj. *inconsolable*  
 Inconsolablement, adv. *inconsolably*  
 Inconstamment, adv. *inconstantly*  
 Inconstance, sf. *inconstancy, fickleness*  
 — du temps, *uncertainty of the weather*  
 Inconstant, e, adj. *inconstant, unsteady*  
 Inconsomptible, adj. *inconsumable*  
 Incontestable, adj. *incontestable, sure*  
 Incontestablement, adv. *incontestably*  
 Incontesté, e, adj. *uncontested*  
 Incontinence, sf. *incontinence*  
 Incontinent, e, adj. *incontinent*  
 —, adv. *incontinently, immediately*  
 Inconvenant, e, adj. *unbecoming*  
 Inconvenient, sm. *inconvenience*  
 Inconvertible, Inconvertissable, adj. *inconvertible, fixed*  
 Incorporation, sf. *incorporation, union*  
 Incorporel, le, adj. *incorporeal, bodiless*  
 Incorporer, va. to *incorporate, annex*  
 —, vr. to be mixed, united, embodied  
 Incorrect, e, adj. *incorrect, faulty*  
 Incorrection, sf. *incorrectness, fault*  
 Incorrigibilité, sf. *incorrigibility*  
 Incorrigible, adj. *incorrigible, obstinate*  
 Incorruptibilité, sf. *incorruptibility*  
 Incorruptible, adj. *incorruptible, upright*  
 Incurruption, sf. *incurruption*  
 Incrédibilité, sf. *incredibility*  
 Incrédule, adj. *incredulous, unbelieving*  
 Incrédulité, sf. *incredulity, unbelief*  
 Incréé, e, adj. *uncreated, eternal*  
 Incroyable, adj. *incredible, exaggerated*  
 Incroyablement, adv. *incredibly*  
 Incrustation, sf. *incrustation, covering*  
 Incruster, va. to *incrust, cover, inlay*  
 Incubation, sf. *incubation*  
 Incube, sm. *nightmare, incubus*  
 Inculpation, sf. *examination, charge*  
 Inculper, va. to *criminate, accuse*  
 Inculquer, va. to *inculcate, impress*  
 Inculte, adj. *uncultivated, wild*  
 Inculture, sf. *uncultivation*  
 Incurabilité, sf. *incurability*  
 Incurable, adj. *incurable, past remedy*  
 Incurie, sf. *carelessness, negligence*  
 IncurSION, sf. *incursion, inroad*  
 Inde, sm. *indigo blue*  
 Indébrouillable, adj. *unravell'd*  
 Indécemment, adv. *indecently*  
 Indécence, sf. *indecency, immodesty*  
 Indécent, e, adj. *indecent, indecorous*  
 Indéchiffable, adj. *that cannot be deciphered, undefinable, intricate*  
 Indécis, e, adj. *undecided, irresolute*  
 Indécision, sf. *indecision, doubt*  
 Indéclinable, adj. *indeclinable*  
 Indécorable, adj. *unpolished, rude*  
 Indéfini, e, adj. *indefinite, unlimited*  
 Indéfiniment, adv. *indefinitely*  
 Indéfinissable, adj. *unaccountable*  
 Indélébile, adj. *indelible*  
 Indélibilité, sf. *inlibility*  
 Indélibéré, e, adj. *indeliberate, sudden*  
 Indélicat, adj. *indelicate, indecent*  
 Indemniser, va. to *indemnify*  
 s'—, vr. to *retrieve one's loss*  
 Indemnité, sf. *indemnity*  
 Indépendamment, adv. *independently*  
 Indépendance, sf. *independence, liberty*  
 Indépendant, e, adj. *independent, free*  
 Indestructibilité, sf. *indestructibility*  
 Indestructible, adj. *indestructible*  
 Indétermination, sf. *indetermination*  
 Indéterminé, e, adj. *indeterminate*  
 Indéterminément, adv. *indeterminately*  
 Indévot, e, adj. *undevout, irreligious*  
 Indévotement, adv. *irreligiously*  
 Indévoction, sf. *indevoction, irreligion*  
 Index, sm. *index, contents of a book*  
 Indicateur, sm. *indicator*  
 Indicatif, sm. *indicative mood*  
 —, ive, adj. *indicative, pointing out*  
 Indication, sf. *indication, sign, mark*  
 Indice, sm. *sign, symptom, appearance*  
 Indicible, adj. *unspeakable*  
 Indiction, sf. *indiction, period of fifteen years, convocation*  
 Indicule, sm. *small index*  
 Indienne, sf. *printed calico*  
 Indienneur, sm. *calico manufacturer*  
 Indifférentment, adv. *indifferently*  
 Indifférence, sf. *indifference, apathy*  
 Indifférent, e, adj. *indifferent, cold*  
 Indigénat, sm. *right of a native*  
 Indigence, sf. *indigence, want, poverty*  
 Indigène, adj. *indigenous, native*  
 Indigent, e, adj. *indigent, poor, needy*  
 Indigeste, adj. *indigestible, raw*  
 Indigestion, sf. *indigestion, surfeit*  
 Indignation, sf. *indignation, wrath*  
 Indigne, adj. *unworthy, undeserving*  
 Indigné, e, adj. *indignant, irritated*  
 Indignement, adv. *basely, shamefully*  
 Indigner, va. to *raise indignation*  
 s'—, vr. to be filled with indignation  
 Indignité, sf. *indignity, enormity*  
 Indigo, sm. *indigo, a plant*  
 Indigoterie, sf. *indigo manufactory*  
 Indiquer, va. to *indicate, inform*  
 — d avance, to *preavge*  
 Indire, sm. *double fee exacted from the lord of the manor*  
 Indirect, e, adj. *indirect, oblique*  
 Indirectement, adv. *indirectly, obliquely*  
 Indiscernable, adj. *indiscernible*  
 Indisciplinable, adj. *indocile, unruly*  
 Indiscipline, sf. *insubordination*  
 Indiscipliné, e, adj. *undisciplined*  
 Indiscret, ète, amf. *a giddy or foolish person*  
 —, ète, adj. *indiscreet, imprudent, rash*  
 Indiscretément, adv. *indiscreetly*  
 Indiscrétion, sf. *indiscrétion, folly*  
 Indispensable, adj. *indispensable*  
 Indispensablement, adv. *indispensably*  
 Indisponible, adj. *that cannot be disposed of or bequeathed*  
 Indisposé, e, adj. *indisposed, out of order*  
 Indisposer, va. to *disincline, set against*  
 Indisposition, sf. *indisposition, illness*  
 Indisputable, adj. *indisputable, evident*

Indissolubilité, *sf.* *indissolubility*  
 Indissoluble, *adj.* *indissoluble*  
 Indissolublement, *adv.* *indissolubly*  
 Indistinct, *e, adj.* *indistinct, confused*  
 Indistinctement, *adv.* *indistinctly*  
 Individu, *sm.* *individual, single person or thing*  
 Individualisation, *sf.* *individualisation*  
 Individualité, *sf.* *separate existence*  
 Individuel, *le, adj.* *individual, single*  
 Individuellement, *adv.* *individually*  
 Indivis, *e, adj.* *that ought to be, but is not yet divided, a law term; par —, adv.* *jointly*  
 Indivisé, *e, adj.* *undivided, not divided*  
 Indivisément, *adv.* *inseparably*  
 Indivisibilité, *sf.* *indivisibility, indivisibleness, inseparableness*  
 Indivisible, *adj.* *indivisible, inseparable*  
 Indivisiblement, *adv.* *indivisibly*  
 Indivision, *sf.* *state of being undivided*  
 In-dix-huit, *sm.* *18mo, said of books that have eighteen leaves in each sheet*  
 Indocile, *adj.* *indocile, unteachable, untractable, unruly, ungovernable*  
 Indocilité, *sf.* *indocility, untractableness*  
 Indolemment, *adv.* *indolently, lazily*  
 Indolence, *sf.* *indolence, supineness, listlessness, sluggishness, laziness*  
 Indolent, *e, adj.* *indolent, supine, lazy*  
 Indomptable, *adj.* *untamable, unruly*  
 Indompté, *e, adj.* *untamed, unsubdued*  
 In-douze, *sm.* *12mo, said of books that have twelve leaves in each sheet*  
 Indu, *e, adj.* *undue, illegal, improper, unseasonable, excessive*  
 Indubitable, *adj.* *indubitable, certain, unquestionable, not to be doubted*  
 Indubitablement, *adv.* *unquestionably*  
 Induction, *sf.* *induction, introduction, mode of reasoning by inference*  
 Induire, *va.* *to induce, lead, persuade*  
 Indulgement, *adv.* *indulgently*  
 Indulgence, *sf.* *indulgence, fondness, forbearance, complaisance, gratification*  
 Indulgent, *e, adj.* *indulgent, compliant*  
 Indument, *adv.* *unduly, excessively*  
 Industrie, *sf.* *industry, diligence; une chevalier d'—, a sharper, cheating fellow; user d'—, to use cunning; vivre d'—, to live by one's wits*  
 Industriel, *sm.* *mechanic*  
 —, *le, adj.* *produced by dexterity or skill*  
 Industrier, *vr.* *to exert one's utmost*  
 Industrieusement, *adv.* *industriously*  
 Industrieux, *euse, adj.* *industrious*  
 Inébranlable, *adj.* *immovable, firm, fixed*  
 Inébranlablement, *adv.* *immovably*  
 Inédit, *e, adj.* *unpublished* [*ness*]  
 Ineffabilité, *sf.* *ineffability, unspeakable*  
 Ineffable, *adj.* *ineffable, unspeakable*  
 Ineffaçable, *adj.* *unalterable, indelible*  
 Ineffectif, *ive, adj.* *ineffective, useless*  
 Inefficace, *adj.* *inefficacious, ineffective*  
 Inefficacité, *sf.* *inefficacy, want of power*  
 Inégal, *e, adj.* *unequal, not even, unjust*  
 Inégalement, *adv.* *unequally*  
 Inégalité, *sf.* *inequality, disproportion*

Inégalement, *adv.* *inelegantly*  
 Inélegant, *sf.* *inelegance*  
 Inélegant, *e, adj.* *inelegant*  
 Inéligibilité, *sm.* *unfitness to be chosen*  
 Inéligible, *adj.* *not fit to be chosen*  
 Inepte, *adj.* *inept, unfit, useless*  
 Ineptement, *adv.* *ineptly, uselessly*  
 Inepte, *sf.* *foolishness, impertinence*  
 Inépuisable, *adj.* *inexhaustible*  
 Inépuisiblement, *adv.* *inexhaustibly*  
 Inéquivoque, *adj.* *plain, open, artless, honest, not doubtful*  
 Inerte, *adj.* *inert, dull, motionless*  
 Inertie, *sf.* *inertness, indolence, dullness*  
 Inérudit, *e, adj.* *unlettered, unlearned*  
 Inespéré, *e, adj.* *unexpected, unlooked for*  
 Inespérement, *adv.* *unexpectedly*  
 Inestimable, *adj.* *inestimable*  
 Inétendu, *e, adj.* *unextended*  
 Inévident, *e, adj.* *inevident, obscure*  
 Inévitable, *adj.* *inevitable, that cannot be avoided, not to be escaped*  
 Inévitablement, *adv.* *inevitably*  
 Inexact, *e, adj.* *inaccurate, incorrect*  
 Inexactement, *adv.* *inaccurately*  
 Inexactitude, *sf.* *inaccuracy*  
 Inexcusable, *adj.* *inexcusable, unjust*  
 Inexécutable, *adj.* *impracticable* [*fiabile*]  
 Inexécution, *sf.* *non performance*  
 Inexorable, *adj.* *inexorable, inflexible*  
 Inexorablement, *adv.* *inexorably*  
 Inexpérience, *sf.* *inexperience*  
 Inexpérimenté, *e, adj.* *inexperienced*  
 Inexpiable, *adj.* *inexpiable, unattonable*  
 Inexplicable, *adj.* *inexplicable*  
 Inexpressible, *adj.* *inexpressible*  
 Inexprimable, *adj.* *unutterable, inexpressible, ineffable*  
 Inexpugnable, *adj.* *inexpugnable, impregnable, proof against assault*  
 Inextinguible, *adj.* *unextinguishable*  
 Inextricable, *adj.* *inextricable*  
 Infallibilité, *sf.* *infallibility*  
 Infallible, *adj.* *infallible, not liable to err*  
 Infalliblement, *adv.* *infallibly, certainly*  
 Infamant, *e, adj.* *defamatory*  
 Infamation, *sf.* *defamation, disgrace*  
 —, *adj.* *infamous, odious, base, vile*  
 Infâme, *sm.* *shameless or infamous person; c'est un —, he is a villain*  
 —, *adj.* *infamous, shameful, villainous*  
 Infamie, *sf.* *infamy, public disgrace*  
 Infant, *e, smf.* *infant, infants, title of Spanish princes*  
 Infanterie, *sf.* *infantry, foot soldiers*  
 Infanticide, *sm.* *infanticide*  
 Infatigable, *adj.* *indefatigable*  
 Infatigablement, *adv.* *indefatigably*  
 Infatuation, *sf.* *infatuation, deprivation of reason, insensibility*  
 Infatuer, *va.* *to infatuate, make foolish*  
 s'—, *vr.* *to be prepossessed*  
 Infécond, *e, adj.* *infecund, barren*  
 Infécondité, *sf.* *infecundity, barrenness*  
 Infect, *e, adj.* *infectious, contagious*  
 Infecter, *va.* *to infect, corrupt, pollute, taint with disease* [*mind*]  
 — l'esprit du public, *to poison the public*

Infection, *sf.* infection, contagion  
 Inféoder, *va.* to *ensfeoff*, invest with possession, give property in fief  
 Infélicité, *sf.* infelicity, unhappiness  
 Inférer, *va.* to *infer*, deduce, imply  
 Inférieur, *e, adj.* inferior, lower  
 Inférieurement, *adv.* inferiorly  
 Infériorité, *sf.* inferiority, lower state  
 Infernal, *e, adj.* infernal, diabolical  
 Infertile, *adj.* infertile, unfruitful  
 Infertilité, *sf.* infertility, barrenness  
 Infester, *va.* to *infest*, harass, plague, disturb, annoy, trouble  
 Infidèle, *smf.* infidel, unbeliever  
 —, *adj.* unfaithful, faithless, perfidious  
 Infidèlement, *adv.* unfaithfully  
 Infidélité, *sf.* infidelity, unbelief  
 Infiltration, *sf.* infiltration  
 s'Infiltrer, *vr.* to *infiltrate*  
 Infime, *adj.* the last, lowest  
 Infini, *sm.* infinite quantity  
 —, *e, adj.* infinite, innumerable  
 Infiniment, *adv.* infinitely, immensely  
 Infinité, *sf.* infinity, endless number  
 Infinitésimal, *e, adj.* infinitesimal  
 Infinitif, *sm.* infinitive mood  
 Infirmatif, *ive, adj.* annulling  
 Infirmé, *smf.* a sickly person  
 —, *adj.* infirm, valetudinarian  
 Infirmier, *va.* to *annul*, invalidate  
 — *une sentence*, to *reverse* a sentence  
 Infirmier, *sf.* infirmary  
 Infirmier, *ière, smf.* superintendent in an infirmary, matron, nurse  
 Infirmité, *sf.* infirmity, sickness  
 Inflammabilité, *sf.* inflammability  
 Inflammable, *adj.* inflammable  
 Inflammation, *sf.* inflammation, swelling with heat; — à la paupière, *stye* in the eye  
 Inflammatoire, *adj.* inflammatory  
 Inflexibilité, *sf.* inflexibility, stiffness  
 Inflexible, *adj.* inflexible, hard, unrelenting; homme —, *hard-hearted man*; juge —, *severe judge*  
 Inflexiblement, *adv.* inflexibly  
 Inflection, *sf.* inflexion, modulation of voice, variation of nouns and verbs, diffraction in optics  
 Inflictif, *ive, adj.* inflictive, penal in law  
 Infliction, *sf.* infliction, punishment  
 Infliger, *va.* to *inflict*, punish, chastise  
 Influence, *sf.* influence, power; avoir de l'—, to *have ascendancy*  
 Influencer, *va.* to *influence*  
 Influuer, *va.* to *influence*, move  
 Information, *sf.* information, inquest; aller aux —s, to *begin proceedings*  
 Informé, *adj.* informed, shapeless, rude  
 Informer, *va.* to *inform*, tell, acquaint  
 —, *vn.* to *search*, inquire after  
 s'—, *vr.* to *ask*, inquire about  
 Infortune, *sf.* misfortune, adversity  
 Infortuné, *e, smf.* unfortunate person  
 —, *adj.* unfortunate, unlucky  
 Infracteur, *euse, smf.* transgressor  
 Infraction, *sf.* infraction, violation  
 Infructuement, *adv.* unprofitably

Infructueux, *euse, adj.* unfruitful  
 Infus, *e, adj.* infused, inspired  
 Infuser, *va.* to *infuse*, steep, instil  
 Infusible, *adj.* infusible  
 Infusion, *sf.* infusion, inspiration  
 s'Ingénier, *vr.* to *bend one's wits* to contrive anything  
 Ingénieur, *sm.* engineer  
 — *constructeur*, ship-builder  
 Ingénieusement, *adv.* ingeniously  
 Ingénieux, *euse, adj.* ingenious, witty  
 Ingénu, *e, adj.* ingenuous, frank  
 Ingénuité, *sf.* ingenuity, candour  
 Ingénument, *adv.* ingeniously, frankly  
 s'Ingérer, *vr.* to *intermeddle* with  
 Inglorieux, *euse, adj.* inglorious  
 Ingouvernable, *adj.* unmanageable  
 Ingrat, *e, smf.* an ungrateful person  
 —, *e, adj.* ungrateful, unmindful  
 Ingratement, *adv.* ungratefully  
 Ingratitude, *sf.* ingratitude  
 Ingrédient, *sm.* ingredient  
 Inguérissable, *adj.* incurable  
 Inhabile, *adj.* unqualified, incapable  
 Inhabileté, *sf.* unskilfulness  
 Inhabilité, *sf.* incapacity in law  
 Inhabitable, *adj.* uninhabitable  
 Inhabité, *e, adj.* uninhabited, deserted  
 Inhabitude, *sf.* want of habit  
 Inhospitalier, *ière, adj.* inhospitable  
 Inhospitalité, *sf.* inhospitality  
 Inhumain, *e, smf.* a cruel person  
 —, *e, adj.* inhuman, cruel, barbarous  
 Inhumainement, *adv.* inhumanly  
 Inhumanité, *sf.* inhumanity, cruelty  
 Inhumation, *sf.* act of burying  
 Inhumer, *va.* to *inhume*, bury  
 Inimaginable, *adj.* unimaginable  
 Inimitable, *adj.* inimitable  
 Inimitié, *sf.* enmity, hatred, aversion  
 Inintelligibilité, *sf.* unintelligibility  
 Inintelligible, *adj.* unintelligible  
 Inique, *adj.* iniquitous, unjust  
 Iniquement, *adv.* partially, unjustly  
 Iniquité, *sf.* iniquity, wickedness  
 Initial, *e, adj.* initial, placed at the beginning; lettre —e, *capital letter*  
 Initiation, *sf.* initiation  
 Initiative, *sf.* privilege of beginning, introducing, or entering upon; avoir ou prendre l'—, to *have or take the precedence*  
 —, *adj.* that begins or introduces  
 Initié, *e, adj.* initiated; être — dans une société, to *be introduced into a society*  
 Initier, *va.* to *initiate*, admit, introduce  
 Injecter, *va.* to *inject*, convey into  
 Injection, *sf.* injection, immission  
 Injonction, *sf.* injunction, command  
 Injure, *sf.* injury, abusive language  
 Injurier, *va.* to *insult*, revile, affront  
 Injuriousment, *adv.* injuriously  
 Injurious, *euse, adj.* injurious, abusive  
 Injuste, *adj.* unjust, tyrannical  
 Injustement, *adv.* unjustly, iniquitously  
 Injustice, *sf.* injustice, unrighteousness  
 Innavigable, *adj.* unnavigable

Inné, e, adj. innate, inborn, native  
 Innocentment, adv. innocently, inoffensively, with simplicity, harmlessly  
 Innocence, sf. innocence, purity  
 Innocent, e, smf. idiot; pauvre ou petit —, child or babe; les —s, Innocent's day; il est —, he is not guilty  
 —, e, adj. innocent, pure, simple, guiltless, harmless, lawful, innoxious  
 Innombrable, adj. innumerable  
 Innombrablement, adv. innumerably  
 Innovateur, sm. innovator, introducer of novelties  
 Innovation, sf. innovation, introduction of novelties or new customs  
 Innover, va. to innovate  
 Inobservance, sf. inobservance, want of observance  
 Inobservation, sf. inobservation  
 Inoccupé, e, adj. unemployed  
 In-octavo, sm. 8vo, said of books that have eight leaves in each sheet  
 Inoculateur, trice, smf. inoculator  
 Inoculation, sf. inoculation  
 Inoculer, va. to inoculate  
 Inodore, adj. inodorous, free from smell  
 Inoffensif, ive, adj. inoffensive  
 Inofficieux, euse, adj. inofficious, unkind  
 Inondation, sf. inundation, flood, deluge  
 Inondé, e, adj. inundated, overwhelmed  
 Inonder, va. to inundate, overflow, overrun, overwhelm  
 Inopiné, e, adj. unforeseen, sudden, unexpected, unlooked for  
 Inopinement, adv. unawares, suddenly  
 Inopportun, e, adj. inopportune, inconvenient, unseasonable  
 Inorganique, adj. inorganic  
 Inouï, e, adj. unheard of, surprising  
 In-quarto, sm. 4to, said of books that have four leaves in each sheet  
 Inquiet, tête, adj. unquiet, uneasy, restless, disturbed, perplexed  
 Inquietant, e, adj. which causes inquiet  
 Inquiéter, va. to disturb, make uneasy  
 s'—, vr. to fret, be vexed, be disquieted  
 Inquiétude, sf. inquiet, restlessness, uneasiness, anxiety; être sans —, to rest, be easy; avoir des —s, to fret within oneself; avoir des —s aux jambes, to have pains in one's legs  
 Inquisiteur, sm. inquisitor, person who examines officially  
 Inquisitif, ive, adj. inquisitive, curious  
 Inquisition, sf. inquisition, judicial inquiry, examination, ecclesiastical tribunal for the detection and punishment of heresy  
 Inquistorial, e, adj. inquisitorial  
 Insaissable, adj. unseizable, that cannot be seized  
 Insalubre, adj. insalubrious, unhealthy  
 Insalubrité, sf. insalubrity, unhealthiness  
 Insatiabilité, sf. insatiableness [ness  
 insatiable, adj. insatiable, greedy beyond measure, that cannot be satisfied  
 Insatiablement, adv. insatiably  
 Insouciance, sf. unknowingty

Inscription, sf. inscription, title, address  
 Inscire, va. to inscribe, write on, imprint, engrave, mark, address  
 s'—, vr. to enter one's name, undertake a charge, get one's name inscribed  
 — en faux contre une pièce, to prove that a writing is forged  
 Inscrutable, a'j. unsearchable  
 Insçu, sm. (à mon) without my knowledge; à son ou à votre —, unknown to him or you; à l'— de la compagnie, without the knowledge of the company; à l'— de, prep. unknown to  
 Insecte, sm. insect  
 In-seize, sm. 16mo, said of a book that has sixteen leaves in each sheet  
 Inscusé, e, smf. person deprived of reason, madman, fool, visionary  
 —, e, a'j. mad, senseless, foolish  
 Insensibilité, sf. insensibility, want of emotion or affection, stupidity, torpor  
 Insensible, adj. insensible, not felt or perceived, void of feeling or affection  
 — à la vue, imperceptible to the eye  
 — aux prières, deaf to entreaties  
 Insensiblement, adv. insensibly  
 Inséparable, adj. inseparable  
 Inséparablement, adv. inseparably  
 Insérer, va. to insert, thrust in, place in or among other things  
 Insertion, sf. insertion, thing inserted  
 — de la petite vérole, small-pox inoculation  
 Insidieusement, adv. insidiously  
 Non insidieux, euse, adj. insidious, crafty, sly  
 Insigne, adj. eminent, egregious, extraordinary, notable, notorious; une injustice —, a signal injury  
 Insignifiance, sf. insignificance  
 Insignifiant, e, adj. insignificant  
 Insinuant, e, adj. insinuant, having power to gain favour  
 Insinuatif, ive, adj. insinuating, insinuating, stealing on the affections  
 Insinuation, sf. insinuation, hint  
 Insinuer, va. to insinuate, instil, hint artfully, introduce gently, wheedle  
 s'—, vr. to insinuate oneself, creep into favour, gain on the affections slowly  
 In-spide, adj. insipid, tasteless, wanting spirit, vapid, flat, dull, heavy  
 Inspidement, adv. insipidly  
 Inspidité, sf. inspidity, want of spirit  
 Insister, vn. to insist upon, urge  
 Insociabilité, sf. unsociableness  
 Insociable, adj. unsociable, sullen  
 Insolément, adv. insolently, haughtily  
 Insolence, sf. insolence, haughtiness  
 Insolent, e, adj. insolent, overbearing, proud, haughty, impudent  
 Insolubilité, sf. insolubleness  
 Insoluble, adj. insoluble, indissolvable  
 Insolvabilité, sf. insolvency  
 Insolvable, adj. insolvent, unable to pay  
 Insomnie, sf. want of sleep, wakefulness  
 Insouciance, sf. carelessness, neglect  
 Insouciant, e, adj. careless, neglectful  
 Insoumis, e, adj. unsubdued  
 Insoutenable, adj. indefensible

**Inspector**, *va.* to inspect, examine  
**Inspecteur**, *trice*, *smf.* inspector, overseer, supervisor  
**Inspection**, *sf.* inspection, examination  
**Inspiration**, *sf.* inspiration, suggestion  
**Inspirer**, *va.* to inspire, suggest, infuse  
**Instabilité**, *sf.* instability, inconstancy  
**Instable**, *adj.* unstable, uncertain  
**Installation**, *sf.* installation  
**Installer**, *va.* to instal, inaugurate  
**Instamment**, *adv.* instantly, urgently  
**Instance**, *sf.* instance, solicitation, entreaty, new proof in argument  
**Instant**, *sm.* instant, moment, minute; à l'—, *adv.* instantly, immediately  
 —, *e.* *adj.* urgent, pressing, earnest  
**Instantané**, *e.* *adj.* instantaneous  
**Instigateur**, *trice*, *smf.* instigator  
**Instigation**, *sf.* instigation, incitement  
**Instiguer**, *va.* to instigate, impel, incite  
**Installation**, *sf.* installation, act of pouring drop by drop  
**Instiller**, *va.* to instil, insinuate  
**Instinct**, *sm.* instinct, presentiment  
**Instinctif**, *ive*, *adj.* instinctive  
**Instinctivement**, *adv.* instinctively  
**Instituer**, *va.* to institute, establish  
 — un officier, to appoint an officer  
**Institut**, *sm.* institute, rules of life; l'— de France, the French Institute  
**Instituteur**, *trice*, *smf.* institutor, tutor, founder, governor, governess  
**Institution**, *sf.* institution, instruction, establishment, seminary, school  
 — d'un héritier, the appointment of an heir  
**Instructeur**, *sm.* instructor, teacher  
**Instructif**, *ive*, *adj.* instructive  
**Instruction**, *sf.* instruction, order, information, knowledge; avoir de l'—, to be well instructed  
**Instruire**, *va.* to instruct, inform, teach  
 — un procès, to prepare a lawsuit  
**Instruisant**, *e.* *adj.* instructive  
**Instruit**, *e.* *adj.* learned, privy  
**Instrument**, *sm.* instrument, means  
**Instrumental**, *e.* *adj.* instrumental  
**Instrumenter**, *va.* to prepare, deeds  
**Insubordination**, *sf.* insubordination  
**Insubordonné**, *e.* *adj.* insubordinate  
**Insuffisamment**, *adv.* insufficiently  
**Insuffisance**, *sf.* insufficiency  
**Insuffisant**, *e.* *adj.* insufficient  
**Insulaire**, *smf.* an islander  
 —, *adj.* insular, belonging to an island  
**Insultant**, *e.* *adj.* insulting, outrageous  
**Insulte**, *sf.* insult, affront, abuse  
**Insulter**, *va.* to insult, abuse, outrage  
 — une place, to storm a place  
**Insupportable**, *adj.* insupportable  
**Insupportablement**, *adv.* insupportably  
**Insurgens**, **Insurgés**, *sm. pl.* insurgents  
**s'Insurger**, *vr.* to rise against, rebel  
**Insurmontable**, *adj.* insurmountable  
**Insurrection**, *sf.* insurrection  
**Insurrectionnel**, *le*, *adj.* insurrectional  
**Intact**, *e.* *adj.* whole, pure, untouched  
**Intarissable**, *adj.* that never dries up

**Intégral**, *e.* *adj.* integral, complete  
**Intégrale**, *sf.* an integral, a whole  
**Intégralement**, *adv.* entirely, wholly  
**Intégrant**, *e.* *adj.* integrant, integral  
**Intégration**, *sf.* integration  
**Intègre**, *adj.* incorruptible, honest  
**Intégrité**, *sf.* integrity, honesty, honour  
**Intellect**, *sm.* intellect, understanding  
**Intellectif**, *ive*, *adj.* intellectual  
**Intellection**, *sf.* intellection  
**Intellectuel**, *le*, *adj.* intellectual  
**Intelligemment**, *adv.* knowingly  
**Intelligence**, *sf.* intelligence, skill, understanding, penetration, correspondence; les — célestes, the heavenly spirits; bonne —, union, harmony  
**Intelligent**, *e.* *adj.* intelligent, learned  
**Intelligibilité**, *sf.* intelligibility  
**Intelligible**, *adj.* intelligible, audible  
**Intelligiblement**, *adv.* intelligibly  
**Intempéramment**, *adv.* intemperately  
**Intempérance**, *sf.* intemperance, excess  
**Intempérant**, *e.* *adj.* intemperate [tite  
**Intempéré**, *e.* *adj.* immoderate in appetite  
**Intempérie**, *sf.* intemperature  
**Intendance**, *sf.* management, direction, office of a superintendent  
**Intendant**, *sm.* intendant, steward  
 — d'une province, lord-lieutenant  
**Intense**, *adj.* intense, vehement  
**Intension**, *sf.* intension, act of straining  
**Intensité**, *sf.* intensity, intenseness, degree of strength in physics  
**Intensivement**, *adv.* intensely  
**Intenter**, *va.* to commence  
 — une action, to institute a lawsuit  
**Intention**, *sf.* intention, purpose, design, meaning; il l'a dit à bonne —, he meant well when he said it  
**Intentionné**, *e.* *adj.* affected, disposed  
**Intentionnel**, *le*, *adj.* intentional  
**Intercalaire**, *adj.* intercalary, added  
**Intercalation**, *sf.* intercalation, addition  
**Intercaler**, *va.* to intercalate, insert  
**Intercéder**, *va.* to intercede, solicit  
**Intercepter**, *va.* to intercept, stop  
**Interception**, *sf.* interception  
**Intercesseur**, *sm.* intercessor, mediator  
**Intercession**, *sf.* intercession, mediation  
**Interdiction**, *sf.* interdiction  
**Interdire**, *va.* to interdict, prohibit  
 — la chaire à un prédicateur, to suspend a person from preaching  
 — une église, to shut up a church  
**Interdit**, *sm.* interdiction, excommunication, church censure  
 —, *e.* *adj.* amazed, confounded  
**Intéressant**, *e.* *adj.* interesting, affecting  
**Intéressé**, *sm.* a party concerned, proprietor, partner  
 —, *e.* *adj.* selfish, covetous, interested  
**Intéresser**, *va.* to interest, engage  
**s'—**, *vr.* to be concerned, moved  
**Intérêt**, *sm.* interest, advantage, profit, utility; l'— de l'—, compound interest; prendre — à quelqu'un, to take a liking to one; propre —, self-end  
**Intérieur**, *sm.* interior, soul, conscience

Intérieur, e, adj. *inside, inner*  
 Intérieurement, adv. *inwardly*  
 Intérim, sm. *interim*; par —, adv. *in the meantime*  
 Interjection, sf. *interjection*  
 Interligne, sm. *interline, interlineation*  
 Interligne, va. *to interline*  
 Interlinéaire, adj. *interlinear, interlined*  
 Interlocuteur, sm. *interlocutor, one who talks with another, dialogist*  
 Interlocution, sf. *interlocution, interchange of speech, dialogue*  
 Interlocutoire, sm. *interlocutory judgment*  
 —, adj. *interlocutory, intermediate, preparatory to decision*  
 Interlope, sm. *interloper, unauthorized intruder, smuggler, smuggling vessel*  
 —, adj. *relating to the smuggling trade*  
 Intermédiaire, adj. *intermedial*  
 Intermédiaire, e, adj. *intermediate*  
 Interminable, adj. *interminable*  
 Intermision, sf. *cessation for a time*  
 Intermittence, sf. *interruption, cessation*  
 Intermittent, e, adj. *ceasing at intervals*  
 Interne, adj. *internal, inward*  
 Intérone, sm. *interunico, messenger between two parties*  
 Interpellation, sf. *interpellation, interruption, summons, earnest address*  
 Interpeller, va. *to interpell or interpell, interrupt, summon, call upon*  
 Interpolateur, sm. *interpolator*  
 Interpolation, sf. *interpolation*  
 Interpoler, va. *to interpolate, fist in, add or insert something spurious*  
 Interposer, va. *to interpose, mediate*  
 — un acheteur, *to buy in the name of another*  
 s'—, vr. *to intermeddle in a business*  
 Interposition, sf. *interposition*  
 Interpréteur, sm. *interpreter, translator, expounder, expositor*  
 Interprétatif, ive, adj. *interpretative, explanatory, expositive*  
 Interprétativement, adv. *interpretatively, by interpretation*  
 Interprétation, sf. *interpretation, exposition, explanation*  
 Interprète, smf. *interpreter, translator*  
 Interpréter, va. *to interpret, explain, expound, translate, decipher*  
 — en bien, *to take in good part*  
 — en mal, *to take offence, put a wrong construction upon, misinterpret*  
 Interrègne, sm. *interregnum, vacancy of the throne*  
 Interrogant, e, adj. *interrogatory, containing a question*; point —, *point of interrogation (?)*  
 Interrogatif, ive, adj. *interrogative*  
 Interrogation, sf. *interrogation, question*  
 Interrogativement, adv. *interrogatively*  
 Interrogatoire, sm. *interrogatory, question, inquiry*  
 Interroger, va. *to interrogate, examine, ask, put questions*  
 Interrompre, va. *to interrupt, break off*

Interrupteur, trice, smf. *interrupter*  
 Interruption, sf. *interruption, intervention, interposition, hindrance*  
 Intersection, sf. *intersection*  
 Interstice, sm. *interstices, interval, time between acts, space between things*  
 Intervalle, sm. *interval, space, distance, sans —, adv. continually*; fou qui a de bons —, *insane person who has lucid intervals*; par —, *by fits*  
 Intervenant, e, adj. *intervening*  
 Intervenir, vn. *to intervene, interpose*  
 Intervention, sf. *intervention, mediation*  
 Intersion, sf. *intersion, act of turning to another course or use*  
 Invertir, va. *to turn another way*  
 Invertissement, sm. *act of upsetting*  
 Intestat, adj. *intestate, dying without a will*  
 Intestin, sm. *intestine, gut bowel* [voilà —, e, adj. *inward, internal, domestic*  
 Intestinal, e, adj. *intestinal*  
 Intimation, sf. *intimation, notice, hint*  
 Intime, adj. *intimate, near, familiar*  
 Intimement, adv. *intimately*  
 Intimer, va. *to intimate, give notice*  
 Intimidation, sf. *act of threatening*  
 Intimidier, va. *to intimidate, terrify, dishearten, overawe, threaten*  
 s'—, vr. *to grow timid, be intimidated*  
 Intimité, sf. *intimacy, close fellowship*  
 Intitulé, e, adj. *entitled, called, named*  
 Intituler, va. *to entitle, give a title to*  
 s'—, vr. *to give oneself a title*  
 Intolérable, adj. *insufferable, insufferable*  
 Intolérance, sf. *intolerance*  
 Intolérant, sm. *one averse to toleration*  
 —, e, adj. *intolerant, not enduring*  
 Intolérantisme, sm. *intolerantism*  
 Intonation, sf. *intonation, manner of sounding, modulation of the voice*  
 Intraduisible, adj. *that cannot be translated*  
 Intractable, adj. *untractable* [laté  
 Intransitif, ive, adj. *intransitive*  
 Intrépide, adj. *intrepid, brave, fearless*  
 Intrépidement, adv. *intrepidly, bravely*  
 Intrépidité, sf. *intrepidity, courage*  
 Intriguant, e, smf. *intriguer, plotter*  
 —, e, adj. *intriguing, forming plots*  
 Intrigue, sf. *intrigue, plot, stratagem*  
 Intriguer, va. *to form plots, perplex*  
 Intrinsèque, adj. *intrinsic, solid, real*  
 Intrinsèquement, adv. *intrinsically*  
 Introduceur, trice, smf. *introducer*  
 — des ambassadeurs, *master of ceremonies*  
 Introdutif, ive, adj. *introductory*  
 Introduction, sf. *introduction, preamble*  
 Introduire, va. *to introduce, bring in*  
 — par violence, *to obtrude*  
 s'—, vr. *to gain admittance*  
 Introit, sm. *introit, beginning of mass*  
 Intromission, sf. *intromission*  
 Intronisation, sf. *act of enthroning*  
 Intrôniser, va. *to enthroner, install*  
 Introuvable, adj. *not to be found*  
 Intrus, e, smf. *intruder, obtruder*  
 —, e, adj. *intruded, illegally chosen*  
 Intrusion, sf. *intrusion, obtrusion*  
 Inusité, e, adj. *unusual, not in use*



Inutile, adj. *useless, unprofitable*  
 Inutillement, adv. *uselessly, in vain*  
 Inutiliser, va. to nullify, render useless  
 Inutilité, sf. *inutility, uselessness*  
 Invaincu, e, adj. *unvanquished*  
 Invalide, smf. *an invalid or pensioner*  
 —, adj. *invalid, disabled, infirm, void*  
 Invaliderment, adv. *without force*  
 Invalider, va. to invalidate, annul  
 Invalidité, sf. *invalidity, nullity*  
 Invariabilité, sf. *invariability, stability*  
 Invariable, adj. *invariable, immutable*  
 Invariablement, adv. *invariably*  
 Invasion, sf. *invasion, descent, inroad*  
 Invective, sf. *invective*  
 —s, pl. *railing language*  
 Invectiver, vn. to inveigh, rail, censure  
 Inventaire, sm. *inventory, roll*  
 Inventer, va. to invent, imagine  
 Inventeur, trice, smf. *inventor, inventor, author, authoress, forger*  
 Inventif, ive, adj. *inventive, ingenious*  
 Invention, sf. *invention, fiction, trick; vivre d'—, to live by one's wits*  
 Inventorier, va. to draw up an inventory  
 Inverse, adj. *inverse, inverted, reverse*  
 Inversion, sf. *inversion, transposition*  
 Investigateur, sm. *investigator, searcher*  
 Investigation, sf. *investigation, research*  
 Investir, va. to invest, bestow a title  
 Investissement, sm. *act of investing*  
 Investiture, sf. *investiture*  
 Invété, e, adj. *inveterate, old*  
 s'Invéterer, vr. to grow inveterate  
 Invincibilité, sf. *quality of being invincible or unconquerable*  
 invincible, adj. *unconquerable*  
 Invinciblement, adv. *invincibly*  
 Inviolabilité, sf. *inviolability*  
 Inviolable, adj. *inviolable, sacred*  
 Inviolablement, adv. *inviolably*  
 Invisibilité, sf. *invisibility*  
 Invisible, adj. *invisible, imperceptible*  
 Invisiblement, adv. *invisibly*  
 Invitation, sf. *invitation, call*  
 Inviter, va. to invite, bid, call, excite  
 Invocation, sf. *invocation, prayer*  
 Involontaire, adj. *involuntary, forced*  
 Involontairement, adv. *involuntarily*  
 Invoquer, va. to invoke, call upon  
 In vraisemblable, adj. *unlikely*  
 In vraisemblablement, adv. *improbably*  
 In vraisemblance, sf. *unlikelyhood*  
 Invulnérable, adj. *invulnerable*  
 Ionien, ne, adj. *Ionian*  
 Ionique, adj. *Ionian, said of a Greek order in architecture*  
 Iota, sm. *iota, the ninth letter of the Greek alphabet, a jot, a tittle*  
 Irascible, adj. *irascible, apt to be angry*  
 Ire, sf. *wrath, anger*  
 Iris, sm. *iris, a flower, meteor, rainbow; sf. mythological goddess*  
 Irlandais, e, adj. *Irish, belonging to Ireland or connected with the Irish*  
 Ironie, sf. *irony, sarcasm, raillery*  
 Ironique, adj. *ironical, sarcastic*  
 Ironiquement, adv. *ironically*

Irradiation, sf. *irradiance, radiation*  
 Irraisonnable, adj. *irrational*  
 Irrationnel, le, adj. *irrational, having no proportion in geometry*  
 Irréconciliable, adj. *irreconcilable*  
 Irréconciliablement, sm. *irreconcilable*  
 Irrécusable, adj. *unexceptionable*  
 Irréductibilité, sf. *quality of being irreducible*  
 Irréductible, adj. *irreducible*  
 Irréfléchi, e, adj. *thoughtless, indiscreet*  
 Irréformable, adj. *irreclaimable*  
 Irréfragable, adj. *irrefragable*  
 Irrégularité, sf. *irregularity, defect*  
 Irrégulier, ière, adj. *irregular, defective*  
 Irrégulièrement, adv. *irregularly*  
 Irréligieusement, adv. *irreligiously*  
 Irréligieux, euse, adj. *irreligious*  
 Irréligion, sf. *irreligion, profanation*  
 Irrémédiable, adj. *irremediable*  
 Irrémédiablement, adv. *irremediably*  
 Irrémissible, adj. *irremissible*  
 Irrémissiblement, adv. *irremissibly*  
 Irréparable, adj. *irreparable*  
 Irréparablement, adv. *irreparably*  
 Irrépréhensible, adj. *irreprehensible*  
 Irrépréhensiblement, adv. *irreprehensibly*  
 Irréprochable, adj. *irreproachable, free from blame; témoin, —, unexceptionable witness*  
 Irréprochablement, adv. *irreproachably*  
 Irrésistibilité, sf. *irresistibility*  
 Irrésistible, adj. *irresistible*  
 Irrésistiblement, adv. *irresistibly*  
 Irrésolu, e, adj. *irresolute, undecided*  
 esprit —, *fluctuating temper*  
 Irrésolument, adv. *irresolutely*  
 Irrésolution, sf. *irresolution, doubt*  
 Irrévèrement, adv. *irreverently*  
 Irrévérence, sf. *irreverence, rudeness*  
 Irrévérent, e, adj. *irreverent, rude*  
 Irrévocabilité, sf. *irrevocability*  
 Irrévocable, adj. *irrevocable, permanent*  
 Irrévocablement, adv. *irrevocably*  
 Irrigation, sf. *irrigation*  
 Irritable, adj. *irritable, easily provoked*  
 Irritabilité, sf. *irritability* [low  
 Irritant, e, adj. *irritating, annulling in*  
 Irritation, sf. *irritation, exasperation*  
 Irrité, e, adj. *irritated*  
 Irriter, va. to irritate, exasperate  
 — l'appétit, to sharpen the appetite  
 s'—, vr. to grow angry, or fall into a passion  
 Irruption, sf. *irruption, inroad*  
 Islamisme, sm. *Islamism*  
 Isocèle, adj. *isosceles, having two equal sides, said of a triangle in geometry*  
 Isolé, e, adj. *insulate, independent; un homme —, a man without connexions*  
 Isolement, sm. *quality of being insulated or detached, retirement*  
 Isoler, va. to insulate, separate, detach  
 s'—, vr. to be separated, retired  
 Isolément, adv. *alone, solitarily, singly*  
 Isométrie, sf. *reduction of fractions*  
 Issu, e, adj. *born, sprung, descended*

Issue, *sf.* issue, exit, passage, event, end  
 — d'une ville, *avenues of a town*  
 Isthme, *sm.* isthmus, neck of land  
 Itaque, *sf.* the in rigging  
 Italien, *nc.* adj. Italian  
 Italique, *sm.* et adj. italic, inclined letters among printers  
 Item, *sm.* item, an article  
 —, *adv.* item, also, moreover; voilà l'—, that is the main point  
 Itératif, *ive.* adj. iterable, that may be repeated  
 Itérativement, *adv.* repeatedly  
 Itinéraire, *adj.* itinerary, guide for travelling, book of travels  
 Ivoire, *sm.* ivory  
 Ivraie, *sf.* darnel, weed, tare  
 Ivre, *adj.* drunk, intoxicated; à moitié —, half seas over, tipsy  
 — de fureur, furious, mad, or frantic with intoxicating drink  
 — d'ambition, replete with ambition  
 Ivresse, *sf.* drunkenness, intoxication; la docte —, the enthusiasm of poetry  
 Ivrogne, *sm.* drunkard  
 —, *adj.* drunken, given to drink  
 Ivrogner, *vn.* to fuddle, drink to excess  
 Ivrognerie, *sf.* inebriety, drunkenness  
 Ivrognesse, *sf.* drunken woman

## J.

J, *sm.* the tenth letter of the alphabet  
 Jà, *adv.* already, so soon  
 Jable, *sm.* notch, end of barrel staves; faire le — des douves, to notch the staves  
 Jabier, *va.* to notch the staves of a cask  
 Jabot, *sm.* bird's crop or stomach  
 — d'une chemise, bosom or frill of a shirt  
 Jaboter ou Jabotier, *vn.* to prattle, talk idly, jabber, chatter, mutter  
 Jacent, *e.* adj. in abeyance  
 Jachère, *sf.* fallow ground or field  
 Jachérer, *va.* to give the first ploughing  
 Jacinthe ou Hyacinthe, *sf.* hyacinth  
 Jacobin, *sm.* Dominican or white friar, member of one of the revolutionary factions in France, jackdaw  
 Jacobinisme, *sm.* jacobinism, principles of the jacobins  
 Jacobite, *sm.* Jacobite, one of a sect of heretics, partisan of the Pretender  
 —, *adj.* holding the principles of the Jacobites  
 Jactance, *sf.* act of boasting, bragging  
 Jactatoire, *adj.* ejaculatory  
 Jadis, *adv.* of old, formerly  
 Jaillir, *vn.* to spout or spurt out  
 Jaillissant, *e.* adj. spouting out  
 Jaillissement, *sm.* act of spouting out  
 Jais, *sm.* jet, black fossil  
 Jalage, *sm.* duty on wine  
 Jalap, *sm.* jalap, purgative drug  
 Jale, *sf.* bowl, vessel to hold liquid  
 Jalet, *sm.* pebble  
 Jalon, *sm.* pole, stake

Jalonner, *vn.* to place poles or stakes in the ground  
 Jalouser, *va.* to be jealous  
 Jalousie, *sf.* jealousy, suspicion  
 — de métier, competition in trade  
 Jaloux, *ouse.* *sm.* jealous person; c'est un vieux —, he is a jealous old fellow  
 —, *adj.* jealous, suspicious; poste —, place or post of danger; il est — de vous plaire, he is desirous to please you  
 Jarnals, *adv.* never, at no time; pour —, for ever; si —, if ever; à —, for ever and ever, always  
 Jambage, *sm.* jamb, stroke  
 — de porte, door post  
 Jambe, *sf.* leg, shank; os de la —, shin bone; gras de la —, calf of the leg; être haut en —, to be long legged; courir ou aller à toutes —, to run as fast as one can; prendre les — à son cou, to take to one's heels  
 Jamb de çà, jambe de là, *adv.* astride  
 Jambé, *e.* *adj.* legged, bien —, well-legged; mal —, ill legged  
 Jambette, *sf.* clasp-knife  
 Jambon, *sm.* gammon, ham  
 Jambonneau, *sm.* small ham  
 Janissaire, *sm.* janizary, formerly a soldier of the Turkish foot guards  
 Jante, *sf.* jaunt or felloe of a wheel  
 Jantiller, *va.* to fix jaunts round a wheel  
 Janvier, *sm.* January  
 Japon, *sm.* J pan, japanned ware  
 Japanner, *va.* to japan  
 Jappement, *sm.* yelping, barking  
 Japper, *vn.* to yelp, bark  
 Jaque, *sf.* jacket  
 — de mailles, coat of mail  
 Jaquemart, *sm.* jack that strikes the hour  
 Jaquette, *sf.* child's jacket or coat  
 Jardin, *sm.* garden  
 — potager, kitchen-garden  
 — de plaisance, pleasure-garden  
 Jardinage, *sm.* act of gardening, garden-stuff, gardens  
 Jardiner, *va.* to cultivate a garden  
 Jardinier, *sm.* little garden  
 Jardineuse, *adj.* spotty, full of specks  
 Jardinier, *ière.* *sm.* gardener, gardener's wife, low ruffie  
 Jardons, *sm.* pl. tumours that grow on the hind legs of horses  
 Jargon, *sm.* jargon, yellow diamond  
 Jargonelle, *sf.* jargonelle, a pear  
 Jargonner, *vn.* to jabber, talk gibberish  
 Jargonneur, *ouse.* *sm.* a person who jabbbers or talks gibberish  
 Jarnac, *sm.* small dagger  
 Jarre, *sf.* jar, large pitcher  
 Jarré, *e.* *adj.* having long and hard hair  
 Jarret, *sm.* ham, haugh, unevenness; un coupe —, a ruffian or villain  
 — de bœuf, shin of beef  
 — de veau, knuckle of veal  
 Jarretier, *va.* to tie one's garter  
 —, *vn.* to make an angle or curve in a straight line  
 Jarretière, *sf.* garter

Jars, sm. *gander, male of the goose*  
 Jas, sm. *stock, anchor-stock*  
 Jaser, vn. *to prate, prattle, chatter*  
 Jaserie, sf. *act of prating or prattling*  
 Jaseur, euse, mf. *prater, prattler*  
 Jasmin, sm. *jasmine, jessamine*  
 Jaspe, sm. *jasper, variegated mineral*  
 Jaspé, e, adj. *marbled, veined, streaked, variegated*  
 Jasper, va. *to marble, variegate, paint or sprinkle with various colours*  
 Jatte, sf. *bowl, porringer, wooden dish; cul de —, sm. cripple without thighs*  
 Jâtée, sf. *bowlful*  
 Jauge, sf. *gauge, standard*  
 Jaugeage, sm. *act of gauging*  
 Jauger, va. *to gauge, measure capacity or power*  
 Jaugeur, sm. *gauger*  
 Jaunâtre, adj. *yellowish*  
 Jaune, sm. et adj. *yellow, saffron colour*  
 — d'œuf, *yolk of an egg*  
 — comme un coin, *as yellow as a guinea*  
 Jaunet, sm. *buttercup, a flower*  
 Jaunir, va. & vn. *to dye or grow yellow*  
 Jaunissant, e, adj. *turning yellow, ripening*  
 Jaunisse, sf. *jaundice*  
 Javeau, sm. *small island in a river*  
 Javeler, va. *to gather corn in bundles, bind into sheaves*  
 Javeleur, sm. *sheave-binder, reaper*  
 Javeline, sf. *javelin, spear*  
 Javelle, sf. *sheaf of corn, figot of vines*  
 Javelot, sm. *short spear, dart*  
 Je, pers. pron. *I*  
 Jéhovah, sm. *Jehovah, Hebrew name of the Supreme Being*  
 Je ne sais quoi, sm. *an idea or thing that cannot be defined*  
 Jésuite, sm. *Jesuit, crafty person*  
 Jésuitique, adj. *belonging to a Jesuit, crafty, artful, deceitful*  
 Jésuitisme, sm. *principles of the Jesuits*  
 Jésus, sm. *Jesus. See Christ*  
 Jet, sm. *jet, cast, throw, sprig, shoot*  
 — d'eau, *water-spout*  
 — de lumière, *ray of light*  
 — de filet, *casting of a net*  
 — d'abeilles, *swarm of young bees*  
 Jeté, sm. *step in dancing*  
 Jetée, sf. *jetty, bank, mole, pier*  
 Jeter, va. *to throw, cast, fling, swarm, shoot, shed*  
 — à la voirie, *to throw to the dogs*  
 — des étincelles, *to sparkle*  
 — de la poudre aux yeux de quelqu'un, *to dazzle one by false appearances*  
 — des larmes, *to shed tears*  
 — de profondes racines, *to take deep root*  
 — des pierres dans le jardin de quelqu'un, *to give hints, attack one indirectly*  
 — des soupirs, *to fetch sighs*  
 — feu et flamme, *to fret and fume*  
 — la pierre à quelqu'un, *to accuse one*  
 — les yeux sur quelqu'un, *to design or make choice of one for a place*  
 — l'ancre, *to cast anchor*  
 — quelqu'un dans l'embarras, *to distress* [one]

Jeter son bien par les fenêtres, *to be extravagant*  
 — son feu, *to vent one's passion*  
 — sa gourme, *to sow one's wild oats*  
 — un cri, *to cry out*  
 — un grand éclat, *to shed a great lustre*  
 —, vn. *to shoot, suppurate, spout*  
 — au sort, *to cast lots*  
 se —, vr. *to fall or rush upon, throw oneself in the way of, run, get into*  
 Jeton, sm. *a counter*  
 Jeu, sm. *game, sport, play, method, jest, performance of an actor or musician; de bon —, adv. by fair play; mettre au —, to stake; jouer de franc —, to play the game; jouer gros —, to play high; jouer à — sur, to go upon sure grounds; être à deux de —, to be upon even terms; tirer son épingle du —, to slip one's neck out of the collar; mettre quelqu'un en —, to draw one in without his knowledge; donner beau — à quelqu'un, to give one a fair opportunity; jouer bien son —, to act one's part skilfully; cacher ou couvrir son —, to conceal one's designs*  
 — de billard, *a billiard-table*  
 — de boule, *bowling-green*  
 — de cartes, *a pack of cards*  
 — d'échecs, *chess-board, game of chess*  
 — d'esprit, *witty trifle, witticism*  
 — de main, *rough play*  
 — de mots, *quibble, pun*  
 — d'orgues, *row of pipes in an organ*  
 — de paume, *tennis-court*  
 — de quilles, *set of nine-pins*  
 —x, pl. *games, sports*  
 Jeudi, sm. *Thursday*  
 — saint, *Maundy-Thursday, Thursday before Good Friday*  
 Jeun, (à) adv. *fasting, before breakfast*  
 Jeune, adj. *young, younger, junior*  
 Jeûne, sm. *fast, act of fasting*  
 Jeunement, adv. *maturely, ripely, come to full growth*  
 Jeûner, vn. *to fast, abstain from food, mortify the body by religious abstinence*  
 Jeunesse, sf. *youth, youthful days, want of experience, folly of youth*  
 Jeûneur, euse, smf. *faster, one who abstains from food*  
 Joaillerie, sf. *jeweller's trade, jewels*  
 Joaillier, ière, smf. *jeweller*  
 Jockey, sm. *postilion, racer, horse-dealer*  
 Jocrisse, sm. *stapleton*  
 Jole, sf. *joy, gladness, delight, exultation, gaiety, merriment, happiness*  
 Joignant, e, adj. *adjoining, next to*  
 Joindre, va. *to join, couple, unite, combine, connect, close, overtake*  
 —, vn. *to join, close, adhere*  
 se —, vr. *to join close, unite with*  
 Joint, sm. *joint, a joining, articulation of limbs, hinge*  
 —, e, adj. *joined, united, combined*  
 — que, conj. *besides that*  
 Jointée, sf. *what both hands can hold*  
 Jointif, ive, adj. *joined, closed*

Jointoyer, *va. to cement, fill up joints*  
 Jointure, *sf. joint, juncture, sf.*  
 Joli, *e, adj. pretty, genteel, neat, agreeable, pleasing, elegant*  
 Jollet, *te, a. j. genteel, rather pretty*  
 Joliment, *adv. neatly, pleasingly*  
 Jolivetés, *sf. pl. toys, trinkets, pretty doings or sayings of children*  
 Jombarde, *sf. kind of flute*  
 Jone, *sm. rush, bulrush*  
 Jonchée, *sf. strewed flowers or herbs, cream-cheese*  
 Joncher, *va. to strew, scatter loosely*  
 Jonchets, *sm. pl. small ivory pegs for playing at the game of spilkens*  
 Junction, *sf. junction, union*  
 Jonglerie, *sf. act of juggling*  
 Jongleur, *sm. juggler, quack, cheat*  
 Jonque, *sf. Chinese junk*  
 Jonquille, *sf. juncquil, a flower*  
 Joseph, (papier) *sm. silver, blotting, or tissue paper*  
 Joualler, *vn. to play for a trifle*  
 Joubarbe, *sf. house-leek*  
 Joue, *sf. cheek; coucher en —, to aim at; donner sur la —, to give a slap on the face*  
 Jouer, *va. to play, act, sport*  
 — gros jeu, *to play high*  
 — partie double ou bredouille, *to play lurches*  
 — quelqu'un, *to ridicule one*  
 — à tout perdre, *vn. to venture all*  
 — à l'acquit, *to play who shall pay the whole*  
 — de la griffe, *to steal, scratch*  
 — de la prunelle, *to ogle*  
 — de son reste, *to make one's last push*  
 — sur son ancre, *to be tossed about at sea*  
 se —, *vr. to play, sport, divert oneself*  
 se — de quelqu'un, *to jeer or banter one*  
 Jouet, *sm. plaything, toy; être le — de la société, to be the laughing-stock of society; être le — de la fortune, to be the sport of fortune*  
 Joueur, *euse, smf. gamester, player; c'est un beau —, he is an open dealer or honest player*  
 — de goblets, *trickster*  
 Jouffu, *e, adj. chubby, buxom, fat*  
 Joug, *sm. yoke, slavery, subjection*  
 Jouir, *vn. to enjoy, possess*  
 — d'une terre, *to have an estate*  
 Jouissance, *sf. enjoyment, fruition*  
 Jouissant, *e, adj. enjoying, in possession*  
 Joujou, *sm. plaything, toy* [of  
 Jour, *sm. day, light, daylight, life, clear space, means; perdre le —, to die; percer à —, to bore through; mettre au —, to publish, expose; être de —, to be upon duty; un —, adv. once*  
 — de congé, *play-day*  
 — de la naissance du roi, *King's Birthday*  
 — de l'an, *New Year's Day*  
 — des cendres, *Ash-Wednesday*  
 — des morts, *All Souls Day*  
 — des rois, *Twelfth Day*  
 — ouvrable, *working day, lawful day*

Jours de grâce, *m. pl. days of grace, said of bills of exchange*  
 Journal, *sm. journal, newspaper, diary, gazette, day-book, acre of land*  
 —, *adj. diurnal, daily, changeable*  
 Journalier, *sm. journeyman*  
 —, *ière, adj. daily, uncertain*  
 Journaliste, *sm. journalist, reviewer*  
 Journée, *sf. day, day's journey, day's work; gens de —, pl. labouring people*  
 Journelement, *adv. daily, every day*  
 Joute, *sf. joust, tilt, tournament*  
 Jouter, *va. to joust, tilt, fight*  
 Jouteur, *sm. one who jousts or tilts*  
 Jouvence, *sf. youth*  
 Jouvenceau, *elle, smf. lad, lass*  
 Joyial, *e, adj. jovial, gay, jocund, merry*  
 Joyau, *sm. jewel, locket*  
 Joyusement, *adv. joyfully, gladly*  
 Joyeuxeté, *sf. joke, jest*  
 Joyeux, *euse, adj. joyful, merry, glad*  
 Jubé, *sm. lobby, ambo, pulpit, gallery*  
 Jubilaire, *adj. jubilous, having been fifty years in a situation*  
 Jubilation, *sf. merry-making, rejoicing*  
 Jubilé, *sm. jubilee, general indulgence*  
 Jucher, *vn. to roost*  
 se —, *vr. to place oneself or be placed high*  
 Jucholr, *sm. a roost for birds*  
 Judaique, *adj. Jewish, Judaical; à la —, adv. after the Jewish manner*  
 Judaiser, *vn. to Judaize, follow the customs of the Jews*  
 Judaïsme, *sm. Judaism, the religion of*  
 Judas, *sm. Judas, a traitor (the Jews)*  
 Judicature, *sf. judicature, law, the bar*  
 Judiciaire, *sf. judgment, sagacity*  
 —, *adj. judiciary, judicial, legal*  
 Judiciairement, *adv. judicially*  
 Judicieusement, *adv. judiciously*  
 Judicieux, *euse, adj. judicious, wise*  
 Juge, *sm. judge, arbiter, magistrate; être — des choses, to have some skill in things*  
 — de paix, *justice of the peace*  
 Jugement, *sm. judgment, intelligence, common sense, opinion, sentiment, reason, sentence, decree, trial; jour du —, doomsday; avec —, adv. rationally; sans —, injudiciously*  
 Juger, *va. to judge, conjecture, think*  
 — d'avance, *to pre-judge or fore-judge*  
 Jugulaire, *adj. jugular, said of a vein in anatomy*  
 Juif, *ive, smf. Jew, Jewess; c'est un —, he is a usurer*  
 —, *ive, adj. Jewish, Judaical*  
 Juillet, *sm. July, the seventh month*  
 Juin, *sm. June, the sixth month*  
 Julverie, *sf. the Jews, usurious bargain*  
 Jujube, *sf. conserved fruit*  
 Julep, *sm. julep or falap*  
 Julienne, *sf. rocket or dame's violet*  
 Jumeau, *elle, smf. twin brother or sister*  
 Jumeler, *va. to strengthen with side-beams*  
 Jumelles, *sf. pl. cheeks or side-beams of a press, two small bars in heraldry*

**Jument**, *sf.* a mare  
**Junte ou Joate**, *sf.* junta, cabal, council  
**Jupe**, *sf.* petticoat; corps de —, stays  
 — piquée, quilted petticoat  
**Jupon**, *sm.* under-petticoat  
**Juré**, *sm.* jurymen  
 —, *c.* adj. sworn; ennemi —, irrecusable enemy  
**Jurement**, *sm.* act of swearing, oath, solemn declaration, blasphemy  
**Jurer**, *va.* to swear, utter an oath, bind by or put to an oath, promise upon oath  
 —, *vn.* to curse, blaspheme, resolve  
**Jureur**, *cuse*, *smf.* swearer, person who uses impious asseverations  
**Juri ou Jury**, *sm.* jury  
**Jurisdiction**, *sf.* jurisdiction, legal authority, district, extent of power  
**Jurisdictionnel**, *le*, *adj.* pertaining to jurisdiction, according to law  
**Juridique**, *adj.* juridical, legal, lawful  
**Juridiquement**, *adv.* juridically, with legal authority  
**Jurisconsulte**, *sm.* jurisconsult, counselor at law, lawyer  
**Jurisprudence**, *sf.* jurisprudence  
**Juriste**, *sm.* jurist, one versed in civil law, civilian  
**Juron**, *sm.* affected method of swearing or administering an oath  
**Jus**, *sm.* juice, fluid in animals, sap in vegetables  
 — de réglisse, Spanish liquorice  
**Jusant**, *sm.* ebb, reflux of the sea, decay  
**Jusque ou Jusques**, *prep.* to, as far as, until, till; jusqu'où? how far? jusqu'à demain, till to-morrow; jusqu'au mois prochain, till next month; rire — aux larmes, to laugh till one cries  
 — là, *adv.* so far, thither, to that place  
 — à quand? *adv.* how long?  
**Justaucorps**, *sm.* coat, close coat  
**Juste**, *sm.* righteous man, the blessed  
 —, *adj.* just, equitable, upright, true, honest, exact, accurate, virtuous, proper, right, legal; habit trop —, coat rather tightly made; chapeau trop —, hat rather narrow; tout —, it is the very thing; au —, *adv.* exactly  
 —, *adv.* justly, rightly, as it should be; parler —, to speak to the point; dites moi au — ce que vous voulez, tell me exactly what you wish; chanter —, to sing in tune  
**Justement**, *adv.* justly, uprightly, fairly, exactly, honestly, properly  
 —, je m'en rappelle à présent, quite right, I remember it now  
**Justesse**, *sf.* justness, exactness; parler avec —, to speak with propriety  
 — de la voix, regularity of the voice  
 — de l'oreille, accuracy of the ear  
 — de l'esprit, fitness of the mind  
**Justice**, *sf.* justice, equity, right; rendre la —, to administer justice; demander —, to ask redress; rendre — à quelqu'un, to give one his due; appeler quelqu'un en —, to sue one at law

**Justiciable**, *adj.* amenable, responsible  
**Justicier**, *sm.* justiciary, judge, administrator of justice  
 —, *va.* to execute, inflict the punishment of death  
**Justifiable**, *adj.* justifiable, conformable to justice  
**Justifiant**, *c.* *adj.* justifying  
**Justificatif**, *ive*, *adj.* justificative, having power to justify  
**Justification**, *sf.* justification, vindication, absolution, remission of sin  
**Justifier**, *va.* to justify, clear from guilt  
 se —, *vr.* to clear oneself  
**Juteux**, *cuse*, *adj.* juicy, abounding with juice, succulent, moist  
**Juxta-position**, *sf.* juxta-position, apposition, a placing by or near each other

## K.

**K**, *sm.* eleventh letter of the alphabet  
**Kabak**, *sm.* public-house in Muscovy  
**Kabin**, *sm.* Turkish marriage  
**Kakatoès**, *sm.* cockatoo, kind of parrot  
**Kaleidoscope**, *sm.* an optical instrument which produces an endless variety of beautiful figures from objects placed in it  
**Kali**, *sm.* kali, sea-weed  
**Kan**, *sm.* khan, chief, governor  
**Kermès**, *sm.* kermès, granules produced by an insect, used in dyeing crimson  
**Kilo**, *prefixed to the name of the French measures*, and denoting a thousand times the value  
**Kilogramme**, *sm.* a thousand grammes  
**Kilolitre**, *sm.* a thousand litres  
**Kilomètre**, *sm.* a thousand metres  
**Kilostère**, *sm.* a thousand steres  
**Kiosque**, *sm.* Turkish pleasure-house  
**Kirsch-wasser**, *sm.* brandy distilled from wild cherries  
**Kiste**, *sm.* bladder full of humour  
**Knout**, *sm.* a Russian punishment  
**Kufique**, **Cufique**, *sm.* ancient Arabic writing  
 —, *adj.* relating to Arabic writings  
**Kurtchis**, *sm.* pl. Persian horsemen chosen from among the nobles  
**Kussik**, *sm.* Turkish musical instrument consisting of five strings  
**Kynancie**, *sf.* quincy, a tumid inflammation in the throat  
**Kyrielle**, *sf.* long and tedious series of things in a story, litany, legend  
**Kystéotomie**, **Kystotomie**, *sm.* operation on the bladder

## L.

**L**, *smf.* the twelfth letter of the alphabet  
**La**, *sm.* la, the sixth note in the scale of  
**La**, *lex.* art. 24c [music]

**La**, *pron. her, it*  
**Là**, *adv. there, yonder, that; de —, prep. thence, from thence; au de —, par de —, beyond, more than; qui va —? who goes there?*  
 — *bas, below*  
 — *dedans, within, in that place*  
 — *dessous, under there, this, or that*  
 — *dessus, upon that, up there*  
 — *haut, above*  
 — *là, so so, come come, softly*  
 — *même, in that very place*  
**Labarum**, *sm. Constantine's imperial standard*  
**Labour**, *sf. labour, work*  
**Labourer**, *vn. to operate, work*  
**Labial**, *e, adj. labial, of the lips*  
**Laboratoire**, *sm. laboratory*  
**Laborieusement**, *adv. laboriously*  
**Laborieux**, *euse, adj. laborious, heavy*  
**Labour**, *sm. tillage, act of ploughing*  
**Labourable**, *adj. manurable, arable*  
**Labourage**, *sm. tillage, husbandry*  
**Labourer**, *va. to plough, till, outlast*  
**Laboureur**, *sm. ploughman, tiller*  
**Labre**, *sm. a kind of fish*  
**Laburne**, *Aubours, sm. laburnum*  
**Labyrinthe**, *sm. labyrinth, maze*  
**Lac**, *sm. lake, slough, sea-pool*  
**Lacatane**, *sf. species of the banana-tree*  
**Laccique**, *adj. relating to lacker*  
**Lacé**, *sm. braid, a sort of lace, knot*  
**Lacer**, *va. to lace, tug*  
**Lacération**, *sf. laceration, act of tearing*  
**Lacérer**, *va. to lacerate, tear*  
**Lacerté**, **Lasseret**, *sm. small sugar*  
**Lacerne**, *sf. overall worn by the Romans*  
**Lacertines**, *sm. pl. reptiles of the lizard species*  
**Lacertoides**, *sm. pl. general class of lizards*  
**Lacert**, *sm. lace, braid, stay-lace, snare*  
 — *s, pl. sea-weeds that entangle ships*  
**Lacéur**, *euse, smf. a person who laces or makes braid*  
**Lacure ou Lacure**, *sf. the act of lacing, act of making braid*  
**Lâche**, *sm. poltroon, scoundrel*  
 — *adj. loose, slack, slothful, base; action —, dastardly action; avoir le ventre —, to have a looseness or flux*  
**Lâchement**, *adv. basely, slackly*  
**Lâchenale**, *sf. plant of the Niy species*  
**Lâcher**, *va. to slack, loosen, relax, unbend, let loose, let go, go off*  
 — *le pied, to give ground, run away*  
 — *une bordée, to pour a broadside into a ship*  
 — *vn. to go off as a musket does, revolt at cards*  
 se —, *vr. to slacken, grow loose, slip*  
**Lâcheté**, *sf. cowardice, sloth, baseness*  
**Lacinié**, *e, adj. lacinated, said of plants that have their leaves cut out*  
**Lacis**, *sm. network*  
**Laconique**, *adj. laconic, concise*  
**Laconiquement**, *adv. laconically, shortly*  
**Laconisme**, *sm. laconism, concise style*  
**Lacrymal**, *e, adj. lachrymal*

**Lacs**, *sm. string, noose, snare, net*  
**Lactate**, *sm. lactate, a chemical salt*  
**Lacté**, *e, adj. lacteous, milky, of the colour of milk; vole —, milky-way*  
**Lactescent**, *e, adj. affording a sap of a milky hue, said of plants*  
**Lacune**, *sf. gap in a book, empty*  
**Lacustral**, *e, adj. growing in or near lakes or ponds, in botany*  
**Labianum**, **Ladanum**, *sm. gummy substance flowing from the rock-rose*  
**Ladre**, *adj. leprosy, insensible, stingy*  
**Ladrière**, *sf. leprosy, lazaretto, avarice*  
**Lague**, *sf. track of a ship*  
**Lagune**, *sf. channel, kennel*  
 — *s, pl. marshes on which Venice stands*  
**Lai**, *smf. a lay person, plaintive poetry*  
 — *e, adj. lay, secular, unclerical*  
**Lalche**, *sf. huree-tongue, sword-grass, bur-weed*  
**Lald**, *e, adj. ugly, homely, deformed*  
**Lalderon**, *sf. a homely pun*  
**Lalkeur**, *sf. ugliness, deformity*  
**Lala**, *sf. wild sow, lane through a forest*  
**Lainage**, *sm. woollen goods*  
**Laine**, *sf. wool, fleeces*  
 — *d'une brebis morte, felt-wool*  
**Lainer**, **Laner**, *va. to nap, said of wool*  
**Lainerie**, *sf. woollen trade*  
**Laineur**, *sm. napper*  
**Laineux**, *euse, adj. woolly, fleecy*  
**Lainier**, *ière, smf. woolmonger*  
**Lalque**, *sm. layman; les —s, pl. the laity*  
**Laisse**, *sf. leash for keeping dogs together or leading them*  
 — *de chapeau, hat-band*  
**Laisser-courre**, *sm. the place or time where the dogs are cast off at the stag*  
**Laisser**, *va. to leave, abandon, desert, remove, allow, bequeath*  
 — *aller, to let go, let loose*  
 — *sortir, to let out*  
 — *tomber l'ancre, to drop the anchor*  
 se — *aller, vr. to yield*  
 se — *prendre, to suffer oneself to be taken*  
**Lait**, *sm. milk; petit —, whey; frère de —, foster-brother; vache à —, milch-cow; cochon de —, sucking-pig*  
 — *caillé, curds*  
 — *coupé, milk and water*  
 — *de chaux, whitening rise*  
 — *de lune, flower of silver*  
**Laitage**, *sm. food prepared with milk*  
**Lait ou Laitance**, *sf. milk of a fish*  
**Laité**, *e, adj. having a milk, said of fishes*  
**Laiterie**, *sf. dairy, milk-house*  
**Laiteron ou Laceron**, *sm. southwistle, a plant*  
**Laise**, *sf. breadth of cloth or stuff*  
**Lamantin ou Lamentin**, *sm. a sea-cow*  
**Laiteux**, *euse, adj. milky, like milk*  
**Laitier**, *sm. milkman*  
**Laitière**, *sf. milk-woman*  
**Laiton**, *sm. latten, iron plate covered with tin; fil de —, brass-wire*  
**Laitue**, *sf. lettuce*  
**Lamanage**, *sm. coasting, pilotage*  
**Lamaneur**, *sm. coast-pilot*

**Lambeau**, sm. rag, shred, tatter  
**Lambel**, sm. label, mark on a coat of arms signifying inferiority  
**Lambin**, inc., smf. slow person, lounge  
**Lambiner**, va. to be slow and tedious in doing anything  
**Lambourde**, sf. joist, soft stone found near Paris  
**Lambris**, sm. ceiling, wainscot  
**Lambrissage**, sm. act of ceiling, overlaying, or covering the inner roof, wainscoting or boarding a room  
**Lambrisser**, va. to ceil, overlay, or cover the inner roof, wainscot a room  
**Lambruche** ou **Lambrusque**, sf. wild vine  
**Lame**, sf. blade, thin plate of metal  
 — de la mer, the waves of the sea  
**Lamé**, e, adj. plated, overlaid with plate  
**Lamentable**, adj. lamentable, mournful, deplorable, pitiful, to be lamented  
**Lamentablement**, adv. lamentably  
**Lamentation**, sf. lamentation, lament, expression of sorrow  
**Lamenter**, va. to lament, mourn, bewail  
 — la mort, to mourn the loss of a friend  
 se —, vr. to be lamenting, bewailing  
**Laminage**, sm. act of flattening or forming metals into thin plates  
**Laminer**, va. to laminate, flatten, form metals into thin plates  
**Laminoir**, sm. flattener  
**Lampe**, sf. lamp, any kind of light, a vessel for containing a light  
**Lampion**, sm. small lamp  
**Lamproie**, sf. lamproy, a fish like the eel  
**Lamproyon** ou **Lamprillon**, sm. young lamproy  
**Lance**, sf. lance, long spear, lancet  
**Lancer**, va. to dart, throw with force  
 — un cerf, to turn a stag out of shelter  
 — un valseau, to launch a ship  
 se —, vr. to rush upon, shoot at  
**Lancetier**, sm. lancet case  
**Lancette**, sf. lancet  
**Lancier**, sm. lancer, horseman  
**Lancière**, sf. sluice, floodgate, vent for water  
**Lançoir**, sm. mill-dam  
**Landau**, sm. landau, a close carriage which opens at the top  
**Lande**, sf. heath, moor, barren waste  
 — s, pl. dry writing  
**Landgrave**, sm. landgrave, German title of dominion, prince or count  
**Landgraviat**, sm. landgraviate, territory to or office of a landgrave  
**Landgravine**, sf. wife of a landgrave  
**Landler**, sm. large kitchen grate, range  
**Langage**, sm. language, human speech, style, manner of expression; changer de —, to sing another tune; ces messieurs tiennent le même —, these gentlemen harp upon the same string  
**Langes**, sm. pl. swaddling-clothes  
**Langouressement**, adv. languishingly, weakly, softly, feebly, droopingly  
**Langoureux**, euse, adj. languid, languishing, lingering, drooping, faint

**Langouste**, sf. large lobster, crustaceus shell-fish, kind of grasshopper  
**Langoustin**, sm. prawn, small crustaceous fish  
**Langue**, sf. tongue, speech, fluency of language, anything that has the resemblance of a tongue; coup de —, backbiting; mauvaise —, slanderer, backbiter; prendre —, to get intelligence; avoir la — liée, tongue tacked  
 — de terre, an isthmus, neck of land  
**Langnette**, sf. languet, anything cut like a tongue  
 — s, pl. wedges, used in ship-building  
**Langueur**, sf. languor, weakness, faintness, feebleness, softness  
**Languir**, vn. to languish, grow feeble, pine away, grow dull, wither, fade  
**Languisamment**, adv. languishingly  
**Languisant**, e, adj. languishing, faint  
**Lanice** (bourre), adj. flecks of wool  
**Lanière**, sf. narrow strap of leather, lash  
**Lanterne**, sf. lantern, transparent case for a candle, glass dome of a lighthouse  
 — à gargousses, cartridge-case, for guns  
 — à mitraille, casinet, case-shot  
 — de moulin, trundle-head of a mill  
 — magique, magic-lantern  
 — sourde, dark-lantern  
 — s, pl. fooleries, acts of folly, nonsense  
**Lanterner**, va. to talk nonsense, tire one with idle stories, deceive, cheat  
 —, vn. to trifle, dally, amuse, delay  
**Lanternerie**, sf. nonsense, silly stuff  
**Lanternier**, ière, smt. lantern-maker, incoherent or tedious talker, trifler  
**Langueux**, euse, adj. languinous, covered with soft hair, downy  
**Laper**, vn. to lap, lick up, wrap round  
**Lapereau**, sm. young rabbit, coney  
**Lapidaire**, sm. lapidary, one who cuts precious stones, dealer in gems  
**Lapidation**, sf. lapidation, act of stoning to death  
**Lapider**, va. to stone to death  
**Lapidification**, sf. lapidification, act of forming stones  
**Lapidifier**, va. to lapidify, turn into or become stone  
**Lapidifique**, adj. lapidifer, forming stones  
**Lapin**, sm. rabbit, coney  
**Lapine**, sf. doe-rabbit  
**Lapis-lazuli**, sm. azure stone, copper ore  
**Laps**, sm. lapse, tract, smooth course, flow, fall, error, mistake  
 — de temps, length of time  
 —, e, adj. lapsed, fallen, let slip, lost  
**Laquais**, sm. lackey, footman  
**Laque**, sm. lacker, kind of varnish  
**Laquelle**, Lesquelles, pl. pron. who, which  
**Larcin**, sm. larceny, theft, robbery  
**Lard**, sm. lard, bacon, fat of swine  
**Larder**, va. to lard, stuff with bacon, fatten, run through  
 — quelqu'un de coups d'épée, to run one through with a sword  
 —, vn. to go through the warp, said of a weaver's shuttle

**Lardoire**, *sf.* larding-pin  
**Lardon**, *sm.* slice of bacon, rusk, wipe, sarcasm, gibe, reproof  
**Large**, *sm.* breadth, wideness; *au* —, *adv.* at large; *au long et au* —, far and wide, to and fro; *du long et du* —, hip and thigh; *être au* —, to have elbow-room, be at ease, be at liberty —, *adj.* large, wide, broad  
**Largeiment**, *adv.* largely, widely, amply  
**Largeesse**, *sf.* largeness, gift, present  
**Largeur**, *sf.* largeness, breadth  
**Largo**, **Larghetto**, *adv.* terms in music denoting a slow movement  
**Largue**, *sm.* sea-room, offing  
 —, *adj.* lax, loose, slack, not exact; *aller vent* —, to sail with a side-wind; *cordage* —, untight rope  
 —, *adv.* out at sea  
**Larguer**, *va.* to relax, free, loosen, let go  
**Larigot**, *sm.* lute, pipe  
**Larix**, *sm.* larch-tree  
**Larme**, *sf.* tear, moisture in drops  
 — *de vin*, drop of urine  
 — *s*, *pl.* drops, in architecture  
 — *s de crocodile*, feigned sorrow  
**Larmier**, *sm.* coping of a wall; eave of a house, washing-board of a door  
 — *de cheminée*, top of a chimney  
**Larmoyant**, *c*, *adj.* weeping, in tears  
**Larmoyer**, *va.* to weep, shed tears  
**Larron**, *desse*, *smf.* thief, rogue; l'occasion fait le —, opportunity makes the — *de plume*, pith of a quill [thief]  
**Larouneau**, *sm.* pififerer, petty thief  
**Larve**, *sf.* larva, an insect in the primitive state  
 — *s*, *sm.* *pl.* hogoblins, fatrics  
**Larynx**, *sm.* larynx, windpipe  
**Las!** *interj.* alas!  
**Las**, *se*, *adj.* weary, tired, disgusted  
**Lascif**, *ive*, *adj.* lascivious, lewd, lustful, wanton, luxurious  
**Lascivement**, *adv.* lasciviously, loosely, voluptuously, lewdly, wantonly  
**Lascivité**, *sf.* lasciviousness, lewdness  
**Lassant**, *c*, *adj.* tiresome, tedious  
**Lasser**, *va.* to tire, fatigue, weary  
*se* —, *vr.* to grow or be tired  
**Lassitude**, *sf.* lassitude, weariness  
**Laste**, *sm.* a last, two tons weight  
**Latantier**, *sm.* kind of palm-tree  
**Latent**, *c*, *adj.* latent, hidden, concealed  
**Latéral**, *c*, *adj.* lateral, belonging to the side, proceeding from the side  
**Latéralement**, *adv.* laterally, sideways  
**Latin**, *sm.* Latin, the Latin tongue; il est au bout de son —, he is at his tail's end; il y a perdu son —, he has lost his labour  
 — *de cuisine*, dog Latin  
 —, *c*, *adj.* Latin, pertaining to the Latins, Roman  
**Latiniser**, *va.* to Latinize, use Latin words and phrases, give names a Latin termination  
**Latinisme**, *sm.* Latin idiom  
**Latiniste**, *sm.* one well versed in Latin

**Latinité**, *sf.* purity of the Latin style  
**Latitude**, *sf.* latitude, breadth, extent  
**Latitudinaire**, *sm.* latitudinarian, one who is free in religious opinions  
 —, *adj.* latitudinarian, not restrained  
**Latrines**, *sf.* *pl.* privy, place of retirement  
**Latte**, *sf.* lath, thin slip of wood  
**Latter**, *va.* to lath, cover with laths  
**Lattis**, *sm.* act of putting on lath  
**Laudanum**, *sm.* laudanum  
**Laudes**, *sf.* *pl.* lauds, morning prayers  
**Lauréat**, *adj.* doctored or invested with laurel; *poète* —, poet-laureate  
**Laurier**, *sm.* laurel, an evergreen tree  
**Lavabo**, *sm.* washing-stand, washing  
**Lavage**, *sm.* act of washing, puddle  
**Lavande**, *sf.* lavender, a plant; *eau de* —, lavender-water  
**Lavanderie**, *sf.* laundry, washing-house  
**Lavandière**, *sf.* laundress, washerwoman  
**Lave**, *sf.* lava, vitrified matter [man  
**Lavé**, *c*, *adj.* washed  
**Lavement**, *sm.* clyster, injection  
 — *des pieds*, the ceremony of washing the feet  
**Laver**, *va.* to lave, wash, bathe, clean  
 — *des verres*, to clean glasses  
 — *la tête à quelqu'un*, to reprove one  
 — *un dessin*, to shadow a drawing  
 — *un plan*, to colour a plan  
 — *une barbe*, to lather a beard  
*se* —, *vr.* to wash or clean oneself  
**Laveton**, *sm.* short wood  
**Lavette**, *sf.* dishcloth  
**Laveur**, *euse*, *smf.* washer, scourer  
 — *d'écuelles*, scullion, dish-cleaner  
 — *de cendres*, metal-refiner  
**Lavis**, *sm.* wash, colouring, act of colouring maps, plans, &c.  
**Lavoir**, *sm.* laver, wash-house, sink  
**Lavure**, *sf.* dish-water, hog-wash  
 — *s*, *pl.* sweepings of a goldsmith's shop  
**Laxatif**, *sm.* a medicine that relaxes the bowels  
 —, *ive*, *adj.* laxative, loosening  
**Laxité**, *sf.* laxity, looseness, slackness  
**Layette**, *sm.* box-maker  
**Layette**, *sf.* drawer, box, childbed-truss  
**Lazaret**, *sm.* lazarethouse, hospital  
**Lazzi**, *sm.* by-play, dumb-show, trick  
**Le**, *la*, *les*, *art.* the  
**Le**, *la*, *les*, *pron.* him, it, her, them  
**Lé**, *sm.* breadth of linen, &c.  
**Lèche**, *sf.* thin slice, collop  
**Lêchefrite**, *sf.* dripping-pan  
**Lêché**, *c*, *adj.* highly finished, licked  
**Lêcher**, *va.* to lick, lap; *le lèche doigt*, *adv.* sparingly, very little  
 — *lours*, to spin out a law process  
**Léçon**, *sf.* lesson, lecture, reading  
**Lecteur**, *trice*, *smf.* reader, lecturer  
**Lecture**, *sf.* lecture, discourse on any subject, reading, perusal, reproof  
**Légal**, *c*, *adj.* legal, lawful  
**Légalement**, *adv.* legally, lawfully  
**Législation**, *sf.* act of legalizing or making authentic  
**Légaliser**, *va.* to legalize, make authentic



**Légalité**, *sf.* legality, lawfulness  
**Légat**, *sm.* legats, ambassador, deputy, ambassador from the pope  
**Légataire**, *sm.* legats, legatary  
**Légation**, *sf.* legation, deputation  
**Légendaire**, *sm.* writer of legends  
**Légende**, *sf.* legend, chronicle, incredible narrative, inscription round a medal  
**Léger**, *ère*, *adj.* light, nimble, fickle, inconstant, frivolous, superficial; *de* — *adv.* lightly, easily, nimbly, giddily  
**Léger** (à la) *adv.* inconsiderately  
**Légerement**, *adv.* lightly, nimbly  
**Légereté**, *sf.* lightness, nimbleness  
 — d'un cert, *swiftness of a stag*  
 — d'esprit, *levity of mind*  
**Légion**, *sf.* legion, vast number, military force, body of soldiers, multitude  
**Légionnaire**, *sm.* legionary  
**Législateur**, *sm.* legislator, lawgiver  
**Législatif**, *ive*, *adj.* legislative  
**Législation**; *sf.* act of making laws  
**Législature**, *sf.* legislature  
**Légit**, *sm.* civilian, lawyer  
**Légitimation**, *sf.* legitimization  
**Légitime**, *sf.* legitim, child's portion in a paternal estate  
 — *adj.* legitimate, lawful, just, rightful  
**Légitimement**, *adv.* legitimately, justly  
**Légitimer**, *va.* to legitimate, make legal  
**Légitimité**, *sf.* legitimacy, lawful birth  
**Légu**, *sm.* legacy, bequest made by will  
**Léguer**, *va.* to bequeath, leave by will  
**Légume**, *sm.* legume, pulse, pease, any plant with pods  
 —, *pl.* vegetables, potherbs, roots  
**Légu mineux**, *euse*, *adj.* leguminous  
**Légendain**, *sm.* the next day  
**Lendore**, *sm.* slow or lazy person  
**Lénitif**, *sm.* an emollient medicine  
 —, *ive*, *adj.* lenitive, mitigating  
**Lent**, *e*, *adj.* slow, sluggish, dilatory  
**Lente**, *sf.* nit, an insect  
**Lentement**, *adv.* slowly, sluggishly  
**Lenteur**, *sf.* slowness, dulness, heaviness  
**Lenticulaire**, *adj.* lenticular, like a lens  
**Lentille**, *sf.* lentil, sort of pulse or pea  
**Léonin**, *e*, *adj.* leonine, belonging to a lion  
**Léopard**, *sm.* leopard, beast of prey  
**Lèpre**, *sf.* leprosy, a loathsome disease  
**Lépreux**, *euse*, *smf.* leper  
 —, *euse*, *adj.* leprous, having leprosy  
**Léproserie**, *sf.* lazaretto, hospital  
**Lequel**, **Lesquels**, **Lesquelles**, *pl.* pron. which, who, that  
**Les**, *art. et pron.* the, them  
**Lèse**, *adj.* offended; crime de — *majesté*, high-treason  
**Léser**, *va.* to wrong, offend, hurt  
**Lésine**, *sf.* niggardliness, parsimony  
**Lésiner**, *vn.* to be sordid, parsimonious  
**Lésinerie**, *sf.* sordidness, covetousness  
**Lésion**, *sf.* hurt, injury, damage  
**Lessive**, *sf.* lye to wash with  
**Lessiver**, *va.* to wash with lye  
**Last**, *sm.* last, load, ballast  
**Lestage**, *sm.* lastage, freightage, act of putting ballast on shipboard

**Leste**, *adj.* neat, clever, agile  
**Lestement**, *adv.* spruce, cleverly  
**Lester**, *va.* to take in ballast  
**Lesteur**, *sm.* lighter, ballast boat  
**Léthargie**, *sf.* lethargy, morbid dulness  
**Léthargique**, *adj.* lethargic, drowsy, dull  
**Lettre**, *sf.* letter, epistle, type; rendre à la —, to report literally, or word for word; ajouter à la —, to exaggerate in reporting  
 — circulaire, *circular, notice addressed to a number of persons*  
 — de change, *bill of exchange*  
 — de mer, *sea-brief, passport*  
 — de créance, *letters of credit*  
 — de révision, *writ to annul a contract*  
 — d'abolition, *a pardon*  
 —, *pl. littérature; belles —, polite learning; homme de —, literary character*  
**Leur**, *pron.* to them, their  
**Le leur**, **la leur**, **les leurs**, *pron.* theirs  
**Leurre**, *sm.* lure, enticement, decoy  
**Leurrer**, *va.* to lure, entice, decoy  
**Levaln**, *sm.* leaven, remains; pain sans —, unleavened bread  
 — de bière, *yeast, barm*  
**Levant**, *sm.* Levant, the eastern coasts of the Mediterranean sea  
**Levantin**, *e*, *adj.* levantine, pertaining to the Levant  
**Levé**, *e*, *adj.* raised, risen, lifted up  
**Levée**, *sf.* bank of earth, causeway, terraces, crop, breaking up, rising, recess  
 — des derniers publics, *gathering of taxes*  
 — aux cartes, *trick at cards*  
 — de terre, *mound of earth*  
 — en mer, *swell of the sea*  
 — de soldats ou matelots, *recruiting of soldiers or seamen*  
**Lever**, *sm.* levers, getting up  
 — du soleil, *sun-rising*  
 — d'un plan, *act of surveying*  
 —, *va.* to lift, lift up, raise, elevate, get up, remove, collect, take up or off  
 — la tête, *to hold up one's head*  
 — un aloyau, *to cut off a shroin*  
 — une aile de poulet, *to carve off a wing of a chicken*  
 — une main, *to take up a trick at cards*  
 — ménage, *to begin housekeeping*  
 — boutique, *to set up a shop*  
 — le camp, *to decamp, break up*  
 — le piquet, *retire from a military position*  
 — un plan, *to draw a plan*  
 — les oreilles, *to prick up one's ears*  
 — la crête, *to be barefaced*  
 — obstacle, *to remove a hindrance*  
 — l'amure, *to shift the tack*  
 — l'ancre, *to weigh the anchor*  
 —, *vn.* to grow, ferment; faire —, *to spring; faire — la pâte, to raise the dough; faire — un lievre, to start a hare*  
 —, *vr.* to rise, break up  
**Levier**, *sm.* lever, beam, balance  
**Levis** (pont), *sm.* drawbridge  
**Lévite**, *sm.* Levite, Jewish priest  
**Lévitique**, *sm.* Leviticus

Lévitique, adj. *Levitical*  
 Lévrant, sm. *leveret, young hare*  
 Lèvre, sf. *lip*  
 — supérieure, *upper lip*  
 — inférieure, *under lip*  
 —s, pl. *lips, said of flowers*  
 Levrette, sf. *female greyhound*  
 Levretté, e, adj. *having the form of a greyhound*  
 Lévrier, sm. *greyhound, harrier*  
 Levron, sm. *young or little greyhound*  
 Levure, sf. *yeast, rind cut off bacon*  
 Lexicographe, sm. *lexicographer*  
 Lexique, sm. *lexicon, dictionary*  
 Lézard, sm. *lizard*  
 Lézarde, sf. *chink or crevice in a wall*  
 Liais, sm. *hard freestone*  
 Liaison, sf. *binding, connexion, cohesion, acquaintance, fondness, friendship, love, correspondance, alliance*  
 Liaisonner, va. *to bind stones*  
 Liane, Liène, sf. *bindweed, a plant*  
 Liant, e, adj. *that incorporates easily, mild; esprit —, complying temper*  
 Liard, sm. *French farthing*  
 Liaste, sf. *bundle or file of papers*  
 Libation, sf. *libation, offering*  
 Libelle, sm. *libel, bill, lampoon*  
 Libeller, va. *to declare upon an action of trespass, debt, &c., in law*  
 Libelliste, smf. *libeller*  
 Libéra, sm. *prayer for the dead*  
 Libéral, e, adj. *liberal, generous*  
 — à l'excess, *profuse, lavish*  
 Libérallement, adv. *liberally, bounteously*  
 Libéralisme, sm. *doctrine founded on liberal principles, tolerant spirit*  
 Libéraliser, va. *to inculcate liberality*  
 Libéralité, sf. *liberality, generosity*  
 Libérateur, trice, smf. *deliverer, saviour*  
 Libération, sf. *liberation, discharge*  
 Libérer, va. *to free, exempt, clear*  
 se —, vr. *to clear off one's debts*  
 Liberté, sf. *liberty, freedom, facility; à votre —, at your leisure; prendre une trop grande —, to take too great a latitude*  
 —s, pl. *assumptions, imfrankities*  
 Libertin, e, smf. *libertine, lewd person*  
 —, e, adj. *licentious, debauched, lewd*  
 Libertinage, sm. *libertinism, lewdness*  
 Libertiner, vn. *to be a libertine*  
 se —, vr. *to grow lewd*  
 Libidineux, euse, adj. *libidinous, lewd*  
 Libraire, sm. *bookseller, stationer*  
 Librairie, sf. *trade of bookselling*  
 Libre, adj. *free, independent, open, bold, loose; avoir la parole —, to have an easy utterance; vous êtes — de faire ce que vous voulez, you are at liberty to do what you please*  
 Librement, adv. *freely, easily, boldly; en user —, to make free*  
 Lice, sf. *list for combats, arena, circus, female hound; haute ou basse —, tapestry, hangings*  
 Licence, sf. *license, licentiate's degree*  
 Licencié, sf. *a licentiate of a university*

Licencement, sm. *act of disbanding troops*  
 Licencier, va. *to disband troops*  
 se —, vr. *to take too much liberty*  
 Licencieux, euse, adj. *licentious, lewd*  
 Licet, sm. *permission*  
 Liehen, sm. *lichen, liverwort, moss*  
 Licitation, sf. *sale by auction*  
 Licite, adj. *lawful, legal, legitimate*  
 Licitement, adv. *lawfully, legally*  
 Liciter, va. *to sell by auction in law*  
 Licorne, sf. *unicorn*  
 Licou, Licol, sm. *halter, bridle, bit*  
 Licteur, sm. *licitor, attendant on a consul*  
 Lie, sf. *leas, dregs, dross, grounds*  
 — du peuple, *the lowest class of people*  
 Lié, e, adj. *united; discours bien —, coherent speech*  
 Liège, sm. *cork, cork-tree*  
 Lien, sm. *string, tie, band, ligament*  
 —s, pl. *irons, chains, bondage, servitude*  
 Lier, va. *to tie, knot, bind, fasten, unite*  
 — une sauce, *to thicken a sauce*  
 se —, vr. *to bind oneself, league*  
 Lierre, sm. *ivy*  
 Lieu, sm. *place, room, spot, passage, subject, reason, extraction, birth; all — de, instead of, far from; au — que, whereas, while; en tout —, everywhere; en quelque — que ce soit, anywhere; en quelque — que, wherever; en premier —, in the first place*  
 — de plaisance, *fine seat*  
 —x, pl. *privy*  
 Lieue, sf. *league, three miles*  
 Lieur, sm. *one who binds corn-sheaves*  
 Lieutenant, sf. *lieutenancy*  
 Lieutenant, sm. *lieutenant*  
 Lièvre, sm. *hare; mémoire de —, short memory; bec de —, hare lip; trace d'un —, print of a hare's foot on the ground*  
 Ligament, sm. *ligament, in anatomy*  
 Ligamenteux, euse, adj. *ligamentous*  
 Ligature, sf. *ligatures, band, bandage*  
 Lige, sm. *duty paid by the liege man to the liege lord*  
 —, adj. *liege; hief —, vassalage*  
 Ligement, adv. *in a liege manner*  
 Ligeance, sf. *allegiance*  
 Lignage, sm. *lineage, offspring, family*  
 Lignager, sm. *one of the same family*  
 Ligne, sf. *line, race, family, the twelfth part of an inch, small cord used by masons; pêcher à la —, to angle*  
 — d'amarrage, *lashing*  
 — d'eau, *water-line*  
 — de front, *line of battle*  
 — équinoxiale, *equator*  
 Ligner, va. *to draw a line*  
 Lignée, sf. *lineage, issue, race*  
 Ligneux, euse, adj. *ligulous, woody*  
 Ligue, sf. *league, faction, confederacy*  
 la —, *the league which took place at Paris to exclude Henry IV. from the throne of France*  
 Liguier, va. *to league, unite, conspire*

se *Liguer*, *vr.* to join, combine  
*Ligueur*, *euse*, *smf.* leaguer, covenanter  
*Lilas*, *sm.* lilac  
*Limace*, *sf.* slug, snail, limas  
*Limaçon*, *sm.* snail, insect, screw  
*Limaille*, *sf.* filings, file-dust  
*Limande*, *sf.* burt, flounder, or bret fish  
*Limbe*, *sm.* limb; border, in astronomy  
 —, *pl.* limbo, the abode of the saints of the Old Testament, held by Catholics  
*Lime*, *sf.* file; lemon, lime, or citron  
*Limer*, *va.* to file, file off, polish, perfect  
*Limier*, *sm.* blood-hound, bass-einger  
*Limitatif*, *ive*, *adj.* liminary, restrictive  
*Limitation*, *sf.* limitation, measure  
*Limiter*, *va.* to limit, confine, restrain  
*Limites*, *sf.* *pl.* limits, bounds, borders  
*Limitrophe*, *adj.* bordering on  
*Limon*, *sm.* mud, slime, lemon, shaft  
*Limonade*, *sf.* lemonade  
*Limonadier*, *ière*, *smf.* lemonade-maker  
*Limonoux*, *euse*, *adj.* muddy, slimy  
*Limonier*, *sm.* thiller, lemon-tree  
*Limonière*, *sf.* shaft for a coach  
*Limpide*, *adj.* limpid, clear  
*Limpidité*, *sf.* limpidness, clearness  
*Limpure*, *sf.* act of fling  
*Lin*, *sm.* lint, flax; grain de —, linned; toile de —, linen-cloth; filer du —, to spin flax  
 — *cru*, raw flax  
 — *préparé*, dressed flax  
*Linéaire*, *sf.* lead-flax, a plant  
*Linéal*, *sm.* shroud for the dead  
*Linéaire*, *adj.* linear, relating to lines  
*Linéal*, *e*, *adj.* linear, in a right line  
*Linéament*, *sm.* lineament, feature  
*Linge*, *sm.* linen; morceau de —, rag  
*Linger*, *ère*, *smf.* person who makes or sells linen, linen-drapeer, sempstress  
*Lingerie*, *sf.* linen trade or warehouses  
*Lingot*, *sm.* ingot of gold or silver  
*Lingotière*, *sf.* ingot-mould  
*Lingual*, *e*, *adj.* lingual  
*Liniment*, *sm.* liniment, ointment  
*Linon*, *sm.* lawn, cambric, or fine linen  
*Linot*, *sm.* cock-linnet  
*Linotte*, *sf.* hen-linnet  
*Linteau*, *sm.* lintel  
*Linx*, *sm.* lynx  
*Lion*, *Lionne*, *smf.* lion, lioness, Leo, one of the signs of the zodiac  
*Lionceau*, *sm.* young lion, cub  
*Lippée*, *sf.* mouthful  
*Liquation*, *sf.* eliquation, in metallurgy  
*Liquidation*, *sf.* liquifaction, fusion  
*Liquéfier*, *va.* to liquefy, melt, dissolve  
 se —, *va.* to grow liquid  
*Liqueur*, *sf.* liquor, liquid, drink, juices  
 —, *pl.* cordials, drams, wines, spirits  
*Liquidateur*, *sm.* regulator of accounts  
*Liquidation*, *sf.* act of settling accounts  
*Liquide*, *sm.* a liquid or fluid  
 —, *adj.* liquid, clear, fluid  
*Liquidement*, *adv.* clearly, plainly  
*Liquidier*, *va.* to liquidate or settle in law  
 — *ses dettes*, *vr.* to clear one's debts  
*Liquidité*, *sf.* liquidity, liquidness

*Liquoreux*, *euse*, *adj.* succious  
*Liquoriste*, *sm.* one who prepares and sells liquors, distiller, spirit-dealer  
*Lire*, *va.* to read, study, penetrate, lecture; continuer de —, to read on  
 — *tour à tour*, to read by turns  
*Lis*, *sm.* lily; fleur de —, *sf.* flower-de-luce in heraldry; brand on cowbells  
 — *des vallées*, lily of the valley  
*Liseur*, *euse*, *smf.* a reader, one of the muscles of the eye  
*Lisible*, *adj.* legible, readable  
*Lisiblement*, *adv.* legibly  
*Lisière*, *sf.* list, leading-string, border  
*Lissage*, *sm.* act of glossing or glazing  
*Lisse*, *sf.* cordis or pack-threads which are tied to the warp, rail in ships  
 —, *adj.* sleek, smooth, glossy; paper —, glazed paper  
*Lisseau*, *sm.* bundle of pack-thread  
*Lisser*, *va.* to sleek, smooth, gloss  
*Liste*, *sf.* list, roll, catalogue, schedule  
*Liste-civile*, *sf.* sum of money allowed to a monarch for his household  
*Listel*, *sm.* list, cincture, band  
*Liston*, *sm.* list or small band on which the mottoes on coats of arms are written in heraldry  
*Lit*, *sm.* bed, channel of a river, marriage, stratum; bois de —, bedstead; enfant du premier —, child by the first wife; se mettre au —, to go to bed; mourir au — d'honneur, to die in battle; tenir le — du vent, to go down by the wind, in navigation  
 — à la duchesse, four-post bed  
 — à roulettes, truckle-bed  
 — d'ange, angel bed  
 — de camp, fold-bed  
 — de bourre, flock-bed  
 — de duvet, down-bed  
 — de justice, bed of justice  
 — de parade, state-bed  
 — de plume, feather-bed  
 — de repos, couch  
 — de veille, bed for a nurse, or pallet-bed  
 — nuptial, bridal-bed  
*Litanie*, *sf.* litany, a form of prayer  
 —, *pl.* litanies, prayers often repeated  
*Liteau*, *sm.* small wooden lath  
 —, *pl.* blue streaks in napkins  
*Litharge*, *sf.* litharge, lead vitrified  
*Lithographe*, *sm.* lithographer, one who writes or draws upon stone, or prints from it  
*Lithographie*, *sf.* lithography, the art of printing from stone, treatise on stone  
*Lithographeur*, *val* to write or draw on stone, to print from stone  
*Lithographique*, *adj.* lithographic, lithographical, belonging to lithography  
*Lithotome*, *sm.* lithotome, surgical instrument used for the extraction of the stone from the bladder  
*Lithotomie*, *sf.* lithotomy, extraction of the stone from the bladder  
*Lithotomiste*, *sm.* person who extracts the stone from the bladder

**Litère**, *sf.* litter, straw laid under animals, carriage with a bed, brood of young; cheval sur la —, lame or sick horse; il est sur la —, he is on a sick-bed; être sur la —, to keep one's bed  
**Litigant**, *e, adj.* litigant, suitor, in law  
**Litige**, *sm.* suit at law, litigation  
**Litigieux**, *euse, adj.* litigious, quarrelsome, disputable  
**Litre**, *sm.* litre, French liquid measure about an English quart  
**Litron**, *sm.* dry measure containing the sixteenth part of a French bushel, or about a pint and a half English  
**Littéraire**, *adj.* literary, learned  
**Littéral**, *e, adj.* literal, exact  
**Littéralement**, *adv.* literally  
**Littéralité**, *sf.* literality, original or literal meaning  
**Littérateur**, *sm.* scholar, philologist  
**Littérature**, *sf.* literature, learning  
**Littoral**, *sm.* part of a country situated near the coast or seashore [*shore*]  
 —, *e, adj.* littoral, belonging to the sea  
**Liturgie**, *sf.* liturgy, form of prayers  
**Liturgique**, *adj.* liturgical, liturgical  
**Livre**, *sf.* rope, cord  
**Livide**, *adj.* livid, black and blue, of a lead colour, discoloured as with a blow  
**Lividité**, *sf.* lividity, discoloration  
**Livraison**, *sf.* delivery of goods  
**Livre**, *sm.* book, volume, register; traduire à —, to translate readily; mettre un — au jour, to publish a book; grand — de compte, ledger; à —, adv. at first sight  
 — de caisse, cash-book  
**Livre**, *sf.* pound, a French weight equal to eighteen ounces English; livre or franc, value about tenpence sterling  
**Livrée**, *sf.* livery, livery-servants.  
 — de la nôce, wedding-servant  
**Livrer**, *va.* to deliver up, surrender  
 — une ville au pillage, to give up or abandon a town to plunder  
 se —, *vr.* to place confidence in, to give up or surrender oneself  
**Livret**, *sm.* small book, pass-book  
**Lixivation**, *sf.* lixivation, process of extracting alkaline salts from ashes  
**Lixiviel**, *le, adj.* lixivial, impregnated with salts  
**Lobe**, *sm.* lobe, part of the lungs, division, distinct part, pod of peas  
**Lobule**, *sm.* small lobe  
**Local**, *sm.* locality, place, situation  
 —, *e, adj.* local, relating to a place  
**Localité**, *sf.* locality, position  
**Locataire**, *sm.* lodger, residenter, tenant  
**Locatif**, *ive, adj.* belonging to a tenant  
**Location**, *sf.* situation, act of placing, letting out or leasing for rent  
**Locatis**, *sm.* hired horse  
**Loch**, *sm.* log, bulky piece of wood, instrument for measuring the progress or velocity of the sailing of a ship  
**Loche**, *sf.* groundling, a fish [*shoe*]  
**Locher**, *va.* to be loose, said of a horse's

**Locomoteur**, *trice, smf.* an engine  
 —, *trice, adj.* used to change of position  
**Locomotif**, *ive, adj.* locomotive, able to change place  
**Locomotion**, *sf.* locomotion, the power of changing place  
**Locution**, *sf.* locution, expression, discourse, form or manner of speech  
**Lodier**, *sm.* quilted counterpane  
**Lof**, *sm.* loof, luff, weather side of a ship, part towards the wind  
 — pour —, to tack about  
**Logarithmes**, *sm. pl.* logarithms  
**Logarithmique**, *adj.* logarithmic  
**Lodge**, *sf.* lodge, cell, hut  
**Logeable**, *adj.* tenantable, inhabitable  
**Logement**, *sm.* lodg-ment, apartment, lodging, encampment, accumulation  
**Loger**, *va.* to lodge, harbour, place, fix, lay flat  
 —, *vn.* to dwell, reside  
 — à la belle étoile, to lie under the canopy of heaven  
 se —, *vr.* to take a lodging  
**Logeur**, *sm.* lodger, one who lodges  
**Logicien**, *sm.* logician, one skilled in logic  
**Logie**, *sf.* discourse, treatise  
**Logique**, *sf.* logic, art of reasoning  
 —, *adj.* logical, pertaining to logic  
**Logiquement**, *adv.* logically  
**Logis**, *sm.* lodging, home, dwelling-place  
**Loi**, *sf.* law, decree, ordinance, rule  
**Loin**, *adv.* far, far off, remotely; je le vois venir de —, I see his drift  
 — à —, at a great distance  
**Lointain**, *sm.* back-ground, distance, perspective of a picture  
 —, *e, adj.* remote, far distant  
**Loir**, *sm.* dormouse, small animal  
**Loisible**, *adj.* lawful, allowable  
**Loisir**, *sm.* leisure, vacant time  
 —s, *pl.* spare moments; à —, *adv.* deliberately, leisurely, slowly; d'heureux —s, sweet enjoyments  
**Lombardi**, *sm.* pawnbroker, public pawnbroker's office, demy, a kind of paper  
 —, *e, adj.* belonging to Lombardy  
**Lombes**, *sm. pl.* loins, reins  
**Londres**, *sm.* London  
**Londrin**, *sm.* London cloth  
**Long**, *sm.* long, length: au —, at large; le —, alone; tout du —, all along; le — de la côte, along the coast; tout du — de l'année, all the year round  
 —, *ve, adj.* long, extended, not short, dilatory, tedious; il en sait —, he is a knowing one; à la —ue, in time; de —ue main, long while ago, long since  
**Longanimité**, *sf.* longanimity, forbearance, patience  
**Longe**, *sf.* loin, back of an animal, strap of leather, thong  
**Longer**, *va.* to go, walk, or coast along  
**Longévité**, *sf.* longevity, length of life  
**Longimétrie**, *sf.* longimetry, art of measuring distances  
**Longitude**, *sf.* longitude, length  
**Longitudinal**, *e, adj.* longitudinal

- Longitudinalement, adv. *longitudinally*  
 Long-temps, adv. *long, a long while; il y a —, a long time ago*  
 Longuement, adv. *long, a great while*  
 Longuet, te, adj. *longish, pretty long, of moderate length*  
 Longueur, sf. *length of time, delay; la guerre tire en —, the war will last a long time*  
 Lopin, sm. *bit, morsel, piece*  
 Loquacité, sf. *loquacity, talkativeness*  
 Loque, sf. *rags, tatter, ragged cloth*  
 Loquet, sm. *latch, fastening*  
 —s, pl. *flakes of wood*  
 Loqueteau, sm. *small latch*  
 Loqueter, va. *to lift the latch of a door*  
 Lorgner, va. *to leer, oggle, glance at*  
 — une charge, *to have one's eye upon a situation or office*  
 Lorquette, sf. *small spy-glass*  
 Lorgneur, euse, smf. *ogler, spy gazer*  
 Lorgnon, sm. *spy-glass, short telescope*  
 Lors de, prep. *at the time of; dès —, adv. from that time, from that moment, ever since; pour —, at that time, then*  
 Lorque, conj. *when, at the time when*  
 Losange, sf. *lozenge, rhomb*  
 Lot, sm. *lot, portion, share, prize*  
 Loterie, sf. *lottery*  
 Lotier, sm. *lotus, sweet trefoll, a plant*  
 Lotion, sf. *lotion, a medicinal wash*  
 Lotir, va. *to divide into lots*  
 Loto, sm. *game of numbers*  
 Lotte, sf. *eel-pout, a fish*  
 Lotus, sm. *aquatic plant, lotus-tree*  
 Louable, adj. *laudable, praiseworthy*  
 Louablement, adv. *laudably*  
 Louage, sm. *hire, reward, wages [ric*  
 Louange, sf. *praise, encomium, panegy.*  
 Louanger, va. *to praise, trumpet forth*  
 Louangeur, euse, smf. *flatterer*  
 Louche, adj. *squint-eyed, ambiguous*  
 Loucher, vn. *to squint, look awry*  
 Louer, va. *to hire, let, praise, applaud*  
 — Dieu, *to praise God*  
 se —, vr. *to be full or vain of oneself*  
 Loueur, euse, smf. *hirer, flatterer*  
 Lougre ou Lougher, sm. *smuggling vessel, lugger*  
 Louis d'or, sm. *louis d'or, French gold coin, value about twenty shillings sterling*  
 Loup, sm. *wolf, ulcer in the legs, black velvet mask; entre chien et —, in the dusk of the evening; la faim chasse le — du bois, famine will pierce through a stone wall; enfermer le — dans la bergerie, to patch up or close a wound before the disease is removed; il a vu le —, he has seen the world*  
 — cervier, sm. *sort of lynx*  
 Loupe, sf. *wen, microscope, magnifying glass, knob on the outside of a tree*  
 —p-garou, sm. *were-wolf, hobgoblin, Liquefiable man*  
 Liqueur, sm. *sea-wolf*  
 — see de, adj. *heavy, dull, slow, stupid*  
 Liquéfiant, e, smf. *awkward person*
- Lourdement, adv. *awkwardly, stupidly, heavily, grossly*  
 Lourderie, sf. *gross fault, blunder*  
 Lourdeur, sf. *heaviness, dullness*  
 Lourdisse, sf. *awkwardness*  
 Loure, sf. *dull or unsprightly dance*  
 Lourer, va. *to unite or slur the notes in music*  
 Loutré, sf. *otter, amphibious animal*  
 —, sm. *hat or muff made with otter's hair*  
 Louvat, sm. *young wolf*  
 Louve, sf. *she-wolf, termagant, iron-pincers, stings of a crane*  
 Louvet, te, adj. *wolf-like; cheval —, deep yellow dun horse*  
 Louveteau, sm. *cub of a wolf, iron wedge*  
 Louveter, vn. *to whip, bring forth cubs*  
 Louvoyer, vn. *to ply to the windward*  
 Louvre, sm. *ancient palace at Paris*  
 Lover, va. *to coil, roll up, wind round*  
 — un câble, *to coil up a cable*  
 Loyal, e, adj. *loyal, faithful to a sovereign or prince, true to plighted faith, trustworthy, just, honest; cheval —, horse that obeys his rider*  
 Loyalement, adv. *loyally, faithfully*  
 Loyauté, sf. *loyalty, fidelity, honesty*  
 Loyer, sm. *rent, salary, reward, hire*  
 Lubrifiant, e, smf. *lubricity, smoothness, slipperiness, wantonness*  
 Lubrifier, va. *to lubricate, make smooth or slippery*  
 Lubrique, adj. *lubricous, \*slippery, unsteady, wanton, lewd, lascivious*  
 Lubriquement, adv. *lasciviously, wantonly, lewdly, loosely*  
 Lucarne, sf. *dormer-window, sky-light*  
 Lucide, adj. *lucid, shining, bright, clear*  
 Luckement, adv. *lucidly, clearly*  
 Lucidité, sf. *lucidity, splendour, clearness, brightness*  
 Lucifer, sm. *Lucifer, devil, prince of darkness, morning star*  
 Lucratif, ive, adj. *lucrative, profitable*  
 Lucre, sm. *lucre, gain, profit*  
 Luette, sf. *uvula, red spongy flesh suspended from the palate*  
 Lueur, sf. *glimmer, glimpse, weak or feeble light, faint or transitory view*  
 — d'espérance, *feeble ray of hope*  
 Lugubre, adj. *lugubrious, mournful*  
 Lugubrement, adv. *dolefully, mournfully, sorrowfully*  
 Lui, pron. *he, him, to him, to her*  
 Luire, vn. *to glitter, shine, give light*  
 Luisant, sm. *gloss, artificial lustre, polish*  
 —, e, adj. *bright, glittering, shining*  
 Lumière, sm. *light, flame, any thing that gives light, day, open view, window, instruction, mental knowledge; c'est la — de son siècle, he is the enlightener or luminary of his age*  
 Lumignon, sm. *snuff of a candle*  
 Luminaire, sm. *luminary, one who enlightens, any body which gives light*  
 Luminusement, adv. *luminously, in a bright manner*  
 Lumineux, euse, adj. *luminous, clear*

Lunire, *sf.* moonwort, satin-flower, a plant [moon]  
 —, *adj.* lunar, lunary, relating to the  
 Lunaison, *sf.* lunation, the revolution of  
 the moon  
 Lunatique, *smf.* lunatic, insane person  
 —, *adj.* lunatic, mad, insane  
 Lundi, *sm.* Monday  
 Lune, *sf.* moon; claire de —, moonshine;  
 il a fait un vœu à la —, he has left his  
 creditors in the lurch; aboyer à la —,  
 to cry out to no purpose; vouloir  
 prendre la — avec les dents, to try or  
 aim at impossibilities  
 Lunette, *sf.* glass, glass-case of a watch,  
 merry thought of a fool, seat of a wa-  
 ter-closet  
 — d'approche, perspective-glass  
 — d'opéra, opera glass  
 — à facettes, multiplying-glass  
 — polyèdre, magnifying-glass  
 —s, *pl.* spectacles, glasses to aid the sight  
 Lunetier ou Lunetier, *sm.* optician  
 Lupercales, *sf.* *pl.* lupercalia, ancient  
 Roman festivals  
 Lupin, *sm.* lupine, a plant  
 Lupuline, *sf.* lupulin, yellow powder of  
 hops, black clover  
 Luron, *sm.* active or acute person, clever  
 fellow, one who excels in doing a thing  
 Luseau, *sm.* saint's shrine  
 Lustrage, *sm.* act of putting on a gloss,  
 glazing, calendering, polishing  
 Lustral, *e.* *adj.* lustral, purifying  
 Lustration, *sf.* lustration, purification  
 by water  
 Lustre, *sm.* lustre, brightness, splen-  
 dour, renown, scone with lights, lus-  
 trum, a space of five years  
 Lustrer, *va.* to put a gloss or glaze upon  
 anything, make smooth or shining  
 Lustreux, *sm.* one who gives anything a  
 gloss or glaze, calenderer, polisher  
 Lustrine, *sf.* lustring, shining silk cloth  
 Lut, *sm.* lute, clay used by chemists  
 Lutation, *sf.* lutation, method of cement-  
 ing chymical vessels closely together  
 Luter, *va.* to close with lute or clay  
 Luth, *sm.* lute, musical instrument  
 Luthéranisme, *sm.* Lutheranism  
 Luthérien, *ne.* *smf.* followers of Luther  
 Luthée, *adj.* like a lute  
 Luthier, *sm.* lute-maker  
 Lutin, *sm.* imp, hobgoblin, noisy child  
 Lutiner, *va.* to plague, torment, tease  
 —, *vn.* to make a great noise  
 Lutrin, *sm.* chorister's desk  
 Lutte, *sf.* act of wrestling  
 Lutter, *vn.* to wrestle, struggle with  
 — contre les passions, to strive against  
 the passions  
 Lutteur, *sm.* wrestler  
 Luxation, *st.* luxation, act of disjoining  
 Luxe, *sm.* luxury, delicious fare, volup-  
 tuousness, profuseness, superfluity  
 Luxer, *va.* to luxate, to put out of joint,  
 dislocate, disjoin  
 Luxure, *sf.* luxury, lasciviousness, lust

Luxurieusement, *adv.* luxuriously, deli-  
 ciously, voluptuously  
 Luxurieux, *euse.* *adj.* luxurious, volup-  
 tuous, exuberant, enervating, lustful  
 Lucerne, *sf.* lucern, herb used for fodder,  
 trefail, three-bladed grass, clover  
 Luzernière, *sf.* field of trefail or clover  
 Lycée, *sm.* lyceum, academy, college  
 Lympatique, *adj.* lymphatic, watery  
 Lymphé, *sf.* lymph, colourless fluid  
 Lynx, *sm.* lynx, sharp-sighted spotted  
 beast of prey  
 Lyre, *sf.* lyre, musical instrument  
 Lyrique, *adj.* lyric, lyrical

## M.

M, *sm.* thirteenth letter of the alphabet  
 Ma, *pron.* poss. my  
 Macaron, *sm.* macaroon, sort of pastry,  
 low fellow, comb  
 Macaronée, *sf.* sort of mock-heroic or  
 burlesque poem, rude poetry  
 Macaroni, *sm.* macaroni, edible paste,  
 vermicelli, fop, coxcomb  
 Macaronique, *adj.* macaronic, composed  
 of dissimilar parts, mock, burlesque  
 Macédoine, *sf.* hotch potch, mixture of  
 ingredients, medley, confused mass  
 Macération, *sf.* maceration, steeping,  
 making lean, mortification  
 Macérer, *va.* to macerate, make lean,  
 steep, mortify  
 Mâche, *sf.* corn-salad  
 Mâchecoulis, *sm.* piece of ancient forti-  
 fication  
 Mâchefer, *sm.* iron dross  
 Mâchelières, (dents) *sf.* cheek-teeth, the  
 grinders  
 Mâcher, *va.* to masticate, chew  
 Mâcheur, *euse.* *smf.* glutton, great eater  
 Machiavélique, *adj.* machiavolian, re-  
 lating to Machiavel, crafty, subtle  
 Machiavélisme, *sm.* machiavolism, poli-  
 tical craft, subtlety  
 Machiavéliste, *sm.* Machiavolitan, fol-  
 lower of the opinions of Machiavel  
 Machinal, *e.* *adj.* machinal, relating to  
 machinery  
 Machinalement, *adv.* in a machinal or  
 mechanical manner  
 Machinateur, *sm.* machinator, one who  
 plots or contrives  
 Machination, *sf.* machination, artifices  
 Machine, *sf.* machine, engine, sly trick  
 — à vapeur, steam-engine  
 Machiner, *va.* to machinate, plan, con-  
 trive, form a scheme, devise, plot  
 Machiniste, *sm.* machinist, engineer  
 Mâchoire, *sf.* jaw, jaw-bone  
 — de fusil, chop of a musket  
 — pesante, dull person  
 —s d'état, *pl.* chops of a vice  
 Macis, *sm.* mace, kind of spice  
 Maçon, *sm.* mason, bricklayer  
 Maçonage, *sm.* mason-work

**Maçonner, va. to build**  
 — une porte ou une fenêtre, to wall up a door or window  
**Maçonnerie, sf. masonry, mason-work**  
**Macque, sf. instrument to break hemp**  
**Macquer, va. to break hemp**  
**Maculature, sf. maculation, spot, stain, blur, taint, printer's waste-sheet**  
 — grise, coarse brown paper  
**Macule, sf. macule, macula, spot, stain**  
**Maculer, va. to maculate, spot, stain**  
**Madame, sf. madam, mistress, my lady**  
**Mademoiselle, sf. Miss**  
**Madère, sm. Madeira wine**  
**Madras, sm. Indian silk handkerchief**  
**Madone, sf. Madona, picture of the Virgin Mary**  
**Madré, c, adj. speckled, sly, cunning**  
**Madrépore, sm. submarine substance resembling coral, zoophyte worm**  
**Madrier, sm. thick board or plank**  
**Madrigal, sm. pastoral air or song**  
**Madure, sf. speckle, spot, vein in wood or stone**  
**Maëstrâl, sm. north-west wind**  
**Maëstraiser, vn. to turn westward**  
**Maflé, c, adj. chubb-faced, having a plump round face**  
**Magasin, sm. magazine, warehouse, storehouse, periodical pamphlet**  
**Magasinage, sm. warehouse rent or hire**  
**Magasinier, va. to store up in a warehouse**  
**Magasinier, sm. warehouse-keeper**  
**Mages, sm. magi, eastern priests and astrologers**  
**Magicien, sm. magician, conjurer, enchanter, sorcerer**  
**Magicienne, sf. enchantress, sorceress**  
**Magie, sf. magic, enchantment, sorcery**  
 — blanche, natural magic  
**Magique, adj. magic, magical**  
**Magister, sm. country schoolmaster**  
**Magistère, sm. magistracy, fine powder**  
**Magistral, c, adj. magisterial, imperious, arrogant, pedantic, proud**  
**Magistralement, adj. magisterially**  
**Magistrat, sm. magistrate, civic judge**  
**Magistrature, sf. magistracy**  
**Magnanime, adj. magnanimous, brave**  
**Magnaniment, adv. magnanimously**  
**Magnanimité, sf. magnanimity, greatness of mind, bravery**  
**Magnat, sm. magnate, person of rank, opulence, fashion, and influence**  
**Magnésie, sf. magnesia, alkaline earth**  
**Magnétique, adj. magnetic, attractive**  
**Magnétiser, va. to communicate magnetic properties to, become magnetic**  
**Magnétisme, sm. magnetism, power of attraction**  
**Magnificence, sf. magnificence, grandeur**  
**Magnifier, va. to magnify, exalt, extol**  
**Magnifique, adj. magnificent, splendid**  
**Magnifiquement, adv. magnificently**  
**Magot, sm. baboon, ugly fellow, hidden treasure, grotesque china figure**  
**Mahométan, c, smf. Mohammedan [med**  
**Mahométisme, sm. religion of Moham-**

**Mail, sm. May, May-pole**  
**Maigre, sm. food of any kind except flesh**  
 —, adj. meagre, lean, thin; jour —, danyon or fish day; homme —, scrag of mutton; terre —, barren soil  
 — chère, bad cheer, scanty fare  
**Maigrelet, te, adj. having a tendency to leanness, somewhat lean**  
**Maigrement, adv. meagrely, thinly**  
**Maigret, te, adj. lean, thin, slender**  
**Maigreux, sf. emaciation, leanness**  
**Maigrir, vn. to grow lean, fall away**  
**Mall, sm. mall, wooden hammer**  
**Maille, sf. mesh or space between the threads of a net, stitch, coat of mail, speck on the wings of partridges, web in the human eye, link, ancient small coin in France, in value about the eighth part of a farthing; un pince —, an avaricious or niggardly fellow; il n'a ni sou ni —, he is not worth a penny, he is very poor**  
 —, pl. intervals or spaces left between the timbers of a ship  
**Mailier, va. to weave a net, arm with a coat of mail**  
 — un cuir, to beat a hide with a mallet  
 — les chiens, to send the dogs to hunt  
 —, vn. to bud, said of plants  
 se —, vr. to be speckled, grow speckled  
**Mallet, sm. mallet, wooden hammer**  
**Malloche, sf. wooden mallet**  
**Mallou, sm. stitch in knitting, ring of a chain**  
**Mallot, sm. swaddling clothes**  
**Main, sf. hand, paw, trick at cards, handworking, handle of a drawer; en un tour de —, adv. in a trice; homme de —, active man; donner la —, to favour one; aller bride en —, to act with consideration; gagner quelqu'un de la —, to get the start of one; faire un coup de —, to strike a bold stroke; sous —, underhand; de longue —, long since; de — en —, from hand to hand; j'en mettrai la — au feu, I could give my oath on it; il a la — crochue, he is nimble-fingered; cela est sous votre —, that is under your nose**  
 — de justice, hand of justice, the mace, ensign or badge of authority  
 — de papier, quire of paper  
 —, pl. hands, tendrils of a plant; à pleines —, adv. liberally, plentifully, largely; les — lui démangent, his fingers itch to be at it  
**Main-chaude, sf. game of hotcockles, child's play**  
**Main-d'œuvre, sf. workmanship**  
**Main-forte, sf. assistance given to public officers in keeping order**  
**Main-levée, sf. reprieve, act of setting at liberty on security or bail**  
**Main-mise, sf. seizure, anything seized**  
**Mainmorable, adj. in mortmain**  
**Mainmorte, sf. mortmain, possession which cannot be alienated**  
**Main, c, adj. many, several**

Mainte-fois, adv. *now, at a time, often*  
 Maintenant, adv. *now, at present*  
 Maintenir, va. *to maintain, preserve, keep, uphold, defend, justify, sustain*  
 se —, vr. *to keep up, hold out*  
 Maintenus, sf. *maintenance, possession adjudged upon a full trial*  
 Maintien, sm. *countenance, support, department, defence, protection*  
 — des lois, *observance of the laws*  
 Maire, sm. *mayor*  
 Mairie, sf. *municipality*  
 Mais, sm. *maize, Indian corn*  
 Mais, conj. *but, except, however*  
 Maison, sf. *house, household, home, habitation, family, race, dynasty; tenir —, to be a householder; garder la —, to remain at home when sick; faire —, to get servants; faire — nette, to turn one's servants out of doors*  
 — d'arrêt, *military prison*  
 — d'assemblée, *assembly hall*  
 — de campagne, *country-seat*  
 — de correction, *house of correction*  
 — de curé, *parsonage*  
 — de plaisance, *country-house*  
 — de sergent, *spunging-house*  
 — de ville, *town house, council-chambers*  
 — des champs, *farm*  
 — du roi, *king's household*  
 — religieuse, *convent, monastery*  
 — royale, *palace*  
 — seigneuriale, *manor or manor-house*  
 Maisonnette, sf. *small house*  
 Maître, sm. *master, owner, chief, sovereign, director, lord, superior, head, governor, ruler, tutor; petit —, fop, bores; main de —, mastery hand; agir ou parler en —, to act or speak in an imperious manner; tel — tel valet, like master like man*  
 — alliboron, *busybody*  
 — autel, *high altar*  
 — clerc, *head clerk*  
 — d'armes, *fencing-master*  
 — d'école, *schoolmaster*  
 — d'écriture, *writing-master*  
 — d'étude, *assistant teacher*  
 — d'hôtel, *steward, man-cook*  
 — de danse, *dancing-master*  
 — de Français, *French master*  
 — de la maison, *landlord*  
 — de langues, *teacher of languages*  
 — de musique, *music-master*  
 — des hautes œuvres, *executioner*  
 — des basses œuvres, *night-workman*  
 — des arts, *master of arts*  
 — fripon, *arrant knave*  
 — garçon, *foreman, overseer*  
 Maitresse, sf. *mistress, sweetheart; petite —, frivolous or affected woman*  
 — du logis, *landlady*  
 — d'école, *schoolmistress*  
 — couturière, *dressmaker*  
 — femme, *notable woman*  
 — pièce, *chief piece*  
 Maltrise, sf. *freedom, freeman's right*  
 Maltriser, va. *to domineer, subdue*

Majesté, sf. *majesty, greatness, dignity*  
 Majestueusement, adv. *majestically*  
 Majestueux, euse, adj. *majestic, grand*  
 Majeur, e, adj. *major, of age, senior*  
 Majeure, sf. *the major proposition of a syllogism*  
 Majours, sm. pl. *ancestors*  
 Major, sm. *a major; état —, staff officer*  
 —, adj. *major*  
 Majorat, sm. *eldership, perpetual entail*  
 Majordome, sm. *steward, major-domo*  
 Majorité, sf. *majority, full age*  
 Mal, sm. *evil, ill, harm, pain, ache, sickness, misfortune, difficulty; avoir du —, to endure many hardships; parler — de quelqu'un, to slander one; avoir — aux yeux, to have sore eyes*  
 — caduc, *falling-sickness*  
 — d'enfant, *childbed*  
 — de dents, *toothache*  
 — de gorge, *sore throat*  
 — de mer, *sea-sickness*  
 — de tête, *headache*  
 — de ventre, *pain in the stomach*  
 —, adv. *badly, ill, unwell; chanter —, to sing poorly; écrire —, to write a bad hand; se trouver —, to faint or be sick; de — en pis, worse and worse*  
 —, e, adj. *wicked, bad*  
 Mal-appris, sm. *ill-bred fellow*  
 Malade, smf. *sick person, a patient; les —s, pl. the sick*  
 —, adj. *sick, ill, infirm; air —, sallow-ness; partie —, affected part; tomber —, to fall sick*  
 Maladie, sf. *malady, disease, sickness*  
 — du pays, *home-sickness*  
 Maladif, ive, adj. *sickly, infirm*  
 Maladrerie, sf. *lazaretto, hospital*  
 Maladresse, sf. *awkwardness*  
 Maladroit, smf. *unskilful person*  
 —, e, adj. *awkward, unhandy*  
 Maladroitement, adv. *awkwardly*  
 Malaga, sm. *Malaga wine*  
 Malaguette, Maniguette, Grains de Paradis, sf. *cardamom, a sort of pepper*  
 Malai, sm. *Malay, an Eastern language*  
 Malaise, sm. *uneasiness, weariness*  
 Malaisé, e, adj. *uneasy, difficult, troublesome; je sais qu'il est —, I know that he is poor*  
 Malaisément, adv. *with much ado*  
 Malavisé, e, adj. *imprudent, indiscreet*  
 Malbâti, e, adj. *ill-dressed, unsightly*  
 Malcontent, e, adj. *displeased*  
 Mâle, sm. *a male*  
 —, adj. *male, manly, vigorous*  
 Malebête, sf. *a dangerous man*  
 Maldiction, sf. *malediction, curse*  
 Malefain, sf. *great hunger*  
 Maléfice, sm. *sorcery, witchcraft*  
 Maléfié, e, adj. *sickly, languishing*  
 Maléfique, adj. *malignant*  
 Malheure (à la), adv. *unhappily*  
 Malinort, sf. *ill fate*  
 Malencontre, sf. *ill luck, misfortune*  
 Malencontreusement, adv. *unfortunately*  
 Malencontreux, euse, adj. *unlucky*



- Mal-entendu, sm. *mistake, misunderstanding, misconception, quarrel*  
 Malepeste! interj. *zounds! plague!*  
 Mal-être, sm. *uneasiness*  
 Malévoile, adj. *malevolent, ill-disposed*  
 Malfaçon, sf. *defect, foul play*  
 Malfaire, vn. *to do mischief, harm, ill*  
 Malfaisance, sf. *malice*  
 Malfaisant, e, adj. *mischievous, malicious; humeur — e, wicked temper*  
 Malfait, e, adj. *ill-made, ill-shaped*  
 Malfaiteur, sm. *malefactor, criminal*  
 Malfamé, e, adj. *ill-famed, defamed*  
 Malgracieusement, adv. *uncivilly*  
 Malgracieux, euse, adj. *uncivil, rude*  
 Malgré, prep. *in spite of, notwithstanding, against the will of; bon gré —, whether he will or not*  
 Malhabile, adj. *unskilled, unskilful*  
 Malhablement, adv. *unskilfully*  
 Malhabilité, sf. *unskilfulness*  
 Malherbe, sf. *spurge flax, a plant*  
 Malheur, sm. *misfortune, disgrace, disaster, ill or bad luck; être en —, to be unlucky; par —, adv. unfortunately*  
 —, interj. *wo to!*  
 Malheureusement, adv. *unlucky*  
 Malheureux, euse, smf. *an unfortunate person, an outcast*  
 —, euse, adj. *unhappy, unfortunate, unlucky, disagreeable, fatal, pitiful*  
 Malhonnête, adj. *indecent, rude, dishonest; homme —, uncivil man*  
 Malhonnêtement, adv. *dishonestly*  
 Malhonnêteté, sf. *rudeness, incivility, dishonesty, indecency*  
 Malice, sf. *malice, maliciousness, wickedness; petite —, roguish trick*  
 Malicieusement, adv. *maliciously*  
 Malicieux, euse, adj. *malicious, wicked*  
 Malignement, adv. *malignantly*  
 Malin, sm. *devil*  
 —, igne, adj. *malign, malicious, evil*  
 Maline, sf. *spring tide, a kind of lace*  
 Malligre, adj. *lingering, sickly, puny*  
 Malintentionné, e, smf. *a malecontent*  
 —, e, adj. *ill-affected, discontented*  
 Malle, sf. *trunk, portmanteau, pack*  
 — poste, mail  
 Malléabilité, sf. *malleability*  
 Malléable, adj. *malleable, ductile*  
 Malletier, sm. *trunk-maker*  
 Mallette, sf. *little trunk or box, scrip*  
 Maller, sm. *pack horse, sumpter-horse*  
 Malmené, va. *to use ill, abuse*  
 Malouiné, e, adj. *ill-disposed, in heraldry*  
 Malotru, e, smf. *a mean pitiful person*  
 —, e, adj. *wretched, ill-shaped, low-bred*  
 Malplaisant, e, adj. *unpleasant*  
 Malpropre, adj. *slovenly, untidy, hasty*  
 Malproprement, adv. *slovenly, uncleanly*  
 Malpropreté, sf. *slovenliness, dirtiness*  
 Malsain, e, adj. *unhealthy, sickly*  
 Malséant, e, adj. *unbecoming*  
 Malsonnant, e, adj. *ill-sounding*  
 Malt, sm. *malt*
- Maltraiter, va. *to use ill, insult, offend*  
 Malveillance, sf. *malevolence, malignity*  
 Malveillant, e, smf. *malevolent person*  
 Malversation, sf. *malversation*  
 Malverser, va. *to misbehave in a situation, embezzle*  
 Malvoisie, sf. *Malmsey, a kind of wine*  
 Maman, sf. *mama, mother*  
 Mamelle, sf. *breast, bosom*  
 Mamelon, sm. *nipple*  
 —s, pl. *knobs, small tubercles in botany*  
 Mamelu, e, adj. *full-breasted*  
 M'amie! interj. *dear! love! my dear!*  
 Mammifère, adj. *mammiferous, having breasts*  
 M'amour! interj. *love! dear! my love!*  
 Manant, sm. *clown, countryman*  
 Manche, smf. *handle, sleeve, channel; il branle dans le —, he begins to totter; avoir quelqu'un dans sa —, to have a person at one's disposal*  
 — à eau, hose, sea term  
 — d'Angleterre, British Channel  
 — de la charrue, tail of a plough  
 — d'un couteau, haft of a knife  
 Manchette, sf. *ruffle*  
 Manchon, sm. *muff*  
 Manchonnier, sm. *a person who sells or makes muffs*  
 Manchot, e, smf. *one-handed person*  
 —, e, adj. *maimed, lame; il n'est pas —, he is no foot*  
 Mance, Mance, sf. *divination*  
 Mandarin, sm. *mandarin, Chinese lord*  
 Mandat, sm. *mandamus or mandate*  
 Mandataire, sm. *mandatory, proxy*  
 Mandement, sm. *mandate, bill or note*  
 Mander, va. *to acquaint one by writing*  
 — quelqu'un, to send for somebody  
 Mandoline, sf. *mandoline, a guitar*  
 Mandore, sf. *mandore, a lute*  
 Mandragore, sf. *mandrake, a plant*  
 Mandrin, sm. *a punch, mandrel, part of a lathe, probe, mould, robber*  
 Manducation, sf. *manducation, act of eating*  
 Manège, sm. *work which sailors are bound to perform without pay*  
 Manège, sm. *riding-house, horsemanship, intrigues; faire bien le —, to ride well*  
 Mânes, sm. pl. *manes, ghost, shade*  
 Manganèse, sf. *manganese, iron ore*  
 Mangeable, adj. *eatable*  
 Mangeaille, sf. *food, victuals*  
 Mangeant, e, adj. *eating, who can eat*  
 Mangeoire, sf. *manger, crib*  
 Manger, sm. *meat, food, victuals; saïlle à —, dining room; garde —, a safe*  
 —, va. *to eat, chew, gnaw, consume, destroy, eat a meal*  
 — à l'auberge, to eat at the ordinary  
 — à petits morceaux, to pick  
 — son bien, to spend one's estate  
 — son blé en herbe, to eat the calf in the cow's belly  
 — du sable, to cheat the glass, sea term  
 Mangerie, sf. *act of eating, extortion*

- Mangeur, euse, smf. *eater, glutton, extortioner*
- Mangeure, sf. *act of nibbling, gnawing, feeding for wild boars, stags, &c.*
- Maniable, adj. *supple, tractable, wieldy; bâtiment —, manageable vessel*
- Maniaque, smf. *maniac, lunatic*  
—, adj. *mad, insane, furious*
- Manichéisme, sm. *Manichœism, doctrine of Manes, a sectarian among the early Christians*
- Manicules, sf. pl. *manacles*
- Manie, sf. *mania, madness, rage, folly*
- Maniement, sm. *act of feeling, handling, or moving, government, conduct*
- Manier, va. *to handle, feel, touch, govern; au —, adv. by the feeling*
- Manière, sf. *manner, way, fashion, art, kind, usage, custom, behaviour, style of painting or writing; faire une chose par — d'acquit, to do a thing for form's sake; de — que, so that, then*  
—, pl. *conduct, carriage, gait, habits*
- Maniéré, e, adj. *affected, mannered*
- Manifestation, sf. *manifestation, sign*
- Manifeste, sm. *manifesto, public declaration, proclamation, outbreak*  
—, adj. *manifest, clear, evident, public*
- Manifestement, adv. *manifestly, clearly*
- Manifester, va. *to manifest, declare*
- se —, vr. *to show or declare oneself*
- Manigance, sf. *underhand or sly dealing*
- Manigancer, va. *to brew mischief, plot*
- Manioc, sm. *cassava or cassado, a plant*
- Manipulation, sf. *manipulation*
- Manipule, sf. *manipule, part of a priest's vesture, handful in chemistry*
- Manipuler, va. *to manipulate, operate*
- Manivelle, sf. *handle, winch*
- Manne, sf. *manna, large basket, cradle*
- Mannequin, sm. *hamper, mannikin*
- Mannette, sf. *small hamper*
- Manœuvre, smf. *manœuvre, labourer, mason's man, intrigue, military manœuvre, act of tacking a ship*  
—, pl. *rigging; changer de —, to deal with people in another way*
- Manœuvrer, vn. *to manœuvre, intrigue*
- Manœuvrier, sm. *skilful naval or military officer*
- Manoir, sm. *manor, mansion-house*
- Manouvrier, sm. *labourer, workman*
- Manque, sm. *want, need, penury*  
— de, adv. *for want of*
- Manquement, sm. *fault, slip, failure*  
— de parole, *breach of one's word*
- Manquer, va. *to miss, lose, offend, want*  
— l'occasion, *to let the opportunity slip*  
— sa traversée, *to lose one's passage*  
—, vn. *to fail, do amiss, become bankrupt, miscarry, decay, be out*  
— à quelqu'un, *to be disrespectful to one*
- Mansarde, sf. *curved roof of a house*
- Mansuétude, sf. *gentleness, meekness*
- Mante, sf. *mourning mantle, black veil*
- Manteau, sm. *mantua, cloak, mantle, pretence; sous le —, adv. privately*  
— de cheminée, *mantelpiece or tree*
- Mantelé, e, adj. *mantled, in heraldry*
- Mantelet, sm. *cloak, small mantle*
- Manteline, sf. *riding-hood for ladies*
- Mantille, sf. *mantle without a hood*
- Manture, sf. *high u ave of the sea*
- Manuel, sm. *manual, hand-book*  
—, le, adj. *manual, done by the hand*
- Manuellement, adv. *manually*
- Manufacture, sf. *manufacture, manufactory, workshop*
- Manufacturer, va. *to manufacture*
- Manufacturier, sm. *manufacturer*
- Manumission, sf. *manumission, freedom*
- Manuscrit, sm. *manuscript, a writing*  
—, e, adj. *written, unprinted*
- Manutention, sf. *act of upholding*
- Mappemonde, sf. *map of the world*
- Maquereau, sm. *mackerel*
- Maquignon, sm. *jockey, horse dealer*
- Maquignonage, sm. *trade of a jockey*
- Maquignonner, va. *to pamper a horse for sale, trim merchandise*
- Marabout, sm. a *Mohammedan priest, ugly fellow, boiler, coffee-pot, kettle*
- Maralcher, sm. *market gardener*
- Marais, sm. *marsh, morass, swamp*
- Marasme, sm. *marasmus, consumption*
- Marâtre, sf. *stepmother, mother-in-law, barbarous or cruel mother*
- Maraud, sm. *rascal, villain, knave*
- Maraude, sf. *act of marauding, plundering, pillaging*
- Marauder, vn. *to maraud, lay waste, plunder, rove in quest of plunder*
- Maradeur, sm. *marauder, plunderer*
- Maravéds, sm. *maravedi, a Spanish small copper coin*
- Marbre, sm. *marble*
- Marbrer, va. *to marble, paint in imitation of marble*
- Marbrerie, sf. *art of cutting and polishing marble*
- Marbreur, euse, smf. *paper marbler*
- Marbrier, sm. *marble-cutter*
- Marbrière, sf. *marble quarry*
- Marbrure, sf. *act of colouring or painting in imitation of marble*
- Marc, sm. *mark, eight ounces of silver, thick substance remaining after the juice is extracted from fruits*
- Marcassin, sm. *young wild boar*
- Marcassite, sf. *marcasite, hard bright fossil or mineral*
- Marchand, sm. *merchant, trader, dealer*  
— d'hulle, *oilman*  
— de fer, *ironmonger*  
— de soie, *silk-mercer*  
— de toile, *linen draper*  
— drapier, *woollen draper*  
— en détail, *retailer*  
— en gros, *wholesale dealer*  
— fripier, *salesman*  
— libraire, *bookseller*  
— qui perd ne peut rire, *let him laugh that wins*  
—, e, adj. *mercantile, commercial, trading*
- Marchandailleur, va. *to bargain hard*
- Marchaude, sf. *female trader*

**Marchande-de-modes, sf. milliner**  
**Marchander, va. to cheapen, to haggle**  
 or be difficult in making a bargain  
**Marchandise, sf. merchandise, traffic,**  
**commerce, trade, wares, goods**  
**Marche, sf. march, act of marching,**  
**way, step, confine, boundary; les —,**  
**the marches, borders, or limits**  
**Marché, sm. market, mart, bargain**  
 — à la viande, *fish-market*  
 — à la volaille, *poultry-market*  
 — au foin, *hay-market*  
 — au grain, *corn-market*  
 — aux herbes, *green-market*  
 — aux poisons, *fish-market*  
**Marche-pied, sm. footstool, foot-board,**  
**carriage-steps, sailor's foot-ropes**  
**Marcher, sm. gait, manner of walking**  
**Marcher, vn. to march, walk, tread**  
 — à tâtons, *to be in the dark*  
 — droit, *to act straight forwardly*  
 — en ensemble, *to go together*  
 — sur les pas de quelqu'un, *to follow one's*  
*steps, imitate one*  
 — sur quelque chose, *to tread upon some-*  
**Marcheur, euse, smf. walker [thing]**  
**Marotte, sf. layer, shoot, sprig**  
**Marcotter, va. to set layers in the earth**  
**Mardi, sm. Tuesday**  
**Marc, sf. pond, pool, puddle**  
**Marcage, sm. marsh, swamp, morass**  
**Marcéageux, euse, adj. marshy, swampy**  
**Maréchal, sm. marshal, field-marshal**  
 — de camp, *sm. adjutant-general*  
 — de logis, *sm. quarter-master*  
**Maréchal-ferrant, sm. farrier**  
**Maréchalerie, sf. farriery**  
**Maréchaussée, sf. horse-patrol or French**  
*police cavalry*  
**Marée, sf. tide, fresh sea-fish; haute —,**  
*high-water; basse —, low water;*  
*morte —, neap tide; ceci arrive comme*  
*— en carène, that comes in time;*  
*contre vent et —, in spite of all oppo-*  
*sition; grandes —, spring-tides; ven-*  
*deur de —, fishmonger*  
**Marge, sf. margin, edge, border**  
**Margelle, sf. brink, parapet, curb-stone**  
**Marger, va. to fix the margin, in printing**  
**Marginal, e, adj. marginal, placed or**  
*written on the margin*  
**Marginé, e, adj. having a border**  
**Margo, sf. popular name of the magpie**  
**Margouillie, sm. puddle, dirty splash**  
**Margrave, sm. margrave, German title**  
*of sovereignty or nobility*  
**Margraviat, sm. margraviate, the terri-**  
*tory of a margrave*  
**Margravine, sf. wife of a margrave**  
**Marguerite, sf. daisy, pearl**  
**Marguillerie, sf. churchwardenship**  
**Marguillier, sm. churchwarden**  
**Mari, sm. husband, spouse**  
**Mariable, adj. marriageable**  
**Marriage, sm. marriage, matrimony**  
**Marié, e, smf. newly married, bride-**  
*groom, bride; il se plaint que la — e est*  
*trop belle, the fault is on the right side*

**Marie-en-lope, sf. jelly-boat**  
**Marier, va. to marry, unite in wedlock**  
*se —, vr. to get married, join, match*  
**Marieur, euse, smf. matchmaker, person**  
*who contrives marriages*  
**Marin, sm. mariner, seaman, sailor**  
 —, e, *adj. marine, belonging to the sea*  
**Marinade, sf. pickled or salt meat, fried**  
**Marine, sf. navy, navigation, sea-coast,**  
*sea affairs, taste or smell of the sea*  
**Mariné, e, adj. marine or sea-flavoured,**  
*goods spoiled by long detention at sea;*  
*saumon —, pickled salmon*  
**Mariner, va. to pickle, marinate**  
**Marinier, sm. mariner, navigator, sailor**  
**Marionnette, sf. puppet, dancing doll,**  
*little giddy or frivolous woman; des*  
*—, puppet-show, mock-play by images*  
**Marital, e, adj. marital, pertaining to a**  
*husband*  
**Maritalement, adv. like a husband**  
**Maritime, adj. maritime, relating to or**  
*bordering on the sea*  
**Marivaudage, sm. affected style, man-**  
*nerism, stiffness of manner*  
**Marjolaine, sf. marjoram, fragrant herb**  
**Marjolet, sm. coccomb, fop, conceited fool**  
**Marmaille, sf. brats, contemptuous ex-**  
*pression used in speaking of children*  
**Marmelade, sf. marmalade**  
**Marmite, sf. porridge-pot, gublet, pan**  
**Marmiteux, euse, smf. wretched person**  
 —, euse, *adj. pitiful, woful, beggarly*  
**Marmiton, sm. scullion, kitchen-drudge**  
**Marmouner, va. to mutter, grumble**  
**Marmot, sm. large monkey, puppet, gre-**  
*tesque figure*  
**Marmottage, sm. act of mumbling, mut-**  
*tering, grumbling*  
**Marmotte, sf. marmot, mountain-rat**  
**Marmotter, va. to mutter, grumble**  
**Marmotteur, euse, smf. grumbler**  
**Marmouset, sm. marmoset, small kind**  
*of monkey, ill-shaped figure*  
**Marne, sf. marl, chalk, clay, loam**  
**Marner, va. to manure land with marl**  
**Marnière, sf. marl pit**  
**Maroquin, sm. Morocco leather**  
 — du Levant, *Turkey leather*  
**Maroquiné, e, adj. dressed like or in imi-**  
*tation of Morocco leather*  
**Maroquier, va. to imitate Morocco or**  
*Russia leather*  
**Maroquinerie, sf. art of dressing Morocco**  
*leather, place where dressed*  
**Maroquinier, sm. Morocco leather dresser**  
**Marotique, adj. doggerel, ludicrous or**  
*Hudibrastic style of writing verse*  
**Marotte, sf. hobby horse, fool's cap, em-**  
*blem or symbol of folly, whim, fancy*  
**Marouffe, sm. scoundrel, booby, ninny**  
 —, *sf. kind of paste*  
**Marquant, e, adj. remarkable, notable,**  
*eminent, respectable*  
**Marque, sf. mark, token, stamp, proof,**  
*print, evidence, sign, anything on*  
*which a missile weapon is directed*  
 — d'honneur, *badge of distinction*

Marqué, e, adj. *marked, stamped*  
 — de petite vérole, *pitted with small-pox*  
 Marquer, va. to *mark, stamp, note, heed*  
 Marqueter, va. to *speckle, spot, inlay*  
 Marqueterie, sf. *inlaid work, mosaic*  
 Marqueur, euse, smf. *marker, stamper*  
 Marquis, sm. *marquess*  
 Marquisat, sm. *marquessate*  
 Marquise, sf. *marchioness, tent*  
 Marraine, sf. *godmother*  
 Marri, e, adj. *sorry, grieved, vexed*  
 Marron, sm. *large chestnut, cracker, curl of hair, runaway slave*  
 — d'Inde, *horsechestnut*  
 —, ne, adj. *of a chestnut colour*  
 Marronner, va. to *put up hair in large curls, print clandestinely*  
 Marronnier, sm. *sweet chestnut-tree*  
 — d'Inde, *horsechestnut-tree*  
 Mars, sm. *March, the planet Mars; cela vient comme — en carême, it comes very opportunely or seasonably; giboulées de —, April showers*  
 Marsouin, sm. *porpoise, s'a-hog*  
 Martagon, sm. *mountain-lily*  
 Marteau, sm. *hammer, door-knocker*  
 Martel, sm. *hammer, uneasiness; avoir — en tête, to be jealous*  
 Marteler, va. to *hammer, plague, make one uneasy*  
 Martelet, sm. *small hammer*  
 Martial, e, adj. *martial, warlike*  
 Martinet, sm. *martinet, swallow, fat candlestick, cat-o-nine-tails, a lash*  
 Martingale, sf. *martingal, girth-strap*  
 Martre, sf. *martens, kind of weasel*  
 — zibeline, *sable; prendre — pour regard, to take one thing for another*  
 Martyr, e, smf. *martyr, one who suffers death for conscience sake*  
 Martyre, sm. *martyrdom, martyr's death*  
 Martyriser, va. to *make one suffer martyrdom, to put to death unjustly*  
 Martyrologe, sm. *martyrology*  
 Martyrologiste, sm. *martyrologist, one who writes on martyrology*  
 Mascarade, sf. *masquerade, fancy ball*  
 Masculin, e, adj. *masculine, male*  
 Masque, sm. *mask, visor, masquerader, pretence, cover to disguise the face; être toujours en —, to be always disguising one's sentiments*  
 —, sf. *an ugly woman*  
 Masqué, e, adj. *masked, hidden*  
 Masquer, va. to *mask, disguise with a visor, cover, rebel*  
 se —, vr. to *disguise oneself*  
 Massacre, sm. *massacre, murder*  
 Massacrer, va. to *murder, slaughter*  
 Massacreur, sm. *murderer*  
 Masse, sf. *mass, heap, lump, vast body*  
 Mastic, sm. *mace-bearer*  
 Mastic, sm. *mason-work, a wood*  
 —, ive, adj. *massy, bulky, solid, heavy*  
 Massivement, adv. *heavily, solidly*  
 Masseue, sf. *club, bat, mace*  
 Mastic, sm. *mastic, cement, gum, putty*  
 Mastication, sf. *mastication*

Mastiquer, va. to *cement with mastic*  
 Masure, sf. *ruins of a house*  
 Mât, sm. *mast, stick of an umbrella; le grand —, the main-mast*  
 — d'artimon, *main-mast*  
 — de misaine, *fore-mast*  
 — de cocagne, *pole*  
 Mat, sm. *matt; échec et —, checkmate*  
 —, te, adj. *unwrought, unpolished*  
 Matador, smf. *matador, said of cards and dancing, an influential person*  
 Matamore, sm. *bully, bravo, dunce*  
 Matelas, sm. *mattress, pad, wadding*  
 Matelasser, va. to *cover with a mattress*  
 Matelassier, sm. *mattress maker*  
 Matelot, sm. *sailor, seaman, mariner*  
 Matelotage, sm. *sailor's pay*  
 Matelote, sf. *sailor's dance, stew of fish*  
 Mâté, e, adj. *masted*  
 Mâter, va. to *mast, furnish with masts*  
 Mater, va. to *checkmate, mortify, curb*  
 Matérialisme, sm. *materialism*  
 Matérialiste, sm. *materialist*  
 Matérialité, sf. *materiality, corporeity*  
 Matériaux, sm. pl. *materials, stuffs*  
 Matériel, le, adj. *material, corporeal; un esprit —, a dull stupid fellow*  
 Matériellement, adv. *materially*  
 Maternel, le, adj. *maternal, motherly; langue —, mother-tongue*  
 Maternellement, adv. *motherly*  
 Maternité, sf. *maternity, motherhood*  
 Mathématicien, sm. *mathematician*  
 Mathématique, adj. *mathematical*  
 Mathématiquement, adv. *mathematical*  
 Mathématiques, sf. pl. *mathematics [ty*  
 Matière, sf. *matter, subject, cause; en — de, in point of, in the matter of*  
 Matin, sm. *morning, forenoon; demain —, to-morrow morning*  
 Mâtin, sm. *mastiff, lubberly fellow*  
 Matinal, e, smf. *early riser*  
 Matinée, sf. *forenoon, whole morning*  
 Matines, sf. pl. *matins, morning worship*  
 Matinier, ière, smf. *early riser*  
 Matir, va. to *deaden gold or silver*  
 Matois, smf. *a sharper*  
 —, e, adj. *cunning, sharp, roguish*  
 Matou, sm. *tom-cat*  
 Matras, sm. *a mattress, in chemistry*  
 Matricaire, sf. *feverfew or motherwort*  
 Matrice, sf. *matrix, matrice, womb*  
 —, adj. *primitive, native; couleurs —, pl. unmixed colours in painting*  
 Matricide, smf. *matricide*  
 Matricule, sf. *matriculation-book*  
 Matrimonial, e, adj. *matrimonial*  
 Matrone, sf. *matron, mistress, lady*  
 Maturatif, ive, adj. *ripening, maturing*  
 Maturation, sf. *maturation*  
 Mâture, sf. *mastage, masts of a ship*  
 Maturité, sf. *maturity, ripeness*  
 Matutinal, e, adj. *belonging to morning*  
 Maudire, va. to *curse, rue, abandon*  
 Maudit, e, adj. *curse, accursed*  
 Maugréer, va. to *curse, swear*  
 Mausolée, sm. *mausoleum, stately tomb*  
 Mauvaise, adj. *slowly, cluttish, clumsy*

**Mauvagement**, adv. *slovenly, uncivilly*  
**Mauvaderie**, sf. *sloveniness, clumsiness*  
**Mauvais**, sm. *bad*; faire le —, *to be quarrelsome*  
 —, e, adj. *bad, evil, wicked, dangerous, hurtful, ill, ominous*; prendre en — part, *to take ill*  
 — emploi, *misusage*  
 — temps, *stormy weather*  
 —, adv. *bad*; il fait —, *it is dangerous*; trouver —, *to find fault with*  
**Mauvaise grâce**, sf. *uncouthness*; de —, *with a bad grace*  
 — conduite, *misconduct*  
 — fol, *frivolousness*  
 — humeur, *peevishness, ill-temper*  
**Mauve**, sf. *mallow or marsh-mallow*  
**Mauvette**, sf. *fold or sky lark*  
**Mauvis**, sm. *mavis, thrush*  
**Maxillaire**, adj. *maxillary*  
**Maxime**, sf. *maxim, axiom, principle*  
**Maximum**, sm. *maximum, highest point*  
**Mazette**, sf. *sorry horse, novice at play*  
**Me**, pron. *me, to me*  
**Méandre**, sm. *meander, maze, winding*  
**Mécanicien**, sm. *mechanist, engineer*  
**Mécanique**, sf. *mechanics*  
 — adj. *mechanic, mechanical, low*  
**Mécaniquement**, adv. *mechanically*  
**Mécanisme**, sm. *mechanism*  
**Méchantement**, adv. *wickedly*  
**Méchanteté**, sf. *wickedness, perversity*  
**Méchant**, e, adj. *wicked, bad, spiteful*; faire le —, *to bully, be obstreperous*  
 — écrivain, *paltry writer*  
**Mèche**, sf. *wick of a candle, match*  
 — d'un tire-bouchon, *crew*  
 — d'un vilebrequin, *centre-bit*  
**Mécompte**, sm. *misreckoning, error*  
**Mécompter**, vr. *to misreckon*  
**Méconnaissable**, adj. *not easily to be known again*  
**Méconnaissance**, sf. *unthankfulness*  
**Méconnaissant**, e, adj. *unthankful*  
**Méconnaître**, va. *not to know, to forget, to be ungrateful, to disown*  
 se —, vr. *to forget oneself, to forget one's former condition*  
**Mécontent**, sm. *malecontent*  
 —, e, adj. *discontented, dissatisfied*  
**Mécontentement**, sm. *discontent*  
**Mécontenter**, va. *to displease*  
**Mécréant**, sm. *miscreant, infidel*  
**Mécroire**, va. *to disbelieve*  
**Médaille**, sf. *medal, medallion*; figure d'une —, *type*; suite de —, *series*  
**Médailleur**, sm. *cabinet-maker of medals*  
**Médailleur**, sm. *medallist, antiquary*  
**Médallion**, sm. *medallion, large medal*  
**Médecin**, sm. *physician, doctor of physic*  
**Médecine**, sf. *medicine, physic, purge*  
 — qui relâchent, *cathartics*  
**Médeciner**, va. *to physic, give medicine*  
**Médial**, e, adj. *medial, in the middle*  
**Médiate**, e, adj. *mediate, intervening*  
**Médiatement**, adv. *mediately*  
**Médiateur**, trice, smf. *mediator, mediator, arbiter, a game at cards*

**Médiation**, sf. *mediation, intercession*  
**Médical**, e, adj. *medical, medicinal*  
**Médicament**, sm. *medicament*  
**Médicamentaire**, adj. *concerning medicaments or medicines*  
**Médicamenter**, va. *to physic, drug*  
 se —, vr. *to take medicaments*  
**Médicamenteux**, euse, adj. *medicinal*  
**Médicinal**, e, adj. *medicinal, healing*  
**Médiocre**, adj. *middling, moderate*  
**Médiocrement**, adv. *moderately*  
**Médiocrité**, sf. *mediocrity, medium*  
 — de fortune ou d'esprit, *slender share of fortune or wit*  
**Médire**, va. *to detract, slander, revile*  
**Médiance**, sf. *evil-speaking, slander*  
**Médiant**, e, smf. *slanderer, backbiter*  
 —, e, adj. *detracting, slanderous*  
**Méditatif**, ive, smf. *meditative*  
 —, adj. *meditative, thoughtful*  
**Méditation**, sf. *meditation, prayer*  
**Méditer**, va. *to meditate, think, neglect*  
**Méditerranée**, sf. *Mediterranean sea*  
 —, adj. *Mediterranean, midland*  
**Médium**, sm. *medium, middle, mean*  
**Méfais**, vn. *to misdo, hurt in law*  
**Méfait**, sm. *misdeed, crime, bad action*  
**Méfiance**, sf. *mistrust, suspicion*  
**Méfiant**, e, adj. *mistrustful, suspicious*  
 se Méfier, vr. *to mistrust, suspect*  
**Mégarde**, sf. *neglect, inadvertence*; par —, adv. *inadvertently*  
**Mégère**, sf. *shrew, bitter scold*  
**Mégriserie**, sf. *act of tawing skins*  
**Mégrisier**, sm. *dresser of white leather*  
**Méilleur**, e, adj. *(comp. of bon better; le —, the best; le — du conte, the cream of the joke)*  
**Mélancoie**, sf. *melancholy, gloomy state of mind, sadness, pensiveness*  
**Mélancolique**, adj. *melancholic, gloomy, dismal, hypochondriacal, dejected, calamitous, sad*  
**Mélancoliquement**, adv. *melancholically*  
**Mélange**, sm. *mixture, medley*  
**Mélanger**, va. *to mingle, mix, blend*  
**Mélasse**, sf. *molasses, treacle*  
**Mélece**, sf. *fray, fight, conflict, debate, scuffle*; se jeter dans la —, *to rush into the thickest of the fight*  
**Méler**, va. *to mix, blend, mingle*  
 — le vin, *to adulterate wine*  
 — du fil, *to entangle thread*  
 — les cartes, *to shuffle the cards*  
 — une serrure, *to spoil a lock*  
 se — de, vr. *to meddle with, be concerned or have a hand in, interfere with*  
**Mélèze ou Larix**, sm. *larch-tree*  
**Mélisse ou Citronelle**, sf. *balm mint*  
**Mélodie**, sf. *melody, air of a tune*  
**Mélocieusement**, adv. *melodiously*  
**Mélocieux**, euse, adj. *melodious, musical*  
**Mélocrame**, sm. *melodrama*  
**Mélocrane**, smf. *musical enthusiast*  
**Mélocmanie**, sf. *music-madness*  
**Melon**, sm. *melon*  
**Melonnière**, sf. *melon-bed*  
**Membrane**, sf. *membrane, web of many*

Membrané, e, adj. like a membrane  
 Membraneux, euse, adj. membranous, consisting of membranes  
 Membre, sm. member, limb, part, clause  
 Membré, e, adj. membered, in heraldry  
 Membru, e, adj. strong-limbed, muscular  
 Membure, sf. pannel-squares  
 Même, adj. same, self, itself  
 —, adv. even, very, also; boire à —, to drink at one's pleasure; mettre à —, to enable one to gratify his wish; vous êtes à —, it is in your power to do it; de —, in like manner, thus; de — que, just as, even as, like as  
 Mémento, adv. likewise  
 Mémento, sm. memorial, hint, notice  
 Mémoire, sf. memory, remembrance; les filles de —, the Muses; le temple de —, the temple of fame  
 — de lièvre, short memory [bill]  
 —, sm. memorial, memorandum-book  
 — d'apothicaire, a heavy account  
 Méorable, adj. memorable, worthy of remembrance  
 Mémoratif, ive, adj. memorative, tending to preserve memory  
 Mémorial, sm. memorial, something to preserve memory, petition, address  
 — de négociant, mercantile waste-book  
 Memorialiste, sm. petitioner  
 Menaçant, e, adj. menacing, threatening  
 Menace, sf. threat, menace [ing]  
 Menacer, va. to menace, threaten  
 Ménage, sm. household, family, goods, housekeeping; toile de —, homespun cloth · pain de —, household bread; vivre de —, to live sparingly; faire bon —, to live well together; elle entend bien le —, she is a good housewife  
 Ménagement, sm. regard, attention, discretion, prudence, conduct, care  
 Ménager, va. to husband, manage, procure, conduct, treat with care  
 — les termes, to weigh what one says  
 — l'occasion, to improve the opportunity  
 — sa santé, to take care of one's health  
 — une entrevue, to procure an interview  
 — ses amis, to forbear being troublesome to one's friends  
 se —, vr. to take care of oneself  
 Ménager, ère, sf. housekeeper, housewife  
 —, ère, adj. thrifty, provident, saving; un — de bouts de chandelles, penny wise and pound foolish  
 Ménagerie, sf. menagerie, collection of wild animals  
 Mendiant, e, smf. mendicant, beggar  
 —, e, adj. mendicant, begging  
 Mendicité, sf. mendicity, beggary  
 Mendier, va. to beg, crave, ask alms  
 Ménéé, sf. underhand dealing, plot  
 Mener, va. to lead, drive, introduce  
 — une barque, to steer a boat  
 — le deuil, to be chief mourner  
 — quelqu'un à la baguette, to govern one imperiously  
 Ménestrel, sm. minstrel, musician  
 Ménétrier, sm. fiddler, viola-player

Meneur, sm. gentleman-usher, leader  
 — d'élection, electioneering agent  
 Ménéil, sm. manor, jurisdiction of a lord  
 Menin, sm. minion, favourite, darling  
 Menotte, sf. small hand  
 —, pl. manacles, handcuffs  
 Mensonge, sm. lie, falsehood, error  
 Mensonger, ère, adj. false, illusory  
 Mensuel, le, adj. monthly  
 Mental, e, adj. mental, intellectual  
 Mentalement, adv. mentally, intellectually, in the mind  
 Menterie, sf. fib, lie, an untruth  
 Menteur, euse, smf. liar  
 —, adj. lying, false, deceitful  
 Menthe, sf. mint, a plant  
 Mention, sf. mention, notice, remark  
 Mentionner, va. to mention  
 Mentir, vn. to lie, fib, utter falsehood  
 Menton, sm. the chin  
 Mentonnier, sf. chin-cloth  
 Mentor, sm. mentor, guide, tutor  
 Menu, sm. bill of fare  
 —, e, adj. slender, thin, small  
 — peuple, the common people  
 — bois, brushwood  
 — plomb, small shot  
 —, adv. very small or thin  
 Menuet, sm. minuet, kind of dance  
 Menuiser, va. to work at joiner's work  
 Menuiserie, sf. joiner's work, carpentry  
 Menuisier, sm. joiner  
 Méphitique, adj. mephitical, noxious  
 Méphitisme, sm. noxious exhalation  
 Méprendre, vr. to mistake  
 Mépris, sm. contempt, scorn, disdain; avoir du — pour quelqu'un, to slight or despise one; témoigner du —, to show disrespect; au — des lois, in spite of the laws  
 Méprisable, adj. contemptible, vile, low  
 Méprisant, e, sf. disdainful, scornful  
 Méprise, sf. mistake, blunder, oversight  
 Mépriser, va. to despise, scorn, slight  
 Mer, sf. sea, deep, ocean, tide; pleine —, offing or high sea; bras de —, bay or gulf; homme de —, seafaring man; aller sur —, to go to sea; porter de l'eau à la —, to carry coals to Newcastle; la — étale, the sea is smooth  
 — haute, high water  
 — basse, low water  
 Mercantile, adj. mercantile, trading  
 Mercantile, sf. small trade  
 Mercenaire, smf. workman, hireling  
 —, adj. mercenary, done for money  
 Mercenement, adv. mercenarily  
 Mercerie, sf. mercery, haberdashery  
 Merci, sf. mercy, pity, power; Dieu —, thank God; grand —, thank you  
 Mercier, ère, smf. mercer, haberdasher  
 Mercredi, Mercredi, sm. Wednesday  
 Mercure, sm. mercury, quicksilver  
 Mercuriel, le, adj. mercurial  
 Mère, sf. mother, professed nun; belle — à l'égard d'un gendre ou d'une bru, mother-in-law  
 Mère, adj. principal, first

Méridien, sm. *meridian, a circle*  
 —, ne, adj. *meridian, relating to astronomical lines*  
 Méridional, e, adj. *meridional, south*  
 Mérinos, sm. *Spanish sheep, wool of the Merino sheep, kind of cloth*  
 Merise, sf. *small or wild cherry*  
 Merisier, sm. *wild cherry-tree*  
 Méritant, e, adj. *meritable, worthy, deserving reward*  
 Mérite, sm. *merit, desert, worth, excellence deserving reward, claim, right*  
 Mériter, va. *to merit, deserve, earn*  
 — une punition, *to incur punishment*  
 Méritoire, adj. *meritorious, deserving*  
 Méritoirement, adv. *meritoriously*  
 Merlan, sm. *whiting, kind of sea-fish*  
 Merle, sm. *merle, blackbird; un fin —, knowing one, cunning fellow*  
 Merlesse, sf. *hen blackbird*  
 Merlin, sm. *merlin, kind of hawk; marine, small line of hemp dipped in pitch; pole-axe, butcher's hammer*  
 Merliner, va. *to fasten a sail*  
 Merlon, sm. *part of the parapet of a fortification between two embrasures*  
 Merluche, sf. *atuck fish*  
 Merrain, sm. *timber sawed into planks*  
 Merveille, sf. *marvel, wonder*  
 Merveilleusement, adv. *marvellously*  
 Merveilleux, euse, adj. *marvellous*  
 Mes (plural of Mon), pron. *my*  
 Mésaise, sm. *trouble, inconveniences*  
 Mésalliance, sf. *unequal match, alliance with one of inferior rank*  
 Mésaller, va. *to join any person or thing to another of inferior rank or value*  
 se —, vr. *to marry below one's station in society, to undermatch*  
 Mésange, sf. *tomtit, titmouse*  
 Mésarriver, vn. *to be unprosperous, succeed ill, receive harm*  
 Mésavénir, vn. *to succeed ill*  
 Mésaventure, sf. *misfortune, ill success*  
 Mesdames (plural of Madame), sf. *ladies*  
 Mésestimer, va. *to disregard, despise, undervalue*  
 Mésintelligence, sf. *misunderstanding*  
 Mésinterpréter, va. *to misinterpret, put a wrong construction upon anything*  
 Mésmerisme, sm. *animal magnetism, doctrine propounded by Dr Mesmer*  
 Mésoffrir, vn. *to give a small offer, bid much less than a thing is worth*  
 Mesquin, e, adj. *niggardly, stingy, mean*  
 Mesquinement, adv. *sordidly, meanly*  
 Mesquinerie, sf. *avarice, niggardliness*  
 Message, sm. *message, errand*  
 Messager, ère, smf. *messenger, carrier*  
 Messagerie, sf. *post-office, stage-coach, coach-office*  
 Meuse, sf. *mass* [becoming  
 Mésance, sf. *indecentcy, any thing un-*  
 Méséant, e, adj. *unbecoming, indecent*  
 Messieurs, sm. pl. *my lords*  
 Meuseoir, vn. *to behave unbecomingly*  
 Messidor, sm. *tenth month of the French republican calendar*

Messie, sm. *Messiah*  
 Messier, sm. *keeper of a vineyard*  
 Messieurs, sm. pl. *gentlemen*  
 Messire, sm. *my lord, a title of honour*  
 Mesurable, adj. *measurable*  
 Mesurage, sm. *measurement, mensuration, surveying*  
 Mesure, sf. *measure, metre, size, time, degree, quantity, moderation, limit; il a comblé la —, he has gone beyond all bounds; il faut tout avec poids et —, he is extremely cautious; au fur et à —, by little and little; outre —, immoderately; sans —, adv. exceedingly; à — que, even as, according as, in proportion as*  
 Mesuré, e, adj. *circumspect, cautious*  
 Mesurer, va. *to measure, weigh, compare, examine, consider, proportion*  
 — ses discours et ses actions, *to be cautious with one's words and actions*  
 — son épée avec quelqu'un, *to fight a duel with one*  
 se — avec, vr. *to enter into competition with, contend with, fight with*  
 Mesureur, sm. *meter, measurer*  
 Mésuser, vn. *to misuse, use improperly, treat ill*  
 Métal, sm. *metallic composition*  
 Métairie, sf. *farm, farm-house*  
 Métal, pl. aux, sm. *metal, an opaque or compact body capable of fusion*  
 Métallique, adj. *metallic, pertaining to metals* [metals  
 Métallisation, sf. *natural formation of*  
 Métalliser, va. *to turn ore into metal*  
 Métallurgie, sf. *metallurgy, the art of working metals*  
 Métamorphose, sf. *metamorphosis*  
 Métamorphoser, va. *to transform*  
 se —, vr. *to transform oneself*  
 Métaphore, sf. *metaphor, a rhetorical figure ascribing the name and properties of one object to another* [ratives  
 Métaphorique, adj. *metaphorical, figurative*  
 Métaphoriquement, adv. *metaphorically*  
 Métaphysicien, sm. *metaphysician*  
 Métaphysique, sf. *metaphysics*  
 —, adj. *metaphysical, abstruse*  
 Métaphysiquement, adv. *metaphysically*  
 Métayer, ère, smf. *farmer, farmer's wife*  
 Météore, sm. *meteor, luminous body*  
 Météorologie, sf. *meteorology*  
 Météorologique, adj. *meteorological*  
 Météorologiste, sm. *meteorologist*  
 Méthode, sf. *method, regular order, way*  
 Méthodique, adj. *methodical, in order*  
 Méthodiquement, adv. *methodically*  
 Méthodiste, sm. *Methodist, one of a sect of Christians, observer of method*  
 Méculeux, euse, adj. *timid, timorous*  
 Métier, sm. *trade, occupation, employment, calling, profession, handicraft*  
 Métris, e, adj. et smf. *mongrel, anything of a mixed breed*  
 Mètre, sm. *metre, harmonic measure, poetical cadence, a French measure, about thirty-nine inches English*

Métrique, adj. *metrical*  
 Métrologie, *sf. art of measuring*  
 Métromanie, *sf. metromania, rage for versifying*  
 Métropole, *sf. metropolis, chief city*  
 Métropolitain, *sm. metropolitan, bishop of a mother church, archbishop*  
 —, *e, adj. belonging to a metropolis*  
 Mets, *sm. mess, dish with viands*  
 Mettable, *adj. wearable, passable*  
 Metteur en œuvre, *sm. working jeweller*  
 Mettre, *va. to put, set, lay, place*  
 — à bord, *to ship, put on board*  
 — à la voile ou sous voile, *to set sail or get under weigh*  
 — bas, *to bring forth or lay down*  
 — du sien, *to contribute of one's own*  
 — en avant, *to move, propose*  
 — en colère, *to provoke or make angry*  
 — en doute, *to question*  
 — en droit, *to entitle*  
 — en oubli, *to forget*  
 — en pièces, *to cut, pull, tear in pieces*  
 — en sang, *to make one bleed*  
 — en train, *to lead the dance*  
 — en vente, *to expose to sale* [*hand*]  
 — la main à la plume, *to take pen in order, to settle*  
 — par écrit, *to set down in writing*  
 — quelqu'un en peine, *to make one uneasy*  
 — sous les pieds, *to tread under foot*  
 — une chose au jour, *to divulge a thing*  
 — une chose en fait, *to suppose a thing*  
 — un homme en justice, *to prosecute a man*  
 — un livre au jour, *to publish a book*  
 se — à, *vr. to begin*  
 se — bien, *to dress well*  
 se — devant, *to stand before*  
 se — en devoir, *to prepare oneself*  
 se — en frais, *to put oneself to expence*  
 se — en ménage, *to go to housekeeping*  
 Meuble, *sm. household goods, furniture*  
 —, *adj. movable, easy to till; biens —, movable possessions*  
 Meubler, *va. to furnish, stock, enrich*  
 Meule, *sf. millstone, grindstone*  
 — de soie, *hay cock*  
 — de paille, *stack of straw*  
 Meulier, *sm. millstone-maker*  
 Meulière, *sf. millstone, millstone quarry*  
 Meunier, *sm. miller, pollard, a fish*  
 Meunière, *sf. a miller's wife*  
 Meurtre, *sm. murder, assassination*  
 Meurtrier, *ière, smf. murderer, murderers, assassin*  
 —, *adj. murderous, deadly, bloody*  
 Meurtrière, *sf. loophole to fire through*  
 Meurtrez, *va. to bruise, kill; se — le visage, vr. to disfigure one's face*  
 Meurtrissure, *sf. bruise, contusion*  
 Meute, *sf. pack of hounds, a hunt*  
 Mévendre, *va. to undersell*  
 Mévente, *sf. sale at an under price*  
 Mezzo-terminé, *sm. middle course*  
 Mezzo-tinto, *sm. mezzotinto, dark en-*  
 Mi, *sm. mi, a note in music* [*graving*

Mi, *adj. half, mid, middle; portrait à — corps, half-length picture*  
 Mi-Carême, *sf. Mid-Lent*  
 Miasmatique, *adj. miasmatical* [*tion*]  
 Miasme, *sm. miasma, noxious exhalation*  
 Miaulant, *e, adj. mewing*  
 Miaulement, *sm. act of mewing*  
 Miauler, *va. to mew*  
 Mica, *sm. mica, a brilliant stone*  
 Miche, *sf. a small loaf, roll of bread*  
 Micmac, *sm. secret practice, knack*  
 Micromètre, *sm. micrometer, an instrument for measuring short distances*  
 Microscope, *sm. microscope*  
 Microscopique, *adj. microscopical*  
 Mi-dénier, *sm. half-expense*  
 Midi, *sm. noon, mid day, the south*  
 Mie, *sf. crumb, blister, said of earthenware; ma —, my dear*  
 —, *adv. not, a particle of negation*  
 Miel, *sm. honey; mouche à —, honey-bee*  
 Mielieux, *euse, a/lj. luscious, mellifluous*  
 Mien, *ne, pron. mine, my own*  
 Miette, *sf. little crumb or bit*  
 Mieux, *adv. better, best, rather; le — que je pourrai, as well as I can*  
 Mignard, *e, adj. pretty, nice, delicate*  
 Mignardement; *adv. delicately, nicely*  
 Mignarder, *va. to cocker, fondle*  
 Mignardise, *sf. delicacy of features*  
 —s, *pl. beauties, endearments, caresses*  
 Mignon, *ne, smf. minion, favourite*  
 —, *ne, adj. delicate, pretty, darling*  
 Mignonne, *sf. minion, a printing type*  
 Mignonnement, *adv. delicately, finely*  
 Mignonnette, *sf. mignonette, a flower*  
 Mignoter, *va. to cocker, caress, pamper*  
 Mignotise, *sf. act of fawning, fondling*  
 Migraine, *sf. m-grim, a disorder of the head, vertigo, headache*  
 Migration, *sf. migration, removal*  
 Mijaurée, *sf. an affected woman*  
 Mijoter, *va. to simmer, fiddle*  
 Mil, Millet, *sm. millet, a small grain*  
 Milan, *sm. kite, sort of vulture*  
 Millaire, *adj. military, said of a fever*  
 Milice, *sf. art and exercise of war*  
 Milicien, *sm. militiaman*  
 Milieu, *sm. middle, centre, midst, medium, temper, expedient; au — de l'hiver, in the depth of winter*  
 Militaire, *sm. a soldier*  
 —, *adj. military, warlike, martial*  
 Militairement, *adv. militarily, martially*  
 Militante, *adj. et sf. militant; l'église —, the church militant*  
 Miltter, *vn. to militate, make for or*  
 Mille, *sm. milio* [*against*]  
 —, *adj. thousand*  
 Mille-feuille, *sf. milfoil, yarrow, a plant*  
 Mille-fleurs (eau de), *sf. all flower water*  
 Millénaire, *sm. millenary, space of a thousand years*  
 —, *adj. consisting of a thousand*  
 —s, *sm. pl. millenarians, those who expect the millennium*  
 Millésime, *sm. date of a coin or medal*  
 Millet, *sm. millet, chickweed*



**Millaire**, sm. *mile-stone*  
 —, adj. *military, resembling millet-seeds*  
**Milliard**, sm. *a thousand millions*  
**Milliare**, sm. *thousandth part of an are*  
**Milliase**, sf. *a vast number, a world*  
**Millième**, sm. *a thousandth part*  
 —, adj. *thousandth* [*fusely*]  
**Miller**, sm. *a thousand*; à —, adv. *pro-*  
**Milligramme**, sm. *thousandth part of a gramme, a French weight*  
**Millilitre**, sm. *thousandth part of a litre*  
**Millimètre**, sm. *thousandth part of a metre, a French measure*  
**Million**, sm. *a million*  
**Millionaire**, sm. *a very rich man*  
 —, adj. *extremely rich*  
**Millionième**, adj. *millionth*  
**Millistère**, sm. *thousandth part of a stère*  
**Mime**, sm. *mime, a comedy, mimic*  
**Mimique**, adj. *mimic, mimical*  
**Mimology**, sf. *mimicry, imitation*  
**Mimologue**, sm. *a mimic, imitator*  
 —, adj. *concerning mimicry*  
**Minaret**, sm. *minaret, a spire or tower*  
**Minauder**, vn. *to prim, mince*  
**Minauderie**, sf. *act of priming*  
**Minaudier**, lère, smt. *an affected person*  
**Mince**, adj. *thin, slender, small, weak*  
**Mine**, sf. *mien, look, physiognomy, grimace, show, mine, pit, ore, a weight, a measure*; un homme de bonne ou mauvaise —, *a good or ill looking man*; faire la —, *to pout, make faces*; éventer la —, *to discover or buffle a design*; faire froide —, *to receive one coldly*; faire jouer une —, *to spring a mine*  
 — de charbon de terre, *a coal-pit*  
 — de plomb, *black-lead*  
**Miner**, va. *to mine, excavate, undermine, prey on, waste, consume, weaken*  
**Mineral**, sm. *mineral ore*  
**Minéral**, sm. *mineral ore, delf*  
 —, e, adj. *mineral, metallic*  
**Minéralogie**, sf. *mineralogy*  
**Minéralogique**, adj. *mineralogical*  
**Minéralogiste**, sm. *mineralogist*  
**Minet**, etc. smf. *a little cat, kitten*  
**Mineur**, sm. *a miner, one who digs for metals or makes military mines*  
 —, e, smf. *minor, a person under age, minor key in music*  
 —, e, adj. *under age, less, lesser*  
**Mineure**, sf. *minor proposition of a syllogism*  
**Mineux**, euse, adj. *sensitive*  
**Miniature**, sf. *a miniature*  
**Minère**, sf. *a mine containing minerals*  
**Minime**, sm. *one of an order of monks*  
 —, adj. *of a dark brown colour*  
**Minimum**, sm. *minimum, the smallest degree in mathematics*  
**Ministère**, sm. *office, agency, ministry, ministers, administration*  
**Ministériisme**, sm. *devotedness to the ministry or government*  
**Ministériel**, le, adj. *ministerial*  
**Ministériellement**, adv. *ministerially*

**Ministre**, sm. *minister, parson, rector, pastor*; Guillaume Pitt a été premier —, *William Pitt has been prime minister*; un — d'état, *a minister of state*  
**Minium**, sm. *minium, red lead*  
**Minois**, sm. *a pretty face*  
**Minon**, sm. *a kitten*  
**Minoratif**, sm. *gentle purgative*  
**Minorité**, sf. *minority, under age*  
**Minot**, sm. *a measure of three bushels*  
**Minotaure**, sm. *Minotaur, a fabulous monster, half man and half bull*  
**Minuit**, sm. *midnight*  
**Minute**, sf. *a minute, small writing*  
**Minuter**, va. *to make a rough draught*  
**Minutle**, sf. *minuteness, trifle*  
**Minutieux**, euse, adj. *trifling, finical*  
**Minutieusement**, adv. *triflingly*  
**Miquelet**, sm. *a robber in the Pyrenees*  
**Miquelot**, sm. *young begging pilgrim*  
**Mirabelle**, sf. *a plum, bullace*  
**Miracle**, sm. *miracle, wonder, prodigy*  
**Miraculeusement**, adv. *miraculously*  
**Miraculeux**, euse, adj. *miraculous*  
**Mirage**, sm. *looming, an optical illusion observed at sea and in Lower Egypt*  
**Mire**, sf. *aim or level of a gun, frontlet*  
**Mirer**, va. *to aim at or take one's aim at*  
 se —, vr. *to view oneself in a glass*  
**Mirmidon**, sm. *myrmidon, ruffian*  
**Miroir**, sm. *mirror, looking glass*  
 — de toilette, *swing or dressing glass*  
**Miroiterie**, sf. *looking glass trade*  
**Miroitier**, sm. *seller or maker of mirrors*  
**Mis**, e, adj. *set, put, dressed*; être bien —, *to be in a very good garb*  
**Misaine**, sf. *foresail*; mâture —, *foremast*  
**Misanthrope**, sm. *misanthrope*  
**Misanthropie**, sf. *misanthropy*  
**Misanthropique**, adj. *misanthropical*  
**Miscellanées**, sm. pl. *miscellanies*  
**Miscible**, adj. *miscible, that can be mixed*  
**Mise**, sf. *disbursement, expense, currency, stake at play, mouth of a mustard-mill*; homme de —, *agreeable man*  
**Misérable**, smf. *a wretch, a scoundrel*  
 —, adj. *miserable, unfortunate*  
**Misérablement**, adv. *miserably*  
**Misère**, sf. *misery, calamity, distress, poverty*; prendre le collier de —, *to resume excessive labours*  
 —, pl. *trifles, things of no importance*  
**Misérère**, sm. *illic passion, a violent colic*; dans un —, *in a trice or moment*  
**Miséricorde**, sf. *mercy, pity, clemency, pardon, seat of a stall in a choir*  
 —, interj. *bless me! mercy on me!*  
**Miséricordieusement**, adv. *mercifully*  
**Miséricordeux**, euse, adj. *merciful*  
**Missel**, sm. *missal, mass book*  
**Mission**, sf. *mission, despatch, order*  
**Missionnaire**, sm. *missionary*  
**Missive**, sf. *missive, epistle, letter*  
 —, adj. *missive, such as may be sent*  
**Mitale**, sf. *mitten, a coarse glove*  
**Mite**, sf. *mite, cheese-mite, copper-worm*  
**Mitigation**, sf. *mitigation, abatement*  
**Mitigative**, adj. *fit to mitigate*

Mitiger, *va. to mitigate, soften*  
 Mison, *sm. a long glove without hands*  
 Mitonner, *va. to cicker, fondle, caress*  
 — quelqu'un, *to humour one*  
 — une affaire, *to let a business ripen*  
 — vn. *to let soak or stew*  
 Mitoyen, *ne, adj. middle, intermediate*  
 Mitraille, *sf. tron or brass ware, cop-  
 pers, pence, canister or case shot*  
 Mitrailleur, *va. to shoot with grape or  
 case shot*  
 Mitre, *sf. mitre, episcopal crown*  
 Mitré, *e, adj. mitred, wearing a mitre*  
 Mixte, *sm. mixed body, medley*  
 —, *adj. mixed, blended, compounded*  
 Mnémonique, *sf. mnemonics*  
 —, *adj. mnemonical, assisting memory*  
 Mobile, *sm. mover, proposer, principal,  
 moving power, spring, excitement;*  
*premier —, ringleader; échelle —, sf.  
 aiding-scale; fête —, movable feast*  
 —, *adj. movable, unsteady, changing  
 from one place or time to another*  
 Mobilisable, *adj. movable, that may be  
 moved; biens —s, personal goods*  
 Mobilier, *sm. movables, furniture*  
 —, *ière, adj. movable*  
 Mobilisation, *sf. act of making movable*  
 Mobiliser, *va. to make movable*  
 Mobilité, *sf. mobility, the power of being  
 moved, activity, fickleness, populace*  
 Mode, *sf. mode, fashion, way, whim;*  
*à la —, fashionable; être à la —, to  
 be in the fashion; vivre à sa —, to  
 live as one has a mind*  
 —, *sm. mood, grammatical term*  
 Modèle, *sm. model, pattern, example,  
 mould, copy, representation, standard*  
 — parfait, *perfect model, paragon*  
 Modeler, *va. & vn. to model, mould,  
 fashion, imitate*  
 se —, *vr. to imitate, copy, counterfeit*  
 se — sur quelqu'un, *to copy another,  
 take some one for a pattern*  
 Modérantisme, *sm. moderate system*  
 Modérateur, *sm. moderator, one who  
 presides, ruler*  
 — de la jeunesse, *director of youth*  
 Modération, *sf. moderation, frugality,  
 abatement, diminution*  
 Modéré, *e, adj. moderate, gentle, tem-  
 perate, prudent, mild, sober*  
 Modérément, *adv. moderately, soberly*  
 Modérer, *va. to moderate, regulate, re-  
 strain, repress, abate, pacify, lessen,  
 decide as a moderator, preside*  
 — ses passions, *to cool one's passions*  
 — son humeur, *to curb one's temper*  
 — sa dépense, *to retrench one's expenses*  
 se —, *vr. to restrain or moderate oneself*  
 Moderne, *adj. modern, recent, late; à la  
 —, adv. after the modern fashion*  
 Moderniser, *va. to modernize, render mo-  
 dern*  
 Modernes, *sm. pl. the moderns*  
 Modeste, *adj. modest, grave, diffident*  
 Modestement, *adv. modestly, decently*  
 Modestie, *sf. modesty, pudicity, decency*  
 Modicité, *sf. smallness, small quantity*

Modicité du prix, *lowness of the price*  
 Modicatif, *sm. modificative, qualifier*  
 —, *ive, adj. modifying, qualifying*  
 Modification, *sf. modification, limitation*  
 Modifier, *va. to modify, qualify, vary,  
 moderate, attenuate, limit, mitigate*  
 Modillon, *sm. modillion, bracket, an  
 ornament in architectural columns*  
 Modique, *adj. moderate, not extreme*  
 Modiquement, *adv. moderately*  
 Modiste, *sf. milliner, bonnet-maker*  
 Modulation, *sf. modulation, agreeable  
 harmony or variation of sound*  
 Module, *sm. module, model or represen-  
 tation*  
 Moduler, *va. to modulate*  
 Moelle, *sf. marrow, pith, strength, sap*  
 — des plantes, *pith of plants*  
 — épinière, *spinal marrow*  
 Moelleusement, *adv. in a pithy manner*  
 Moelleux, *euse, adj. marrowy, full of  
 marrow, pithy, full of strength; vin  
 —, strong and pleasant wine; drap  
 —, substantial cloth that feels soft;*  
*discours —, forcible and energetic dis-  
 course; voix —euse, melodious and  
 full voice*  
 Moelleux, *sm. softness of colouring in a  
 painting or drawing*  
 — dans la touche, *smooth and blended  
 tint or hue*  
 — dans le coloris, *agreeable colouring*  
 Moellon, *sm. rough stone*  
 Mœurs, *sf. pl. morals, manners, ways,  
 behaviour, customs, usages; certificat  
 de vie et —, written character; avoir  
 des —, to be of good morals; homme  
 sans —, an immoral man*  
 — d'une nation, *habits of a nation*  
 — des animaux, *inclinations of animals*  
 Moi, *pron. me, to me; I; de vous à —,  
 between you and me*  
 Moi-même, *pron. myself; un livre à —,  
 a book of mine*  
 Moignon, *sm. stump of an amputated*  
 Moine, *sf. the monks, used in derision*  
 Moindre, *adj. minor, less, lesser; au —  
 petit bruit, at the least noise; le —,  
 sm. the least*  
 Moindres, *sm. pl. an inferior order of*  
 Moine, *sm. monk, friar, wooden warm-  
 ing pan; l'habit ne fait pas le —, ap-  
 pearances are deceitful*  
 Moineau, *sm. sparrow; cheval —, crop-  
 ped horse; tirer sa poudre aux —s, to  
 be at great trouble or expense to little  
 purpose, to labour uselessly*  
 Moinesse, *sf. monachism, monastic life*  
 Moinesse, *sf. petty nun*  
 Moineillon, *sm. petty monk*  
 Moins, *sm. the least; c'est le — que vous  
 pouvez faire, it is the least thing you  
 can do*  
 —, *adv. less, except, but; à —, for  
 less; du —, at least; pour le —, how-  
 ever; ni plus ni —, neither more nor  
 less; en — de rien, in a trice; à — de,  
 prep. for less than; à — que, unless;*  
*au —, int. remember! don't forget!*

Moire, *sf.* mohair, the hair of a goat  
 Moiré, *e.* adj. clouded or watered  
 Moirer, *va.* to water silk or woollen stuffs  
 Mois, *sm.* month, space of four weeks  
 Moise, *sf.* binding-piece in carpentry  
 Moiser, *va.* to bind pieces of wood together  
 Moisl, *sm.* mould, hoariness  
 —, *e.* adj. mouldy, moulded, hoary  
 Moisir, *va.* to mould, make mouldy  
 se —, *vr.* to grow mouldy  
 Moissure, *sf.* mouldiness, hoariness  
 Moisson, *sf.* harvest, harvest-time, crop  
 Moissonner, *va.* to reap, mow, gather  
 Moissonneur, *euse*, *sm.* reaper  
 Moite, *adj.* moist, damp  
 Moiteur, *sf.* moistness, moisture  
 Moitié, *sf.* moiety, half, wife  
 —, *adv.* half; à —, by half, by halves;  
 la — du temps, most commonly  
 Moitir, *va.* to wet  
 — le papier, to wet the paper  
 Moka, *sm.* Mocha coffee  
 Molaire, *adj.* molar; les dents —, *pl.* the  
 molar teeth, jaw-teeth, grinders  
 Môle, *sm.* mole, pier, mound, dike  
 Môle-ule, *sf.* particle of matter or air  
 Molester, *va.* to molest, vex, persecute  
 Molette, *sf.* ravel of a spur, windfall, a  
 disease in horses, painter's muller  
 Mollas-e, *adj.* flabby, flimsy  
 Mollement, *adv.* softly, faintly  
 Mollesse, *sf.* softness, effeminacy  
 Mollet, *sm.* calf of the leg, short fringe  
 —, *pl.* nippers used by goldsmiths  
 —, *te*, *adj.* a little soft, downy  
 Molleton, *sm.* swanskin, a woollen stuff  
 Mollification, *sf.* act of mollifying  
 Mollifier, *va.* to modify or render soft  
 Mollir, *vn.* to grow soft, slacken, flag  
 — les haubans, to ease the shrouds  
 Moment, *sm.* moment, minute, instant,  
 momentum in mechanics; dans le —,  
 presently; d'un — à l'autre, from  
 time to time; à tout —, at every  
 turn, ever and anon; avoir de bons  
 —, to have lucid intervals  
 Momentané, *e.* adj. momentary  
 Momentanément, *adv.* for a moment  
 Momerie, *sf.* mummery, hypocrisy  
 Momie, *sf.* mummy  
 Momon, *sm.* money which maskers offer  
 to pay when playing at dice  
 Mon, *pron.* my  
 Monacal, *e.* adj. monachal, monastic  
 Monacalement, *adv.* like a monk  
 Monarchie, *sf.* monarchy  
 Monarchique, *adj.* monarchical  
 Monarchiquement, *adv.* monarchically  
 Monarchiste, *sm.* a partisan of monarchy  
 Monarque, *sm.* monarch  
 Monastère, *sm.* monastery, convent  
 Monastique, *adj.* monastic, conventual  
 Monaul, *sm.* bird of the gallinaceous sort  
 Monaut, *adj.* having only one ear  
 Monceau, *sm.* heap, mass, pile  
 Mondain, *e.* a worldling, sensualist  
 —, *e.* adj. worldly, proud, luxurious  
 Mondainement, *adv.* in a worldly way

Mondanité, *sf.* worldliness, vanity  
 Monde, *sm.* world, universe, mankind,  
 people, earth, terrestrial globe; l'autre  
 —, the future life; le nouveau —, new  
 continent of America; le beau —,  
 people of fashion; tout le —, every  
 body; étudier le —, to study men  
 Mondé, *e.* adj. cleansed, peeled  
 Mondér, *va.* to cleanse, peel  
 Monétaire, *sm.* master of a mint  
 Monétiser, *va.* to convert an object into  
 a coin or legal tender  
 Moniteur, *sm.* monitor, an admonisher  
 Monition, *sf.* monition, information  
 Monitoire, *sm.* a monitory, admonition  
 Monitorial, *e.* adj. admonitory  
 Monnaie, *sf.* money, coin, change; fause  
 —, base or counterfeit coin  
 Monnayage, *sm.* act of coinng money  
 Monnayer, *va.* to mint, coin  
 Monnayeur, *sm.* minter, mint-master  
 Monocéros, *sm.* unicorn in astronomy  
 Monodie, *sf.* monody, music or poetry in  
 honour of the dead  
 Monogamie, *sf.* monogamy  
 Monogramme, *sm.* monogram  
 Monologue, *sm.* monologue or soliloquy  
 Monomanie, *sf.* monomania  
 Monopétale, *adj.* monopetalous  
 Monopole, *sm.* monopoly, tax, duty  
 Monopoler, *va.* to monopolise  
 Monopoleur, *sm.* monopolist  
 Monosyllabe, *sm.* monosyllable  
 —, *adj.* relating to a monosyllable  
 Monosyllabique, *adj.* monosyllabical  
 Monotonie, *adj.* monotonous  
 Monotonie, *sf.* monotony  
 Monseigneur, *sm.* title of lord, my lord  
 Monseigneuriser, *va.* to name one my lord  
 Monsieur, *sm.* sir, master, title formerly  
 given to the French king's elder brother;  
 devenir gros —, to become a  
 great man; comment appelez-vous ce  
 — là? how do you call that gentleman?  
 voici un — qui vous demande,  
 here is a gentleman who desires to  
 speak with you  
 Monstre, *sm.* monster, prodigy  
 Monstruement, *adv.* prodigiously  
 Monstrueux, *euse*, *adj.* monstrous  
 Monstruosité, *sf.* monstrosity  
 Mont, *sm.* mount, mountain, hill  
 — de piété, pawn office  
 — paynote, safe place from which a battle  
 may be seen  
 Montage, *sm.* act of coming up  
 Montagnard, *e.* a mountaineer  
 —, *adj.* relating to a highlander  
 Montagne, *sf.* mountain, high hill  
 Montagneux, *euse*, *adj.* mountainous  
 Montant, *sm.* any thing that stands upright  
 in a building, amoucs, total,  
 upright in heraldry; prendre le —, to  
 soar high, in falconry  
 Montée, *sf.* staircase, step, acclivity  
 — d'une colonne, height of a pillar  
 Monté, *e.* adj. ascended, wound up; le  
 blé est —, the corn is sprung up

Monter, *va.* to carry or lift up, raise  
 — un cheval fougueux, to ride a fiery or spirited horse  
 — la garde, to mount guard  
 — un bouquet, to make up a nosegay  
 — un cheval, to mount a horse, get on horseback, ride  
 — un diamant, to set a diamond  
 — un lit, to set up a bedstead  
 — un luth, to string a lute  
 — un vaisseau, to command a ship  
 — une épée, to mount a sword  
 — une horloge, to wind up a clock  
 — une montre, to wind up a watch  
 —, *vn.* to ascend, mount, come, go, or get up, grow up, increase, rise; le vin lui monte à la tête, the wine flies to his head  
 — à un arbre, to climb a tree  
 — en voiture, to step into a carriage  
 — aux nues, to fly into a passion  
 — en grain, to run to seed  
 — en chaire, to preach  
 — sur le trône, to ascend the throne  
 — sur mer ou sur un vaisseau, to embark in a ship  
 — sur ses ergots, to speak haughtily  
 se —, *vr.* to amount or come to  
 Monticule, *sm.* little hill, eminence  
 Mont-Jole, *interj.* ancient war-cry  
 Montoir, *sm.* horseblock  
 Montre, *sf.* watch, pocket time-piece, sample, show-glass, muster; faire — d'érudition, to make a parade of one's learning  
 — à répétition, repeating-watch  
 — d'orgues, outside of an organ  
 Montrer, *va.* to show, teach, point out, display, demonstrate  
 — les dents à quelqu'un, to resist one  
 — ses talons, to run away  
 se —, *vr.* to show oneself  
 Monteux, *cuse, adj.* mountainous  
 Monture, *sf.* riding-horse, mounting of any kind of work  
 — d'arbalète, rack of a cross-bow  
 — de fusil, stock of a gun  
 — de scie, frame of a saw  
 Monument, *sm.* monument, memorial, tomb, pillar  
 Monumental, *e, adj.* monumental  
 Moque, *sf.* dead-eye or block in rigging; la pelle se — du fourgon, six of the one and half a dozen of the other  
 se Moquer de, *vr.* to laugh at, ridicule, despise, scorn, jeer, deride  
 Moquerie, *sf.* mockery, railery, scorn, sport, ridicule, derision, vain show  
 Moquette, *sf.* shag, rough woolly hair, kind of cloth  
 Moqueur, *cuse, s. derider, scoffer*  
 —, *cuse, adj.* mocking, deriding, ridiculing, jeering, scolding  
 Moquiller, *sm.* a tree of Gulana  
 Meral, *sm.* the mind  
 —, *e, adj.* moral, virtuous, honest, just  
 Morale, *sf.* morality, practice of moral duties, ethics, doctrines of morality

Moralement, *adv.* morally, in a moral manner, honestly, justly, probably  
 Moraliser, *vn.* to moralise  
 Moraliseur, *sm.* moraliser, used ironically  
 Moraliste, *sm.* moralist, teacher of morals  
 Morale, *sf.* morality, doctrine of the duties of life  
 Morbide, *adj.* morbid, diseased, sickly  
 Morbifique, *adj.* morbid, morbidical  
 Morbleu, *interj.* zounds!  
 Morceau, *sm.* morsel, small piece, fragment; manger le — honteux, to leave no manners in the dish  
 — de la souris, venison bit  
 — délicat, nice bit, tidbit  
 — de papier, slip or scrap of paper  
 Morceaux (par), *adv.* piece meal  
 Morceler, *va.* to parcel out, divide, cunle  
 Mordacité, *sf.* mordacity, biting quality  
 Mordant, *sm.* gilder's pigment, size  
 —, *e, adj.* biting, acrimonious, severe sharp, satirical, envenomed  
 Mordicant, *e, adj.* mordicant, pungent, acrid, biting, satirical  
 Mordicus, *adv.* tenaciously, obstinately  
 Mordiller, *va.* to nibble, eat slowly, carp at, find fault with  
 Mordoré, *e, adj.* reddish brown coloured  
 Mordre, *va. & vn.* to bite, pierce with the teeth, gnaw, corrode, eat away  
 — à la grappe, to like a thing  
 — à l'hameçon, to swallow a bait, be taken in or imposed upon  
 — dans un pâté, to relish and eat a pie  
 — la poussière, to be killed [heartily  
 Mordu, *e, adj.* bitten off  
 More, *sm.* Moor, black man, negro; de Turc à —, cruelly, without mercy; cheval cap de — ou cavasé de —, a gray horse with a Moor's head  
 Moreau, *adj.* shining-black, jet black  
 Morelle, *sf.* morel, kind of cherry, the poisonous plant nightshade  
 Moresque, *sf.* wife or daughter of a Moor, Moorish fashion, morris-dance  
 —, *adj.* moreak, done like the Moors  
 Morfil ou Marfil, *sm.* wire-edge or rough edge of a razor, &c., elephant's teeth  
 Morfondre, *va.* to cause one to catch cold after being warm or overheated  
 se —, *vr.* to catch cold after being overheated, dance attendance, wait in vain  
 Morfondure, *sf.* cold after heat  
 Morgue, *sf.* pride, haughtiness, disdainful or surly look, place in Paris where unknown dead bodies are exposed; small grated room at a prison gate  
 Morguer, *va.* to bully, brave, defy, dare  
 Moribond, *e, adj.* in a dying condition  
 Moricaud, *e, smf.* tawny or yellowish dark coloured person  
 Morigéner, *va.* to tutor, educate, reprimand, correct  
 Morille, *sf.* moril, porous mushroom  
 Morillon, *sm.* morillon, kind of water-fowl, fine black grays  
 —, *pl.* rough emeralds [punishment  
 Morion, *sm.* helmet, casque; a military

Morne, *sm. hill, cape, promontory*  
 —, *adj. sullen, morose, sad, dull, dark*  
 Mornifle, *sf. box on the ear*  
 Morose, *adj. morose, peevish, sullen*  
 Morosité, *sf. moroseness*  
 Morphine, *sf. morphia, alkali extracted from opium*  
 Morsion, *sm. crab-louse*  
 Morse, *sm. horse-bit, curb; les chevaux prirent le — aux dents, the horses ran away*  
 Morse, *sm. sea cow or sea-elephant*  
 Morsure, *sf. bite, act of biting*  
 Mort, *sf. death, decease, demise; mourir de sa belle —, to die a natural death; être à l'article de la —, to be at the point of death; il a la — sur les lèvres, he looks half dead; blesser à —, to wound mortally*  
 — éternelle, *perdition, eternal death*  
 —, *sm. corpse, dead person, dead body*  
 —, *e, a. j. dead, deceased, defunct; un enfant — né, a still-born child*  
 Mortadelle, *sf. Italian sausage*  
 Mortaise, *sf. mortise, cut or hollow to receive a tenon*  
 Mortalité, *sf. mortality, subjection to death, human nature*  
 Mort-aux-rats, *sf. arsenic, ratsbane*  
 Mort-bois, *sm. underwood, shrubs*  
 Morte-eau, *sf. neap-tide, low water*  
 Mortel, *le, adj. mortal, deadly, human; coup —, fatal blow; froid —, bitter cold; c'est un heureux —, he is a fortunate fellow*  
 Mortellement, *adv. mortally, to death*  
 Morte-payé, *sf. allowance given to a retired servant or soldier, pension*  
 Morte-saison, *sf. dead or dull season of the year*  
 Mort-gage, *sm. mortgage, pledge*  
 Mortier, *sm. mortar*  
 Mortifère, *adj. deadly, fatal*  
 Mortifiant, *e, a. j. mortifying, vexing*  
 Mortification, *sf. mortifying*  
 Mortifier, *va. to mortify, vex, subdue*  
 Mort-né, *adj. still born*  
 Mort-ivre, *a. j. dead drunk*  
 Mortuaire, *a. j. funereal, relating to a funeral, mournful; drap —, pall, mortcloth; reuil-tre —, burial-book; extrait —, burial certificate*  
 Morue, *sf. codfish; dried cod, stockfish*  
 Morve, *sf. mucous or slimy fluid, the glanders, a disease among horses*  
 Morveau, *sm. mucilage, slimy or viscous mass or body, mucus of the nose, snot*  
 Morveux, *euse, adj. mucous, slimy, viscous, snotty, full of the nasal mucus; petit —, sm. young brat; petite —euse, sf. young slut; qui se sent — se mouche, let him wear the cap whom it fits*  
 Mosaïque, *sf. mosaic or inlaid work*  
 —, *adj. mosaic, relating to variegated inlaid work; Mosaic, Mosaical, pertaining to Moses*  
 Moscateline, *sf. musk-wood*  
 Moscouade, *sf. raw sugar*

Mosquée, *sf. mosque, Mohammedan or Turkish temple*  
 Mot, *sm. motto, word, saying, note, bon —, jest, witty saying; en un —, in short; avoir le —, to be in the secret; prendre quelqu'un au —, to take one at his word; qui ne dit — consent, silence gives consent; ils se sont donné le —, they understand one another; compter ses —s, to speak slow*  
 — à —, *adv. literally, word for word*  
 — à double entente, *pun, quibble*  
 — du gnet, *each word*  
 — pour rire, *joke, jest*  
 Motet, *sm. sacred music, anthem*  
 Moteur, *trice, smf. mover, author, proposer, contriver*  
 —, *trice, adj. moving, impelling, ruling*  
 Motif, *sm. motive, the reason of an action, that which moves the will*  
 Motion, *sf. motion, action, agitation*  
 Motiver, *va. to move, advise, propose, relate the motive, justify an act*  
 Motte, *sf. clod, turf, peat, lump of earth*  
 se Motter, *vr. to lurk behind turf a clod, said of partridges*  
 Motus, *interj. hush! not a word!*  
 Mou, *sm. calf's or lamb's lights*  
 —, *Molle, adj. mellow, soft, effeminate, loose, weak, sluggish, indolent*  
 Mouchard, *sm. informer, spy*  
 Moucharder, *va. to search or spy out, explore, examine, give information of*  
 Mouche, *sf. fly, patch upon the face, a game at cards, spy; des pieds de —, scrawls, bad penmanship; fine —, sly or cunning fellow; prendre la —, to take the pet; quelle — vous a piqué? what whim has got into your head?*  
 — à miel, *bee*  
 Moucher, *va. to blow the nose*  
 — une chandelle, *to snuff a candle*  
 se —, *vr. to blow or wipe one's nose*  
 Moucheron, *sm. gnat, snuff of a candle*  
 Moucheté, *e, adj. spotted, pinked*  
 Moucheter, *va. pink, spot*  
 — de l'hermine, *to black spot ermine*  
 Mouchette, *sf. water-table, in architecture; joiner's plane*  
 —s, *pl. snuffers*  
 Moucher, *sm. snuffer of candles*  
 Moucher, *sm. handkerchief*  
 Moudre, *va. to grind, bruise*  
 Moue, *sf. wry face, grimace; faire la —, to look displeased or sulky*  
 Mouette, *sf. sea-gull*  
 Mouflard, *e, smf. person having a foul or bloated face*  
 Moufle, *sf. mitten*  
 —, *sm. tackle of pulleys*  
 Mouillage, *sm. anchorage*  
 Moullier, *va. to wet, soak*  
 se —, *vr. to get wet*  
 — la lettre L, *to pronounce the letter L with a liquid sound*  
 — en mer, *to cast anchor*  
 Mouillette, *sf. slice or finger of bread to dip in an egg boiled soft*

Mouillure, *sf.* watering, act of wetting  
 Moulage, *sm.* moulds, moulding, that part of a mill which sets the millstones in motion  
 Moule, *sm.* mould, model, pattern  
 —, *sf.* muscle, a shell fish  
 Moular, *va.* to mould, cast, pile up  
 Moulour, *sm.* moulder, modeller  
 Moulin, *sm.* mill; faire venir l'eau au —, to bring rist to the mill  
 — à café, coffee-mill  
 — à drèche, malt-mill  
 — à eau, water-mill  
 — à huile, oil-mill  
 — à marches, tread-mill  
 — à papier, paper-mill  
 — à plier, grinding-mill  
 — à poudre, powder-mill  
 — à van ou à vanner, dressing-machine  
 — à vapeur, steam-mill  
 Moulinet, *sm.* capstan, hand-mill, turnstile, chocolate-mill, turnpike  
 Moulinier, *sm.* miller  
 Moulte, *adv.* much, very much  
 Moulure, *sf.* a moulding, arch  
 Mourant, *e.* adj. dying, pale, faint  
 Mourir, *vn.* to die, expire, decease  
 — de chagrin, to grieve oneself to death  
 — de douleur, to die broken-hearted  
 — de faim, to starve with hunger  
 — de froid, to starve with cold  
 se —, *vr.* to be dying; la lampe ou la chandelle se meurt, the lamp or candle is going out  
 Mouron, *sm.* chickweed, a plant  
 Mousquet, *sm.* musket, gun, firelock  
 Mousquetade, *sf.* musket shot  
 Mousquetaire, *sm.* musketeer  
 Mousqueterie, *sf.* volley of musketry  
 Mousqueton, *sm.* musketoon, little gun  
 Moussache, *sf.* starch extracted from the cassava plant  
 Mousse, *smf.* moss, froth, cabin-boy  
 Mousseline, *sf.* muslin  
 Mousseur, *vn.* to froth, foam, lather  
 Mousseuron, *sm.* small white mushroom  
 Mousseux, *euse*, adj. frothy, sparkling  
 Mousson, *sf.* monsoon  
 —s, *pl.* monsoons, trade-winds  
 Moussu, *e.* adj. mossy  
 Moustache, *sf.* hair on the upper lip  
 Moustique, *sf.* mosquito, a stinging fly  
 Mout, *sm.* must, new wine, wort  
 Moutarde, *sf.* mustard  
 Moutardier, *sm.* mustard seller or maker  
 Moutier, *sm.* monastery, convent  
 Mouton, *sm.* wether, sheep, rammer  
 —s, *pl.* foaming waves  
 Moutonner, *va.* to curl, foam, froth  
 Moutonnier, *ière*, *smf.* imitator  
 —, *ière*, adj. sheep-like  
 Mouture, *sf.* act of grinding, mixed corn  
 Mouvance, *sf.* dependance of a fee upon another tenure  
 Mouvant, *e.* adj. moving, that can move  
 Mouvement, *sm.* motion, emotion, tumult, impulse, measure in music  
 —s, *pl.* brouis, commotions

Mouvoir, *va.* to move, stir, incite  
 Moyen, *sm.* means, power, help; au — de, *adv.* in consideration of  
 —, *me*, adj. middling, middle, mediate  
 —s, *pl.* riches, arguments  
 —s sours, underhand methods  
 Moyennant, *prep.* for, by the means of  
 Moyennement, *adv.* so so, indifferently  
 Moyenner, *va.* to procure, get, mediate  
 Moyeu, *sm.* stock of a wheel, a plum  
 Muable, adj. mutable, changeable  
 Muance, *sf.* division in music  
 Mucilage, *sm.* mucilage, viscous matter  
 Mucilagineux, *euse*, adj. muciluginous  
 Mucosité, *sf.* mucus, a slimy fluid  
 Muc, *sf.* moult, mow, cage, slough, skin  
 Mué, *e.* adj. moulted, caged, cramped up  
 Muer, *vn.* to moult, change feathers  
 Muet, *te*, adj. mute, dumb, speechless  
 Muette, *sf.* a place for keeping stage horns that are cast, or shutting up hawks when they moult, hunting-bos  
 Mufti, *sm.* muzzle, the mouth in animals  
 Mugir, *vn.* to belcho, low, roar  
 Mugissant, *e.* adj. howling, roaring  
 Mugissement, *sm.* bellying, howling  
 Muguet, *sm.* lily of the valley, fip  
 Muguer, *va.* to court, aim at, wheedle  
 Muin, *sm.* hog'shead, a liquid measure  
 Mulâtre, *sm.* mulatto, a mongrel  
 —, *adj.* born of different-coloured parents  
 Mule, *sf.* mule, woman's slipper; ferrez la —, to pfer in buying  
 —s, *pl.* kibes, chaps, cracks  
 Mulet, *sm.* mule, mullet, ship  
 Muletier, *sm.* mule-driver, muletter  
 Mulette, *sf.* gizzard of a hawk  
 Mulot, *sm.* field-mouse  
 Multiple, *sm.* multiple in arithmetic  
 —, *adj.* containing a number several times without a fraction  
 Multiplable, *adj.* multipliable  
 Multipliant, *sm.* multiplying-glass  
 Multiplicande, *sm.* multiplicand  
 Multiplicateur, *sm.* multiplier  
 Multiplication, *sf.* multiplication  
 Multiplicité, *sf.* multiplicity, multitude  
 Multiplier, *va.* to multiply, increase  
 Multitude, *sf.* multitude, the vulgar  
 Municipal, *e.* adj. municipal, corporate  
 Municipalité, *sf.* municipality  
 Munificence, *sf.* munificence, bounty  
 Munir, *va.* to supply, provide, fortify  
 se —, *vr.* to furnish oneself  
 se — de patience, to arm oneself with  
 Munition, *sf.* ammunition [patience  
 Munitionnaire, *sm.* commissary of stores  
 Muqueux, *euse*, adj. mucous  
 Mur, *sm.* a wall  
 — mitoyen ou de refend, partition-wall  
 Mûr, *e.* adj. ripe, mellow, mature  
 — e délibération, grave deliberation  
 Muraille, *sf.* wall; être entre quatre —s, to be in jail; il n'y a que les quatre —s, there is nothing but the barn walls  
 Mural, *e.* a j. mural, said of a crown  
 Mûre, *sf.* mulberry  
 — sauvage, blackberry

Mûrement, adv. maturely, deliberately  
 Mûrer, va. to wall up, immure  
 — une porte, to block up a door  
 Mûrier, sm. mulberry-tree  
 Mûrir, va. to ripen, mature  
 —, vn. to grow ripe  
 Murmure, sm. murmur, humming noise  
 Murmurer, vn. to murmur, whisper,  
 warble, purr, said of streams  
 Musard, smf. loiterer, act of loitering  
 —, e, adj. loitering, lingering, dilatory  
 Musc, sm. musk, civet or musk cat  
 Muscade, sf. nutmeg  
 Muscadeille, sf. musk-pear  
 Muscadet, sm. muscadine or muscadelle,  
 a sweet grape and wine  
 Muscadier, sm. nutmeg tree  
 Muscadin, sm. a musk preparation for  
 sweetening the breath, a beam or sop  
 Muscardin, sm. a species of dormouse  
 Muscle, sm. muscle in anatomy, sheilfish  
 Musclé, e, adj. having muscles  
 Musculaire, adj. muscular  
 Muscule, sf. muscular vein  
 Musculeux, euse, adj. muscularous  
 Muse, sf. muse, rutting-time of stags  
 Museau, sm. muzzle, snout, nose  
 Musée, Muséum, sm. museum  
 Muselière, sf. muszle, nose-band  
 Muser, vn. to loiter, trifle, go to rut  
 Muserolle, sf. nose-band of a bridle  
 Musette, sf. bagpipe; jouer de la —, to  
 play on the bagpipe  
 Musical, e, adj. musical, harmonious  
 Muscèlement, adv. musically  
 Musicien, ne, smf. musician  
 Musique, sf. music, melody, harmony,  
 band; exécuter ou faire de la —, to  
 perform music; mettre en —, to set  
 to music  
 Musquer, va. to perfume with musk  
 se Musser, vr. to lurk in a corner  
 Mutabilité, sf. mutability  
 Mutation, sf. mutation, change  
 mutilation, sf. mutilation  
 Mutilé, e, adj. mutilated, torn  
 Mutiler, va. to mutilate, maim, disfigure  
 Mutin, e, smf. mutineer, rioter  
 —, e, adj. mutinous, headstrong  
 se Mutiner, vr. to mutiny, rise in arms  
 Mutinerie, sf. mutiny, revolt, seditum  
 Mutisme, sm. dumbness, muteness  
 Mutualité, sf. mutuality, interchange  
 Mutuel, le, adj. mutual, reciprocal  
 Mutuellement, adv. mutually, in return  
 Myope, smf. shortsighted person  
 Myopie, sf. shortsightedness  
 Myriade, sf. myriad, ten thousand  
 Myriagramme, sm. 10,000 grammes  
 Myrialitre, sm. 10,000 litres  
 Myriamètre, sm. 10,000 metres  
 Myriare, sm. 10,000 ares  
 Myrrhe, sf. myrrh, an aromatic gum  
 Myrte, sm. myrtle, a fragrant tree  
 Mystère, sm. mystery, secret, enigma  
 Mystérieusement, adv. mysteriously  
 Mystérieux, euse, adj. mysterious  
 Mysticisme, sm. doctrine of the Mystics

Mysticité, sf. mysticalness  
 Mystificateur, sm. one who outjest  
 Mystification, sf. act of bantering  
 Mystifier, va. to mystify, outjest, banter  
 Mystique, smf. person fond of mysteries  
 —, adj. mystic, mystical, mysterious  
 Mystiquement, adv. mystically  
 Mythologie, sf. mythology  
 Mythologique, adj. mythological  
 Mythologiquement, adv. mythologically  
 Mythologiste, Mythologue, sm. mytholo-  
 gist, one versed in mythology

## N.

N, sm. the fourteenth letter of the al-  
 phabet  
 Nabab, sm. nabob, an Indian prince  
 Nabot, e, smf. dwarf, shrimp  
 Nacarar, adj. of a lively orange red  
 Nacelle, sf. small boat, wherry  
 — de St Pierre, St Peter's bark  
 Nacre, sf. mother-of-pearl, coarse pearl  
 Nacré, sm. butterfly  
 —, e, adj. pearly, like mother-of-pearl  
 Nadir, sm. nadir, the point in the lower  
 hemisphere opposite to the zenith  
 Nage, sf. row-lock of a boat; donner une  
 —, to give a stroke in rowing; être  
 en —, to be in a sweat or perspiration;  
 à la —, adv. in or by swimming  
 Nageoire, sf. fin of a fish, cork or blad-  
 ders to swim with, thin wooden plat-  
 ters which water-carriers have floating  
 in their pail  
 Nager, vn. to swim, float, sail, row  
 — dans l'opulence, to live in clover  
 — dans son sang, to welter in one's blood  
 — debout, to row standing with the feet  
 towards the prow of the boat  
 — en arrière, to back astern with the oars  
 Nageur, euse, smf. one who can swim,  
 waterman, rower, floater  
 Naguère, adv. not long ago, but lately  
 Naïf, ive, adj. artless, downright, sin-  
 cere, plain, natural, innocent; air  
 —, unaffected air  
 Nain, e, smf. dwarf  
 —, e, adj. dwarfish, stunted  
 Naissance, sf. birth, rise, descent, na-  
 tivity, time of birth, beginning, ex-  
 traction, lineage; le pays de ma —,  
 my native country  
 Naissant, e, adj. newly born, growing,  
 rising; propre —, acquired property  
 Naitre, vn. to be born, arise, spring,  
 grow, be produced; faire —, to start,  
 suggest, give rise to, breed, produce  
 Naïvement, adv. plainly, frankly  
 Naïveté, sf. ingenuousness, simplicity  
 Nanan, sm. dainties, sweetmeats  
 Nankin, sm. nankeen, kind of cotton  
 cloth, originally from Nankin  
 Nantaise, sf. sailor's jacket or great-coat  
 Nantir, va. to ensure, give security  
 se —, vr. to secure to oneself

Nantissement, sm. security, pledge  
 Naphee, sf. naphtha, bitumen  
 Nappe, sf. table-cloth, deer-skin; mettre la —, to lay the cloth; lever ou ôter la —, to remove the cloth  
 — d'eau, sheet of water filling  
 Narcisse, sm. daffodil, a plant  
 Narcotique, adj. narcotic, causing torpor or stupefaction  
 Nard, sm. nard, spikenard, an aromatic plant, ointment  
 Nargue, interj. pahaw!  
 — de lui! a fig for him!  
 Narguer, va. to set at defiance, bully  
 Narine, sf. nostril  
 Narrateur, sm. narrator, relater, teller  
 Narratif, ive, adj. narrative, relating  
 Narration, sf. account, act of relating  
 Narré, sm. narrative, story, relation  
 Narrer, val to narrate, relate [nose]  
 Nasal, e, adj. nasal, pertaining to the nose  
 Nasement, adv. with a nasal sound  
 Nasales, sf. pl. nasal vowels  
 Nasalité, sf. quality of the nasal sound, property of the nasal vowels  
 Nasard, e, ou Nasilleur, euse, smf. et adj. one who speaks through the nose; speaking through the nose  
 Nasarde, sf. flipp or jerk on the nose  
 Nasarder, va. to jerk one on the nose, banter, mock, jeer  
 Naseau, sm. nostril of a beast  
 Nasillard, e, smf. et adj. snuffler, speaking through the nose  
 Nasiller ou Nasillonner, vn. to snuffle, speak through the nose  
 Nasse, sf. bow-net or basket to catch fish  
 Natal, e, adj. natal, native  
 Natation, sf. natation, act of swimming  
 Natif, ive, adj. native, conferred by birth  
 Nation, sf. nation, body of people  
 National, e, adj. national  
 Nationalement, adv. nationally  
 Nationaliser, va. to render national  
 Nationalité, sf. national character  
 Nationaux, sm. pl. the natives  
 Nativité, sf. nativity, birth  
 Nasse, sf. mat, hassock, braid, twist  
 Natter, va. to mat, twist, plait, braid  
 Nattier, sm. mat-maker  
 Naturalisation, sf. naturalization  
 Naturaliser, va. to naturalize, adopt  
 Naturalisme, sm. mere state of nature  
 Naturaliste, sm. naturalist  
 Naturalité, sf. naturalness  
 Nature, sf. nature, the universe, visible creation, natural affection, constitution, disposition, sort, species, birth  
 Naturel, sm. nature, constitution, genuine temper, fellow-feeling, disposition of mind, affection, genius  
 —, ie, adj. natural, produced by nature, not acquired, tender, unaffected  
 Naturellement, adv. naturally  
 Naufrage, sm. shipwreck  
 Naufragé, e, adj. shipwrecked  
 Naufrager, vn. to be shipwrecked  
 Naulage, sm. freight of passengers

Naumachie, sf. mock sea-fight  
 Nausée, sf. nausea, sickness, loathing  
 Nautilie, sm. nautilus, a shellfish  
 Nautique, adj. nautic, nautical, relating to ships or sailors  
 Nautonnier, sm. mariner, boatman  
 Naval, e, adj. naval, relating to ships  
 Navée, sf. bargeful  
 Navet, sm. turnip  
 Navette, sf. rape-seed, weaver's shuttle  
 Navigable, adj. navigable  
 Navigateur, sm. navigator, sailor  
 Navigation, sf. navigation  
 Naviguer ou Naviger, vn. to navigate  
 — en pleine mer, to sail on the high seas  
 — à vue de terre, to sail along the coast  
 Navire, sm. ship, vessel  
 Navrer, va. to wound the heart; avoir le cœur navré, to be extremely sorry; cela me navre le cœur, that breaks my heart, wounds me to the heart  
 Nazaréen, sm. Nazarene, a Jew who professed extraordinary purity of life  
 —s, pl. Nazarenes, Nazarites  
 Ne, adv. no, not  
 Né, e, part. born; il est — coiffé, he was born with a silver spoon in his mouth  
 Néanmoins, adv. nevertheless, yet  
 Néant, sm. nothingness, nought, non-entity, emptiness  
 Nébuleux, euse, adj. nebulous  
 Nécessaire, sm. that which is requisite or necessary, a competency, tea or coffee equipage, necessaries, dressing-case, work-box  
 —, adj. necessary, needful, essential  
 Nécessairement, adv. necessarily  
 Nécessité, sf. necessity, compulsion, irresistible power, want, need, poverty  
 Nécessiter, va. to necessitate, force  
 Nécessiteux, euse, adj. necessitous  
 Nécrologie, sm. necrology  
 Nécrologie, sf. obituary  
 Nécrologique, adj. necrological  
 Nécromance, Nécromancie, sf. necromancy, divination by the appearances of the dead  
 Nécromancien, Nécromancien, ne, smf. necromancer, conjurer  
 Nectar, sm. nectar, good wine  
 Nef, sf. nave or body of a church, ship, boat, arch; moulin à —, mill built on a boat  
 Néfaste, adj. unlucky, fatal, inauspicious, ill-boding, said of days devoted to rest, festivals, or mourning  
 Néfie, sf. medlar, a species of fruit  
 Néflier, sm. medlar-tree  
 Négatif, ive, adj. negative  
 Négation, sf. negation, denial  
 Négative, sf. negative, refusal  
 Négativement, adv. negatively  
 Négligé, sm. undress or loose dress  
 —, e, adj. slighted; style —, incorrect style; en —, adv. in dishabille  
 Négligemment, adv. negligently, lazily  
 Négligence, sf. negligence, neglect, inaccuracy, laziness, carelessness



**Négligent**, smf. *heedless person*  
 —, e, adj. *negligent, neglectful, lazy*  
**Négliger**, va. *to neglect, pass over, slight*  
 se —, vr. *not to take care of oneself*  
**Négoce**, sm. *trade, commerce, traffic*  
**Négoçiable**, adj. *negotiable*  
**Négoçiant**; sm. *merchant, dealer*  
**Négoçiateur**, trice, smf. *negotiator, am-  
 bassador, ambassadress, mediator*  
**Négociation**, sf. *negotiation, mediation*  
**Négoçier**, va. *to negotiate, trade*  
 — une intrigue, *to carry on an intrigue*  
**Nègre**, **Nègresse**, smf. *negro, negress*  
**Négrillon**, ne, smf. *negro child*  
**Négus**, sm. *negus, a mixture of wine,  
 water, and sugar*  
**Neige**, sf. *snow, whiteness; pelote de —,  
 snowball; bel homme de — ! a fine  
 fellow indeed!*  
 — (il), v. impers. *it snows*  
**Neiger**, vu. *to snow*  
**Neigeux**, euse, adj. *snowy*  
**Nenni**; adv. *no indeed, not at all*  
**Néologie**, sf. *neology, a system of new  
 words or doctrines*  
**Néologique**, adj. *neological*  
**Néologue**, sm. *neologist, one who intro-  
 duces new words or doctrines*  
**Néophyte**, smf. *neophyte, a new convert*  
**Népotisme**, sm. *nepotism, fondness for  
 nephews, favoritism to relations*  
**Nerf**, sm. *nerve, sinew, strength, ener-  
 gy, firmness, band of a book*  
**Nerveux**, euse, adj. *nervous, brawny*  
**Net**, adv. *clean, cleverly, at once*  
 —, te, adj. *neat, clean, clear, spotless,  
 pure, plain, downright, perspicuous;*  
*faire maison —te, to send away all  
 one's servants*  
**Nettement**, adv. *neatly, plainly, fairly*  
**Netteté**, sf. *cleanness, plainness*  
**Nettolement**, sm. *act of cleaning*  
**Nettoyer**, va. *to clean, scour, sweep*  
 — la tranchée, *to drive off the besiegers*  
**Neuf**, sm. *nine*  
 —, euse, adj. *nine, new, fresh, young,  
 inexperienced; à —, adv. anew*  
**Neutralement**, adv. *neutrally*  
**Neutralisation**, sf. *neutralisation*  
**Neutraliser**, va. *to neutralise, modify*  
**Neutralité**, sf. *neutrality*  
**Neutre**, adj. *neutral, neutral*  
**Neuvaine**, sf. *a devotion of nine days*  
**Neuvième**, sm. *the ninth, ninth part*  
 —, adj. *ninth*  
**Neuvièmement**, adv. *ninthly*  
**Nevan**, sm. *nephew*  
**Névrose**, sf. *disease of the nerves*  
**Nex**, sm. *nose, beak or head of a ship*  
 — aquilin, *Roman nose*  
**Ni**, conj. *neither, nor*  
**Niable**, adj. *deniable*  
**Niais**, e, smf. *simpleton, bird of prey;*  
*cest un — de Sologne, he is a pre-  
 tended fool*  
 —, e, adj. *silly, simple, credulous*  
**Niaisement**, adv. *sillyly, foolishly*  
**Niaisier**, vn. *to stand trifling*

**Niaiserie**, sf. *silliness, foolery, nonsense*  
**Niche**, sf. *niche, trick, basket, bed*  
**Niché**, sf. *whole nest of birds*  
**Nicher**, va. *to place, put*  
 —, vn. *to nestle, roost*  
 se —, vr. *to hide oneself*  
**Nichet**, sm. *nest-egg*  
**Nichoir**, sm. *breeding-cage*  
**Nièce**, sf. *niece; petite —, grandniece*  
**Nielle**, sf. *midew, blight, blast*  
**Nieller**, va. *to blast, midew, blight*  
**Nier**, va. *to deny, disown, disavow*  
**Nigaud**, e, smf. *simpleton, fool, noodle*  
 —, e, adj. *silly, simple, foolish*  
**Nigauder**, vn. *to play the fool*  
**Nigauderie**, sf. *silly or foolish action*  
**Nipper**, va. *to rig out, fit up, furnish  
 with clothes*  
**Nippes**, sf. pl. *goods, clothes, apparel*  
**Nique**, sf. *contempt; faire la — à quel-  
 qu'un, to scorn or make jest of one*  
**Nitre**, sm. *nitre, saltpetre, mineral salt*  
**Nitreux**, euse, adj. *nitrous, nitric, nitry*  
**Niveau**, sm. *a level, plummet*  
 — d'eau douce, *insect which runs upon  
 the surface of the water; de —, adv.  
 on a level, even, straight*  
**Niveler**, va. *to level, make even*  
**Niveleur**, sm. *leveler, trifler*  
**Nivellement**, sm. *act of levelling*  
**Nivose**, sm. *fourth month of the French  
 republican calendar, from 21st De-  
 cember to 21st January*  
**Noble**, smf. *a noble, nobleman, lord,  
 lady; les —s, the nobility*  
 —, adj. *noble, generous, illustrious*  
**Noblement**, adv. *nobly, honorably*  
**Noblesse**, sf. *nobility, nobleness*  
**Noce**, sf. *marriage, nuptials, company  
 at a wedding; les —s, the wedding*  
**Nocher**, sm. *pilot, steersman*  
**Noctambule**, smf. *somnambulist*  
**Noctambulisme**, sm. *sleep-walking*  
**Nocturne**, sm. *nocturn, an effusion of de-  
 votion by night, song or anthem*  
 —, adj. *nocturnal, nightly*  
**Nocturnement**, adv. *nocturnally*  
**Noël**, sm. *Christmas, Christmas song*  
**Nœud**, sm. *knot, stress, tie, knuckle,  
 knob, love-knot, intrigue, difficulty*  
 — coulant, *noose, slip-knot*  
 — d'une comédie, *plot of a play*  
 — d'une plante, *node*  
 — en mer, *marine mile or knot*  
**Noir**, sm. *black, a negro, a black*  
 — d'ivoire, *ivory-black*  
 — de fumée, *lamp-black*  
 —, e, adj. *black, dark, base, foul, dis-  
 mal; temps —, cloudy weather; bête:  
 —es, large wild beasts; rendre —, to  
 blacken, defame; vendre du —, to gull*  
**Noirâtre**, adj. *blackish, dusky*  
**Noiraud**, e, smf. *dark person*  
 —, e, adj. *of a black complexion*  
**Noirceur**, sf. *blackness, atrocity*  
**Noircir**, va. *to blacken, asperse*  
 se —, vr. *to grow black*  
**Noircissure**, sf. *black spot, blackening*

Noise, *sf. crochets, note in music*  
 Noise, *sf. strife, brawl, squabble, dispute*; chercher —, *to pick a quarrel*  
 Noisetier, *sm. hazel-tree*  
 Noisette, *sf. hazel-nut, filbert*; voilà un drap d'un beau —, *this cloth is of a fine brown or hazel colour*  
 Noix, *sf. walnut*; brou de —, *green shell of a walnut*; coquille de —, *nut*  
 — confites, *pl. preserved walnuts* [shell  
 — de galle, *fall-nut* [ton  
 — d'un gigot, *popé's eye in a leg of mutton*  
 Nolis, Nollissement, *sm. freight*  
 Nolliser, *va. to freight a ship*  
 Nom, *sm. name, title, fame, noun*  
 — de baptême, *christian name*  
 — de guerre, *travelling name*  
 Nomade, *adj. nomade, wandering*  
 Nombrant, *adj. numbering*  
 Nombre, *sm. number, multitude, quantity, poetical measure*  
 — carré, *cube*  
 — pair ou impair, *even or odd number*  
 — d'or, *golden number*  
 Nombrer, *va. to number, count, reckon*  
 Nombreux, *euse, adj. numerous*  
 Nombril, *sm. navel*  
 Nome, *sm. poem, hymn, law*  
 Nomenclateur, *sm. nomenclator*  
 Nomenclature, *sf. nomenclature, table, list, vocabulary*  
 Nomie, *sf. ruid, law*  
 Nominal, *e, adj. nominal, not real*  
 Nominataire, *sm. nominee, presentee*  
 Nominateur, *sm. advocate, patron*  
 Nominatif, *sm. nominative case*  
 Nomination, *sf. nomination, advowson*  
 Nominativement, *adv. nominally*  
 Nommé, *e, adj. named, called*  
 Nommément, *adv. namely, specially, particularly, by name*  
 Nommer, *va. to name, nominate, call*  
 — son auteur, *to mention or give up one's authority*  
 se —, *vr. to be called by name*  
 Nonpareil, *le, adj. matchless, having no equal, incomparable, unparalleled*  
 Nonpareille, *sf. nonpareil, kind of apple, crimp riband, small sugar-plum*  
 Non, *adv. no, not; pair ou —, odd or even; ni mol — plus, nor I neither*  
 — plus, *no more*  
 — pas, *s'il vous plait, not so, if you please*  
 Nonâge, *sm. nonage, minority in age*  
 Nonagénaire, *adj. ninety years of age*  
 Nonagésime, *adj. nonagesimal, noting the 90th degree of the ecliptic*  
 Nonante, *adj. ninety*  
 Nonantième, *adj. ninetieth*  
 Nonce, *sm. nuncio, messenger, ambassador from the pope*  
 Nonchalamment, *adv. supinely, negligently, carelessly, indolently*  
 Nonchalance, *sf. supineness, carelessness, heedlessness, negligence*  
 Nonchalant, *e, adj. supine, negligent, careless, heedless, inattentive*  
 Nonciature, *sf. message from the pope*

Nonconformiste, *smf. nonconformist*  
 Nonconformité, *sf. nonconformity*  
 None, *sf. afternoon prayer*  
 —, *pl. certain days in each month of the old Roman calendar*  
 Non-être, *sf. nonentity, nonexistence*  
 Nonidi, *sm. ninth day of a decade, numerical term in the French republican calendar*  
 Nonnain, Nonne, *sf. nun* [gerbread  
 Nonnette, *sf. young nun, kind of gin*  
 Nonobstant, *prep. notwithstanding*  
 Non-pair, *e, adj. odd, not even, unequal*  
 Nonpareil, *le, smf. See Nonpareil*  
 Non-paiement, *sm. nonpayment, neglect of payment*  
 Non-sens, *sm. nonsense*  
 Non-seulement, *adv. not only*  
 Nonuple, *adj. ninefold*  
 Nonupier, *va. to repeat nine times*  
 Non-usage, *sm. disuse, neglect of use*  
 Non-valeur, *sf. waste, deficiency*  
 Non-vue, *sf. fog, misty weather*  
 Nord, *sm. the north*  
 Nord-est, *sm. north-east*  
 Nord-ouest, *sm. north-west*  
 Normand, *e, smf. Norman*; répondre en —, *to give an evasive answer*  
 —, *e, adj. Norman, cunning, crafty*  
 Normal, *e, adj. normal, according to square or rule, perpendicular, teaching first principles; école —, normal or model school, seminary for training teachers*  
 Nos, *pron. pl. our* [ness  
 Notabilité, *sf. notableness, remarkable*  
 Notable, *smf. person of distinction, note, influence, or rank*  
 —, *adj. notable, remarkable, eminent, memorable, careful, bustling*  
 Notablement, *adv. notably, memorably*  
 Notables, *sm. pl. nobles, chief men*  
 Notaire, *sm. notary, person who attests*  
 Notamment, *adv. especially* [writings  
 Notariat, *sm. business of a notary*  
 Notarié, *e, adj. notarial*  
 Note, *sf. note, mark, token, remark, annotation, short hint, reputation, brief letter, tune, character in music*  
 Noter, *va. to note, mark, observe, set down, remark, take notice*  
 — d'infamie, *to brand, disgrace*  
 — un air, *to write the notes of a tune*  
 Noteur, *sm. one who copies music*  
 Notice, *sf. notice, remark, observation, information, intelligence, account*  
 — de la Grande Bretagne, *present state of Great Britain*  
 Notification, *sf. notification, declaration*  
 Notifier, *va. to notify, make known*  
 Notion, *sf. notion, thought, idea, conception, sentiment, opinion*  
 Notoire, *adj. notorious, evident to the world, publicly known*  
 Notoirement, *adv. notoriously, openly, publicly, manifestly*  
 Notoriété, *sf. notoriety, public knowledge or exposure*

Notre, pron. our; le —, la —, les —, ours, our own, our people  
 Notre-dame, sf. the Virgin Mary  
 Noue, sf. pantile, tile, pasture-ground  
 Noué, e, adj. tied; enfant —, rickety child; pièce de théâtre bien — e, a dramatic piece well plotted  
 Nourment, sm. act of tying  
 Nouer, va. to tie, knit, join, knot  
 se —, vr. to set, knit, grow knotty  
 Nouveaux, euse, adj. knotty, full of knots  
 Noulet, sm. gutter, channel  
 Nourissage, sm. act of feeding, rearing of cattle, grazing  
 Nourisseur, sm. cow-keeper [ing  
 Nourrain, sm. young fry, fish for breed-  
 Nourrice, sf. nurse, wet-nurse  
 Nourricier, smf. nourisher, foster-father  
 —, lère, adj. nutritive, nourishing  
 Nourrir, va. to nourish, feed, suckle, instruct, rear, maintain, bring up  
 se —, vr. to live or feed upon  
 Nourrissant, e, adj. nourishing  
 Nourrisson, smf. foster-child  
 Nourriture, sf. nourishment, food  
 Nous, pron. we, us, to us  
 Nouveau, Nouvel, le, adj. new, recent  
 —, adv. new, newly; de —, again  
 Nouveauté, sf. newness, novelty, innovation; des —s, new books, fashions  
 Nouvelle, sf. news, tidings, a novel  
 Nouvellement, adv. newly, recently  
 Nouvelliste, sm. novelist, newsmonger  
 Noivale, sf. land newly ploughed  
 —s, pl. tithes taken of new-ploughed land  
 Novateur, sm. innovator  
 Novation, sf. novation, change of title  
 Novembre, sm. November  
 Novice, smf. novice, probationer  
 —, adj. raw, inexperienced, unskilled  
 Noviciat, sm. novitiate, probation  
 Noyade, sf. act of drowning  
 Noyale, sf. hemp-cloth for making sails  
 Noyau, sm. stone of a fruit, mould, core  
 — d'un escalier, the spindle of a winding staircase  
 Noyé, e, adj. drowned; un homme — de dettes, a man over head and ears in debt; yeux —s de larmes, eyes swimming in tears  
 Noyer, sm. walnut-tree  
 —, va. to drown, put under water, ruin  
 — les couleurs, to mix the colours  
 — un bâtiment, to lose sight of a vessel by degrees  
 se —, vr. to be drowned, drown oneself  
 Nu, sm. naked part in sculpture, architecture, and painting  
 —, e, adj. naked, plain; épée —, drawn sword; à —, adv. openly, bare  
 Nu-pieds, adj. barefooted  
 Nu-tête, adj. bareheaded  
 Nuage, sm. cloud, mist, darkness  
 Nuageux, euse, adj. cloudy, muddy, dull  
 Nuaison, sf. trade-wind, monsoon  
 Nuance, sf. shade, gradation of colours  
 Nuancé, e, adj. shaded, variegated  
 Nuancer, va. to shade, blend colours

Nubile, adj. nubile, marriageable  
 Nubilité, sm. state of being marriageable  
 Nudité, sf. nudity, nakedness  
 Nue, sf. cloud, sky, heaven; faire sauter aux —s, to provoke beyond patience  
 Nuée, sf. cloud, crowd, multitude; une — de flèches, a shower of arrows  
 — de barbares, swarm of barbarians  
 Nuer, va. to shadow, cloud, darken  
 Nulre, vn. to hurt, annoy, wrong, prejudice, injure, offend  
 Nuisible, adj. hurtful, prejudicial  
 Nuit, sf. night, night-time, darkness; bonnet de —, nightcap; il se fait —, night comes on; de —, adv. by night; à — fermé, at the close of night; à — fermante, at night-fall  
 Nuitamment, adv. in the night  
 Nuitée, sf. a night's expense at an inn, a night's work  
 Nul, le, smf. et pron. none, not one, nobody; un homme —, a fool, nonentity  
 —, le, adj. no, null, void, useless  
 Nulle, sf. cipher (0), an arithmetical figure, something that has no force  
 Nullement, adv. by no means, not at all  
 Nulle-part, adv. nowhere  
 Nullité, sf. nullity, error, flaw  
 Nûment, adv. plainly, without disguise  
 Numéraire, sm. specie, cash, money  
 —, adj. numery  
 Numéral, e, adj. numeral  
 Numérateur, sm. numerator  
 Numération, sf. numeration  
 Numérique, adj. numerical, numeral  
 Numériquement, adv. numerically, exactly, in precise number  
 Numéro, sm. number, mark  
 Numérotage, sm. act of ticketing, by numbering or putting on the number  
 Numérotier, va. to mark with a number  
 Numismate, sm. antiquary, or one who is versed in medals and coins  
 Numismatique, adj. numismatic, concerning medals and coins  
 Nuptial, e, adj. nuptial, bridal  
 Nuque, sf. nape of the neck  
 Nutation, sf. nutation, movement of the axis of the earth  
 Nutritif, ive, adj. nutritive, nutritious  
 Nutrition, sf. nutrition, nourishment  
 Nymphé, sf. nymph, chrysalis  
 —s, pl. nymphæ, in anatomy

## O.

O, sm. the fifteenth letter of the alphabet; cipher, a character in numbers; c'est un — en chiffre, he is a mere cipher  
 O! interj. O! oh! sign of the vocative case, in grammar  
 Oasis, sm. oasis, fertile spot in a desert  
 Obédience, sf. obedience, submission  
 Obédientiel, le, adj. obediential, relating to obedience  
 Obéir, vn. to obey, bend, yield

**Obéir à la force, to submit to superior force**  
**Obéissance, sf. obedience, compliance**  
 — passive, non-resistance  
**Obéissant, e, adj. obedient, submissive**  
**Obélisque, sm. obelisk, pyramid**  
**Obérer, va. to run into debt**  
**Obésité, sf. obesity, fatness, corpulence**  
**Obier ou Aubier, sm. snow-ball, sap, soft substance between a tree and its bark**  
**Obit, sm. obit, funeral solemnity**  
**Obituaire, sm. obituary, register of the dead, person entitled to a situation on the death of another**  
**Objecter, va. to object, urge against, reproach, oppose, offer in opposition**  
**Objectif, sm. object-glass, glass in an optical instrument nearest the object**  
 —, *ive, adj. objective, ideal*  
**Objection, sf. objection, fault found, adverse argument**  
**Objet, sm. object, aim, motive, design**  
 — de risée, laughing-stock, object of ridicule  
**Oblation, sf. oblation, offering** [*dicide*]  
**Obligation, sf. obligation, duty, bond**  
**Obligatoire, adj. obligatory, binding**  
**Obligé, sm. bond of indemnity, indenture**  
**Obligement, adv. obligingly, civilly**  
**Obligeance, sf. obliging disposition**  
**Obligéant, e, adj. obliging, kind, civil**  
**Obliger, va. to oblige, bind, constrain**  
 s'—, *vr. to help one another*  
**Oblique, adj. oblique, indirect, deviating from a right line, immoral, unjust**  
**Obliquement, adv. obliquely, astant**  
**Obliquité, sf. obliquity, deviation from a right line or from moral rectitude**  
**Oblitérer, va. to obliterate, efface, erase**  
**Oblong, ve, adj. oblong, longer than broad**  
**Obole, sf. obolus, ancient Athenian coin**  
**Obscène, adj. obscene, indecent, filthy**  
**Obscénité, sf. obscenity, indecency**  
**Obscur, e, adj. obscure, dark, gloomy, obscure, unknown, unintelligible**  
**Obscurant, sm. one who opposes instruction or the dissemination of knowledge**  
**Obscurantisme, sm. act of opposing the dissemination of knowledge**  
**Obscurcir, va. to obscure, darken, dim, overcast, conceal, perplex**  
 s'—, *vr. to grow dark, gloomy*  
**Obscurissement, sm. obscuration, act of darkening**  
**Obscurément, adv. obscurely, darkly**  
**Obscurité, sf. obscurity, darkness**  
**Obsécration, sf. entreaty, supplication**  
**Obséder, va. to beset, crowd about one, annoy, harass, plague, be troublesome**  
**Obsèques, sf. pl. obsequies, funeral rites and solemnities**  
**Obséquieux, ease, adj. obsequious, obedient, compliant, complaisant, servile**  
**Observable, adj. observable, remarkable**  
**Observance, sf. observance, respect, attention, reverence, religious rite**  
**Observateur, trice, smf. observer**  
**Observation, sf. observation, note, antimadversion, remark, obedience**

**Observatoire, sm. observatory**  
**Observer, va. to observe, watch, note, take notice, regard, remark, practise, celebrate**  
 s'—, *vr. to be upon one's guard, be watchful of oneself, circumspect, cautious*  
**Obsidional, e, adj. obsidional, belonging to a siege**  
**Obstacle, sm. obstacle, hinderance, bar**  
**Obstination, sf. obstinacy, contumacy**  
**Obstiné, e, adj. obstinate, stubborn**  
**Obstinément, adv. obstinately, inflexibly**  
**Obstinier, va. to make or render obstinate**  
 s'—, *vr. to persist, be obstinate*  
**Obstructif, ive, adj. obstructive, hindering, stopping**  
**Obstruction, sf. obstruction, hinderance, stoppage, obstacle**  
**Obstrué, e, adj. obstructed**  
**Obstruer, va. to obstruct, hinder, block up, stop, impede, retard, bar**  
**Obtempérer, va. to obtemper, obey, submit to a decision, used in law**  
**Obtenir, va. to obtain, gain, procure, reach, acquire, get, prevail**  
**Obtention, sf. getting, obtaining**  
**Obtus, e, adj. obtuse, dull, stupid**  
**Obus, sm. howitzer, snail bomb**  
**Obusier, sm. kind of mortar, howitzer**  
**Obvers, sm. obverse side of a coin**  
**Obvier, va. to obviate, prevent, remove**  
**Occasion, sf. occasion, opportunity, incident, casualty, recurrence, need**  
**Occasionnel, le, adj. occasional, casual**  
**Occasionnellement, adv. occasionally**  
**Occasionner, va. to occasion, cause**  
**Occident, sm. occident, the west**  
**Occidental, e, adj. occidiental, western**  
**Occipital, e, adj. occipital, in the hinder part of the head** [*head*]  
**Occiput, sm. occiput, hinder part of the**  
**Occire, va. to slay, kill, murder**  
**Occision, sf. murder**  
**Occiseur, sm. slayer, killer, murderer**  
**Occultation, sf. occultation, hiding, the time a star or planet is hid from sight**  
**Occulte, adj. occult, secret, hidden, unknown, undiscovered**  
**Occupant, e, smf. occupant, possessor**  
 —, *e, adj. occupying, possessing*  
**Occupation, sf. occupation, business, employment, trade, possession; avoir de l'—, to be busy, have work**  
**Occupé, e, adj. busy, taken up**  
**Occuper, va. to occupy, take up, employ, possess, hold, inhabit, attend**  
 —, *vn. to busy*  
 s'—, *vr. to busy oneself, pay attention*  
**Occurrence, sf. occurrence, emergency**  
**Occurrent, e, adj. occurring, incidental**  
**Océan, sm. ocean, the main, the sea**  
**Ocre, sm. ochre, ferruginous earth**  
**Octant, sm. quadrant**  
**Octante, adj. eighty**  
**Octantième, adj. eightieth**  
**Octave, sf. octave, an interval of eight sounds, the eighth day after a festival**  
 —, *adj. octave, denoting eight*

Octavine, *sf.* small spinet  
 Octavo, *sm.* octavo, said of books having eight leaves in each sheet  
 Octidi, *sm.* eighth day of a decade in the French republican calendar  
 Octobre, *sm.* October [age]  
 Octogénaire, *smf.* person eighty years of —, *adj.* octogenary, eighty years of age  
 Octogone, *sm.* octagon, a figure of eight angles and sides  
 —, *adj.* octagonal, octangular  
 Octroi, *sm.* grant, city-toll, excise  
 Octroyer, *va.* to grant, bestow  
 Octuple, *adj.* octuple, eight-fold  
 Octuplet, *va.* to repeat eight times  
 Oculaire, *adj.* ocular; témoin —, eye-witness; verre —, eye glass  
 Oculairement, *adv.* ocularly, by the eye  
 Oculiste, *sm.* oculist, one skilled in diseases of the eye  
 Ode, *sf.* ode, lyric poem, song  
 Odeur, *sf.* odour, scent, perfume  
 Odieusement, *adv.* odiously, hatefully  
 Odieux, *euse*, *adj.* odious, hateful  
 Odomètre ou Compte-pas, *sm.* mariner's compass  
 Odontalgie, *sf.* odontalgia, toothache  
 Odontalgique, *sf.* odontalgic, a remedy for toothache [ache  
 —, *adj.* odontalgic, pertaining to tooth-  
 Odontologie, *sf.* odontology, the breeding of the teeth  
 Odorant, *e*, *adj.* odorous, fragrant  
 Odorat, *sm.* smell, act of smelling  
 Odeur, *ya.* to smell  
 Odoriférant, *e*, *adj.* odoriferous, sweet-smelling, fragrant  
 Odysée, *sf.* the Odyssey, a poem  
 Œcuménique, *adj.* œcumencal, general  
 Œil, *sm.* eye, eyesight, bud, glass; vin — de perdrix, pale wine; coup d'—, glance, prospect, view, outward appearance; beau coup d'—, fine prospect; à vue d'—, *adv.* by the sight, visibly; d'un premier coup d'—, at first sight; avoir l'— sur quelqu'un, to watch one; avoir bon pied, bon —, to be vigorous, healthy, strong; cela se voit à l'—, it is obvious to everybody; il lui a poché l'—, he gave him a black eye  
 — de verre, artificial or glass eye  
 — éraillé, blood-shot eye  
 — (yeux, *pl.*, eyes); fermer les yeux à quelqu'un, to attend one's deathbed; yeux d'aigle, piercing eyes; couvrir les yeux, to cast tender and passionate looks; dévorer une chose des yeux, to look upon a thing with greedy eyes; dévorer quelqu'un des yeux, to look one through and through; pour vos beaux yeux, for your sake  
 Œillade, *sf.* look, glare, leer, glance  
 — furtive, sly look or glance  
 Œillader, *va.* to glance at, look with a rapid or oblique cast of the eye, glare  
 Œillé, *e*, *adj.* having circles like eyes, said of various kinds of stones

Œillère, *sf.* eye-flap of a horse, vase for bathing the eyes; dents —, *pl.* *adj.* eye-teeth  
 Œillet, *sm.* carnation, pink, eyehole  
 — poète, sweet-william, garden-flower  
 Œsophage, *sm.* œsophagus, gullet  
 Œuf, *sm.* egg, spawn, roe; jaune d'—, yolk of an egg; il tondrait sur un —, he would skin a fiant  
 — à la coque, soft-boiled egg or egg in the shell  
 — couvi, rotten or addle egg [shell  
 — dur, hard-boiled egg  
 — frais, new-laid egg  
 Œufs (des), *sm.* *pl.* eggs  
 — au miroir, fried eggs  
 — brouillées, buttered eggs  
 — d'esturgeon salés, caviars  
 — de poisson, spawn of fish, hard roe  
 — pochés, poached eggs  
 Œuvé, *e*, *adj.* said of fishes having a hard roe  
 Œuvre, *sf.* work, action, deed, production, workmanship; chef d'—, masterpiece; mettre tout en —, to leave no stone unturned  
 —, *sm.* a collection of works of art, lead containing silver; travailler au grand —, to search for the philosopher's stone  
 Offensant, *e*, *adj.* offensive, injurious  
 Offense, *sf.* offence, abuse, outrage, sin  
 Offensé, *sm.* the offended party  
 Offenseur, *va.* to offend, hurt, injure  
 s'—, *vr.* to be angry, take offence  
 Offenseur, *sm.* offender, transgressor  
 Offensif, *ive*, *adj.* offensive, displeasing, disagreeable, injurious, assailing  
 Offensive, *sf.* offensiveness, assault  
 Offensivement, *adv.* offensively, injuriously, displeasingly  
 Offerte, *sf.* offering, sacrifice, oblation  
 Offertoire, *sm.* offertory, act of offering, part of the church service chanted or read while the alms are collected  
 Office, *sm.* office, public charge or employment, business, duty, act of good or ill, formula of devotion, act of worship, place of business; le saint —, the inquisition  
 —, *sf.* pantry, larder, butler's room  
 Official, *sm.* official, one who holds an office, ecclesiastical judge  
 Officialité, *sf.* officiality, the charge or post of an official  
 Officiant, *sm.* person who officiates  
 —, *adj.* officiating, performing  
 Officiel, *le*, *adj.* official, pertaining to an office, done by authority, conclusive  
 Officiellement, *adv.* officially  
 Officier, *sm.* officer, person authorized or commissioned to perform any public duty, butler, upper servant  
 Officier, *vn.* to officiate, perform or discharge the duties of an office  
 Officieusement, *adv.* officiously, kindly, obligingly, busily, forwardly  
 Officieux, *euse*, *adj.* officious, kind, obliging, forward, meddling

**Officinal**, e, adj. *official*, used in shops  
**Offrande**, sf. *offering, oblation*  
**Offrant**, smf. *bidder*: au plus — et der-  
 nier enchérisseur, to the highest bidder  
 —, adj. *bitting*  
**Offre**, sf. *offer, proffer, tender, proposal*  
**Offrir**, va. to offer, tender, bid, profess  
**Offusquer**, va. to darken, dim, dazzle  
**Ogive**, sf. *ogive or ogee, arch of a ceiling*  
**Ogre**, sm. *ogre, monster, goblin*  
**Oh!** Interj. *oh! or hu!*  
**Oie**, sf. *goose, trimmings of apparel*  
 —s, pl. *geese*  
**Oignon**, sm. *onion, bulb, callosity*  
**Oignonet**, sm. *onion-pear*  
**Oignonnière**, sm. *onion-plot*  
**Oille**, sf. *oglio, olio, a kind of pottage*  
**Oindre**, va. to anoint, rub with oil  
**Oing**, sm. *cart-grease*  
**Oint**, sm. *one who has been anointed*  
**Oiseau**, sm. *bird, fowl, hod*  
**Oiseler**, va. to go a-fowling  
**Oiselleur**, sm. *bird-catcher, fowler*  
**Oiselier**, sm. *bird-seller*  
**Oisellerie**, sf. *act of bird-selling*  
**Oisieux**, euse, adj. *idle, indolent, careless*  
**Oisif**, ive, adj. *idle, leisure, lazy*  
**Oisillon**, sm. *young or little bird*  
**Oisivement**, adv. *idly, indolently*  
**Oisiveté**, sf. *idleness, lassiness, sloth*  
**Oison**, sm. *goating, young goose, ninny*  
**Oléagineux**, euse, adj. *oleaginous, oily*  
**Olfactif**, ive, adj. *olfactory*  
**Oliban**, sm. *olibanum, frankincense*  
**Olibrius**, sm. *conceited fool, pedant*  
**Oligarchie**, sf. *oligarchy*  
**Oligarchique**, adj. *oligarchical*  
**Oligarque**, sm. *partisan of an oligarchy*  
**Olim**, adv. *formerly, in law*  
**Olinde**, sf. *kind of sword-blade*  
**Ollender**, va. to draw a sword  
**Ollendeur**, sm. *bully, hector*  
**Olivaison**, sf. *crop of olives*  
**Olivâtre**, adj. *olive-coloured, tawny*  
**Olive**, sf. *olive, a fruit*  
 —, adj. *olive, olive green or brown*  
 —s, pl. *olive-beds in architecture*  
**Olivet**, sm. *olive-grove*  
**Olivier**, sm. *olive-trees*  
**Olographe**, sf. *will in the testator's own handwriting*  
**Olympe**, sm. *the sky, in poetry, heaven*  
**Olympiade**, sf. *Olympiad, the space of four years*  
**Olympiens**, adj. m. pl. *Olympian, relating to the Olympic games*  
**Olympique**, adj. *Olympic*  
**Ombellifère**, adj. *umbelliferous, bearing flowers of the shape of an umbrella*  
**Ombilic**, sm. *navel of the human body*  
**Ombilical**, e, adj. *umbilical, relating to the navel*  
**Ombra**, sm. *shade, umbrage, suspicion*  
**Ombra**, va. to shade, asake, mistrust  
**Ombra**, euse, adj. *skittish, said of a horse, suspicious, distrustful*  
**Ombre**, sf. *shade, darkness, ghost, pretences, shadowing in painting*

**Ombre**, sm. *game at cards, a fish*  
 —s, pl. *shades, in antiquity*  
**Ombrelle**, sf. *small parasol*  
**Ombre**, va. to shade, shadow  
**Oméga**, sm. *omega, last letter of the Greek alphabet, the lowest, the last*  
**Omelette**, sf. *omelet, fried eggs*  
**Omettre**, va. to omit, leave out, forget  
**Omission**, sf. *omission, neglect*  
**Omnipotence**, sf. *omnipotency*  
**Omniscience**, sf. *omniscience*  
**Omnivore**, adj. *omnivorous, eating all sorts of food, all-devouring*  
**Omo**, sf. *shoulder blade*  
**On**, i On, pron. *it, one, we, they, somebody, the people*  
 — dit, it is said, it is reported, they say  
 — croit, it is thought, it is believed  
**Onagre**, smf. *war-engine, wild ass*  
**On**, Onques, adv. *never*  
**Once**, smf. *ounce, a wild animal of the panther kind, an ounce-weight*  
**Oncelle**, sf. *tiger from Barbary*  
**Oncialet**, sf. pl. *large letters used for inscriptions and epitaphs in antiquity*  
**Oncle**, sm. *uncle*  
**Onction**, sf. *unction, grace*; extrême —, extreme unction, a sacrament administered to dying persons  
**Onctueux**, euse, adj. *unctuously*  
**Onctueux**, euse, adj. *unctuous, oily*  
**Onctuosité**, sf. *unctuosity*  
**Onde**, sf. *wave, surge, billow, water, sea*  
**Ondé**, e, adj. *watered, waved, grained*  
**Ondécagone**, sm. *undecagon, eleven angles, in geometry*  
**Ondée**, sf. *shower, a fall of rain*  
**Ondoyant**, e, adj. *undulating, waving*  
**Ondoyer**, vn. to undulate, wave  
 —, va. to christen in a private manner  
**Ondulant**, e, adj. *unequal, said of the beating of the pulse*  
**Ondulation**, sf. *undulation*  
**Onduatoire**, adj. *undulatory, waving*  
**Onduler**, vn. to undulate, wave  
**Onéreux**, euse, adj. *onerous, burdensome*  
**Ongle**, sm. *nail, claw, hoof of a horse*: avoir bec et —, to know how to defend oneself; il a de l'esprit jusqu'au bout des —s, he is very witty; rogner les —s à quelqu'un, to deprive one of part of his power, credit, or riches  
**Onglé**, e, adj. *armed, in heraldry*  
**Onglée**, sf. *numbness at the fingers' ends*  
**Onglet**, sm. *slip of paper in books called a guard, sharp praver, reprinted page*  
**Ongletta**, sf. *small praver*  
**Onguent**, sm. *salve, ointment*; c'est de l'— miton mitaine, it is a chip in the porridge  
**Ongulé**, e, adj. *hoofed, clawed*  
**Onomatopée**, sf. *onomatopoe, rhetorical figure in which the sound corresponds with the thing spoken of*  
**Ontologie**, sf. *ontology, metaphysics, the science of beings or ideas in general*  
**Ontologique**, adj. *ontologic, ontological*  
**Onyx**, sm. *onyx, clear and valuable gem*

Onze, sm. *the eleventh, number eleven*  
 —, adj. *eleven*  
 Onzième, sm. *the eleventh part*  
 —, adj. *eleventh*  
 Onzièmement, adv. *in the eleventh place*  
 Opacité, sf. *opacity, darkness, obscurity, want of transparency*  
 Opale, sf. *opal, a precious stone*  
 Opaque, adj. *opaque, dark, obscure*  
 Opéra, sm. *opera, opera-house, difficult thing, masterpiece*  
 Opérateur, trice, smf. *operator, quack*  
 Opération, sf. *operation, agency, effect*  
 Opérer, va. et vn. *to operate, act, work, manage, do, produce effects*  
 Ophte, sm. *ophites, stone resembling a serpent, porphyry marble*  
 —, adj. *ophite, serpentine*  
 Ophthalmie, sf. *ophthalmia, ophthalmy, a disease of the eyes*  
 Ophthalmique, adj. *ophthalmic*  
 Ophthalmographie, sf. *ophthalmography*  
 Opiacé, e, adj. *containing opium [sleep]*  
 Opiait, sm. *opiate, medicine that causes sleep*  
 Opilatif, ive, adj. *opillative, obstructive, apt to obstruct*  
 Opilation, sf. *opillation, obstruction*  
 Opiler, va. *to opillate, obstruct, heap up obstructions*  
 Opinant, sm. *voter, opinator*  
 Opiner, vn. *to vote, give one's opinion*  
 — du bonnet, *to vote as others do*  
 Opiniâtre, smf. *opiniator, opinionatist, person stiff or obstinate in an opinion*  
 —, adj. *opiniative, obstinate, stiff, stubborn, inflexible, wedded to an opinion*  
 Opiniâtrément, adv. *opiniatively, obstinately, stubbornly, conceitedly*  
 Opiniâtrer, va. *to opiniate, maintain obstinately or inflexibly*  
 s'—, vr. *to be obstinate or show obstinacy in any matter, be bent upon it*  
 Opiniâtréité, sf. *opinionativeness, obstinacy, stubbornness*  
 Opinion, sf. *opinion, vote, belief, judgment, notion, persuasion, sentiment; prendre les —s, to take the sense of a meeting, put it to the vote*  
 Opium, sm. *opium, juice of poppies*  
 Opportun, e, adj. *opportune, seasonable*  
 Opportunité, sf. *opportunity, fit time*  
 Opposant, e, adj. *opposing, adverse*  
 Opposé, e, smf. *opposite, adversary, antagonist, enemy, reverse side*  
 —, e, adj. *opposite, facing, contrary*  
 Opposer, va. *to oppose, hinder, resist, act against, obstruct, object*  
 s'—, vr. *to be against, be contrary to*  
 Opposite, smf. *opposite, antagonist*  
 —, adj. *opposite, facing each other; à l'—, adv. opposite, over against*  
 Opposition, sf. *opposition, hostile resistance, contrary, contradiction*  
 Oppresser, va. *to oppress, crush by hardship or severity, overpower*  
 Oppresseur, sm. *oppressor, tyrant*  
 Oppressif, ive, adj. *oppressive, cruel, tyrannical, grievous, burdensome, heavy*

Oppression, sf. *oppression, severity, hardship, cruelty, dulness, lassitude*  
 — de poitrine, *suffocation*  
 Opprimé, e, adj. *oppressed, overpowered*  
 Opprimer, va. *to oppress, persecute*  
 Opprobre, sm. *opprobrium, disgrace, reproach, infamy, shame, ignominy*  
 Optatif, sm. *optative mood, in grammar*  
 —, ive, adj. *optative, expressive of desire*  
 Opter, va. *to optate, choose, wish for*  
 Opticien, sm. *optician*  
 Optimisme, sm. *optimism, the doctrine that every thing in nature is ordered for the best* [ism] *optimism*  
 Optimiste, sm. *optimist, believer in optimism*  
 Option, sf. *option, choice, wish*  
 Optique, sf. *optic, organ of vision, optical instrument for aiding the sight*  
 —, adj. *optic, optical, visual, relating to sight or the science of optics*  
 Opulemment, adv. *opulently, richly*  
 Opulence, sf. *opulence, opulence, riches, wealth, affluence, abundance*  
 Opulent, e, adj. *opulent, rich, affluent*  
 Opuntia, sf. *opuntia, cochineal plant, Indian fig-trees*  
 Opuscule, sm. *opuscule, a small work*  
 Or, conj. *but, now, and*  
 — ça, *now, well now*  
 — sus, *come on, come away*  
 Or, sm. *gold; d'—, adj. of gold, golden; il parle d'—, he talks finely; c'est de l'— en barre, it is as good as ready money; acheter au poids de l'—, to buy very dear; être tout coulé d'—, to be very rich; tout ce qui reluit n'est pas —, all is not gold that glitters; des jours filés d'— et de soie, a very happy* [life]  
 — en coquille, *water or shell gold* [life]  
 — trait, *gold-wire*  
 — vierge, *native gold*  
 Oracle, sm. *oracle, sage*  
 Orage, sm. *storm, tempest, hurricane, broil, tumult, quarrel*  
 Orageux, euse, adj. *stormy, tempestuous*  
 Oraison, sf. *oration, public speech*  
 — dominicale, *the Lord's prayer*  
 — funèbre, *funeral oration*  
 Oral, sm. *veil used by the pope*  
 —, e, adj. *oral, spoken, verbal, verbose, unwritten, traditional, literal*  
 Orange, sf. *orange*  
 Orangé, sm. *orange-colour*  
 —, e, adj. *orange-coloured*  
 Orangéade, sf. *orange-herb*  
 Orangéat, sm. *candied orange-peel*  
 Oranger, sm. *orange-trees*  
 Orangère, sf. *orange-wooman*  
 Orangerie, sf. *orangery, plantation of orange-trees, orange-house*  
 Orang-outang, sm. *orang-outang*  
 Orateur, sm. *orator, spokesman*  
 Oratoire, sm. *oratory, private chapel*  
 —, adj. *oratorical, eloquent, dignified*  
 Oratoirement, adv. *like an orator*  
 Oratorien, sm. *Oratorian, a member of the religious order of the Oratory*  
 Oratorio, sm. *religious drama or concert*

**Orbe**, sm. orb, globe, circle, sphere; comp —, heavy blow, bruise, confusion  
 —, adj. bruised, injured  
**Orbulaire**, adj. orbicular, round  
**Orbiculairement**, adv. spherically  
**Orbite**, sf. orbit, socket of the eye  
**Orchestique**, sf. art of dancing  
 —, adj. belonging to dancing  
**Orchestre**, sm. orchestra, music-room  
**Ord**, e, wj. nasty, filthy  
**Ordalie**, sf. ordeal, trial by fire or water  
**Ordinaire**, sm. post, courier; an ordinary, daily fare, common way, allowance of wine or oats; à l'—, adv. as usual; à'—, pour l'—, usually, mostly  
 —, adj. ordinary, common, vulgar  
**Ordinairement**, adv. ordinarily, usually  
**Ordinal**, wj. ordinal, denoting order  
**Ordinand**, sm. candidate for holy orders  
**Ordination**, sf. ordination, act of ordain  
**Ordo**, sm. directory, service-book [ing  
**Ordonnance**, sf. ordinance, law, rule, warrant, appointment  
**Ordonnancer**, va. to give an order  
**Ordonnateur**, sm. director, disposer  
**Ordonner**, va. to order, prescribe, enjoin  
**Ordre**, sm. order, method, regular disposition, proper stats, mandate, precept, class, system of architecture; en sous —, adv. in subordination to another; mettre en —, to set to rights  
**Ordure**, sf. ordure, dung, filth  
 —s, pl. lewdness, la-civiousness  
**Ordurier**, ère, smf. incontinent talker  
 —, sm. dust basket or pan  
 —, e, adj. full of ribaldry or obscenity  
**Orée**, sf. skirts of a wood  
**Oreillard**, e, adj. wide-eared, lap-eared  
**Oreille**, sf. ear; avoir l'— dure, to be hard of hearing; prêter l'—, to listen, give heed to, give ear; faire la sourde —, to turn a deaf ear; avoir la puce à l'—, to fret, be peevish, be uneasy; il se fit un peu tirer l'—, he was somewhat shy; chatouiller l'—, to tickle the ear  
 —s, pl. ears; les murailles ont des —s, walls have ears; froter les —s à quelqu'un, to give one a sound drubbing; échauffer les —s, to provoke  
**Oreille-d'ours**, sf. the plant auricula  
**Oreiller**, sm. pillow  
**Oreillette**, sf. auricle of the heart, ring or wire for the ears  
**Oreillon** ou **Orillon**, sm. species of fortification  
 —s, pl. parts of leaves, in botany  
**Oréans**, sm. prayer, collect, orison  
**Orèvre**, sm. goldsmith  
**Orfèvrerie**, sf. trade or wares of a goldsmith and silversmith  
**Ortrale**, sf. screech-owl  
**Orfroi**, sm. broad wets of gold  
**Organe**, sm. organ, natural instrument of action, musical instrument  
**Organique**, adj. organic, organical  
**Organisation**, sf. organization, structure  
**Organiser**, va. to organise, construct  
 s'—, vr. to become settled or fixed  
**Organisme**, sm. organical structure

**Organiste**, sm. organist  
**Organsin**, sm. sort of twisted silk  
**Organsiner**, vn. to twist silk  
**Orgasme**, sm. orgasm, sudden excitement, strong emotion  
**Orge**, sf. barley  
 — mondé, pearl barley  
**Orgeat**, sm. orgeat, liquor extracted from barley and sweet almonds  
**Orgies**, sf. pl. orgies, frantic revels  
**Orgue**, sm. aing. ou **Orgues**, sf. pl. organ, musical instrument, portullis  
**Orgueil**, sm. pride, lofty look, arrogance  
**Orgueilleusement**, adv. proudly, loftily  
**Orgueilleux**, euse, adj. proud, haughty  
**Orient**, sm. the east  
 —, adj. orient, rising, as the sun, eastern, bright  
**Oriental**, e, adj. oriental, eastern  
**Orientaliste**, sm. orientalist, natives of the east, one versed in oriental learning  
**Orientaux**, sm. pl. eastern nations  
**Orienté**, e, adj. facing the east  
**Orienter**, va. to set towards the east  
 s'—, vr. to consider or endeavour to find out where one is  
**Orifice**, sm. orifice, an opening  
**Oriflamme**, sf. oriflamb, ancient royal standard of France  
**Origan**, sm. wild marjoram, a plant  
**Originaire**, adj. originary, primitive  
 —s, sm. pl. natives  
**Originellement**, adv. originally, at first  
**Original**, sm. original, beginning, first copy, source, archetype, odd fellow  
 —, e, adj. original, primitive, new  
**Originellement**, adv. originally, primitively  
**Originalité**, sf. originality  
**Origine**, sf. origin, beginning, fountain, source, descent, cause  
**Originel**, le, adj. original, primitive  
**Originellement**, adv. primitively  
**Orin**, sm. buoy-rope of an anchor  
**Orion**, sm. Orion, a constellation  
**Orle**, sm. oris, kind of fillet round an heraldic shield  
**Orme**, sm. elm-tree  
**Ormeau**, sm. young elm  
**Ormillé**, sm. nursery for elms  
**Ormoie**, sf. grove or plantation of elms  
**Orne**, sm. wild ash-tree  
**Ornement**, sm. ornament, decoration, embellishment  
**Orner**, va. to adorn, embellish, decorate  
 s'—, vr. to adorn oneself  
**Ornière**, sf. rut of a wheel  
**Ornithologie**, sf. ornithology  
**Ornithologiste** ou **Ornithologue**, sm. ornithologist, one versed in ornithology  
**Ornithomanie** ou **Ornithomanie**, sf. ornithomania, divination by birds  
**Orobe**, sf. heath or wood pease  
**Orpailleur**, sm. gold searcher  
**Orphelin**, e, smf. orphan  
 —, e, adj. orphan, bereft of parents  
**Orphéon**, sm. hurdy-gurdy, musical instrument with keys  
**Orpiment** ou **Orpin**, sm. orpiment



- Orque, *sf.* *orc*, sea-fish, species of whale  
 Orseille, *sf.* *whites moss*  
 Orteil, *sm.* *toe*  
 Orthodoxe, *smf.* *person sound in religious opinion or doctrine*  
 —, *adj.* *orthodox*, sound in doctrine, &c.  
 Orthodoxie, *sf.* *orthodoxy*, soundness of doctrine or religious opinion  
 Orthodromie, *sf.* *orthodromy*, art of sailing in a straight course  
 Orthoépie, *sf.* *orthoepy*, correct pronunciation of words  
 Orthoépiste, *sm.* *orthoepist* [*ing*]  
 Orthographie, *sf.* *orthography*, art of spelling  
 Orthographie, *sf.* *orthography*, the elevation of a building delineated  
 Orthographier, *va.* *to spell correctly*  
 Orthographique, *adj.* *orthographical*  
 Orthographiste, *smf.* *orthographist*  
 Orthopédie, *sf.* *orthopedia*, art of curing natural deformities  
 Ortie, *sf.* *nettle*, a plant; rowel, issue; jeter le froc aux —, *to renounce one's profession*, throw off one's gown  
 Ortive, *adj.* *ortive*, rising of a star  
 Ortolan, *sm.* *ortolan*, delicate small bird  
 Orviétan, *sm.* *orvietan*, antidote against poison; marchand d'—, *sn.* *quack*, vender of spurious drugs  
 Os, *sm.* *bone*; laisser un — à ronger à quelqu'un, *to let one have a good job*; il ne sera pas de vieux —, *he will not die in an old skin*  
 — de la cuisse, *huckle* or *hip bone*  
 — de la jambe, *shin*, fore part of the leg  
 — de l'épaule, *shoulder-blade*  
 Oscillation, *sf.* *oscillation*, vibration  
 Oscillatoire, *adj.* *oscillatory*, swinging, vibratory, moving to and fro  
 Osciller, *vn.* *to oscillate*, vibrate  
 Oscitante, *adj.* *oscitant*, yawning, sluggish, sleepy [*twegn* given curves]  
 Osculateur, *sm.* *osculation*, contact be-  
 Osé, *c.* *adj.* *daring*, bold, rash  
 Oseille, *sf.* *sorrel*, a plant  
 Oser, *vn.* *to dare*, defy, challenge, have courage for any purpose  
 Oserale, *sf.* *plantation of osiers*  
 Oser, *sm.* *osier*, water willow  
 Oselet, *sm.* *oselet*, small bone, callus, inside of a horse's knee  
 Ossements, *sm.* *pl.* *bones of the dead*  
 Osseux, *euse*, *adj.* *osseous*, bony [*bone*]  
 Ossification, *sf.* *ossification*, change into  
 Ossifier, *vn.* *to ossify*, become bone  
 Ossifique, *adj.* *ossific*, having power to change into or become bone  
 Ossifrage, *sf.* *ossifrage*, kind of eagle  
 Ossillon, *sm.* *ossicle*, small bone  
 Ossivore, *adj.* *ossivorous*, devouring bones  
 Ost, *sm.* *host*, army, multitude  
 Ostensible, *adj.* *ostensible*, apparent  
 Ostensiblement, *adv.* *ostensibly*, plausibly  
 Ostensoir ou Ostensoire, *sm.* *the remembrance*, *silver utensil* in Roman Catholic churches  
 Ostentation, *sf.* *ostentation*, ambitious display, vain parade, outward show  
 Ostéocole, *sf.* *osteocolla*, kind of spar used for bringing on a callus in fractured  
 Ostéocope, *sm.* *pain in the bones* [bones]  
 Ostéologie, *sf.* *osteology*  
 Ostracé, *c.* *adj.* *ostraceous*  
 Ostracisme, *sm.* *ostracism*, passing sentence by ballot or votes marked on shells  
 Ostracite, *sf.* *ostracites*, the oyster in its fossil state  
 Ostrogoth, *sm.* *Ostrogoth*, barbarian, ignorant person, foolish fellow  
 Otage, *sm.* *hostage*, one given in pledge  
 Otalgie, *sf.* *otalgia*, carache [*ache*]  
 Otalgique, *adj.* *otalgic*, relating to ear-  
 Oté, *prep.* *except*, save, but  
 Oter, *va.* *to take away*, remove, deprive, cut or pull off  
 — la peau, *to strip or peel off the skin*, pare off the rind  
 — de force, *to extort*, take by force  
 s'—, *vr.* *to remove*, get away  
 Ottoman, *c.* *adj.* *Ottoman*, belonging to the Turks or the Grand Seigneur  
 Ottomane, *sf.* *safa*, couch, hassock  
 Ou, *conj.* *or*, either  
 Où, *adv.* *else*, where, whither, wherein, in which, to what  
 Ouache, *sm.* *truck of a ship*  
 Ouailles, *sf.* *pl.* *Christian congregation*, parishioners, pastor's charge, flock; chères —, *dearly beloved brethren*  
 Ouias ! *interj.* *heyday ! lack-a-day !*  
 Ouate, *sf.* *wadding*  
 Ouater, *va.* *to line with wadding*  
 Oubler, *sm.* *sort of falcon*  
 Oubli, *sm.* *forgetfulness*, oblivion  
 Oubliance, *sf.* *amnesty*, remission of punishment, forgetfulness  
 Oublie, *sf.* *wafer*, thin cake  
 Oublié, *c.* *adj.* *neglected*, forgotten  
 Oublier, *va.* *to forget*, leave out, omit, pass by, neglect  
 s'—, *vr.* *to forget oneself*, neglect one's own concerns, fail in one's duty  
 Oubliettes, *sf.* *pl.* *dungeons of death*  
 Oubleur, *sm.* *wafer-maker* or *seller*  
 Oubleux, *euse*, *adj.* *forgetful*, heedless  
 Ouent, *sm.* *west*  
 Ouf ! *interj.* *O ! pho ! humph !*  
 Oui, *adv.* *yes*, ay  
 Oui-dà, *adv.* *yes indeed*, yes, yes  
 Oui dire, *sm.* *hearsay*, rumour, report  
 Ouje, *sf.* *the sense of hearing*  
 —s, *pl.* *the gills*, organs of respiration  
 Ouir, *va.* *to hear*, listen to, overhear  
 Ouragan, *sm.* *hurricane*, tempest, storm  
 Ourdir, *va.* *to warp*, contrive, plot  
 Ourdissage, *sm.* *act of warping yarn*  
 Ourdissoir, *sm.* *weaver's beam*  
 Ourdissage, *sf.* *warp*, act of warping  
 Ourlier, *va.* *to hem*  
 Ourlet, *sm.* *hem*, border of a garment  
 Ours, *sm.* *bear*, rude fellow  
 Ourse, *sf.* *she-bear*; la grande —, *the great bear*, *ursa major*, a constellation  
 Oursin, *sm.* *sea-hedgehog*  
 Oursiné, *c.* *adj.* *prickly*, thorny  
 Oursinns, *sm.* *pl.* *a species of bears*

**Oursin**, sm. bear's cub, young bear  
**Oursari**, sm. a cry to call back the dogs  
**Outarde**, sf. bustard [when hunting]  
**Outardeau**, sm. young bustard  
**Outil**, sm. tool, implement  
**Outille**, e, adj. furnished with tools  
**Outilier**, va. to furnish with tools  
**Outrage**, sm. outrage, atrocious injury  
**Outragant**, e, adj. outrageous, abusive  
**Outrager**, va. to affront in the grossest manner, abuse, outrage, injure  
**Outrageusement**, adv. outrageously  
**Outrageux**, euse, adj. outrageous  
**Outrance**, adv. extreme, to the utmost  
**Outre**, sf. leather bottle or budget  
 —, adv. further, any further  
 —, prep. besides, beyond, moreover; d'en —, through and through  
 — et par-dessus, over and above  
 — que, conj. besides that  
**Outré**, e, adj. incensed, vexed, furious, extravagant, excessive, overstrained  
 — de douleur, grieved to the very heart  
 — de colère, stung with passion [tremes  
 — en tout, he carries every thing to ex-  
**Outrecuidance**, sf. presumption, pride  
**Outrecuidant**, e, adj. presumptuous  
**Outrecuidé**, e, adj. arrogant, haughty  
**Outrement**, adv. excessively, furiously  
**Outremer**, sm. ultramarine, sea green  
**Outre-mesure**, adv. beyond measure  
**Outre-passe**, sf. trespass, transgression  
**Outre-passer**, va. to exceed; transgress  
**Outrer**, va. to overwork, incense, run into extremes, overrule, fatigue  
**Ouvert**, e, adj. open, frank, free; compte —, running account; à force — e, adv. with open force; chanter à livre —, va. to sing at sight  
**Ouvertement**, adv. openly, freely  
**Ouverture**, sf. overture, opening, hole, aperture, opportunity, proposal  
**Ouvrable** (jour), adj. working day  
**Ouvrage**, sm. work, operation, production, composition, writing  
**Ouvragé**, e, adj. wrought, adorned  
**Ouvrant**, e, adj. opening; à jour —, adv. by break of day  
**Ouvré**, e, adj. diapered; linges —, diaper; cuivre —, wrought copper  
**Ouvrer**, vn. to work, labour [theatre  
**Ouvreur**, euse, smf. box-keeper at the  
**Ouvrier**, ière, smf. artificer, labourer, workman; author, maker  
 — s, pl. artificers in dock-yards, riggers  
**Ouvrir**, va. to open, begin, spend  
 — l'appétit, to give an appetite  
 — les yeux, to be undeceived or undeceive  
 — un avis, to move or start an opinion  
 —, vn. to open, disclose  
 s'—, vr. to open, bud, disclose oneself  
**Ouvroir**, sm. working-place, workshop  
**Ovaire**, sm. ovary, in anatomy  
**Ovale**, sm. an oval  
 —, adj. oval, oviform, shaped like an egg  
**Ovation**, sf. ovation, Roman triumph  
**Ove**, sm. egg, ornament of an oval shape  
**Ovipare**, adj. oviparous

**Ovistes**, sm. pl. those who pretend to understand the generating of eggs  
**Ovivore**, adj. living upon eggs  
**Ovovivipares**, sf. pl. oviparous animals whose eggs hatch in their bodies  
**Ovule**, sm. part of an ovary in botany  
**Oxidabilité**, sf. liability to be oxidized  
**Oxidable**, adj. susceptible of oxidation  
**Oxidation**, sf. act of oxidizing  
**Oxide**, sm. oxide, mineral substance combined with oxygen  
**Oxigène**, sm. oxygen or vital air  
**Oxycrat**, sm. oxycrate, mixture of water and vinegar  
**Oxigone**, adj. oxigon, having all its angles acute, in geometry  
**Oxymel**, sm. oxymel, mixture of honey and vinegar  
**Oyant**, e, smf. hearer, in law  
**Ozène**, sm. putrid ulcer of the nose

## P.

**P**. sm. sixteenth letter of the alphabet  
**Page**, sm. pasture, pasture-ground  
**Pacager**, va. to graze, pasture, in law  
**Pacant**, sm. scrub, a mean person  
**Pacé** (in), adv. in prison for life  
**Pacha**, sm. pacha, a Turkish title  
**Pachalick**, sm. district under a pacha  
**Pacificateur**, sm. pacificator, pacifier  
**Pacification**, sf. pacification  
**Pacifier**, va. to pacify, appease  
**Pacificque**, adj. pacific, peaceable, peaceful; la Mer —, the South Sea  
**Pacifiquement**, adv. peaceably, quietly  
**Pacotille**, sf. seaman's ventures  
**Pacte**, sm. pact, compact, treaty  
**Paction**, sf. paction, agreement  
**Pactiser**, vn. to covenant, in law  
**Padou**, sm. riband, half thread and half  
**Padouane**, sf. antique metal [silk  
**Pagai**, **Pagay**, sf. paddle for a canoe  
**Paganisme**, sm. paganism, heathenism  
**Pagayer**, vn. to row a boat, paddle with an oar  
**Page**, sm. page of a prince, attendant  
 —, sf. page, one side of the leaf of a book  
**Pagination**, sf. act of paging a book  
**Pagne**, sf. covering for part of the body, used by negroes  
**Pagnon**, sm. sort of superfine cloth  
**Pagnote**, sm. coward, poltroon  
**Pagnoterie**, sf. cowardice  
**Pagode**, sf. pagoda, Indian temple or idol, Indian gold and silver coin  
**Palen**, ne, smf. pagan, worshipper of false gods, heathen  
 —, ne, adj. pagan, heathen, heathenish  
**Pallard**, e, smf. lascivious person  
 —, e, adj. lascivious, lustful, lewd  
**Pallarder**, vn. to be wanton, lustful  
**Pallardise**, sf. wantonness, lewdness  
**Pailleasse**, sf. straw mattress  
 —, sm. buffoon, clown, jester  
**Pallasmod**, sm. straw mat

**Paille**, *sf.* straw, chaff, flaw or defect in metal and precious stones; un homme de —, an insignificant and useless person, man of straw  
**Paille**, *sf.* barn full of grain  
**Pailleur**, *sm.* farm-yard; poule de —, barn-door fowl  
**Paillet**, *adj.* pale, wan, white; vin —, sm. pale wine  
**Paillette**, *sf.* spangle, small boss of shining metal, anything that sparkles  
**Pailleur**, *euse*, *smf.* seller of straw  
**Pailleux**, *euse*, *adj.* flawed, defective  
**Pailion**, *sm.* link, thin piece of solder  
**Pain**, *sm.* bread, loaf of bread, livelihood or daily bread; petit —, breakfast or dinner roll; promettre plus de beurre que de —, to promise more than one can or will give; avoir du — assuré, to have a competency  
 — à cacheter, wafer  
 — asyme, unleavened bread  
 — béni, hallowed or sacramental bread  
 — bis, brown or coarse bread  
 — blanc, white or fine bread  
 — chaland, common bread  
 — chapelé, rasped bread  
 — d' épice, gingerbread  
 — de ménage, household bread  
 — de proposition, show-bread  
 — de sucre, sugar loaf  
 — levé, leavened bread  
 — mollet, French roll  
 — rassis, stale bread  
 — tendre, new bread  
**Pair**, *sm.* peer, equal, one of the same rank, nobleman, compeer, mate  
 —, *adj.* equal, even, uniform  
 —s, *pl.* equals  
**Paire**, *sf.* pair, couple, two of a sort  
 — de lunettes, pair of spectacles  
 — de perdrix, brace of partridges  
**Pairement**, *adv.* even, exactly, equally  
**Païresse**, *sf.* peeress, wife of a peer  
**Païrie**, *sf.* peerage, rank of a peer  
**Paisible**, *adj.* peaceable, quiet, tranquil  
**Paisiblement**, *adv.* quietly, tranquilly  
**Paisant**, *c.* *adj.* grazing, pasturing  
**Paisson**, *sm.* mast, acorns, &c., pasture  
 —, *sf.* stretcher for skins  
**Paissonner**, *va.* to stretch skins  
**Paitre**, *va.* to feed, eat, pasture, graze  
 se —, *vr.* to feed upon  
**Paix**, *sf.* peace, quiet, rest, tranquillity  
 —, *interj.* peace! hush! silence!  
**Palade**, *sf.* stroke of the oars  
**Paladin**, *sm.* paladin, knight-errant  
**Palais**, *sm.* palace, royal house, court of justice, palace; gens du —, lawyers; terme de —, law term  
**Palan**, *sm.* tackle of a ship  
**Palanche**, *sf.* yoke for carrying pails  
**Palanque**, *sf.* fence, palisade, inclosure  
**Palanquer**, *va.* to hoist, raise up  
**Palanquin**, *sm.* palanquin, covered carriage used in eastern countries, kind of sedan borne on men's shoulders  
**Palastre**, *sm.* main-plate of a lock

**Palatin**, *sm.* palatine, one invested with regal privileges [leges]  
 —, *adj.* palatine, possessing royal privi-  
**Palatinat**, *sm.* palatinate, county where the count palatine resides  
**Palatine**, *sf.* tippet  
**Pale**, *sf.* dam, sluice, floodgate  
**Pâle**, *adj.* pale, wan, of a whitish hue  
**Palée**, *sf.* paling, fence formed with a row of stakes, broad end of an oar  
**Palefrenier**, *sm.* groom  
**Palefroi**, *sm.* palfrey, small riding-horse  
**Paleron**, *sm.* shoulderblade  
**Palestre**, *sf.* palestra, place for the performance of athletic exercises [quoits]  
**Palet**, *sm.* quoit; jouer au —, to play at Palet, *vn.* to play often at quoits  
**Paletot**, *sm.* pint-coat  
**Palette**, *sf.* battledore, painter's pallet, printer's siles, surgeon's basin, bat used for the cork in bottling liquor  
**Pâleur**, *sf.* paleness, wanness  
**Palier**, *sm.* landing-place  
**Palingénésie**, *sf.* regeneration, birth by grace, new birth  
**Palinodie**, *sf.* palinode, recantation  
**Pâlir**, *vn.* to grow or turn pale  
**Palis**, *sm.* pale, fence of pales  
**Palissade**, *sf.* palisade, palisado, pales set for inclosure [liades]  
**Palissader**, *va.* to make a fence with pa-  
**Palladium**, *sm.* palladium, protection, security, the statue of Pallas  
**Palliatif**, *sm.* palliative, that which estenuates or mitigates  
 —, *ive*, *adj.* palliative, mitigating  
**Palliation**, *sf.* palliation, extenuation  
**Pallier**, *va.* to palliate, excuse  
**Pallium**, *sm.* pall, archbishop's mantle  
**Palme**, *sf.* palm, branch of a palm-tree;  
 la — du martyr, the palm of martyr-  
 —, *sm.* palm, hand breadth [dom]  
**Palmier**, *sm.* palm-tree  
**Palmiste**, *sm.* palmetto, species of palm  
**Palmitte**, *sm.* sap of palm-tree  
**Palo**, *sm.* plant used as a candle  
**Palombe**, *sf.* palumbus, a bird  
**Palon**, *sm.* smalt shovel  
**Palonnier**, *sm.* spring-tree bar of a coach  
**Palot**, *sm.* silly clown  
**Pâlot**, *c.* *adj.* pale, palish, rather pale  
**Palpable**, *adj.* palpable, clear, visible  
**Palpablement**, *adv.* palpably, plainly  
**Palper**, *vn.* to touch, feel, handle  
**Palpitant**, *c.* *adj.* palpitating, panting  
**Palpitation**, *sf.* palpitation  
**Palpiter**, *vn.* to palpitate, pant, throb  
**Paltoquet**, *sm.* clown, clownish fellow  
**Paludier**, *sm.* one who works in salt  
**Palus**, *sm.* a marsh [mines  
 se Pâmer, *vr.* to swoon, faint [laughter  
 se — de rire, to split one's sides with  
**Pâmoison**, *sf.* swoon, fainting fit  
**Pampe**, *sm.* leaf of wheat or barley  
**Pamphlet**, *sm.* pamphlet, small book  
**Pamphletier**, *sm.* pamphleteer  
**Pampre**, *sm.* vine-branch with its leaves  
**Pampré**, *c.* *adj.* decked with vine-leaves

**Pan**, *sm.* *pane*, front, lappet, flap  
 — d'un mur, *face of a wall*  
**Panacée**, *sf.* *panacea*, universal remedy  
**Panache**, *sm.* bunch of feathers, plume, streaks of colours, cup of a lamp  
**Panaché**, *e*, *adj.* having several colours  
**se Panacher**, *vr.* to be streaked with several colours  
**Panachure**, *sf.* variety of colours  
**Panade**, *sf.* *panada*, soup made by boiling bread in water  
**se Panader**, *vr.* to strut with a proud air  
**Panage**, *sm.* pannage, the food of swine  
**Panais**, *sm.* *parsnip* [in woods]  
**Panard**, *adj.* crooked, said of horses' feet  
**Panaris**, *sm.* whitlow, a swelling on the finger  
**Pancliers**, *sm.* pl. Savoy cabbages  
**Pancarpe**, *sm.* games at Rome in which men fought with beasts  
**Pancarte**, *sf.* list of tolls or duties, bill posted up, old writing  
**Pancréas**, *sm.* *pancreas*, the sweetbread  
**Pandoure**, *sm.* Hungarian hussar  
**Panegyrique**, *sm.* *panegyric*, eulogy  
**Panegyriste**, *sm.* *panegyrist*, encomiast  
**Panémore**, *sm.* mill which turns with every wind  
**Paner**, *va.* to do meat over with crumbs of bread, toast and water  
**Panerbe**, *sf.* a basketful  
**Paneterie**, *sf.* pantry, pantry-safe  
**Panetier**, *sm.* master of the pantry  
**Panetière**, *sf.* bag, shepherd's scrip  
**Panharmonicon**, *sm.* musical instrument having the effect of an orchestra  
**Panicule**, *sm.* panicle, panic, a plant  
**Paniculé**, *e*, *adj.* shaped like a panicle  
**Panier**, *sm.* basket, hoop-petticoat  
 — d'une diligence, boot of a coach  
**Panification**, *sf.* act of making bread  
**Panique**, *sf.* panic, fear, chimera  
**Panne**, *sf.* hog's caul, kind of velvet, plush, shag, purlin in carpentry; vaisseau en —, ship lying to  
**Panneau**, *sm.* panel, pane, trap, mare, panel of a saddle, scuttle of a ship, hatch, cover of a hatchway; donner dans le —, to be entrapped or bitten  
**Panner**, *va.* to hollow a piece of metal with a hammer  
**Panonceau**, *sm.* *escutcheon*, arms  
**Panorama**, *sm.* *panorama*  
**Panoramique**, *adj.* *panoramic*, circular  
**Panage**, *sm.* act of cleaning a horse  
**Panac**, *sf.* paunch, belly  
**Panacement**, *sm.* act of dressing wounds  
**Panser**, *va.* to dress a wound, take care of a horse  
**Pansu**, *e*, *adj.* paunch-bellied  
**Pantaléon**, *sm.* large peallery  
**Pantaloon**, *sm.* *pantaloon*, buffoon  
**Pantomnade**, *sf.* *ball dance*, buffoonery  
**Pantelant**, *e*, *adj.* panting, throbbing  
**Panteler**, *vn.* to pant, heave, throb  
**Pantenne** (*eyl*), *adv.* hanging down  
**Pasteur**, *sm.* stretcher  
**Panthéon**, *sm.* *pantheon*

**Panthère**, *sf.* *panther*  
**Pantière**, *sf.* *drass-net*  
**Pantlin**, *sm.* puppet, pasteboard figure  
**Pantographe**, *sm.* *pantograph*, an instrument for copying drawings  
**Pantois**, *e*, *adj.* short-winded, breathless  
**Pantomètre**, *Holomètre*, *sm.* *pantometer* or *holometer*, an instrument for measuring angles  
**Pantomime**, *sm.* mimic, an actor  
 —, *sf.* *pantomime*, scene in dumb-shows  
**Pantoufle**, *sf.* slipper  
 —, *adv.* *slipshod*, at ease  
**Paon**, *ne*, *smf.* *peacock*, peahen  
**Paonneau**, *sm.* peachick, young peacock  
**Papa**, *sm.* *papa*, father  
**Papal**, *e*, *adj.* *papal*  
**Papas**, *sm.* *Eastern priest*  
**Papauté**, *sf.* *papacy*, *popedom*  
**Pape**, *sm.* the *Pop*, holy father, *pontiff*  
**Papegai**, *sm.* *popinjay*, wooden bird  
**Papelard**, *sm.* *hypocrite*, dissembler  
**Papeliardise**, *sf.* *hypocrisy*, *dissimulation*  
**Papeline**, *sf.* *poplin*, stuff made of silk and worsted  
**Papelonné**, *adj.* covered with scales  
**Paperrasse**, *sf.* old writings, waste paper  
**Paperrasser**, *vn.* to rummage one's papers  
**Paperrasser**, *sm.* one who is fond of preserving old and useless papers  
**Papeterie**, *sf.* *paper-mill*, *paper-trade*  
**Papetier**, *sm.* *paper-maker*, *stationer*  
**Papier**, *sm.* *paper*, *manuscript*, *writing*  
 — à écrire, *writing-paper*  
 — brouillard, *blotting-paper*  
 — monnaie, *bank-note*  
 — volant, *fly-sheet*  
 — s de nouvelles, *newspapers*, *journals*  
**Papille**, *sf.* small protuberances on the  
**Papillon**, *sm.* butterfly [skin]  
**Papillonacé**, *e*, *adj.* like butterflies  
**Papillonner**, *vn.* to flutter about  
**Papillonides**, *sf.* pl. class of butterflies  
**Papillotage**, *sm.* act of winking the eye  
**Papillote**, *sf.* *curl-paper*  
**Papilloter**, *va.* to twinkle, dazzle  
 —, *va.* to put the hair in papers  
**Papisme**, *sm.* *papism*  
**Papiste**, *sm.* *papist*  
**Papyracé**, *e*, *adj.* thin, like paper  
**Pâque**, *sf.* the *passover*  
**Pâque**, **Pâques**, *sm.* *Easter*, *Easter-day*  
 — s *securies*, *Palm Sunday*  
 — s closes, *Low Sunday*  
 — s (les), *Easter-week*  
 — s pl. *Easter devotions*  
**Paquer**, *va.* to cure fish  
**Pâquerette**, *sf.* *Easter-daisy*  
**Paquet**, *sm.* *packet*, small bundle, mail of letters, vessel employed in carrying letters and passengers  
**Paquet-bot ou Paquebot**, *sm.* *packet-boat*  
**Paquetier**, *sm.* *composer*, *type-setter*  
**Paqueur**, *sm.* *fish-curer*  
**Paquis**, *sm.* *pasturage*  
**Par**, *prep.* by, through, out of, with, in, over, about, at, for  
**Par-deçà**, *prep.* this side, on this side

Par-dedans, prep. et adv. *within, in the inner part; inwardly*  
 Par-dehors, prep. et adv. *without, not with or by; out of doors, externally*  
 Par-dela, prep. et adv. *on the other side*  
 Par-derrière, prep. et adv. *behind* [neath  
 Par-dessous, prep. et adv. *under, under-*  
 Par-dessus, prep. et adv. *up, upon, over*  
 Par-devant, prep. et adv. *before*  
 — en bas, adv. *downwards*  
 — en haut, adv. *upwards* [wards  
 — haut et par bas, *upwards and down-*  
 Par-ci par-là, adv. *here and there*  
 Par-ci, adv. *this way*  
 Par-là, adv. *that way*  
 Par-trop, adv. *too much*  
 — tout où, adv. *wherever*  
 — où ? prep. et adv. *which way ?*  
 Parabole, sf. *parabola, one of the conic sections; parable, similitude, allegory*  
 Parabolique, adj. *parabolic, parabolical, having the form of a parabola; parabolical, expressed by parable*  
 Paraboliquement, adv. *parabolically*  
 Paraboloïde, sf. *paraboloid, geometrical*  
 Parachèvement, sm. *finishing* [curve  
 Parachever, va. *to finish, end, complete*  
 Parachute, sm. *parachute, kind of umbrella by which an aeronaut descends upon the earth in case of accidents*  
 Paraclet, sm. *paraclete, Holy Spirit, intercessor, comforter*  
 Parade, sf. *parade, show, ostentation; lit de —, state-bed*  
 Parader, va. *to sail in quest of an enemy*  
 — un cheval, *to show off a horse*  
 Paradigme, sm. *paradigm, model, ex-*  
 Paradis, sm. *paradise, heaven* [ample  
 Paradoxal, e, adj. *paradoxical*  
 Paradoxe, sm. *paradox, an assertion contrary to appearances*  
 Parafe ou Paraphe, sm. *flourish added to a signature*  
 Parafier ou Parapher, va. *to write one's signature with a flourish*  
 Parage, sm. *descent, extraction, lineage, latitude, certain extent of sea*  
 Paragraphe, sm. *paragraph*  
 Paraitre, va. *to appear, look, seem, be published, come out, make a figure*  
 Parait, (il) v. imp. *it appears; il me — qu'il a raison, I think he is in the right; il y —, it is plain, it seems so*  
 Parallaxique, adj. *parallaxic, pertaining to a parallax*  
 Parallaxe, sf. *parallax, the difference between the true and apparent place of a heavenly body*  
 Parallèle, sf. *parallel, line equidistant from another line*  
 —, sm. *comparison, resemblance*  
 —, adj. *parallel, in the same direction, like, similar, equal*  
 Parallèlement, adv. *parallelly, in a parallel manner*  
 Parallélisme, sm. *parallelism*  
 Parallélogramme, sm. *parallelogram*  
 Paralogisme, sm. *fallacious argument*

Paralyser, va. *to paralyze, destroy the power of action, deaden*  
 Paralyse, sf. *paralysis, palsy*  
 Paralytique, smf. *paralytic, person affected with palsy*  
 —, adj. *paralytic, paralytical, palsied*  
 Parangon, sm. *model, pattern, compar-*  
 Parangonner, va. *to compare* [son  
 Parant, e, adj. *adorning, decking*  
 Paranymphe, sm. *bridesman, eulogy, encomium, panegyric, praise*  
 Parapet, sm. *parapet, rampart or wall breast high, breastwork*  
 Paraphernaux, sm. pl. *paraphernalia, apparel, ornaments*  
 —, adj. *paraphernal, relating to paraphernalia; biens —, goods which remain at a wife's disposal*  
 Paraphrase, sf. *paraphrase*  
 Paraphraser, va. *to paraphrase, interpret, explain, translate loosely*  
 Paraphraser, euse, smf. *one who paraphrases, commentator, interpreter*  
 Paraphraste, sm. *paraphrast, less or less interpreter*  
 Parapluie, sm. *umbrella*  
 Parasélène, sf. *paraselene, mock moon*  
 Parasite, sm. *parasite, sycophant*  
 —, adj. *parasitic, parasitical, flattering*  
 Parasol, sm. *parasol, small umbrella*  
 Paratonnerre, sm. *electrical conductor, lightning-rod*  
 Paravent, sm. *screen, folding-screen*  
 Parbleu, interj. *zoumis! to be sure!*  
 Parbouillir, va. *to parboil, half boil*  
 Parc, sm. *park, inclosed field, fold*  
 — à moutons, *sheep-fold*  
 — d'artillerie, *inclosure for cannon*  
 — de construction, *dock yard* [pasture  
 Parcage, sm. *the time sheep remain at*  
 Parcelle, sf. *particle, minute part*  
 Parce que, conj. *because, for this reason*  
 Parchasser, va. *to hunt without dogs*  
 Parchemin, sm. *parchment* [tory  
 Parcheminerie, sf. *parchment-manuf-*  
 Parcheminier, sm. *parchmentmaker*  
 Parcimonie, sf. *parsimony, frugality, covetousness, niggardliness, avarice*  
 Parcimonieux, euse, adj. *parsimonious*  
 Par-conséquent, adv. *consequently*  
 Parcourir, va. *to travel over, survey, glance over, read over cursorily*  
 Parcours, sm. *right of pasturing cattle*  
 Pardon, sm. *pardon, forgiveness*  
 — ! interj. *pardon me!*  
 Pardonnable, adj. *pardonable, excusable*  
 Pardonner, va. *to pardon, forgive, remit*  
 Pareau, sm. *large Malabar boat*  
 — x, pl. *weights attached to a fishing-net*  
 Parégorique, sf. *medicine for mitigating or assuaging pain*  
 —, adj. *paregoric, mitigating, abating*  
 Parel, le, smf. *equal, match; homme d'une probité sans —, le, man of unparalleled integrity; c'est un homme sans —, he has not his match*  
 —, le, adj. *like, similar, equal*  
 Pareillement, adv. *in like manner*

Parélie, sm. *parhelion*, or *mock sun*  
 Parement, sm. *facing of garments, cuff of a sleeve, curbstone, ornament*  
 Parent, e, smf. *parent, relation, kin*  
 —, pl. *parents, father and mother*  
 Parentage, sm. *parentage, kinsfolk*  
 Parenté, sf. *kindred, relationship*  
 Parentéie, sf. *a relative, connexion*  
 Parenthèse, sf. *parenthesis*  
 — (par), *by the by, as I think of it*  
 Parer, va. *to set off, adorn, embellish*  
 —, vn. *to keep off, parry, stop in riding*  
 se —, vr. *to adorn oneself, boast*  
 Parère, sm. *advice, invoice, in commerce*  
 Paresse, sf. *sloth, idleness, laziness*  
 Paresser, vn. *to give oneself up to idleness*  
 Paresseux, euse, smf. *drone, sluggard*  
 —, euse, adj. *slothful, idle, lazy*  
 Parcur, sm. *parer, finisher of a work*  
 Parfaire, va. *to perfect, complete, finish*  
 Parfait, sm. *perfect or preterite in grammar; plusque —, preter-pluperfect*  
 —, e, adj. *perfect, complete, finished*  
 Parfaitement, adv. *perfectly, completely*  
 Parfois, adv. *sometimes, now and then*  
 Parfondre, va. *to melt*  
 Parfoarnir, va. *to make up*  
 Parfum, sm. *perfume, scent, fragrancy*  
 Parfumer, va. *to perfume, scent*  
 Parfumeur, euse, smf. *perfumer*  
 Parfumoir, sm. *perfuming-dish*  
 Pari, sm. *wager, bet*  
 Parier, va. *to bet, lay a wager*  
 Pariétaire, sf. *parietary, an herb*  
 Pariétal, adj. *parietal, said of the bones of the head; relating to a wall*  
 Parieur, sm. *a better, a wagerer*  
 Parisien, ne, smf. *a Parisian*  
 —, ne, adj. *of or from Paris*  
 Parisienne, Sédanoise, sf. *pearl, a small printing type*  
 Paris, sm. *parisis, small Parisian coin*  
 Parité, sf. *parity, equality, resemblance*  
 Parjure, sm. *perjury, perjured person*  
 —, adj. *perjured, forsworn, perfidious*  
 se Parjurer, vr. *to forswear oneself*  
 Parlage, sm. *empty talk, idle discourse*  
 Parlant, e, adj. *speaking, striking*  
 Parlement, sm. *parliament*  
 Parlementaire; sm. *cartel, flag of truce*  
 —, adj. *parliamentary*  
 Parmenter, vn. *to parley*  
 Parler, sm. *speech, talk, conversation*  
 —, vn. *to speak, talk, make a speech*  
 — à l'oreille, *to whisper*  
 — des grosses dents, *to threaten*  
 — distinctement, *to speak out*  
 — en l'air, *to speak at-random*  
 Parlerie, sf. *loquacity*  
 Parleur, euse, smf. *talker, prattler*  
 Parloir, sm. *parlour*  
 Parmesan, sm. *parmesan cheese*  
 Parmi, prep. *among, amidst, between*  
 Parnasse, sm. *Parnassus, poetry*  
 Parodie, sf. *parody*  
 Parodier, va. *to parody*  
 Parodiste, sm. *parodist*  
 Paroi, sf. *wall, partition*

Paroir, sm. *parer, scraper*  
 Paroisse, sf. *parish, parish-church*  
 Paroissial, e, adj. *parochial*  
 Paroissien, ne, smf. *parishioner*  
 Parole, sf. *parole, word, expression, promise; tenir —, to be as good as one's word; donner sa —, to pass one's word; retirer sa —, to call in one's word; couper la —, to interrupt*  
 Paroli, sm. *double stake*  
 Parotide, sf. *parotis, gland below the ear*  
 Parotidé, e, adj. *concerning the glands below the ear*  
 Parotidien, ne, adj. *relating to a salivary duct, in anatomy*  
 Paroxisme, sm. *paroxysm*  
 Paroximique, adj. *relating to paroxysm*  
 Parpaing, sm. *large stone in a building as thick as the wall*  
 Parque, sf. *fitte, destiny*  
 —s, pl. *the Fates*  
 Parquer, va. *to park, enclose, pen up*  
 Parquet, sm. *bar of a court of justice, floor, inlaid floor, chimney-frames*  
 Parquetage, sm. *inlaid work*  
 Parqueter, va. *to inlay a floor*  
 Parquier, sm. *one who has charge*  
 Parrain, sm. *godfather*  
 Parricide, sm. *parricide*  
 —, adj. *parricidal, murderous*  
 Parsemer, va. *to spread, besprinkle*  
 Parsimonie, sf. *parsimony, thrift*  
 Part, sf. *part, concern, share, side*  
 — (à), adv. *aside, apart; quelque —, somewhere; autre —, somewhere else; nulle, nowhere; de toutes —s, on all sides; de — et d'autre, from all quarters; mettre à —, to lay up*  
 Partage, sm. *lot, share, division, quality*  
 Partageable, adj. *partible*  
 Partager, va. *to share; take part with, divide, part, partake of*  
 Partance, sf. *act of sailing, departure*  
 Partant, con. *therefore, wherefore*  
 Parté (à), adv. *aside, said of delivery on the stage* [the meridian  
 Partement, sm. *a ship's departure from*  
 Partenaire, sm. *partner, comrade*  
 Parterre, sm. *parterre, flower-garden, grass plot, pit of a theatre*  
 Parthénon, sm. *Parthenon*  
 Parti, sm. *party, side, faction, cabal, resolution, means, terms, match*  
 —, adj. *divided, &c., in botany; party, in heraldry*  
 Partial, e, adj. *partial, affecting only one part, not general, not just*  
 Partialement, adv. *partially, in part*  
 se Partialiser, vr. *to make partial [ment*  
 Partialité, sf. *partiality, unequal judgment*  
 Participant, e, adj. *participant, sharing*  
 Participation, sf. *participation, share*  
 Participle, sm. *participle*  
 Participer, vn. *to participate, partake*  
 Particulariser, va. *to detail, mention distinctly, specify minutely*  
 Particularité, sf. *particularity*  
 Particule, sf. *particle, minute part*

Particulier, ière, smf. *private person*  
 —, ière, adj. *particular, singular, odd*  
 Particulièrement, adv. *particularly*  
 Partie, sf. *part, portion, division, share*  
 —s, pl. *accomplishments, forfeitures*  
 Partiel, le, adj. *partial, inclined to favour one party more than another*  
 Partiellement, adv. *partially, in part, with unjust favour*  
 Partir, vn. *to set out, go away, depart, set off, proceed, flow or issue from*  
 —, va. *divide, part asunder*  
 Partisan, sm. *partisan, an adherent to party, kind of halbert, pike*  
 Partitif, ive, adj. *partitive, distributive*  
 Partition, sf. *partition, division*  
 Partout, adv. *everywhere*; de —, *from every quarter*; en tout et —, *entirely*  
 — où, *wherever*  
 Parure, sf. *dress, attire, trimming, ornament, decoration, finery, paring*  
 — de diamants, *set of diamonds*  
 Parvenir, vn. *to arrive at, reach, attain, succeed, come to preferment*  
 Parvenu, e, smf. *upstart, one suddenly raised to power, honour, or wealth*  
 —, e, adj. *fortunate, arrived at distinction*  
 Parvis, sm. *court, square* [tion  
 Pas, sm. *step, pace, footstep, defile, narrow pass, strait, step in dancing*; de ce —, *adv. straightway, immediately, directly, presently*; à grands —, *with great strides*; avoir le —, *to have the precedence*; franchir le —, *to resolve*; aller à — mesurés, *to proceed with circumspection*; faire un faux —, *to commit a blunder*; doubler le —, *to go faster*; retourner sur ses —, *to go back*; se tirer d'un mauvais —, *to get out of a scrape*  
 — de Calais, *Straits of Dover*  
 — de clerc, *blunder, gross error*  
 — de fusée, *spiral turn of the fuses of a*  
 — d'une vis, *worm of a screw* [watch  
 —, *adv. no, not, none*; non — que je sache, *not that I know*  
 — à —, *step by step*  
 Pascal, e, adj. *paschal, relating to the passover or Easter* [plant  
 Pas-d'âne, sm. *colt's-foot, a flowering*  
 Pasquin, sm. *pasquin, satire*; *satirist, lamponer*  
 Pasquinade, sf. *pasquinade, lampoon*  
 Pasquinier, va. *to lampoon, abuse with personal satire*  
 Passable, adj. *passable, tolerable*  
 Passablement, adv. *passably, tolerably, moderately well*  
 Passade, sf. *passing or going through*  
 Passage, sm. *passage, road, act of passing, incident, part of a writing*  
 Passager, ère, smf. *passenger, traveller*  
 —, ère, adj. *passing, transient, momentary, supreme, eminent, exceeding*  
 Passant, sm. *passenger, wayfarer*  
 —, e, adj. *frequented*; un chemin —, *a thoroughfare*  
 Passavant, sm. *pass, permit*

Passé, sf. *pass or thrust in fencing, odd money, overplus, stake at play*  
 —, sm. *past time*  
 —, e, adj. *past, over, gone by, faded, spent, lost, out of fashion*  
 —, prep. *beyond, above, after*  
 Passe-droit, sm. *favour, injustice done to a person by giving what belongs to him of right to another, great wrong*  
 Passée, sf. *passage or flight of birds*  
 Passement, sm. *lace, trimming*  
 Passementier, va. *to trim with lace*  
 Passementerie, sf. *lacemaking*  
 Passementier, ière, smf. *lace-weaver*  
 Passe-partout, sm. *latch-key, master-key*  
 Passe-passe, sm. *legerdemain, jugglery*  
 Passe-poil, sm. *chain-lace, edging*  
 Passeport, sm. *passport, pass*  
 Passer, va. *to pass, go or cross over, exceed, go beyond, surpass, employ*  
 — au fil de l'épée, *to put to the sword*  
 — chez, *to call on one*  
 — de la farine, *to sift meal*  
 — en revue, *to review, inspect, examine*  
 — des rasoirs sur la pierre, *to sharpen or whet razors*  
 — en compte, *to make allowance in a calculation or reckoning*  
 — la rivière, *to cross the water*  
 — par le tamis, *to strain through a sieve*  
 — le pas, *to make one's exit*  
 — légèrement sur une chose, *to glance upon a thing*  
 — son envie, *to gratify one's desire*  
 — son chemin, *to go one's way*  
 — sous silence, *to refrain from or omit mentioning*  
 — un contrat, *to draw a deed*  
 — une obligation, *to make out a bond*  
 —, vn. *to go on, proceed, happen, die, elapse, be admitted, vanish*  
 — au delà, *to go beyond*  
 — outre, *to go forward*  
 — pour, *to be looked upon, pass for*  
 se —, vr. *to run away, be contented, dispense with, fade away, decay*  
 Passereau, sm. *sparrow*  
 Passe-temps, sm. *pastime, sport*  
 Passibilité, sf. *passibility, passibleness*  
 Passible, adj. *passible, able to suffer*  
 Passif, ive, adj. *passive, suffering*  
 Passion, sf. *passion, affection, fondness, warmth*; fleur de la —, *passion-flower*  
 — de l'amour, *love*  
 Passionnaire, sm. *book of the passions*  
 Passionné, e, adj. *passionate, affectionate, fond, pathetic, eager, ardent*  
 Passionnement, adv. *passionately*  
 Passionner, va. *to humour or give animation to whatever is sung or spoken*  
 se —, vr. *to have a strong desire, fall into a passion*  
 Passivement, adv. *passively*  
 Passivité, sf. *passivity*  
 Passoire, Passette, sf. *cullender, strainer*  
 Pastel, sm. *pasti, an herb, spout*  
 Pastèque, sf. *water-melon*  
 Pasteur, sm. *pastor, shepherd, minister*

Pastiche, sm. copy in painting  
 Pastillage, sm. trade of pastils  
 Pastille, sf. pastil, a roll of paste, lozenge  
 Pastoral, e, adj. pastoral, rural  
 Pastoral, sf. a pastoral, rural song  
 Pastoralement, adv. like a good pastor  
 Pastorelle, sf. an air in the pastoral style  
 Pastoureau, elle, smf. swain, country lass  
 Pat, sm. stale-mate at chess  
 Patache, sf. advice-boat, pinnace  
 Patagon, sm. Spanish half crown  
 Pataraffe, sf. scrawl, dash in writing  
 Patard, sm. the smallest coin  
 Patate, sf. kidney-potato  
 Pataud, sm. thick-footed young cur  
 Patauger, vn. to walk in muddy water  
 Pâte, sf. paste, dough, constitution  
 — d'amande, almond-paste  
 — de fourneaux, clay or lute for alembics  
 — feuilletée, puff-paste  
 Pâté, sm. pie, pasty, blot, pate, a round  
 fortified spot; un — de veau, veal-pie  
 —, adj. said of a cross having the ends  
 in the form of a paw  
 Pâtée, sf. paste for poultry  
 Patelin, sm. crafty fellow, wheedler  
 Patelinage, sm. act of wheedling  
 Patelliner, vn. to gull, wheedle, coax  
 Patellneur, euse, smf. wheedler, cajoler  
 Patène, sf. paten, chalice-cover  
 Patenôtre, sf. the Lord's Prayer, beads  
 Patent, e, adj. patent, licensed, evident  
 Patented, e, smf. one who has a patent  
 —, e, adj. having obtained a patent  
 Patente, sf. patent, brevet, privileges  
 Patenter, va. to grant a patent  
 Pater, sm. the Lord's Prayer, great bead  
 Père, sf. kind of broad cup  
 Paternel, le, adj. paternal, fatherly  
 Paternellement, adv. paternally  
 Paternité, sf. paternity, fatherhood  
 Pateux, euse, adj. clammy, mealy  
 Pathétique, adj. pathetic, affecting  
 Pathétiquement, adv. pathetically  
 Pathétisme, sm. patheticness  
 Pathologie, sf. pathology  
 Pathologique, adj. pathological  
 Pathos, sm. pathos, passion, energy  
 Patibulaire, adj. belonging to the gallows  
 Patiemment, adv. patiently, gently  
 Patience, sf. patience, constancy  
 —, adv. good and well, never mind  
 Patient, sm. a patient, malefactor who  
 is condemned to suffer death  
 —, e, adj. patient, constant, enduring  
 Patienter, vn. to have patience  
 Patin, sm. patten, clog, skate, sole  
 Patiner, va. to fumble, paw, handle  
 —, vn. to skate  
 Patineur, euse, smf. fumbler, skater  
 Pâtir, vn. to pine away, suffer  
 Pâtis, sm. pasture, field for grazing  
 Pâtisser, vn. to make pastry-work  
 Pâtisserie, sf. pastry  
 Pâtissier, ière, smf. pastry-cook  
 Pâtissie, sf. Chinese silk stuff  
 Pâtissoire, sf. pastry-table  
 Patois, sm. country accent, gibberish

Pâton, sm. poultry-paste, inside leather  
 Patriarchat, sm. patriarchate (of a shoe)  
 Patriarch, sm. patriarch, head of a family  
 or church  
 Patrice, sm. patrician, Roman lord  
 Patricien, ne, adj. patrician, noble, descended  
 of Roman senators  
 Patrie, sf. one's native country or home  
 Patrimoine, sm. patrimony, inheritance  
 Patrimonial, e, adj. patrimonial  
 Patriote, sm. patriot  
 Patriotique, adj. patriotic  
 Patriotiquement, adv. like a patriot  
 Patriotisme, sm. patriotism  
 Patron, sm. patron, one who has the donation  
 of a living, protector, advocate  
 Patronage, sm. patronage, advocacy  
 Patronal, e, adj. patronal  
 Patroniser, va. to patronize, encourage  
 Patronymique, adj. patronymic  
 Patronne, sf. patroness, protectress  
 Patronner, vn. to patron, handle  
 Patronneur, sm. modeller, one who traces  
 drawings for ribands  
 Patrouillage, sm. act of getting soiled by  
 walking amongst mud  
 Patrouille, sf. patrol, rounds, watch  
 Patrouiller, vn. to walk in mud, paddle  
 —, va. to clean a brush  
 Patrouillis, sm. puddle, muddy ground  
 Patte, sf. paw, foot, flap, hoofstap  
 Pattu, e, adj. rough-footed  
 Pâturage, sm. pasturage, meadow  
 Pâturer, sf. provender, meat, herbage  
 Patureaux, sm. pl. fallow grounds or  
 fields for grazing  
 Pâtureur, vn. to graze, feed, browse  
 Pâtureur, sm. feeder of horses  
 Pâtureon, sm. pattern of a horse  
 Paucité, sf. paucity, smallness, fewness  
 Paulette, sf. tax paid by officers of judi-  
 cature and exchequer  
 Paume, sf. palm of one's hand, hand,  
 a horse measure, the game of tennis  
 Paumelle, sf. sort of barley  
 Paumer, va. to give a slap on the face  
 Paumier, sm. master of the tennis court  
 Paumure, sf. palmed top, palm, or crown  
 Paupérisme, sm. pauperism (of a stag)  
 Paupière, sf. eyelid  
 —s, pl. eyelashes; fermer la —, to sleep  
 Pause, sf. pause, stop, rest in music  
 Pauser, vn. to pause, make a pause  
 Pauvre, sm. pauper, beggar  
 —, adj. poor, indigent, despicable; une  
 langue —, a meagre language  
 Pauvrement, adv. poorly, meanly  
 Pauvresse, sf. female beggar  
 Pavret, te; smf. a poor little creature  
 Pavreté, sf. poverty, indigence  
 Pavage, sm. paving  
 Pavane, sf. pavan, a dance  
 se Pavaner, vr. to strut, flaunt  
 Pavé, sm. pavement; haut du —, wall;  
 batteur de —, idle fellow, rambler  
 —, e, adj. paved; chemin —, high road;  
 avoir le gosier —, to be able to swallow  
 food very hot



**Pavement**, sm. *act of paving*  
**Paver**, va. *to pave, lay with stones*  
**Paveur**, sm. *paver, pavior*  
**Pavie**, sm. *nectarine, a fruit*  
**Pavler**, sm. *rauls of a ship*  
**Pavillon**, sm. *position, tentbed, tabernacle, bell, broad end of a trumpet or horn, standard, colours; vaisseau —, flag-ship; amener le —, to strike the flag; faire baisser —, to overthrow, defeat, cause to submit or yield*  
 — de beaupré, *union jack*  
 — de poupe, *ship's ensign*  
 — de signaux, *signal flag*  
**Pavois**, sm. *pavess, large kind of shield*  
**Pavoisé**, e, adj. *ornamented with flags and ribbons, said of a ship* [ribbons]  
**Pavoiser**, va. *to deck a ship with flags and*  
**Pavot**, sm. *poppy, a narcotic plant*  
 —s, pl. *balmy sleep*  
**Payable**, adj. *payable, due*  
**Payant**, e, smf. *payer, one who pays*  
 —, adj. *paying, relating to one who pays*  
**Paye**, Paie, sf. *pay, salary; bonne —, good payment; mauvaise —, bad payment; une haut —, something more than usual payment*  
**Payment**, sm. *payment, reward, act of making payment*  
**Payen**, ne, smf. *See Païen*  
**Payer**, va. & vn. *to pay, give payment, pay off, contribute*  
 — argent comptant, *to pay down*  
 — d'ingratitude, *to be ungrateful*  
 — de mine, *to make a fair show*  
 — de raison, *to give good reasons*  
 — de sa personne, *to show oneself a man*  
 — en même monnaie, *to give tit for tat*  
 — le tribut à la nature, *to die*  
 — les violons, *to pay the piper*  
 — ric à ric, *to pay the last farthing*  
**Payeur**, euse, smf. *payer, one who pays*  
**Pays**, sm. *country, region, native land; plat —, open or flat country; tirer —, to run away; être en — de connaissance, to be among acquaintances, feel quite at home; de quel — venez-vous? where have you been that you should not know such a thing?*  
 —, e, smf. *native of the same country*  
**Paysage**, sm. *landscape*  
**Paysagiste**, sm. *landscape-painter*  
**Paysan**, ne, smf. *countryman, country-woman, peasant, rustic, hind, clown*  
**Péage**, sm. *toll, turnpike, custom-house*  
**Péager**, sm. *toll-gatherer*  
**Peau**, sf. *skin, hide, pell, rind, peel; il ne saurait durer dans sa —, he cannot stay one moment in the same posture*  
 — de fruit ou de tourrage, *rind of fruit or cheese*  
 — d'ignon, *peel of an onion*  
 — de lapin, *rabbit-skin*  
**Peausserie**, sf. *skinner's trade*  
**Peaussier**, sm. *skinner, dealer in hides*  
**Pec** (hareng), sm. *pickled herring*  
**Peccable**, adj. *peccable, liable to sin*  
**Peccadille**, sf. *peccadillo, petty fault*

**Pecant**, e, adj. *peccant, guilty, corrupt*  
**Pecavi**, sm. *repentance, contrition*  
**Pêche**, sf. *poach, fishery, act of fishing*  
**Pêché**, sm. *sin, fault, offence, crime*  
**Pêcher**, vn. *to sin, trespass, offend*  
 —, va. *to angle, fish with a rod and hook*  
 — au flet, *to fish with a net*  
 — un étang, *to draw a pond*  
**Pêcher**, sm. *peach-tree*  
**Pêcherie**, sf. *fishery*  
**Pêcheur**, sm. *fisherman; martin —, kingfisher, beautiful small bird*  
**Pêcheur**, sm. *Pêchresse, sf. sinners*  
**Pécore**, sf. *stupid creature, blockhead*  
**Pecore**, sf. *foolish and pert toeman*  
**Pectoral**, sm. *breastplate worn by the high-priest of the Jews*  
 —, e, adj. *pectoral, belonging to the breast*  
**Péculat**, sm. *peculation, theft of public*  
**Pécule**, sm. *stock, substance* [money]  
**Pécune**, sf. *money*  
**Pécuniaire**, adj. *pecuniary*  
**Pécunieux**, euse, adj. *monied, wealthy*  
**Pédagogie**, sf. *pedagogy, preparatory discipline, education of children*  
**Pédagogique**, adj. *pedagogical*  
**Pédagogue**, sm. *schoolmaster, tutor*  
**Pédale**, sf. *pedal, one of the large pipes of an organ played with the foot*  
**Pédant**, sm. *pedant, one who makes an ostentatious display of learning*  
 —, e, adj. *pedantic, pedantical*  
**Pédanter**, vn. *to be conceited, play the*  
**Pédanterie**, sf. *pedantry* [pedant]  
**Pédantesque**, adj. *pedantical, pedantic*  
**Pédantesquement**, adv. *pedantically*  
**Pédantiser**, va. *to act a pedant's part*  
**Pédantisme**, sm. *pedantry*  
**Pédestre**, sm. et adj. *pedestrian*  
**Pédestrement**, adv. *on foot*  
**Pédicule**, sf. *pedicle, foot-stalk of fruit*  
**Pédicure**, sm. *corn-cutter*  
**Pédoncle**, sm. *peduncle, fruit-stem*  
**Pégase**, sm. *Pegasus, winged horse*  
**Péigne**, sm. *comb, card for wool*  
 — à démêler, *wide-toothed comb*  
 — fin, *small-toothed comb*  
 — à friser, *frizing comb*  
 — de cheval, *curry-comb*  
**Peigner**, va. *to comb, to card wool*  
 se —, vr. *to comb one's head, to fight*  
**Peigneur**, sm. *carder*  
**Peignier**, sm. *combedmaker*  
**Peignoir**, sm. *combing-cloth*  
**Peignures**, sf. pl. *hair combed off*  
**Peindre**, va. *to paint, draw, delineate, describe, pourtray, adorn, write*  
 — à l'huile, *to paint in oil*  
 — au naturel, *to paint to the life*  
 se —, vr. *to represent oneself*  
**Peine**, sf. *pain, trouble; penalty, punishment, torment, torture, suffering; à —, adv. hardly, scarcely; à grande —, with much ado; prendre de la —, to labour; être dans la —, to be in trouble; avoir de la — à parler, to have an impediment in one's speech*  
**Peiné**, e, adj. *troubled, distressed*

**Peiner**, *va. to pain, trouble, afflict*  
 —, *va. to work hard, toil and toil*  
 se —, *vr. to take great pains*  
**Peintre** (toiles), *sf. pl. calicoes*  
**Peintre**, *sm. painter, limner*  
**Peinturage**, *sm. painting on walls, daub*  
**Peinture**, *sf. painting, picture, colour*  
**Peinturer**, *va. to paint with one colour*  
**Pelage**, *sm. colour of the hair*  
**Pelamide**, *sf. pilchard, sprat*  
**Pelard**, *adj. barked, said of wood*  
**Pelé**, *sm. bald-headed man*  
**Pêle-mêle**, *adv. pell-mell, confusedly*  
**Peler**, *va. to make bald, pare, peel*  
**Pélerin**, *e, sm. pilgrim, traveller*  
**Pélerinage**, *sm. pilgrimage*  
**Pélican**, *sm. pelican*  
**Pelisse**, *sf. furred robe or cloak*  
**Pelle**, *sf. shovel*  
**Pellée**, **Pelleée**, **Pelletée**, *sf. shovelful*  
**Pelleterie**, *sf. peltry, skinner's or furrier's trade, fur-skins*  
**Pelletier**, **lère**, *smf. furrier, skinner*  
**Pellicule**, *sf. pellicle, cuticle, husk*  
**Pelotage**, *sm. claw of spun wool*  
**Pelote**, *sf. claw of thread, pincushion*  
**Peloter**, *va. to toss balls, throw snow-balls, throw baiting pellets for fish*  
 —, *va. to bang, beat, cuff*  
**Peloton**, *sm. claw of thread, pincushion, ball of worsted, cluster, knot of people*  
**Pelotonner**, *va. to run into heaps, wind thread or silk*  
**Pelouse**, *sf. a down, lawn, grass-plot*  
**Pelte**, *sf. ancient shield, kind of insect*  
**Pelu**, *e, adj. hairy*  
**Peluche**, *sf. shag, tuft, patch, rug*  
**Peluché**, *e, adj. shaggy, hairy*  
**Pelure**, *sf. a paring, peel*  
**Pénailon**, *sm. rag, monk*  
**Pénal**, *e, adj. penal*  
**Pénalité**, *sf. penalty, punishment*  
**Pénard**, *sm. dutard*  
**Pénates** (dieux), *sm. pl. household gods*  
**Penaud**, *e, adj. out of countenance*  
**Penchant**, *sm. declivity, steepness, pro-pension, brink, decline, proneness*  
 —, *e, adj. leaning, bending, declining*  
**Penchement**, *sm. act of leaning, bowing*  
**Pencher**, *va. to bend, incline, be inclined*  
 —, *vn. to slope, impend, recline*  
 —, *vr. to stoop, lean, toll* [hanging  
**Pendable**, *adj. hanging, that deserves*  
**Pendaison**, *sf. act of hanging on a gibbet*  
**Pendant**, *sm. pendant, earring, any hanging ornament, small flag*  
 —s d'oreilles, *sm. pl. earrings*  
 —, *prep. during, in the time of*  
 —, *e, adj. pending, hanging, standing*  
 —, *conj. whilst, while*  
**Pendard**, *e, smf. villain, rascal, jade*  
**Pendeloque**, *sf. eardrop, hanging crystal*  
**Pendiclit**, *sm. arch, vault, outside*  
**Pendeur**, *sm. one who hangs, pennant*  
**Pendiller**, *vn. to dangle, swing to and fro*  
**Pendoir**, *sm. whatever is used for hanging things upon*  
**Pendre**, *va. to hang, hang up, suspend*

**Pendre**, *vn. to fall, come down*  
 se —, *vr. to hang oneself*  
**Pendu**, *sm. one that is hanged*  
**Pendule**, *sf. clock*  
 —, *sm. pendulum*  
**Pène**, *sm. bolt of a lock*  
**Pénétrabilité**, *sf. penetrability*  
**Pénétrable**, *adj. penetrable*  
**Pénétrant**, *e, adj. penetrating, sagacious, quick, sharp, affecting*  
**Pénétratif**, *ive, adj. penetrative*  
**Pénétration**, *sf. penetration, sagacity, acuteness, understanding*  
**Pénétré**, *e, adj. penetrated, moved*  
**Pénétrer**, *va. et vn. to penetrate, go, get, pierce or soak through, imbibe, understand, dive into, affect, search*  
**Pénible**, *adj. laborious, hard, painful*  
**Péniblement**, *adv. painfully, laboriously*  
**Péniche**, *sf. pinnacle, small boat*  
**Péninsule**, *sf. peninsula*  
**Pénitence**, *sf. penitence, repentance*  
**Pénitencerie**, *sf. penitentiary court at*  
**Pénitencier**, *sm. penitentiary* [Rome  
**Pénitent**; *e, adj. penitent, repentant*  
**Pénitentiel**, *sm. penitential*  
**Peninage**, *sm. plumage, wing feathers*  
**Penne**, *sf. beam-feathers of a hawk*  
**Pennon**, *sm. pennon, standard, flag*  
**Pénombre**, *sf. penumbra, the feeble light before and after an eclipse*  
**Penon**, *sm. dog-vane*  
**Pensant**, *e, adj. cogitative, thinking*  
**Pensée**, *sf. thought, care, notion, conception, opinion, pangs, heartsease, kind of violet, sketch, design, idea*  
**Penser**, *sm. thought, reflection*  
 —, *vn. to think, imagine, suppose, believe, reflect; sans y —, unthinkingly*  
**Penseur**, *euse, s. a thoughtful person*  
**Pensif**, *ive, adj. pensive, thoughtful*  
**Pension**, *sf. pension, board, boarding-house, half board, school, annuity*  
**Pensionnaire**, *smf. pensioner, boarder*  
**Pensionnat**, *sm. boarding-school*  
**Pensionner**, *va. to give a pension*  
**Pensum**, *sm. task given as a punishment*  
**Pentacécagone**, *adj. having fifteen angles*  
**Pentacêtre**, *sm. a body with five sides*  
**Pentaglotte**, *adj. in five languages*  
**Pentagone**, *sm. pentagon*  
 —, *adj. pentagonal, having five angles*  
**Pentagynie**, *sf. flower having five pistils*  
**Pentamètre**, *sm. pentameter-r, said of poetical lines composed of five feet*  
**Pentateuque**, *sm. Pentateuch, the five books of Moses*  
**Pente**, *sf. declivity, proneness, valance*  
**Pentecôte**, *sf. Pentecost, Whitsunday*  
**Penture**, *sf. iron-work of a door or window, hinge in naval construction*  
**Pénultième**, *sf. penultimate, last but one*  
**Pénurie**, *sf. penury, indigence, want*  
**Pépie**, *sf. pip, a disease of fowls, thirst*  
**Pépier**, *vn. to pip, chirp*  
**Pépin**, *sm. kernel, stone, seed, grain*  
**Pépinière**, *sf. nursery, seed-plot*  
**Pépinériste**, *sm. nursery-gardener*

Perçage, sm. *act of boring, piercing*  
 Percule, sf. *cambric muslin*  
 Percant, e, adj. *piercing, sharp, acute, keen, shrill, quick, penetrating*  
 Perce (en), adv. *broadened*  
 Percé, e, adj. *pierced, bored*  
 Percée, sf. *opening in a wood or garden*  
 Perce-feuille, sf. *perfoliata, a plant*  
 Perce-forêt, sm. *keen sportsman*  
 Percement, sm. *opening in mountains to allow the waters to flow*  
 Perce-neige, sf. *snowdrop, a flower*  
 Perce-oreille, sm. *earwig*  
 Percepteur, sm. *tax-gatherer*  
 Perceptibilité, sf. *perceptibility*  
 Perceptible, adj. *perceptible*  
 Perception, sf. *perception, receipt*  
 Percer, va. *to pierce, bore, cut open*  
 — l'avenir, *to foresee the future*  
 —, vn. *to peep, break, begin*  
 Perceur, sm. *borer*  
 Percevoir, va. *to gather, receive, in law*  
 Perche, sf. *perch, a fish, a measure, long stick or pole, rod, head*  
 Percher, va. *to perch, roost*  
 Perchoir, sm. *perching-stick, roost*  
 Percius, e, adj. *lame, impotent, disabled*  
 Percoir, sm. *piercer*  
 Percu, e, adj. *received, gathered*  
 Percussion, sf. *percussion, stroke*  
 Perdable, adj. *perishable*  
 Perdant, e, smf. *loser, one who loses*  
 Perditiion, sf. *perdition, ruin*  
 Perdre, va. *to lose, ruin, undo, let slip; perdu de dettes, over head and ears in — courage, to be discouraged [debt] — la tête, to become insane, lose presence of mind, be beheaded*  
 — pied ou terre, *to find no bottom*  
 se —, vr. *to lose oneself, be cast away*  
 Perdreau, sm. *young partridge*  
 Perdrigon, sm. *a sort of plum*  
 Perdrix, sf. *partridge*  
 Perdu, e, adj. *lost, undone*  
 Père, sm. *father, head of a family*  
 — nourricier, *foster-father*  
 Pérégrination, sf. *peregrination*  
 Pérégrinité, sf. *state of being foreign*  
 Péremption, sf. *act of nonsuiling*  
 Péremptoire, adj. *peremptory, decisive*  
 Péremptoirement, adv. *peremptorily*  
 Perfectibilité, sf. *perfectibility*  
 Perfectible, adj. *perfectible*  
 Perfection, sf. *perfection*  
 — (en), adv. *perfectly*  
 Perfectionnement, sm. *act of perfecting*  
 Perfectionner, va. *to perfect, achieve*  
 se —, vr. *to improve, make progress*  
 Perfide, smf. *wretch, perfidious person*  
 —, adj. *perfidious, treacherous, disloyal*  
 Perfidelement, adv. *perfidiously*  
 Perfide, sf. *perfidy, treachery*  
 Pe foration, sf. *perforation*  
 Perforer, va. *to bore, pierce, perforate*  
 Péribole, sf. *peribole, motion of the humours on the surface of the body*  
 Péricarde, sm. *pericardium, membrane surrounding the heart*

Péricarpe, sm. *pericarpium; skin surrounding the fruit or seed of a plant*  
 Péricliter, vn. *to be in danger*  
 Péricrâne, sm. *pericranium, membrane covering the skull*  
 Périgée, sm. *perigee, the nearest place to the earth occupied by a planet*  
 Périgueux, sm. *black stone*  
 Périhélie, sm. *perihelion, the nearest place to the sun occupied by a planet*  
 Péril, sm. *peril, danger, risk, hazard*  
 Périlleusement, adv. *dangerously*  
 Périlleux, euse, adj. *perilous, dangerous*  
 Périmer, va. *to let fall a suit in law*  
 Périmètre, sm. *perimeter, circumference*  
 Période, sf. *period, revolution, return*  
 —, sm. *pitch, summit, space of time*  
 Périodicité, sf. *periodical state*  
 Périodique, adj. *periodical, harmonious*  
 Périodiquement, adv. *periodically*  
 Périoste, sm. *periosteum, a membrane surrounding the bones*  
 Péripatéticien, ne, smf, *peripatetic, a follower of the doctrine of Aristotle*  
 Péripatétisme, sm. *doctrine of Aristotle*  
 Péripétie, sf. *sudden turn of fortune*  
 Périphérie, sf. *periphery, circumference*  
 Périphrase, sf. *periphrase*  
 Périphraser, vn. *to make long unmeaning sentences*  
 Péripie, sm. *act of coasting, navigation*  
 Péripneumonie, sm. *peripneumony*  
 Périr, va. *to perish, decay, die, be shipwrecked or cast away*  
 Périssable, adj. *perishable*  
 Péristaltique, adj. *peristaltic, vermicular or worm-like* [ing a gallery]  
 Péristyle, sm. *peristyle, columns forming a gallery*  
 Péritoine, sm. *peritoneum, membrane or rim covering the belly* [sarcum]  
 Péritonéal, e, adj. *belonging to the peritoneum*  
 Perle, sf. *pearl, a gem, white speck*  
 Perlé, e, adj. *pearled, pearly, curled*  
 Permanence, sf. *permanence, duration*  
 Permanent, e, adj. *permanent, lasting*  
 Perméabilité, sf. *state of being permeable*  
 Perméable, adj. *permeable* [able]  
 Permettre, va. *to permit, suffer, let, allow, give leave, tolerate, wink at*  
 Permis, e, adj. *lawful, permitted*  
 Permission, sf. *permission, leave, power*  
 Permutant, sm. *permuter, exchanger*  
 Permutation, sf. *permutation, exchange*  
 Permuter, va. *to exchange a living*  
 Pernicieusement, adv. *perniciously*  
 Pernicieux, euse, adj. *pernicious*  
 Péroné, sm. *shin-bone*  
 Péronnelle, sf. *gammer, silly woman*  
 Peroraison, sf. *peroration, conclusion*  
 Pérorer, vn. *to harangue*  
 Pérot, sm. *an oak twice lopped*  
 Pérou, sm. *Peru, state of South America*  
 Perpendiculaire, sm. *perpendicular*  
 Perpendiculairement, adv. *perpendicularly, in a straight line up and down*  
 Perpendicularité, sf. *perpendicularity*  
 Perpendiculaire, sm. *perpendicular, plummet*  
 Perpétrer, va. *to perpetrate, commit*

**Perpétuation**, *sf.* perpetuation, incessant continuance  
**Perpétuel**, *le*, adj. perpetual, continual  
**Perpétuellement**, adv. perpetually  
**Perpétuer**, *va.* to perpetuate, make per-  
**Perpétuité**, *sf.* perpetuity (petual  
 — (*a*), adv. for ever and ever  
**Perplexe**, adj. perplexed, confused, ir-  
*résolue*, intricate, entangled, anxious  
**Perplexité**, *sf.* perplexity, intricacy, en-  
*tanglement*, difficulty, distraction  
**Perquisition**, *sf.* perquisition, diligent or  
*accurate inquiry* (a furnace  
**Perrière**, *sf.* quarry, iron rod for opening  
**Perron**, *sm.* steps before a house  
**Perronnet**, *sm.* parrot; voile du —, top-  
*sail*; mâât de —, top-gallant-mast  
**Perruche**, *sf.* hen-parrot  
**Perruque**, *sf.* wig, peruke, periwig  
**Perruquier**, *sm.* peruke-maker  
**Persa**, *e*, adj. bluish, of a gray colour  
**Persane**, adj. Persian, Persic; langue  
 —, Persian language  
**Perse**, *sf.* Aïnta  
**Persécutant**, *e*, adj. persecuting  
**Persécuter**, *va.* to persecute, oppress, vex  
**Persécuté**, *trice*, *smf.* persecutor  
**Persécution**, *sf.* persecution, oppression  
**Persée**, *sm.* Perseus, a constellation  
**Persévéramment**, adv. perseveringly  
**Persévérance**, *sf.* perseverance  
**Persévérant**, *e*, adj. perseverant  
**Persévérer**, *va.* to persevere, be steadfast  
**Persicot**, *sm.* kind of spirituous liquor  
**Persien**, *ne*, adj. said of dresses manu-  
*factured in Persia*  
**Persienne**, *sf.* Venetian blind  
**Persiflage**, *sm.* gibe, ridicule, irony, in-  
*nocent banter*, act of quizzing  
**Persifler**, *va.* et *vn.* to gibe, jeer, banter,  
*ridicule*, satirize, speak nonsense  
**Persifleur**, *sm.* giber, jeerer, derider  
**Persil**, *sm.* parsley  
**Persillade**, *sf.* slices of cold meat gar-  
*nished with parsley*  
**Persillé**, *e*, adj. said of cheeses with veins  
*of green mould*  
**Persistence**, *sf.* act of persisting  
**Persistant**, *e*, adj. persisting, persevering  
**Persistir**, *va.* to persist, continue firm,  
*persevere*, not to give over, be constant  
**Personnage**, *sm.* personage, person, part  
*or character assumed by an actor*; sot  
 —, silly fellow; jouer bien son —, to  
*act one's part well*; grand —, person  
*of considerable eminence or note*  
**Personnaliser**, *va.* to personify  
**Personnalité**, *sf.* personality  
**Personnat**, *sm.* sort of benefice  
**Personne**, *sf.* person, individual, human  
*being*, the body, character  
 — de condition, fashionable person  
 — (*en*), adv. personally, in person  
 —, adj. representing part of an an-  
*imated body*  
**Personnel**, *le*, adj. personal  
**Personnellement**, adv. personally  
**Personnification**, *sf.* act of personifying

**Personnifier**, *va.* to personify  
**Perspectif**, *ive*, adj. perspective, optical  
**Perspective**, *sf.* perspective, spy-glass,  
*view*, vista, prospect  
**Perspicacité**, *sf.* perspicacity, quickness  
*of sight*, discernment  
**Perspicuité**, *sf.* perspicuity, clearness to  
*the mind*, transparency  
**Perspiration**, *sf.* perspiration, excretion  
*by the pores of the skin*  
**Persuasant**, *e*, adj. persuasive  
**Persuader**, *va.* to persuade, convince, in-  
*fluence by argument or entreaty*  
*se* —, *vr.* to imagine or believe oneself to  
*be right*, be persuaded  
**Persuable**, adj. persuasible  
**Persuasif**, *ive*, adj. persuasive  
**Persuasion**, *sf.* persuasion, conviction  
 — de sang, bloody flux  
**Perte**, *sf.* loss, damage, ruin, forfeiture, a  
*waste*; à —, adv. with loss; en pure  
 —, adv. without any advantage; à  
 — de vue, as far as the eye can reach  
**Pertinence**, adv. pertinently  
**Pertinent**, *e*, adj. pertinent, apposite, fit  
**Pertuis**, *sm.* narrow pass, defile  
**Pertuisage**, *sf.* partisan, kind of halbert  
**Perturbateur**, *trice*, *smf.* perturber, per-  
*turbator*, disturber  
**Perturbation**, *sf.* perturbation, disorder  
**Pervenche**, *sf.* periwinkle, small shell-  
*fish*; flowering plant  
**Pervers**, *e*, *smf.* uretch, stubborn person  
 —, adj. perverse, obstinate, ill-disposed  
**Perversion**, *sf.* perversion, corruption  
**Perversité**, *sf.* perversity, evil-disposition  
**Pervertir**, *va.* to pervert, corrupt, turn  
*from the right*, mislead, distort  
**Pervertissable**, adj. liable to be perverted  
**Pervertissement**, *sm.* perversion, turn-  
*ing to a wrong sense*  
**Pervertisseur**, *sm.* perverter, corrupter  
**Pesade**, *sf.* motion of a horse in rearing  
**Pesage**, *sm.* toll, act of weighing  
**Pesamment**, adv. heavily, clumsily  
**Pesant**, *sm.* weight; il vaut son — d'or,  
*he is worth his weight in gold*  
 —, *e*, adj. heavy, dull, weighty, burden-  
*some*, indolent, slow, sluggish, stupid  
**Pesanteur**, *sf.* heaviness, weight  
 — d'esprit, dulness of spirit, stupidity  
**Pesée**, *sf.* all that is weighed at once,  
*act of weighing*  
**Pèse-liqueur**, *sm.* areometer, instrument  
*to measure the density of any liquid*  
**Peser**, *va.* to weigh, poise, ponder  
 —, *vn.* to dwell upon  
**Peséur** *sm.* weigher  
**Peson**, *sm.* steelyard, balance for weigh-  
**Pessimisme**, *sm.* doctrine of those who  
*think every thing wrong*  
**Pessimiste**, *sm.* universal complainer  
**Peste**, *sf.* plague, pestilence, variation,  
*trouble*, mischief  
**Pester**, *vn.* to rail at, inveigh against  
**Pestifère**, adj. pestiferous, deadly, ma-  
*lignant*, contagious, infectious  
**Pestifère**, *smf.* one ill with the plague

**Pestilence**, *sf.* pestilence  
**Pestilent**, *e*, adj. pestilent, malignant  
**Pestilentiel**, *le*, adj. pestilential  
**Pétal**, *sm.* petal, flower-leaf  
**Pétalé**, *e*, adj. petalous, having petals  
**Pétalisme**, *sm.* petalism, mode of banishment by votes written on leaves  
**Pétarade**, *a*, peculiar noise made by the mouth in scorn and contempt, crackling report of fireworks  
**Pétard**, *sm.* petard, cracker, engine of war for blowing down barriers  
**Pétarder**, *va.* to blow up with a petard, break down barriers by explosion  
**Pétardier**, *sm.* one who fires off petards  
**Pétase**, *sm.* petusus, Mercury's winged  
**Pétaudière**, *sf.* disorderly company [cap  
**Pétéchial**, *e*, adj. petechial, covered with pestilential or malignant spots  
**Péter**, *vn.* to bounce, make a sudden or crackling noise  
**Pétillant**, *e*, adj. sparkling, crackling  
**Pétilement**, *sm.* act of crackling  
**Pétiller**, *vn.* to crackle, sparkle, be eager  
**Pétiolaire**, adj. petiolar, pertaining to a foot-stalk of fruit or stalk of a leaf  
**Pétiole**, *sm.* foot-stalk, leaf-stalk  
**Pétiolé**, *e*, adj. petioled, petiolate, growing on a petiole  
**Petit**, *sm.* little one, young one; *en* —, *adv.* shortly, summarily, compendiously, on a small scale; *peindre en* —, to paint or draw a head; *faire des* —s, to bring forth young  
 —s, *pl.* young ones  
 —s d'un aigle, eaglets, young of an eagle  
 —s d'une chienne, whelps, puppies  
 —s d'une poule, brood of a hen  
 —s d'une truie, litter of a sow  
**Petit**, *e*, adj. small, short, little, diminutive, petty, young; *il est* — devant elle, he is very humble before her; *ils sont réduits au* — pieds, they are in low circumstances  
 — canon, two-line English, large type  
 — collet, young clergyman  
 — esprit, low or narrow mind  
 — feu, slow fire  
 — front, low forehead  
 — génie, meagre genius, shallow wit  
 — lait, whey  
 — métier, kind of wafer  
 — peuple, common people, lower class  
 — romain, long-primer type  
 — texte, brevier type  
 — à —, *adv.* by degrees  
**Petit-fils**, *sm.* grandson  
**Petit-maltre**, *sm.* curcomb, fop, dandy  
**Petit-neveu**, *sm.* grandnephew  
**Pétite-fille**, *sf.* granddaughter  
**Pétite-guerre**, *sf.* sham fight  
**Pétite-maitresse**, *sf.* coquette, gay woman  
**Pétite-nièce**, *sf.* grand-niece  
**Pétite-oie**, *gfiblets*  
**Pétite-rue**, *sf.* by-street  
**Pétite-vérole**, *sf.* small-pox  
**Petitement**, *adv.* little, in a small degree  
**Petitesse**, *sf.* littleness, meanness

**Pétition**, *sf.* petition, request, prayer  
**Pétitionnaire**, *smf.* petitioner  
**Pétoire**, *sm.* petition, in law  
 —, *adj.* petitory, petitioning, claiming  
**Peton**, *sm.* little foot  
**Pétoncle**, *sf.* cockle, shell-fish  
**Pétre**, *e*, adj. petrous, stony, hard  
**Pétreux**, *euse*, adj. of the nature of stone  
**Pétri**, *e*, adj. kneaded, pressed together  
 — d'ignorance, full of ignorance  
 — de mensonge, made up of lies  
**Pétrifiant**, *e*, adj. petrifying  
**Pétrification**, *sf.* petrification  
**Pétrifier**, *va.* to petrify, become stone  
**Pétrin**, *sm.* kneading trough  
**Pétrir**, *va.* to knead, work dough  
**Pétrissage**, *sm.* act of kneading  
**Pétrole**, *sm.* petrol, liquid bitumen  
**Pétulamment**, *adj.* petulantly  
**Pétulance**, *sf.* petulance, sauciness  
**Pétulant**, *e*, *adj.* petulant, saucy  
**Pétun**, *sm.* (jestingly) tobacco  
**Pétuner**, *va.* (jestingly) to smoke tobacco  
 — à —, *adv.* by degrees  
**Peu**, *adv.* little, few; à — près, almost, nearly; tant soit —, ever so little; si — que rien, very little; en — de mots, in a few words, with brevity; paix et —, a small income with peace to enjoy it  
 — de chose, a small matter  
 — souvent, seldom, not often  
 — s'en faut que, there wants but little of  
 — et bon, little but good  
**Peuplade**, *sf.* colony, race, tribe  
**Peuple**, *sm.* people, nation; *bas* —, mob  
**Peuplé**, *e*, adj. populous  
**Peupler**, *va.* to people, stock with inhabitants, supply a pond with fish  
**Peuplier**, *sm.* poplar  
**Peur**, *sf.* fear, dread, fright, dismay  
**Peureux**, *euse*, adj. fearful, timorous  
**Peut-être**, *adv.* perhaps, perchance  
**Phaeton**, *sm.* phaeton, open carriage  
**Phalange**, *sf.* phalanx, horde  
**Phalèse**, *sm.* night-fly, moth  
**Phantasmagorie**, *sf.* phantasmagoria  
**Phare**, *sm.* pharos, lighthouse  
**Pharillon**, *sm.* small lighthouse  
**Pharisaique**, adj. pharisaical  
**Pharisaïsme**, *sm.* pharisaism  
**Pharisien**, *sm.* Pharisee  
**Pharmaceutique**, adj. pharmaceutical  
**Pharmacie**, *sf.* pharmacy  
**Pharmacien**, *sm.* pharmacist  
**Pharmacopée**, *sf.* dispensatory  
**Pharynx**, *sm.* orifice of the throat  
**Phase**, *sf.* phase, aspect  
**Phébus**, *sm.* Phoebus, the sun, bombard  
**Phénix**, *sm.* phoenix, a fabulous bird  
**Phénomène**, *sm.* phenomenon  
**Philantropie**, *sm.* philanthropist  
**Philantropie**, *sf.* philanthropy  
**Philantropique**, adj. philanthropic  
**Philippique**, adj. philippic, satiric  
**Philologie**, *sf.* philology, erudition  
**Philologique**, adj. philological  
**Philologue**, *sm.* philologist, linguist

Philosophe, sm. *philosopher, sage*  
 Philosophier, vn. *to philosophize*  
 Philosophie, sf. *philosophy*  
 Philosophique, adj. *philosophical*  
 Philosophiquement, adv. *philosophically*  
 Philosophisme, sm. *philosophism*  
 Phlébotomie, sf. *phlebotomy*  
 Phlébotomiser, vn. *to open a vein*  
 Phlébotomiste, sm. *one who bleeds*  
 Phlegmatique, adj. *phlegmatic, cool*  
 Phlegme, sm. *phlegm, dulness, coldness*  
 Phoque, sm. *seal, amphibious animal*  
 Phosphate, sm. *kind of chemical salt*  
 Phosphore, sm. *phosphorus* [phorus  
 Phosphoré, e, adj.] *combined with phos-*  
 Phosphorescent, e, adj. *phosphorescent*  
 Phosphorique, adj. *phosphoric*  
 Photomètre, sm. *instrument to measure*  
 Photophore, sm. *a reflector* [light  
 Phrase, sf. *phrase, sentence*  
 Phraséologie, sf. *phrasology*  
 Phrasseur, sm. *fulsome talker*  
 Phtisie, sf. *phthisis, consumption*  
 Phtisique, adj. *phthisical, consumptive*  
 Physicien, sm. *natural or mechanical philosopher*  
 Physiologie, sf. *physiology; principles of animal economy*  
 Physiologique, adj. *physiological*  
 Physiologiste, sm. *physiologist*  
 Physionomie, sm. *physiognomy, look; bonnie —, favourable countenance*  
 Physiognomiste, sm. *physiognomist*  
 Physique, sf. *physics, natural or mechanical philosophy*  
 —, sm. *constitution of the human body*  
 —, adj. *physical, natural*  
 Physiquement, adv. *physically*  
 Piaculaire, adj. *piacular, expiatory*  
 Piaffe, sf. *parade, show, ostentation*  
 Piaffer, vn. *to strut, make a vain show of oneself, strive to go on in riding*  
 Piaffeur (cheval), sm. *mettlesome horse*  
 Piailler, vn. *to bawl, squall, scold*  
 Piaillerie, sf. *act of scolding, bawling*  
 Piailleur, euse, smf. *a scold, brawler*  
 Pianiste, sm. *teacher of the piano*  
 Piano, adv. *gently, slowly, softly*  
 Piano-forté, sm. *piano-forte*  
 Piastrer, sf. *piaster, dollar*  
 Piauler, vn. *to pip, pipe, whine*  
 Piailleur, euse, smf. *squall, a scold*  
 Pic, sm. *pickaxe, peck, woodpecker, guff*  
 — (à), adv. *perpendicularly*  
 Pca, sm. *act of longing for what is bad*  
 Picard, e, smf. *a native of Picardy*  
 Pication, sf. *pitch plaster*  
 Picholine, sf. *small olive*  
 Picorée, sf. *act of plundering*  
 Picorer, vn. *to plunder, rob, steal*  
 Picoreur, sm. *freebooter, plunderer*  
 Picot, sm. *little knob left on wood, purf*  
 Picoté, e, adj. *peck-marked*  
 Picotement, sm. *a prickling or itching*  
 Picoter, va. *to prick, peck, tease*  
 Picoterie, sf. *act of bickering, teasing*  
 Picotin, sm. *peck, a measure*  
 Pidance, s. *great mallet, t.*

Pic, sf. *magpie, broiled blade bone of mutton; cheval —, piebald horse; fromage à la —, new cheese*  
 —, adj. *pious, charitable, piebald*  
 Pièce, sf. *piece, fragment, document, chamber, gun, tragedy, comedy, trick*  
 Piécette, sf. *small coin*  
 Pied, sm. *foot, track, bet, condition; officier en —, officer in full pay; coup de —, a kick; un valet —, footman; le cou de —, the instep; gens de —, pl. foot-soldiers; petit —, small fowls*  
 — *corner, tree left as a boundary*  
 — *d'alouette, larkspur*  
 — *de mât, heel of a mast*  
 — *de mouche, pothooks and hangers*  
 — *d'une table, leg of a table*  
 — *fourché, a duty on cattle*  
 — *poudreux, vagabond*  
 — (à), adv. *on foot; de plain —, on the same floor; de — en sap, cap-à-pis; au — de la lettre, strictly speaking, literally; à — sec, dry-footed; attendre de — ferme, vn. to wait without stirring; combattre de — ferme, to fight with firmness; marcher sur la pointe du —, to walk upon tiptoes*  
 Pied-à-terre, sm. *place of rest*  
 Pied-bot, sm. *club-foot*  
 Pied-de-biche, sm. *an iron bar to fasten doors or gates, a kind of hammer*  
 Pied-de-bœuf, sm. *childish play*  
 Pied-de-chèvre, sm. *handspike, lever*  
 Pied-de-lièvre, sm. *hare's foot, trefoil*  
 Pied-de-roi, sm. *foot-rule*  
 Pied-droit, sm. *post of a door or window*  
 Pied-fort, sm. *standard piece of money*  
 Piédestal, sm. *pedestal*  
 Piédouche, sm. *little pedestal*  
 Piège, sm. *snare, net, noose, decoy*  
 Pie-grièche, sf. *speckled magpie, shrew*  
 Pierraille, sf. pl. *pebbles, small stones*  
 Pierre, sf. *stone, pebble; faire d'une — deux coups, to kill two birds with one stone; l'intérêt est la — de touche de l'amitié, money is the trial of friendship*  
 — *à chaux, limestone* [ship  
 — *à détacher, clay, chalk*  
 — *à fusil, flint*  
 — *alectoriennne, cockstone*  
 — *apyre, inccombustible stone*  
 — *d'attente, corner stone*  
 — *de scandale, stumbling-block*  
 — *de touche, touchstone*  
 — *infernale, caustic stone*  
 — *ponce, pumicestone*  
 Pierrée, sf. *water course, drain*  
 Pierreries, sf. pl. *jewels, precious stones*  
 Pierrette, sf. *little stone; jouer à la —, to play at marbles*  
 Pierroux, euse, adj. *stony, flinty*  
 Pierrier, sm. *stove-gun*  
 Pierrot, sm. *sparrow, stage clown*  
 Piété, sf. *piety, godliness, filial affection*  
 Piéter, vn. *to stand fair at play*  
 Piétinement, sm. *act of stamping with the foot*  
 Piétiner, vn. *to dangle the legs*

**Piéton**, ne, smf. *a walker, foot-soldier*  
**Piètre**, adj. *paltry, shabby*  
**Piètlement**, adv. *pitifully, shabbily*  
**Piètrerie**, sf. *trash, inferior goods*  
**Pieu**, sm. *a stake, pale, post*  
**Pieusement**, adv. *piously, religiously*  
**Pieux**, euse, adj. *pious, godly, religious*  
**Piffre**, esse, smf. *person who is too fat from high living*  
**se Piffrer**, vr. *to glut oneself*  
**Pigeon**, sm. *pigeon, bubble or deception*  
 — *bizet, stock-dove or wood-pigeon*  
 — *ramier, ring-dove*  
 — *sauvage, pigeon-carrier*  
**Pigeonneau**, sm. *young pigeon*  
**Pigeonnier**, sm. *pigeonhouse*  
**Pigme**, sm. *pigmy, shrimp, dwarf*  
**Pignon**, sm. *gable-end, kernel, pinion*  
**Pignoratif**, ive, adj. *having power to buy again, in law*  
**Pilastre**, sm. *pilaster, arch*  
**Pilau**, sm. *stewed rice*  
**Pile**, sf. *a pile or heap, pier of an arch, grindstone, one side of a coin; jouer à croix ou —, to play at pitch-furthing*  
 — *de volta, voltaic pile in galvanic battery*  
**Piler**, va. *to pound, bruise* [teries  
**Pilée**, sf. *quantity bruised at once*  
**Pilier**, sm. *pillar, post, column, pilaster*  
 — *de cabaret, a frequenter of taverns*  
**Pillage**, sm. *pillage, plunder, booty; tout est au — dans cette maison, everything is at sixes and sevens in that house*  
**Pillard**, e, smf. *plunderer, freebooter*  
 —, e, adj. *thievish, filching, pilfering*  
**Piller**, va. *to plunder, steal, sack*  
**Pillerie**, sf. *pillage, extortion, robbery*  
**Pilleur**, sm. *plunderer, pirate*  
**Pilon**, sm. *pestle, drumstick*  
**Pilori**, sm. *the pillory*  
**Pilorier**, va. *to set on the pillory*  
**Piloris**, sm. *muskrat*  
**Pilotage**, sm. *piloting, pile-work*  
**Pilote**, sm. *pilot, steersman, guide*  
 — *côtier, coasting pilot*  
**Piloter**, va. *to drive in piles*  
**Pilotis**, sm. *pile or stake*  
**Pilule**, sf. *pill, bolus; dorer la —, to coat, gild the pill; faire avaler la —, to force one to a disagreeable action*  
**Pimbèche**, sf. *affected silly woman*  
**Piment**, sm. *pimento, allspice, pepper*  
**Pimpant**, e, adj. *flaunting, gaudy*  
**Pimprenelle**, sf. *pimpernel, an herb*  
**Pin**, sm. *pine-tree*  
**Pinacle**, sm. *pinnacle*  
**Pinasse**, sf. *pinnacle, sloop*  
**Pince**, sf. *pincers, crow, lever*  
 —, pl. *fore teeth of a horse, sugar-tongs*  
 — *s d'écrevisse, clasp of a crawfish*  
**Pincé**, e, adj. *affected, stiff, formal*  
**Pinceau**, sm. *pencil, brush*  
 — *hardi, bold style of painting*  
**Pincée**, sf. *a pinch, squeeze, difficulty*  
**Pinceller**, sm. *painter's wash-bow*  
**Pince-maille**, sm. *pinch-penny*  
**Pincement**, sm. *act of pinching off the small buds of a tree, a pinching*

**Pinceur**, sm. *act of pinching*  
 —, va. *to pinch, jeer, ridicule*  
 — *des deux, to spur hard*  
**Pinceter**, va. *to nip off one's beard or hair with tweezers*  
**Pincette**, sf. *a surgical instrument*  
 —, pl. *tongs, tweezers, pincers*  
**Pinceur**, euse, smf. *one who pinches*  
**Pinchina**, sm. *coarse woollen cloth*  
**Pinçon**, sm. *mark of a pinch*  
**Pinçure**, sf. *crease, wrinkles*  
**Pindarique**, adj. *pindaric*  
**Pindariser**, vn. *to affect fine language*  
**Pindariseur**, sm. *one who has an affected manner of speaking*  
**Pinde**, sm. *Pinus, a mountain consecrated to Apollo and the Muses*  
**Pingoin**, **Pingouin**, sm. *penguin*  
**Pinne-marine**, sf. *sea-shell*  
**Pinque**, sf. *transport or merchant vessel*  
**Pinbeck**, sm. *pinchbeck, gold-coloured*  
**Pinson**, sf. *chaffinch* [metal  
**Pintade**, sf. *speckled hen*  
**Pinte**, sf. *pint, a measure*  
**Pinter**, va. *to tippie, guzzle*  
**Piochage**, sm. *act of digging*  
**Pioche**, sf. *pickaxe, mattock*  
**Piocher**, va. *to dig with a mattock*  
**Piochon**, sm. *small pickaxe* [draught  
**Pion**, sm. *a pawn at chess, a man at*  
**Pionner**, vn. *to take several pawns successively at chess*  
**Pionnier**, sm. *pioneer* [cessively at chess  
**Plot**, **Plotte**, sf. *kind of gondola*  
**Pipe**, sf. *pipe, butt, tobacco-pipe*  
**Pipeau**, sm. *a bird call, musical pipe*  
 —, pl. *gluey sticks for catching birds*  
**Pipée**, sf. *act of catching birds with*  
**Piper**, va. *to catch birds* [bird-time  
**Piperie**, sf. *act of cheating at play, trick*  
**Pipeur**, euse, smf. *sharpener, cheat*  
**Piquant**, sm. *a prickle*  
 —, e, adj. *pricking, tart, keen, prickly, poignant, sharp, cutting, satirical*  
**Pique**, sm. *spade, at cards*  
 —, sf. *pike, spear, pique, animosity*  
**Piqué**, e, adj. *larded*  
**Pique-chasse**, sm. *awl used by artificers*  
**Pique-nique**, sm. *pic-nic, clubbing*  
**Piquer**, va. *to prick, sting, exasperate, anger, goad, encourage, animate*  
 — *la curiosité, to excite curiosity*  
 — *les tables, to be a parasite*  
 — *un matelas, to quilt a mattress*  
 —, vn. *to be rather tainted*  
**se —**, vr. *to take pot, value oneself upon*  
**Piquet**, sm. *peg, stake, piquet, a game at cards, picket in the army*  
**Piquette**, sf. *inferior wine*  
**Piqueur**, sm.  *huntsman, overseer, out- rider, jockey, one who lards meat*  
**Piquier**, sm. *pikeman*  
**Piqûre**, sf. *puncture, sting, wound*  
**Pirate**, sm. *pirate, corsair, buccaner*  
**Pirater**, va. *to pirate, infect the seas*  
**Piraterie**, sf. *piracy, literary theft*  
**Pire**, adj. *worst; le —, the worst*  
**Piriforme**, adj. *pyramidal, in botany*  
**Pirogue**, sf. *canoe, an Indian boat*

Pirouette, *sf.* *pirouette, a turning upon one leg in dancing, whirling*  
 Pirouetter, *vn.* *to whirl on one leg*  
 Pis, *sm.* *udder, dug, breast*  
 —, *adv.* *worse, worst; de mal en —, worse and worse; au — aller, let the worst come to the worst; qui — est, what is worse; le — qui puisse arriver, the worst that can happen*  
 — *aller, the last shift*  
 — *que jamais, worse than ever*  
 Piasphalte, *sm.* *piasphaltum, mixture of pitch and bitumen*  
 Piscine, *sf.* *pool, pond, small lake*  
 Pison, *sm.* *large mallet to beat clay*  
 Pissant, *sm.* *urine*  
 Pissenlit, *Dent de lion, sm.* *dandelion*  
 Pissoir, *sf.* *faucet, pipot*  
 Pissotière, *sf.* *spout that throws out little*  
 Pistache, *sf.* *pistachio-nut* [*water*  
 Pistachier, *sm.* *pistachio-tree*  
 Piste, *sf.* *track, trace, footstep*  
 Pistil, *sm.* *pistil, female organ of fructification, in*  
 Pistole, *sf.* *pistole, a coin* [*botany*  
 Pistolet, *sm.* *pistol* [*botany*  
 Piston, *sm.* *piston, sucker of a pump*  
 Pitance, *sf.* *monk's allowance of food*  
 Pitaud, *e.* *smf.* *clown, rustic, lubber*  
 Pite, *sf.* *mite, sort of uloes*  
 Piteusement, *adv.* *pitifully, wretchedly*  
 Piteux, *euse, adj.* *piteous, woful*  
 Pitié, *sf.* *pity, compassion, mercy, disdain; digne de —, adv.* *pitiable; regarder en —, vn.* *to despise*  
 Piton, *sm.* *pin with a round eye, screw*  
 Pitoyable, *adj.* *compassionate, pitiful*  
 Pitoyablement, *adv.* *pitifully*  
 Pitrepite, *sm.* *strong spirit*  
 Pittoresque, *adj.* *picturesque* [*manner*  
 Pittoresquement, *adv.* *in a picturesque*  
 Pituitaire, *adj.* *connected with phlegm*  
 Pituite, *sf.* *phlegm*  
 Pituiteux, *euse, adj.* *phlegmatic*  
 Pivert, *sm.* *woodpecker*  
 Pivoine, *sm.* *gnat snapper, a bird*  
 Pivot, *sm.* *pivot, spindle, axis, support*  
 Pivoter, *vn.* *to tap, in botany*  
 Placage, *sm.* *venering, inlaying*  
 Placard, *sm.* *panel, bill posted up*  
 Placarder, *va.* *to post up, libel one*  
 Place, *sf.* *place, room, office, spot, post, square, fortress, the exchange; rendre la —, to surrender the town*  
 —, *interj.* *makes room! clear the way!*  
 Placement, *sm.* *act of placing, laying*  
 Placenta, *sm.* *placenta*  
 Placer, *va.* *to place, put, lay, set, dispose; il place bien ce qu'il dit, he speaks with great judgment; il a la cœur bien placé, he is a good and honest man*  
 Placet, *sm.* *low stool, petition*  
 Placide, *adj.* *placid, meek, calm*  
 Placidité, *sf.* *placidity, meekness*  
 Placément, *adv.* *placidly, meekly*  
 Plafond, *sm.* *the ceiling, inner roof, bottom, floor, among mariners*  
 Plafonner, *va.* *to ceil, make a ceiling*  
 Plafonneur, *sm.* *one who coils*

Plage, *sf.* *flat shore, region, climate*  
 Plagiaire, *sm.* *plagiary, a literary thief*  
 Plagiat, *sm.* *plagiarism, literary theft*  
 Plaid, *sm.* *speech of a pleader, plea*  
 Plaidable, *adj.* *what may be pleaded*  
 Plaidant, *e.* *sm.* *act of pleading*  
 Plaider, *vn.* *to plead, litigate, defend*  
 se —, *vr.* *to be tried*  
 Plaideur, *euse, smf.* *pleader, one who is at law, litigious person, a wrangler*  
 Plaidoirie, *sf.* *a pleading, lawsuit*  
 Plaidoyable, *sm.* *court-day, in law*  
 Plaidoyer, *sm.* *plea, pleading, brief*  
 Plaids, *sm.* *pl. court-leet*  
 Plais, *sf.* *a sore, wound, plague*  
 Plaignant, *e.* *smf.* *plaintiff, in law*  
 Plain, *sm.* *lime-pit, flat, shoal*  
 —, *e.* *adj.* *plain, flat, even, level* *de — pied, adv.* *on the same floor*  
 Plain-chant, *sm.* *kind of church-music*  
 Plaindre, *va.* *to pity, compassionate*  
 — *sa peine, son temps, to grudge one's trouble or time*  
 se —, *vr.* *to complain, groan, lament*  
 Plaine, *sf.* *a plain, field, meadow; la — liquide ou humide, the main, the sea*  
 Plainte, *sf.* *complaint, lamentation, expostulation, groan, deep sigh*  
 Plaintif, *ive, adj.* *plaintive, doleful*  
 Plaintivement, *adv.* *mournfully*  
 Plaire, *vn.* *to please, be agreeable, touch*  
 se —, *vr.* *to love, delight in, thrive*  
 Plaisamment, *adv.* *pleasantly, comically*  
 Plaisance, *sf.* *pleasure; maison de —, country seat, summer residence, villa*  
 Plaisant, *sm.* *jester, buffoon*  
 —, *e.* *adj.* *pleasant, delightful, sweet, merry, diverting, comical, ridiculous, good-humoured, impertinent*  
 Plaisanter, *vn.* *to joke, jest, jeer*  
 Pial anterie, *sf.* *pleasantry, joke, jest*  
 — *basse, scurrility*  
 — *à part, seriously, in good earnest*  
 Plaisir, *sm.* *pleasure, joy, delight, diversion, sport, will, fancy, favour; un conte fait à —, a fiction, story; menus —s, pocket expenses; par —, by way of trial; faire —, to oblige*  
 Plamée, *sf.* *slack-lime used by tanners*  
 Plamer, *va.* *to take the hair off*  
 Plan, *sm.* *plan, ground plan, plane, draught, scheme, project, plot*  
 —, *e.* *adj.* *plain, even, level, smooth*  
 Planche, *sf.* *plank, shelf, board, plate, copperplate, print, garden-bed*  
 Plancher, *va.* *to plank, lay a floor*  
 Plancheteur, *sm.* *joiner who lays floors*  
 Plancher, *sm.* *floor, platform, ceiling*  
 Planchette, *sf.* *little board, shelf*  
 Plançon, *Plantard, sm.* *twig, shoot*  
 Plane, *sf.* *plane, plane-tree*  
 Planer, *vu.* *to hover, sit, flutter*  
 —, *va.* *to plane, smooth, level*  
 Planétaire, *sm.* *an orrery*  
 —, *adj.* *planetary*  
 Planète, *sf.* *planet*  
 Planeur, *sm.* *polisher of metals* [*faces*  
 Planimétrie, *sf.* *art of measuring sur-*



Planisphère, sm. *planisphere*  
 Planoir, sm. *small chisel used by chasers*  
 Plant, sm. *plant, set, twig, slip, nursery*  
 Plantage, sm. *plantation*  
 Plantain, sm. *plantain, an herb, a tree*  
 Plantation, sf. *plantation, colony*  
 Plante, sf. *plant, sole of the foot, vineyard newly set*  
 Planter, va. *to plant, set, fix, drive in*  
 — des graines, *to sow seeds*  
 — quelque chose au nez de quelqu'un, *to be blunt and uncivil*  
 se —, vr. *to place or put oneself*  
 Planteur, sm. *planter, setter*  
 Planoir, sm. *dibble or setting-stick*  
 Plantureusement, adv. *plentifully*  
 Plantureux, euse, adj. *plentiful*  
 Planure, sf. *chip, shavings*  
 Plaque, sf. *plate of metal, a back for a*  
 Plaqué (du), sm. *plated goods [chimney*  
 —, e, adj. *plated, overlaid, wrought*  
 Plaquer, va. *to clap or lay on, inlay*  
 Plaqueette, sf. *farthing, small coin*  
 Plaqueur, sm. *one who lays on metal or*  
 Plasme, sf. *plasm, a mould [mortar*  
 Plastique, sf. *art of modelling*  
 —, adj. *plastic, giving form*  
 Plastron, sm. *plastron, breastplate*  
 Plastronner, va. *to wear a plastron*  
 se —, vr. *to put on a plastron*  
 Plat, sm. *plate, platter, dish, mess*  
 —, e, adj. *flat, insipid, low, common*  
 — (à), adv. *flat, flatly, plainly*  
 Platane, sm. *plane-tree, rail of a bridge*  
 Plate, sf. *long flat boat, copperplate*  
 Plateau, sm. *wooden scale of a balance, teaboard, platform, small table*  
 Plate-bande, sf. *flat square moulding, in architecture; flower-border*  
 Plate-forme, sf. *platform, flat roof*  
 Plâtée, sf. *dishful*  
 Platement, adv. *flatly; tout —, sincerely*  
 Plateurs, sf. *horizontal vein in a mine*  
 Platine, sf. *round copperplate, gunlock plate, scutcheon of a lock, platten*  
 —, Or blanc, sm. *platina, a metal*  
 Platitude, sf. *flatness, insipidity*  
 Platole, sf. *milk-pan*  
 Platonicien, ne, adj. *platonian*  
 Platonique, adj. *relating to Plato*  
 Platonisme, sm. *platonism, Plato's system*  
 Plâtrage, sm. *plasterwork*  
 Plâtras, sm. *rubbish, bit of plaster*  
 Plâtre, sm. *plaster, paint, parget; elle se —, she uses rouge*  
 Plâtrer, va. *to plaster, daub over*  
 Plâtreux, euse, adj. *limy*  
 Plâtrier, sm. *plasterer*  
 Plâtrière, sf. *lime or chalk pit*  
 Plâtronbir, sm. *trowel, a mason's tool*  
 Plausibilité, sf. *plausibility*  
 Plausible, adj. *plausible, seeming right*  
 Plausiblement, adv. *plausibly*  
 Peuple, sf. *plebeians, common people*  
 Pébéien, ne, adj. *pebeian, of inferior rank, belonging to the common people*  
 Péiades, sf. *Pleiades, a constellation*  
 Peige, sm. *pledge, bail, pawn*

Pieiger, va. *to bail*  
 Plein, sm. *the full, said of the moon*  
 — de la plume, *scope of the pen*  
 —, e, adj. *full, filled, whole, replete; un homme — de lui-même, a conceited person; on trouve tout — de gens, we find many people; en — mer, in open sea; en — e rue, in the middle of the street; être — d'une chose, to be entirely taken up with one thing*  
 — (à), adv. *fully, entirely*  
 Pleinement, adv. *fully, entirely, quite*  
 Plénier, ière, adj. *plenary, free, entire*  
 Plénière, sf. *plenary court, said of solemn assemblies in former times*  
 Plénipotentiaire, sm. *plenipotentiary*  
 Plénitude, sf. *plenitude, fullness*  
 Pleonasme, sm. *pleonasm, redundancy*  
 Plet, sm. *coil of a rope*  
 Pléteux, sm. *pinmaker's tool*  
 Pléthore, sf. *plethora, fullness of habit*  
 Pléthorique, adj. *plethoric*  
 Pleurant, e, adj. *weeping, miserable*  
 Pleurard, e, smf. *blubberer*  
 Pleurer, vn. *to weep, cry, bewail*  
 Pleures, sf. pl. *wool taken off dead sheep*  
 Pleurisie, sf. *pleurisy, inflammation of the membranes which lines the sides*  
 Pleurétique, adj. *relating to pleurisy*  
 Pleureur, euse, smf. *weeper, mourner*  
 Pleureuses, sf. pl. *weepers*  
 Pleureux, euse, sm. *act of crying*  
 —, euse, adj. *crying, weeping*  
 Pleurnicher, vn. *to shed feigned tears*  
 Pleurs, sm. pl. *tears; verser des —, to — de l'Aurore, dew [shed tears*  
 Pleut (il), v. imp. *it rains; il — des habarbes, it rains cats and dogs*  
 Pleutre, sm. *person of no capacity*  
 Pleuvoir, v. impers. *to rain*  
 Plèvre, sf. *pleura, inner membrane of*  
 Pleyon, sm. *twig, osier [the sides*  
 Pli, sm. *plaid, fold, wrinkle, crease, furrow, custom, habit, cover, envelope; il a pris son —, he never will change*  
 — du bras, *bending of the arm*  
 Pliable, adj. *pliable, flexible*  
 Pliage, sm. *act of folding up*  
 Pliant, sm. *folding chair*  
 —, e, adj. *pliant, flexible, bending*  
 Plic, sf. *plaice, a kind of fish*  
 Pliement, sm. *act of folding*  
 Plier, va. *to plait, fold, bend, yield, sur*  
 — à la bande, *to heel a vessel*  
 — un cheval, *to break a horse*  
 se —, vr. *to bend, conform oneself*  
 Plier, sm. *a folder*  
 Plinthe, sf. *plinth, the flat square member under the base of a column, skirt*  
 Plioir, sm. *a folding-knife [ing*  
 Plique, sf. *plica, a disease in the hair*  
 Plissement, sm. *act of plaiting*  
 Plisser, va. *to plait, fold, crumple*  
 Plissure, sf. *act of plaiting, folding*  
 Ploc, sm. *hair and tar put between the bottom boards of a vessel*  
 Plochage, sm. *wool entangled and unfit to be carded*

Plomb, *sm. lead, plummet, level, bullet*  
 — de sonde, *hand lead in navigation*  
 — des écubiers, *hasose-pipe, a sea term*  
 — (à), *adv. perpendicularly, level*  
 Plombage, *sm. act of covering with lead*  
 Plombagine, *sf. plumbago, black lead*  
 Plomber, *va. to lay over with lead*  
 Plombier, *sm. plumber*  
 Plongant, *e, adj. going downwards*  
 Plongeon, *sm. plongeon, a sea bird*  
 Plonger, *va. to dip, immerse, duck*  
 —, *va. to dive, plunge*  
 Plongeur, *sm. a diver, sea turtle-dove*  
 Ploutre, *sm. roller to smooth the ground*  
 Ploutrer, *va. to smooth the ground*  
 Ployable, *adj. easy to bend*  
 Ployer, *va. to bend, bow, furl*  
 Ployon, *sm. twig used to make baskets*  
 Pluie, *sf. rain*  
 Plumage, *sm. plumage, feathers*  
 Plumasseau, *sm. harpsicord-quill, end of a feather, pledget for a wound*  
 Plumasserie, *sf. feather trade*  
 Plumassier, *sm. feather dealer*  
 Plume, *sf. feather, quill, plume*  
 — d'acier, *steel pen*  
 Plumeau, *sf. dusting brush*  
 Plumée, *sf. penful, pen dipped in ink*  
 Plumer, *va. to pluck a fowl, strip or pick off feathers, fleece, clip off*  
 Plumet, *sm. hat-feather, bonnet plume*  
 Plumex, *euse, adj. feathery, downy*  
 Plumitif, *sm. minute-book*  
 Plum-pudding, *sm. plum-pudding*  
 Plupart, *sf. most, most part*  
 Pluralité, *sf. plurality, more than one, greater number, majority*  
 Pluriel, *sm. plural number*  
 —, *le, adj. plural* [ber  
 Plus, *sm. more, greater quantity or number, adv. more, item, over, ditto; tant —, the more; le —, the most; au tout —, at most; de — en —, more and more; il y a —, more than that; de —, again, besides, moreover; sans —, without more; au — tôt, as soon as possible; ni — ni moins, notwithstanding; sans — différer, without further delay*  
 — de larmes, — de chagrin, *no more tears, no more sorrow*  
 — loin, *further off*  
 — près, *nearer, more intimate*  
 — tôt, *sooner, earlier*  
 — tard, *later, after the proper season*  
 — vous lui en direz, moins il en fera, *the more you speak, the less he will do*  
 Plusieurs, *adj. pl. many, divers, several*  
 — fois, *repeatedly*  
 Plus-que-parfait, *sm. pluperfect tense*  
 Plutôt, *adv. rather, before, sooner*  
 Pluvial, *sm. pluvial, priest's vestment*  
 —, *e, adj. pluvial, rainy, wet*  
 Pluviale (eau), *sf. rain-water*  
 Pluvier, *sm. plover, the lapwing*  
 Pluviomètre, *sm. pluviometer, an instrument for measuring the quantity of rains that falls*  
 Pluvieux, *euse, adj. rainy, showery*

Pluviose, *sm. the fifth month of the republican calendar, beginning with the 2d of January, and ending on the 21st of February*  
 Pneumatique, *adj. pneumatic, pneumatical, relating to or consisting of air*  
 Pneumatologie, *sf. pneumatology, doctrine of spiritual existence*  
 Pneumatose, *sf. pneumatosis, swelling of the stomach*  
 Pneumonique, *adj. pneumonic, pertaining to the lungs*  
 —, *sf. pl. pneumonics, medicines used for diseases of the lungs*  
 Pneumonie, *sf. affection of the lungs*  
 Pochade, *sf. sketch*  
 Poailler, *sm. socket, in mechanism*  
 Poche, *sf. pocket, purse-net, craw of a bird, pouch, bag, sack, crease in a garment, small violin*  
 Poché, *e, adj. black, bruised*  
 Pocher, *va. to bruise*  
 — les yeux à quelqu'un, *to give a person a black eye*  
 — une lettre, *to make a round top or bottom to a letter*  
 Pocheté, *e, adj. carried in the pocket*  
 Pocheter, *va. to pocket* [one's pocket  
 — des fruits, *to mellow or ripen fruit in*  
 Pochette, *sf. small purse or pocket*  
 Podagre, *sm. person having the gout*  
 —, *adj. podagrical, afflicted with gout*  
 Poêle, *sf. frying-pan*  
 —, *sm. stove, pall, canopy*  
 Poêle, *sf. contents of a frying-pan*  
 Poëlette, *sf. small frying-pan*  
 Poëlier, *sm. stovemaker*  
 Poëlon, *sm. skillet, saucepan*  
 Poëlonnée, *sf. skilletful*  
 Poème, *sm. poem, metrical composition*  
 Poésie, *sf. poetry, poesy*  
 Poète, *sm. poet, versifier, rhymist*  
 Poëtereau, *sm. poetaster, petty poet*  
 Poëtisse, *sf. poetess, female poet*  
 Poétique, *sf. poetics, theory of poetry*  
 —, *adj. poetical, poetic*  
 Poétiquement, *adv. poetically*  
 Poëtiser, *vn. to write like a poet, versify*  
 Poge, *sm. starboard, right side of a ship*  
 Poids, *sm. weight, gravity, burden*  
 — de marc, *avoirdupois weight*  
 — romain, *troy weight*  
 — à peser l'eau, *water-weigh*  
 Poignant, *e, adj. poignant, sharp, acute*  
 Poignard, *sm. poniard, dagger, stiletto*  
 Poignarder, *va. to stab, wound, kill*  
 Poignée, *sf. handful, grasp, handle*  
 Poignet, *sm. wrist, wristband*  
 Poil, *sm. hair, colour of a beast, human beard: faire le —, to shave; monter un cheval à —, to ride a horse without a saddle*  
 — follet, *soft hair, downy beard*  
 Poilu, *adj. hairy*  
 Poiloux, *sm. wretch, miserable person*  
 Poinçon, *sm. bodkin, punch, puncheon*  
 Poindre, *vn. to dawn, shoot forth*  
 Poing, *sm. fist, hand, cuff*

- Point**, sm. *point, degree, mark, condition, case, pitch, needle-stitch, subject, matter, shoemaker's size-rule*; venir à — nommé, to come at pudding time; ces lunettes sont à mon —, these spectacles fit my eyes; de — en —, adv. punctually, completely; de tout —, adv. totally, utterly; à —, adv. in time; à — nommé, adv. seasonably, in the nick of time
- d'appui, fulcrum, support, basis
- de vue, aim, prospect
- du jour, dawn, break of day [side]
- de côté, gripping pain or stitch in one's —, adv. no, not, none; n'avoir — d'argent, to be penniless
- Pointe**, sf. *point, full stop, sharp end, promontory, headland, graving tool, peak, printer's bodkin, pun, quibble*;
- d'herbe, first shoot of a plant
- d'esprit, flash of wit
- de vinaigre, tartness, sharpness
- d'une plume, pen-nib
- Pointé**, e, adj. *pointed, striking*
- Pointeau**, sm. *hard steel point*
- Pointement**, sm. *act of pointing a gun*
- Pointeur**, va. to thrust in a pointed instrument, stitch, dot or prick with a sharp steel point
- , vn. to soar, fly high, said of birds
- un canon, to level a cannon, take aim
- Pointeur**, sm. *one who levels a cannon*
- Pointillage**, sm. *act of making dots, dotting, pricking, puncturing*
- Pointillé**, e, adj. *punctulated*
- Pointiller**, va. to dot, prick, puncture
- , vn. to cavil, dispute about a trifle
- Pointillerie**, sf. *frivolous dispute, trying objection, cavillation, false argument*
- Pointilleux**, euse, adj. *punctilious, very nice in behaviour, ceremonious*
- Pointu**, e, adj. *pointed, sharp* [ing]
- Pointure**, sf. *iron point, used in printing*
- Poire**, sf. *pear, powder-horn*
- Poiré**, sm. *perry, drink made of pears*
- Poireau ou Porreau**, sm. *leek, wren, wart*
- Poirée**, sf. *beet, garden vegetable*
- Poirier**, sm. *pear-tree*
- Pois**, sm. *pea, a plant, also its fruit*
- carrés, marrowfats, large peas
- chiches, gray peas
- de senteur, sweet peas
- hâits, hastings, early peas
- ramés, tall peas
- Poison**, sm. *poison, venom*
- Poisard**, e, adj. *vulgar, low*
- Poisarde**, sf. *fishwoman, low or vulgar woman*; chanson —, Billingsgate
- Poisser**, va. to pitch [song]
- Poisson**, sm. *fish, liquid measure*; il est comme le — dans l'eau, he lives in clover; les gros — mangent les petits, great people devour poor folks
- d'Avril, April fool
- e, pl. Pisces, a sign of the zodiac
- Poissonaille**, sf. *fry, swarm of small fishes*
- Poissonnerie**, sf. *fishmarket* [fishes]
- Poissonneux**, euse, adj. *fleshy, full of fish*
- Poissonnier**, ère, smf. *fishmonger*
- Poissonnière**, sf. *fish-pan, fish-kettle*
- Poitrail**, sm. *breast of a horse*
- Poitrinaire**, smf. *asthmatic person*
- , adj. *asthmatic, consumptive*
- Poitrine**, sf. *breast, chest, lungs*; cet orateur n'a point de —, that speaker has a weak voice
- Poivrade**, sf. *pepper and vinegar sauce*
- Poivre**, sm. *pepper, aromatic spice*
- entier, round or whole pepper
- pilé, ground pepper
- Poivrer**, va. to season with spice
- Poivrier**, sm. *pepper-plant*
- Poivrière**, sf. *spice-box, pepper-box*
- Poix**, sf. *pitch*; de la — résine, rosin
- Polaire** ou **Polaque**, sf. *Levantine vessel*
- Polaire**, adj. *polar, near the pole*
- Polarisation**, sf. *polarization*
- Polariser**, va. to communicate polarity
- Polarité**, sf. *polarity, tendency to the pole*
- Pôle**, sm. *pole* [pole]
- Polémiqne**, adj. *polemic, polemical, disputative, controversial*
- Poll**, sm. *polish, gloss, brightness*
- , adj. *polite, civil, mannerly, elegant*
- Police**, sf. *police, polity, policy*
- de chargement, bill of lading
- d'assurance, insurance-policy
- Policer**, va. to polish, govern, civilize
- Polichinel**, sm. *punchinello, buffoon*
- Poilment**, sm. *act of polishing*
- , adv. *politely, civilly, genteelly*
- Polir**, va. to polish, burnish, brighten, civilize, improve, correct
- Pollasse**, sm. *act of polishing*
- Pollasseur**, sm. *polisher*
- Pollissoir**, sm. *polishing-iron or brush*
- Pollissoire**, sf. *soft shoe-brush*
- Pollisson**, sm. *blackguard, wag*
- , ne, adj. *indecent, lascivious, lewd*
- Pollissonner**, vn. to play wanton tricks, crack foolish jokes, be waggyish
- Pollissonnerie**, sf. *blackguard trick*
- Pollissure**, sf. *act of polishing*
- Polltesse**, sf. *politeness, courtesy*
- Politique**, sm. *politician*
- , sf. *politics, science of government*
- , adj. *political, politic, artful*
- Polltiquement**, adv. *politically*
- Polltiquer**, vn. to talk politics
- Pollen**, sm. *pollen, fine powder*
- Polluer**, va. to pollute, defile, corrupt
- Pollution**, sf. *pollution, uncleanness*
- Poltron**, ne, smf. *coward*
- , ne, adj. *cowardly, chicken-hearted*
- Poltronnerie**, sf. *poltronnery, cowardice*
- Polygame**, smf. *polygamist*
- Polygamie**, sf. *polygamy*
- Polygarchie**, sf. *polygarchy, when the authority is in the hands of many*
- Polyglotte**, sf. *polyglot, in several languages* [tion]
- Polygone**, sm. *mock battery or fortification*
- adj. *polygon, having several angles*
- Polype**, sm. *polypus, a sea animal*
- Polyyllabe**, sm. *polysyllable*
- Polyyllabique**, adj. *polysyllabical*

Polytechnique, adj. *polytechnic*  
 Pommade, *sf. pomatum*  
 Pommader, *va. to use pomatum*  
 Pomme, *sf. apple*  
 — de canne, de chou, ou de laitue, *a cane, cabbage, or lettuce head*  
 — de terre, *potato*  
 — sauvage, *crab*  
 Pommé, *sm. cider*  
 —, *c, adj. headed*  
 Pommeau, *sm. pommel, knob*  
 Pommelé, *c, adj. dappled with small clouds, said of the sky; cheval gris—, a dapple-gray horse*  
 se Pommeler, *vr. to curdle, grow dappled*  
 Pommelle, *sf. plate of lead with holes fixed to the head of a pipe*  
 Pommer, *vn. to grow to a round head*  
 Pommerale, *sf. orchard of apple-trees*  
 Pommette, *sf. ball, cheek bone*  
 Pommier, *sm. apple-tree, apple-roaster*  
 Pompe, *sf. pomp, splendour, a pump*  
 — à feu, *steam-engine*  
 — pour les incendies, *fire-engines*  
 Pomper, *va. to pump, suck up*  
 Pompeusement, *adv. stately, pompously*  
 Pompeux, *euse, adj. pompous, majestic*  
 Pompier, *sm. pumper, fireman*  
 Pompon, *sm. trinket, ornamental trifle*  
 Pomponner, *va. to adorn with trifling articles*  
 se —, *vr. to deck oneself*  
 Ponant, *sm. the west, Atlantic Ocean*  
 Ponçage, *sm. act of rubbing with pumice-stone*  
 Ponçer, *sf. pounce*  
 Ponceau, *sm. red poppy, deep scarlet*  
 Poncer, *va. to rub with pumice-stone*  
 Ponche, *sm. punch, a mixed liquor*  
 Pondre, *sm. large lemon*  
 Poncis, *sm. print pricked and rubbed over with charcoal-dust* [names]  
 Ponctuateur, *sm. one who calls over*  
 Ponction, *sf. puncture, act of tapping, in surgery: faire la —, to tap*  
 Ponctualité, *sf. punctuality, exactness*  
 Ponctuation, *sf. punctuation*  
 Ponctuel, *le, adj. punctual, exact*  
 Ponctuellement, *adv. punctually*  
 Ponctuer, *va. to point, make stops*  
 Pondag, *sm. stratum of coal*  
 Pondérable, *adj. that can be weighed*  
 Pondération, *sf. ponderation*  
 Pondérer, *va. to weigh, balance*  
 Pondeuse, *sf. layer of eggs*  
 Poudre, *va. to lay eggs*  
 Pont, *sm. bridge, deck of a ship, flap*  
 — de bateaux, *bridge of boats*  
 — et chaussées, *highroads*  
 — levis, *drawbridge*  
 — suspendu, *suspension-bridge*  
 Pontal, *sm. depth of a vessel*  
 Ponte, *sm. punter, at cards*  
 —, *sf. act of laying eggs*  
 Ponté, *c; adj. decked, said of a ship*  
 Ponton, *vn. to be the punter at cards*  
 Pontife, *sm. pontiff, high-priest*  
 Pontifical, *c, adj. pontifical*  
 Pontificalement, *adv. pontifically*  
 Pontificat, *sm. pontificate, popedom*

Ponton, *sm. pontoon, bridge of boats, ferryboat, lighter, hulk*  
 Pontonage, *sm. pontage, bridge-toll*  
 Pontonnier, *sm. pontage-gatherer, light-*  
 Pops, *sm. Russian priest* [German]  
 Popité, *c, adj. popistic, connected with the back part of the knee*  
 Populace, *sf. populace, mob, rabble*  
 Populaire, *adj. popular, familiar*  
 Populairement, *adv. popularly*  
 Populariser, *va. to render popular*  
 Popularité, *sf. popularity*  
 Population, *sf. population*  
 Populeux, *euse, adj. populous*  
 Porc, *sm. hog, boar, pig, swine*  
 Porc-épic, *sm. porcupine*  
 Porcmarin, *sm. sea-hog*  
 Porcelaine, *sf. porcelain, china*  
 Porchaison, *sf. the season fit for eating*  
 Porche, *sm. porch* [the wild bear]  
 Porcherie, *sf. pig-sty*  
 Pore, *sm. pore*  
 Poreux, *euse, adj. porous*  
 Porosité, *sf. porosity*  
 Porphyre, *sm. porphyry, marble*  
 Porpite, *sf. kind of worm*  
 Porrace, *c, adj. leek-green*  
 Porriço, *sm. scurf, a disease of the skin*  
 Port, *sm. port, harbour, haven, wharf, carriage, gait, mien, postage, portage*  
 Portable, *adj. that may be carried*  
 Portage, *sm. portage, carriage*  
 Portail, *sm. portal, front gate*  
 Portant, *sm. handle of a truck*  
 —, *adj. bearing: bien —, well, in good health; mal —, ill, indisposed; l'un — l'autre, adv. on an average*  
 Portatif, *live, adj. portable*  
 Porte, *sf. door, gate, Turkish court*  
 — à deux battans, *folding-doors*  
 — de derrière, *back-door, subterfuge*  
 — de devant, *street-door*  
 — vitrée, *glass door*  
 Porte-arquebuse, *sm. king's gunbearer*  
 Porte-assiète, *sm. table-stand*  
 Porte-balle, *sm. pedler*  
 Porte-balance, *sm. scale-bearer*  
 Porte-barres, *sm. pl. polorings*  
 Porte-choux, *sm. small nag*  
 Porte-clef, *sm. jailor, ring for keys*  
 Porte-collet, *sm. collar, stiffener*  
 Porte-crayon, *sm. pencilcase*  
 Porte-croix, *sm. cross-bearer*  
 Porte-Dieu, *sm. the priest who carries the host to the sick*  
 Porte-drapeau, *sm. ensignbearer*  
 Porte-enseigne, *sm. ensign, cornet*  
 Porte-épée, *sm. sword-bearer, belt*  
 Porte-étendard, *sm. standard-bearer*  
 Porte-faix, *sm. street-porter*  
 Porte-feuille, *sm. portfolio, pocketbook*  
 Porte-lettre, *sm. lettercase*  
 Porte-manteau, *sm. portmanteau, row of pegs to hang clothes on*  
 Porte-mouchettes, *sm. snuffers stand*  
 Porte-mousqueton, *sm. swivel*  
 Porte-respect, *sm. any weapon carried for defence, exterior mark of dignity*

Porte-verge, sm. *verger, beadle*  
 Porte-voix, sm. *speaking-trumpet*  
 Portée, sf. *brood, litter, reach, capacity, length, range; à —, at hand; à la — du fusil, within gunshot*  
 —, pl. *boughs which a deer bruises*  
 Porter, va. *to carry, wear, induce, convey, bear, endure, exact, favour*  
 — le dernier coup, *to give the finishing*  
 — le deuil, *to be in mourning* [blow  
 — malheur, *to bring ill luck*  
 — son jugement, *to give one's opinion*  
 — une santé, *to drink to one's health*  
 —, vn. *to rest, lean, bear, reach*  
 se —, vr. *to do, be in health, behave oneself, be inclined, repair to, declare*  
 Portereau, sm. *dam*  
 Porteur, euse, smf. *porter, basketwoman*  
 Portier, ière, smf. *house-porter, door-keeper* [a door  
 Portière, sf. *coach-door, curtain before*  
 Portion, sf. *portion, allowance, share*  
 Portique, sm. *portico, piazza*  
 Portor, sm. *marble with yellow veins*  
 Portraire, va. *to portray, draw*  
 Portrait, sm. *portrait, picture, description, likeness, representation, image*  
 Portraiture, sf. *portraits, picture*  
 Portulan, sm. *book on seaports*  
 Posage, sm. *act of laying or setting*  
 Pose, sf. *act of laying a stone*  
 Posé, e, adj. *staid, grave, sober, sedate*  
 Posément, adv. *softly, gently, mildly*  
 Poser, va. *to set, lay, imagine, admit*  
 —, vn. *to bedr, rest, lean, lie*  
 se —, vr. *to lay, rest, alight*  
 Poseur, sm. *layer of stones*  
 Positif, sm. *the positive degree*  
 —, ive, adj. *positive, sure, absolute*  
 Position, sf. *position, situation, maxim*  
 Positivement, adv. *positively, assuredly*  
 Pospolite, sf. *armed Polish nobility*  
 Possédé, sm. *one possessed by the devil*  
 Posséder, va. *to possess, enjoy, have*  
 se —, vr. *to control one's temper*  
 Possesseur, sm. *possessor, owner*  
 Possessif, ive, adj. *possessive*  
 Possession, sf. *possession, enjoyment*  
 Possessoire, sm. *possession, in law*  
 Possibilité, sf. *possibility, likelihood*  
 Possible, sm. *possible; je t'en ai tout mon*  
 —, *I will do all that I can*  
 —, adj. *possible, that may be done*  
 —, adv. *perhaps, may be*  
 Postcommunion, sf. *postcommunion*  
 Postdate, sf. *postdate*  
 Postdater, va. *to date after*  
 Poste, sm. *post, station, employment; ornaments of architectural sculpture*  
 — de chirurgiens, *surgeon's-mate's berth*  
 —, sf. *post, posthouse, mail, postboy, hailshot; grande —, general post; petite —, sub-post; faire tout en —, to do every thing in a hurry; à —, adv. to one's liking; à — restants, to be left at the postoffice till called for*  
 Poster, va. *to post, place, station, run*  
 se —, vr. *to take a post*

Postérieur, sm. *breach, hinder part*  
 Postérieur, e, adj. *posterior, latter, after*  
 Postérieurement, adv. *after, since*  
 Postériorité, sf. *posteriority*  
 Postérité, sf. *posterity, offspring*  
 Posthume, adj. *posthumous, after death*  
 Postiche, adj. *sham, false, done after*  
 Postillon, sm. *postilion, letter-carrier*  
 Postposer, va. *to place after*  
 Postscript, sf. *postscript*  
 Postulant, e, smf. *postulant, candidate*  
 Postulation, s. *postulation, in law*  
 Postuler, va. *to be a candidate, to sue*  
 — en justice, *to plead, advocate*  
 Posture, sf. *posture, way, attitude*  
 Pot, sm. *pot, a vessel for boiling, jug*  
 — à feu, *hand-grenade*  
 — à fleurs, *flowerpot*  
 — aux roses, *mystery, secret*  
 — de vin, *a present, good will*  
 — pourri, *hotchpotch, medley*  
 Potable, adj. *potable, that may be drunk*  
 Potage, sm. *potage, porridge, soup*  
 Potager, sm. *stove for cooking, pothet*  
 Potasse, sf. *potashes* [kitchen-garden  
 Potassé, e, adj. *connected with potash*  
 Poie, adj. *sore, swollen, puffed, shrunk*  
 Poteau, sm. *post, stake, pillar*  
 Potée, sf. *potful, putty*  
 Potelé, e, adj. *plump, fat, chubby*  
 Potelot, sm. *black lead*  
 Potence, sf. *gallows, gibbet, timber or iron in the form of a gibbet, crutch*  
 Potencé, e, adj. *potency, influence*  
 Potentat, sm. *potentate, monarch*  
 Potentiel, le, adj. *potential, caustic*  
 Poterie, sf. *pottery, earthenware*  
 Poterne, sf. *postern gate, back door*  
 Potier, ière, smf. *potter*  
 — d'étain, *sm. pewterer*  
 Potin, sm. *brittle brass*  
 Potion, sf. *potion, draught*  
 Pochron, sm. *pumpkin, a fruit*  
 Pou, sm. *louse, vermin*  
 — aquatique, *gadfly*  
 Pouacre, smf. *filthy or slovenly person*  
 —, adj. *filthy, slovenly*  
 Pouah [interj. *fie upon it!*  
 Pouce, sm. *thumb, inch*  
 Pouding, sm. *pudding*  
 Poudingue, sm. *puddingstone*  
 Poudre, sm. *powder, dust, gunpowder*  
 — de senteur, *sweet powder*  
 Poudrer, va. *to powder*  
 se —, vr. *to powder one's hair*  
 Poudrete, sf. *dung reduced to powder for manuring land*  
 Poudreux, euse, adj. *dusty*  
 Poudrier, sm. *sandbox, maker of gun powder, halfhour watchglass at sea*  
 Poudrière, sf. *powdermill*  
 Pouf, sm. *kind of head-dress for ladies*  
 —, adv. *plump, bang, with a sudden fall*  
 Pouffer de rire, vn. *to burst into laughter*  
 Pouille, sf. *raiding name; chanter — à quelqu'un, to rail at somebody*  
 Pouillié, sm. *registry of livings with their revenues*

Pouiller, *va. to rail at one, call names*  
 Pouilleux, *euse, adj. lousy, infested with lice, mean, low, shabby*  
 Pouillier ou Pouillis, *sm. mean tavern, low public-house*  
 Poulailler, *sm. poultener, hen-house*  
 Poulain, *sm. filly, foal, colt*  
 Poulaine, *sf. prow or forepart of a ship*  
 Poularde, *sf. pullet, young hen*  
 Poule, *sf. hen; pool or stakes at cards; tête —, coquette, man who busies himself with women's affairs; faire la — mouillée, to be faith-arted; faire venir la chair de —, to make one's blood run cold*  
 — d'eau, *moor-hen*  
 — d'Inde, *turkey-hen*  
 Poulet, *sm. chick, chicken, loveletter*  
 Poulette, *sf. young hen*  
 Poulevrin, *sm. gunpowder for priming large guns or pieces of ordnance*  
 Pouliche, *sf. she-colt*  
 Poule, *sf. pulley, block*  
 — à capon, *cat-block*  
 — à eroc, *hook-block*  
 — à fouet, *tail-block*  
 — à dent, *snatch-block*  
 — à moque, *dead-block*  
 — à tourniquet, *swivel-block*  
 — de balance, *lift-block*  
 — de conduit ou de retour, *loading block*  
 — de drisse, *jeer-block*  
 — de guinderesse, *top block*  
 — de palan, *tackle-block*  
 — de tournevis, *viol block*  
 — simple, *single block*  
 Poulie, *sf. place where pulleys are made, ship-tackle manufactory*  
 Poulieur, *sm. ship-tacklemaker*  
 Pouliner, *va. to fwal, bring furth a foal*  
 Poulinière, *sf. brood-mare*  
 Pouliot, *sm. pennyroyal, a plant*  
 Poulot, *e, smf. a much eatemed person, darling and beloved friend*  
 —, *e, adj. darling, favourite, beloved*  
 Poulpe, *sf. pulp, soft part of fruit*  
 Pouls, *sm. the pulse*  
 Poumon, *sm. lungs, lights*  
 Poupard, *sm. babe, baby*  
 Poupard, *sm. kind of crab* [a ship  
 Poupe, *sf. poop, stern, hindmost part of*  
 Poupée, *sf. doll, puppet, finger-stall*  
 Poupelin, *sm. sort of pastry work*  
 Poupeton, *sm. kind of stew or hash*  
 Poupin, *e, adj. bossuish, spruce, trim*  
 Poupon, *ne, smf. pretty child, plump baby*  
 Pour, *pron. for, to, instead of, considering, as for, in order to*  
 — ainsi dire, *as it were, if I may say so*  
 — cet effet, *therefore* [part  
 — ce qui est de moi, *as for me, for my*  
 — le moins, *at least*  
 — lors, *adv. then, at that time, afterwards*  
 — peu que, *conj. if ever so little* [ward  
 — que, *to the end that*  
 Pourboire, *sm. gratuity, small gift*  
 Pourceau, *x, sm. hog, sow, pig*  
 — de mer, *porpoise*

Pourchasser, *va. to pursue, chase, follow, prosecute, continue*  
 Pourfendeur, *sm. splitter, cutter, bully*  
 Pourfendre, *va. to split, cut in two*  
 Pourparler, *sm. parley, oral treaty, talk*  
 Pourpier, *sm. purslain, a-plant*  
 Pourpoint, *sm. doublet, waistcoat*  
 — de pierre de taille, *stone doublet, jail*  
 Pourpointerie, *sf. art of making doublets*  
 Pourpointier, *sm. doubletmaker*  
 Pourpre, *sm. purple*  
 — (distemper), *sm. purples, spotted fever*  
 —, *sf. purple dye, royal dignity*  
 Pourpré, *e, adj. of a purple colour*  
 Pourpris, *sm. purprise, inclosure, glose, whole compass of a manor*  
 Pourquoi, *adv. why, for what reason; c'est —, therefore, then; dites-m'en le —, tell me the cause of it*  
 — cela? *why so?*  
 Pourri, *sm. rotten part of anything*  
 —, *e, adj. rotten, unsound, putrid, corrupted, not firm, deceitful; pot —, medley, vase for holding flower-leaves*  
 Pourrir, *va. to rot, putrefy; faire — la viande de cuire, to boil meat to rags*  
 Pourriture, *sf. rottenness, putrefaction*  
 Poursuite, *sf. pursuit, prosecution, endeavour to attain, chase, search*  
 Poursuivant, *sm. pursuing, messenger of state, attendant on heralds*  
 —, *pl. process, course of law*  
 Poursuivre, *va. to pursue, prosecute, follow, chase, continue, proceed*  
 — une demoiselle, *to court a young lady*  
 — à cor et à cri, *to pursue closely* [ing  
 Pourtant, *adv. however, notwithstanding*  
 Pourtour, *sm. circumference, compass, periphery or limit of a circle*  
 Pourvoir, *vn. to provide, look to*  
 —, *va. to supply, furnish, give, bestow*  
 — une boutique, *to store a shop*  
 — des enfants, *to make provision for*  
 — se —, *vr. to make application* [children  
 Pourvoirie, *sf. mercantile warehouse*  
 Pourvoyeur, *sm. purveyor*  
 Pourvu que, *conj. provided that*  
 Pousse, *sf. shoot of a tree*  
 — des dents, *breeding or cutting teeth*  
 Poussé, *e, adj. pushed, urged on, thrust*  
 Poussée, *sf. bulging or jutting out*  
 Pousser, *va. to push, shove, thrust, persuade, excite, provoke*  
 — des soupirs, *to fetch sighs*  
 — sa voix, *to raise up one's voice*  
 — le dé, *to throw the dice*  
 — des cris, *to scream out*  
 — des cris de joie, *to shout aloud for joy*  
 — la raillerie trop loin, *to carry the jest too far*  
 — mille cris, *to rend the air with shrieks*  
 — le temps avec l'épau, *to gain time*  
 — une boîte, *to insult, give abuse*  
 — quelqu'un à bout, *to provoke one*  
 —, *vn. to shoot, bud, germinate, jut out*  
 — se —, *vr. to rear oneself up*  
 Pousseur, *euse, smf. pusher, shover*  
 Pousier, *sm. coal or charcoal dust*

Poussière, *sf. dust, pollen, male dust, in botany; faire mourir la —, to make an enemy bite the dust*  
 Pousif, *ive, adj. broken-winded; c'est un gros —, he is a big unwieldy man*  
 Pousin, *sm. young chick, chickling*  
 Pousoir, *sm. driver*  
 Poutre, *sf. beam, girder*  
 Poutrelle, *sf. small beam*  
 Pouvoir, *sm. power, interest, credit —, vn. to be able*  
 Prairial, *sm. ninth month of the French republican era from May 21 to June 21 —, e, adj. growing in meadows*  
 Prairie, *sf. meadow, savannah*  
 Praline, *sf. burnt or crisp almond*  
 Prame, *sf. prame, a flat-bottomed boat*  
 Praticable, *adj. practicable, feasible, possible; les chemins ne sont pas —, the roads are impassable* [*physic*]  
 Praticien, *sm. practitioner in law or*  
 Pratique, *sf. practice, custom, skill, customer, course of pleading —, pl. devices, cabals; terme de —, law —, adj. practical, skilful* [*term*]  
 Pratiquement, *adv. practically*  
 Pratique, *vn. to practise, exercise, keep company with, tamper with, plot, contrive, have a free intercourse with the inhabitants of a country*  
 —, *vr. to be in use or practice*  
 Pré, *sm. meadow, green field, pasture*  
 Préalable (le), *sm. the previous thing; au —, adv. previously, beforehand —, adj. previous, going before*  
 Préalable, *sm. preamble, preface*  
 Préau, *sm. a green, yard, close*  
 Prébende, *sf. prebend, canonry*  
 Prébendé, *sm. act of enjoying a prebend*  
 Prébendier, *sm. prebendary* [*ary*]  
 Précaire, *adj. precarious, uncertain*  
 Précairement, *adv. precariously*  
 Précaution, *sf. precaution, foresight*  
 Précautionner, *va. to warn, advise se —, vr. to be cautious, provide*  
 Précautionner, *adv. formerly, before*  
 Précédent, *e, adj. precedent, former*  
 Précéder, *va. to precede, go first*  
 Précinte, *sf. wale, part of a vessel*  
 Précenteur, *sm. precentor*  
 Précepte, *sm. precept, rule, maxim*  
 Précepteur, *sm. preceptor, tutor*  
 Préceptoral, *e, adj. relating to a tutor*  
 Préceptorat, *sm. tutorship, tutorage*  
 Préceptorial, *e, adj. belonging to a tutor*  
 Précession, *sf. precession, in astronomy*  
 Préchantre, *sm. See Précenteur*  
 Préchanterie, *sf. office of precentor*  
 Prêche, *sm. protestant church, sermon*  
 Prêcher, *va. to preach, instruct, extol — mière, to complain that times are bad — sur le vengeance, to preach over one's*  
 Prêcheur, *sm. sorry preacher* [*liquor*]  
 Précieuse, *sf. concited fignical woman*  
 Précieusement, *adv. choicely, carefully*  
 Précieux, *euse, adj. precious, costly*  
 Précipice, *sm. precipice, abyss, ruin*  
 Précipitamment, *adv. precipitately*

Précipitant, *sm. precipitant*  
 Précipitation, *sf. precipitation, flurry*  
 Précipité, *sm. precipitate, in chemistry —, e, adj. precipitated, over-hasty*  
 Précipiter, *va. to precipitate, rush, hurry, throw or hurl headlong, walk fast se —, vr. to throw oneself, rush down*  
 Préciput, *sm. jointure, in law*  
 Précis, *sm. a summary, substance —, e, adj. precise, fixed, positive, concise*  
 Précisément, *adv. precisely, exactly*  
 Préciser, *va. to fix, determine*  
 Précision, *sf. precision, exactness; avec —, adv. precisely, exactly*  
 Précité, *e, adj. quoted before*  
 Précocé, *adj. precocious, forward, hasty —, sf. pl. the earliest cherries*  
 Précocité, *sf. precocity*  
 Précompter, *va. to deduct, discount*  
 Préconisation, *sf. precognition*  
 Préconiser, *va. to precognize, extol*  
 Précurseur, *sm. precursor, forerunner*  
 Prédécesseur, *sm. predecessor*  
 Prédésination, *sf. predestination*  
 Prédéstiné, *e, smf. one who is elected —, e, adj. predestined, elected, chosen*  
 Prédésiner, *va. to predestinate, elect*  
 Prédétermination, *sf. predetermination*  
 Prédéterminer, *va. to predetermine*  
 Prédicable, *adj. predicable*  
 Prédicament, *sm. predicament, order*  
 Prédicant, *sm. preacher*  
 Prédicateur, *sm. preacher, apostle*  
 Prédication, *sf. act of preaching*  
 Prédiction, *sf. prediction, prophecy*  
 Prédilection, *sf. predilection, preference*  
 Prédire, *va. to foretell, prophesy*  
 Prédominant, *e, adj. predominant*  
 Prédominer, *va. to predominate, prevail*  
 Prééminence, *sf. pre-eminence*  
 Prééminent, *e, adj. pre-eminant*  
 Préalable, *va. to pre-estabish*  
 Prééxistant, *e, adj. pre-existent*  
 Prééxistence, *sf. pre-existence*  
 Prééxister, *vn. to pre-exist*  
 Préface, *sf. preface, preamble*  
 Préfecture, *sf. prefecture, office or residence of a governor, jurisdiction*  
 Préférable, *adj. preferable, better*  
 Préférablement, *adv. preferably, rather*  
 Préférence, *sf. preference, selectness*  
 Préférer, *va. to prefer, choose, esteem*  
 Préfet, *sm. prefect, governor of a department, inspector of studies in religious and literary institutions*  
 Préfixer, *va. to set down, appoint*  
 Préfixe, *e, adj. prefixed, settled, in law*  
 Préfixion, *sf. settled time, in law*  
 Préhension, *sf. act of seizing*  
 Préjudice, *sm. prejudice, detriment*  
 Préjudiciable, *adj. prejudicial, hurtful*  
 Préjudiciel, *le, adj. prejudicial*  
 Préjudicier, *vn. to prejudice, damage*  
 Préjugé, *sm. prejudice, precedent*  
 Préjuger, *va. to prejudge, conjecture*  
 Prélart, *sm. tarpaulin, tarred canvas se*  
 Prélasser, *vr. to strut, walk with affected dignity, to swell*

Prélat, *sm.* *prelate, high ecclesiastic* ; dignité de —, *prelacy*  
 Prélation, *sf.* *prelature, preference*  
 Prélature, *sf.* *prelature, prelateship, office or state and dignity of a prelate*  
 Prêvement, *sm.* *act of loyving*  
 Prêver, *va.* *to take beforehand, levy prematurely, take by anticipation*  
 Préliminaire, *sm.* *preparatory act*  
 — *adj.* *preliminary, introductory*  
 Prêire, *va.* *to read a printer's proof, mark corrections on a proof*  
 — *une copie, to revise copy*  
 Prêlude, *sm.* *prelude, something introductory, musical flourish played as an introduction to a piece or concert*  
 Prêluder, *vn.* *to prelude, play before a regular piece, preface, introduce*  
 Prêmatûre, *e, adj.* *premature, too early*  
 Prêmatûrêment, *adv.* *prematurely*  
 Prêmatûritê, *sf.* *prematurity*  
 Prêmeditation, *sf.* *premeditation*  
 Prêmediter, *va.* *to premeditate, think or contrive beforehand*  
 Prêmisses, *sf. pl.* *premisses, first-fruits*  
 Prêmier, *sm.* *first floor* (*mer* — *ière, adj.* *first, chief, principal, for*  
 Prêmier, *sm.* *premier, first minister of state* ; au — étage, *first floor* ; en — lieu, *at first, in the first place*  
 — né, *firstborn, firstling*  
 — d'un couvent, *prior of a convent*  
 Prêmiêrement, *adv.* *in the first place*  
 Prêmisses, *sf. pl.* *premisses, logical term*  
 Prêmotion, *sf.* *predetermination*  
 Prêmunir, *va.* *to fortify, strengthen*  
 se —, *vr.* *to fortify oneself, make provision beforehand, guard against*  
 Prênable, *adj.* *that may be taken*  
 Prênant, *e, adj.* *taking, engaging*  
 Prêndre, *va.* *to take, catch, seize, lay hold of, receive, accept, captivate, employ, admit, exact, noallow, choose*  
 — à intérêt, *to borrow on interest*  
 — à la gorge, *to seize by the throat*  
 — à partie, *to prosecute a party*  
 — à témoin, *to call to witness*  
 — bien son temps, *to hit the time*  
 — chair, *to grow fat*  
 — congé, *to take leave*  
 — d'assaut, *to take by storm*  
 — d'un sac deux moutures, *to take double*  
 — du tabac, *to take snuff* (*Joca*)  
 — des airs, *to assume airs*  
 — en amitié, *to conceive friendship for*  
 — en main le droit ou les intérêts de quelqu'un, *to espouse a man's cause or interest*  
 — exemple sur une personne, *to square one's conduct by that of another*  
 — fait et cause pour quelqu'un, *to undertake one's defence*  
 — feu, *to kindle, catch fire, turn angry*  
 — garde, *to take heed*  
 — la bonne voie, *to follow good courses*  
 — la suite, *to run away* (*possibilities*)  
 — la lune avec les dents, *to aim at im-*  
 — la parole, *to begin to speak*

Prêndre la voie du messenger, *to go with the carrier* [*carriage*]  
 — l'air en voiture, *to take an airing in a*  
 — le bonnet, *to commence doctor*  
 — le deuil, *to go into mourning*  
 — le large, *to sail into the main sea*  
 — le lièvre au collet, *to hit the difficulty*  
 — le mors aux dents, *to make a good resolution and adhere to it faithfully*  
 — le thé, *to drink tea*  
 — le vent, *to sail near the wind*  
 — les avis, *to collect the votes*  
 — les devans, *to get the start*  
 — médecine, *to take physic*  
 — naissance, *to be born*  
 — ombrage, *to take umbrage*  
 — parti, *to enlist oneself*  
 — quelqu'un au pied levé, *to oblige one to do a thing instantly*  
 — quelqu'un sans vert, *to catch one unprovided, take one unawares*  
 — son mal en patience, *to bear misfortunes patiently*  
 — son parti, *to make up one's mind*  
 — sur le fait, *to catch in the very act*  
 — sur son nécessaire, *to curtail oneself of needful things*  
 — sur son sommeil, *to abridge one's sleep*  
 — un doigt de vin, *to drink half a glass of wine*  
 — un homme pour une autre, *to mistake one man for another*  
 — un rat, *to fail in one's aim*  
 — goût à, *to begin to like*  
 —, *vn.* *to freeze, coagulate, seize on*  
 se —, *vr.* *to be taken, thicken, congeal, come upon, catch at*  
 se — d'amitié pour quelqu'un, *to take a liking for one*  
 se — de vin, *to get fuddled, get drunk*  
 Prêneur, *euse, smf.* *captor*  
 Prénom, *sm.* *pre-nomen, Christian name*  
 Prênotion, *sf.* *pre-notion, foreknowledge*  
 Prêoccupation, *sf.* *pre-occupation, pre-occupation, prejudice*  
 Prêoccuper, *va.* *to seize before another*  
 Prêopinant, *sm.* *first voter, mover* (*tion*)  
 Prêopiner, *vn.* *to vote first, make a motion*  
 Prêparatif, *sm.* *that which prepares*  
 —, *ive, adj.* *preparative, serving to pre-*  
 Prêparation, *sf.* *preparation* [*pare*]  
 Prêparatoire, *adj.* *preparatory*  
 Prêparer, *va.* *to prepare, make ready*  
 se —, *vr.* *to get oneself ready*  
 Prêponderance, *sf.* *preponderancy*  
 Prêpondérant, *e, adj.* *outweighing*  
 Prêposé, *sm.* *overseer*  
 Prêposer, *va.* *to appoint an overseer*  
 Prêposition, *sf.* *preposition, an unvaryable part of speech in grammar*  
 Prêrogative, *sf.* *prerogative, privileges*  
 Prês, *pron. & adv.* *near, hard by, almost* ; à cela —, *that excepted, except that, for all that* ; de —, *near at hand, close* ; bien —, *very near*  
 Prêstage, *sm.* *presage, sign, omen, auspice* ; de mauvais —, *ominous*  
 Prêsa-ger, *va.* *to presage, augur*



Presbyte, *smf. one who can see only at a distance*  
 Presbytéral, *e, adj. priestly* [distance]  
 Presbytère, *sm. parsonage, manse*  
 Presbytérianisme, Presbytérianisme, *sm. presbyterianism*  
 Presbytérien, *ne, sm. et adj. presbyterian*  
 Presbytie, *sf. longsightedness*  
 Prescience, *sf. prescience, foreknowledge*  
 Prescriptible, *adj. prescriptible, in law*  
 Prescription, *sf. prescription*  
 Prescrire, *va. to prescribe, order*  
 —, *vn. to get by prescription, in law*  
 se —, *vr. to lose by prescription*  
 Préséance, *sf. precedence, rank*  
 Présence, *sf. presence, existence*  
 — d'esprit, *presence of mind, ready wit*  
 Présent, *sm. present, gift, Christmas-box, present time, present tense*  
 —, *e, adj. present; être —, to stand by*  
 — (à), *adv. now, at present*  
 Présentable, *adj. presentable*  
 Présentateur, *trice, smf. one who has the gift of a benefice or living*  
 Présentation, *sf. presentation*  
 Présentement, *adv. presently, now*  
 Présenter, *va. to present, offer, give*  
 se —, *vr. to appear, call on one*  
 Préserveur, *sm. preserver*  
 Préservatif, *ive, smf. preventive*  
 —, *ive, adj. preservative, conservative*  
 Préserver, *va. to preserve, forbid, avert*  
 Présidence, *sf. presidency*  
 Président, *sm. president, chairman*  
 Présidente, *sf. president's lady*  
 Présider, *va. to preside, overrule*  
 — à une compagnie ou une société, *to be chairman of a company or society*  
 Présidial, *sm. an inferior court*  
 Présidialemeut, *adv. without appeal*  
 Présomptif, *ive, adj. presumptive*  
 Présomption, *sf. presumption, vanity*  
 Présomptueusement, *adv. haughtily*  
 Présomptueux, *cu-e, smf. conceited person; jeune —, a sup or coscomb*  
 —, *adj. presumptuous, vain, arrogant*  
 Presque, *adv. almost, very near, nearly*  
 Presqu'île, *sf. peninsula*  
 Pressamment, *adv. pressingly, earnestly*  
 Pressant, *e, adj. pressing, urgent*  
 Presse, *sf. press, multitude, hurry; faire la —, to increase the crowd*  
 Pressé, *e, adj. in haste, in a hurry; être — par le besoin, to be poor or in want of everything; aller au plus —, to do what is most useful*  
 Presentiment, *sm. presentiment*  
 Pressentir, *va. to foresee, foreknow*  
 — quelqu'un, *to sound one*  
 Presser, *va. to press, follow, urge, hasten*  
 — l'écriture, *to write close*  
 —, *vn. to be urgent, to require haste*  
 se —, *vr. to be in haste, lie close*  
 Pressier, *sm. pressman*  
 Pression, *sf. pressure, gripe*  
 Pressoir, *sm. press, winepress*  
 Pressurage, *sm. wine expressed, press-fee*  
 Pressurer, *va. to press, squeeze, wring*  
 Pressueur, *sm. pressman*

Prestance, *sf. noble carriage, air, mien*  
 Prestant, *sm. chief stop of an organ*  
 Preste, *adj. quick, nimble*  
 —, *interj. quick!*  
 Prestement, *adv. bluntly, hastily*  
 Prestesse, *sf. nimbleness, agility*  
 Prestige, *sm. prestige, illusion, charm*  
 Presto, *adv. quickly*  
 Prestolet, *sm. priest without a living*  
 Présunable, *adj. presumable*  
 Présumer, *va. to presume, think*  
 Présupposer, *va. to presuppose*  
 Présupposition, *sf. presupposition*  
 Prieure, *sf. nunnet or nunnet*  
 Prêt, *sm, loan, money lent*  
 —, *e, adj. ready, at hand, fitted, willing*  
 Prétentaine, Prétentène (courir la), *sf. act of rambling or gadding about*  
 Prétendant, *e, smf. pretender, suitor*  
 Prétendre, *va. to pretend, claim, maintain, design, intend, mean*  
 — à une place, *to stand for a situation*  
 Prétendu, *e, smf. lover, sweetheart*  
 —, *e, adj. pretended, sham*  
 Prête-nom, *sm. one who lends another*  
 Prétention, *sf. pretension* [his name]  
 Prêter, *va. to lend, assist, afford*  
 — le collet à, *not to fear*  
 — l'oreille, *to listen*  
 — serment, *to take an oath*  
 — sur gage, *to give money on security*  
 —, *vn. to stretch as leather, extend*  
 se —, *vr. to be accessory, comply, fe*  
 Prétérit, *sm. preterite* [voir, humour]  
 Prétérition, *sf. preterition, in rhetoric*  
 Prêteur, *euse, smf. lender, creditor*  
 Prêtre, *sm. pastor, a Roman judge*  
 Prétexle, *sm. pretext, excuse, disguise*  
 Prétexler, *va. to pretend, cloak, allege*  
 Pretintaille, *sf. pl. trimmings, finery*  
 Prétoire, *sm. hall of judgment*  
 Prétorien, *ne, adj. praetorian*  
 Prétraille, *sf. churchmen of doubtful*  
 Prêtre, *sm. priest, minister* [repute]  
 Prêtresse, *sf. priestess*  
 Prêtrise, *sf. priesthood*  
 Prêtre, *sf. office or dignity of pastor*  
 Preuve, *sf. proof, mark, testimony*  
 Preux, *adj. brave, courageous*  
 Prévaloir, *vn. to prevail, excel, carry*  
 Prévaricateur, *sm. prevaricator*  
 Prévarication, *sf. prevarication*  
 Prévariquer, *vn. to prevaricate*  
 Prévenance, *sf. readiness to oblige*  
 Prévenant, *e, adj. anxious to oblige*  
 Prévenir, *va. to prevent, hinder*  
 Prévention, *sf. prevention, prejudice*  
 Prévision, *sf. prevision, foresight*  
 Prévoir, *va. to foresee, foreknow*  
 Prevôt, *sm. provost, sheriff*  
 Prevôtalement, *adv. by the provost-court*  
 Prevôté, *sf. office of provost, court of a provost-marshal*  
 Prévoyance, *sf. foresight, forethought*  
 Prévoyant, *e, adj. provident, wary*  
 Prie-Dieu, *sm. praying desk, pew*  
 Prier, *va. to pray, beg, desire, beseech*  
 — à dîner, *to invite one to dinner*

**Prise**, *sf.* prayer, desire, request; livre de —, prayerbook, liturgy  
**Prieur**, *e, smf.* prior, prioress  
**Prieuré**, *sm.* priory  
**Primaire**, *adj.* primary, elementary  
**Primat**, *sm.* primate  
**Primate**, *e, adj.* primate  
**Primate**, *sf.* primacy  
**Primauté**, *sf.* priority  
**Prime**, *sf.* first canonical hour, a game, insurances paid by a merchant, prize; de — aboard, *adv.* at first  
**Primer**, *vn.* to surpass, excel  
**Primeur**, *sf.* first coming in of fruit —s, *pl.* first-fruits  
**Primevère**, *sf.* primrose, cowslip  
**Princier**, *sm.* dean in some churches  
**Primitif**, *ive, adj.* primitive, original  
**Primitivement**, *adv.* primitively  
**Primo**, *adv.* first  
**Primogéniture**, *sf.* primogeniture  
**Primordial**, *e, adj.* primordial, original  
**Primordialement**, *adv.* primarily  
**Prince**, *sm.* prince, sovereign, chief  
**Princesse**, *sf.* princess  
**Principal**, *sm.* principal, head-master —, *e, adj.* principal, chief  
**Principalement**, *adv.* principally  
**Principauté**, *sf.* the situation of a head-Principauté, *sf.* principedom [master  
**Principe**, *sm.* principle, first cause, rise  
**Printanier**, *e, adj.* of the spring, vernal  
**Printemps**, *sm.* spring, youth  
**Priorité**, *sf.* priority, antecedence  
**Pria**, *e, adj.* taken, caught, seized  
**Prise**, *sf.* prize, plunder, dose of any kind, hold, influence, power; part de —, prize-money; lâcher —, to let go one's hold; donner — sur soi, to expose oneself  
 — de corps, arrest, legal seizure  
 — de tabac, pinch of snuff  
**Prisée**, *sf.* act of appraising, estimate, valuation, upset price  
**Priser**, *va.* to appraise, value, set a price  
**Priseur**, *sm.* auctioneer, appraiser  
**Prismatique**, *adj.* prismatic  
**Prisme**, *sm.* prism, optical glass  
**Prison**, *sf.* prison, jail, dungeon  
**Prisonnier**, *ière, smf.* prisoner  
**Pritandé**, *sm.* the *Prytanæum*  
**Privable**, *adj.* deprivable  
**Privatif**, *ive, adj.* privative, negative  
**Privation**, *sf.* privation, want, loss  
**Privativement**, *adv.* privatively  
**Privauté**, *sf.* privacy, secrecy  
**Privé**, *sm.* privy, water-closet  
 —, *e, adj.* private, secret, privy, free, tame, familiar, intimate  
**Privément**, *adv.* privately, intimately, familiarly, freely  
**Priver**, *vn.* to deprive, hinder, bereave  
 se —, *va.* to deprive oneself, abstain from  
**Privilège**, *sm.* privilege, advantage  
**Privilégié**, *e, sm.* patentee, person having an exclusive privilege  
 —, *e, adj.* privileged, having a peculiar right or advantage

**Prix**, *sm.* price, value, prize, premium; juste —, moderate price; une chose de —, precious thing; mettre la tête d'un homme à —, to set a price upon a man's head; hors de —, extraordinary dear; à quelque — que ce soit, at any rate, cost what it will; remporter le —, to carry off the prize; au — de, in comparison of  
 — fait, set price  
 — fixe, price without abatement  
**Probabilité**, *sf.* probability, likelihood  
**Probable**, *adj.* probable, likely  
**Probablement**, *adv.* probably  
**Probante**, *adj.* authentic, genuine  
**Probation**, *sf.* probation, proof, trial  
**Probatoire**, *adj.* probatory, serving for proof or trial  
**Probe**, *adj.* honest, upright, truthful  
**Probité**, *sf.* probity, integrity, veracity  
**Problématique**, *adj.* problematical  
**Problématiquement**, *adv.* problematically, uncertainly  
**Problème**, *sm.* problem, question proposed for solution  
**Proché**, *sm.* preceding, transaction  
**Procéder**, *vn.* to proceed, advance, act  
**Procédure**, *sf.* proceeding, law  
**Procès**, *sm.* process, lawsuit, action — verbal, d position of witnesses  
**Processif**, *ive, adj.* litigious, quarrelsome  
**Procession**, *sf.* procession  
**Processional**, *sm.* processional, book relating to papish processions  
**Processionnellement**, *adv.* in procession  
**Prochain**, *sm.* neighbour, fellow-crow —, *e, adj.* next, near, nigh [ture  
**Prochainement**, *adv.* next, soon  
**Proche**, *adj.* near, next, nigh —, *prep.* near, nigh, close to —, *adv.* nearly; de — en —, one after another, gradually  
**Proches**, *sm. pl.* relations  
**Proclamation**, *sf.* proclamation  
**Proclamer**, *va.* to proclaim, publish  
**Proconsul**, *sm.* proconsul  
**Proconsulaire**, *adj.* proconsular  
**Proconsulat**, *sm.* proconsulate  
**Procréation**, *sf.* procreation  
**Procréer**, *va.* to procreate, generate, produce, engender, beget  
**Procurateur**, *sm.* procurator, one who transacts another's affairs, proxy  
**Procuration**, *sf.* procuration  
**Procuratrice**, *sf.* female proxy  
**Procure**, *sf.* office of a conveyancer  
**Procurer**, *va.* to procure, obtain, bring about, acquire, get, contrive  
**Procurer**, *sm.* attorney, proctor, advocate in civil law, proxy  
**Prodigalement**, *adv.* prodigally  
**Prodigalité**, *sf.* prodigality  
**Prodige**, *sm.* prodigy, preternatural object, monster, anything astonishing  
**Prodigieusement**, *adv.* prodigiously  
**Prodigieux**, *euse, adj.* prodigious, enormous, vast, astonishing  
**Prodigue**, *smf.* prodigal, spendthrift

Prodigue, adj. *prodigal, wasteful, lavish*  
 Prodiguier, va. to waste, squander  
 Production, *sf.* production, product, performance, fruit, composition  
 —s, pl. writings produced, in law  
 Produire, va. to produce, yield, cause, bring forth, bear, exhibit, make  
 — des titres, to show titles  
 — des témoins, to bring witnesses  
 se —, vr. to put oneself forward  
 Produit, *sm.* produce, product, result  
 Prominence, *sf.* prominence, distinction  
 Prominent, *e, adj.* prominent, standing out, protuberant, principal, large  
 Profanateur, *sm.* profaner  
 Profanation, *sf.* profanation, sacrilege  
 Profane, *smf.* profaner  
 —, *adj.* profane, not sacred, irreverent, disrespectful, secular  
 Profaner, va. to profane, abuse or violate anything sacred  
 Proférer, va. to utter, speak, express  
 Profès, *es, smf.* professed monk or nun  
 Professer, va. to profess, declare openly, avow, teach  
 — l'histoire, to read lectures on history  
 Professeur, *sm.* professor, lecturer, public teacher of some art, one who makes an open declaration; chaire de —, *sf.* professorship, office of a professor  
 Profession, *sf.* declaration, trade, business, art, calling, vov  
 Professoral, *e, adj.* professorial  
 Professorat, *sm.* professorship  
 Profil, *sm.* profile, side-face, half-face  
 Profiler, va. to take or draw a profile  
 Profit, *sm.* profit, gain, proficiency  
 Profitable, *adj.* profitable, useful  
 Profiter, *vn.* to profit, improve, gain  
 Profond, *e, adj.* profound, deep, vast  
 Profondément, *adv.* profoundly, deeply  
 Profondeur, *sf.* depth, profundity  
 Profondé, *e, adj.* said of a ship which draws much water  
 Profusément, *adv.* profusely, prodigally  
 Profusion, *sf.* profusion, prodigality  
 Progéniture, *sf.* progeny, offspring  
 Programme, *sm.* programme, bill of an entertainment, play-bill  
 Progrès, *sm.* progress, advance, proficiency, increase, furtherance, improvement; faire des —, to improve, make progress; le —, the march of intellect, mental improvement  
 Progresser, *vn.* to move forward, advance  
 Progressif, *ive, adj.* progressive  
 Progression, *sf.* progression, course  
 Progressivement, *adv.* progressively  
 Prohiber, va. to prohibit, forbid  
 Prohibitif, *ive, adj.* prohibitive, prohibitory, forbidding, implying prohibition  
 Prohibition, *sf.* prohibition, interdict  
 Proie, *sf.* prey, booty, spoil, plunder  
 Projectile, *sm.* projectile, body impelled  
 Projection, *sf.* projection [forward]  
 Projet, *sm.* project, scheme, contrivance  
 Projeter, va. to project, throw forward, jut out, scheme, contrive, design

Prolétaire, *sm.* proletary, person of the lowest order, common person  
 Prolifique, *adj.* prolific, prolific  
 Prolixe, *adj.* prolix, diffuse, tedious  
 Prolifement, *adv.* prolixly, tediously  
 Prolixité, *sf.* prolixity, tediousness  
 Prologue, *sm.* prologue, introduction  
 Prolongation, *sf.* prolongation, delay  
 Prolonge, *sf.* rope to draw guns  
 Prolongement, *sm.* prolonging, lengthening out, continuation, extension  
 Prolonger, va. to prolong, continue  
 — le temps, to spin out the time  
 se —, vr. to draw out, extend  
 Promenade, *sf.* walk, act of walking  
 Promener, va. to walk, lead about; je l'ai envoyé —, I sent him about his business; qu'il s'aille —, let him go and be hanged  
 se —, vr. to take a walk, go about  
 se — en carrosse, to ride in a coach  
 se — à cheval, to ride on horseback  
 se — en bateau, to take a boat excursion  
 Promeneur, *euse, smf.* person who takes a walk, walker, pedestrian  
 Promenoire, *sm.* promenade, walking  
 Promesse, *sf.* promise, note, bond [plac]  
 Prometteur, *euse, smf.* promiser  
 Promettre, va. & vn. to promise —  
 — et tenir sont deus, to say is one thing and to do is another  
 — monts et merveilles, to promise wonders, great things  
 se —, vr. to hope, believe, engage oneself  
 Prominence, *sf.* prominences, distinction  
 Prominent, *e, adj.* prominent  
 Prominer, *vn.* to be prominent  
 Promontoire, *sm.* promontory, cape  
 Promoteur, *sm.* promoter, advancer  
 Promotion, *sf.* promotion, preferment  
 Promouvoir, va. to promote, advance, forward, exalt, raise, prefer  
 Prompt, *e, adj.* quick, sudden, active, ready, hasty, present, easy  
 — comme un éclair, swift as lightning  
 Promptement, *adv.* promptly, quickly  
 Promptitude, *sf.* promptitude, readiness  
 Promulgation, *sf.* promulgation  
 Promulguer, va. to promulgate, publish  
 Prône, *sm.* sermon, tiresome discourse, exhortation to duty, act of scolding  
 Prôner, va. to extol, praise, applaud —, vn. preach tediously, hold forth  
 Prôneur, *euse, smf.* one who extols or gives praise, great talker  
 Pronom, *sm.* pronoun  
 Pronominal, *e, adj.* pronominal  
 Prononcé, *sm.* sentence, judgment  
 Prononcer, va. to pronounce, declare  
 Prononciation, *sf.* pronunciation  
 Pronostic, *sm.* prognostic, forecasting  
 Pronostiquer, va. to prognosticate  
 Proguostiqueur, *sm.* prognosticator  
 Propagande, *sf.* propagandism  
 Propagandiste, *smf.* propagandist  
 Propagateur, *sm.* propagator  
 Propagation, *sf.* propagation, increase  
 Propager, va. to propagate

**se Propager**, *vr. to spread, extend itself*  
**Propension**, *sf. propensity, inclination*  
**Prophète**, *sm. prophet, foreteller*  
**Prophétesse**, *sf. prophetess*  
**Prophétique**, *sf. prophecy, prediction*  
**Prophétique**, *adj. prophetic, foretelling*  
**Prophétiquement**, *adv. prophetically*  
**Prophétiser**, *va. to prophesy, foretell*  
**Propice**, *adj. propitious, favourable*  
**Propitiation**, *sf. propitiation*  
**Propitiatoire**, *adj. propitiatory*  
**Proportion**, *sf. proportion, symmetry*  
**Proportionnalité**, *sf. proportionality*  
**Proportionné**, *e, adj. proportionable*  
**Proportionnel**, *le, adj. proportional*  
**Proportionnellement**, *adv. proportionally*  
**Proportionnement**, *adv. proportionably*  
**Proportionner**, *va. to proportion*  
**Propos**, *sm. discourse, speech, proposal, design; à —, adj. fit, pat, convenient; à —, adv. pertinently, to the purpose, in time; à —, interj. now I think of it; à tout —, at every turn; hors de —, improperly; mal à —, unseasonably; à — de rien, without any cause; de — délibéré, designedly, wantonly; changer de —, to talk of something else; tenir des — sur quelqu'un, to speak ill of one*  
**Proposable**, *adj. that may be proposed*  
**Proposant**, *sm. proposer*  
**Proposer**, *va. to propose, suggest*  
**se —**, *vr. to purpose, intend, meditate*  
**Proposition**, *sf. proposition, motion*  
**—s**, *pl. conditions, offers*  
**Propre**, *sm. property, real estate*  
**—**, *adj. proper, neat, tidy, clean, fit, self-same; rendre —, to qualify*  
**Proprement**, *adv. properly, neatly, fitly*  
**Propret**, *te, adj. nice, affectedly neat*  
**Propreté**, *sf. cleanliness, neatness*  
**Propriétaire**, *sm. proprietor, owner*  
**Propriété**, *sf. propriety, faculty*  
**Prorata (au)**, *adv. proportionably*  
**Prorogation**, *sf. prorogation, delay*  
**Proroger**, *va. to prorogue, put off*  
**Prosaïque**, *adj. prosaic*  
**Prosauteur**, *sm. writer of prose*  
**Proscénium**, *sm. proscenium*  
**Proscription**, *sf. proscription, outlawry*  
**Proscrire**, *va. to proscribe, outlaw*  
**Proscrit**, *sm. outlaw, fugitive*  
**Prose**, *sf. prose, hymn in the Roman liturgy*  
**Prosaïyte**, *smf. prosaïyte*  
**Prosaïsme**, *sm. prosaïsism*  
**Prosodie**, *sf. prosody, in grammar*  
**Prosodique**, *adj. prosodical*  
**Prosopée**, *sf. personification*  
**Prospectus**, *sm. prospectus, plan, offer*  
**Prospre**, *adj. prosperous, favourable*  
**Prosperer**, *vn. to prosper, thrive*  
**Prosperité**, *sf. prosperity, success*  
**Prostration**, *sf. prostration, prostration*  
**Prosterment**, *sm. act of prostrating*  
**se Prosterner**, *vr. to prostrate oneself*  
**Prostitué**, *e, adj. meanly subservient*  
**Prostituée**, *sf. prostitute*  
**Prostituer**, *va. to prostitute*

**Prostitution**, *sf. prostitution, lewdness*  
**Prostration**. *See Prostration*  
**Protase**, *sf. protasis, a term in poetry*  
**Prote**, *sm. foreman in a printing-office*  
**Protecteur**, *sm. protector, defender*  
**— des pauvres**, *advocates of the poor*  
**Protection**, *sf. protection, shelter*  
**Protectorat**, *sm. protectorate*  
**Protectrice**, *sf. protectress*  
**Protée**, *sm. Proteus, sly person*  
**Protégé**, *e, smf. favoured dependant*  
**Protéger**, *va. to protect, defend, shield*  
**— l'innocence**, *to shelter innocences*  
**Protestant**, *e, smf. Protestant*  
**Protestantisme**, *sm. Protestantism*  
**Protestation**, *sf. protestation*  
**— de nullité**, *declaration against the void*  
**Protêt**, *sm. protest* [*validity of a deed*]  
**Protocole**, *sm. protocol, register*  
**Prototype**, *sm. prototype, original*  
**— de sagesse**, *model of wisdom*  
**Protubérance**, *sf. protuberance, tumor*  
**Protuteur**, *sm. trustee, executor*  
**Prou**, *adv. much, enough*  
**Proue**, *sf. prow or head of a vessel*  
**Prouesse**, *sf. prowess, valour, feat*  
**Prouver**, *va. to prove, copvince*  
**Provenance**, *sf. foreign merchandises*  
**Provenant**, *e, adj. accruing, arising*  
**Provençal**, *e, adj. belonging to Provence*  
**Provenir**, *vn. to proceed, accrue, issue*  
**Provenu**, *sm. profit, emolument, gain*  
**Proverbe**, *sm. proverb, saying, byword*  
**Proverbial**, *e, adj. proverbial*  
**Proverbialement**, *adv. proverbially*  
**Providence**, *sf. Providence*  
**Providentiel**, *le, adj. providential*  
**Providentiellement**, *adv. providentially*  
**Provin**, *sm. layer of a vine, vine-sprig*  
**Province**, *sf. province, shire, county*  
**Provincial**, *e, smf. one bred in the country*  
**—, e, adj. provincial, countrylike** [*try*]  
**Proviseur**, *sm. provisor, head-master of*  
**Provision**, *sf. provisions* [*a college*]  
**—s**, *pl. grants, patents; par —, however, meanwhile; faire ses —s, to provide with necessaries*  
**Provisionnel**, *le, adj. provisional*  
**Provisionnellement**, *adv. provisionally*  
**Provisoire**, *adj. provisional*  
**Provisoirement**, *adv. provisionally*  
**Provisorerie**, *sf. office of provisor*  
**Provocation**, *sf. provocation*  
**Provoquer**, *va. to provoke, move, nettle*  
**— au combat**, *to urge to fight*  
**Proximité**, *sf. proximity, vicinity*  
**Prude**, *sf. prude, affected female*  
**—**, *adj. grave, sober, discreet, prudish*  
**Prudemment**, *adv. prudently*  
**Prudence**, *sf. prudence*  
**Prudent**, *e, adj. prudent, cautious*  
**Pruderie**, *sf. prudery, affected reserve*  
**Prud'homme**, *sm. skilful person, overseer at a seaport; conseil des —s*  
**Prud'homme**, *sf. probity* [*trade-union*]  
**Prune**, *sf. prunes, plum*  
**PrunEAU**, *sm. dried prune*  
**Prunellale**, *sf. orchard of plum-trees*

Prunelle, *sm.* common sweetmeat  
 Prunet, *sm.* sort of cider  
 Prunelle, *sf.* prunello, a silk stuff, also  
 Prunellier, *sm.* sloe-tree  
 Prunier, *sm.* plum-tree  
 Prurigineux, *euse, adj.* causing itching  
 Prurit, *sm.* itch, a teasing desire  
 Prussique, *sm.* prussic acid  
 Psalmiste, *sm.* psalmist  
 Psalmodie, *sf.* psalmody  
 Psalmodier, *va.* to sing psalms  
 Psaitéron, *sm.* psalter  
 Psaume, *sm.* psalm  
 Psautier, *sm.* psalter  
 Pseudo, *adj.* false, counterfeit, pretended  
 Pseudonyme, *adj.* fictitious  
 Psychologie, *sf.* psychology, treatise on  
 Psychologiste, *sm.* psychologist [the soul  
 Puamment, *adv.* stinkingly, with an  
     *offensive smell* [fensive smell  
 Puant, *e, adj.* stinking, emitting an of  
 Panteur, *sf.* stink, disagreeable smell  
 Pubère, *adj.* pubescent, marriageable  
 Puberté, *sf.* puberty, ripeness of age  
 Pubescence, *sf.* pubescence, state of pu-  
 Pubescent, *e, adj.* pubescent [berty  
 Public, *sm.* body of a nation, the people,  
     open view; en —, *adv.* publicly  
 —, *que, adj.* public, common, open, no-  
     torious, general, manifest  
 Publicain, *sm.* publican, collector of tri-  
     bute, toll-gatherer, victualler  
 Publication, *sf.* publication [civil law  
 Publiciste, *sm.* civilian, one skilled in  
 Publicité, *sf.* publicity, notoriety  
 Publier, *va.* to publish, put forth, make  
     known, proclaim, divulge, announce  
 Publiquement, *adv.* publicly, openly  
 Puce, *sf.* flea, flea-worm, a plant  
 Pucelage, *sm.* virginity, maidenhood  
 Pucelle, *sf.* virgin, maid  
 Puceron, *sm.* grub, vine-fretter, insect  
 Pudeur, *sf.* modesty, chastity  
 Pudibond, *e, adj.* modest, chaste, pure  
 Pudicité, *sf.* pudicity, chastity  
 Pudique, *adj.* chaste, modest, maidenly  
 Pudiquement, *adv.* chastely, modestly  
 Puer, *va.* to stink, smell strongly  
 Puéril, *e, adj.* puerile, childish, boyish  
 Puérilement, *adv.* childishly  
 Puérilité, *sf.* puerility, childishness  
 Pugilat, *sm.* pugilism, practice of boxing  
 Pulné, *sm.* younger son or brother  
 —, *e, adj.* younger, not so old  
 Pulnée, *sf.* younger daughter or sister  
 Puis, *adv.* then, afterwards, after that  
 Puisage, *sm.* act of drawing up water  
 Pulsard, *sm.* cesspool, draining-well  
 Pulser, *va.* to draw or fetch up, imbibe  
 — à la source, to go to the fountain-head  
     or primary source  
 —, *vn.* to leak, let water in or out  
 Pulsque, *conj.* since, seeing that  
 Puissantment, *adv.* mightily, powerfully  
 Puissance, *sf.* power, force, might, au-  
     thority, sway, sovereignty, influence;  
     toute —, omnipotence, almighty power  
 — de l'âme, faculty of the soul

Puissant, *e, adj.* powerful, forcible; rol  
 —, mighty king; tout —, omnipot-  
     ent; tout —, *sm.* Almighty  
 Puits, *sm.* a well; c'est un — de science,  
     he is a very learned man; la vérité  
     est au fond du —, the truth is hard to  
     come at; ce qu'on lui dit tombe dans  
     un —, he is as secret as the grass  
 Pulation, *sf.* act of multiplying  
 Pulluler, *vn.* to multiply, increase  
 Pulmonaire, *sf.* pulmonic, medicine for  
     disease of the lungs, lungwort, a plant  
 —, *adj.* pulmonary, pulmonical, pulmo-  
     neous, pertaining to the lungs  
 Pulmonie, *sf.* consumption, decline  
 Pulmonique, *smf.* consumptive person  
 —, *adj.* consumptive, wasting  
 Pulpe, *a, pulp,* soft part of fruit  
 Pulpeux, *euse, adj.* pulpy, pulpy, soft  
 Pulsatif, *ive, adj.* pulsative, throbbing  
 Pulsation, *sf.* pulsation, beating of the  
     pulse, act of throbbing  
 Pulvériser, *va.* to pulverise, reduce to  
 Punicin, *sm.* palm-oil [powder  
 Punais, *e, adj.* said of one who has a  
     disagreeable smell in his nose  
 Punaise, *sf.* bug, insect  
 Punaise, *sf.* stinking nose  
 Punch, *sm.* punch. See Ponche  
 Punique, *adj.* punic, treacherous, false,  
     faithless, perfidious  
 Punir, *va.* to punish, chastise, correct  
 — exemplairement, to make an example  
 Punissable, *adj.* punishable  
 Puniton, *sf.* punishment, punishment  
 Pupillaire, *adj.* pupillary  
 Pupillarité, *sf.* pupilarity, nonage  
 Pupille, *smf.* pupil, scholar, ward  
 —, *sf.* eyeball, pupil or apple of the eye  
 Pupitre, *sm.* desk  
 Pur, *e, adj.* pure, unmixt, clear, inno-  
     cent, holy, immaculate, chaste  
 Purée, *sf.* peas-soup  
 Purement, *adv.* purely, uprightly  
 — et simplement, without any reserve  
 Pureté, *sf.* pureness, purity [purging  
 Purgatif, *sm.* purgative medicine, act of  
 —, *ive, adj.* purgative, cathartic  
 Purgation, *sf.* purge, laxative medicine  
 Purgatoire, *sm.* purgatory  
 Purger, *va.* to purge, clear out, cleanse  
 — un métal, to refine metal  
 se —, *vr.* to take physic  
 Purification, *sf.* purification  
 Purifier, *va.* to purify, cleanse, purge  
 Purisme, *sm.* purism, immaculate con-  
     duct, affected nicety of speech  
 Puriste, *sm.* purist, one over-nice in the  
     use of words  
 Puritan, *sm.* puritan, one professing  
     eminent purity in religion  
 Puritanisme, *sm.* puritanism  
 Pureau, *sm.* clarified whey  
 Purpurin, *sf.* reddish purple  
 —, *e, adj.* purplish  
 Purulence, *sf.* purulence, suppuration

Purulent, *e*, adj. *purulent*  
 Pus, *sm.* *pus*, matter, corruption  
 Pusillanimité, adj. *pusillanimity*  
 Pusillanimité, *sf.* *pusillanimity*  
 Pustule, *sf.* *pustule*, pimple  
 Putaine, *sf.* *lewd woman, prostitute*  
 Putanisme, *sm.* *prostitution*  
 Putatif, *ive*, adj. *putative, supposed*  
 Putois, *sm.* *pokecat*  
 Putréfaction. *sf.* *putrefaction*  
 Putréfait, *e*, adj. *putrefied*  
 Putréfier, *va.* *to putrefy, rot, corrupt*  
 Putride, adj. *putrid, rotten*  
 Putridité, *sf.* *putridity, corruption*  
 Pygmée, *sm.* *pygmy, dwarf*  
 Pyramidal, *e*, adj. *pyramidal*  
 Pyramidale, *sf.* *pyramidal, a bell flower*  
 Pyramide, *sf.* *pyramid, spire* [form  
 Pyramides, *vn.* *to be of a pyramidal*  
 Pyromètre, *sm.* *pyrometer, instrument*  
*to measure heat*  
 Pyrotechnie, *sf.* *pyrotechny, pyrotech-*  
*nic, art of making fireworks*  
 Pyrotechnique, adj. *pyrotechnical*  
 Pyrrhique, *sf.* *pyrrhic, in poetry*  
 Pyrrhonien, *ne*, *smf.* *pyrronian, sceptic*  
 Pyrrhonisme, *sm.* *scepticism*  
 Pythonisse, *sf.* *pythoness, sorceress*

## Q.

Q, *sm.* *seventeenth letter of the alphabet*  
 Quadragénaire, adj. *quadragenary, forty*  
*years old* [belonging to *Lent*  
 Quadragesimal, *e*, adj. *quadragesimal*  
 Quadragesime, *sf.* *quadragesima, the*  
*first Sunday in Lent*  
 Quadrangulaire, *e*, adj. *quadrangular*  
 Quadrangule, *sm.* *quadrangle, a square*  
 Quadrangulé, adj. *with four angles*  
 Quadrat, *sm.* *quadrat, a piece of metal*  
*used for blanks in printing, quad-*  
*rate, aspect in astronomy*  
 Quadrature, *sf.* *quadrature, in astron-*  
*omy, quadrant, clockwork, a square*  
 Quadrilatère, *sm.* *a figure of four sides*  
 Quadrille, *sm.* *a game at cards by four*  
*persons, a kind of dance*  
 Quadrillon, *sm.* *ten times one hundred*  
*trillions*  
 Quadrisyllabe, *sm.* *word of four syllables*  
 Quadrupède, *sm.* *quadruped*  
 —, adj. *quadruped, four-footed*  
 Quadruple, *sm.* *quadruple, fourfold*  
 Quadrupler, *va.* *to quadruplicate*  
 Qual, *sm.* *quay or wharf, mole*  
 Quaker, Quakre, *smf.* *quaker*  
 Quakerisme, *sm.* *quakerism*  
 Qualificateur, *sm.* *qualifier, qualifier*  
 Qualificatif, *ive*, adj. *expressing a qua-*  
 Qualification, *sf.* *qualification* [lity  
 Qualifié, *e*, adj. *qualified, titled, fit*  
 Qualifier, *va.* *to qualify, call, entitle*  
 —, *vr.* *to qualify oneself*  
 Qualité, *sf.* *quality, title, property*  
 Quand, *conj.* *though, if*

Quand même, *even, though, although*  
 —, *adv.* *when, whilst, what time*  
 Quanquam, *sm.* *Latin discourse*  
 Quanquan, *sm.* *disturbance in colleges*  
 Quant à, *prep.* *as for, as to, concerning*  
 Quantième, *sm.* *et adj.* *what, which;*  
*quel est le — du mois? which day of*  
*the month is it?*  
 Quantité, *sf.* *quantity, abundance*  
 Quarantine, *sf.* *forty, quarantine*  
 Quarante, adj. *forty*  
 Quarante, *sf.* *tribunal of forty at Venice*  
 Quarantième, adj. *fortieth*  
 Quarré. *See Carré*  
 Quart, *sm.* *quarter, fourth part, time of*  
*watch at sea; les trois —s du temps,*  
*generally; donnez-moi le demi —,*  
*give me half a quarter*  
 —, *e*, adj. *fourth*  
 Quartaine, adj. *said of quartan ague*  
 Quartation, *sf.* *quartation in metallurgy*  
 Quartaut, *sm.* *quarter-coak*  
 Quarte, *sf.* *quart, a measure, fourth in*  
*music, quarte at cards and fencing*  
 Quarteron, *sm.* *a quarter of a pound,*  
*quarter of a hundred*  
 Quartier, *sm.* *quarter, fourth part, can-*  
*ton, camp, quarter in battle, ward;*  
*à —, adv.* *aside, apart, privately*  
 Quartier-maître, *sm.* *quarter-master in*  
*the army*  
 Quartile, adj. *quartile, in astronomy*  
 Quartinier, *sm.* *officer attending one pa-*  
*rish or quarter of a town*  
 Quarto (in), *sm.* *quarto, a book in which*  
*the sheets are folded into four leaves*  
 Quarts, *sm.* *quartz, kind of pebble*  
 Quasi, *adv.* *even, almost*  
 Quasi-contrat, *sm.* *quasi-contract*  
 Quasi-délict, *sm.* *quasi-delict, in law*  
 Quasimodo, *sf.* *Low Sunday*  
 Quass, *sm.* *a fermented drink in Russia*  
 Quassie, *sf.* *a plant*  
 Quaternaire, adj. *quaternary*  
 Quatorzaine, *sf.* *fortnight*  
 Quatorze, *sm.* *fourteen, game at cards*  
 Quatorzième, adj. *fourteenth*  
 Quatorzièmement, *adv.* *fourteenth*  
 Quatrain, *sm.* *quatrain, in poetry*  
 Quatre, *sm.* *four, birdtrap, card or do-*  
*mino with four points; marcher à —*  
*pattes, to go upon all fours; se mettre*  
*en —, to take uncommon pains*  
 Quatre-temps, *sm.* *Ember-week*  
 Quatre-vingt-dix, *sm.* *ninety*  
 Quatre-vingts, adj. *four-score, eighty*  
 Quatre-vingtième, adj. *eightieth*  
 Quatrième, *sm.* *fourth, fourth at piquet*  
 Quatrièmement, *adv.* *fourthly*  
 Quatriennal, *e*, adj. *quadrennial*  
 Quatuor, *sm.* *quartet, in music*  
 Quayage, *sm.* *quayage, wharfage*  
 Que, *pron.* *that, which, whom, what*  
 —, *conj.* *that, till, if, as, when*  
 —, *adv.* *how, how much, than, but, lest,*  
*unless, let, that; qu'est ce — c'est?*  
*what is it? attendons qu'il vienne,*  
*let us wait till he comes*

Quel, Quelle, pron. et adj. *what, which*  
 — que soit, *whatever may be*  
 Quelconque, adj. *whatever, any, none*  
 Quellement, adv. *il se comporte tellement*  
 —, *he behaves but so so*  
 Quelque, pron. *some, howsoever, any*  
 — autre, *somebody else, some other*  
 — ce soit, *whatever, whatsoever*  
 Quelque chose, sm. *something*  
 Quelquefois, adv. *sometimes*  
 Quelqu'un, une, pron. *some one*  
 Quémander, vn. *to beg in secret*  
 Quémandeur, euse, smf. *one who begs secretly*  
 Quelque part, adv. *somewhere*  
 Quelque-peu, sm. *a little, somewhat*  
 Quelqu'un, e, smf. *somebody, some one*  
 Qu'en-dira-t-on, sm. *topic of public conversation, expression of sentiment*  
 Quenotte, sf. *child's tooth*  
 Quenouille, sf. *distaff, bed-post*  
 Quenouillée, sf. *distaffful*  
 Querelle, sf. *quarrel, dispute, contest*  
 Quereller, va. *to quarrel, dispute* [son  
 Querelleur, euse, smf. *quarrelsome per-*  
 —, euse, adj. *quarrelsome, contentious*  
 Quérir, va. *to fetch, bring; aller —, to go and fetch; envoyer —, to send for; venir —, to come for*  
 Questeur, sm. *questor, Roman officer who had charge of the public purse*  
 Question, sf. *question, interrogatory, inquiry, dispute, doubt, trial*  
 Questionnaire, sm. *torturer*  
 Questionner, va. *to question, examine by questions, interrogate, doubt*  
 Questionneur, euse, smf. *questioner, interrogator, querist, inquirer* [for  
 Questure, sf. *questorship, office of a ques-*  
 Quête, sf. *act of seeking, quest, search, inquiry, collection for the poor*  
 Quêter, va. *to quest, go in search of, seek for*  
 —, vn. *to make a collection for the poor*  
 Quêteur, euse, smf. *one who collects or requests alms for the poor*  
 Queue, sf. *queue, tie of hair, cue, tail*  
 — de mouton, *loin of mutton*  
 — d'un poisson, *handle of a pan*  
 — de l'armée, *rear of the army*  
 — d'un fruit, *stalk of fruit*  
 — d'un paon, *tail of a peacock*  
 — de grain, *end of a squall*  
 — de rat, *pointed rope*  
 — d'une flotte, *rear of a fleet*  
 — à —, *one after another, one by one*  
 Queux, sm. *hone, whetstone*  
 Qui, pron. *that, who, whom, whoever, whosoever, whomsoever, which*  
 Quia (à), adv. *puzzled, nonplussed*  
 Quiconque, pron. *whoever, whosoever*  
 Quidam, sm. *Quidam, sf. certain person*  
 Quiescent, e, adj. *quiescent, silent, at rest*  
 Quiet, e, adj. *quiet, still, calm, tranquil*  
 Quétisme, sm. *quietism, system of a sect which maintained that religion consisted in the rest and quiet of the mind*  
 Quétude, sf. *quietness, repose, rest*

Quignon, sm. *luncheon of bread*  
 Quille, sf. *ninepins; jouer aux —s, to play at skittles*  
 Quiller, va. *to play at ninepins*  
 Quillette, sf. *willow cutting*  
 Quinaud, e, adj. *having the appearance of being ashamed or abashed*  
 Quincaille, sf. *hardware*  
 Quincaillerie, sf. *hardware trade*  
 Quincaillier, sm. *hardware merchant, trowmonger*  
 Quines, sm. pl. *two cinquees or fives at tricktraek or backgammon*  
 Quinine, sm. *quinine, yellow bark, a powerful tonic medicine*  
 Quinquagénaire, adj. *fifty years old*  
 Quinquagésime, sf. *Shrove-Sunday*  
 Quinquennal, e, adj. *quinquennial, continuing five years, happening once in five years*  
 Quinquet, sm. *argand lamp*  
 Quinquina, sm. *Peruvian bark*  
 Quint, sm. *the fifth part*  
 —, e, adj. *fifth*  
 Quintal, sm. *quintal, hundred pound weight, stone pitcher*  
 Quinte, sf. *violent cough, freak, whim, fifth in music*  
 Quintelage, sm. *ballast*  
 Quintessence, sf. *quintessence, spirit*  
 Quinteux, euse, adj. *whimsical, pettish*  
 Quintidi, sm. *fifth of a decade in the French republican calendar*  
 Quintin, sm. *sort of cambric, quintin, post with a turning top, used in silk-*  
 Quintuple, adj. *quintuple, five fold* [ing  
 Quintupler, va. *to repeat five times*  
 Quinzaine, sf. *fifteen, fortnight*  
 Quinze, sm. *the fifteenth*  
 — jours, *fortnight*  
 —, adj. *fifteen*  
 Quinzième, adj. et sm. *fifteenth*  
 Quinzièmement, adv. *fifteenthly*  
 Quis, sm. *marcasite of copper*  
 Quittance, sf. *quittance, discharge, receipt, recompense*  
 Quitancer, va. *to give a receipt*  
 Quitte, adj. *quit, clear, free, rid; jouer à —, to play at double or quits; être à —, to be equal or even; je vous tiens — de votre parole, I release you from your word; il en fut — pour être grondé, he was only chid for it; elle en fut — pour la peur, she was merely frightened; vous en serez — pour un dîner, you will get off for a dinner*  
 Quittement, adv. *free and clear from all debts, a law term*  
 Quitter, va. *to quit, forsake, resign, desist, yield, let go, give up, abandon*  
 — brusquement, *to rush out*  
 Quitus, sm. *a receipt in full*  
 Quol, pron. *what, what*  
 — ! interj. *what! how now!*  
 — qu'il en soit, *be it as it may*  
 — qu'il arrive, *whatever happens*  
 Quoique, conj. *although, though*  
 Quolibet, sm. *quirk, pun, sorry joke*

Quote, *sf.* number, letter  
 Quote-partz, *sf.* quota, share  
 Quoter, *va.* to quote, endorse  
 Quotidien, *ne.* adj. quotidian, daily  
 Quotidiennement, *adv.* daily, every day, very often  
 Quotient, *sm.* quotient  
 Quotité, *sf.* quota, share

R.

R, *sm.* eighteenth letter of the alphabet  
 Rabâchage, *sm.* tiresome repetitions  
 Rabâcher, *va.* to make repetitions  
 Rabâcheur, *euse*, *smf.* tedious speaker, one who makes tiresome repetitions  
 Rabais, *sm.* abatement, diminution  
 Rabaisement, *sm.* diminishing  
 Rabaisser, *va.* to diminish, abate, lessen  
 — la voix, to lower the voice  
 — l'orgueil de quelqu'un, to humble one  
 — le caquet de quelqu'un, to check one  
 Rabat, *sm.* neckband, abatement of price  
 Rabatage, *sm.* act of smoothing seams  
 Rabateur, *sm.* one that drives game towards a hunter [son]  
 Rabat-jole, *sm.* check to joy, sullen per-  
 battre, *va.* to abate, bate, humble, lessen, beat or press down, tip at nine  
 — le gibier, to turn off the game [pne]  
 — l'orgueil, to check the pride of one  
 — une seconde fois, to pull down again  
 —, *va.* to turn  
 se —, *vr.* to turn about, full upon  
 Rabbin, *sm.* rabbi, Jewish doctor  
 Rabbinage, *sm.* study of rabbinical books  
 Rabêtir, *va.* to stupify, make dull  
 Rabette, *sf.* a plant  
 Rabillage, *sm.* act of patching, mending  
 Rabiller, *va.* to patch, mend  
 Rable, *sm.* back of a hare or rabbit  
 —s, *pl.* floor-timbers of a boat  
 Râblu, *e.* adj. strong-backed  
 Rabonir, *vn.* to meliorate, improve  
 Rabot, *sm.* plane, beater for lime  
 Raboter, *va.* to plane, give a polish  
 Raboteux, *euse*, *adj.* uneven, rugged  
 Rabougri, *e.* *adj.* stunted, misgrown  
 Rabougriir, *vn.* to grow stunted  
 Raboulière, *sf.* burrow, rabbit's hole  
 Raboutir, *va.* to piece, patch  
 Rabrouer, *va.* to snub  
 Racaille, *sf.* rabble, trash  
 Racommodage, *sm.* act of mending  
 Racommodement, *sm.* reconciliation  
 Racommoder, *va.* to mend, set right, patch, reconcile, make amends  
 — un ouvrage, to correct a work  
 se —, *vr.* to be reconciled  
 Racommodeur, *euse*, *smf.* mender  
 Racomblement, *sm.* act of levelling  
 Raccorder, *va.* to level, in architecture  
 Raccoupler, *va.* to couple again  
 Raccours, *sm.* act of shrinking cloth  
 Raccourci, *sm.* act of foreshortening in painting, abridgment, epitome

Raccourci, *e.* *adj.* shortened  
 Raccourcir, *va.* to shorten, contract  
 Raccourcissement, *sm.* act of shortening  
 Raccoutrement, *sm.* act of mending  
 Raccoutrer, *va.* to mend, patch, repair  
 Raccoutumer, *va.* to begin a habit again  
 Raccroc (coup de), *sm.* a lucky hit  
 Raccrocher, *va.* to hook again, recover  
 se —, *vr.* to regain advantages  
 Race, *sf.* race, breed, line, ancestry  
 Racer, *va.* to nest, among fowlers  
 Ruchalander, *va.* to bring back custom-  
 Rachat, *sm.* redemption, recovery [ere]  
 Rachetable, *adj.* redeemable, recoverable  
 Racherer, *va.* to buy again, redeem  
 se —, *vr.* to revive, redeem oneself  
 Racheux, *euse*, *adj.* difficult to polish  
 Rachever, *va.* to finish completely  
 Rachialgie, *sf.* violent pain in the spine  
 Rachisagre, *sm.* gout in the spine  
 Rachitique, *adj.* rickety  
 Rachitis, *sm.* rickets  
 Rachitisme, *sm.* rachitis, disease in corn  
 Racinage, *sm.* a decoction of walnut-tree  
 rind and leaves for dyeing [joints]  
 Racinal, *sm.* beam of wood supporting  
 Racine, *sf.* root, principle, origin, radi-  
 cal word, the square root  
 Raciner, *va.* to take root  
 Racler, *sm.* scraper  
 Racler, *va.* to scrape, grate, clean  
 Raclleur, *sm.* scraper, sorry fiddler  
 Racloir, *sm.* scraper, grater, rake  
 Racloire, *sf.* strickle, an instrument for  
 striking off the over-measure of corn  
 Raclure, *sf.* scrapings, gratings  
 Racolage, *sm.* act of kidnapping  
 Racoler, *va.* to entice men to enlist  
 Racoleur, *sm.* kidnapper  
 Raconter, *va.* to relate, tell, narrate  
 Raconteur, *sm.* relater, narrator  
 Racornir, *va.* to make hard  
 se —, *vr.* to grow hard and tough  
 Racornissement, *sm.* hardness  
 Racquit, *sm.* act of winning back  
 se Racquitter, *vr.* to win back  
 Rade, *sf.* road for ships, bay, anchorage  
 Radeau, *sm.* raft, float of timber  
 Rader, *va.* to bring a ship into a road  
 Radeur, *sm.* corn or salt meter  
 Radiant, *e.* *adj.* radiant, beaming  
 Radial, *e.* *adj.* belonging to the radius  
 Radiation, *sf.* radiation, erasure  
 Radical, *e.* *adj.* radical, primitive  
 Radicalement, *adv.* radically, originally  
 Radicaux, *e.* *adj.* radicating  
 Radication, *sf.* radication  
 Radicule, *sf.* radicle, extremity of roots  
 Radié, *e.* *sf.* pl. flowers forming rays  
 —, *e.* *adj.* radiated, like rays, in botany  
 Radier, *sm.* frame of ground timber  
 Radieux, *euse*, *adj.* radiant, shining  
 Radiomètre, *sm.* radiometer, an instru-  
 ment to measure heights at sea  
 Radis, *sm.* a kind of horseradish  
 Radius, *sm.* radius, one of the two bones  
 composing the forearm, the semidia-  
 meter of a circle, in mathematics



**Radoire**, *sf.* strickle, article to measure  
**Radotage**, *sm.* dotage [salt or corn  
**Radoter**, *vn.* to dote, rave  
**Radoterie**, *sf.* dotage  
**Radoteur**, *euse*, *smf.* dotard  
**Radoub**, *sm.* act of refitting a ship  
**Radoubement**, *sm.* refitting of a ship  
**Radouber**, *va.* to refit or repair a ship  
**Radoubeur**, *sm.* one who refits ships  
**Radoucir**, *va.* to sweeten, soften  
 — *quelqu'un*, to pacify one  
 se —, *vr.* to grow mild, relent  
**Radouissement**, *sm.* mitigation  
**Radresse**, *sf.* cross-path or road  
**Raf**, *sm.* strong tide  
**Rafale**, *sf.* squall or gust of wind  
**Raffe**, *sf.* stalk by which berries  
 hang, grape-stalk, net, raffle  
**Raffermir**, *va.* to strengthen, harden  
 — *les dents*, to fasten the teeth  
 se —, *vr.* to be confirmed, become stronger  
**Raffermissment**, *sm.* act of hardening  
**Raffes**, *sf.* pl. cuttings of leather  
**Raffinage**, *sm.* act of refining  
**Raffiné**, *e*, *adj.* refined, skilful, clever,  
 acute, sharp, subtle, keen  
**Raffinement**, *sm.* refinement, subtlety,  
 polish of manners, artificial practice  
**Raffiner**, *va.* to refine, purify, improve,  
 become polished, affect nicety  
 se —, *vr.* to become sharp, nice, critical  
**Raffinerie**, *sf.* sugar-house  
**Raffineur**, *sm.* sugar-refiner  
**Raffoler**, *vn.* to be passionately fond of,  
 dote upon, love extremely  
**Raffolir**, *vn.* to grow mad  
**Raffutage**, *sm.* act of dressing a hat  
**Raffer**, *va.* to raffle, cast dice for a prize,  
 carry away forcibly, sweep off stakes  
**Raffouer**, *va.* to refloat a ship  
**Rafralchir**, *va.* to refresh, revive, invigorate,  
 cool, recruit, relieve, renew  
 se —, *vr.* to refresh or recruit oneself,  
 grow cool, take refreshment  
**Rafralchissant**, *e*, *adj.* refreshing  
**Rafralchissement**, *sm.* refreshment, act  
 of refreshing, cooling  
 — *s*, *pl.* refreshments, food, provisions  
**Rafralchissoir**, *sm.* cooler  
**Ragalillardir**, *va.* to cheer up, give joy,  
 enliven, make happy  
**Rage**, *sf.* rage, fury, vehemence, mad-  
 ness, enthusiasm, extreme eagerness  
**Ragot**, *sm.* hook, boar two years old  
 —, *e*, *adj.* thickset, thick and short  
**Ragoter**, *vn.* to grumble, be dissatisfied  
**Ragouminier**, *sm.* kind of cherry-tree  
**Ragoût**, *sm.* ragout, well seasoned dish  
**Raxoûtant**, *e*, *adj.* savoury, pleasant to  
 the taste or smell  
**Ragoûter**, *va.* to quicken or sharpen  
 one's appetite, revive one's stomach  
**Ragrafer**, *va.* to hook or clasp anew  
**Ragrandir**, *va.* to re-enlarge  
**Ragrée**, *va.* to give a house a new front  
 se —, *vr.* to refit a ship  
**Ragrément**, *sm.* act of giving a house a  
 new front

**Rale**, *sf.* line, streak, stripe, furrow, 1  
 thornback, species of the skate-fish  
**Raitort**, *sm.* horse-radish  
**Raille**, *sf.* poker, fire-iron  
**Railler**, *va.* or *vn.* to rally, banter, jeer  
**Raillerie**, *sf.* raillery, banter, satire, jest  
 — à part, seriously, in good earnest  
**Railleur**, *euse*, *smf.* railler, banterer  
 —, *euse*, *adj.* railing, bantering, jeering  
**Rallure**, *sf.* eye of a needle  
**Raim**, *sm.* skirt or edge of a wood  
**Raine**, *sf.* frog  
**Raineau**, *sm.* wooden frame  
**Rainette**, *sf.* rennet, quosen apple  
**Rainoire**, *sf.* kind of sick plane [tool  
**Rainure**, *sf.* groove, hollow cut with a  
**Raiponce**, *sf.* rampion, name given to  
 several plants, kind of salad  
**Rais**, *sm.* spoke of a wheel  
**Raisin**, *sm.* raisin, grape  
**Raison**, *sf.* reason, faculty of distinguish-  
 ing good from evil, sense, judgment,  
 argument, right, justice, moderation,  
 motive, proof; à plus forte —, much  
 more, still more so; avec —, on good  
 grounds; comme de —, as a matter  
 of course; à — de, adv. at the rate of;  
 pour — de quoi, for which cause;  
 parler —, to speak with reason or good  
 sense, in a rational manner; avoir  
 —, to be in the right; tirer —, to ob-  
 tain satisfaction; entendre —, to give  
 in or yield to what is just and right,  
 hearken to reason  
**Raisnable**, *adj.* reasonable, rational  
**Raisonnement**, *sm.* reasoning  
**Raisonné**, *e*, *adj.* rational, argumenta-  
 tive, agreeable to reason, accurate  
**Raisonnement**, *sm.* power of reasoning,  
 ratiocination, judgment, argument  
**Raisonner**, *vn.* to reason, argue  
**Raisonneur**, *euse*, *smf.* reasoner, debater  
**Rajeunir**, *vn.* to grow young again  
 se —, *vr.* to assume youthful airs [again  
**Rajeunissement**, *sm.* growing young  
**Rajustement**, *sm.* readjustment, recon-  
 ciliation, putting in order again  
**Rajuster**, *va.* to readjust, reconcile  
**Râle**, *sm.* rill, sort of wild bird, rattle  
 in the throat  
**Râlement**, *sm.* rattling in the throat  
**Ralentir**, *va.* to slacken, abate, lessen,  
 diminish, make slower  
 se —, *vr.* to relent, become more mild  
**Ralentissement**, *sm.* act of slackening,  
 relenting, feeling compassion  
**Râler**, *vn.* to have a rattling in the throat  
**Ralinguer**, *va.* to let a sail fly loose to the  
**Ralingues**, *sf.* pl. sail bolt-ropes [wind  
 — de chute, leech-ropes  
 — de fond, foot-ropes  
 — de tête, head-ropes  
**Rallieement**, *sm.* rallying, bond of union  
**Rallier**, *va.* to rally, put into order  
 — un vaisseau, to bring a ship to the  
 — au vent, to haul to the wind [wind  
 — la terre, to stand to the land  
 — au bâtiment, to stand towards a ship

Rallonger, *va.* to lengthen  
 Rallumer, *va.* to rekindle, reanimate  
 se —, *vr.* to break out again into a flame  
 Ramadou, *va.* to soften by caresses  
 Ramage, *sm.* warbling or singing of birds; artificial flower-design  
 Ramager, *vn.* to warble, chirp, sing  
 Ramalgir, *va.* to make lean again  
 —, *vn.* to grow lean again  
 Ramas, *sm.* collection, heap  
 Ramassé, *e.* adj. thickest, relating to anything short and thick  
 Ramasser, *va.* to gather, pick up, collect  
 se —, *vr.* to knit  
 Ramassis, *sm.* confused collection  
 Rame, *sf.* ream of paper, oar, prop  
 Rameau, *sm.* bough, palm, vein of gold  
 Ramée, *sf.* green arbour, branches  
 Ramendable, *adj.* that may be mended  
 Ramendage, *sm.* act of mending  
 Ramender, *vn.* to lower, fall, mend  
 Ramener, *va.* to bring back, reclaim  
 Ramentevoir, *va.* & *vr.* to remind  
 Ramequin, *sm.* toasted cheese  
 Ramer, *va.* to prop pease with branches  
 Ramereau, *sm.* young ringdove  
 Rameur, *sm.* rower, one that rows  
 Rameux, *euse*, *adj.* brachy  
 Rainier, *sm.* woodpigeon, ringdove  
 Ramification, *sf.* ramification  
 se Ramifier, *vr.* to ramify  
 Ramolndrir, *va.* to lessen, diminish  
 Ramolrir, *va.* to moisten, to make damp  
 Ramollir, *va.* to soften, enervate [neys  
 Ramonage, *sm.* act of sweeping chim-  
 Ramoner, *va.* to sweep a chimney  
 Ramoneur, *sm.* chimneysweeper  
 Rampant, *e.* *adj.* rampant, crawling, cringing, servile, mean  
 Rampe, *sf.* flight of steps, staircase  
 Rampement, *sm.* act of creeping  
 Ramper, *vn.* to crawl, cinge, grovel  
 Ramponeau, *sm.* large knife  
 Ramure, *sf.* horns of a deer, branches  
 Rance, *adj.* rancid, rusty  
 Ranche, *sf.* peg of a ladder  
 Rancher, *sm.* a sort of ladder  
 Rancio, *sm.* old red Spanish wine  
 Raneir, *vn.* to grow rancid  
 Rancissure, *sf.* rancidness, rusty part  
 Rançon, *sf.* ransom, redemption  
 Rançonement, *sm.* extortion, exaction  
 Rançonner, *va.* to ransom, exact, extort  
 Rançonneur, *euse*, *smf.* extortioner  
 Rancune, *sf.* rancour, grudge, spleen  
 Rancunier, *ière*, *adj.* rancorous, spiteful  
 Randonée, *sf.* round, in hunting  
 Rang, *sm.* rank, place, turn, dignity, class, range; dix à —, ten abreast; vaisseau du premier —, first-rate ship  
 — de perles, a string of pearls  
 Range, *sf.* row, among paviers  
 Rangé, *e.* *adj.* ranged, pitched; homme —, an orderly punctual man  
 Rangée, *f.* row, range  
 Ranger, *va.* to range, set in order, rank, marshal, put aside, draw back, subdue, tame, bring to reason

se Ranger, *vr.* to stand by, side, veer  
 Rangette, *sf.* sheet-iron  
 Rangullon, *sm.* point of iron to keep the paper from shifting, in printing  
 Raniceps, *sm.* species of fish  
 Ranimer, *va.* to reanimate, revive  
 Ranine, *sf.* kind of crustaceous fish  
 Ranulaire, *adj.* ranular, said of veins under the tongue  
 Ranule, *sf.* ranula, swelling under the  
 Rapace, *adj.* rapacious, greedy [tongue  
 Rapacité, *sf.* rapacity, greediness  
 Rapatelle, *sf.* hair-cloth  
 Rapatriage, Rapatriement, *sm.* recon-  
 Rapatrier, *va.* to reconcile [liation  
 se —, *vr.* to be reconciled  
 Râpe, *sf.* grater, rasp, file  
 —s, *pl.* kind of malanders, said of horses  
 Râpé, *sm.* rape wine, grapes put into a vessel of spoiled wine to remedy it  
 — de copeaux, chips put into wine to  
 Râper, *va.* to grate, rasp [refine it  
 Rapasser, *va.* to patch up, piece  
 Rapasseur, *euse*, *smf.* butcher  
 Rapetisser, *va.* to lessen, grow less  
 Rapide, *adj.* rapid, swift, quick  
 Rapidement, *adv.* rapidly, swiftly  
 Rapidité, *sf.* rapidity, swiftness  
 Rapiécer, *va.* to piece, patch, mend  
 Rapiécetage, *sm.* act of piecing  
 Rapiéceter, *va.* to patch, piece, mend  
 Rapière, *sf.* rapier, a long sword  
 Rapin, *sm.* young artist  
 Rapine, *sf.* rapine, robbery, plunder  
 Rapiner, *vn.* to pillage, rob, plunder  
 Rapinerie, *sf.* act of pilfering  
 Rapineur, *euse*, *smf.* pilferer  
 Rapareiller, *va.* to get under sail again  
 Rappel, *sm.* act of recalling, recall, in military affairs, revocation, in law  
 — du ban, recall from banishment  
 Rappelier, *va.* to call over, call back, recall, trace back, boat the call  
 — ses sens, to recover one's senses  
 se —, *vr.* to remember  
 Rappliquer, *va.* to resume study  
 Rapport, *sm.* report, revenue, produce, account, story, relation, affinity, resemblance, likeness, agreeableness; pièces de —, inlaid work; terres de —, made ground; par —, as to, in comparison; avoir —, to refer, agree  
 — des officiers de justice, return of writs  
 Rapportable, *adj.* restorable, in law  
 Rapporter, *va.* to bring back, add, relate, make a report, allege, cite, produce, refer, fetch and carry as a dog  
 se —, *vr.* to agree, relate, come, issue  
 Rapporteur, *euse*, *smf.* reporter, telltale  
 Rapprendre, *va.* to learn again  
 Rapprochement, *sm.* act of drawing nearer, reconciliation, reconciliation  
 Rapprocher, *va.* to draw near again, to bring nearer, make a reconciliation  
 se —, *vr.* to come nearer, be on better  
 Raporter, *va.* to mend, piece [terme  
 Rapsodie, Rhapsodie, *sf.* rhapsody  
 Rapsodiste, Rhapsodiste, *sm.* rhapsodist

Rapt, sm. rapt, raptism  
 Râpure, sf. raspings, gratings, filings  
 Raquetier, sm. racketmaker  
 Raqueton, sm. large racket  
 Raquette, sf. racket, battledore, snow-shoe used in Canada  
 Rare, adj. rare, uncommon, scarce, thin  
 Rarefactif, ive, adj. rarefactive  
 Rarefaction, sf. rarefaction, extension  
 Rarefiant, e, adj. rarefying, rarefiable  
 Rarefier, va. to rarefy, make thin  
 se —, vr. to rarefy, grow thin  
 Rarement, adv. rarely, seldom  
 Rareté, sf. rarity, rareness, scarcity  
 —s, pl. rarities, rare and curious things  
 Raretime, adj. very rare  
 Ras, e, adj. shaved close, smooth, plain  
 Rasade, sf. brimmer, bumper  
 Rasant, e, adj. rasant, on a level  
 Rasement, sm. act of rasing  
 Raser, va. to rasp, shave, trim, graze  
 —, vn. to keep close, to near, at sea  
 se —, vr. to shave oneself  
 Rasibus, prep. close to  
 Rasoir, sm. razor; cuir à —, razor strap  
 Raspiration, sf. act of rasping or grating  
 Rasissant, e, adj. cloying, filling  
 Rassasiement, sm. satiety, surfeit  
 Rassasier, va. to fill, satiate, surfeit  
 se —, vr. to be satisfied, be cloyed  
 Rasse, sf. coal basket or pan  
 Rassemblement, sm. assemblage, crowd  
 Rassembler, va. to gather, collect  
 se —, vr. to meet again, reassemble  
 Rassecir, vn. to settle, compose, fix  
 se —, vr. to sit down again, recover one  
 Rasséréner, va. to make serene [self  
 se —, vr. to clear up  
 Rasséger, va. to bestrege again  
 Rassis, sm. act of reshoeing a horse  
 —, e, adj. settled, calm, sedate, stale  
 Rassortir, va. to match again  
 Rassoter, va. to infuriate  
 Rassurer, va. to secure, encourage  
 se —, vr. to cheer up again, settle  
 Rasure, sf. shaving, a thin slice  
 Rat, sm. rat, whim, flash in the pan;  
 un — de cave, an exciseman; gueux  
 comme un — d'église, as poor as a  
 church mouse; à bon chat bon —, tis  
 for rat, they are well matched  
 — de Pharaon, ichneumon  
 Ratafia, sm. ratafia, cherry-brandy  
 Rataplan, sm. sound of a drum  
 Ratatiné, e, adj. short, shrivelled  
 se Ratatiner, vr. to shrink, shrivel  
 Rate, sf. the spleen, milt  
 Râteau, sm. rake, ward of a lock  
 Râtelée, sf. rakeful, act of raking  
 Râtelier, va. to rake, heap together  
 Râtelier, sm. raker, one that uses a  
 Râteleux, euse, adj. epiletic [rake  
 Râtelier, sm. rack, pegs, set of teeth  
 Rater, vn. to snap, flash in the pan  
 Ratier, e, smf. whimsical person  
 Ratière, sf. rat or mouse trap  
 Ratification, sf. ratification  
 Ratifier, va. to ratify, confirm, approve

Ratine, sf. raton, a woollen stuff  
 Ration, sf. ration, share of provisions  
 Rational, sm. the breastplate or pectoral  
 of the Jewish highpriest  
 Rationalisme, sm. rationalism  
 Rationalité, sf. rationality  
 Rationnel, le, adj. rational  
 Ratisage, sm. act of raking, scraping  
 Ratisette, sf. small scraper  
 Ratiser, va. to scrape, rake off  
 Ratissoire, sf. iron rake, scraper  
 Ratisure, sf. scrapings, filings  
 Raton, sm. small rat, cheesecake  
 Rattacher, va. to tie again, study again  
 se —, vr. to connect oneself, apply again  
 Rattandre, va. to overtake, catch again  
 Rattendir, va. to soften again  
 Rattraper, va. to overtake, catch again,  
 regain, retake, recover, retrieve  
 Rature, sf. erasure, scratch in writing  
 —s, pl. scrapings  
 Raturer, va. to erase, scratch, blot out  
 Raucité, sf. raucity, hoarseness  
 Rauque, adj. harsh, hoarse, rough  
 Ravage, sm. ravage, waste, plunder  
 Ravager, va. to ravage, spoil, waste  
 Ravageur, euse, smf. ravager, waster  
 Ravale, sf. roller to smooth the ground  
 Ravalement, sm. act of roughcasting a  
 wall, disgrace, contempt  
 Ravaler, va. to swallow again, vitify  
 Ravaudage, sm. act of botching, mend-  
 ing clothes, darning stockings  
 Ravauder, vn. to botch, mend, patch  
 Ravauderie, sf. trifle, nonsense  
 Ravadeur, euse, smf. botcher, prattler  
 Rave, sf. radish [stification  
 Ravelin, sm. ravelin, halfmoon, in for-  
 Ravi, e, adj. ravished, charmed; je suis  
 — de vous voir, I am exceedingly glad  
 to see you; être — de joie, to be over-  
 Ravigote, sf.avigot, a sauce [joy  
 Ravigoter, va. to revive, warm again  
 Ravilir, va. to vitify, disgrace, debase  
 Ravin, sm. ravine, hollow road, gutter  
 caused by a flood  
 Ravine, sf. great flood, hollow in a road  
 Ravis, va. to ravish, charm, rob, wrest  
 from, steal, delight, enrapture; chan-  
 ter à —, to sing extremely well; à —,  
 adv. charmingly, wonderfully well  
 se Raviser, vr. to alter one's mind  
 Ravisant, e, adj. ravishing, charming,  
 rapacious, ravenous; air —, admir-  
 able tune; beauté —e, beautiful per-  
 Ravissement, sm. ravishment [son  
 — de joie, transport of joy  
 Ravisseur, sm. ravisher  
 Ravitaillement, sm. act of revictualing,  
 furnishing again with provisions  
 Ravitailler, va. to revictual, furnish  
 again with provisions  
 Raviver, va. to revive, quicken, bring to  
 life again, recover new life or vigour  
 Ravoit, va. to get back, recover again  
 se —, vr. to recover one's strength  
 Rayé, e, adj. striped, full of stripes  
 Rayer, va. to blot out, erase, scratch

Rayon, sm. ray, beam, lustre, spokes of a wheel, furrow, radius of a circle, library shelves; rompre un —, to re-  
— de miel, honeycomb [fract  
Rayonnant, e, adj. radiant, sparkling,  
shining, brilliant, emitting rays  
Rayonnement, sm. radiation, lustre  
Rayonner, vn. to emit rays, enlighten,  
radiate, shine, sparkle  
Rayure, sf. stripe, coloured line  
Razette, sf. iron scraper [reaction  
Réacteur, sm. one who favours a political  
Réactif, ive, adj. reactive, reacting  
Réaction, sf. reaction, counteraction  
Réactionnaire, sf. reacting agent  
Réadmettre, va. to admit again  
Réadmission, sf. act of admitting again  
Réadopter, va. to readopt, adopt again  
Réadoption, sf. act of adopting again  
Réaggrave, sm. reaggravation  
Réaggraver, va. to reaggravate  
Réagir, vn. to react, return an impulse  
Réajournement, sm. second summons  
Réajourner, va. to summon again  
Réal, e, smf. real, Spanish coin  
—, e, adj. regal, royal, kingly  
Réalisation, sf. realization  
Réaliser, va. to realize, bring into being,  
accomplish, effectuate  
Réalité, sf. reality, truth, fact, verity  
Réapposer, va. to set or seal up again  
Réappréciation, sf. appraising again  
Réarmer, va. to rearm, arm again  
Réarpentage, sm. act of surveying land a  
second time [time  
Réarpenter, va. to survey land a second  
Réassembler, va. to reassemble  
Réasservir, va. to subjugate again  
Réassignation, sf. reassignment  
Réassigner, va. to reassign anew  
Réatteler, va. to put to again  
Réattraction, sf. reattraction  
Réaumur, sm. plant affording nitre  
Rébâiller, vn. to yawn again  
Rebaisser, va. to lower again  
Rebander, va. to bend again, rebend  
— une blessure, to rebind up a wound  
— un fusil, to recock a gun  
Rébaptisation, sf. renewal of baptism  
Rébaptiser, va. to rebaptize  
Rebarbe, sf. edge on metals  
Rebarbatif, ive, adj. ill-natured, peevish  
Rebat, sm. act of putting on cask hoops  
Rebâtir, va. to rebuild, build up again  
Rebattre, va. to beat again, repeat over  
and over, shuffle the cards again  
Rebaudir, va. to encourage the hounds  
Rebec, sm. rebec, three-stringed fiddle  
Rebelle, adj. rebellious, disobedient  
Rebel, he, smf. rebel, violent person, one  
who opposes lawful authority  
se Rebeller, vr. to rebel, revolt  
Rebellion, sf. rebellion, insurrection  
Rebénir, va. to consecrate anew  
se Rebéquer, vr. to be saucy, petulant  
Rebercer, va. to nurse anew  
se Rebiffer, vr. to defend oneself  
Rebiner, va. to recultivate plants

Reblanchir, va. to whitewash anew  
Reboire, va. to drink again  
Rebondi, e, adj. round, plump  
Rebondir, vn. to rebound  
Rebondissement, sm. rebound, driving  
or springing back  
Rebord, sm. border, edge, ledge  
— d'un manteau, hem of a cloak  
Reborder, va. to border or bind anew  
se Rebotter, vr. to put on one's boots a  
second time [again  
Rebouchement, sm. act of stopping up  
Reboucher, va. to stop up again  
se —, vr. to grow blunt  
Rebouillir, vn. to boil again  
Rebouisage, sm. lustring, shining silk  
Rebouiser, va. to sparkle, shine bright  
Rebourgeonner, vn. to bud again  
Rebours, sm. reverse, wrong side or sense  
Rebours, e, adj. cross-grained  
Rebouter, va. to put back again  
Reboutonner, va. to button again  
Rebras, sm. arm of a glove, tuck  
Rebrasser, va. to tuck up one's sleeves  
Rebrider, va. to bridle again  
Rebroder, va. to embroider again  
Rebrouiller, va. to mix again  
Rebrousse, sf. an instrument to raise the  
nap of cloth; à — poil, adv. against  
the grain, the wrong way  
Rebrousser, va. to turn up  
— chemin, to go back  
— vers sa source, to run or flow back  
Rebroyer, va. to grind again  
Rebrunir, va. to burnish again  
Rebuffade, sf. rebuff, sudden check, re-  
buke, refusal, rejection, denial  
Rebus, sm. rebus, sort of riddle  
Rebut, sm. repulse, refusal, denial; an  
—, dead-letter office  
Rebutant, e, adj. proud, fastidious, dif-  
ficult to please, crabbed, forbidding  
Rebute, sf. Jew's harp  
Rebuter, va. to rebut, repel, repulse  
se —, vr. to be discouraged, disheartened  
Recacher, va. to hide again  
se —, vr. to hide oneself again  
Recacheter, va. to seal up again  
Récalcitrant, e, adj. reluctant, averse,  
refractory, wayward, contrary [ling  
Récalcitrer, vn. to be reluctant, unwill-  
ing  
Recaler, vn. to plane, make smooth  
Recaloir, sm. plane, carpenter's tool  
Récamer, va. to trim with embroidery  
Récapitulation, sf. recapitulation  
Récapituler, va. to recapitulate, repeat  
Recarder, va. to card again  
Recarreler, va. to pave anew [of boots  
— des bottes, to put new soles on a pair  
Recéder, va. to restore again  
Recéler, sm. concealment  
Recèlement, sm. act of concealing  
Recéler, va. to receive stolen goods  
Recéleur, euse, smf. receiver of stolen  
Récement, adv. recently [goods  
Recensement, sm. new verification of  
goods, examination of witnesses, act  
of taking the census

**Recenser**, va. to verify goods again, take the census, assess again, examine wit-  
**Récent**, e, adj. recent, fresh [nesses]  
**Recepage**, sm. the act of lopping off the branches of a tree  
**Recepée**, sf. the part of a wood where the trees are lopped  
**Receper**, va. to lop the branches of a tree  
**Receptisé**, sm. receipt  
**Réceptacle**, sm. receptacle, nest, sewer  
**Réception**, sf. reception, welcome  
**Recette**, sf. receipt, recipe, tax-office  
**Recevable**, adj. receivable, lawful  
**Receveur**, euse, smf. receiver, recipient  
 — d'une ville, chamberlain of a town  
**Recevoir**, va. to receive, admit, accept, welcome, take, entertain, feel, allow  
 — quelqu'un chez soi, to lodge one  
 — une excuse, to accept of an apology  
**Réchafauder**, va. to make a new song  
**Réchampir**, va. to set off, in painting  
**Rechange**, sm. rechange, re-exchange  
**Rechanger**, va. to change again  
**Rechanter**, va. to sing again, tell again  
**Réchapper**, vn. to escape, recover; c'est un réchappé de la potence, he is a fellow who escaped the gallows  
**Recharge**, sf. recharge, second charge of firearms, additional tax, new request  
**Recharger**, va. to load again, make a second charge, to enjoin again  
**Rechasser**, va. to drive back, hunt again  
**Rechasseur**, sm. a driver back of game  
**Réchaud**, sm. chafing-dish  
**Réchauffé**, sm. meat warmed again, sodden or secondhand work  
 — e, adj. recooked, heated again  
**Réchauffer**, va. to warm again, stir up again, rekindle, renew [again]  
**Réchauffoir**, sm. a stove to warm dishes  
**Rechausser**, va. to put on again, set new cogs to a wheel, mould or earth up  
**Rechaussoir**, sm. a squeezer for metal  
**Réche**, sf. tart, morose, rough, hard  
**Recherche**, sf. research, search, inquiry, examination, scrutiny, courtship  
**Recherché**, e, adj. far-fetched, sought after, scarce, choice, affected, nice, exquisite, curious, courted, elegant  
**Rechercher**, va. to seek again, make inquiry, court, finish, desire earnestly  
 — un cheval, to animate a horse  
**Rechercheur**, euse, smf. a searcher  
**Rechigné**, e, adj. pouting, sulky-looking  
**Rechignement**, sm. act of pouting or frowning, sullenness, sourness  
**Rechigner**, vn. to pout, look gruff  
**Rechoir**, vn. to fall again, relapse  
**Rechute**, sf. second fall, relapse  
**Récidive**, sf. recidivism, a relapse  
**Récidiver**, vn. to recidivate, relapse  
**Récif**, Ré-cif, Récif, sm. reef ridge  
**Récille**, sf. net for the hair  
**Ré. ipé**, sm. recipe, prescription  
**Réciptangle**, sm. recipiangle, an instrument to measure angles  
**Réceptaire**, sm. a candidate  
**Réceptant**, sm. recipient, vass

**Réci-proca-tion**, sf. reciprocation  
**Réci-pro-ci-té**, sf. reciprocity  
**Réci-pro-que**, adj. reciprocal, mutual; rendre le —, sm. to make a return  
**Réci-pro-que-ment**, adv. reciprocally  
**Réci-pro-quer**, vn. to reciprocate  
**Recirer**, va. to wear or blacken again  
**Récision**, sf. recision, act of disannulling, in law  
**Récit**, sm. recital, recitative in music, account, relation, report, narration  
**Récitant**, e, adj. recitant, said of the part executed by a single voice or instrument  
**Récitateur**, sm. reciter [instrument]  
**Récitatif**, sm. recitative or recitativo  
**Récitation**, sf. recitation, act of reciting  
**Réciter**, va. to recite, rehearse, tell, repeat, relate, declaim; il récite bien, he has a good delivery  
**Réclamateur**, sm. reclamer, claimant  
**Réclamation**, sf. reclamation, demand, claim, act of claiming, protest  
**Réclame**, sf. catch-word put at the bottom of pages by printers, paragraph paid for in a newspaper  
 — sm. act of reclaiming, reclamation  
**Réclamer**, va. to claim, beg, implore  
 — un oiseau, to reclaim a hawk  
 — vn. to object or protest against  
 se — de, vr. to make use of one's name  
**Réclamer**, va. to mend a broken mast  
**Réclare**, sm. fisherman's net  
**Réclinaison**, sf. recination, in astron-  
**Réclinant**, e, adj. reclining [only]  
**Récliné**, e, adj. reclined, bending back  
**Récliner**, vn. to recline, in astronomy  
**Reclouer**, va. to nail again  
**Reclure**, va. to cloister up, seclude  
**Reclus**, e, smf. a recluse  
 — e, adj. reclus, retired, obscure  
**Reclusion**, sf. seclusion, recluseness  
**Recocher**, va. to make new cuts on a bow  
**Recoigner**, va. to beat back, knock in again, put to flight  
**Recongnitif**, ive, sf. acknowledging  
**Recongnition**, sf. recognition, review  
**Recoiffer**, va. to dress one's head again  
**Recoin**, sm. nook, by-place, corner  
 — s du cœur, recesses of the heart  
**Récolement**, sm. re-examination, review  
**Récolder**, va. to re-examine, revise  
**Récolle-ct-ion**, sf. recollection  
**Recoller**, va. to paste or glue again  
**Récollet**, te, smf. Franciscan friar or nun  
 se Récolli-ger, vr. to recollect oneself  
**Récolte**, sf. crop, harvest, gathering in  
**Récolter**, va. to reap the harvest, gather in the crop  
**Recommandable**, adj. commendable  
**Recommanda-ress**, sf. female who keeps a register for servants  
**Recommandation**, sf. recommendation  
**Recommandatoire**, sf. recommendatory  
**Recommander**, va. to recommend, commend or praise to another  
 se —, vr. to commend oneself  
**Recommencement**, sm. beginning anew  
**Recommencer**, va. to begin again

Récompense, *sf.* recompense, reward  
 Récompenser, *va.* to recompense, repay, reward, requite, compensate  
 Recomposer, *va.* to compose again  
*se —, vr.* to indemnify oneself  
 Recomposition, *sf.* renewed composition  
 Recompter, *va.* to reckon over again  
 Réconciliable, *adj.* reconciliable  
 Réconciliateur, *trice, smf.* reconciler  
 Réconciliation, *sf.* reconciliation  
 Réconcilier, *va.* to reconcile, restore to favour, appease enmity  
*se —, vr.* to be reconciled, appeased  
 Reconduire, *va.* to reconduct  
*— une demoiselle, to see a lady home*  
 Reconduite, *sf.* act of reconducting, accompanying or leading back  
 Reconfesser, *va.* to confess a second time  
 Réconfort, *sm.* comfort, support, countenance, consolation  
 Réconfortation, *sf.* act of comforting  
 Réconforter, *va.* to comfort, cheer up or console again  
 Réconfrontation, *sf.* act of confronting  
 Réconfronter, *va.* to confront again  
 Reconnaissable, *adj.* recognisable, easily known again  
 Reconnaissance, *sf.* recognition, formal avowal, acknowledgment, recognisance, gratitude, thankfulness, confession of a fault, reward, recompense, bond for a debt, receipt, buoy  
 Reconnaissant, *e, adj.* grateful, thankful  
 Reconnaître, *va.* to know again, acknowledge, recognise, review, be grateful  
*— son écriture, to own one's writing*  
*— un bâtiment, to approach a vessel*  
*— une côte, to reconnoitre a coast*  
*se —, vr.* to come to oneself, acknowledge a fault, recover one's memory, trace  
 Reconquérir, *va.* to reconquer  
 Reconstitution, *sf.* assignment, in law  
 Reconstruction, *sf.* act of forming anew  
 Reconstruire, *va.* to reconstruct, build up again, form afresh  
 Reconsulter, *va.* to consult again  
 Recontrer, *va.* to recount, relate, recite  
 Recontracter, *va.* to contract over again  
 Reconvenir, *va.* to bring a contrary action in law  
 Reconvention, *sf.* act of bringing a contrary action in law  
 Reconvoquer, *va.* to convene again  
 Recopier, *va.* to transcribe or copy again  
 Recoquillement, *sm.* contraction, act of shrinking or drawing back, shrivelling, turning, or curling up  
 Recoquiller, *va.* to shrink, contract, fall back, recoil, withdraw, shrivel  
*se —, vr.* to shrink or draw up oneself  
 Recorder, *va.* to con over, fix in the mind, repeat to one-self, commit to memory  
*se —, vr.* to call to mind, to remember  
 Recorriger, *va.* to correct again, revise  
 Recors, *sm.* bailiff's assistant  
 Recoucher, *va.* to put again to bed  
*se —, vr.* to go to bed again  
 Recoudre, *va.* to sew up again

Recouler, *va.* to scrape the lime off a hide  
 Recoupe, *sf.* rubble-stones, raspings of bread, bran, second flour  
 Recouplement, *sm.* recess in a wall  
 Recouper, *va.* to cut again  
 Recoupette, *sf.* grit, coarse part of meal  
 Recourber, *va.* to bend back  
*se —, vr.* to become crooked  
 Recourir, *va.* to run again, apply to, have recourse to, take shelter, fly to  
*— au médecin, to send for a physician*  
 Recourre, *va.* to rescue  
 Recours, *sm.* recourse, application for help or protection, return  
 Recousse, *sf.* rescue, deliverance  
 Recouvrable, *adj.* recoverable  
 Recouvrement, *sm.* recovery, restoration  
 Recouvrer, *va.* to recover, restore, get again, regain health, gather taxes  
 Recouvrir, *va.* to cover again  
 Récérance, *sf.* provisional possession obtained under a lawsuit  
 Récéantif, *ive, adj.* recreative, refreshing, amusing, diverting, entertaining  
 Récration, *sf.* recreation, amusement  
 Récéer, *va.* to recreate, refresh, regenerate, amuse, gratify  
*— la vue, to relieve the sight*  
*se —, vr.* to refresh or amuse oneself  
 Récément, *sm.* recreation, dress, fith  
 Récémenteux, *euse, Récémentiel, le, adj.* recremental, recrementitious  
 Récépir, *va.* to plaster again  
 Récéuser, *va.* to dig again  
 Retribler, *va.* to sift again  
*se Récrier, vr.* to exclaim, cry out  
 Récrimination, *sf.* recrimination  
 Récriminatoire, *adj.* recriminatory  
 Récriminer, *vn.* to recriminate  
 Récirer, *va.* to write again  
*se Recroqueviller, vn.* to shrivel, roll up  
 Recrotter, *vr.* to dirty oneself again  
 Recru, *sm.* tree which has grown again after being cut, new growth  
*—, e, adj.* faded, tired, spent, weary  
 Recrue, *sf.* recruit, a supply, young soldier  
 Recrutement, *sm.* act of recruiting | *diser*  
 Recruter, *va.* to recruit, supply, repair  
 Recruteur, *sm.* recruiter  
 Recta, *adv.* directly, punctually  
 Rectangle, *sm.* rectangle, parallelogram  
*—, adj.* rectangular, having right angles  
 Rectangulaire, *adj.* rectangular  
 Recteur, *sm.* rector, ruler, principal, governor, clergyman of a parish  
 Rectification, *sf.* rectification  
 Rectifier, *va.* to rectify, refine, correct  
 Rectiligne, *adj.* rectilinear, rectilinear  
 Rectitude, *sf.* rectitude, equity, justice  
 Recto, *sm.* the first page of a leaf  
 Rectoral, *e, adj.* rectorial, of a rector  
 Rectorat, *sm.* rectorship, rank of rector  
 Rectorie, *sf.* rectory, house of a rector  
 Rectorier, *va.* to pay rector's fees  
 Rectum, *sm.* rectum  
 Reçu, *sm.* receipt, discharge  
 Recueil, *sm.* collection, repertory  
 Recueillement, *sm.* recollection

**Recueillir**, va. to gather, reap, lay together, collect, infer, receive kindly  
 — ses esprits, to come to oneself again  
 — une succession, to inherit an estate  
 se —, vr. to recollect oneself  
**Recueilleur**, sm. top, shoemaker's tool  
**Recuire**, va. to roast or boil again  
 — des métaux, to Neal or temper metals  
**Recuit**, e, smf. act of nealing or annealing, tempering by heat  
 —, e, adj. overdone, boiled to rags  
**Recul**, sm. recoil, a falling back  
**Reculade**, sf. act of drawing back  
**Reculé**, sm. watchmaker's file  
 —, e, adj. distant, remote; un feu de — e, great fire that makes one draw back  
**Reculement**, sm. delay, act of putting off, drawing back  
**Reculer**, va. to put back, delay, retard, remove, extend, shift  
 —, vn. to recede, fall back, flinch  
 se —, vr. to recoil, draw back  
**Reculons** (à), adv. backwards  
**Récupérer**, va. to recover, get back  
 se —, vr. to retrieve one's loss  
**Récurer**, va. to clean, cleanse, till land a third time  
**Récurrent**, e, adj. recurrent, returning from time to time  
**Récusable**, adj. exceptionable  
**Récusation**, sf. recusation, act by which a judge is hindered from trying a case  
**Récuser**, va. to recuse, refuse, reject  
**Rédacteur**, sm. digester, compiler, editor  
**Rédaction**, sf. act of compiling or editing  
**Redanser**, va. et vn. to dance again  
**Rédarguer**, va. to rebuke, reprove  
**Reddition**, sf. reddition, restitution  
**Redébattre**, va. to debate again  
**Redéclarer**, va. to declare again  
**Redédier**, va. to dedicate anew  
**Redéfaire**, va. to undo again  
**Redéjeuner**, vn. to breakfast again  
**Redélibérer**, vn. to redeliberate, take again into consideration  
**Redélivrer**, va. to deliver back or again  
**Redemander**, va. to demand again  
**Redemeurer**, vn. to stay again  
**Redémolir**, va. to pull down again  
**Redempteur**, sm. Redeemer, Saviour  
**Rédemption**, sf. redemption, ransom  
**Redens**, sm. pl. indented work, notches  
**Redépêcher**, va. to despatch again  
**Redescendre**, va. et vn. to come, go, or take down again  
**Redessiner**, va. to draw again  
**Redevable**, adj. indebted, beholden  
**Redevance**, sf. quit-rent, tenure, service due to one  
**Redevancier**, e, smf. tenant, vassal  
**Relever**, vn. to become or grow again  
**Relevier**, va. to wind up again  
**Redevoir**, va. to remain in one's debt, to be owing still  
**Rédhibition**, sf. act of rendering a sale void, in law  
**Rédhibitoire**, adj. redhibitory  
**Rédiger**, va. to digest, put in few words

**de Rédimer**, vr. to redeem or free oneself  
**Redingote**, sf. riding coat, top coat  
**Redire**, va. to repeat or say over again, brag, tell, blame, criticize, find fault  
**Rediseur**, euse, smf. tell-tale, repeater of what has been said, blabber  
**Redistribuer**, va. to distribute again  
**Redistribution**, sf. new distribution  
**Redite**, sf. repetition, recital, tartology  
**Redonter**, Redompter, va. to subdue or conquer again  
**Redondance**, sf. redundance, superfluity  
**Redondant**, e, adj. redundant, superfluous, exuberant, unnecessary  
**Redonder**, vn. to redound, be sent back by reaction, conduce, result, reflect  
**Redonner**, va. to give again, restore  
 —, vn. to charge or fall on again  
 se —, vr. to give oneself up again  
**Redorer**, va. to regild, gild over again  
**Redormir**, va. to sleep again  
**Redoublement**, sm. increase, paroxysm  
 —s, pl. paroxysms, violent fits or pains  
**Redoubler**, va. et vn. to redouble, reiterate, increase, become twice as much, put in a new lining  
 — d'attention, to be more attentive  
 — de jambes, to mend one's paces  
**Redoutable**, adj. formidable, dreadful, terrible, tremendous, awful  
**Redoute**, sf. redoubt, outwork, fortress, public entertainment of dancing  
**Redouter**, va. to dread, be in great fear  
**Redoux**, sm. return of congenial weather  
**Rèdre**, sf. large fishing-net  
**Redressé**, e, adj. to become straight after having been bent or crooked  
**Redresse**, sf. ropes used in righting a ship  
**Redressement**, sm. redress, amendment, reformation, remedy, making straight  
**Redresseur**, va. to redress, set right, make straight, amend, remedy, rectify  
 — un vaisseau, to right a ship  
 — les peaux, to stretch the hides  
 — les torts, to redress grievances  
 se —, vr. to become straight, stand erect  
**Redresseur**, sm. avenger, sharper, cheat  
**Redresseur**, sm. smoothing or polishing  
**Réductible**, adj. reducible [too  
**Réductif**, ive, adj. reductive  
**Réduction**, sf. reduction, act of reducing  
**Réduire**, va. to reduce, subdue, compel, reform, digest, conform, confine  
 se —, vr. to amount, to be reduced  
 — au nécessaire, to curtail one's expenses  
**Réduit**, sm. small habitation, by-place, nook, intrinsement  
**Réduplicatif**, ive, adj. reduplicative  
**Réduplication**, sf. reduplication  
**Rédification**, sf. re-odification  
**Rédifier**, va. to re-erect, rebuild  
**Réel**, le, adj. real, true, substantial  
**Réélection**, sf. re-election  
**Rééligible**, adj. re-eligible  
**Réelle**, va. to re-act  
**Réellement**, adv. really, indeed, truly  
**Réexaminer**, va. to re-examine  
**Réexporter**, va. to re-escort

**Réfléchir**, *vn.* to see again  
**Réfaçonner**, *va.* to do or fashion again  
**Réfaction**, *sf.* compensation, in trade  
**Réfaire**, *va.* to do again, mend, begin again, refresh, deal again, at cards  
*se —, vr.* to recover, become well  
**Réfait**, *sm.* drawn game, new horns  
*—, e, adj.* done again  
**Réfaucher**, *va.* to mow again  
**Réfection**, *sf.* refection, meal, repast  
**Réfectoire**, *sm.* refectory, dining-room  
**Réferend** (mur de), *sm.* a partition-wall; bois de —, sawn timber  
**Réferdre**, *va.* to cleave or split again  
**Réferé**, *sm.* report, in law  
**Référendaire**, *sm.* referendary  
**Référal**, *va.* to refer, report, ascribe  
*se —, vr.* to refer, relate  
**Réfermer**, *va.* to shut again  
**Réferer**, *va.* to shoe a horse anew  
**Référer**, *va.* to keep holiday again  
**Réfeuilleter**, *va.* to peruse again  
**Réfisher**, *va.* to stick up or in again  
**Réfiger**, *va.* to congeal again  
**Réfin**, *sm.* the finest wool  
**Réfixer**, *va.* to fix or settle again  
**Réflâter**, *va.* to flatter again  
**Réfléchir**, *e, adj.* reflected, premeditated  
**Réfléchir**, *va.* to reflect, throw back  
*—, vn.* to reflect upon, think, study  
**Réfléchissement**, *e, adj.* reflecting  
**Réfléchissement**, *sm.* reflection  
**Réflécteur**, *sm.* a reflector  
**Réfléter**, *sm.* reflex, reflection of light  
**Référer**, *va.* to reflect light  
**Réfléurir**, *vn.* to blossom or bloom afresh, be in repute again  
**Reflexe**, *adj.* reflex, reflected  
**Réflexibilité**, *sf.* reflexivity, in optics  
**Réflexible**, *adj.* reflexible  
**Réflexion**, *sf.* reflection, meditation  
**Refuser**, *vn.* to flow again, flow back  
**Refusus**, *sm.* reflux, ebbs, vicissitude  
**Refunder**, *va.* to refund, repay  
**Refondre**, *va.* to recast, melt again, re-  
**Refonte**, *sf.* a new coinage [form  
**Reforger**, *vn.* to forge anew  
**Réformable**, *adj.* reformable  
**Réformateur**, *trice, smf.* reformer  
**Réformation**, *sf.* reformation, reform  
**Réforme**, *sf.* reform, discharge  
**Réformer**, *va.* to reform, disband  
**Réformés**, *sm. pl.* Protestants  
**Refouetter**, *va.* to whip again  
**Refouiller**, *va.* to search again  
**Refouir**, *va.* to dig again  
**Refoulement**, *sm.* an ebbing tide, act of ramming a cannon-ball  
**Refouler**, *va.* to ram, stamp again, go against the tide, work a hat anew, full or mill cloth again  
*—, vn.* to ebb, flow back, as the tide  
**Refouleur**, *sm.* cannon-rammer  
**Refourbir**, *va.* to furnish anew  
**Refournir**, *va.* to supply again  
**Réfutaire**, *adj.* refractory, stubborn  
**Réfracter**, *va.* to refract, in optics  
**Réfractif**, *ive, adj.* refractive

**Réfraction**, *sf.* refraction  
**Refrain**, *sm.* burden of a song  
**Refranchir**, *va.* to leap again  
*—, vr.* to free a ship by pumping  
**Réfrangibilité**, *sf.* refrangibility  
**Réfrangible**, *adj.* refrangible  
**Refrapper**, *va.* to strike again  
*— la monnaie*, to stamp the coin anew  
**Refrayer**, *va.* to polish earthenware  
**Refréner**, *va.* to refrain, restrain, curb  
**Réfrigérant**, *sm.* refrigeratory or cooler  
*—, e, adj.* refrigerant, cooling  
**Réfrigératif**, *ive, adj.* refrigerative  
**Réfrigération**, *sf.* refrigeration  
**Réfrigirant**, *e, adj.* refracting, changing  
**Refriser**, *va.* to fry again  
**Refriser**, *va.* to curl again  
**Refrignement**, **Refringement**, *sm.* sul-  
*lenness of look, act of frowning*  
*se Refrognier, se Refrognier, vr.* to look  
*grim, knit one's brow, pout, scowl*  
**Refrroid**, *sm.* act of cooling, in currying  
**Refrroidir**, *va.* to cool, refresh, quiet  
*se —, vr.* to become cool, relent  
**Refrroidissement**, *sm.* cold, act of cooling  
**Refrocter**, *va.* to rub again  
**Refuge**, *sm.* refuge, retreat, asylum  
**Réfugie**, *e, smf.* refugee, emigrant  
*se Réfugier, vr.* to flee for refuge  
**Refulir**, *vn.* to retrace one's steps  
**Refuite**, *sf.* act of shifting  
**Refus**, *sm.* refusal, denial; cela n'est  
*pas de —, such a thing is not to be re-*  
*— net, flat refusal* [used  
**Refuser**, *va.* to refuse, deny, reject  
*se — quelque chose, to deny oneself some-*  
**Refuseur**, *sm.* refuser [thing  
**Réfusion**, *sf.* act of refunding  
**Réfutable**, *adj.* refutable  
**Réfutation**, *sf.* refutation, confutation  
**Réfuter**, *va.* to refute, confute  
**Regagner**, *va.* to win back, regain  
*— le logis, to return home*  
*— son chemin, to return* [grass  
**Regain**, *sm.* after math, second crop of  
**Régai**, *sm.* entertainment, feast, treat  
*at table, diversion, pleasure*  
**Régalaide**, *sf.* act of gulping down  
**Régale**, *sm.* stop of an organ  
*—, sf.* right of enjoying the revenues of  
*vacant livings; eau —, aqua regalis*  
**Régaleur**, *sm.* leveller, spreader  
**Régalement**, *sm.* assessment, tax, act of  
*levelling or making even*  
**Régaler**, *va.* to regale, treat, refresh, en-  
*tertain at table, gratify, feast, make*  
*an assessment, assess, level*  
*se —, vr.* to treat or regale oneself  
**Régalien**, *ne, adj.* regal, kingly; droits  
*—, pl.* kingly rights or prerogatives  
**Régails**, *sm.* place visited by a roebuck  
**Régaliste**, *sm.* incumbent, one in pos-  
*session of a benefice*  
**Regard**, *sm.* look, aspect, air, mien, re-  
*flexion, opening in an aqueduct; au*  
*— de, with respect to; en —, adv.* op-  
**Regardant**, *sm.* spectator [poets  
*—, e, adj.* too particular, over-nice



**Regarder**, va. to view, look at, behold, see, observe, examine, consider

— quelqu'un du haut en bas, to look upon one with contempt

**Regarnir**, va. to furnish or trim again

**Regeler**, va. to freeze again

**Régence**, sf. regency, office of teacher

**Régénérateur**, trice, smf. regenerator

**Régénération**, sf. regeneration

**Régénérer**, va. to regenerate

se —, vr. to grow again

**Régent**, e, smf. regent, protector

**Régenter**, va. to dominate, govern

**Régimer**, va. to bud again

**Régicide**, smf. regicide

**Régie**, sf. administration, management

**Régimentement**, sm. act of kicking

**Régimber**, va. to kick

se — contre, vr. to resist

**Régime**, sm. regimen, diet, government

**Régiment**, sm. regiment, crowd

**Réinglette**, sf. birdtrap

**Région**, sf. region, climate, country

**Régir**, va. to govern, rule, manage

**Régisseur**, sm. manager, steward

**Régistrateur**, sm. registrar, register

**Registre**, Regltre, sm. register, record

**Registrar**, Regltre, va. to register

**Règle**, sf. rule, pattern, model, principle, law, ruler, regulation, discipline; la — de trois, the rule of three;

être en —, to be in order; se mettre en —, to be regular; selon les —s, regu-

**Règlée**, sf. pile of pasteboards

**Règlé**, e, adj. regular, set, orderly, exact, pious —, good pulse

**Règlement**, sm. regulation, statute

**Règlement**, adv. regularly, constantly

**Règlementaire**, adj. regulating

**Régler**, va. to regulate, rule, order, assign, discipline, determine, set

— ses affaires, to settle one's affairs

se — sur quelqu'un, to imitate one

**Règlet**, sm. a rule or ruler for lines

**Règlette**, sf. reglet, in printing

**Règleur**, euse, smf. ruler of books

**Réglique**, sf. liquorice

**Régloir**, sm. ruler

**Régure**, sf. act of ruling lines

**Régnant**, e, adj. reigning, predominant

**Règne**, sm. reign, government

**Régner**, va. to reign, rule, reach along, be in vogue or fashion, prevail

**Regnicole**, smf. denizen, citizen

—, adj. relating to a denizen

**Regonflement**, sm. an accumulation of water caused by an obstruction

**Regonfler**, vn. to swell, overflow

**Regorgement**, sm. act of overflowing

**Regorger**, vn. to overflow, abound

**Regouler**, va. to snub, give a short answer

**Regouter**, va. to taste again

**Regrat**, sm. act of regrating, huckstering, or forestalling

**Regratter**, va. to scratch again, scrape or point the outside of a house

—, vn. to stand upon trifles

**Regratterie**, sf. huckster's goods

**Regrattler**, ière, smf. huckster, chandler

**Regreffer**, va. to graft anew

**Regréage**, sm. act of rebloaching woad

**Regréier**, va. to rebloach woad

**Regrès**, sm. regress, right of recovering an incumbency, passage back, return

**Regression**, sf. regression, a change of phrase in rhetoric, act of going back

**Regret**, sm. regret, grudge, concern

—s, pl. lamentations

— (à), adv. with reluctances

**Regrettable**, adj. to be regretted

**Regretter**, va. to regret, lament

**Regrossir**, va. to become large again

**Reguinder**, va. to hoist up again

**Régularisation**, sf. act of regulating

**Régulariser**, va. to regulate

**Régularité**, sf. regularity, strictness

**Régulateur**, sm. regulator, pendulum

**Régule**, sm. regulus, a semimetal

**Régulier**, sm. regular, a monk

—, ière, adj. regular, punctual, strict

**Régulièrement**, adv. regularly

**Réhabilitation**, sf. rehabilitation

**Réhabilliter**, va. to reinstate [again]

se **Réhabituier**, vr. to accustom oneself

**Rehacher**, va. to mince again

**Rehanter**, va. to keep company again with one

**Rehasarder**, va. to venture again [silk]

**Rehaussé**, e, adj. enriched with gold and

**Rehaussement**, sm. act of raising

**Rehausser**, va. to raise, heighten, set off

**Rehauts**, sm. brightest parts of a picture

**Reheurter**, va. to hurt again

**Réimposer**, va. to reassess a tax

**Réimposition**, sf. reassessment

**Réimpression**, sf. act of reprinting

**Réimprimer**, va. to reprint

**Rein**, sm. rein, kidney, loin

—s, pl. loins, the back; douleur de —s, lumbago; avoir les —s forts, to be rich, be able to stand against any loss, be strong backed or made

**Reinaire**, adj. kidney shaped, in botany

**Reine**, sf. queen, sovereign, sort of fine tulip, kind of ancient coin

**Reine claudé**, sf. greenage, a plant

**Reinfecter**, va. to infect anew

**Reinscrire**, va. to inscribe anew

**Reinstaller**, va. to reinstall

**Reinté**, e, adj. strongbacked

**Reintégrande**, sf. reintegration, re-entry

**Reintégration**, sf. act of restoring

**Reintégrer**, va. to reintegrate, restore

**Reinterroger**, va. to reinterrogate

**Reinviter**, va. to invite again

**Réitéralif**, ive, adj. repeated

**Réitération**, sf. reiteration, repetition

**Réitérer**, va. to reiterate, repeat

**Rejaillir**, vn. to spurt up, gush, reflect

**Rejaillement**, sm. resilience

**Rejet**, sm. act of casting off, in law, new assessment, sucker, young sprig

**Rejetable**, adj. rejectable

**Rejeter**, va. to throw again, throw back, shoot again, cast out, refuse, reject or assess a tax a second time

Rejeton, sm. *young shoot, sucker, layer*  
 Rejetonner, va. *to take off the suckers*  
 Rejoindre, va. *to rejoin, put together again, meet again, overtake*  
 se —, vn. *to be joined together again, come together again*  
 Rejouer, va. *to play again*  
 Réjoui, e, adj. *joyous, merry, jovial, gay*  
 Réjouir, va. *to rejoice, exult, gladden*  
 se —, vr. *to be very glad, divert oneself, make merry, congratulate oneself*  
 Réjouissance, sf. *joy, act of rejoicing*  
 — tumultueuse, *revelry, noisy mirth*  
 Réjouissant, e, adj. *joyful, joyous, exhilarating, pleasing, mirthful, gladsome*  
 Rejoûter, vn. *to tilt or thrust again*  
 Relâchant, sm. *physic, purgative medicine*, e, adj. *laxative, loosening* [*cine*]  
 Relâche, sm. *relaxation, rest, repose*  
 —, sf. *harbour, bay*  
 Relâché, e, adj. *loose, remiss*  
 Relâchement, sm. *act of relaxing, slackening, loosening, abating*  
 Relâcher, va. *to relax, slacken, loosen, release, unbend, weaken, enervate*  
 —, va. *to put into port*  
 se —, vr. *to grow remiss, forego, unbend one's mind, abandon oneself*  
 Relais, sm. *relay, fresh set of horses in a journey, or dogs in the chase*  
 Relancer, va. *to rouse, give a sharp or cutting reply*  
 Relaps, sm. *person who has relapsed or fallen back into a former state*  
 —, e, adj. *relapsed, fallen into error*  
 Rélargir, va. *to widen, make wider*  
 Relater, va. *to relate, tell, narrate, recite*  
 Relatif, ive, smf. *relative, relation*  
 —, ive, adj. *relative, having relation, respecting, not absolute*  
 Relation, sf. *relation, narrative, act of telling, connexion, kindred; être en — avec, to do business with, correspond with, be acquainted with*  
 Relationnaire, sm. *relater, narrator*  
 Relativement, adv. *relatively, comparatively*  
 Relatter, va. *to put on new lath* [*tively*]  
 Relaver, va. *to wash again*  
 Relaxation, sf. *relaxation, remission*  
 Relaxer, va. *to relax, loosen, slacken*  
 Relayer, va. *to relieve, alleviate, assist*  
 —, vn. *to take fresh horses on a journey*  
 se —, vr. *to succour one another*  
 Relégation, sf. *relegation, judicial banishment, exile*  
 Reléguer, va. *to banish, exile*  
 Relent, sm. *musty or damp smell*  
 Relevailles, sf. pl. *churching a woman*  
 Relevé, sm. *act of raising again, statement of a reckoning, shifting of a —, e, adj. raised, elevated* [*horse shoe*]  
 Relevée, sf. *afternoon*  
 Relevement, sm. *act of raising up again, correct reckoning, survey*  
 Relever, va. *to relieve, raise up again, set upright, lift up, extol, heighten*  
 — de maladie, *to recover from an illness*  
 — l'ancre, *to shift the anchor*

Relever le courage de quelqu'un, *to raise one's drooping spirits*  
 — quelqu'un, *to take one up*  
 — un appel, *to prosecute or sue an appeal*  
 — un mot, *to take hold of or pass remarks upon a word*  
 se —, vr. *to get up again, recover a lost Reliage, sm. act of hooping a ca k afresh*  
 Relief, sm. *relief, succour, relief, relieve, prominence of a figure in sculpture, that which sets off, entry-money*  
 Reller, va. *to tie again, bind*  
 — un livre, *to bind a book*  
 Relieur, sm. *bookbinder*  
 Religieusement, adv. *religiously, godly, piously, reverently, devoutly, strictly*  
 Religieux, euse, smf. *monk or nun*  
 —, euse, sf. *religious, pious, strict*  
 Religion, sf. *religion, duty to God, piety*  
 Religioneux, euse, smf. *protestant*  
 Relimer, va. *to file again, polish, improve*  
 Reliquaire, sm. *shrine for relics*  
 Reliquat, sm. *remainder of an account*  
 Reliquataire, sm. *one owing a balance of an account or one behind in settling*  
 Relique, sf. *relic*  
 —, pl. *relics, remains*  
 Relire, va. *to read over again*  
 Relieure, sf. *act of binding a book*  
 Relocation, sf. *new lease*  
 Reloger, va. & vn. *to relodge, live again in the same place*  
 Relouage, sm. *spawning-time*  
 Relouer, va. *to sub let, let again*  
 Reluire, vn. *to shine, glisten, glitter*  
 Reluisant, e, adj. *shining, dazzling*  
 Reluquer, va. *to ogle, leer, look archly or obliquely at one, take a side-glance*  
 Relustrer, va. *to give a second gloss*  
 Hamâcher, va. *to chew again, ruminate*  
 Remaçonner, va. *to repair, rebuild*  
 Remander, va. *to remand, send back*  
 Remanger, va. *to eat again*  
 Ramaniement, Remaniment, sm. *handling again, doing over again*  
 — d'une page, *act of overrunning a page, printing term, used in correcting*  
 Remanier, va. *to handle again, do over again, reconstitute*  
 Remarchander, va. *to cheapen again*  
 Remâcher, vn. *to walk or march again*  
 se Remarier, vr. *to marry again*  
 Remarquable, adj. *remarkable, extraordinary, unusual, memorable, rare*  
 Remarquablement, adv. *remarkably*  
 Remarque, sf. *remark, observation*  
 Remarquer, va. *to remark, observe*  
 Remarqueur, sm. *one who makes ironical observations or remarks*  
 se Remasquer, vr. *to put on a mask again*  
 Remballer, va. *to pack up again*  
 Rembarquement, sm. *re-embarkation*  
 Rembarquer, va. *to re-embark*  
 Rembarrier, va. *to repulse, baffle, answer shrewdly or sagaciously*  
 Remblai, sm. *act of levelling a causeway, making an embankment*  
 Remblaver, va. *to sow again with corn*

Remblayer, *va.* to *embank, lay a causeway, fill up or make ground level*  
 Rembatement, *sm.* act of *setting into joint again*  
 Rembolter, *va.* to *set into joint again*  
 Rembouser, *va.* to *fill again*  
 Rembourrage, *sm.* process used in *making woollen cloths of mixed colours*  
 Rembourrement, *sm.* act of *stuffing*  
 Rembourrer, *va.* to *stuff*  
 Remboursable, *adj.* *repayable*  
 Remboursement, *sm.* *reimbursement*  
 Rembourseur, *va.* to *reimburse, repay*  
 Rembraser, *va.* to *kindle again*  
 Rembrasser, *va.* to *re-embrace*  
 Rembrocher, *va.* to *spit again*  
 Rembruni, *e.* *adj.* *brown, dark*  
 Rembrunir, *va.* to *make darker*  
 Rembrunis-ement, *sm.* state of *being darker or browner*  
 Rembatement, *sm.* act of *going back into the lair, said of stags*  
 se Rembacher, *vr.* to *go back to the lair*  
 Remède, *sm.* *remedy, physic, glyster, plaster, medicament, ointment; malans —, incurable disease; susceptible de —, remediable, curable*  
 Remédier, *vn.* to *rem-dy, cure*  
 Remêler, *va.* to *shuffle or mix again*  
 Remembrance, *sf.* *remembrance*  
 Remémoratif, *ive.* *adj.* that which *brings back to remembrance*  
 Remémorer, *va.* to *remember*  
 se —, *vr.* to *recollect, remember*  
 Remenée, *sf.* arch over a door  
 Remener, *va.* to *carry or bring back*  
 Remercier, *va.* to *thank, dismiss, refuse*  
 Remerciement, *sm.* *thanks, acknowledgment; je vous réitère mes —, I return you my thanks; agréés mes —, accept my thanks*  
 Reméré, *sm.* *power of redemption*  
 Remesurer, *va.* to *measure again*  
 Remettage, *sm.* act of *putting back again*  
 Remettre, *va.* to *put or set again, reconcile, delay, forgive, restore, recover, remit, send, draw a game at cards*  
 — en possession, to *reinvest*  
 — quelqu'un, to *remind one*  
 se —, *vr.* to *recollect, be mending*  
 Remebler, *va.* to *furnish anew*  
 Réminiscence, *sf.* *reminiscence, memory*  
 Remise, *sf.* *coach-house, thickset, delay, remittance, abatement, shelter; sans —, adv.* without mercy [coach-house]  
 Remiser, *va.* to *put a coach into the*  
 Remise, *adj.* *weak, said of violin strings*  
 Rémissible, *adj.* *remissible, excusable*  
 Rémission, *sf.* *remission, pardon*  
 Rémissionnaire, *sm.* one who has obtained his *pardon [vale, said of fevers]*  
 Rémittent, *e.* *adj.* *slackening at inter-*  
 Remmalloter, *va.* to *swaddle again*  
 Remmancher, *va.* to *huff anew*  
 Remmener, *va.* to *carry back*  
 Remodeier, *va.* to *remodel*  
 Rémolade, Rémolade, *sf.* kind of sharp sauce, charge for *curing horses' feet*

Remolar, *sm.* *oar-keeper*  
 Remole, *sf.* *whirlpool*  
 Rémoliatif, *ive.* Rémollient, *e.* Rémolitif, *ive.* *adj.* *emollient, softening*  
 Remondage, *sm.* act of *clearing threads*  
 Remontant, *sm.* *bit-trap [from knots]*  
 Remonte, *sf.* *new horses bought to remount a body of cavalry*  
 Remonter, *va.* to *get up again, make up again, raise, lift up, set higher*  
 — à-cheval, to *get on horseback again*  
 — des bottes, to *new-sole boots*  
 — la cavalerie, to *remount the cavalry*  
 — la rivière, to *go up the river again*  
 — une ferme, to *stock a farm anew*  
 — une montre, to *wind up a watch*  
 —, *vn.* to *run back, come or go again*  
 — à l'origine, to *trace the origin*  
 — sur un vaisseau, to *re-embark*  
 Remontoir, *sm.* *article for winding up watches or clocks, watch or clock key*  
 Remontrance, *sf.* *remonstrance, advice*  
 Remontrer, *va.* to *remonstrate, show again, teach again, advise, represent*  
 Rémore, *sm.* *obstacle, hindrance*  
 Remordre, *va.* to *bite again*  
 Remords, *sm.* *remorse*  
 Remorque, *sf.* act of *towing a ship*  
 Remorquer, *va.* to *tow a ship* [plus  
 Remors ou Mors du diable, *sm.* *devil's*  
 Rémotis (à), *adv.* *remote, aside, by*  
 Remoucher, *va.* to *snuff a candle again*  
 Rémoidre, *va.* to *grind tools again*  
 Remoudre, *va.* to *grind grain again*  
 Remouiller, *va.* to *wet of dip again*  
 —, *vn.* to *anchor again* [ven again  
 Remouillure, *sf.* act of *moistening tea*  
 Remoulage, *sm.* *bran from grist*  
 Rémoieur, *sm.* *knifegrinder*  
 Remous, *sm.* *eddy, dead water*  
 Rempaillage, *sm.* act of *mending rusk-bottomed chairs*  
 Rempalleur, *euse*, *smf.* *chair-mender*  
 Rempaquement, *sm.* act of *barrelling*  
 Rempaqueter, *va.* to *repack [herring]*  
 Remparement, *sm.* *terrace, fence*  
 se Remparer, *vr.* to *intrench oneself*  
 Rempart, *sm.* *rampart, fence*  
 Remplaçant, *sm.* one who *replaces another in a regiment*  
 Remplacement, *sm.* *replacement*  
 Remplacer, *va.* to *replace, succeed, recruit, compensate, make amends*  
 se —, *vr.* to *succeed to one another*  
 Remplage, *sm.* act of *filling up*  
 Rempil, *sm.* *fold to shorten cloth*  
 Remplier, *va.* to *take in, turn in, make a fold to shorten cloth*  
 Rempir, *va.* to *fill again, fill up, cram*  
 — de la dentelle, to *mend lace*  
 — le nombre, to *complete the number*  
 — son devoir, to *do one's duty*  
 — un poste, to *hold a post*  
 se —, *vr.* to *fill oneself*  
 Remplissage, *sm.* act of *filling up, any thing used for filling up, act of filling the ground of point-lace* [score  
 — de musique, middle parts of a music

Remplisseuse, *sf.* point-lacemaker  
 Remplol, *sm.* compensation, act of replacing money or laying it out again  
 Remployer, *va.* to employ or use again  
 Remplumer, *va.* to feather anew, put new quills in a hurpichord  
 se —, *vr.* to put on new feathers, recover from one's losses, begin to thrive  
 Rempocher, *va.* to pocket again  
 Rempoissonnement, *sm.* act of replenishing a pond with fish  
 Rempoissonner, *va.* to replenish with fish  
 Remporter, *va.* to carry back, obtain, get — la victoire, to obtain the victory  
 — le prix, to gain the prize  
 Remprisonner, *va.* to remand to prison  
 Remprunter, *va.* to borrow again  
 Remuage, *sm.* act of moving, stirring, removing, transporting  
 Remuant, *e, adj.* active, stirring, restless, unsettled, factious  
 Remuement, *sm.* movement, *sm.* act of removing, disturbance, commotion, tumult, agitation, sedition, emotion  
 Remue-ménage, *sm.* confusion, disorder, act of removing household furniture, changing domestic servants  
 Remuer, *va.* to move, to stir, affect  
 — ciel et terre, to leave no stone unturned  
 — tout un état, to raise a general insurrection, agitate a whole kingdom  
 — les cendres des morts, to rake the ashes of the departed, speak ill of the dead  
 —, *vr.* to create a disturbance  
 se —, *vr.* to stir, move, bestir oneself, use strenuous efforts  
 Remueur, *sm.* stirrer, agitator, inciter  
 Remueuse, *sf.* female who rocks a child  
 Remugle, *sm.* mustiness, mouldiness  
 Rémunérateur, *sm.* remunerator  
 Rémunération, *sf.* remuneration  
 Rémunératoire, *adj.* remuneratory  
 Rémunérer, *va.* to remunerate, reward  
 Remuseier, *va.* to muzzle again  
 Renaissance, *sf.* regeneration, renewal, new birth, birth by grace, revival  
 Renaissant, *e, adj.* regenerated, renewed  
 Renaitre, *vn.* to be regenerated, have the heart changed or renewed, to revive  
 Renâger, *vn.* to stoim again [reins  
 Rénal, *e, adj.* renal, belonging to the  
 Renard, *e, smf.* fox, cunning animal, knave, dissembler  
 Renardeau, *sm.* cub of a fox  
 Renardier, *sm.* fox hunter or catcher  
 Renardière, *sf.* fox's hole or kennel  
 Rencaisser, *va.* to put again into a box  
 Rencointe, *sf.* new hunting enclosure  
 Renchâner, *va.* to chain up again  
 Renchéri, *e, adj.* raised in price  
 Renchérir, *va.* to make dearer  
 —, *vr.* to grow dearer, increase in value, excel, be shy, give oneself airs  
 Renchérissement, *sm.* act of raising the price of a commodity  
 Renclotrer, *va.* to reconfine in a cloister  
 Renclover, *va.* to nail again  
 Rencogner, *va.* to drive into a corner

Rencontre, *sf.* encounter, sudden combat, unpremeditated fight, accidental meeting, clash, collision, opportunity  
 Rencontrer, *va.* to meet or fall in with  
 —, *vn.* to guess, hit upon, find  
 se —, *vr.* to meet together, agree, tally  
 Rencorsier une robe, *va.* to make a new body to a gown or female dress  
 Rencourager, *va.* to give fresh courage  
 Rendage, *sm.* lime-shells, burnt limestone  
 se Hendetter, *vr.* to run again into debt  
 Rendeur, *euse, smf.* restorer, repairer  
 Rendez-vous, *sm.* rendezvous, assignation, appointed place of meeting  
 Rendormir, *va.* to lull again to sleep  
 se —, *vr.* to fall asleep again  
 Rendoubler, *va.* to turn or fold in  
 Rendre, *va.* to render, give back, give up, return, yield, restore, produce, translate, surrender, give an account  
 — à quelqu'un sa parole, to free or release one from a promise  
 — gorge, to vomit, refund, deliver up  
 — grâces, to return thanks  
 — la justice, to administer justice [ghost  
 — l'âme ou l'esprit, to expire, give up the  
 — la paille, to retaliate, give tit for tat  
 — le bord, to cast anchor  
 — raison de sa conduite, to give a reason for one's conduct, render an account  
 — témoignage, to testify, bear witness  
 — un 'hon son, to sound or harmonize  
 — un décret, to pass a decree [well  
 — une lettre, to deliver a letter  
 — une réponse, to make a reply  
 — une sentence, to pronounce sentences  
 se —, *vr.* to yield, surrender, fall into, lead to, be spent, resort to, run, turn  
 Rendu, *sm.* deserter  
 —, *e, adj.* rendered, restored, delivered  
 Renduire, *va.* to plaster over again  
 Rendurcir, *va.* to harden again  
 se —, *vr.* to grow harder  
 Rêne, *sf.* rein of a bridle  
 Renégat, *e, smf.* renegade, renegado, apostate, deserter, vagabond  
 Renelger, *v. imp.* to snow again  
 Rénette, *sf.* farrier's instrument  
 Rénetter, *va.* to furrow a horse's hoof  
 Renettoyer, *va.* to clean again [house  
 Renfalter, *va.* to put a new roof on a  
 Renfermé, *sm.* mustiness, mouldiness  
 Renfermer, *va.* to shut up again, enclose  
 se —, *vr.* to confine one's thoughts, put no confidence in others  
 Renfiler, *va.* to thread again  
 Renflammer, *va.* to rekindle  
 Renflement, *sm.* gradual swelling of a pillar or shaft, architectural term  
 Renfler, *vn.* to swell more, turn larger by cooking  
 Renfoncement, *sm.* hollow place, recess  
 Renfoncer, *va.* to drive deeper, new head or bottom of a cask, plunge deeper  
 Renforcé, *e, adj.* strong, stronger, thick  
 Renforcement, *sm.* act of strengthening  
 Renforcer, *va.* to re-enforce, strengthen  
 se —, *vr.* to gather strength

- Renformer**, *va.* to stretch gloves upon a stretcher  
**Renformir**, *va.* to repair an old wall  
**Renformis**, *sm.* act of plastering  
**Renformoir**, *sm.* stretcher for gloves  
**Renfort**, *sm.* re-enforcement, supply, act of recruiting, succour, relief  
**se Renfrogner**, *vr.* to frown, get cross  
**Renfugement**, *sm.* re-engagement  
**Renfuger**, *va.* to re-engage, repay  
**Renfainer**, *va.* to sheath, put up  
 — son compliment, to go au ay  
**Renfendre**, *va.* to breed again [ance  
**se Renforger**, *vr.* to strut, affect import-  
**Renforgement**, *sm.* conceit, arrogance  
**Renfourceur**, *euse*, *smf.* a proud person  
**se Renfouffrer**, *vr.* to sink deeper  
**Renfraisir**, *va.* to make fat again  
**se —**, *vr.* to grow fat again [or sorrow  
**Renfugement**, *sm.* increase of disease  
**Renfugier**, *va.* to increase one's disease  
 OF SURTOW  
**Renfugement**, *sm.* act of recoiling  
**Rengréner**, *va.* to coin again, put corn  
 again into the mill-hopper  
**Renhardir**, *va.* to cheer up again  
**Reniable**, *adj.* that may be denied  
**Reniment**, **Renilment**, *sm.* cursing and  
 swearing, blasphemy, denial  
**Renier**, *va.* to deny, abjure, blaspheme  
**Renieur**, *euse*, *smf.* a blasphemer  
**Reniffement**, *sm.* act of snuffing up  
**Renifier**, *va.* to snuff up again, snort  
**Renifierie**. *See* Reniffement  
**Renifieur**, *euse*, *smf.* one that snuffs up  
**Reniveler**, *va.* to take a level again  
**Renne**, *sm.* a reindeer  
**Renoirir**, *va.* to blacken again  
**Renom**, *sm.* renown, fame, celebrity  
**Renommé**, *e*, *adj.* renowned, famous,  
 noted, celebrated: il est — par ses ver-  
 tus, he is famed for his virtues  
**Renommée**, *sf.* fame, report, reputation;  
 bonne — vaut mieux que ceinture dor-  
 rée, a good name is above wealth  
**Renommer**, *va.* to give reputa [name  
**se — de quelqu'un**, to make use of one's  
**Renonce**, *sf.* want of a suit at cards  
**Renoncement**, *sm.* renouncement  
 — de soi-même, self denial  
**Renoncer**, *va.* to disown, forsake  
 —, *vn.* to revoke at cards, give over  
 — au monde, to renounce the world  
**Renoncitaire**, *sm.* the person in favour  
 of whom we give up  
**Renonciation**, *sf.* renunciation  
**Renoncule**, *sf.* ranunculus, a flower  
**Renouement**, **Renouin**, *sm.* renewal  
**Renouer**, *va.* to renew, tie again, resume  
 —, *vn.* to be reconciled  
 — une affaire, to take an affair in hand  
**se —**, *vr.* to be renewed [again  
**Renoueur**, *sm.* one that sets bones  
**Renouveau**, *sm.* the spring  
**Renouveler**, *va.* to renew, revive  
**se —**, *vr.* to be renewed, revived  
**Renouvellement**, *sm.* renewal, revival  
**Rénovation**, *sf.* renovation, restoration  
**Renaissance**, *sm.* taken, mark; pen-  
 dra des —, to make inquiries  
**Renaigrier**, *va.* to touch again  
**Renaigrier**, *va.* to sow again  
**Rentamer**, *va.* to cut again, begin anew  
**Rentassé**, *e*, *adj.* short and fat  
**Rentasser**, *va.* to heap up again  
**Rente**, *sf.* rent, yearly income  
 — féodale, fee farm rent  
 — foncière, ground rent  
 — inféodée, rent-charge  
 — viagère, annuity  
**Renter**, *va.* to endow  
**Renterer**, *va.* to bury again  
**Rentier**, *ière*, *smf.* person who enjoys  
 an income, one that owes a rent  
**Rentollage**, *sm.* art of garnishing again  
 with linen or cambrass  
**Rentoller**, *va.* to put on other linen  
**Rentonner**, *va.* to barrel-up again  
**Rentortiller**, *va.* to twist anew  
**Renvalner**, *va.* to drag or carry back  
**Renvalre**, *va.* to fine draw, darn  
**Renvalture**, *sf.* fine-drawing, darning  
**Renvalant**, *e*, *adj.* re-entering  
**Renvalleur**, *euse*, *smf.* a fine-drawer  
**Renvalre**, *sf.* re-entry, return  
 — des vacances, the beginning of the  
 winter classes [ing of the sessions  
 — du parlement ou des tribunaux, open-  
**Renvalre**, *va.* to bring or take in again  
 —, *vn.* to re-enter, go or come in again  
 — dans le devoir, to return to one's duty  
 — dans les bonnes grâces, to regain fas-  
 — en possession, to repossess [our  
**Renvalir**, *va.* to invade again  
**Renvalloper**, *va.* to wrap up again  
**Renvalmer**, *va.* to make a sure fester  
 or rankle again, embitter, exasperate  
**Renvalre**, *va.* to edge baskets  
**Renvalre (à la)**, *adv.* backwards  
**Renvalré**, *e*, *adj.* inverted, in heraldry,  
 thrown down, turned upside down;  
 encolure — e, pliant neck, in riding  
**Renvalrement**, *sm.* act of overturning  
 or pulling down, shifting of a cargo,  
 fall, ruin, confusion, destruction  
**Renvalrer**, *va.* to throw down, subvert  
 — l'esprit, to turn the brain  
 — un bataillon, to defeat a battalion  
**se —**, *vr.* to throw oneself backwards  
**Renval**, *sm.* act of sending back, refer-  
 ence, dismissal in law, discharge;  
 chevaux de —, returned horses  
**Renval**, *va.* to send again, send back,  
 dismiss, put off, return, refer, deny  
**Réoccuper**, *va.* to occupy again  
**Réopinier**, *vn.* to reiterate one's opinion  
**Réordination**, *sf.* reordination  
**Réordonner**, *va.* to reordain  
**Réorganisation**, *sf.* reorganisation  
**Réorganiser**, *va.* to reorganize  
**Réouverture**, *sf.* reouverture, reopening  
**Repaire**, *sm.* haunt, den of wild beasts,  
 shelter of thieves, dung of hares  
**Répaissir**, *va.* to thicken again  
**Repaitre**, *va.* to feed, take food, bait  
**se —**, *vr.* to thirst after, delight in, hope

**Répandre**, va. to spill, scatter, spread, shed, strow, disseminate, disperse  
— des grâces, to distribute favours  
se —, vr. to be known, be lavish  
**Réparable**, adj. repairable, retrievable  
**Réparage**, sm. second shearing of cloth  
**Réparateur**, vn. to ressew  
**Réparateur**, euse, smf. repairer, restorer  
**Réparation**, sf. reparation, repair; faire  
— à quelqu'un, to make amends to one  
**Réparer**, va. to repair, restore after injury or decay, amend by an equivalent  
— le dommage, to indemnify [ship]  
— le gréement d'un vaisseau, to refit a  
— le temps perdu, to make up lost time  
— sa faute, to amend one's fault  
— ses forces, to regain strength  
— ses pertes, to recover one's losses  
— son honneur, to retrieve one's honour  
**Reparier**, vn. to speak again  
**Repartager**, va. to divide again  
**Répartement**, sm. See Répartition  
**Repartie**, sf. repartee, smart reply  
**Repartir**, va. et vn. to set out again, go back again, reply or answer again  
**Répartir**, va. to assess, distribute, divide  
**Répartiteur**, sm. assessor, divider, apportioner, distributor  
**Répartition**, sf. assessment, division  
**Repas**, sm. repast, meal, food  
**Repasage**, sm. act of grinding or sharpening tools, smoothing or ironing linen, regarding wool  
**Repasse**, sf. coarse flour, distilled liquor  
**Repasser**, vn. to repass, pass again, go back, call again, carry over  
— quelque chose dans son esprit, to revolve something in one's mind  
— la laine, to polish smooth  
— par la teinture, to dye again [wool]  
**Repasette**, sf. instrument for carding  
**Repasseur**, sm. tool or knife grinder  
**Repasseuse**, sf. laundry maid, woman who irons or smooths linens  
**Repaumer**, va. to nap cloth again  
**Reparer**, va. to pave anew  
**Repayer**, va. to make repayment, pay a second time  
**Repêcher**, va. to fish up again  
**Repeligner**, va. to comb again  
**Repelindre**, va. to paint again, retouch  
**Rependre**, va. to hang up again  
**Repenelle**, sf. bird-trap  
**Repenser**, vn. to think of again, to turn over or revolve in one's mind  
**Repentance**, sf. repentance, penitence  
**Repentant**, e, adj. repentant, penitent  
**Repentir**, sm. repentance, contrition  
se —, vr. to repent, feel sorrow for  
**Repercer**, va. to repierce, tap again  
**Repercussif**, live, adj. percussive  
**Repercussion**, sf. repercussion  
**Répercuteur**, va. to drive back, rebound  
**Reperdre**, va. to lose again  
**Repère**, sm. mark, maker's stamp  
**Répositaire**, sm. repository, magazines, treasury, repository, index  
— de théâtre, playbook

**Repeser**, va. to weigh again  
**Répétailler**, va. to repeat over and over  
**Répéter**, va. to repeat, try or do again, rehearse, recite, teach in private  
— des témoins, to hear witnesses  
se —, vr. to say or deliver over again  
**Répétiteur**, sm. private tutor or teacher  
**Répétition**, sf. repetition, recital; montre à —, repeating-watch  
— scénique ou lyrique, rehearsal  
**Répétrir**, va. to knead again  
**Repeuplement**, sm. act of peopling anew  
**Repeupler**, va. to repopulate, people anew  
— une terre de gibier, to replenish an estate with game  
**Replier**, va. to pound or bray again  
**Repiquer**, va. to prick again  
**Répit**, sm. respite, delay, pause  
**Replacer**, va. to replace, place anew  
**Replaidier**, va. to go to law again  
**Replanchéier**, va. to put on a new floor  
**Replanir**, va. to plane again  
**Replanter**, va. to transplant  
**Replâtrage**, sm. coarse repair, palliation  
**Replâtrer**, va. to plaster anew, palliate  
**Réplâtreur**, sm. plasterer, repairer of defects in plaster or composition  
**Replié**, e, adj. joined by filaments or fibres  
**Replet**, te, adj. replete, completely filled  
**Réplétion**, sf. repletion, too full, surfeit  
**Repleurer**, vn. to weep again  
**Repleuvier**, vn. to rain again  
**Repli**, sm. fold, double, plait  
**Replier**, va. to fold or double again  
se —, vr. to wriggle, fall back  
**Réplique**, sf. replication, repercussion, reply, answer, repartee, rejoinder  
**Répliquer**, va. to reply, answer, rejoin  
**Replisser**, vn. to plait again  
**Replonger**, va. to dip or dive again  
**Repolir**, va. to polish again  
**Repomper**, va. to pump again  
**Répondant**, sm. bail, surety, bondsman  
**Répondre**, va. to respond, answer, reply  
— en justice, to plead a cause [horses]  
— aux guides, to obey the reins, aid of —, vn. to answer, warrant, confute  
**Repondre**, va. to lay eggs again  
**Répons**, sm. response, church term  
**Réponse**, sf. response, answer, reply  
— faible, lame or powerless defence  
**Reponse**, sf. act of laying eggs again  
**Reporter**, va. to report, to carry back an answer, reconvey an account of anything, relate, circulate publicly  
se —, vr. to truce back, return, go back  
**Repos**, sm. repose, rest, sleep, stillness, quiet, peace, tranquillity, landing-place of a stair, pause in poetry  
**Reposée**, sf. lair or couch of a wild beast  
**Reposé**, e, adj. repused, rested, settled  
**Reposer**, va. to repose, to lay to or be at rest, slumber, lie still, place, lodge  
se —, vr. to take rest, rely upon, settle  
**Reposoir**, sm. altar, resting-place  
**Reposéder**, va. to possess anew  
**Réposer**, va. to murry again  
**Repoussable**, adj. that may be repaired

Repoussant, e, adj. *repulsive, forbidding*  
 Repoussement, sm. *act of repelling, recoiling, driving or drawing back*  
 Repousser, va. et vn. *to repel, repulse, recoil, spring, sprout, bud again*  
 Repoussetage, sm. *act of reducing small clods or lumps into dust*  
 Répréhensible, adj. *reprehensible*  
 Répréhension, sf. *reprehension, blame*  
 Reprendre, va. et vn. *to retake, recover, renew, resume, chide, blame, criticize, find fault with, reprimand*  
 — haleine, *to fetch or recover one's breath*  
 — le dessus, *to gain the superiority*  
 — racine, *to take root again*  
 se —, vr. *to recollect oneself, close again*  
 Repreneur, eu-e, sm. *carver, carpenter, fault-finder, captious disputant, critic*  
 Représaille, sf. *reprisal, retaliation*  
 Représentant, sm. *representative, proxy*  
 Représentant, ive, adj. *representative, bearing the character of another*  
 Représentation, sf. *representation, likeness, image, description, exhibition*  
 Représenter, va. *to represent, exhibit, describe, personate, act for another*  
 se —, vr. *to fancy, call to one's mind*  
 Répression, sf. *repression, act of crushing*  
 Répressif, ive, adj. *repressive* [ing  
 Repréter, va. *to lend again*  
 Reprier, vn. *to pray again*  
 Réprimable, adj. *that may be repressed*  
 Réprimande, sf. *reprimand, reprehension, reproof, censure, rebuke*  
 Réprimander, va. *to reprimand, chide, reprove, censure, reprehend, check*  
 Réprimer, va. *to repress, crush, curb, restrain, quill, put down, subdue*  
 — les abus, *to correct abuses*  
 Reprise, sf. *reprise, act of retaking, taking by way of retaliation*  
 — d'une chanson, *burden of a song*  
 — d'un procès, *the renewal of a lawsuit*  
 — de maladie, *relapse, return of illness*  
 —, sm. *the plant orpine*  
 Repriser, va. *to appraise anew*  
 Réprobation, sf. *reprobation*  
 Reprochable, adj. *reproachable, reproachful, vile, shameful, scurrilous*  
 Reproche, sm. *reproach, infamy, shame*  
 Reprocher, va. *to reproach, upbraid*  
 — des témoins, *to object to witnesses*  
 Reproductibilité, sf. *act of being reproduced, produced anew*  
 Reproductible, adj. *that can be reproduced*  
 Reproduction, sf. *reproduction* [duced  
 Reproduire, va. *to reproduce, produce again or anew*  
 Repromettre, va. *to promise again*  
 Réprouvé, sm. *reprobate*  
 Reprouver, va. *to prove again*  
 Réprouver, va. *to reprobate, reject, disallow, abandon to wickedness and de-*  
 Raps, sm. *cotton stuff* [struction  
 Reptile, sm. *reptile, creeping animal*  
 —, adj. *reptile, creeping*  
 Républicain, e, smf. *a republican*  
 —, adj. *republican, democratic*

Républicanisme, sm. *republicanism*  
 République, sf. *republic, commonwealth*  
 — des lettres, *literary or learned world*  
 Répucé, sf. *bird-snare*  
 Répudiation, sf. *repudiation, divorce*  
 Répudier, va. *to repudiate, divorce*  
 Répugnance, sf. *repugnance, unwillingness, reluctance, inconsistency*  
 Répugnant, e, adj. *repugnant, contrary*  
 Répugner, vn. *to repugn, oppose, resist, withstand, be contrary to, clash with*  
 Répulluler, vn. *to bud again*  
 Répulsif, ive, adj. *repulsive, forbidding*  
 Répulsion, sf. *repulsion, driving back*  
 Repurger, va. *to purge again*  
 Réputation, sf. *reputation, character*  
 Réputer, va. *to repute, think, reckon*  
 Requirable, adj. *requirable*  
 Requirant, e, smf. *suitor, petitioner*  
 —, e, adj. *demanding, requiring*  
 Requirir, va. *to require, demand, claim*  
 Requête, sf. *request, petition, entreaty*  
 Requête, va. *to quest again, seek for or search again*  
 Requiem, sm. *requiem, hymn or prayer for the dead, rest, peace*  
 Requiu, sm. *shark, voracious sea fish*  
 se Requinquer, vr. *to smug, deck or adorn oneself, make spruce*  
 Requirer, va. *to equip or fit out anew*  
 Requis, e, adj. *requisite, necessary*  
 Requête, sf. *request, entreaty, demand*  
 Réquisition, sf. *requisition, application*  
 Réquisitionnaire, sm. *name given to a French soldier in the beginning of the revolution at the end of last century*  
 Réquisitoire, sm. *suit, petition, process*  
 Resacrer, va. *to anoint afresh*  
 Resaluer, va. *to salute again*  
 Resceller, va. *to seal again*  
 Rescif, sm. *reef, ridge of rocks*  
 Rescindant, sm. *means employed to rescind an obnoxious act*  
 Rescinder, va. *to rescind, make void*  
 Rescision, sf. *rescision, act of cutting off or abrogating*  
 Rescription, sf. *assignment, money-order*  
 Rescrit, sm. *rescript, edict of an emperor*  
 Réseau, sm. *bag-net, small net, act of netting, working net-work*  
 Réséda, sm. *mignonette, a plant*  
 Réserve, sf. *reservation, act of keeping back, concealment, custody*  
 Réserve, sf. *reserves, circumspicion, exception, prohibition, modesty, caution*  
 Réserve, e, adj. *reserved, coy, cautious, modest, circumspect, prudent*  
 Réserver, va. *to reserve, retain, keep in*  
 Réservoir, sm. *reservoir, cistern* [stor-  
 Résidant, e, adj. *resident, fixed, residing, dwelling in a place*  
 Résidence, sf. *residence, place of abode*  
 Résident, sm. *resident, agent, envoy*  
 Résider, vn. *to reside, abide, dwell*  
 Résidu, sm. *residue, that which is left*  
 Résignant, e, smf. *one who resigns*  
 Résignataire, sm. *resignee, a person to whom another resigns*

- Résignation**, *sf.* resignation, submission  
**Résigner**, *va.* to resign, yield up  
*se —*, *vr.* to submit oneself  
**Résiliation**, *sf.* act of cancelling, in law  
**Résilier**, *va.* to cancel, annul  
**Résine**, *sf.* rosin or resin  
**Résineux**, *euse*, *adj.* resinous  
**Résipiscence**, *sf.* resipiscence, repentance  
**Résistance**, *sf.* resistance, opposition  
**Résister**, *vn.* to resist, oppose, stand out  
*— à la fatigue*, to endure fatigue  
**Résolu**, *sm.* a stout fellow; *il fait le —*, he acts the bravo  
*e*, *adj.* resolute, bold, determined  
**Résoluble**, *adj.* resolvable, solvable  
**Résolument**, *adv.* resolutely, absolutely  
**Résolutif**, *sm.* resolute medicine  
*—*, *ive*, *adj.* resolute or dissolving  
**Résolution**, *sf.* resolution, resolve, stoutness, firmness, constancy, courage, the solution of a problem  
**Résolutoire**, *adj.* resolute, in law  
**Résolvant**, *sm.* a solvent  
*—*, *e*, *adj.* resolving, causing solution  
**Résonnance**, *sf.* resonance  
**Résonnant**, *e*, *adj.* resonant, sounding  
**Résonnement**, *sm.* act of resounding  
**Résonner**, *vn.* to resound, sound, jingle  
**Résoudre**, *va.* to resolve, solve, soften, melt, reduce, persuade, cancel  
*se —*, *vr.* to be resolved, melt  
**Résous**, *adj.* resolved, reduced, melted  
**Respect**, *sm.* respect, regard, consideration, veneration; *assures M<sup>de</sup>. B. de mes —*, present my respects to Madame B.  
**Respectable**, *adj.* respectable, honourable  
**Respecter**, *va.* to respect, honour, revere  
*se —*, *vr.* to act suitably to one's station  
**Respectif**, *ive*, *adj.* respective, mutual  
**Respectivement**, *adv.* respectively  
**Respectueusement**, *adv.* respectfully  
**Respectueux**, *euse*, *adj.* respectful  
**Respirable**, *adj.* that may be breathed  
**Respiration**, *sf.* respiration, breath  
**Respiratoire**, *adj.* respiratory, breathing  
**Respirer**, *vn.* to respire, breathe, wish ardently, thirst after, have respite  
**Resplendir**, *vn.* to shine, glitter  
**Resplendissant**, *e*, *adj.* resplendent  
**Resplendissement**, *sm.* resplendence  
**Responsabilité**, *sf.* responsibility  
**Responsable**, *adj.* responsible  
**Responsif**, *ive*, *adj.* responsive  
**Ressac**, *sm.* surf, the swell of the sea  
**Ressaigner**, *va.* to bleed again  
**Ressaisir**, *va.* to seize anew  
**Ressaluer**, *va.* to salute again [*tiocally*]  
**Ressasser**, *va.* to sift anew, examine  
**Ressasseur**, *euse*, *smf.* one who examines several times without success  
**Ressaut**, *sm.* jumpy or projection  
**Ressauter**, *vn.* to leap again  
**Ressécher**, *va.* to dry anew  
**Resseler**, *va.* to saddle again  
**Ressemblance**, *sf.* resemblance, likeness  
**Ressemblant**, *e*, *adj.* resembling, like  
**Ressembler**, *vn.* to resemble, be like  
**Ressemer**, *va.* to put on new soles  
**Ressemer**, *va.* to sow again  
**Res senti**, *e*, *adj.* felt, expressed  
**Ressement**, *sm.* resentment, sense of benefits, slight touch, sense, gratitude  
**Res sentir**, *va.* to resent, feel, take ill  
*se —*, *vr.* to resent, feel, share, partake  
**Resserment**, *sm.* obstruction, oppression, act of binding closer  
**Resserer**, *va.* to bind up, contract, lay up again, confine more, astringe  
*— un cordon*, to tie a string  
**Ressefier**, *va.* to hiss or whistle again  
**Ressonner**, *va.* to ring again  
**Resort**, *sm.* spring, elasticity, wheel, secret, cognizance, resort, ward, jurisdiction, province, competency; *il n'agit que par —*, he is a mere machine; *juger en dernier —*, to give a final judgment  
**Resortir**, *vn.* to be under the jurisdiction of a court, to go out again  
*— (faire)*, to show off, set off  
**Resortissant**, *e*, *adj.* lying under or belonging to a jurisdiction  
**Ressouder**, *va.* to solder anew  
**Ressource**, *sf.* resource, shift, means  
**Ressouvenance**, *sf.* remembrance  
**Ressouvenir**, *sm.* remembrance, reminiscence, recollection, memory, touch, resentment; *faire —*, to put in mind  
*se —*, *vr.* to remember, recollect  
**Ressuage**, *sm.* act of sweating  
**Ressuer**, *va.* to separate silver from copper by means of lead  
*—*, *vn.* to sweat, said of walls, to sweat  
**Ressul**, *sm.* lair of deer [again]  
**Ressusciter**, *va.* to raise from the dead  
*—*, *vn.* to come to life again, revive  
**Ressuyer**, *va.* to wipe again  
**Restant**, *sm.* remainder, remnant  
*—*, *e*, *adj.* remaining, what remains; *à poste —*, to be left at the post office till called for [surer, in commerce]  
**Restaur**, *sm.* loss made good by an in-  
**Restaurant**, *sm.* chop or eating house  
*—*, *e*, *adj.* restorative, medicinal  
**Restaurateur**, *trice*, *smf.* restorer, keeper of an eating-house or tavern  
**Restauration**, *sf.* restoration  
**Restaurer**, *va.* to restore, re-establish, repair, retrieve  
*se —*, *vr.* to recruit oneself, be repaired  
**Reste**, *sm.* remainder, remnant, residue; *le — du dîner*, the remains of the dinner; *de —*, *adv.* more than enough; *du —*, besides, moreover; *au —*, as for the rest, finally; *être en —*, to be in arrears; *rien de —*, nothing left; *jouer de son —*, to venture all; *donner le — à quelqu'un*, to pay  
*— de viande*, offal [one off roundly]  
*— d'une fièvre*, dregs of a fever  
**Rester**, *vn.* to remain, stay, continue  
*— sur la place*, to be killed on the spot  
*— en panne*, to wait for a convoy  
**Restituable**, *adj.* restorable  
**Restituer**, *va.* to restore, refund, repair



- Restituteur, sm. restorer [ing  
 Restitution, sf. restitution, act of restor- [eye  
 Restreindre, va. to restrain, hold back, [eye  
 repress, hinder, confine, limit, curb  
 — une proposition, to modify a proposi-  
 Restrictif, ive, adj. restrictive [tion  
 Restriction, sf. restriction, limitation  
 Restrignant, sm. astringent, a medicine [bind  
 which contracts or binds  
 —, e, adj. astringent, having power to [bind  
 Résultant, e, adj. resulting, proceeding  
 Résultat, sm. result, effect [from  
 Résulter, vn. to result, fly back, arise, [from  
 proceed, spring, or follow from  
 Résumé, sm. summary, recapitulation  
 Résumer, va. to resume, begin again,  
 take back again, recapitulate  
 se —, vr. to sum up the leading points of  
 Résumptif, sf. resumption [a case  
 Résumption, sf. act of resuming  
 Résurrection, sf. resurrection  
 Rétable, sm. altar piece [restore anew  
 Rétablir, va. to re-establish, confirm or  
 se —, vr. to be re established, reinstated  
 Rétablissement, sm. re-establishment  
 Retaille, sf. shred, patch, remnant  
 Retaillement, sm. act of cutting again  
 Retailer, va. to cut again  
 Retaper, va. to cock up the brim of a hat  
 Retard, Retardement, sm. stay, delay,  
 hinderance, stoppage  
 Retardataire, sm. soldier late in joining  
 his regiment, person in arrears  
 —, adj. said of those who are long in pay-  
 ing accounts or settling any matter  
 Retardation, sf. retardation, hinderance  
 Retarder, va. to retard, delay, hinder  
 —, vn. to come later, go slow, stop  
 Retâter, va. to feel, touch, or taste again  
 Retaxer, va. to reassess, tax again  
 Reteindre, va. to dye again  
 Réteindre, va. to extinguish again  
 Retendeur, sm. tenter-hook, stretcher  
 Reteindre, va. to stretch again  
 Retenir, va. to retain, keep back, sup-  
 press, hold again, hinder, reserve  
 — par cœur, to commit to memory  
 — une place, to secure a place or seat  
 — un domestique, to engage a servant  
 se —, vr. to forbear, refrain from  
 Retenter, va. to try or attempt again  
 Rétentif, ive, adj. retentive  
 Rétenion, sf. retention, reservation  
 Rétenionnaire, smf. retainer, one who  
 keeps back or detains, l/w term  
 Reteter, vn. resound, re-echo, celebrate  
 Retentissant, e, adj. resounding, echoing  
 Retentissement, sm. act of resounding  
 Retenium, sm. proviso, reserved clause  
 Retenu, e, adj. reserved, circumspect,  
 discreet, modest, prudent  
 Retenue, sf. reservedness, caution, pru-  
 dence, modesty, discretion  
 Rétenue, sf. reticence, concealment by  
 Réticulaire, adj. r-ticular [silence  
 Réticulé, e, adj. reticulated, made of net-  
 Rétif, ive, adj. retive, stubborn [work  
 Métiforme, adj. having the form of a net
- Rétine, sf. retina, one of the coats of the  
 Retirade, sf. intrenchment [eye  
 Retiré, e, adj. retired, private, solitary  
 Retirement, sm. contraction of the nerves  
 Retirer, va. to draw again, draw, get,  
 or take out, harbour, take refuge  
 —, vn. to retire, withdraw  
 se —, vr. to shrink from, recede, retreat,  
 go away, go home, quit, forsake  
 Retoiser, va. to measure over again  
 Retombée, sf. bastment, support of an  
 Retomber, vn. to fall again [arch  
 Retondre, va. to shear again  
 Retordage, sm. act of twisting again  
 Retordement, sm. state of being twisted  
 or wrong again  
 Retordeur, sm. twister  
 Retordoir, sm. twisting-machine  
 Retordre, va. to twist or wrong again,  
 entangle, involve, complicate, annoy  
 Rétorquer, va. to retort, throw back, re-  
 turn an argument, reply severely  
 Retors, e, adj. twisted, cunning, shrewd  
 Rétorsion, sf. retortion, act of retorting  
 Retorsoir, sm. cord-wheel  
 Retorte, sf. retort, glass vessel  
 Retortiller, va. to twist again  
 Retouché, e, adj. retouched, repainted  
 Retoucher, va. to touch or retise again,  
 correct or mend a painting  
 Retouper, va. to cement earthenware  
 Retour, sm. return, act of coming back,  
 repayment, remittance, profit, resti-  
 tution, relapse, report, repentance;  
 Être sur le —, to be turning old; il  
 n'y a point de — avec lui, he is very  
 revengeful; à beau jeu beau —, one  
 good turn deserves another; sur le —,  
 to be decaying, wasting away, on the  
 wane or decline; de —, to boom, over  
 and above, advantage; sans —, adv.  
 for ever, without hope, unrelenting  
 — de chasse, luncheon after hunting  
 — de courant, eddy of a stream  
 — d'une rivière, windings of a river  
 Retourne, sf. trump, at cards  
 Retourner, vn. to return, turn back  
 —, va. to turn again, turn up, revert  
 se —, vr. to turn oneself, face about  
 s'en —, to go or come back  
 Retracer, va. to retrace, trace back or  
 Rétraction, sf. retraction [again  
 Rétracter, va. to retract, recall, recount  
 se —, vr. to draw back one's words  
 Rétractile, adj. retractile, retractible,  
 that may be drawn back  
 Rétraction, sf. retraction, recantation  
 Retraire, va. See Retreindre  
 Retrait, sm. redemption, ransom  
 —, e, adj. lean, said of corn  
 Retraite, sf. retreat, retirement, refuge,  
 sanctuary, shelter  
 — de voleurs, den of thieves  
 Retraiter, va. to treat again  
 Retraité, e, adj. said of one on half-pay  
 Retrenchement, sm. retrenchment, cut-  
 ting or lopping off, reduction

- Retrancher**, *va.* to retrench, cut or lop off, lessen, abridge, diminish, reduce  
*se* — *vr.* to restrain oneself, fortify oneself, curtail one's expenditure  
**Retranscrire**, *va.* to transcribe anew  
**Retravailier**, *va.* to work again  
**Retrayant**, *e.* *smf.* one who redeems or pays the ransom-price  
**Rétréci**, *e.* *adj.* narrow, strait  
**Rétrécir**, *va.* et *vr.* to straiten, contract  
*se* — *vr.* to grow narrow, shrink  
**Rétrécissement**, *sm.* act of contracting  
**Rétréindre**, *va.* to hammer out metal  
**Rétréir**, *sf.* act of hammering metal  
**Retrempé**, *sf.* act of soaking again  
**Retremper**, *va.* to soak again  
 — *un métal*, to temper metal again  
**Retresser**, *va.* to weave anew  
**Rétribuer**, *va.* to fee or requite  
**Rétribution**, *sf.* retribution, requital  
**Rétriller**, *va.* to curry again  
**Rétroactif**, *ive.* *adj.* retroactive, acting  
**Rétroaction**, *sf.* retroaction [on the past]  
**Rétrocéder**, *va.* to make over again, in  
**Rétrocession**, *sf.* retrocession [law]  
**Rétrocessionnaire**, *sm.* one to whom a retrocession has been made  
**Rétrogradation**, *sf.* retrogradation  
**Rétrograde**, *adj.* retrograde  
**Rétrograder**, *va.* to retrograde, go back  
**Retroussé**, *e.* *adj.* tucked or turned up  
**Retroussement**, *sm.* act of tucking or turning up  
**Retrousser**, *va.* to tuck up, cock up  
 — *sa moustache*, to turn up one's whisk-  
**Retroussé**, *sm.* cock of a hat [ers]  
**Retrouver**, *va.* to find again, recover  
*se* — *vr.* to be again in a place  
**Rets**, *sm.* share, trap, net  
**Rétudier**, *va.* to study again  
**Rétuver**, *va.* to bathe over and over  
**Réunion**, *sf.* reunion, assembly, party  
**Réunir**, *va.* to reunite, assemble, join  
 — *vr.* to join again, be united again  
**Réussir**, *vn.* to succeed, thrive, take  
**Réussite**, *sf.* success, fortunate issue  
**Revalider**, *va.* to render able again  
**Revaloir**, *va.* et *vr.* to return like for like  
**Revanche**, *sf.* revenge, retaliation  
**Revancher**, *va.* to take one's part  
*se* — *vr.* to retaliate, be even with  
**Revancheur**, *sm.* revenger [dreams]  
**Révaser**, *vn.* to have many unquiet  
**Révaserie**, *sf.* unconnected dreams  
**Rêve**, *sm.* dream, idle notion  
**Rêveche**, *adj.* harsh, froward, sour  
**Réveil**, *sm.* awakening  
**Réveille-matin**, *sm.* alarm clock or bell  
**Réveiller**, *va.* to awake, revive, stir up  
*se* — *vr.* to wake, awake, be revived  
**Réveilleur**, *euse*, *smf.* a waker  
**Réveillon**, *sm.* midnight revel  
**Révéléateur**, *trice*, *smf.* one who reveals  
**Révélation**, *sf.* revelation, discovery  
**Révéler**, *va.* to reveal, discover, disclose  
**Revenant**, *sm.* ghost, spirit, apparition  
 — *e.* *adj.* likely, taking, pleasing  
**Revenant-bon**, *sm.* perquisite, net profit  
**Revendeur**, *euse*, *smf.* huckster, retailer  
**Revendication**, *sf.* claim, demand  
**Revendiquer**, *va.* to claim, demand  
**Revendre**, *va.* to sell again or by retail  
 — (*à*), *adv.* enough and to spare  
**Revenir**, *vn.* to come back, grow again, cost, accrue, suit, recover, return, appear, amount; faire — quelqu'un, to call one back; cette viande revient, that meat rises in one's stomach; sa figure me revient, his appearance pleases me; je suis revenu du jeu, I like gaming no longer [ments]  
 — *à la charge*, to reiterate one's argu-  
 — *à soi*, to come to one's senses again  
 — *contre une sentence*, to appeal from a decision, in law  
 — *de ses préjugés*, to shake off prejudices  
 — *sur quelqu'un*, to sue a security  
**Revente**, *sf.* resale, act of selling again  
**Reventer**, *va.* to expose once more a sail to the wind  
**Revenu**, *sm.* revenue, income, rent  
 — *e.* *adj.* tried, not to be imposed upon  
**Revenue**, *sf.* young wood or coppice  
 — *a casuelles*, perquisites  
**Rêver**, *vn.* to dream, rave, muse, think  
**Réverbération**, *sf.* reverberation  
**Réverbère**, *sm.* reverberatory, street-lamp, lamp-post, reflector  
**Réverbérer**, *va.* to reverberate, reflect  
**Reverber**, *va.* to smooth cast metal  
**Reverdir**, *va.* to paint green again  
 — *vn.* to become green again  
**Reverdissement**, *sm.* act of becoming green again  
**Reverdie**, *sf.* return of high tide  
**Révérentment**, *adv.* reverentially  
**Révérence**, *sf.* reverence, respect, bow  
**Révérencieux**, *euse*, *adj.* reverential  
**Révérencieusement**, *adv.* reverentially  
**Révérénd**, *e.* *adj.* reverend [rend]  
**Révéréndissime**, *adj.* most or right reve-  
**Réverser**, *va.* to reverse, reverence  
**Réversie**, *sf.* reverie, act of musing, idle fancy, delirium, dottage, raving  
**Reversir**, *va.* to varnish again  
**Revers**, *sm.* back of the hand, reverse of a coin, back stroke, misfortune  
 — *d'un habit*, facing  
 — *de la médaille*, the defects of a person  
**Reversement**, *sm.* act of pouring again  
**Reverser**, *va.* to pour again  
**Reversi**, *sm.* a game at cards  
**Reversibilité**, *sf.* reversibility, reversion  
**Réversible**, *adj.* reversible  
**Réversion**, *sf.* reversion, return  
**Revestiaire**, *sm.* vestry  
**Revêtement**, *sm.* lining of a ditch, in fortification, arch, coating, casing  
**Revêtir**, *va.* to clothe, confer, invest  
*se* — *vr.* to put on  
**Revêtu**, *e.* *adj.* clothed, invested  
**Réveur**, *euse*, *smf.* musser, doltard  
 — *euse*, *adj.* thoughtful, pensive  
**Revlage**, *sm.* act of complying or settling again, act of selling again  
**Revider**, *va.* to empty or settle again

Reynard, *sf.* movement at backgammon  
 Revirement, *sm.* act of talking about  
 Revirer, *va.* to tack about at sea  
 Réviser, *va.* to revise, review, compare  
 Réviseur, *sm.* reviser, reviewer  
 Révision, *sf.* revision, review, review  
 — de procès, a new process  
 Révisiter, *va.* to visit again  
 Révivification, *sf.* revivification  
 Revivifier, *va.* to revive, restore life  
 Revivre, *vn.* to come to life again  
 Révocable, *adj.* revocable, reversible  
 Révocation, *sf.* revocation, repeal  
 Révocatire, *adj.* revocatory  
 Revoir, *va.* to see again, revise  
 — (au), adieu, till we meet again  
 Revolteur, *va.* to carry again  
 Revoler, *va.* to steal again  
 —, *vn.* to fly again  
 Revollin, *sm.* squall of wind at sea  
 Révoltant, *e, adj.* revolting, shocking  
 Révolte, *sf.* revolt, rebellion, a rising  
 Révolter, *va.* to raise a rebellion  
 se —, *vr.* to revolt, rebel, mutiny  
 Révoltés, *sm. pl.* revolvers, rebels  
 Révolu, *e, adj.* revolved, accomplished  
 Révolution, *sf.* revolution, change  
 Révolutionnaire, *smf.* revolutionist  
 — *adj.* revolutionary [tionary manner  
 Révolutionnairement, *adv.* in a revolu-  
 Révolutionner, *va.* to revolutionise  
 se —, *vr.* to get into a state of revolution  
 Revomir, *va.* to vomit again  
 Révoquer, *va.* to revoke, repeal, recall  
 — un commis, to turn away a clerk  
 Revouloir, *va.* to will again  
 Revoyager, *vn.* to travel again  
 Revue, *sf.* review, diligent search  
 — des soldats, muster of soldiers  
 —, *e, adj.* revised, compared  
 Révulsaif, *ive, adj.* revulsive  
 Révulsion, *sf.* revulsion, in medicine  
 Res, *prep.* even with, level  
 Rhabillage, *sm.* act of mending  
 Rhabiller, *va.* to clothe anew  
 se —, *vr.* to dress again  
 Rhabilleur, *cu. e, smf.* mender  
 Rhagades, *sf. pl.* small ulcerated cuts  
 Rhéteur, *sm.* rhetorician, declaimer  
 Rhétoricien, *sm.* rhetorician, orator  
 Rhétorique, *sf.* rhetoric, oratory  
 Rhingrave, *sm.* rhinegrave, the title of  
 an earl on the Rhine  
 Rhinocéros, *sm.* rhinoceros  
 Rhinagre, *sm.* instrument to pull teeth  
 Rhombe, *sm.* rhomb, a lozenge, in geo-  
 metry [geometry  
 Rhomboïde, *sm.* rhomboid, a figure in  
 Rhubarbe, *sf.* rhubarb  
 — des moines, monk's rhubarb  
 Rhumatismal, *e, adj.* rheumatismal  
 Rhumatisme, *sm.* rheumatism  
 Rhume, *sm.* rhume, a cold  
 — de veau, cold in the head  
 Rhythme, *sm.* rhythm, harmony  
 Rhythmique, *adj.* rhythmical  
 Riant, *e, adj.* cheerful, pleasant, pretty,  
 smiling, delightful, agreeable

Riant (*em*), *adv.* in jest, with a sneer  
 Riacle, *sf.* tool used by miners  
 Ribambelle, *sf.* a long tedious sequel  
 Ribaud, *e, smf.* a libertine  
 —, *e, adj.* licentious, lascivious  
 Ribauderie, *sf.* low and immoral pastime  
 Ribe, *sf.* machine to grind lint and hemp  
 Riblette, *sf.* broiled steak  
 Ribleur, *euse, smf.* night-walker  
 Ribord, *sm.* garboard, said of ships  
 Ribordage, *sm.* compensation due by one  
 ship to another for an injury  
 Ribotte, *sf.* act of eating and drinking  
 to excess; faire —, to feast, revel  
 Ribotter, *vn.* to eat and drink to excess  
 Riboteur, *euse, smf.* tippler, reveller  
 Ricanement, *sm.* act of sneering  
 Ricaner, *vn.* to titter, sneer, giggle  
 Ricaneur, *euse, smf.* giggler or sneerer  
 Ric-à-ric, *adv.* exactly, neither more nor  
 Richard, *sm.* monied man [less  
 Riche, *sm.* a rich man; le mauvais —,  
 the rich man of the gospel  
 —, *adj.* rich, wealthy, opulent, copious,  
 costly, valuable, lofty, noble, fertile  
 — en argent, monied  
 — parti, great match  
 — taille, tall, proper size, fine shape  
 Richement, *adv.* richly, splendidly  
 Richesse, *sf.* wealth, richness, fertility  
 — d'une langue, copiousness of a lan-  
 guage  
 —, *pl.* riches, opulence; gonflé de ses  
 —, puffed-proud; des — mal acquises,  
 ill-gotten wealth; nager dans les —,  
 to roll in wealth; contentement passe  
 —, contentment is better than riches  
 Ricochet, *sm.* duck and drake, a child's  
 play, a small bird that always repeats  
 the same notes, a rebound  
 Ride, *sf.* wrinkle, laniard, a sea term  
 Rideau, *sm.* rideau, in fortification, a  
 curtain; tirer le — sur une chose, to  
 speak no more about a subject  
 Ridelle, *sf.* side-rack of a waggon  
 Rider, *va.* to wrinkle, crumple, shrink  
 — une corde, to stretch out a rope  
 se —, *vr.* to frown, be shrivelled  
 Ridicule, *sm.* ridicule, impertinence, re-  
 ticule, a small bag; devenir —, to be  
 exposed to laughter  
 —, *adj.* ridiculous, impertinent, absurd  
 Ridiculement, *adv.* ridiculously  
 Ridicullier, *va.* to ridicule [cule  
 se —, *vr.* to turn one another into ridi-  
 cule  
 Rien, *sm.* nothing, any thing, a trifle,  
 nonentity; homme de —, man of ob-  
 scure origin; il ne fait plus —, he  
 has left off business, he does nothing  
 now; pour —, gratis; en moins de  
 —, in a trice; y a-t-il — de nouveau?  
 is there any thing new?  
 — moins, nothing less, not in the least  
 — moins que cela, quite another thing  
 Riens (*des*), trifles, nought; un diseur  
 de —, an idle talker  
 Rieur, *euse, smf.* immoderate laughter,  
 giggler, banterer, jester, mocker

**Riflard**, sm. large plane, stone-cutter's chisel, large umbrella  
**Rifler**, va. to rifle, plunder, pillage, file metal smooth, eat greedily, stuff  
**Riflor**, sm. crooked file  
**Rigide**, adj. rigid, strict, austere  
**Rigidement**, adv. rigidly, inflexibly  
**Rigidité**, sf. rigidity, severity, stiffness  
**Rigodon**, sm. rigadoun, kind of dance  
**Rigole**, sf. trench, gutter, furrow  
**Rigorisisme**, sm. austerity or strictness of principle, puritanism  
**Rigoriste**, sm. puritan, rigid person  
 —, adj. severe, strict, austere, rigid  
**Rigoreusement**, adv. rigorously  
**Rigoureux**, ease, adj. rigorous, severe, strict, exact, inflexible  
**Rigueur**, sf. rigour, severity, strictness, precision, stiffness, exactness  
**Rimaille**, sf. doggerel verse  
**Rimailleur**, vn. to write doggerel verses, compose paltry or irregular poetry  
**Rimalleur**, sm. poetaster, petty poet, pitiful or sorry rhymist  
**Rime**, sf. rhyme, metrical verse  
**Rimer**, va. et vn. to rhyme, versify  
**Rimeur**, sm. rhymist, writer of metrical  
**Rincé**, e, adj. soaked, scalded [verse  
**Rincée**, sf. shower, punishment  
**Rincer**, va. to rinse, cleanse, wash  
**Rincure**, sf. water used in rinsing  
**Rioter**, vn. to laugh idly, giggle, titter  
**Rioteur**, ease, sm. giggler, titterer  
**Ripaille**, sf. feast, junket, secret carousal, act of feasting secretly  
**Ripaille**, sf. bad wine, mixture of different wines, bad medley, foolish talk  
**Riposte**, sf. keen reply, repartee, parry and thrust with a sword  
**Riposter**, va. to reply sharply, to parry and thrust in fencing  
**Rire**, sm. laughter, act of laughing  
 — iniqueur, malicious sneer  
 —, vn. to laugh, joke, jest, be merry, smile, look pleasant; éclater de —, to burst out into laughter; pincer sans —, to banter one with a serious face; apprêter à —, to be a laughing-stock; marchand qui perd ne peut —, let them laugh who win; faire —, to make sport; se tenir les côtés de —, to spit one's sides with laughing, to laugh immoderately  
 — aux anges, to laugh in a silly manner  
 — du bout des dents, to laugh but from the teeth outward  
 — du bout des lèvres, to laugh when one has a mind to cry  
 — sous cape, to laugh in one's sleeves  
 se —, vr. to laugh at, make sport of  
**Ris**, sm. laugh, smile  
 — de veau, sm. sweetbread of veal  
 — d'une voile, reef of a sail  
**Rissole**, sf. ris-dollor  
**Risée**, sf. laughter, laughing-stock  
 — (marine term), gust, squall  
**Risibilité**, sf. risibility, power of laughing, proneness to laugh

**Risible**, adj. risible, having the power of laughing, exciting laughter  
**Risqueable**, adj. hazardous, dangerous  
**Risque**, sm. risk, hazard, peril, danger  
**Risquer**, va. to risk, hazard, venture  
 — le tout pour le tout, to run all hazards  
**Rissolé**, sf. sort of minced pie  
**Rissolé**, e, adj. shrivelled, tawny  
**Rissoler**, va. to roast brown, make crisp  
 se —, vr. to grow brown or crisp  
**Rit ou Rite**, sm. rite, solemn act of religion, ceremonial observance  
**Ritournelle**, sf. ritornello, the repeat of an air or tune, burden of a song  
**Ritualiste**, sm. ritualist, skilled in rites  
**Rituel**, sm. ritual, book of religious cere-  
**Rivage**, sm. shore, beach [monies  
**Rival**, e, smf. rival, competitor  
 —, e, adj. rivalling, emulous  
**Rivaliser**, vn. to rival, compete with, emulate, strive to excel  
**Rivalité**, sf. rivalry, competition  
**Rive**, sf. bank, shore, water-side  
**River**, va. to rivet, clinch, fasten  
**Riverain**, sm. borderer, one who resides near the edge of a river or wood  
**Rivet**, sm. rivet, clinched nail or pin  
**Rivière**, sf. river, large stream  
**Rixe**, sf. conflict, scuffle, altercation  
**Ris ou Ris**, sm. rice  
**Risière**, sf. rice-field  
**Robe**, sf. robe, gown, vestment, skin of some animals, hull of a bean or peas  
 gens de —, gentlemen of the long robe, legal practitioners, lawyers  
 — courte, court-martial  
 — de chambre, night or morning gown  
 — de matin, dressing-gown  
**Robinet**, sm. cock, spigot, spout  
**Roboratif**, ive, adj. strengthening  
**Robuste**, adj. robust, vigorous, strong  
**Robustement**, adv. robustly  
**Roc**, sm. rock, castles or rocks at chess  
**Rocalle**, sf. pebbles or shells for a grotto  
**Rocalleur**, sm. maker of grottoes  
**Rocailleux**, ease, adj. pebbly, stony  
**Rocambeau**, sm. salt-holder, mast-heap  
**Rocambole**, sf. sort of garlic or shallot  
**Roche**, sf. rock; un cœur de —, heart of flint; il y a quelque anguille sous —, there is some mystery in that affair  
**Rocher**, sm. rock  
 — sous l'eau, sunken reef or rock  
**Rochet**, sm. rochet, surplice  
**Rocheux**, ease, adj. hilly, mountainous  
**Rochoir**, sm. jeweller's borax-box  
**Rococo**, sm. old fashion, antique article  
**Röder**, vn. to roam, wander, rove  
**Rôdeur**, sm. roamer, wanderer, rover  
**Rodomont**, sm. rodomont, vain boaster, bully, braggadochio, blusterer  
**Rodomontade**, sf. rodomontade, empty bluster, vain boasting, rant  
**Rogations**, sf. pl. rogation week  
**Rogatoire**, adj. rogatory, supplicatory  
**Rogaton**, sm. pl. scraps of meat, waste paper, lumber  
**Rogue**, sf. scurf, scab, itch, mange

Rogement, sm. *act of clipping, cutting*  
 Rogner, va. *to clip, cut, pare, shred*  
 — la vigne, *to prune the vine*  
 — les ongles à quelqu'un, *to clip one's wings, curtail one's power*  
 Rogneur, euse, smf. *clipper, cutter*  
 Rogneux, euse, adj. *scabby, mangy*  
 Rognoir, sm. *scraper*  
 Rognon, sm. *kidney*  
 Rognoner, vn. *to growl, grumble*  
 Rognures, sf. pl. *shreds, parings, clips*  
 Rogomme, sm. *brandy* (pings)  
 Rogue, adj. *haughty, arrogant, proud*  
 Roi, sm. *king, sovereign, monarch; le par le —, in the king's name; vive le —, long live the king*  
 Rolde, adj. *stiff, steep, rapid, swift, obstinate, stubborn, hardy*  
 —, adv. *swiftly, rapidly, quickly*  
 Roldeur, sf. *stiffness, steepness, rapidity, swiftness, stubbornness, obstinacy*  
 Roidillon, sm. *little hill, hillock*  
 Rokir, va. et vn. *to stiffen, stretch out, grow or become stiff*  
 se —, vr. *to withstand, resist, bear up against, be obstinate*  
 Roitelet, sm. *petty king, wren*  
 Rôle, sm. *roll, scroll, list; jouer bien son —, to play one's part well*  
 — d'équipage, *muster-book of a ship*  
 Rôler, va. *to write rolls or law papers*  
 Rôlet, sm. *part, short roll*  
 Rôleur, sm. *tobacco-spinner*  
 Romain, e, smf. et adj. *Roman; caractère —, Roman type; gros —, great primer type; petit —, long primer*  
 Romaine, sf. *steelyard* (type)  
 Roman, sm. *romance, novel; vous prenez le — par la queue, you begin where you should end*  
 Romance, sf. *romance, sort of ballad*  
 Romancier, sm. *writer of romances*  
 Romanesque, adj. *romantic, fanciful, wild, improbable, fabulous*  
 Romanesquement, adv. *romantically, romantically, wildly, extravagantly*  
 Romantique, adj. *romantic, improbable*  
 Romantisme, sm. *romanticness, quality of being romantic*  
 Romarin, sm. *rosemary, a plant*  
 Rompement, sm. *troublesome noise*  
 Rompre, va. *to break, break through, tear in pieces, rend, destroy, disband, defeat, overthrow, pull down; il vaut mieux plier que —, better to bend than break; à tout —, adv. to the utmost*  
 — la glace, *to take the initiative or first step in an affair*  
 — la paille avec quelqu'un, *to fall out or quarrel with one*  
 — la tête à quelqu'un, *to be troublesome to one, break one's head*  
 — la volonté d'un enfant, *to break the temper of a child*  
 — le dé, *to bar the dice*  
 — les couleurs, *to blend the colours, said in painting*  
 — les chemins, *to tear up the roads*

Rompres les chiens, *to turn the conversation upon another subject*  
 — un bras, une jambe, *to break one's arm or leg*  
 se —, vr. *to break, break off*  
 se — aux affaires, *to break in oneself or get used to business*  
 Rompu, e, adj. *broken, broke*  
 Ronce, sf. *briar, bramble*  
 Roncerol, sm. *place full of thorns*  
 Rond, sm. *round, orb, ball, ring, circle*  
 —, e, adj. *round, circular, spherical*  
 Rondache, sf. *round shield, buckler*  
 Ronde, sf. *patrol, circuit of a camp or garrison, semibreve, kind of handwriting; faire la —, to go the rounds; à la —, adv. round about*  
 Rondeau, sm. *rondau, kind of poetry, lively tune or jig, baker's oven-peel*  
 Rondelet, te, adj. *plumpish, chubby, fat*  
 Rondelle, sf. *target, rundle, ladder-step*  
 Rondement, adv. *roundly, plainly*  
 Rondeur, sf. *roundness, rotundity*  
 Rondin, sm. *billet for fuel, cudgel*  
 Rondiner, va. *to cudgel, beat with a stick*  
 Rondon, sm. *impetuosity, vehemence*  
 Ronflant, e, adj. *snoring, snorous*  
 Ronflement, sm. *act of snoring*  
 Ronfier, vn. *to snore*  
 Ronfleur, euse, smf. *snorer*  
 Ronge, sm. *rumination*  
 Ronger, va. *to ruminate, chew the cud, gnaw, nibble, champ the bit, eat up, consume, destroy, fret, vex, disquiet*  
 — son frein, *to fret inwardly*  
 Rongement, sm. *act of ruminating, meditating, gnawing, nibbling, fretting*  
 Rongeur, sm. *remors; ver —, gnawing conscience, never-dying worm*  
 Roquet, sm. *cur, dog, snappish fellow*  
 Roquette, sf. *rocket, a plant*  
 Roquille, sf. *gill of liquor*  
 — s, pl. *marmalade, orange chips*  
 Rosacé, e, adj. *rosaceous, having petals disposed after the manner of a rose*  
 Rosace, sf. *architectural ornament*  
 Rosacées, sf. pl. *class of plants formed like roses, rosaceous plants*  
 Rosagine, sf. *rosebay, rhododendron*  
 Rosaire, sm. *rosary, bed of roses, chaplet, garland, string of beads on which Roman Catholics count their prayers*  
 Rosat, adj. *rosaceous, blooming*  
 Rosâtre, adj. *rosed, crimsoned, flushed*  
 Rosbif, sm. *roast-beef*  
 Rose, sf. *rose, flower; il n'est point de — sans épines, no joy without alloy*  
 — d'Inde, *French marigold*  
 — tremblère, *holly-hock*  
 — d'outrême, *rose-mallow*  
 Rosé, e, adj. *rosy, red, blooming*  
 Roseau, sm. *reed, a plant*  
 Rose-croix, sf. *Rosicrucian, one of a sect who sought the philosopher's stone*  
 Rosée, sf. *dew, small rain* [or colour]  
 Rosé, e, adj. *rosed, like a rose in small*  
 Roseraie, sf. *ground planted with rose-bushes, bed of roses*

**Rouette**, *sf.* artificial *rose*, red ink, molten copper, sort of diaper, red chalk, ribbon knot

**Rosier**, *sm.* rose-bush, rose-tree

**Rosière**, *sf.* *phosinus squamosus*, kind of fish, French village girl who has obtained the rose annually destined as a reward for modesty and virtue

**Rosse**, *sf.* jade, worthless horse

**Rosser**, *va.* to belabour, bang, thrash

**Roussignol**, *sm.* nightingale, picklock

— d'Arcadie, an ass

**Roussignoler**, *vn.* to pipe, emit a sweet or shrill sound, mimic the warbling of the nightingale

**Roussinante**, *sf.* jade, sorry horse

**Roussis**, *sm.* kind of liquor

**Rostrale**, *sf.* rostrated column, pillar ornamented with beaks

—, *adj.* rostral, resembling the beak of a ship or rostrum

**Rot**, *sm.* belch, eructation

**Rôt ou Rôti**, *sm.* roasted meat

**Rotation**, *sf.* rotation, circular motion

**Rôt-de-bif**, *sm.* roasted saddle of mutton

**Roter**, *va.* to eructate, belch

**Rôtie**, *sf.* slice of toasted bread

— au beurre, buttered toast

— au vin, toast with wine

**Rotin ou Ratan**, *sm.* Indian reed

**Rôtir**, *va. et vn.* to roast flesh, parch, burn, toast bread, broil

— au four, to bake in an oven

**Rôtisserie**, *sf.* cookshop

**Rôtisseur**, *euse*, *smf.* public cook

**Rôtisseur**, *sm.* Dutch oven

**Rotonde**, *sf.* rotunda, round building

**Rotondité**, *sf.* rotundity, roundness

**Rotule**, *sf.* kneecap, knap of the knee

**Roture**, *sf.* seccage, tenure of land by service; il est né dans la —, he is of ignoble birth, of mean extraction

**Roturier**, *ière*, *smf.* plebeian, one of the common people, person of low descent

—, *ière*, *adj.* ignoble, mean, plebeian

**Roturièrement**, *adv.* ignobly, meanly

**Rouage**, *sm.* wheel-work

**ROUAN**, *sm.* roan; bay, sorrel, or dark colour, with spots of gray or white

—, *adj.* roan, of a roan colour

**Rouanne**, *sf.* marking-iron for casks

**Rouanner**, *va.* to mark casks

**Rouannette**, *sf.* marking instrument

**Rouble**, *sm.* ruble, Russian coin

**Roucou**, *sm.* roucou, red dye-stuff

**Roucouler**, *vn.* to coo

**Roucoulement**, *sm.* act of cooing

**Roue**, *sf.* wheel; pousser à la —, to help on or promote an affair; faire la —, to wheel about, military term

— de gouvernail, steering-wheel of a ship

— de la fortune, wheel of fortune

**Roué**, *sm.* rake, profligate

**Rouelle**, *sf.* small wheel, round slice

— de veau, fillet of veal

**Rouer**, *va.* to break a malefactor on the wheel, tire, harass, fatigue

— de coups, to beat unmercifully

**Rouerie**, *sf.* profligacy, wickedness

**Rouet**, *sm.* spinning-wheel

— de moulin, cog wheel of a mill

— de serrure, scutchoon of a lock

— de tisserand, weaver's cloth beam

**Rouge**, *sm.* rouge, red paint

—, *adj.* red; cuivre —, copper; tout —, red hot; devenir —, to colour, blush

— comme un coq, as red as the crest of a cock, as bright as scarlet

— foncé, crimson

**Rougeâtre**, *adj.* reddish [complexion]

**Rougeaud**, *e, smf.* a person of a ruddy

—, *e, adj.* red-faced, ruddy-complexioned

**Rouge-bord**, *sm.* bumper of red wine

**Rouge-gorge**, *sm.* robin-redbreast

**Rougeole**, *sf.* measles

**Rouge-queue**, *sm.* redtail, a bird

**Rouget**, *sm.* roach, a fish

**Rougeur**, *sm.* redness, pimple, blush

**Rougr**, *va.* to reddens, blush, colour

**Rouir**, *e, adj.* steeped, soaked, as flax

**Rouille**, *sf.* rust, blast, in botany

**Rouillé**, *e, adj.* rusty, out of practice

**Rouiller**, *va.* to rust, make rusty

se —, *vr.* to grow rusty

**Rouillure**, *sf.* rust, rustiness

**Rouir**, *va.* to steep, soak, taint

**Rouissage**, *sm.* act of steeping

**Roulade**, *sf.* act of rolling, trill in music

**Roulage**, *sm.* act of rolling carts, conveyance by waggons, waggon-office

**Roulant**, *e, adj.* easy, said of a road or carriage; feu —, fire of musketry

**Rouleau**, *sm.* a roll, roller, rolling-pin

**Roulement**, *sm.* act of rolling, trill

**Rouler**, *va.* to roll, roll up, revolve — carrosse, to keep a coach

—, *vn.* to ramble, roam, flow, revolve

se —, *vr.* to tumble about, roll oneself

**Roulette**, *sf.* small wheel, truckle-bed; castor, go cart, wheelbarrow, a game

**Roulier**, *sm.* waggoner, carrier

**Roulis**, *sm.* the rolling of a ship

**Roupie**, *sf.* drop, rupee, an Indian coin

**Roupiller**, *vn.* to doze, slumber

**Roupilleur**, *euse*, *smf.* a sleepy person

**Roussâtre**, *adj.* reddish, ruddy

**Rousseau**, *sm.* a red-haired man

**Rousselet**, *sm.* the russulet pear

**Roussette**, *sf.* species of tomtit

**Rousseur**, *sf.* redness

**Roussi**, *sm.* Russia leather

**Roussin**, *sm.* a strong horse

**Roussir**, *va.* to make red, brown, or yellow —, *vn.* to become reddish [low]

**Route**, *sf.* route, road, way, means

— de vaisseau, course or track of a ship

**Router**, *va.* to habituate one to a thing

**Router**, *sm.* road-book, itinerary, traveller's guide, book of charts, skilful pilot, old stager, traveller

**Routine**, *sf.* routine, practice, custom

**Routiner**, *va.* to accustom one to a thing

**Routinier**, *sm.* mers practitioner

—, *ière*, *adj.* methodical, mechanical

**Rouvioux**, *sm.* mange, itch or scab in dogs or cattle

Rouvre ou Robre, *sm.* the hardest oak  
 Rouvrir, *va.* to open again  
 Roux, rousse, *adj.* red, ruddy; du beurre  
 —, brown butter; il est d'un — ardent,  
 his hair is of a burning red  
 Royal, *e, adj.* royal, kingly, regal, noble  
 Royalement, *adv.* royally, princely  
 Royalisme, *sm.* royalism, attachment to  
 royalty, king's party  
 Royaliste, *sm.* an adherent to a king  
 —, *adj.* royalist, attached to monarchy  
 Royaume, *sm.* kingdom, realm, crown,  
 monarchy, empire  
 Royauté, *sf.* royalty, kingly office  
 Ruade, *sf.* kicking or wincing of a horse,  
 unexpected incivility [ruby  
 Rubace, Rubacelle, *sm.* light-coloured  
 Ruban, *sm.* ribbon, riband  
 Rubaner, *va.* to divide into rolls  
 Rubanerie, *sf.* ribbon-trade  
 Rubanier, lère, *smf.* ribbon weaver  
 Rubanté, *e, adj.* trimmed with ribbon  
 Rubéole, *sf.* species of lily of the valley  
 Rubican, *ne, adj.* rubican, darkly col-  
 oured with a grayish tinge, applied  
 to horses  
 Rubicon, *e, adj.* rubicund, ruddy, blood-  
 red, inclining to redness  
 Rubis, *sm.* ruby, red pimple  
 Rubricaire, *sm.* person thoroughly versed  
 in the church rubric or books of law  
 Rubrique, *sf.* rubric, directions printed  
 in prayer-books and books of law; il  
 entend la —, he is skilled in business  
 Ruche, *sf.* bee-hive  
 Ruchée, *sf.* hiveful  
 Rucher, *sm.* bee-hive bench or stool  
 Rudanier, lère, *adj.* surly, rude  
 Rude, *adj.* harsh, rough, sharp, severe  
 — assaut, fierce assault  
 — chemin, uneven road  
 Rudement, *adv.* roughly, harshly  
 Rudenté, *e, adj.* rudented, said of fluted  
 columns having something in their  
 hollows resembling a rope  
 Rudenture, *sf.* rudenture, the figure of  
 a rope in the flutings of a column  
 Rudesse, *sf.* rudeness, harshness  
 Rudiment, *sm.* rudiment, first principle  
 Rudoyer, *va.* to use harshly, treat with  
 rudeness or severity  
 Rue, *sf.* street, lane, rus, a plant; enfler  
 une —, to go through a street; avoir  
 pignon sur —, to have a house of one's  
 — de traverse, a cross-street [own  
 — passagère, a great thoroughfare  
 Ruelle, *sf.* narrow street or lane, alley,  
 side of a door next the wall; il brille  
 dans les —s, he is a favourite among  
 the ladies  
 Rueller, *va.* to put mould round the vine  
 Ruer, *va.* to fling, kick, wince  
 —, *vn.* jerk, kick with impatience  
 se — sur, *vr.* to rush or fall upon  
 Ruginer, *va.* to scrape or scarify a tooth  
 Rugir, *vn.* to roar like a lion  
 Rugissant, *e, adj.* roaring, growling  
 Rugissement, *sm.* roar, act of roaring

Rugosité, *sf.* roughness, unevenness, cor-  
 ruption, contraction into wrinkles  
 Ruine, *sf.* ruin, decay, fall, downfall,  
 subversion, destruction, overthrow  
 Ruiné, *e, adj.* ruined, destroyed; un  
 tempérament —, a broken constitution  
 Ruiner, *va.* to ruin, destroy, pull down,  
 demulish, subvert, lay waste, defame  
 — la santé, to impair the health  
 — un dessein, to baffle a design  
 — un cheval, to spoil a horse  
 se —, *vr.* to decay, fall in ruins, ruin  
 oneself, go to ruin  
 Ruineux, *euse, adj.* ruinous, hurtful,  
 fallen to ruins, destructive  
 Ruissseau, *sm.* brook, rivulet; verser des  
 —x de larmes, to shed a flood of tears  
 — de rue, street kennel or water course  
 Ruisselant, *e, adj.* gushing, flowing  
 Ruisseler, *va.* to gush, run, or flow out  
 Rum, *sm.* rum, a spirituous liquor  
 Rumeur, *sf.* rumour, flying report  
 Ruminant, *e, adj.* ruminant, chewing  
 the cud  
 Rumination, *sf.* rumination, act of chew-  
 ing the cud, meditation, reflection  
 Ruminer, *va.* to ruminate, chew the cud  
 —, *vn.* to muse on, meditate, ponder  
 Rupture, *sf.* rupture, act of breaking,  
 breach of the peace, hernia  
 Rural, *e, adj.* rural, rustic  
 Ruse, *sf.* ruse, stratagem, trick, wile  
 Rusé, *e, adj.* cunning, sly, crafty, sharp  
 Ruser, *vn.* to dodge, practice sly tricks,  
 use stratagem or artifice  
 Rustaud, *e, smf.* boor, clown, simpleton  
 —, *e, adj.* clownish, boorish, unmannerly  
 Rusticité, *sf.* rusticity, rudeness [ly  
 Rustique, *adj.* rustic, rough, clownish  
 Rustiquement, *adv.* rustically, roughly,  
 clownishly, rudely  
 Rustiquer, *va.* to make a thing rustic  
 Rustre, *smf.* rustic, clown, boor [like  
 —, *adj.* rustical, rural, rude, clownish  
 Rut, *sm.* rut, tract of a wheel, copula-  
 tion of deer and other wild animals  
 Rye, *sm.* seashore

## S.

S, *sm.* nineteenth letter of the alphabet  
 Sa, *pr. f.* his, her, its  
 Sabbat, *sm.* Sabbath; nocturnal orgies  
 or supposed meetings of witches, great  
 noise, racket, squalling of cats  
 Sabbatine, *sf.* philosophical thesis  
 Sabbatique, *adj.* sabbatic, sabbatical, be-  
 longing to or resembling the sabbath  
 Sabbatier, *vn.* to observe the sabbath  
 strictly, follow the Jewish rites  
 Sabéisme, *sm.* idolatrous adoration or  
 worship of fire  
 Sabine, *sf.* sabine, savin, an evergreen,  
 species of juniper  
 Sable, *sm.* sand, gravel, hour-glass  
 — mouvant, quicksand

Sablé, e, adj. laid with sand; fontaine  
—, filtering fountain  
Sablés, va. to cover with gravel or sand  
— un verre de vin, to gulp down or swallow a glass of wine at once  
Sableur, sm. sand-moulder  
Sableux, euse, adj. sandy  
Sablier, sm. hour-glass  
Sablère, sf. sand-pit, gravel-pit  
Sablín, e, adj. growing in sand  
Sablíne, sf. plant growing in sand  
Sablon, sm. small sand  
Sablonner, va. to scour with sand  
Sablonnier, sm. seller of sand  
Sablonnière, sf. sand-pit, gravel-pit  
Sabord, sm. port or port-hole in a ship  
Sabot, sm. wooden shoe, horse's hoof, child's top; dormir comme un —, to sleep as sound as a top  
Saboter, vn. to whip a top, make a noise with wooden shoes [shoes]  
Sabotier, sm. maker or weaver of wooden  
Sabotier, va. to toss, worry, use ill, huff  
Sabrade, sf. act of cutting or slashing  
Sabre, sm. sabre, short sword, cutlass  
Sabrenas, sm. cobbler, clumsy workman, bungler, butcher  
Sabrenauder ou Sabrenasser, va. to perform work clumsily, bungle  
Sabrer, va. to cut with a sabre  
— une affaire, to despatch a business-matter, hurry or huddle up an affair  
Sabreur, sm. slasher, cutter  
Sac, sm. sack, bag, loose robe, pillage; trousse son — et ses quilles, to pack up all that one has; se couvrir d'un — mouillé, to make a matter worse by embellishment; voir le fond du —, to probe an affair to the bottom; juger sur l'étiquette du —, to decide without examination; mettré une ville à —, to sack or take a town by storm; c'est un — percé, money burns a hole in his pocket; cul-de-sac, blind-alley  
— à ouvrage, work-bag  
— à vin, drunkard  
— de nuit, clothes or carpet-bag  
Saccade, sf. jerk, tug, sudden check  
Saccader, va. to jerk a horse's bridle, tug violently, check suddenly  
Saccage, sm. overthrow, destruction  
Saccagement, sm. act of sacking, plundering, pillaging, ransacking  
Saccager, va. to sack, take by storm, pillage, plunder, ravack  
Saccager, sm. plunderer, pillager  
Saccharin, e, adj. saccharine, pertaining to sugar, having the qualities of sugar  
Saccharum, sm. sugar-cane  
Sacerdoce, sm. priesthood  
Sacerdotal, e, adj. sacerdotal, priestly  
Sachée, sf. sackful  
Sachet, sm. sachet, small bag  
— de senteur, smelling cushion  
Sacoche, sf. courier's bag, money-bag  
Sacramentaire, sm. sacramentarian, a name reproachfully applied by Roman Catholics to Protestants

Sacramental, e; Sacramental, le, adj. sacramental, pertaining to a sacrament  
Sacramentale, Sacramentelle, adv. sacramentally  
Sacré, sm. coronation, consecration  
Sacré, e, adj. sacred, holy, devoted, inviolable, venerable  
Sacrement, sm. sacrament, an oath, a solemn religious ordinance  
Sacrer, va. to consecrate, crown  
—, vn. swear, blaspheme  
Sacrificateur, sm. sacrificator  
Sacrificature, sf. priesthood  
Sacrifice, sm. sacrifice, offering  
— propitiatoire, sacrifice of reconciliation  
Sacrifier, va. to sacrifice, offer, immolate  
— son temps, to dedicate all one's time  
se —, vr. to lay down one's life  
Sacrilège, sm. sacrilege, profanation  
—, adj. sacrilegious, profane  
Sacrilegèment, adv. sacrilegiously  
Sacristain, sm. sacrist, sacristan  
Sacristie, sf. sacristy, apartment where the sacred utensils of a church are kept  
Sacristine, sf. vestry nun  
Saducéens, sm. pl. Sadducees  
Saducéisme, sm. Sadducism  
Safran, sm. saffron, crocus  
Safrané, e, adj. of a saffron colour  
Safraner, va. to make yellow with saffron  
Safre, sm. zaffar or saffir, a fictitious mineral, blue colour  
—, adj. greedy, covetous  
Sagace, adj. sagacious, acute, quick  
Sagacité, sf. sagacity, quick discernment  
Sage, adj. sage, wise, prudent, grave  
Sage-femme, sf. midwife, matron  
Sagement, adv. sagely, wisely, soberly, prudently, gravely  
Sagesse, sf. wisdom, modesty, prudence  
Sagette, sf. sagitta aquaticus, a plant  
Sagittaire, sm. Sagittarius, one of the signs of the zodiac  
Sagittale, adj. sagittal, pertaining to or resembling an arrow  
Sagitté, e, adj. sagittary  
Sagou, sm. sago, granulated juice of a species of palm  
Sagouin, e, smf. small kind of ape  
—, e, adj. slovenly, dirty, untidy  
Saignant, e, adj. bleeding, bloody  
Saignée, sf. blood-letting  
Saignement, sm. act of bleeding  
Saigner, va. to bleed, let blood  
— un fossé, to drain a ditch  
— du nez, to want courage  
Saigneur, sm. blooder  
Saigneux, euse, adj. bloody; le bout —, the scrag end of a neck of mutton  
Sallant, e, adj. jutting out, projecting  
Sallie, sf. a jutting out, projection  
Sallir, vn. to project, jut out  
Sain, e, adj. sound, wholesome; air —, pure air; revenir — et sauf, to return safe and sound  
Sain-doux, sm. hog's lard, suet, grease  
Sainement, adv. sound and well  
Sainfoin, sm. sainfoin, trefoil, an herb



**Saint**, *e*, *smf.* *seint*, *holy person*; *le* — *Esprit*, *the Holy Ghost*; *le* — *Père*, *the Pope*; *la* — *Jean*, *Midsummer Day*; *le mal de* — *Jean*, *falling-sickness*; *le* — *du jour*, *the person in vogue* — *e*, *adj.* *holy*, *pure*, *pious*, *religious*, *virtuous*; *rendre* —, *vn.* *to sanctify*  
**Sainte-barbe**, *sf.* *powder-room in a ship*  
**Saintement**, *adv.* *holyly*, *devoutly*, *justly*  
**Sainteté**, *sf.* *sanctity*, *holiness*; *sa* —, *his holiness*; *mourir en odeur de* —, *to die a good Christian*  
**Saint-germain**, *sm.* *species of pear*  
**Salsai**, *sm.* *debtor*, *person distrained*  
**Salsale**, *sf.* *seizure*, *distress*, *arrest*  
**Salsine**, *sf.* *sasine*, *possession, in law*  
**Saisir**, *va.* *to seize*, *lay hold of*, *grasp*, *take*, *distrain*, *move*, *strike*, *attack* — *au collet*, *to collar* — *des meubles*, *to seize furniture* — *tout d'un coup les choses*, *to have a very quick apprehension*  
*se* —, *vr.* *to seize upon*, *arrest*  
**Saisissable**, *adj.* *seizable*, *liable to seizure*  
**Saisissant**, *sm.* *a seizer or distrainer* —, *e*, *adj.* *pinching*, *nipping*  
**Saisissement**, *sm.* *shock*, *fear*, *quaim*  
**Saison**, *sf.* *season*, *fit time*; *de* —, *adv.* *reasonable*; *hors de* —, *unseasonable*  
**Salade**, *sf.* *salad*, *mess*  
**Saladier**, *sm.* *salad dish or bowl*  
**Salage**, *sm.* *act of salting*, *salt duty*  
**Salaire**, *sm.* *salary*, *reward*, *wages*  
**Salamandre**, *sf.* *salamander*, *a lizard*  
**Salant**, *e*, *adj.* *salt*, *salting*  
**Salarien**, *va.* *to reward*, *pay*, *give wages*  
**Salaud**, *e*, *adj.* *foul*, *nasty*, *dirty*  
**Salé**, *adj.* *filthy*, *obscene*  
**Salé**, *sm.* *salt pork or meat* — *comme mer*, *as salt as brine* —, *e*, *adj.* *salt*, *salted*, *brackish*  
**Salément**, *adv.* *filthily*, *nastily*  
**Salép**, *sm.* *salep*, *a bulbous root*  
**Saler**, *va.* *to salt*, *powder*, *corn*, *season with salt*, *sell exorbitantly dear* — *du poisson*, *to cure fish* — *du porc frais*, *to pickle pork*  
**Saleté**, *sf.* *filthiness*, *dirt*, *obscenity*; *des* —, *indecent words*, *improper language*; *dire des* —, *to talk obscenely*  
**Saléur**, *sm.* *salter*, *one who cures fish*  
**Salicite**, *sf.* *salicite*, *stones with figures*  
**Salicoque ou Chevette**, *sf.* *prawn*  
**Salicon**, *sm.* *a plant*, *the ashes of which are used in glass manufactories*  
**Salière**, *sf.* *salt-cellar*, *salt-box* —, *pl.* *hollow pits* [*salt*]  
**Salifiable**, *adj.* *said of substances forming*  
**Salification**, *sf.* *formation of salt*  
**Saligaud**, *e*, *smf.* *sloven*, *slut* —, *e*, *adj.* *slovenly*, *sluttish*, *filthy*  
**Salignon**, *sm.* *salt loaf*  
**Salin**, *e*, *adj.* *saline*, *salt*, *brinish*  
**Salinage**, *sm.* *crystallization of salt water*  
**Saline**, *sf.* *salt meat*, *salt fish*, *salt pit*  
**Salinier**, *sm.* *one who extracts alkali from soda* [*ing*]  
**Salins**, *sm.* *combination of nets for fish-*

**Salique**, *adj.* *salic*; *la loi* —, *the salic law*, *which excludes females from the throne of France*  
**Salir**, *va.* *to dirty*, *stain*, *soil*; *cette couleur se salira bientôt*, *this colour will se* —, *vr.* *to soil one's clothes* [*soon fade*]  
**Salissant**, *e*, *adj.* *that dirties or soils*, *gothers dirt*, *that shows the dirt*  
**Salisson**, *sf.* *gnawing slut*  
**Salissure**, *sf.* *dirt*, *spot of dirt*, *filth*  
**Salivatre**, *adj.* *salivary*, *salival*  
**Salivation**, *sf.* *salivation*, *superabundant secretion of saliva*  
**Salive**, *sf.* *saliva*, *spittle*  
**Saliver**, *vn.* *to salivate*  
**Salle**, *sf.* *hall*, *room*, *parlour*, *ward* — *à manger*, *dining-room* — *d'armes*, *fencing-school* — *d'assemblée*, *assembly-room* — *de bal*, *ball-room* — *de billard*, *billiard-room* — *de comédie*, *play-house* — *de concert*, *music-room* — *de l'opéra*, *opera-house* — *de spectacle*, *theatre* — *de verdure*, *green arbour* — *du commun*, *servants' hall* — *du palais*, *palace-hall*  
**Salin**, *sm.* *a hash of game*  
**Salmigondis**, *sm.* *salmagundi*, *ogris*  
**Salmis**, *sm.* *hash of venison*  
**Saloir**, *sm.* *salt-tub*, *powdering-tub*  
**Salon**, *sm.* *saloon*, *adorned hall*, *dressing-room*, *parlour*  
**Salope**, *sf.* *slut*, *idle woman* —, *adj.* *sluttish*, *dirty*, *indolent*  
**Salopement**, *adv.* *sluttishly*, *nastily*  
**Saloperie**, *sf.* *sluttishness*, *nastiness*  
**Salorge**, *sm.* *heap of salt*  
**Salpêtre**, *sm.* *saltpetre*, *nitre*; *ce n'est que* —, *he is very passionate*  
**Salpêtré**, *e*, *adj.* *containing saltpetre*  
**Salpêtrier**, *sm.* *saltpetre-maker*  
**Salpêtrière**, *sf.* *saltpetre-house*, *bride-well*, *kind of penitentiary or Magdalen for females of Paris*  
**Salsepareille**, *sf.* *sarsaparilla*, *a plant*  
**Salsifs**, *sm.* *salify* or *root a-beard*, *a root*  
**Saltimbanque**, *sm.* *quack*, *buffoon*  
**Saluade**, *sf.* *reverence*, *courtesy*; *a bow*  
**Salubre**, *adj.* *salubrious*, *wholesome*  
**Salubrité**, *sf.* *salubrity*, *healthfulness* — *des aliments*, *wholesomeness of food*  
**Saluer**, *va.* *to salute*, *bow*, *wait upon one*, *proclaim*, *acknowledge*, *desire* or *send respects or compliments* — *du pavillon*, *to salute by hauling down the colours* — *de la voix*, *to salute with cheers*  
**Salure**, *sf.* *saltness*, *brackishness*, *brine*  
**Salut**, *sm.* *salute*, *salutation*, *greeting*, *salvation*, *safety*, *evening prayers* — *de l'état*, *welfare of the state*  
**Salutaire**, *adj.* *salutary*, *healthful*, *safe*, *wholesome*, *advantageous*, *useful*  
**Salutairement**, *adv.* *usefully*, *healthfully*, *advantageously*  
**Salutation**, *sf.* *salutation*, *greeting*

- Salvage, sm. *salvage, recompense for saving goods*  
 Salve, sf. *volley, discharge*  
 Samedi, sm. *Saturday*  
 Sancir, vn. *to founder at sea, sink*  
 Sanctifiant, e, adj. *sanctifying*  
 Sanctificateur, sm. *sanctifier*  
 Sanctification, sf. *sanctification* [holy  
 Sanctifier, va. *to sanctify, purify, make*  
 Sanction, sf. *sanction, ratification, con-*  
*firmation, authority*  
 Sanctonner, va. *to sanction*  
 Sanctuaire, sm. *sanctuary, holy place,*  
*temple, asylum, shelter*  
 Sandal, sm. *sandal, aromatic wood*  
 Sandale, sf. *sandal, sort of slipper or loose*  
*shoe, kind of boat used in the Levant*  
 Sandalier, sm. *one who wears or makes*  
 Sandaraque, sf. *sandarach* [sandals  
 Sandarou, sm. *yellow transparent rosin*  
 Sang, sm. *blood, race, descent, family,*  
*kindred, high birth, extraction; suer*  
*— et eau, to labour hard; baptême de*  
*—, martyrdom; tout en —, covered all*  
*over with gore; il a le — chaud, he is*  
*hasty, passionate; avoir du — aux*  
*ongles, to have spirit; mettre tout à*  
*feu et à —, to destroy all with fire*  
*and sword*  
 — dragon, *dragon's blood*  
 Sang-froid, sm. *cold blood, presence of*  
*mind, coolness, indifference*  
 Sangiac, sm. *sangiac, governor of a*  
*Turkish province*  
 Sanglade, sf. *smart lash*  
 Sanglant, e, adj. *bloody, outrageous; sa-*  
*ture —, cutting satire or censure;*  
*Injure —, deadly injury; affront —,*  
*cruel affront*  
 Sangle, sf. *girth, thong, belt*  
 Sangle, e, adj. *girted, used in heraldry*  
 Sangler, va. *to gird, bind round, dress,*  
*invest, encompass, whip, lash*  
 Sanglier, sm. *wild boar; une hure de —,*  
*a wild boar's head; détenses de —,*  
*tusks of a wild boar*  
 Sanglot, sm. *sob, sigh, groan; act of*  
*sobbing, sighing, or groaning*  
 Sangloter, vn. *to sob, sigh, groan* [tioner  
 Sangsue, sf. *leech, blood sucker, estor-*  
 Sanguificatif, ive, adj. *converting chyle*  
*into blood, producing blood*  
 Sanguification, sf. *production of blood*  
 Sanguin, e, adj. *sanguine, having the*  
*colour of blood, abounding with blood,*  
*warm, ardent, confident*  
 Sanguinaire, adj. *sanguinary, bloody*  
 Sanguine, sf. *red-lead, blood-stone* [blood  
 Sanguinolent, e, adj. *bloody, tinged with*  
 Sanhédrin, sm. *Sanhedrim*  
 Sanie, sf. *sanies, thin serous matter*  
 Sanieux, euse, adj. *sanguis, purulent*  
 Sanitaire, adj. *sanitary, healthful*  
 Sans, prep. *without, before, besides*  
 — amis, adj. *friendless, destitute*  
 — argent, adj.  *penniless, poor*  
 — doute, adv. *doubtless, undoubtedly*  
 — fin, adj. *endless, without end*
- Sans plus, adj. *alone, single, solitary*  
 — que, conj. *without*  
 — y penser, adv. *unawares, suddenly*  
 Sans-cœur, sm. *heartless or dishonour-*  
*able man, coward, fool*  
 Sans culottes, sm. *republican*  
 Sans-prendre, sm. *without discarding*  
 Sans-soucis, sm. *thoughtless fellow*  
 Sansonnet, sm. *starling*  
 Santé, sf. *sanity, soundness of mind,*  
*health, healthiness, drinking-toast*  
 Sanve, sf. *charlock, yellow weed*  
 Sapajou, sm. *marmoset, small monkey*  
 Sape, sf. *undermining of a wall*  
 Saper, va. *to undermine, sap a wall*  
 Sapeur, sm. *sapper, miner, pioneer*  
 Saphique, adj. *Sapphic, kind of verse*  
*consisting of five feet, supposed to be*  
*invented by Sappho*  
 Saphir, sm. *sapphire*  
 Sapience, sf. *sapience, wisdom*  
 Sapientiaux, adj. *relating to some of the*  
*sacred writings, such as the books of*  
*Proverbs and the Psalms*  
 Saphin, sm. *fir, fir-tree, hackney coach;*  
*il sent le —, he has a grave counte-*  
 Sapine, sf. *fir* [rance  
 Sapinière, sf. *forest of fir-trees*  
 Saponacé, e, adj. *saponaceous, saponary,*  
*soapy, resembling soap*  
 Saponaire, sf. *soap-wort*  
 Saponification, sf. *saponification, forma-*  
*tion of or conversion into soap*  
 Saporifique, adj. *saporific*  
 Sarabande, sf. *saraband, Spanish dances*  
 Sarbacane, sf. *shooting-tube*  
 Sarcasme, sm. *sarcasm, keen reproach,*  
*biting expression, taunt*  
 Sarcelle, sf. *teal, wild fowl*  
 Sarcier, va. *to weed, hoe out weeds*  
 Sarcleur, euse, smf. *one who hoes weeds*  
 Sarcloir, sm. *hoe, weeding hook*  
 Sarcure, sf. *act of weeding*  
 Sarcocèle, sm. *sarcocèle, kind of spuri-*  
*ous rupture*  
 Sarcocolle, sf. *sarcocol, sarcocolla, medi-*  
*cinal semitransparent gum*  
 Sarcophage, sm. *sarcophagus, tomb or*  
*stone-ciffin*  
 Sarcotique, adj. *accelerating the healing*  
*of the flesh*  
 Sardine, sf. *sardin, pilchard, sprat*  
 Sardinière, sf. *net for catching pilchards*  
 Sardoine, sf. *sardonyx, a precious stone*  
 Sardonien, ne, Sardonique, adj. *sardonic,*  
*convulsive, spiteful, said of laughter*  
 Sarment, sm. *vine branch*  
 Sarmenteux, euse, adj. *sarmentous, pro-*  
*ducing many vine branches*  
 Sarradine, sm. *a class of the Druids*  
 Sarrasin, sm. *buck-wheat*  
 Sarras, sm. *smock-frock, blouse*  
 Sarrette ou Serrette, sf. *saw wort*  
 Sarriette, sf. *savory, a plant*  
 Sart, sm. *sea-weed* [a galley  
 Sartis, sm. *fishing-net cords, shrouds of*  
 Sas, sm. *sieve, searce* [cornel cherry  
 Sassafras, sm. *sassafras, species of the*

Sasse, *sf.* scoop, hollow shovel, ladle  
 Sassenage, *sm.* cheese made in the south of France.

Sasser, *va.* to sift, examine

Satan, *sm.* Satan, the devil

Satanique, *adj.* satanic, devilish

Satellite, *sm.* satellite, armed attendant,

small planet revolving round a larger

Satlété, *sf.* satiety, fulness, surfeit

Satin, *sm.* satin, kind of glossy silk

Satinade, *sf.* satinet

Satinage, *sm.* act of hot-pressing, gloss-

Satiné, *e.* *adj.* satin-like, glossy, soft

Satiner, *va.* to make like satin

Satire, *sf.* satire, lampoon, libel, sarcasm

Satirique, *sm.* satirist, lampooner, critic

—, *adj.* satiric, satirical, censorious

Satiriquement, *adv.* satirically

Satiriser, *va.* to satirize, lampoon, criti-

cise, censura with severity

Satisfaction, *sf.* satisfaction, state of be-

ing pleased or satisfied, atonement

Satisfactoire, *adj.* satisfactory, atoning

Satisfaire, *va.* to satisfy, please, gratify,

content, free from doubt, convince

— l'attente de quelqu'un, to answer or

come up to one's expectation

—, *vn.* to make satisfaction, execute, dis-

charge, perform, appease by suffering

— à sa parole, to fulfil one's promise

— à son devoir, to do one's duty

— à une objection, to answer an objec-

— sa passion, to indulge one's passion

— sa vanité, to gratify one's vanity

se —, *vr.* to satisfy or please oneself

se — soi-même, to revenge oneself

Satisfaisant, *e.* *adj.* satisfactory, pleasing

Satisfait, *e.* *adj.* satisfied, contented

Satrap, *sm.* satrap, Persian governor

Satrapie, *sf.* government of a satrap

Satron, *sm.* small fish used for bait

Saturation, *sf.* saturation, complete im-

Saturer, *va.* to saturate

Saturnal, *e.* *adj.* saturnalian, like the

feasts of Saturn, loose, licentious

Saturnales, *sf.* pl. festivals of Saturn

Saturne, *sm.* Saturn, ancient heathen

deity, name of a planet

— (in chemistry), *sm.* saturn, lead

Saturnien, *ne.* *adj.* saturnine, gloomy,

melancholy, grave, severe

Satyre, *sm.* satyr, silvan god

Sauce, *sf.* sauce, artificial relish to food;

Il n'est — que d'appétit, a good appe-

te is the best sauce; on ne sait à

quelle — le mettre, one does not know

what to make of him; la — vaut

mieux que le poison, the sauce has a

greater relish than the fish; faire la

— à quelqu'un, to reprove one

— aux câpres, caper sauce

— aux huîtres, oyster sauce

— blanche, white-sauce, melted butter

— liée, thick sauce

— pointue, sauce for tarts

— robert, onion-sauce

Saucer, *va.* to dip in sauce, to reprove

Saucière, *sf.* saucer, platter for sauce

Saucisse, *sf.* sausage

Saucisson, *sm.* thick short sausage

Sauf, *sauf*, *adj.* safe, secure

—, *prep.* save, but, except, saving

— correction, under correction

Sauf-conduit, *sm.* safeconduct, guard,

passport, permit, warrant to pass

Sauge, *sf.* sage, a plant

Saugrenée, *sf.* seasoning with pepper,

salt, and small herbs

Saugrenu, *e.* *adj.* impertinent, absurd,

foolish, ridiculous

Saule, *sm.* willow-tree

— pleureur, weeping willow

Saumâtre, *adj.* brackish, somewhat salt

Saumon, *sm.* salmon, pig of lead

— de fer, ballast

Saumoneau, *sm.* samlet, little salmon

Saumonné, *e.* *adj.* salmon-like

Saumure, *sf.* brine, salt pickle

Saunage, *sm.* salt trade

Sauner, *va.* to make salt

Saunerie, *sf.* saltern, place where salt is

Saunier, *sm.* salt-maker, salter

Saunière, *sf.* salt box

Saupiquet, *sm.* highly seasoned sauce

Saupoudrer, *va.* to powder over

— avec de la farine, to sprinkle with flour

— avec du sucre, to strew with sugar

Saure ou Saur, *adj.* light brown colour;

cheval saure, sorrel coloured horse;

hareng saur, red herring

Saurer, *va.* to smoke-dry, dry in smoke

Saut, *sm.* leap, jump, skip, waterfall;

'au — du lit, at one's rising from alu-

ber; faire un —, to leap, take a leap;

t'— un — de plein, all at once; par — et

par bonds, by fits and starts; il a fait

le —, he has run the risk of it

— périlleux ou de la carpe, heels over

head, top over tail, somerset

Sautelle, *sf.* quickset of a vine branch

Sauter, *va.* et *vn.* to leap, jump, tumble,

skip, hop, shift, veer

— à bas du lit, to spring out of bed

— à l'abordage, to board an enemy's ship

— à pieds joints, to vault with close feet

— au cou de quelqu'un, to embrace one

— aux nues, to fly into a passion

— au collet, to collar or assault one

— de branche en branche, to digress or

wander from a subject

— de jole, to dance for joy

Sautereau, *sm.* jack in a harpsichord,

little jumper or tumbler

Sauterelle, *sf.* grasshopper, locust

Saute-ruisseau, *sm.* errand-boy

Sauteur, *euse*, *smf.* tumbler, vaulter

Sautillement, *sm.* act of skipping, frik-

ing, tripping, or bounding along

Sautiller, *vn.* to skip, bound lightly

Sauvage, *sm.* savage, barbarian

—, *adj.* wild, barbarous, fierce, cruel,

uncivilized, unsocial, uncultivated

Sauvageon, *sm.* wild stock, in botany

Sauvagin, *sf.* food of a disagreeable taste

—, *e.* *adj.* ramshack, strong-crested, fishy

Sauvagine, *sf.* wild fowls

Sauve-garde, *sf.* safeguard, defence, security, protection, escort  
 Sauvement, *sm.* salvage  
 Sauver, *va.* to save, preserve, deliver, spare, rescue, prevent  
*se* —, *vr.* to indemnify oneself, escape  
 Sauveté, *sf.* safety, security  
 Sauvutage, *sm.* salvage, recompense for seeing goods wrecked on the coast; bateau —, life-boat  
 Sauveur, *sm.* Saviour, Redeemer  
 Savamment, *adv.* learnedly, skilfully  
 Savane, *sf.* savanna, plain, meadow, forest of fir-trees  
 Savant, *e.* *smf.* erudite or learned person —, *sm.* pl. *littérati*, men of learning —, *e.* *adj.* learned, skilful  
 Savantasse, *sm.* pedant, vain scholar  
 Savate, *sf.* old shoe or slipper  
 Savaterie, *sf.* shoes stall, old shoes trade  
 Saveter, *va.* to cobble, botch, bungie  
 Savetier, *sm.* cobbler, bungler, botcher  
 Saveur, *sf.* savour, taste, relish  
 Savoir, *sm.* knowledge, learning —, *va.* to know, be skilled, learned —, *adv.* namely, to wit, viz.  
 Savoir-faire, *sm.* skill, industry, intrigue  
 Savoir-vivre, *sm.* behaviour, manners  
 Savon, *sm.* soap; eau de —, soap-suds  
 Savonage, *sm.* act of washing with soap  
 Savonner, *va.* to wash with soap, scold  
 Savonnerie, *sf.* soap-house  
 Savonnette, *sf.* wash ball  
 Savonneux, *euse*, *adj.* soapy, saponary  
 Savonnier, *sm.* soap-maker, soapberry  
 Savourement, *sm.* act of savouring (tree)  
 Savourer, *va.* to savour, taste, relish  
 Savouret, *sm.* marrow bone  
 Savoureuement, *adv.* savourily  
 Savoureux, *euse*, *adj.* savoury  
 Sayette, *sf.* sashy, a sort of serge  
 Scabellon, *sm.* stand, pedestal  
 Scabieux, *sf.* scabious, a plant  
 Scabieux, *euse*, *adj.* scabby, itchy  
 Scabreux, *euse*, *adj.* scabrous, rugged  
 Scalène, *adj.* scalene, of unequal sides  
 Scamonée, *sf.* scammony, bindweed  
 Scandale, *sm.* scandal, offence, shame  
 Scandalousement, *adv.* scandalously  
 Scandaleux, *euse*, *adj.* scandalous  
 Scandaliser, *va.* to scandalize, offend  
*se* —, *vr.* to be scandalized, offended  
 Scander, *va.* to scan a verse, measure  
 Scapulaire, *sm.* scapular, friar's habit  
 Scarabée, *sm.* scarab, a kind of beetle  
 Scaramouche, *sm.* scaramouch, buffoon  
 Scarificateur, *sm.* scarificator, lancet  
 Scarification, *sf.* scarification, incision  
 Scarifier, *va.* to scarify, lance, cut  
 Scarlatine (fièvre), *sf.* scarlet fever  
 Scason, *sm.* Latin versè  
 Scéau, *sm.* seal, impression of a seal  
 Scéal, *sm.* seal, in law  
 Scélerat, *e.* *smf.* villain, rascal, wretch —, *e.* *adj.* villainous, wicked, atrocious  
 Scélératesse, *sf.* villainy, atrociousness  
 Scélite, *sf.* a stone  
 Scéllé, *sm.* public seal, seal of a judge

Scellement, *sm.* act of sealing  
 Sceller, *va.* to seal, cram, fasten  
 Scelleur, *sm.* sealer, a person who seals  
 Scène, *sf.* scene or place, stage, quarrel  
 Scénique, *adj.* scenic, theatrical  
 Scénographie, *sf.* scenography, prospect  
 Scénographique, *adj.* scenographical  
 Scepticisme, *sm.* scepticism, infidelity  
 Sceptique, *smf.* et *mf.* sceptic, sceptical  
 Sceptre, *sm.* sceptre, ensign of royalty  
 Schako, *sm.* shako, a military cap  
 Schall, *sm.* shawl, article of female dress  
 Schelling, *sm.* a shilling  
 Schismatique, *smf.* schismatic person —, *adj.* schismatical, separated  
 Schisme, *sm.* schism, separation  
 Sciage, *sm.* act of sawing  
 Sciatique, *sf.* sciatica, hip-gout —, *adj.* sciatic, gouty  
 Scie, *sf.* a saw  
 Sciemment, *adv.* knowingly, willingly  
 Science, *sf.* science, learning, talent  
 Scientifique, *adj.* scientific, learned  
 Scientifiquement, *adv.* scientifically  
 Scier, *va.* to saw, cut down, reap  
 Scierie, *sf.* sawing machine, saw-pit  
 Scieur, *sm.* Sawyer, reaper  
 Scille, *sf.* squills, in botany, sea onion  
 Scintillation, *sf.* scintillation  
 Scintiller, *vn.* to scintillate, sparkle  
 Scion, *sm.* scion, shoot, twig  
 Scission, *sf.* scission, act of cutting  
 Sciture, *sf.* scythe  
 Scolarité, *sf.* rights of students  
 Scolastique, *smf.* schoolman, divinity —, *adj.* scholastic, pertaining to a school  
 Scoliaiste, *sm.* scholiast, a writer of notes  
 Scolie, *sf.* scholy, commentary, note  
 Scolopendre, *sf.* scolopendra, an insect  
 Scorbut, *sm.* scurvy, a disease  
 Scorbutique, *adj.* scorbutic, of scurvy  
 Scorie, *sf.* scoria, dross, slag  
 Scorifier, *va.* to reduce to scoria  
 Scorpiojelle, *sf.* oil of scorpion  
 Scorpion, *sm.* scorpion, a zodiacal sign  
 Scorsonière, *sf.* viper's grass  
 Scribe, *sm.* scribe, copier, transcriber  
 Scribeur, *sm.* writer of the pope's bulls  
 Scrofulaire, *sf.* blind nettle  
 Scrofules, *sf.* pl. scrofula, king's evil  
 Scrofuleux, *euse*, *adj.* scrofulous  
 Srupule, *sm.* scruple, doubt, a weight  
 Scrupuleusement, *adv.* scrupulously  
 Scrupuleux, *euse*, *adj.* scrupulous, rigid  
 Scrutateur, *sm.* scrutator, searcher  
 Scruter, *va.* to scrutinize, fathom  
 Scrutin, *sm.* scrutiny, inquiry, search  
 Sculpter, *vn.* to sculpture, carve, chise  
 Sculpteur, *sm.* sculptor, statuary, carver  
 Sculpture, *sf.* sculpture, statuary  
 Scurrilité, *sf.* scurrility, vulgarity  
 Se, *pron.* oneself, himself, herself, itself, themselves, each other, one another  
 Séance, *sf.* seat, place, session, right  
 Séant, *sm.* act of sitting down —, *e.* *adj.* sitting, becoming, decent  
 Sean, *sm.* pan or bucket  
 Sébile, *sf.* wooden bowl

Sec, sm. *dryness, barrenness*  
 —, sèche, adj. *dry, blunt, lean, rough*  
 —, adv. *hard, bluntly; à —, dried up*  
 Séable, adj. *divisible*  
 Séante, sf. *a seat, in geometry*  
 Sèche, sf. *cuttlefish, shoal, shallow*  
 Sèchement, adv. *dryly, coldly, roughly*  
 Sécher, va. to *dry, air, drain, wither*  
 Sécheresse, sf. *dryness, aridity, sterility*  
 Séchoir, sm. *hoses for drying linen*  
 Second, e, smf. *a second, assistant*  
 —, e, adj. *second, secondary, inferior*  
 Secondaire, adj. *secondary, accessory*  
 Seconde, sf. *second*  
 Secondement, adv. *secondly*  
 Seconder, va. to *second, assist, back*  
 Secouement, Secoument, sm. *act of shaking*  
 Secouer, va. to *shake, toss, jolt* [ing  
 se —, vr. to *shake oneself*  
 Secourable, adj. *helpful, ready to assist*  
 Secourir, va. to *succour, assist, relieve*  
 Secours, sm. *succour, help, relief*  
 Secousse, sf. *shake, toss, violent fit*  
 Secret, sm. *secret, mystery, means*  
 Secrétage, sm. *act of preparing felt*  
 Secrétaire, sm. *secretary, scrutoire*  
 Secrétairerie, sf. *secretary's office*  
 Secrétariat, sm. *secretaryship*  
 Secrète, sf. *secret prayer*  
 —, adj. *secret; en —, adv. secretly*  
 Secrètement, adv. *secretly, privately*  
 Sécrétion, sf. *secretion of the humours*  
 Sécrétoire, adj. *secretory, said of the hu-*  
 Sectaire, sm. *sectary [mours of the body*  
 Sectateur, sm. *sectarian, follower*  
 Secte, sf. *sect, clan, community, party*  
 Secteur, sm. *sector, part of a circle*  
 Section, sf. *section, part, division, head*  
 Séculaire, adj. *secular, worldly*  
 Sécularisation, sf. *secularization*  
 Séculariser, va. to *secularize*  
 Sécularité, sf. *secularity, worldliness*  
 Séculier, sm. *a secular, layman*  
 —, lère, adj. *not bound by monastic rules*  
 Séculièrement, adv. *secularly*  
 Sécurité, sf. *security, assurance*  
 Sédatif, ive, adj. *sedative, calming*  
 Sédentaire, adj. *sedentary, inactive*  
 Sédiment, sm. *sediment, dregs, feces*  
 Séditieux, adv. *seditionously*  
 Séditieux, euse, adj. *seditionous, rebellious*  
 Sédition, sf. *sedition, uproar, revolt*  
 Séducteur, trice, smf. *seducer, corrupter*  
 —, trice, adj. *seducing, bewitching*  
 Séduction, sf. *seduction, deceit*  
 Séduire, va. to *seduce, bribe, debauch*  
 Séduisant, e, adj. *seducing, engaging*  
 Segment, sm. *segment, a part of a circle*  
 Ségrégation, sf. *segregation, separation*  
 Seigle, sm. *rye; pain de —, rye bread*  
 Seigneur, sm. *lord, nobleman, prince*  
 Seigneurisme, sm. *seigniorage, a right*  
 Seigneurial, e, adj. *seigniorial, manorial*  
 Seigneurie, sf. *seigniorship, lordship*  
 Sein, sm. *bosom, breast, heart, womb*  
 Seine, Senne, Selinche, sf. *seine, a net*  
 Seing, sm. *sign, signature, name, hand*  
 Seize, sm. *a sixteen*

Seize, adj. *sixteen*  
 Seizième, adj. *sixteenth*  
 Séjour, sm. *sojourn, abode, mansion*  
 Séjourner, va. to *sojourn, abide, stay*  
 Sel, sm. *salt, poignancy, wit, spirit*  
 Sélénite, sf. *selenite, fohated sulphate of*  
 Séléniteux, euse, adj. *selenitic* [lime  
 Selle, sf. *saddle, pillow, stool, scoria*  
 Seller, va. to *saddle, put on a saddle*  
 Sellerie, sf. *saddlery, harness room*  
 Sellette, sf. *stool, seat of a culprit on trial*  
 Sellier, sm. *saddler*  
 Selon, prep. *according or agreeably to*  
 Semaille, sf. *seed-time, seed sown*  
 Semaine, sf. *week, week's work or wages*  
 Semainier, lère, smf. *on duty for a week*  
 Semblable, smf. *a fellow-creature*  
 —, adj. *like, equal, such, resembling*  
 Semblablement, adv. *likewise, too, also*  
 Semblant, sm. *semblances, pretence*  
 Sembler, vn. to *seem, look, appear; il*  
 me *semble, v. imp. it seems to me* [ing  
 Semelle, sf. *sole of a shoe, foot of a stock*  
 Semence, sf. *seed, cause, origin, source*  
 Semer, va. to *sow, spread, set, divulge*  
 Semestre, sm. *six months, fourth of*  
 Semestriel, le, adj. *half-yearly* [6 months  
 Semestrier, sm. *soldier on leave for six*  
 Semeur, sm. *a sower* [months  
 Semi, adj. *half*  
 Semillant, e, adj. *brisk, lively, frisky*  
 Séminaire, sm. *seminary, nursery*  
 Séminal, e, adj. *seminal, radical*  
 Séminariste, sm. *a seminarist*  
 Semis, sm. *seed-bed, seed-plot* [in music  
 Semi-tonique, adj. *composed of half-notes*  
 Semoir, sm. *seed-bag, drill-plough*  
 Semonce, sf. *summons, warning*  
 Semoncer, va. to *invite, warn, scold*  
 Semondre, va. to *invite, summon*  
 Semonneur, sm. *summoner, warner*  
 Semouille, sf. *vermicelli of the finest flour*  
 Sempervirens, sm. *evergreen*  
 Sempiternel, le, adj. *sempiternal, eternal*  
 Sénat, sm. *senate, senate-house*  
 Sénateur, sm. *senator*  
 Sénatorial, e, adj. *senatorial*  
 Sénatus-consulte, sm. *decree of the Ro-*  
 Sénau, sm. *smack* [man senate  
 Séné, sm. *senna, a tree, a medicine*  
 Sénéchal, sm. *seneschal, a steward*  
 Sénéchale, sf. *seneschal's lady*  
 Sénéchaugte, sf. *seneschal's jurisdiction*  
 Senepon, sm. *groundsel* [tion  
 Sénévé, sm. *mustard-seed*  
 Sénévier, smf. *senior, an aged person*  
 Sens, sm. *sense, opinion, construction,*  
*side, way, meaning, judgment, intel-*  
*ligence, understanding, reason*  
 — dessus dessous, adv. *topsy-turvy*  
 — devant derrière, adv. *wrong way*  
 Sensation, sf. *sensation, impression*  
 Sensé, e, adj. *sensible, rational*  
 Sensément, adv. *sensibly, rationally*  
 Sensibilité, sf. *sensibility, tenderness*  
 Sensible, adj. *sensible, feeling, tender,*  
*perceptible by the senses, grateful,*  
*painful, nice, great, plain, obvious*

**Sensiblement**, adv. *sensibly, obviously*  
**Sensibilité**, *sf. affected sensibility*  
**Sensitif**, *ive, adj. sensitive*  
**Sensitive**, *sf. sensitive plant*  
**Sensorium**, *sm. sensorium, organ of sensation, seat of sense*  
**Sensualité**, *sf. sensuality, lewdness*  
**Sensuel**, *ie, smf. sensualist*  
 —, *ie, adj. sensual, carnal, luxurious*  
**Sensuellement**, adv. *sensually*  
**Sente**, *sf. narrow footpath*  
**Sentence**, *sf. sentence, verdict, a judicial decision, doom, decrees, maxim*  
**Sentencier**, *va. to pronounce sentence*  
**Sentencieusement**, adv. *sententiously*  
**Sentencieux**, *euse, adj. sententious*  
**Senteur**, *sf. scent, odour, smell, perfume*  
**Sentier**, *sm. path, road, footpath*  
**Sentiment**, *sm. sentiment, thought, feeling, sense, mind, notion, opinion*  
 — *intime, consciousness*  
**Sentimental**, *e, adj. sentimental*  
**Sentimentalement**, adv. *sentimentally*  
**Sentimentalisme**, *sm. sentimentalism*  
**Sentimentalité**, *sf. sentimentality*  
**Sentine**, *sf. sink of a ship*  
**Sentinel**, *sf. sentinel, sentry, watch*  
 — *avancée, scout, spy*  
**Sentir**, *va. to feel, have sense of, discern by touch, savour of, look like, foresee, scent, smell, taste, bespeak, show*  
 — *vn. to smell strong, perceive, discern, know, be sensible of*  
 — *une douleur, to feel pain*  
 se —, *vr. to feel, be afflicted with, share, have a share, smart, know oneself*  
**Sesoir**, *vn. to sit, fit well, to become one*  
**Séparable**, *adj. separable*  
**Séparation**, *sf. separation, disjunction, divorce, disunion, parting; mur de —, partition-wall*  
**Séparé**, *e, adj. separate, distinct*  
**Séparément**, adv. *separately, singly*  
**Séparer**, *va. to separate, divide, divorce, part, disjoin, disunite*  
 se —, *vr. to separate or withdraw oneself, break up a meeting, part from*  
**Seps**, *sm. kind of lizard* [one]  
**Sept**, *sm. seven, seventh*  
 —, *adj. seven* [Septuagint]  
**Septante**, *adj. seventy; les —, sm. the*  
**Septembre**, *sm. September*  
**Septennaire**, *sm. septenary, consisting of*  
**Septennial**, *e, adj. septennial* [seven]  
**Septentrion**, *sm. septentrion, the north*  
 —, *Septentrional, e, adj. northern*  
**Septentrionaux**, *sm. pl. northern people*  
**Septidi**, *sm. seventh day of the decade, a period of ten days in the French republican calendar*  
**Septième**, *sm. seventh part*  
 —, *adj. seventh*  
**Septièmement**, adv. *seventhly*  
**Septique**, *adj. septic, septical, having power to promote putrefaction*  
**Septuagénaire**, *sm. septuagenarian, one who has attained the age of seventy*  
 —, *adj. septuagenary*

**Septuagésime**, *sf. Septuagesima Sunday, third Sunday before Lent, and about seventy days before Easter*  
**Septuple**, *adj. septuple, sevenfold*  
**Septuplier**, *va. to repeat seven times*  
**Sépulchral**, *s, adj. sepulchral*  
**Sépulcre**, *sm. sepulchre, grave, tomb*  
**Sépulture**, *sf. sepulture, burial, inter-*  
**Séquelle**, *sf. gang, crew* [ment]  
**Séquence**, *sf. sequence, series, order of succession, in consecutive order*  
**Séquestration**, *sf. sequestration*  
**Séquestre**, *sm. sequestrator*  
**Séquestrer**, *va. to sequester, sequestrate*  
**Sérail**, *sm. seraglio, Turkish harem*  
**Séraphin**, *sm. seraph, seraphim*  
**Séraphique**, *adj. seraphic, seraphical*  
**Séraskier**, *sm. Turkish general*  
**Serein**, *sm. evening dew*  
 —, *adj. serene, calm, undisturbed, quiet*  
**Sérénade**, *sf. serenade, nocturnal music*  
**Sérénissime**, *adj. most serene or placid*  
**Sérénité**, *sf. serenity, calmness, peace*  
**Séreux**, *euse, adj. serous, thin, watery*  
**Serf**, *serve, smf. serf, slave, bondman,*  
 —, *adj. in bondage* [bondswoman]  
**Serge**, *sf. serge, kind of woollen cloth*  
**Sergent**, *sm. sergeant, bailiff, a cramp*  
**Sergenteur**, *va. to pursue for debt, to dun*  
**Sergenterie**, *sf. office of a sergeant*  
**Série**, *sf. series, succession, order, course*  
**Sérieusement**, adv. *seriously, solemnly*  
**Sérieux**, *sm. seriousness, gravity*  
 —, *euse, adj. serious, grave, solemn*  
**Serin**, *e, smf. canary bird*  
**Seriner**, *va. to teach a bird mechanically*  
**Serinet**, *sf. bird organ*  
**Seringat**, *sm. syringa, flowering shrub*  
**Seringue**, *sf. syringe*  
**Seringuer**, *va. to syringe, squirt*  
**Serment**, *sm. oath, act of swearing*  
**Sermon**, *sm. sermon, scriptural discourse*  
**Sermonnaire**, *sm. collection of sermons*  
**Sermonner**, *vn. to sermonize, preach a sermon, find fault with*  
**Sermonneur**, *euse, smf. preacher, one who gives lectures, fault-finder*  
**Sérosité**, *sf. serosity, watery part of the*  
**Serpe**, *sf. bill-hook* [blood]  
**Serpent**, *sm. serpent, snake, viper, musical instrument, firework*  
**Serpentaire**, *sf. dragon-woort, a plant*  
**Serpente**, *sf. tissue or silver paper*  
**Serpenteau**, *sm. young serpent or snake, small squib or firework* [serpent]  
**Serpenter**, *vn. to meander, wind like a*  
**Serpentin**, *sm. musket cock, still-worm*  
 —, *e, adj. serpentine, winding; spiral*  
**Serpentine**, *sf. serpentine-stone, species of variegated talc or magnesian stone*  
**Serpette**, *sf. hooked knife*  
**Serpillère**, *sf. packing cloth*  
**Serpillon**, *sm. small grape-knife*  
**Serpolet**, *sm. wild thyme*  
**Serre**, *sf. greenhouse, fruit-room, talon or claw of a bird of prey, act of pressing, crushing, or squeezing*  
 — *chaude, hot-house*

Serré, e, adj. laid up, locked up, close, compact, niggard, secret, concise  
 —, adv. hard, soundly  
 Serrément, adv. closely, niggardly  
 Serrement, sm. act of squeezing  
 Serrer, va. to lay by, lock up, tie, tie tight or hard, bind hard or fast, squeeze, wring, strain, follow or pursue close, draw or join close, shorten  
 se —, vr. to sit, stand, or lie close  
 Serre-tête, sm. nightcap  
 Serron, sm. box containing foreign drugs  
 Serrure, sf. a lock  
 Serrurerie, sf. locksmith work or trade  
 Serrurier, sm. a locksmith  
 Sertir, va. to set a stone in a ring  
 Sertissage, sf. act of setting a stone  
 Sérum, sm. serum, thin part of blood  
 Servage, sm. servitude, bondage  
 Servant, e, adj. serving, waiting  
 Servante, sf. maid, servent maid  
 Serviable, adj. serviceable, officious  
 Service, sm. service, office, duty, use, assistance, worship, courses at table, set of dishes and plates, table-linen  
 Serviette, sf. napkin, towel  
 Servile, adj. s-rvile, vile, mean, base  
 Servilement, adv. servilely, meanly  
 Servilité, sf. servility, meanness of soul  
 Servir, va. to serve, help, protect, cover a table, be in service, worship  
 se —, vr. to employ, make use of  
 Serviteur, sm. servant, valet, attendant  
 Servitude, sf. servitude, slavery  
 Sésame, sm. sesame, an oily grain  
 Séséil, sm. hartwort plant  
 Séquialtère, adj. sequialter, in matho-  
 Session, sf. session, sitting [mathe-  
 Sesterce, sm. sesterce, a Roman coin  
 Setier, sm. a measure of twelve bushels  
 — de terre, three acres  
 — de liqueurs, two English gallons  
 Séton, sm. seton, cord to keep a wound  
 Seuil, sm. sill, window-sill [open  
 Seul, e, adj. alone, lonely, sole, solely  
 Seulement, adv. only, merely, but  
 Seulet, te, adj. alone, lonely  
 Sève, sf. sap, juice of trees  
 Sévère, adj. severe, rigid, strict, harsh  
 Sévèrement, adv. severely, rigidly  
 Sévérité, sf. severity, rigidity, rigour  
 Sévices, sm. pl. ill usage, in law  
 Sévir, vn. to misuse, use harshly  
 Sevrage, sm. act of weaning  
 Sevrer, va. to wean, deprive  
 Sevreuse, sf. dry-nurse  
 Sexagénaire, smf. a sexagenarian  
 Sexagéisme, sf. Sexagesima Sunday  
 Sexe, sm. sex; le beau —, the fair sex  
 Sextil, adj. sextile, said of planets  
 Sextule, sm. sextula, four scruples  
 Sextuple, adj. sextuple, sixfold  
 Sextupler, va. to repeat six times  
 Sexuel, le, adj. sexual, pertaining to sex  
 Shérif, sm. sh-riff  
 Si, sm. seventh from the key in music  
 —, conj. if, whether, yet, unless, so, as  
 —, adv. yes, so, to that degree

Siamoise, sf. coarse cotton cloth  
 Sibylle, sf. sibyl, an ancient prophetess  
 Sibyllin, e, adj. sibylline, pertaining to a  
 Sicalre, sm. an assasin [sibyl  
 Siccité, sf. siccity, dryness  
 Siclé, sm. shekel, Hebrew weight and  
 Siktéral, e, adj. sidereal, starry [coin  
 Siècle, sm. century, age, time, period  
 Siège, sm. siege, bishop's see, bench, box  
 of a coach, chair, court of justice  
 Siéger, vn. to hold, keep one's see  
 Siés, ne, pron. his, hers, his or her own  
 Siens, sm. pl. relations, men, kindred  
 Sieste, sf. siesta, afternoon's nap  
 Sieur, sm. sir, lord of the manor  
 Siffiant, e, adj. hissing, whistling  
 Sifflement, sm. act of hissing  
 Siffier, va. to whistle, hiss, warble  
 —, vn. to whiss  
 Sifflet, sm. whistle, cat-call, windpipe  
 Siffleur, euse, smf. whistler [a seal  
 Sigillé, e, adj. said of clay marked with  
 Sigilée, sm. attendant on a lady  
 Signal, sm. signal, sign  
 Signalé, e, adj. signal, famous, eminent  
 Signalement, sm. description of a man  
 Signaler, va. to signalize, make notable  
 se —, vr. to signalize oneself  
 Signataire, smf. person who signs  
 —, adj. said of those who have signed  
 Signature, sf. signature, sign-manual  
 Signe, sm. sign, token, omen, wonder, symbol, emblem, wink, constellation  
 Signer, va. to sign, subscribe, ratify  
 se —, vr. to bear oneself  
 Signet, sm. tassel for books  
 Signifiant, e, adj. significant, expressive  
 Significatif, ive, adj. significative  
 Signification, sf. signification, senses  
 Signifier, va. to signify, mean, denote  
 Significativement, adv. significantly  
 Signette, sf. an opening, in farriery  
 Sil, sm. a kind of mineral earth  
 Silence, sm. silence, stillness, quiet  
 Silencieux, euse, adj. silent, taciturn  
 Silex, sm. siles, flint  
 Silique, sf. seed vessel, husk, pod, shell  
 Sillage, sm. track or course of a ship  
 Sillé, sm. Grecian satirical poem  
 Siller, vn. to steer, govern, guide, or direct a ship in its course [side  
 —, va. to seal or make a ship lean to one  
 Sillet, sm. top of violin finger board  
 Sillon, sm. furrow, wrinkle, notch  
 Sillonner, va. to furrow, cut in furrows, notch, make small hollows, wrinkle  
 Silve, sf. a miscellany, an impromptu  
 Simagrée, sf. grimace, affected air  
 Similaire, adj. similar, homogeneous  
 Similitude, sf. similitude, likeness  
 Similor, sm. pinchbeck  
 Simoniaque, sm. simoniac, one who buys or sells church preferment  
 —, adj. simoniacal, guilty of simony  
 Simonie, sf. simony, crime of buying or selling ecclesiastical preferment  
 Simple, sm. simple, single ingredient, unmingled drug, medicinal herb

Simple soupçon, bare suspicion [child  
— comme un enfant, as harmless as a  
—, adj. simple, plain, artless, silly  
Simplement, adv. simply, merely, plainly  
Simplette, sf. quietness, quiet life  
Simplicité, sf. simplicity, plainness, sim-  
plicity, artlessness, candour  
Simplification, sf. act of simplifying  
Simplifier, va. to simplify, make easy  
Simulacre, sm. idol, image, phantom  
Simulation, sf. simulation, act of feign-  
Simulé, e, adj. feigned, false [ing  
Simuler, va. to simulate, feign, coun-  
terfeit, dissemble, pretend  
Simultané, e, adj. simultaneous  
Simultanéité, sf. simultaneity  
Simultanément, adv. simultaneously  
Sincère, adj. sincere, honest, unfeigned  
Sincèrement, adv. sincerely, honestly  
Sincérité, sf. sincerity, candour, honesty  
Sinciput, sm. sinciput, forepart of the  
Sincure, sf. sincure [head  
Singe, sm. baboon, ape, monkey, servile  
imitator, windlass, raising-machine  
Singer, va. to mimic, imitate in sport  
Singerie, sf. mimicry, apish trick  
se Singulariser, vt. to affect singularity  
Singularité, sf. singularity, peculiarity,  
affectedness, oddity  
Singular, sm. singular number  
—, ière, adj. singular, peculiar, odd  
Singulièrement, adv. singularly  
Sinistre, adj. sinister, left, dishonest  
Sinistrement, adv. sinisterly, perversely,  
aburdly, unluckily, dishonestly  
Sino, adv. else, save, or else, except  
— que, conj. if not, save only that  
Sinué, e, adj. bending in and out, said  
of the form of leaves in botany  
Sinueux, euse, adj. sinuous, winding  
Sinuosité, sf. sinuosity, tortuosity  
Sinus, sm. sinus, bay, gulf, opening  
— (in trigonometry), sm. sine  
— (in surgery), sm. sinus, a cavity  
Siphon, sm. siphon, pipe or tube for  
drawing off liquors  
Sire, sm. sire, sir, word of respect  
Sirène, sf. siren, enticing woman  
Sirerie, sf. lordship, dominion  
Sirius, sm. Sirius, dog-star  
Siroc, sm. sirocco, pernicious wind  
Sirop, sm. sirup, sugared vegetable juice  
Siroter, vn. to sip, drink in small mouth-  
Sirtes, sf. pl. shifting sands [fuls  
Sis, e, adj. seated, situated, placed  
Site, sm. site, situation, position  
Sitôt que, conj. as soon as  
Situation, sf. situation, site, position,  
seat, posture, condition, state  
Situér, va. to situate, place, seat, fix in  
a situation or place  
Six, sm. et adj. six  
Sixain, sm. stanza of six verses, parcel  
containing half a dozen of any com-  
Sixième, sm. et adj. sixth [modity  
Sixièmement, adv. sixthly  
Sixte, sf. a sixth in music [mast  
Sloop, Sloupe, sm. sloop, vessel with one

Sobre, adj. sober, temperate, calm, dis-  
creet, abstemious, regular, serious  
Sobrement, adv. soberly, seriously  
Sobriété, sf. sobriety, seriousness  
Sobriquet, sm. nickname  
Soc, sm. ploughshare  
Sociabilité, sf. sociableness  
Sociable, adj. sociable, friendly, familiar  
Sociablement, adv. sociably, conversably  
Social, e, adj. social, companionable  
Société, sf. society, partnership, company  
Socinianisme, sm. Socinianism  
Socinien, ne, adj. Socinian  
Socle, sm. socle, flat aquis stand under  
the base of a pedestal, statue, or vase  
Socque, sm. sock, sandal, short stocking  
Sodomie, sf. sodomy, unnatural crime  
Sœur, sf. sister, female of the same faith  
Sofa, sm. sofa, settee, long covered seat  
Sol, pron. oneself, itself, one  
Sol-disant, adj. pretended, would be  
Sol-même, pron. oneself, himself, her-  
self, itself  
Sole, sf. silk, bristle, hair, tongue of a  
sword-blade; un ver à —, silk-worm  
— crue ou grève, raw silk  
— de bourre, floss silk  
— torse, twisted silk  
Soierie, sf. silk trade, silk stuff  
Soif, sf. thirst, eager desire; avoir —, to  
be dry, thirsty; étancher sa —, to  
quench one's thirst; garder une poire  
pour la —, to provide against a rainy  
day, make hay when the sun shines  
Soigné, e, adj. attended, taken care of  
Soigner, va. to look after, nurse, attend  
Soigneusement, adv. carefully, diligently  
Soigneux, euse, adj. careful, diligent  
Soin, sm. care, attention, anxiety, dili-  
gence, anguish of mind; prendre —  
de quelqu'un, to take care of a per-  
son; avec —, adv. carefully; être  
aux petits —, to be over-anxious  
Soir, sm. night, evening, eve, afternoon  
Soirée, sf. evening  
Solt, conj. either, whether, or as  
—, adv. be it so, well and good  
Soixantaine, sf. sixty, threescore  
Soixante, adj. sixty, threescore  
Soixanter, vn. to get sixty at play  
Soixantième, sm. et adj. sixtieth  
Sol, sm. soil, ground-plot, fifth note  
from the key in music  
Solacier, va. to solace, comfort, cheer  
Solaire, adj. solar  
Soldat, sm. soldier, warrior  
— d'infanterie, sm. foot-soldier  
Soldatesque, sf. soldiery [soldier  
—, adj. soldier-like, soldierly, becoming a  
Solde, sf. pay, balance of an account  
Solder, va. to pay the balance  
Sole, sf. sole, a fish, horse's hoof  
Soléisme, sm. solism, unwisdom  
Soleil, sm. the sun, sunflower, gold  
Solen, sm. a shell like a knife-handle  
Solennel, le, adj. solemn, public, famous  
Solennellement, adv. solemnly  
Solemnisation, sf. solemnization



Solemniser, *va.* to solemnise, celebrate  
 Solennité, *sf.* solemnity, pomp  
 Solfège, *sm.* solfeggio, musical term  
 Solfer, *va.* to practise the musical scale  
 Solidaire, *adj.* bound for the whole  
 Solidairement, *adv.* altogether  
 Solidarité, *sf.* act of binding, in law  
 Solide, *sm.* a solid body, reality  
 —, *adj.* solid, strong, real, lasting, sure  
 Solidement, *adv.* solidly, firmly, densely  
 Solidité, *sf.* solidity, firmness, strength  
 Soliloque, *sm.* soliloquy, monologue  
 Solitaire, *sm.* solitarian, recluse, hermit,  
 anchor, neck ornament, a game  
 —, *adj.* solitary, retired, single, lonely  
 Solitairement, *adv.* solitarily, alone  
 Solitude, *sf.* solitude, loneliness, a desert  
 Solive, *sf.* joist, rafter, girder  
 Soliveau, *sm.* small joist  
 Sollicitation, *sf.* solicitation, entreaty  
 Solliciter, *va.* to solicit, request, implore,  
 entreat, ask earnestly, importune  
 Solliciteur, *euse, smf.* solicitor, one who  
 solicits or makes a request  
 —, *sm.* solicitor, attorney, lawyer  
 Sollicitude, *sf.* solicitude, anxiety  
 Solo, *smf.* solo, song or tune performed by  
 a single voice or instrument  
 Solstice, *sm.* solstice, tropical point  
 Solstitial, *e, adj.* solstitial  
 Solubilité, *sf.* solubility [solved  
 Soluble, *adj.* soluble, capable of being dis-  
 solution, *sf.* solution, matter dissolved,  
 explanation, separation, release  
 Solvabilité, *sf.* solvency, ability to pay  
 Solvable, *adj.* solvable, that may be solved  
 or made clear by reason or inquiry;  
 solvent, able to pay debts, having the  
 power of dissolving  
 Sombre, *adj.* sombre, dark, gloomy  
 Sombret, *vn.* to be upset  
 Sommaire, *sm.* a summary, abridgment  
 —, *adj.* summary, short, brief, concise,  
 succinct, compendious  
 Sommairelement, *adv.* summarily, briefly  
 Sommaton, *sf.* summons, act of sum-  
 ming up, an interpolation  
 Somme, *sf.* sum, amount, completion,  
 compendium, load, burden  
 —, *sm.* sleep, slumber, short sleep  
 Sommeil, *sm.* sleep, rest, slumber, re-  
 pose, sleepiness, drowsiness  
 Sommeiller, *vn.* to sleep, slumber, repose  
 Sommeiller, *sm.* butler  
 Sommeillerie, *s.* butlership, pantry  
 Sommer, *va.* to summon, cite, sum up  
 Sommet, *sf.* summit, top, highest point  
 Sommier, *sm.* sumpter, horse which car-  
 ries clothes or furniture, hair-mattress  
 Sommité, *sf.* apex, tip or point of any-  
 thing, flowers, remarkable person  
 Somnambulisme, *sm.* somnambulism, act  
 or practice of walking in sleep  
 Somnifère, *adj.* somniferous [expense  
 Somptuaire, *adj.* sumptuary, relating to  
 Somptueusement, *adv.* sumptuously  
 Somptueux, *euse, adj.* sumptuous  
 Somptuosité, *sf.* sumptuousness

Son, *sm.* sound, notes, drum, skin-curf  
 —, *pron.* his, her, its  
 Sonate, *sf.* sonata, tune  
 Sonde, *sf.* sounding-tune, probe, plummet  
 Sonder, *va.* to sound or try the depth of,  
 examine, search, probe a wound, sift  
 Sondeur, *sm.* sounder, one who sounds  
 Songe, *sm.* dream, vision, chimera  
 Songe-croix, *sm.* visionary, idle dreamer  
 Songer, *vn.* to dream, imagine, think,  
 consider, mind  
 — à soi, to take care of oneself  
 Songeur, *euse, smf.* dreamer  
 Sonnant, *e, adj.* sounding, sonorous  
 Sonner, *va. et vn.* to sound, ring  
 — du cor, to blow the French horn  
 Sonnerie, *sf.* ringing or chiming of bells,  
 sound of clock-work  
 Sonnet, *sm.* sonnet, short poem  
 Sonnette, *sf.* little bell, rattle, mallet  
 Sonneur, *sm.* ringer, bell-ringer  
 Sonore, *adj.* sonorous, loud-sounding  
 Sonorité, *sf.* sonorousness  
 Sopeur, *sf.* stupor, insensibility  
 Sophisme, *sm.* sophism, false argument  
 Sophiste, *sm.* sophist, captious reasoner  
 Sophistique, *adj.* sophistical, fallacious  
 Sophistiqueur, *va.* to sophisticate, pervert,  
 corrupt, adulterate, debase, soil  
 Sophistiqueur, *sf.* sophistry, fallacious  
 reasoning, adulteration  
 Sophistiqueur, *sm.* sophisticator  
 Soporatif, *sm.* opiate, narcotic medicine  
 —, *ive, adj.* soporific, soporiferous  
 Soporéux, *euse, adj.* soporiferous  
 Soporifère ou Soporifique, *sm.* soporific,  
 medicine which causes sleep  
 —, *adj.* soporific, soporiferous  
 Soprano, *sm.* soprano, treble voice of a  
 singer, high part in music  
 Sorbet, *sm.* sherbet, kind of punch  
 Sorbonne, *sf.* Sorbonne, famous school of  
 divinity in Paris  
 Sorcellerie, *sf.* sorcery, witchcraft  
 Sorcier, *sm.* sorcerer, magician, wizard  
 Sorcière, *sf.* sorceress, enchantress  
 Sordide, *adj.* sordid, foul, filthy, mean,  
 vile, base, niggardly, covetous  
 Sordidement, *adv.* sordidly, covetously  
 Sordidité, *sf.* sordidness, meanness, co-  
 vetousness, filthiness, baseness  
 Sornette, *sf.* idle story  
 —s, *pl.* nonsensical or frivolous talk  
 Sororal, *e, adj.* sisterly, like a sister  
 Sort, *sm.* fate, lot, destiny, fortune  
 Sortable, *adj.* suitable, fitting, proper  
 Sorte, *sf.* sort, kind, species, manner,  
 way, class, degree  
 —s, *pl.* stock-books of a publisher  
 Sortie, *sf.* a going out, walk, excursion,  
 export, outlet, issue, passage, sharp  
 attack, inveighing against  
 Sortilège, *sm.* sorcery, witchcraft  
 Sortir, *va. et vn.* to go, come, get, step,  
 just, shoot, bring, or break out; issue,  
 spring, bring or come off, go abroad  
 — d'apprentissage, to have served one's  
 apprenticeship

Sortir de cadence, to *shove out of time*  
 — de condition, to *come out of service*  
 — de maladie, to *recover from sickness*  
 — de mesure, to *sing out of tune*  
 — de minorité, to *become of age*  
 — de son devoir, to *deviate from duty*  
 — d'un mauvais pas, to *get out of a scrape*  
 — du port, to *go out of the harbour*  
 — du poste, to *come out of the sick list*  
 sot, te, smf. *stupetion, coxcomb, dunce*  
 —, te, adj. *silly, foolish, impertinent*  
 sottement, adv. *foolishly, stupidly*  
 sottise, sf.  *silliness, obscene language*  
 sottisier, sm. *collection of songs or tales*  
 sou, sm. *French penny, English half-penny*  
 soubassement, sm. *basement* [penny  
 soubresaut, sm. *gambol, leap*  
 soubrette, sf. *waiting-woman, maid*  
 soubreveste, sf. *coat without sleeves*  
 bouche, sf. *stump, stock, blockhead*  
 ouchet, sm. *a kind of froestone* [selling  
 ouchetage, sm. *act of marking trees for*  
 ouci, sm. *a marigold, care, anxiety*  
 e Soucier, vr. to *care for or mind*  
 oucieux, euse, adj. *full of care, gloomy*  
 oucoupe, sf. *a sawcer or sawer*  
 oucrillon, sm. *kind of winter barley*  
 oudain, adv. *suddenly, forthwith*  
 —, e, adj. *sudden, unsuspected*  
 oudainement, adv. *suddenly*  
 oudaineté, sf. *suddenness*  
 oulan, sm. *soldan or sultan*  
 oudard, Soulard, sm. *soldier*  
 oude, sf. *woods, a fixed alkali, glasswort*  
 ouder, va. to *solder, unite with metallic*  
 oudoyer, va. to *keep in pay* [cement  
 oudre, va. to *solve, resolve*  
 oudrille, sm. *a pifering soldier*  
 oudure, sf. *solder, act of soldering*  
 oufflage, sm. *art of blowing glass*  
 ouffle, sm. *act of blowing, puff, breath*  
 ouffler, va. et vn. to *blow, breathe, complain, whisper, prompt, extinguish*  
 oufflet, sm. *bellows, calash, box on the*  
 ouffleter, va. to *cuff, box, slap* [ear  
 ouffleur, euse, smf. *blower, prompter, puffer, whisperer, spouting fish*  
 oufflure, sf. *flaw in cast metal, hollow*  
 ouffrance, sf. *suffering, pain, toleration*  
 ouffrant, e, adj. *suffering, patient*  
 ouffre-dealeur, sm. *a drudge*  
 ouffreteux, euse, adj. *poor, needy*  
 ouffrière, sf. *sulphur mine*  
 ouffrir, va. et vn. to *offer, endure, admit, bear, stand, permit, tolerate*  
 ouffre, sm. *sulphur, brimstone*  
 ouffrer, va. to *do over with brimstone*  
 ougarde, sf. *check of a gun*  
 ougorge, sf. *throatband of a bridle*  
 ouhait, sm. *wish, desire, woo*  
 — (à), adv. *according to one's wish*  
 ouhaitable, adj. *desirable, wished for*  
 ouhaiter, va. to *wish, desire*  
 ouiller, va. to *soil, stain, defile*  
 —, vr. to *wallow in the mire* [lien  
 ouillon, smf. *young sloven, slut, scut-*  
 ouillure, sf. *filth, spot, stain, impurity*  
 ouï, e, smf. *one's fill or bellyful*

ouï, e, adj. *full, drunk, cloyed, tired*  
 Soulagement, sm. *relief, ease, succour*  
 Soulager, va. to *lighten, relieve, ease*  
 Soulant, e, adj. *filling, cloying*  
 Soulas, sm. *solace, comfort*  
 Souler, va. to *fill, satiate, fuddle*  
 se —, vr. to *glut or over-drink oneself*  
 Soulevement, sm. *insurrection, revolt*  
 Soulever, va. to *lift, stir up a rebellion*  
 se —, vr. to *rise, revolt, mutiny, rebel*  
 Souleur, sf. *a sudden fright*  
 Soulier, sm. *a shoe*  
 Soulinegment, sm. *act of underlining*  
 Souligner, va. to *underline*  
 Soumettre, va. to *subdue, conquer*  
 se —, vr. to *submit, yield, obey*  
 Soumis, e, adj. *submissive, obedient*  
 Soumission, sf. *submission; reconnoissance*  
 Soumissionnaire, smf. *underbidder*  
 Soumissionner, va. to *underbid, engage*  
 Soupape, sf. *valve, bung, sucker*  
 Soupçon, sm. *suspicion, surmise*  
 Soupçonneux, euse, adj. *suspicious*  
 Soupe, sf. *soup, sop, pottage, porridge*  
 Soupente, sf. *braces of a coach, left*  
 Souper, Soupé, sm. *supper*  
 —, vn. to *sup, eat one's supper*  
 Soupeser, va. to *poise, weigh by hand*  
 Soupeur, sm. *one who likes supper*  
 Soupière, sf. *soup tureen or dish*  
 Soupir, sm. *sigh, minim in music*  
 Soupirail, sm. *vent or air hole*  
 Soupirant, sm. *admirer, lover, suitor*  
 Soupirer, vn. to *sigh or wish for, yearn*  
 Souple, adj. *supple, pliant, flexible*  
 Souplement, adv. *submissively*  
 Souplese, sf. *suppleness, agility, docility*  
 Souquenille, sf. *coachman's frock*  
 Source, sf. *source, spring, origin, cause*  
 Sourcier, sm. *one who discovers springs*  
 Sourcil, sm. *brow, eyebrow* [brow  
 Sourcilier, ière, adj. *relating to the eye-*  
 Sourceller, sm. *muscle of the eyebrow*  
 —, va. et vn. to *knit the brow, gush out*  
 Sourcilieux, euse, adj. *high, lofty, steep*  
 Sourd, e, smf. *a deaf person*  
 —, e, adj. *deaf, dull*  
 Sourdaud, e, smf. *one who is rather deaf*  
 Sourdement, adv. *in a dull manner*  
 Sourdine, sf. *little pipé, mite in a violin*  
 Sourdre, va. to *spring, rise, issue*  
 Sourdeau, sm. *little mouse*  
 Sourcière, sm. *mousetrap*  
 Sourire, Souris, sm. *smile, simper*  
 —, vn. to *smile, simper*  
 Souris, sf. *mouse, gristle in a horse's nose*  
 Sournois, e, adj. *sullen, close, saturnine*  
 Sous, pron. *under, below, nigh, upon*  
 rire — cape, to *laugh in one's sleeves*  
 Sous-affermier, Sous-fermier, va. to *under-*  
 lease, *under-let, take an under-lease*  
 Sous-ball, sm. *under-lease*  
 Sous-barbe, sf. *under-tip, check of a bridle*  
 Souscripteur, sm. *a subscriber*  
 Souscription, sf. *subscription*  
 Souscrire, va. to *subscribe, undersign*  
 Sous-diaconat, sm. *subdiaconship*  
 Sous-diacre, sm. *subdeacon*

- Sous-double**, adj. *subduple, subduplicate*  
**Sous-entendre**, va. *to understand*  
**Sous-entente**, sf. *mental reservation*  
**Sous-fermier**, ière, smf. *under-farmer*  
**Sous-gouvernante**, sf. *under-governess*  
**Sous-gouverneur**, sm. *under-tutor*  
**Sous-lieutenant**, sm. *sub-lieutenant*  
**Sous-locataire**, smf. *sub tenant*  
**Sous-louer**, va. *to under-hire, sublet*  
**Sous-maître**, sm. *under-master, usher*  
**Sous-maitresse**, sf. *under-mistress* [cer  
**Sous-officier**, sm. *noncommissioned offi*  
**Sous-ordre**, sm. *a subordinate, a clerk*;  
   en —, adv. *under order, subordinately*  
**Sous-précepteur**, sm. *under-tutor*  
**Sous-préfecture**, sf. *hall of a sub-prefect*  
**Sous-préfet**, sm. *sub-prefect*  
**Sous-shérif**, sm. *under-sheriff*  
**Soussigné**, e, adj. *undertoritten*  
**Soussigner**, va. *to underwrite*  
**Soustraction**, sf. *subtraction*  
**Soustraire**, va. *to subtract, withdraw*  
   se —, vr. *to avoid, escape, set oneself free*  
**Soutane**, sf. *a cassock*  
**Soutanelle**, sf. *a short cassock*  
**Soute**, sf. *balance of an account, a store*  
**Soutenable**, adj. *warrantable, sufferable*  
**Soutenant**, sm. *a respondent*  
**Soutenement**, sm. *prop, written defence*  
**Souteneur**, sm. *bully, a noisy fellow*  
**Soutenir**, va. *to sustain, support, keep*  
   up, bear, withstand, assist, maintain  
   se —, vr. *to stand up, bear, hold out*  
**Soutenu**, e, adj. *supported, elevated*  
**Souterrain**, sm. *a subterranean vault*  
   —, e, adj. *subterranean, under ground*  
**Soutien**, sm. *support, prop, patron*  
**Soustrage**, sm. *act of drawing off liquor*  
**Soustraire**, va. *to draw off, rack*  
**Souvenance**, sf. *a remembrance*  
**Souvenir**, sm. *remembrance, memoran-*  
   se —, vr. *to remember* [dum  
**Souvent**, adv. *often, frequently*  
**Souverain**, e, smf. *sovereign, monarch*  
   —, adj. *sovereign, supreme in power*  
**Souverainement**, adv. *sovereignly*  
**Souveraineté**, sf. *sovereignty, dominion*  
**Boyeux**, euse, adj. *silken, soft, fine*  
**Spacieusement**, adv. *spaciously, widely*  
**Spacieux**, euse, adj. *spacious, wide*  
**Spadassin**, sm. *bully, hired assassin*  
**Spadille**, sf. *ace of spades*  
**Spasme**, sm. *spasm, convulsion, fit*  
**Spasmodique**, adj. *spasmodic, convulsive*  
**Spath**, sm. *spar, crystallised mineral*  
**Spatule**, sf. *spatula, apothecary's instru-*  
**Spécial**, e, adj. *special, peculiar (ment*  
**Spécialement**, adv. *specially, chiefly*  
**Spécialité**, sf. *specialty, particular case*  
**Spécieusement**, adv. *speciously*  
**Spécieux**, euse, adj. *specious, plausible*  
**Spécification**, sf. *specification*  
**Spécifier**, va. *to specify, particularize*  
**Spécifique**, sm. *a specific medicine*  
   —, adj. *specific, peculiar*  
**Spécifiquement**, adv. *specifically*  
**Spécimen**, sm. *specimen, sample*  
**Spectacle**, sm. *spectacle, show, a sight*
- Spectateur**, trice, smf. *spectator*  
**Spectre**, sm. *spectro, ghost, phantom*  
**Spéculaire**, adj. *specular, assisting sight*  
**Spéculateur**, sm. *speculator, observer*  
**Spéculatif**, sm. *a politician, speculator*  
   —, ive, adj. *speculative, contemplative*  
**Spéculation**, sf. *speculation, theory*  
**Spéculer**, vn. *to speculate, consider*  
**Spéculum**, sm. *speculum, mirror*  
**Spergule**, sf. *a plant increasing cow's*  
**Spermaceti**, sm. *spermaceti oil* [milk  
**Spermatique**, adj. *spermatie*  
**Spermatocèle**, sm. *fulda hornia*  
**Sperme**, sm. *sperm, animal seed, spawn*  
**Spermodermé**, sm. *a kind of mushroom*  
**Sphère**, sf. *sphere, globe, reach, rank*  
**Sphéricité**, sf. *sphericity, roundness*  
**Sphérique**, adj. *spheric, globular, round*  
**Sphériquement**, adv. *spherically*  
**Sphéroïde**, sf. *spheroid, body like a sphere*  
**Sphinx**, sf. *sphinx, a fabulous monster*  
**Spicilege**, sm. *collection of documents*  
**Spinal**, e, adj. *spinal, of the spine*  
**Spiral**, sm. *spiral of a watch*  
   —, e, adj. *spiral, winding like a screw*  
**Spirale**, sf. *a spiral line*  
**Spire**, sf. *a spiral line, a curl*  
**Spiration**, sf. *spiration, act of breathing*  
**Spiritualisation**, sm. *spiritualization*  
**Spiritualiser**, va. *to spiritualize, refine*  
**Spiritualité**, sf. *spirituality, piety*  
**Spirituel**, le, adj. *spiritual, sprightly*  
**Spirituellement**, adv. *spiritually, wittily*  
**Spiritueux**, euse, adj. *spirituous, ardent*  
**Spiroline**, sf. *spiral shell*  
**Spleen**, sm. *the spleen, mill, anger*  
**Splendeur**, sf. *splendour, lustre, pomp*  
**Splendide**, adj. *splendid, stately, bright*  
**Splendidelement**, adv. *splendidly*  
**Splénétique**, adj. *splenic, fretful*  
**Splénique**, adj. *splenic*  
**Spoliateur**, sm. *spoiler, plunderer*  
**Spoliation**, sf. *spoliation, plunder*  
**Spoller**, va. *to spoil, rob, mar, corrupt*  
**Spondaique**, adj. *spondaiic*  
**Spondée**, sm. *spondae* [back-bone  
**Spondyle**, sm. *spondyle, a joint of the*  
**Spongieux**, euse, adj. *spongy, spongy*  
**Spontané**, e, adj. *spontaneous, free*  
**Spontanéité**, sf. *spontaneity*  
**Spontanément**, adv. *spontaneously*  
**Sporadique**, adj. *sporadic, not epidemic*  
**Spumeux**, euse, adj. *spumous, frothy*  
**Squameux**, euse, adj. *squamous, scaly*  
**Squelette**, sm. *skeleton, carcass*  
**Squille**, sf. *squill, a fish, insect, plant*  
**Squirre**, sm. *scirrhous, a tumour*  
**Squirreux**, euse, adj. *scirrhous*  
**Stabilité**, sf. *stability, firmness*  
**Stable**, adj. *stable, firm, permanent*  
**Stachide**, sf. *a plant*  
**Stachis**, sf. *a plant*  
**Stade**, sm. *stade, a furrow, course, race*  
**Stagnant**, e, adj. *stagnant, motionless*  
**Stagnation**, sf. *stagnation, stillness*  
**Scalle**, sf. *stall, praetor's seat in a choir,*  
   crib for a horse or an ox, selling shed  
**Stance**, sf. *stanzas, an ode* [or bench

Station, *sf.* station, stand, post, rank, office, situation, condition, character  
 Stationnaire, *adj.* stationary, fixed  
 Stationner, *va.* to station, place, fix  
 —, *vn.* to be stationed at a fixed place  
 Statique, *sf.* statistics, science of weighing  
 Statistique, *sf.* statistics, science which states and defines the situation, population, and resources of a nation  
 —, *adj.* statistic, statistical, political  
 Statuaire, *sm.* statuary, sculptor  
 —, *adj.* fit for a statue  
 Statue, *sf.* statue, image, carved figure  
 Statuer, *va.* to enact, decree, ordain, perform, establish by law  
 Statuette, *sf.* small statue  
 Statute, *sf.* stature, height of any animal  
 Statut, *sm.* statute, law, act, edict  
 Stéganographie, *sf.* steganography, art of writing in ciphers or secret characters  
 Sténographe, *sm.* stenographer [tors  
 Sténographie, *sf.* stenography, art of writing in short hand  
 Sténographe, *va.* to write short hand  
 Sténographique, *adj.* stenographical  
 Stentor, *sm.* Stentor, a Grecian herald, famous for his strong and loud voice  
 Stentoré, *e, adj.* stentorian, able to utter a very loud sound, extremely loud  
 Stère, *sm.* stere, a solid measure about three cubic feet  
 Stéréotype, *sm.* act of stereotyping  
 Stéréotype, *sf.* stereotype, a fixed metal type or plate cast from composed types  
 —, *adj.* stereotype, stereotyped  
 Stéréotyper, *va.* to cast stereotype-plates, print from stereotype  
 Stéréotypeur, *sm.* stereotype founder  
 Stéréotype, *sf.* art of stereotyping  
 Stérile, *adj.* sterile, barren, unfruitful  
 Stériliser, *va.* to render unfruitful  
 Stérilité, *sf.* sterility, barrenness  
 Sterling, *adj.* sterling, genuine, pure, of the standard weight  
 Sternum, *sm.* sternon, breast-bone  
 Stigmatiser, *va.* to stigmatise, mark or brand with infamy, defame, slander  
 Stigmates, *sf.* pl. hard stones  
 Stimulant, *e, adj.* stimulant, exciting  
 Stimuler, *va.* to stimulate, spur on, incite, instigate, excite [citement  
 Stimulus, *sm.* stimulus, powerful ear  
 Stipendaire, *adj.* stipendiary  
 Stipendier, *va.* to pay by settled wages, keep in pay  
 Stipulant, *e, adj.* stipulating, contracting, agreeing, covenanting  
 Stipulation, *sf.* stipulation, contract  
 Stipuler, *va.* to stipulate, bargain  
 Stockfische, *sm.* stockfish, dried fish  
 Stoicien, *sm.* stoic, disciple of the ancient philosopher Zeno  
 —, *ne, adj.* stoic, stoical, austere [Stoics  
 Stoïcisme, *sm.* stoicism, opinions of the Stoique, *adj.* stoic, stoical, unfeeling  
 Stoïquement, *adv.* stoically, like a Stoic  
 Stomacal, *e, adj.* stomachic, stomachical  
 Stomachique, *adj.* relating to the stomach

Store, *sm.* window-blind  
 Strabisme, *sm.* strabism, squinting, act of looking askint  
 Strabité, *e, adj.* squinting  
 Strangulation, *sf.* strangulation  
 Strangurie, *sf.* strangury, difficulty in discharging urine  
 Strapasser, *va.* to thrash, beat, drub  
 Strapontin, *sm.* cricket, hammock, stool for a chariot  
 Strasse, *sf.* tow, refuse of silk  
 Stratagème, *sm.* stratagem, artifice  
 Stratégie, *sf.* strategy, military science, tactics which teach how to conduct a contending army  
 Stratégique, *adj.* strategic, strategical, that may be effected by stratagem  
 Stratification, *sf.* stratification  
 Stribord, *sm.* starboard, right hand side of a ship when facing the head  
 Strict, *e, adj.* strict, exact, severe, rigorous, accurate, precise, close, tight  
 Strictement, *adv.* strictly, severely  
 Stricture, *sf.* stricture, stroke, touch, critical remark, censure, contraction  
 Strophe, *sf.* strophe, stanza  
 Structure, *sf.* structure, building, form  
 Stryges, *sm.* vampire, imaginary demon  
 Stucco, *sm.* stucco, kind of fine plaster  
 Stucateur, *sm.* ornamental plasterer  
 Studieusement, *adv.* studiously  
 Studieux, *euse, adj.* studious, diligent  
 Stupéfactif, *ive, adj.* stupefactive  
 Stupéfaction, *sf.* stuprefaction  
 Stupéfait, *e, adj.* stupified, amazed  
 Stupéfiant, *e, adj.* stupifying, benumbing  
 Stupéfier, *va.* to stupify, make stupid  
 Stupeur, *sf.* stupor, insensibility  
 Stupide, *smf.* blockhead, dunce  
 Stupide, *adj.* stupid, dull, heavy, senseless, sluggish, void of understanding  
 Stupidement, *adv.* stupidly, absurdly  
 Stupidité, *sf.* stupidity, dunness  
 Stygmétique, *adj.* stigmatic, branded  
 Style, *sm.* style, manner of writing or speaking, title, appellation, manner, form, writing-instrument, dial-pin, pistil of a flower, mode of reckoning  
 Styler, *va.* to call, term, name [time  
 Stilet, *sm.* stiletto, small dagger  
 Su, *sm.* knowledge; au vu et au — de tout le monde, to the observation and knowledge of every body  
 Suage, *sm.* mixture of tallow and soap  
 Suaire, *sm.* winding-sheet  
 Suant, *e, adj.* sweating, perspiring  
 Suave, *adj.* sweet, pleasant, agreeable  
 Suavement, *adv.* sweetly, softly, mildly  
 Suavité, *sf.* suavity, suetness, mildness  
 Subalterne, *sm.* subordinate officer  
 —, *adj.* subaltern, inferior, subordinate  
 Subdélégation, *sf.* substitution  
 Subdélégué, *sm.* subdelegate, substitute  
 Subdéléguer, *va.* to subdelegate  
 Subdiviser, *va.* to subdivide  
 Subdivision, *sf.* subdivision  
 Subir, *va.* to undergo, suffer, yield  
 Subit, *e, adj.* subitaneous, sudden, hasty

Subitement, adv. *suddenly, unawares*  
 Subjection, *sf. subjection, act of subduing*  
 Subjonctif, sm. *subjunctive*  
 Subjuguer, va. *to subjugate, bring under the yoke, conquer, subdue*  
 Sublet, sm. *hunter's whistle*  
 Sublimation, *sf. sublimation*  
 Sublime, adj. *sublime, lofty, grand*  
 Sublimé, sm. *sublimate, quicksilver*  
 Sublimement, adv. *sublimely, loftily*  
 Sublimier, va. *to sublimate, exalt, refine, heighten, bring a solid substance into a state of vapour by heat and condense it by cold* [or sentiment]  
 Sublimité, *sf. sublimity, loftiness of style*  
 Sublingual, e, adj. *sublingual*  
 Sublunale, adj. *sublunar, sublunary*  
 Submarin, e, adj. *submarine*  
 Submergé, e, adj. *submerged*  
 Submerger, va. *to submerge, drown*  
 Submersion, *sf. submersion, drowning*  
 Subordination, *sf. subordination*  
 Subordonnément, adv. *subordinately*  
 Subordonner, va. *to make subordinate*  
 Subornation, *sf. subornation*  
 Suborner, va. *to suborn, corrupt, bribe, procure by false means*  
 Suborneur, euse, smf. *suborner, seducer*  
 Subrecargue, sm. *supercargo*  
 Subrécot, sm. *after-reckoning*  
 Subrepticement, adv. *fraudulently*  
 Subreption, *sf. subreption, fraud, act of obtaining anything by misrepresentation*  
 Subrogation, *sf. subrogation* [tion]  
 Subrogé, e, adj. *aid of a tutor or factor appointed by a judge or parents*  
 Subrogé-tuteur, sm. *co-trustee*  
 Subroger, va. *to appoint a substitute*  
 Subséquentment, adv. *subsequently*  
 Subséquent, e, wj. *subsequent, following*  
 Subside, sm. *subsidy, aid in money*  
 Subsidiare, adj. *subsidiary, assistant, aiding, auxiliary, furnishing help*  
 Subsidiarement, adv. *subsidiarily*  
 Substance, *sf. substance, support*  
 Substister, vn. *to subsist, exist, continue*  
 Substance, *sf. substance, being, something existing or real, essential part, body, means of living, wealth*  
 Substantiel, le, wj. *substantial, solid*  
 Substantiellement, adv. *substantially*  
 Substantif, sm. *substantive, name of something which exists*  
 —, lve, adj. *substantive, solid*  
 Substantifier, va. *to substantiate, prove*  
 Substantivement, adv. *substantively*  
 Substituer, va. *to substitute, surrogate*  
 Substitut, sm. *substitute, deputy*  
 Substitution, *sf. substitution, entail*  
 Subterfuge, sm. *subterfuge, artifice, shift*  
 Subtil, e, adj. *subtle, thin, nice, fine, keen, acute, cunning, artful, crafty*  
 Subtilement, adv. *subtly, artfully*  
 Subtiliser, va. *to subtilize, refine, make se —, vr. to become thinner* [thin]  
 Subtilité, *sf. subtilty, refinement, art, thinness; cunning, diness*  
 Subvenir, vn. *to assist, relieve, supply*

Subvention, *sf. subvention, act of coming under, support, aid, supply, subsidy*  
 Subversif, ive, adj. *subversive, overturning, overthrowing, ruining*  
 Subversion, *sf. subversion, overthrow, overturn, destruction, ruin*  
 Subvertir, va. *to subvert, overthrow*  
 Suc, sm. *juice, gravy, moisture*  
 Succéder, vn. *to succeed, come after, follow in order, gain an object, prosper*  
 Succès, sm. *success, happy termination*  
 Successeur, sm. *successor, heir* [heir]  
 Successible, adj. *having a right to inheritance*  
 Successibilité, *sf. right of heritage*  
 Successif, ive, adj. *successive, consecutive*  
 Succession, *sf. succession, inheritance*  
 Successivement, adv. *successively*  
 Succin, sm. *amber, yellow transparent*  
 Succinét, e, adj. *succinct, brief* [gum]  
 Succinctement, adv. *succinctly, briefly*  
 Suction, *sf. suction, act of sucking up*  
 Succomber, vn. *to succumb, yield* [row]  
 — à la douleur, *to be overcome with sorrow*  
 — à la tentation, *to fall into temptation*  
 — sous le faux des affaires, *to sink under the weight of one's affairs*  
 Succulent, e, adj. *succulent, juicy, moist*  
 Succursale, *sf. chapel of ease*  
 —, adj. *belonging to a chapel of ease*  
 Sucelement, sm. *act of sucking*  
 Sucer, va. *to suck, imbibe, draw, drain*  
 Suceur, sm. *sucker, anything that sucks*  
 Supoter, va. *to suck over and over*  
 Sucre, sm. *sugar*  
 — brut, *native or brown sugar*  
 — candi, *sugar-candy*  
 — de saturne, *sugar of lead*  
 — d'orge, *barley-sugar*  
 — raffiné, *lump-sugar*  
 — rosat, *sugar of roses*  
 Sucré, e, adj. *sugared, sweet, luscious*  
 Sucrer, va. *to sweeten with sugar*  
 Sucrerie, *sf. sugar-house or plantation*  
 —s, pl. *confections, sweetmeats*  
 Sucrier, sm. *sugar-basin*  
 Suction, *sf. See Suction*  
 Sud, sm. *south; vent du —, southerly wind; être au — de la ligne, to be in south latitude*  
 Sud-est, sm. *south-east, the point between the south and east*  
 Sud-ouest, sm. *south-west, the point between the south and west* [west]  
 Sudorifique, sm. *medicine which causes*  
 —, adj. *sudorific, causing sweat*  
 Suée, *sf. sudden and great fear*  
 Suer, vn. *to sweat, perspire, labour, toil*  
 — sang et eau, *to labour hard*  
 Sueur, *sf. sweat, perspiration, toil*  
 Suffire, vn. *to suffice, satisfy, supply*  
 Suffisamment, adv. *sufficiently*  
 Suffisance, *sf. sufficiency, competency*  
 Suffisant, e, adj. *sufficient, enough*  
 Suffocant, e, adj. *suffocating, stifling*  
 Suffocation, *sf. suffocation*  
 Suffoquer, va. *to suffocate, choke, stifle*  
 Suffragan, sm. *suffragan, bishop*  
 —, adj. *assisting, aid of a bishop*

Suffrage, *sm. suffrage, vote*  
 Suffumigation, *sf. suffumigation*  
 Suffusion, *sf. suffusion, a web in the eye*  
 Suggérer, *va. to suggest, prompt*  
 Suggestion, *sf. suggestion, hint*  
 Suicide, *sm. suicide, self-murder*  
 Se Suicider, *vr. to murder oneself*  
 Suite, *sf. suit*  
 Suif, *sm. tallow, fat or suet*  
 Suint, *sm. filth or greasiness*  
 Suintement, *sm. act of leaking*  
 Suinter, *vn. to run out, leak, exude*  
 Suisse, *sm. porter, lodge-keeper, a Swiss*  
 Suite, *sf. suite, retinue, train, attendance, sequel, series, coherency, mortgage, consequence; de —, together*  
 Suivant, *e, smf. follower, a lady's maid*  
 —, *e, adj. following or next*  
 —, *pron. according or pursuant to*  
 —, *que, conj. as, according as*  
 Suivre, *va. to spread with tallow, pay*  
 Suivi, *e, adj. coherent, consistent*  
 Suivre, *va. to follow, attend, pursue*  
 Sujet, *sm. subject, vassal, person, matter, argument, cause, stuck, motive*  
 —, *te, adj. subject, liable, obnoxious*  
 Sujétion, *sf. subjection, dependence*  
 Sulfate, *sm. sulphate, in chemistry*  
 Sulfaté, *e, adj. containing sulphate*  
 Sulfure, *sm. sulphur, brimstone*  
 Sulfuré, *e, adj. sulphureous*  
 Sultan, *sm. sultan, the grand seignior*  
 Sultane, *sf. sultana, an Eastern queen*  
 Sumac, *sm. sumach tree*  
 Super, *vn. to stop or close accidentally*  
 Superbe, *sf. pride, arrogance*  
 —, *adj. superb, arrogant, haughty*  
 Superbement, *adv. superbly, proudly*  
 Supercherie, *sf. cheat, deceit, fraud*  
 Superficie, *sf. superficies, surface*  
 Superficiel, *le, adj. superficial, light*  
 Superficiellement, *adv. superficially*  
 Superfin, *e, adj. superfine*  
 Superflu, *sm. superfluity, overplus*  
 —, *e, adj. superfluous, needless*  
 Superfluité, *sf. superfluity, redundancy*  
 Supérieur, *e, smf. head of an abbey*  
 —, *e, adj. superior, better, higher*  
 Supériorément, *adv. superiorly*  
 Supériorité, *sf. superiority*  
 Superlatif, *ive, adj. superlative*  
 Superlativement, *adv. superlatively*  
 Superséder, *vn. to supersede, get above*  
 Superstitionnement, *adv. superstitiously*  
 Superstitieux, *euse, adj. superstitious*  
 Superstition, *sf. superstition, over-nicety*  
 Supin, *sm. supine, verbal substantive*  
 Supination, *sf. supination*  
 Supplantation, *sf. supplantation*  
 Supplantier, *va. to supplant, undermine*  
 Supplanteur, *trice, smf. supplanter*  
 Suppléant, *sm. substitute, assistant*  
 Suppléer, *va. & vn. to supply, make up*  
 Supplément, *sm. supplement, addition*  
 Supplémentaire, *adj. supplementary*  
 Suppliant, *e, smf. suppliant, petitioner*  
 —, *e, adj. suppliant, submissive*  
 Supplication, *sf. supplication, petition*

Supplice, *sm. corporal punishment, pain*  
 Supplicier, *va. to execute, put to death*  
 Supplier, *va. to entreat, beseech*  
 Supplique, *sf. supplication, petition*  
 Support, *sm. support, protection, help*  
 Supportable, *adj. supportable, sufferable*  
 Supportablement, *adv. tolerably well*  
 Supportant, *e, adj. supporting*  
 Supporter, *va. to support, bear*  
 Supposable, *adj. supposable*  
 Supposé, *e, adj. supposititious, false*  
 Supposer, *va. to suppose, grant, assume*  
 Suppositif, *ive, adj. supposititious*  
 Supposition, *sf. supposition, forgery*  
 Suppositoire, *sm. suppository*  
 Suppôt, *sm. agent, instrument*  
 Suppression, *sf. suppression, abrogation*  
 Supprimer, *va. to suppress, conceal*  
 Suppuratif, *ive, sm. et adj. suppurative*  
 Suppuration, *sf. suppuration*  
 Suppurer, *va. to suppurate*  
 Supputation, *sf. computation, reckoning*  
 Supputer, *va. to suppute, calculate*  
 Suprême, *sf. supremacy, superiority*  
 Suprême, *adj. supreme, highest*  
 Sur, *adj. sour, acid, sharp*  
 Sûr, *adj. sure, certain, safe; à coup —, adv. infallibly, surely, without fail*  
 —, *pron. on, upon, over, about, near*  
 Surabondamment, *adv. superabundantly*  
 Surabondance, *sf. superabundance*  
 Surabondant, *e, adj. superabundant*  
 Surabonder, *vn. to superabound*  
 Surachat, *sm. act of overpaying*  
 Suracheter, *va. to overpay*  
 Suraigu, *e, adj. very sharp, in music*  
 Surajouter, *va. to add with excess*  
 Surannation, *sf. letters of renewal*  
 Suranné, *e, adj. superannuated, old*  
 Suranner, *vn. to be past one year*  
 Surarbitre, *sm. arbiter, umpire*  
 Surard, *adj. said of vinegar made of elder*  
 Surbalsé, *e, adj. elliptic, said of arches*  
 Surbaissement, *sm. depression in arches*  
 Surens, *sm. additional quit-rent*  
 Surcharge, *sf. surcharge*  
 Surchargé, *e, adj. overburdened*  
 Surcharger, *va. to overload, oppress*  
 Surchauffer, *va. to overheat*  
 Surexcroissance, *sf. excrescence*  
 Surecroît, *sm. increase, addition*  
 Surecroître, *vn. to grow out of*  
 Sureté, *sf. surdity, deafness, dumbness*  
 Sureté, *e, adj. double-gilt*  
 Sureté, *va. to grid over and over*  
 Sureté, *sm. back-band*  
 Sureté, *sm. elder tree, elder*  
 Sureté, *adv. surely, certainly, safely*  
 Sureté, *e, adj. supereminent*  
 Sureté, *sf. an outbidding, last offer*  
 Sureté, *vn. to outbid*  
 Sureté, *sm. an outbidder*  
 Sureté, *sf. supererogation*  
 Sureté, *adj. supererogatory*  
 Sureté, *te, adj. sourish, somewhat sour*  
 Sureté, *sf. surety, security, safety*  
 Surface, *sf. surface, outside, superficies*  
 Surface, *va. to exact or ask too much*

Surfais, sm. *surcingle, girth, girde*  
 Surge, adj. *raw wool*  
 Surgeon, sm. *spring, shoot, small branch*  
 — d'eau, *water-spout*  
 Surgir, vn. *to land, come to land*  
 Surhaussement, sm. *act of overvaluing*  
 Surhausser, va. *to overrate, overvalue*  
 Surhumain, e, adj. *supernatural*  
 Surjet, sm. *overcasting, peculiar seam*  
 Surintendance, sf. *superintendence*  
 Surintendant, sm. *superintendent*  
 Suriendemain, sm. *the third day, the day after to-morrow*  
 Surlonge, sf. *sirloin of beef*  
 Surmener, va. *to override or overdrive*  
 Surmesure, sf. *extra measure*  
 Sarmontable, adj. *sarumontable*  
 Surmonté, e, adj. *surmounted, overcome*  
 Surmonter, va. *to surmount, overcome*  
 Surnager, vn. *to swim upon, float over*  
 Surnaturel, le, adj. *supernatural*  
 Surnaturellement, adv. *supernaturally*  
 Surnom, sm. *surname, family name*  
 Surnommer, va. *to surname, call by an additional name*  
 Surnuméraire, adj. *supernumerary*  
 Suron, sm. *leather bag, untanned hide*  
 Surpartient, e, adj. *containing one part over or above the whole*  
 Surpasser, va. *to surpass, excel, exceed*  
 — les autres, *to outdo others*  
 Surpayer, va. *to overpay, pay above value*  
 Serpente, sf. *guy, hoisting-rope*  
 Surpils, sm. *surplice, priest's officiating robe*  
 Surplomb, sm. *slope, declivity*  
 Surplomber, vn. *to slope, incline*  
 Surplus, sm. *surplus, overplus*  
 Surpoids, sm. *overweight, preponderance*  
 Surprenant, e, adj. *surprising, extraordinary, wonderful, marvellous*  
 Surprendre, va. *to surprise, astonish, take unawares, come or fall upon suddenly and unexpectedly, intercept*  
 Surprise, sf. *surprise, astonishment*  
 Sursaut, sm. *start, sudden motion or fit*  
 s'éveiller en —, *to start out of one's sleep*; en —, *adv. startlingly*  
 Surséance, sf. *demur, hesitation, doubt*  
 Sursémer, va. *to sow over again*  
 Surseoir, va. *to supersede, set above, set aside, make void*  
 Sursis, sm. *demurver, one who demurs*  
 Surtaux, sm. *over-assessment*  
 Surtaxe, sf. *over-tax*  
 Surtaxer, va. *to overrate*  
 Surtout, sm. *surtout, top coat*  
 — adv. *above all, especially*  
 Surveillance, sf. *inspection, act of watching or overlooking*  
 Surveillant, e, smf. *overseer, inspector*  
 —, e, adj. *watchful, vigilant, observant*  
 Surveille, sf. *the day before the eve*  
 Surveiller, va. *et vn. to inspect, watch, observe, oversee, guard, tend*  
 Survenance, sf. *unforeseen arrival*  
 Survenant, e, smf. *unexpected visitor*  
 —, e, adj. *unexpected, sudden, unlooked*  
 Survenir, va. *to overrate, exceed* [for

Survenir, vn. *to come unlooked for, happen unexpectedly*  
 Survente, sf. *act of selling goods extravagantly dear*  
 Surventer, vn. *to blow hard unexpectedly*  
 Survider, va. *to lighten a sack or a full*  
 Survie, sf. *survivorship* [vear.  
 Survivance, sf. *survivorship, reversion*  
 Survivancier, sm. *one having a reversion*  
 Survivant, e, smf. *survivor, outliver*  
 Survivre, vn. *to survive, outlive*  
 Sus, prep. *upon, on the upper part*  
 — I interj. *come on! cheer up!*  
 — adv. *additionally, over and above*  
 Susceptibilité, sf. *susceptibility*  
 Susceptible, adj. *susceptible*  
 Suscitation, sf. *act of rousing, persuading, awakening, or instigating*  
 Susciter, va. *to suscite, rouse*  
 Suscription, sf. *superscription*  
 Susdit, e, adj. *aforsaid*  
 Suspect, e, adj. *suspicious, suspected*  
 Suspendre, va. *to suspend, hang, detain*  
 — declar temporarily from any process  
 — son travail, *to lay aside one's work*  
 — ses paiements, *to stop payment*  
 Suspens, adj. *suspended, interdicted*  
 Suspense, sf. *suspense, uncertainty, suspense*  
 Suspensif, ive, adj. *hindering, suspending*  
 Suspension, sf. *suspension, cessation*  
 Suspenste, sm. *slang, pendant*  
 Suspicion, sf. *suspicion, act of suspecting*  
 Sus-pied, sm. *upper-leather*  
 Sustentation, sf. *sustenance, support*  
 Sustenter, va. *to sustain, nourish*  
 —, vr. *to support, keep, maintain*  
 Susurrer, vn. *to whisper*  
 Suseraine, e, adj. *paramount, superior*  
 Sveite, adj. *slight, soft, light, graceful*  
 une taille —, *a delicate shape; see figure —, an easy figure*  
 Sybarite, sm. *a voluptuous man*  
 Sycomore, sm. *sycomore-tree*  
 Sycophante, sm. *sycophant, parasite*  
 Syénite, sf. *syenite, species of granite*  
 Syllabaire, sm. *primer, spelling-book*  
 Syllabe, sf. *syllable*  
 Syllaber, va. *to spell words*  
 Syllabique, adj. *syllabic, syllabical*  
 Syllogisme, sm. *sylogism*  
 Syllogistique, adj. *syllogistic, syllogistic*  
 Sylphe, Sylphide, smf. *syph, sylphid*  
 — *imaginary being inhabiting the air*  
 Sylvain, sm. *sylovan, god of the woods*  
 Syvatique, adj. *silvan, woody*  
 Sylvestre, adj. *growing wild*  
 Symbole, sm. *symbol, emblem, sign*  
 Symbolique, adj. *symbolical, typical*  
 Symboliser, va. *to symbolize, have resemblance, be like, represent*  
 Symétrie, sf. *symmetry, proportion*  
 Symétrique, adj. *symmetrical*  
 Symétriquement, adv. *symmetrically*  
 Symétriser, va. *et vn. to symmetrize, make proportionate, be in symmetry, have parts adapted to each other*  
 Sympathie, sf. *sympathy, fellow-feeling*  
 Sympathique, adj. *sympathetic*

**Sympathiser**, vn. to sympathize, feel for another, commiserate, compassionate  
**Symphonie**, sf. symphony, harmony or consonance of sounds  
**Symptomatique**, adj. symptomatic  
**Symptôme**, sm. symptom, sign, token  
**Synagogue**, sf. synagogue  
**Synchronisme**, sm. synchronism, concurrence of two or more events in time  
**Syncope**, sf. syncope, contraction of a word, fainting fit, swoon  
**Syncopter**, va. to syncopter, syncope, contract, abbreviate, abridge  
**Synchré-e**, sf. concretion, a mass  
**Syndérèse**, sf. sting, remorse  
**Syndic**, sm. syndic, kind of magistrate  
**Synodal**, e, adj. synodal, synodical  
**Synodalement**, adv. synodically  
**Synode**, sm. synod, ecclesiastical meeting  
**Synodique**, adj. synodic, synodical  
**Synonyme**, sm. synonyme, a word of the same meaning as some other word  
 —, adj. synonymous, same meaning  
**Synonymie**, sf. synonymy, quality of expressing the same meaning by different  
**Synonymique**, adj. synonymal [words]  
**Synopse**, sm. synopsis, general view  
**Synoptique**, adj. synoptical  
**Syntaxe**, sf. syntax, construction  
**Syntaxique**, adj. syntactical  
**Synthétique**, adj. synthetic  
**Synthétiquement**, adv. synthetically  
**Syriaque**, sm. language of Syria  
 —, adj. Syriac, relating to Syria  
**Systématique**, adj. systematic  
**Systématiquement**, adv. systematically  
**Système**, sm. system, plan, order

## T.

**T**, sm. twentieth letter of the alphabet  
**Ta**, pron. thy, thine  
**Tabac**, sm. tobacco, snuff; prendre du —, to snuff, take snuff  
**Tahagie**, sf. smoking-house, tobacco-box  
**Tabarin**, sm. a merry-andrew  
**Tabarinage**, sm. buffoonery, scurrility  
**Tabatière**, sf. a snuff-box  
**Tabellion**, sm. notary, scrivener  
**Tabellionage**, sm. scrivener's business  
**Tabernacle**, sm. tabernacle  
**Taberné**, sm. an herb yielding milk  
**Tabide**, adj. tabid, consumptive  
**Tabis**, sm. tabby, sort of woven silk  
**Tablature**, sf. tablature, paintings on walls and ceilings; donner la —, to passle, give trouble  
**Table**, sf. table, flat surface, board, fare, entertainment, index, synopsis; tenir — ouverte, to keep open house; ils le mirent sous la —, they made him dead drunk; se mettre à —, to sit down at table; manger à — d'hôte, to dine at an ordinary; donner la —, to board — à jeu, card table [one]  
 — à manger, dining-table

**Table de cuisine**, kitchen-dresser  
 — de nuit, bedroom-table  
 — de loc, log-board  
 — des matières, contents of a book  
 — pythagorique, multiplication-table  
**Tableau**, sm. picture, description, representation, idea, list, catalogue  
**Tablet**, vn. to set down, reckon, rely upon  
**Tabletier**, ière, smf. person who sells toys  
**Tablette**, sf. tablet, shelf, lozenge  
 —s, pl. pocket-book; Oies cela de dessus vos —s, do not depend upon that; vous êtes sur mes —s, you are in my books  
**Tabletterie**, sf. toys, toy-trade  
**Tablier**, sm. chessboard, apron, stall  
**Tabouret**, sm. sitting-stool  
**Tac**, sm. rot, disease among sheep  
**Tache**, sf. stain, spot, blemish; sans —, adv. pure, spotless  
**Tâche**, sf. task, business imposed, employment, undertaking  
**Tacher**, va. to spot, stain, soil, blemish  
**Tâcher**, vn. to try, endeavour, strive  
**Tacheter**, va. to speckle, mark with spots  
**Tacite**, adj. tacit, silent, not expressed  
**Tacitement**, adv. tacitly, silently  
**Taciturne**, adj. taciturn, habitually silent  
**Taciturnité**, sf. taciturnity [lent]  
**Tactac**, sm. tick-tack, noise of a clock  
**Tact**, sm. sense of feeling, act of touching, feature, stroke, test [tics]  
**Tacticien**, sm. tactician, skilled in tactics  
**Tactile**, adj. tactile, susceptible of touch  
**Taction**, sf. taction, act of touching  
**Tactique**, sf. tactics, military skill  
**Taffetas**, sm. taffeta, thin silk  
**Tafia**, sm. rum, a spirituous liquor  
**Tajaut**, sm. tally-ho, huntsman's cry  
**Tale**, sf. web or cataract, a disease of the — d'oreiller, pillow-case [eye]  
 — de lit de plume, bed-tick  
**Taillable**, adj. liable to be taxed  
**Taillade**, sf. cut, gash, slash  
**Taillader**, va. to slash, cut, gash  
**Tailladin**, sm. slice of flamop  
**Taillanderie**, sf. ironmonger's trade  
**Taillander**, sm. smith, edge-tool maker, cutler, ironmonger  
**Taillant**, sm. tool-edge  
**Taille**, sf. edge, cut, shape, size, height, stature, figure, act of cutting, tally-stick, tenor in music; pierre de —, freestone; frapper d'estoc et de —, to cut and thrust  
 — de bois, woodcut  
 — des arbres, act of pruning trees  
 — des pierres, act of cutting stones  
 — personnelle, poll-tax  
 — réelle, land-tax  
**Taillé**, e, adj. cut, edged, shaped  
**Taille-douce**, sf. an engraving on copper without the aid of aqua-fortis  
**Taille-doucier**, sm. copperplate-printer  
**Tailler**, va. to cut, hew, divide, top off, carve, engrave, sculpture, mark, tally  
 — de l'ouvrage, to cut out work  
 — des croupières à quelqu'un, to bring one into a scrape



Tailler des arbres, *to prune trees*  
 — en plein drap, *to have every thing at*  
 — la vigne, *to dress the vine* (command)  
 Tailleur, sm. *tailor*  
 — de pierres, *stone-cutter, lapidary*  
 Taillis, sm. *copse, underwood; gagner*  
 le —, *to scamper away*  
 Tailleoir, sm. *trencher, plinth, abacus*  
 Tain, sm. *tin-foil, thin tin-plate*  
 Taire, va. *to keep secret, conceal; faire*  
 —, *to silence one*  
 —, vn. *to be silent, keep quiet*  
 se —, vr. *to keep silence, be quiet or still,*  
*hold one's tongue*  
 Taisson, sm. *badger*  
 Talent, sm. *talent, ancient weight and*  
*coin, faculty, natural gift*  
 Talion, sm. *requital, retaliation*  
 Talisman, sm. *talisman, magical char-*  
*acter or figure*  
 Talismanique, adj. *talismanic, magical*  
 Talle, sf. *sucker, shoot* [branches]  
 Taller, vn. *to put forth shoots or young*  
 Tallevane, sf. *hutter-jar*  
 Talmouse, sf. *cheese-cake*  
 Taloche, sf. *rap, knock, cuff*  
 Talon, sm. *heel, spear-shoe, razor-blade,*  
*stock at cards*  
 Talonner, va. *to pursue closely, urge on*  
*or press hard behind, dun*  
 Talonnier, sm. *heel-maker*  
 Talonnères, sf. pl. *shoes of Mercury*  
 Talus, sm. *slopesness, obliquity, declivity*  
 Taluter, va. *to slope, form with a slope*  
 Tambour, sm. *tambour, little drum,*  
*drummer, barrel of a watch, fram-*  
*on which embroidery is wrought*  
 Tambourin, sm. *tambourine, timbrel,*  
*drum, small drum* [dru :]  
 Tambourinage, sm. *act of beating the*  
*tambourine, timbrel, or tambour*  
 Tambourineur, sm. *drummer, tambourer*  
 Tamis, sm. *sieve, bolter, sars*  
 Tamisage, sm. *act of sifting*  
 Tamiser, va. *to sift, bolt, separate*  
 —, vn. *to let the wind go through, said*  
*of old tattered sails*  
 Tampon, sm. *weaver's comb*  
 Tampon, sm. *bung, stopple, plug*  
 Tamponnement, sm. *act of bunging up*  
 Tamponner, va. *to bung or stop up*  
 Tan, sm. *tan, bark prepared for tan-*  
 Tanaisie, sf. *tansy, a plant* [ning]  
 Tancer, va. *to check, reprimand*  
 Tanche, sf. *tench, a fish*  
 Tandelet, sm. *act of yawning*  
 Tandis que, conj. *whilst, as long as*  
 Tangage, sm. *pitching or rolling of a*  
 Tangente, sf. *tangent* [ship]  
 Tanguer, vn. *to pitch, fall headlong,*  
*plunge, said of a ship in a rough sea*  
 Tanguieur, sm. *lighterman, one who*  
*manages a lighter or large open boat*  
 Taniera, sf. *den, hole, cave, lurking-*  
 Tannage, sm. *act of tanning* [place]  
 Tanné, e, adj. *tawny, of a yellowish*  
*dark colour, like things tanned*

Tanner, va. *to tan, make brown, touse*  
 Tannerie, sf. *tan-house*  
 Tanneur, sm. *tanner, dresser of hides*  
 Tant, adv. *so much, so many, as much,*  
*as many, both, to that degree; si —*  
*est que, if so be that*  
 — à —, *even, exactly, verily* [rather]  
 — bon que mauvais, *good and bad to*  
 — mfeux, *so much the better*  
 — pis, *so much the worse*  
 — plein que vide, *full or empty*  
 — plus que moins, *thereabouts*  
 — soit peu, *ever so little, but a little*  
 — et si peu que, conj. *as much and as*  
*little as, as many and as few as*  
 — il y a que, conj. *so that*  
 — que, conj. *as long as, as far as, whilst*  
 — s'en faut que, conj. *so far from*  
 Tantaliser, va. *to tantalize, torment*  
 Tante, sf. *aunt*  
 Tantinet, sm. *a little bit, a drop*  
 Tantôt, adv. *by and by, a little while*  
*ago, soon, forthwith, sometimes*  
 Taon, sm. *gadfly or oxfly*  
 Tapabor, sm. *riding-cap*  
 Tapage, sm. *clatter, racket, noise*  
 Tapageur, euse, smf. *a noisy person*  
 Tape, sf. *tap, slap, blow, bung, plug*  
 Tapé, e, adj. *flattened and oven-dried*  
 Tapeçu, sm. *falling gate, cabriolet, car*  
 Taper, va. et vn. *to tap, pat, beat, strike,*  
*stamp or tramp, frizzle hair*  
 Tapinois (en), adv. *slyly, secretly*  
 Tapioca, sm. *tapioca, light food*  
 Tapir, sm. *quadruped from Brazil*  
 se —, vr. *to squat, lie squat, crouch*  
 Tapis, sm. *carpet; amuser le —, to trifle*  
 Tapisser, va. *to furnish with hangings*  
 Tapisserie, sf. *tapestry, hangings*  
 Tapisser, ière, smf. *upholsterer*  
 Tapon, sm. *bundle of clothes*  
 Tapoter, va. *to tap, pat, beat*  
 Taquer, va. *to plane down a form of*  
 Taquet, sm. *wedge* [types for printing]  
 Taquin, e, smf. *tedious or stingy person*  
 —, e, adj. *stingy, refractory, teasing*  
 Taquinement, adv. *sordidly, teasingly*  
 Taquiner, va. et vn. *to contradict, tease*  
 Taquinerie, sf. *stinginess, cavilling*  
 Taquoir, sm. *planer, a tool in printing*  
 Taquon, sm. *platen, part of a printing*  
 Tarabiscot, sm. *a joiner's tool* [press]  
 Tarabuster, va. *to tease, annoy, vex*  
 Taranche, sf. *pin used for a screw-press*  
 Tarare! interj. *Whistlestick! pahaw!*  
 Taraud, sm. *tap for drawing liquor*  
 Tarauder, va. *to tap or broach liquor*  
 Tard, adv. *tardily, late, slowly*  
 Tarder, vn. *to retard, delay, tarry*  
 —, v. imp. *to long, desire earnestly*  
 Tardif, ive, adj. *tardy, slow, backward*  
 Tardivement, adv. *slowly, slackly* [inz]  
 Tardiveté, sf. *backwardness, in garden-*  
 Tare, sf. *tare, an allowance made for a*  
*cask or bag containing a commodity*  
 Taré, e, adj. *blemished, wasted*  
 Tarentisme, sm. *disease caused by a to-*  
 Tarentule, sf. *tarentula* [rantsule]

Tarer, *va. to tear, weigh, spoil*  
 Targe, *sf. targe, target, a small shield*  
 se Targuer, *vr. to plume oneself*  
 Tari, *sm. a liquor from palm and cocoa*  
 Tarière, *sf. auger or wimble* [trees  
 Tarif, *sm. tariff, book of rates*  
 Tarifer, *va. to rate, value, estimate*  
 Tarin, *sm. siskin, a bird*  
 Tarir, *va. et vn. to drain, dry up, stop*  
 Tarissable, *adj. that can be drained*  
 Tarissement, *sm. act of draining*  
 Tarot, *sm. a bassoon*  
 —s, *pl. checkered cards to play with*  
 Taroté, *e, adj. checkered on the back*  
 Troupe, *sf. hair growing between the*  
 Tarse, *sm. tarsus, the instep* [eyebrows  
 Tarsien, *ne, adj. belonging to the instep*  
 Tartane, *sf. tartane, a small ship* [logy  
 Tartare, *sm. Tartarus, hell, in mytho-*  
 Tartareux, *euse, adj. tartarean, hellish*  
 Tarte, *sf. a tart or small pie*  
 Tartlette, *sf. tartlet, a small tart*  
 Tartine, *sf. slice of bread*  
 Tartre, *sm. tartar, an acid*  
 Tartrique, *adj. tartaric, from tartar*  
 Tartufe, *sm. hypocrite*  
 Tartuferie, *sf. hypocrisy*  
 Tartufer, *vn. to behave like a hypocrite*  
 Tas, *sm. heap, pile, troop, small unrul*  
 Tasse, *sf. cup, dish, bowl*  
 Tasseau, *sm. ledge, bracket, small unrul*  
 Tasser, *va. et vn. to heap up, grow*  
 Tâtement, *sm. act of tasting or touching*  
 Tâter, *va. to taste, touch, feel, fumble*  
 Tâte-vin, *sm. wine-conner, wine-taster*  
 Tâteur, *euse, smf. an irresolute person*  
 Tatillon, *sm. meddler, busybody, gossip*  
 Tatillonnage, *sm. act of meddling*  
 Tatillonner, *va. to be meddling*  
 Tâtonnement, *sm. act of groping*  
 Tâtonner, *va. to feel in the dark, boggle*  
 Tâtonneur, *euse, smf. groping, waverer*  
 Tâtons (à), *adv. groping, irresolutely*  
 Tatouage, *sm. act of tattooing* [the skin  
 Tatouer, *va. to tattoo, mark figures on*  
 Taudis, *sm. paltry house, confused place*  
 Taupé, *sf. mole, a small animal, mark*  
 Taupé grillon, *sm. a mole-cricket.*  
 Taupier, *sm. molecatcher*  
 Taupière, *sf. moletrap*  
 Taupinée, *ière, sf. molehill*  
 Taupins, *sm. pl. old French millitia*  
 Taure, *sf. heifer, a young cow*  
 Taureau, *sm. a bull, Taurus, a zodiacal*  
 Taurobole, *sm. sacrifices of bulls* [sign  
 Tautologie, *sf. tautology, repetition*  
 Tautologique, *adj. tautological*  
 Taux, *sm. tax, assize, rate, assessment*  
 Taveler, *va. to spot, speckle*  
 Tavelure, *sf. spots, speckles*  
 Taverne, *sf. tavern*  
 Tavernier, *sm. vintner, tavern-keeper*  
 Taxateur, *sm. taser, one who taxes*  
 Taxation, *sf. taxation, act of rating*  
 Taxe, *sf. tax, set rate, assize, duty*  
 Taxer, *va. to tax, rate, fine, accuse*  
 Te, *pron. thee, thyself, to thee*  
 — Deum, *sm. a hymn of thanksgiving*

Technique, *adj. technical*  
 Tégument, *sm. tegument, a covering*  
 Teigne, *sf. scurf, scald-head, a moth*  
 Teignerie, *sf. hospital for scurf*  
 Teigneux, *euse, adj. scurfy*  
 Teindre, *va. to tinge, dye or colour*  
 Teint, *sm. hue, dye, stain, complexion*  
 Teinte, *sf. tint, light colour*  
 Teinture, *sf. tincture, dye, smattering*  
 Teinturerie, *sf. a dyehouse*  
 Teinturier, *ière, smf. a dyer*  
 Tel, *le, smf. such a one, many a one*  
 —, *le, adj. such, like*  
 — quel, *indifferent, of the same value*  
 —, *pron. who, whomever*  
 Télégraphe, *sm. telegraph*  
 Télégraphique, *adj. telegraphic*  
 Telescope, *sm. a telescope*  
 Telement, *adv. so much so*  
 — que, *so that, then*  
 — quellement, *so so, not very well*  
 Télésto, *sm. coral polypus*  
 Téméraire, *smf. rash young person*  
 —, *adj. rash, bold, forward, hasty*  
 Témérairement, *adv. rashly, boldly*  
 Témérité, *sf. temerity, rashness*  
 Témoignage, *sm. testimony, evidence*  
 Témoigner, *va. to testify, give evidence*  
 Témoins, *sm. witness, evidence, mark*  
 Tempe, *sf. temple of the head*  
 Tempérament, *sm. temperament*  
 Tempérance, *sf. temperance, frugality*  
 Tempérant, *e, adj. temperate, frugal*  
 Température, *sf. temperature*  
 Tempéré, *e, adj. temperate, sober*  
 Tempérés, *va. to temper, qualify, allay*  
 Tempête, *sf. tempest, storm*  
 Tempêteur, *vn. to bluster, storm*  
 Tempêteux, *euse, adj. tempestuous*  
 Temple, *sm. temple, church*  
 Templier, *sm. templar, law-student*  
 Temporaire, *adj. temporary*  
 Temporairement, *adv. temporarily*  
 Temporal, *e, adj. relating to the temples*  
 Temporalité, *sf. temporality, living*  
 Temporel, *sm. temporalities of a church*  
 —, *le, adj. temporal, temporary*  
 Temporellement, *adv. temporarily*  
 Temporalisation, *sf. temporalization*  
 Temporisement, *sm. act of temporizing*  
 Temporiser, *va. to temporize, delay*  
 Temporisur, *sm. temporizer*  
 Temps, *sm. time, age, weather, tense*  
 — (à), *adv. in time, at stated times*  
 Tenable, *adj. tenable, that may be held*  
 Tenace, *adj. tenacious, viscous*  
 Tenacité, *sf. tenacity, nigardliness*  
 Tenaille, *sf. pincers, nippers*  
 Tenailier, *va. to tear off the flesh with*  
 Tenailon, *sm. fortified work* [pincers  
 Tenancier, *ière, smf. tenant, copyholder*  
 Tenant, *sm. champion, resident*  
 Ténare, *sm. hell, in mythology*  
 Tendance, *sf. tendency, direction*  
 Tendant, *e, adj. tending, aiming*  
 Tendelet, *sm. awning of a boat*  
 Tendineux, *euse, adj. tendinous, sinewy*  
 Tendon, *sm. tendon, a sinew*

Tendre, sm. *tenderness, affection*  
 —, adj. *tender, soft, sensible, nice*  
 —, va. *to bend, stretch out, reach*  
 — des filets, *to spread nets*  
 — le chapeau, *to beg*  
 — un piège, *to lay a snare*  
 — une tente, *to pitch a tent*  
 —, vn. *to tend, contribute, go, lead*  
 Tendrement, adv. *tenderly, kindly*  
 Tendresse, sf. *tenderness, love, affection*  
 Tendreté, sf. *tenderness of meat*  
 Tendron, sm. *tendril, a spiral shoot*  
 —s, pl. *gristles, cartilages*  
 Tendu, e, adj. *very intent upon a thing*  
 Ténébres, sf. pl. *darkness, gloom*  
 Ténébreux, euse, adj. *tenebrous, dark*  
 Ténébreusement, adv. *darkly, gloomily*  
 Ténement, sm. *tenement, a house*  
 Penette, sf. *a surgeon's pincers*  
 Teneur, sf. *tenor, contents, purport*  
 — de livres, sm. *book-keeper, clerk*  
 Tenes ! interj. *here !*  
 Ténia, sm. *tapeworm*  
 Tenir, va. *to hold, occupy, keep, contain, withstand, be kept in force, remain* ; en —, *to be caught, gulled, smitten* ; un tiens vaut mieux que deux tu l'auras, *a bird in-hand is worth two in the* — pour dit, *to take for granted* [bush] — quelqu'un le bec dans l'eau, *to amuse one with fair promises*  
 —, vn. *to remain, side with*  
 — au vent, *to sail close to the wind*  
 se —, vr. *to lay hold, abide by, stand*  
 Tenon, sm. *tenon*  
 Tenor, sm. *tenor, a part in music*  
 Tensif, ive, adj. *tensive*  
 Tension, sf. *tension, great application*  
 Tenon, sm. *dispute between two poets*  
 Tentant, e, adj. *tempting, enticing*  
 Tentateur, trice, smf. *tempter, inciter*  
 Tentation, sf. *temptation, decoy*  
 Tentative, sf. *attempt, essay, thesis*  
 Tente, sf. *a tent, roll of lint applied to a* — de lunette, *poop awning* [wound]  
 Tenter, va. *to tempt, attempt, entice*  
 Tenture, sf. *suit of hangings*  
 Tenu, e, adj. *kept, held, bound*  
 Tenu, e, adj. *tenuous, thin, small*  
 Tenue, sf. *session, steadiness, state*  
 Ténuité, sf. *tenuity, thinness*  
 Tenure, sf. *tenure, holding, obligation*  
 Tercet, sm. *triolet, stave of three verses*  
 Térébinthine, sf. *turpentine*  
 Térébinthe, sm. *turpentine tree*  
 Térébration, sf. *act of piercing a tree*  
 Térébiabin, sm. *liquid manna*  
 Tergiversation, sf. *tergiversation*  
 Tergiversateur, trice, smf. *tergiversator*  
 Tergiverer, vn. *to tergiversate, shuffle*  
 Terme, sm. *term, expression, bound, limit, time, rent-day, aim, scope, end* —, pl. *terms, conditions, state*  
 Terminaison, sf. *termination, bound*  
 Terminer, va. *to terminate, decide*  
 Ternaire, adj. *ternary, going by threes*  
 Terne, adj. *tarnished, dull*  
 Ternir, va. *to tarnish, sully, obscure*

Ternissure, sf. *act of tarnishing*  
 Terrain, sm. *ground, soil*  
 Terrai, sm. *land-breeze*  
 Terraqué, e, adj. *terraqueous*  
 Terrasse, sf. *terrace, platform*  
 Terrasser, va. *to terrace (military term), throw down, non plus, discourage*  
 Terrassier, sm. *terrace-maker*  
 Terre, sf. *earth, ground, land, estate, farm, territory, world* ; faire de la — le fossé, *to be a strict economist* ; à —, *ashore, aground* ; mettre à —, *to land* ; prendre —, *to touch at a port*  
 — glaise, *clay, potter's earth*  
 — grasse, *loam*  
 — à terre, adv. *even with the earth*  
 Terreau, sm. *garden mould, soil, earth*  
 Terre-neuvier, sm. *mariner or ship employed in the Newfoundland fishery*  
 Terre-noix, sf. *pignut, earthnut*  
 Terre plain, sm. *platform of earth* [earth]  
 Ferrer, va. *to cover ground with fish*  
 se —, vr. *to hide oneself under ground*  
 Terrestre, adj. *terrestrial, earthy*  
 Terreur, sf. *terror, fear, fright, dread*  
 Terreux, euse, adj. *terroous, earthy*  
 Terrible, adj. *terrible, wonderful*  
 Terriblement, adv. *terribly, fearfully*  
 Terrien, ne, smf. *owner of a large estate*  
 Terrier, sm. *terrier, burrow* [in land]  
 Terrifier, va. *to terrify, frighten*  
 Terrine, sf. *an earthen pan*  
 Terrinée, sf. *panful*  
 Terrir, vn. *to lay eggs on the earth, said of tortoises* ; to land or go ashore  
 Territoire, sm. *territory, district*  
 Territorial, e, adj. *territorial*  
 Terroir, sm. *ground, soil* ; il sent le —, *he has some of the faults of his country*  
 Terroriste, smf. *terrorist* [trymes]  
 Tertre, sm. *hill, hillock, rising ground*  
 Tes, pron. pl. *thy, thine*  
 Test, sm. *test, trial, outside of a shell*  
 Testacé, e, adj. *testacous*  
 Testament, sm. *testament, will, covenant* ; l'ancien et le nouveau — th.  
 Testamentaire, adj. *testamentary* [B.b.]  
 Testateur, trice, smf. *testator, testatrix*  
 Tester, vn. *to make one's will*  
 Testimonial, e, adj. *testifying, in law*  
 Teston, sm. *tester, sixpence, an old coin*  
 Testonner, va. *to frizzle the hair*  
 Têt, sm. *potsherd, hard shell, skull*  
 Tétanos, sm. *convulsion fit, lockjaw*  
 Têtard, sm. *tadpole, a young frog*  
 Tête, sf. *head, chief, top, person, head of hair, horns of a stag, imagination* ; signe de —, *nod* ; mal de —, *head-ache* ; la — d'un pont, *a fortification at the end of a bridge* ; de — en —, *from stem to stern* ; avoir des dettes par de sus la —, *to owe head and ears in debt* ; avoir la — têtée, *to be* — de mort, *skull* [crack-brained]  
 — de vin, *first running of the grapes*  
 — à —, sm. *private emercation*  
 — à —, adv. *privately, face to face* ; en —, *in front* ; par dessus la —, *above*

**Téter**, va. to suck [*stall of a bride*]  
**Tétère**, sf. stayband, child's cap, head  
**Tétin**, e, smf. teat, nipple, breast, dug  
**Téton**, sm. a woman's breast or pap  
**Tétragone**, sm. tetragon, in geometry  
 —, adj. tetragonal, having four angles  
**Tétrapétale**, sf. flower with four petals  
**Tétrapète**, adj. having four wings  
**Tétrarchie**, sf. tetrarchy, government  
 of the fourth part of a province, the  
 office or jurisdiction of a tetrarch  
**Tette**, sf. teat, pap, dug, udder  
**Têtu**, e, adj. headstrong, obstinate  
**Texte**, sm. text, passage; revenir à son  
 —, to return to the point  
**Textile**, adj. textile, which can be wove  
**Textuaire**, smf. textuary, a person well  
 versed in the Scriptures [*the text* —, adj. without commentary, that is in  
**Texture**, sf. texture, act of weaving [*vue*]  
**Thalictron**, sm. thalictrum, meadow-  
**Thaumaturge**, sm. thaumaturgus, a  
 performer of miracles  
**Thé**, sm. tea, a Chinese plant  
**Théâtral**, e, adj. theatrical  
**Théâtre**, sm. theatre, stage, playhouse;  
 un coup de —, a striking event  
**Théière**, sf. a teapot  
**Théiforme**, adj. of the nature of tea  
**Théisme**, sm. theism, belief in a God  
**Théiste**, smf. theist, a believer in a God  
**Thème**, sm. theme, exercise, subject  
**Thémis**, sf. Themis, the goddess of jus-  
 tice, in the heathen mythology  
**Théocratie**, sf. theocracy, government  
 immediately directed by God  
**Théocratique**, adj. theocratic  
**Théodolite**, sm. theodolite, an instru-  
 ment to measure heights and distances  
**Théogonie**, sf. theogony, system of the  
**Théologal**, sm. theologian [*heathen gods*]  
**Théologie**, sf. theology, divinity  
**Théologien**, sm. theologian, a divine  
**Théologique**, adj. theological  
**Théologiquement**, adv. theologically  
**Théophilanthrope**, sf. theophilanthropist  
**Théophilanthropie**, sf. theophilanthropy,  
 a kind of natural religion introduced  
 in France during the first revolution  
**Théorème**, sm. theorem, proposition  
**Théoricien**, sm. theorist, speculator  
**Théorie**, sf. theory, speculation  
**Théorique**, adj. theoretical  
**Théoriquement**, adv. theoretically  
**Thérapeutique**, sf. the art of medicine  
 —, adj. therapeutic, contemplative  
**Thériacal**, e, adj. theriacal, medicinal  
**Thériaque**, sf. theriac, an antidote to  
**Thermal**, e, adj. mineral, hot [*poison*]  
**Thermidor**, sm. the eleventh month of  
 the French republican calendar, from  
 July 21 to August 21  
**Thermes**, sf. pl. hot baths  
**Thermomètre**, sm. thermometer  
**Thésauriser**, va. to treasure up, hoard  
**Thésauriseur**, euse, smf. a miser  
**Thèse**, sf. thesis, theme, proposition;  
 soutenir une —, to dispute a subject

**Théurgie**, sf. theurgy, a magic; the  
 power of doing supernatural things  
**Thon**, sm. a tunny fish  
**Thorachique**, adj. thoracic  
**Thorax**, sm. thorax, the breast or chest  
**Thuriféraire**, sm. thurifer, censer-bearer  
**Thurifère**, sm. plant producing frank-  
**Thym**, sm. thyme, a plant [*incense*]  
**Thymbre**, sm. winter-savory  
**Tiare**, sf. tiara, the pope's triple crown  
**Tic**, sm. convulsive fit, bad habit  
**Ticté**, e, adj. spotted, said of flowers  
**Tiède**, adj. lukewarm, indifferent  
**Tièdement**, adv. coldly, indifferently  
**Tièdeur**, sf. tepidity, coldness  
**Tiédir**, vn. to cool, grow lukewarm  
**Tien**, ne, pron. thine, thy own; les —s,  
 smf. pl. thy kindred, friends, relations  
**Tierce**, sf. tierce in fencing, third in  
 music, sixtieth part of a second in  
 astronomy, second revival in printing  
**Tiercé**, adj. divided into three parts  
**Tiercelet**, sm. tarsel, a kind of hawk  
**Tiercement**, sm. augmentation of a third  
**Tiercer**, vn. to give a third ploughing  
**Tiers**, sm. third person, third part  
 —, tierce, adj. third  
**Tige**, sf. trunk of a tree, stalk, blade,  
 shank, stock or head of a family  
 — d'un bas, the small of the leg  
**Tignoner**, va. to buckle, curl  
 se —, vr. to pull caps  
**Tigre**, sse, smf. tiger, tigress  
**Tigré**, e, adj. speckled, spotted  
**Tillac**, sm. deck of a ship  
**Tiliacées**, sf. class of willows  
**Timbale**, sf. kettledrum, cup, battle-dore  
**Timbalier**, sm. a kettledrummer  
**Timbre**, sm. clock bell, clapper, sound  
 of a bell, voice, stamp, helmet; le bu-  
 reau du —, the stamp-office  
**Timbré**, e, adj. stamped, crazy  
**Timbrer**, va. to stamp paper  
**Timbreur**, sm. a stamper  
**Timide**, adj. timid, timorous, bashful  
**Timidement**, adv. timidly, fearfully  
**Timidité**, sf. timidity, couardise  
**Timon**, sm. pole of a coach, tiller, helm  
**Timonnier**, sm. steersman, thillhorse, a  
 horse which goes between the shafts  
**Timoré**, e, adj. timorous, scrupulous  
**Tin**, sm. block, in marine affairs  
**Tinçal**, sm. tincal, unrefined borax  
**Tintamarre**, sm. a great noise, clatter  
**Tintamarrer**, vn. to make a great noise  
**Tintement**, sm. act of tinkling  
**Tinter**, va. et vn. to toll, tinkle, tingle  
**Tintoin**, sm. a tingling in the ears, un-  
 easiness, trouble, anxiety, inquietude  
**Tique**, sf. tick, the louse of dogs or sheep  
**Tiqueté**, e, adj. variegated, speckled  
**Tir**, sm. discharge of firearms, the man-  
 ner of pointing firearms  
**Trade**, sf. tirade, long train of words,  
 a strain of invective, passage from a  
 book; tout d'une —, all of a stretch  
**Tirage**, sm. act of drawing or pulling,  
 presswork, in printing

- Tiraillement**, sm. act of plucking or hauling about, a twitching pain  
 — d'esprit, anxiety, uneasiness  
**Tiraller**, va. to pull about, tease  
 —, vn. to shoot unskilfully  
**Tirallerie**, sf. an irregular discharge of musketry without aim, sharpshooting  
**Tiralleur**, sm. sharpshooter  
**Tirant**, sm. purse-string, iron bar, bolt or holdfast, draught of a ship, boot-strap, brace of a drum [ing-net  
**Tirasse**, sf. net for catching game, draw-  
**Tirasser**, va. et vn. to catch with a net  
**Tiré**, sm. act of shooting  
 —, e. adj. drawn, lean, harassed, wan  
**Tire**, sf. a flight, stretch, reach; voler à — d'alle, to fly swiftly  
**Tire-balle**, sm. forceps, in surgery  
**Tire-botte**, sm. bootstrap, bootjack  
**Tire-bouchon**, sm. corkscrew  
**Tire-laine**, sm. disappointment, bait  
**Tire-ligne**, sm. a ruler or drawing-pen  
**Tire-lire**, sf. till or money-box  
**Tire-pled**, sm. a shoemaker's stirrup  
**Tire-pus**, sm. a syringe  
**Tirer**, va. to draw, pull off, free or rid, reap, deduce, extract, stretch, trace, print, shoot, get, pluck, milk, go  
 — de long, to scamper away  
 — des armes, to fence  
 — du sang, to let blood  
 — la quintessence de tout, to make the most of every thing  
 — les vers du nez, to pump or sound one  
 — raison, to obtain satisfaction  
 — sur, to incline to  
 se —, vr. to get out, extricate oneself  
**Tiret**, sm. slip of parchment, a hyphen  
**Tiretaine**, sf. linsey-woolsey stuff  
**Tireur**, sm. gamekeeper, drawer of a  
**Tiroir**, sm. a drawer or till [bill  
**Tissage**, sm. act of stirring a furnace  
**Tisane**, sf. tisane, a diet drink  
**Tison**, sm. brand, firebrand  
**Tisonné**, e. adj. blackened, gray  
**Tisonner**, va. to stir the fire [ring a fire  
**Tisonneur**, euse, smf. one fond of stir-  
**Tisonnier**, sm. a smith's poker  
**Tissage**, sm. act of weaving  
**Tisser**, va. to weave, twist, plait, lay the groundwork of lace  
**Tisserand**, e. smf. a weaver  
**Tissu**, sm. tissue, contecture, series  
**Tissure**, sf. texture, act of weaving  
**Tithymale**, sm. tithymal, a plant  
**Titillant**, e. adj. titulating, tickling  
**Titillation**, sf. titillation, act of tickling  
**Titiller**, vn. to titillate, tickle  
**Titre**, sm. title, titlepage, dignity, property of an office, deed, right; à juste —, justly; en — d'office, notoriously  
**Titré**, e. adj. titled, titular  
**Titrer**, va. to give a title or right  
**Titrier**, sm. a purger of titles  
**Titulaire**, smf. a titular, an incumbent  
**Tocain**, sm. tocsin, alarm, alarm-bell  
**Toge**, sf. toga, a Roman gown  
**Tol**, pron. thou, thee, thyself  
**Toile**, sf. cloth, linen, curtain of a stage  
 — à préharr, thick canvas for tarpaulin  
 — cirée, cerecloth, oilcloth [ing  
 — d'araignée, cobweb  
 —s, pl. toils, bay-net, in hunting  
**Toilé**, sm. a flower in lace  
**Toilerie**, sf. linen trade  
**Toilette**, sf. toilet, dressing-table  
**Toilier**, lière, smf. linen-drapeer  
**Toise**, sf. fathom, six feet, il ne faut pas prendre les hommes à la —, wit is not sold by the weight  
**Toisé**, sm. act of measuring by a fathom  
**Toiser**, va. to measure by fathoms  
 — quelqu'un, to look contemptuously at  
**Toiseur**, euse, smf. a measurer [one  
**Toison**, sf. fleece  
 — d'or, golden fleeces  
**Toit**, sm. roof, stable, emporium, pent-  
 — à cochon, hog-sty [hoitse, ad tennis  
**Toiture**, sf. act of roofing  
**Tôle**, sf. iron plate  
**Tolérable**, adj. tolerable, allowable  
**Tolérablement**, adv. tolerably, passably  
**Tolérance**, sf. tolerance, toleration  
**Tolérant**, e. adj. tolerant, indulgent  
**Tolérantisme**, sm. system of toleration  
**Tolérer**, va. to tolerate, suffer, indulge  
**Tombac**, sm. tombac or pinchbeck  
**Tombe**, sf. tomb, tombstone, grave  
**Tombeau**, sm. tomb, monument  
**Tombelleur**, sm. carman  
**Tomber**, vn. to fall, come, decay  
 — à la mer, to fall overboard  
 — d'accord, to agree, own, acknowledge  
 — en défaillance, to faint away  
 — des nues, to be amazed  
 — malade, to be taken ill  
**Tomberau**, sm. dung-cart, tumbrel  
**Tome**, sm. tome, book, volume  
**Ton**, sm. tone, note, tune, voice, sound  
 — de couleur, agreement of the colours  
 —, pron. thy [or parts of a picture  
**Tonalchile**, sm. Guinea pepper  
**Tondaille**, sf. act of shearing  
**Tondeur**, euse, smf. a shaver  
**Tondre**, va. to shear, shave one's head  
**Tonique**, sf. a tonic, in medicine  
 —, adj. tonic, relating to tones, in music  
**Toulieu**, sm. market tax  
**Tonnage**, sm. tonnage  
**Tonnant**, e. adj. thundering  
**Tonne**, sf. d'un, a sh ll  
**Tonneau**, sm. cask, vessel, tun; c'est un — percé, he is a spendthrift  
**Tonneler**, va. to tunnel, entrap  
**Tonneller**, lière, smf. a cooper  
**Tonnelle**, sf. tunnel, arbuter  
**Tonnellerie**, sf. cooperage  
**Tonner**, vn. to thunder or inveigh  
**Tonnerre**, sm. thunder  
**Tonsure**, sf. tonsure, a priest's orders, act of clipping the hair  
**Tonsuré**, sm. person in priest's orders  
**Tonsumer**, va. to mark with a tonsumer  
**Tonte**, sf. shearing, shearing-time  
**Tontine**, sf. tontine, annuity, survivor-  
**Tontinier**, lière, smf. annuitant [ship

fontaise, *sf.* *stock-paper*  
 Fonture, *sf.* *act of shearing cloth, clipping a hedge or trees*  
 Topaze, *sf.* *topaz, a precious stone*  
 Toper, *vn.* *to agree or consent*  
 Topinambour, *sm.* *Jerusalem artichoke*  
 Topique, *sm.* *topic, a subject of discourse*  
 —, *adj.* *topic, topical, local*  
 Topographie, *sf.* *topography*  
 Topographique, *adj.* *topographical*  
 Toque, *sf.* *cap or bonnet*  
 Toquer, *va.* *to offend, give offence*  
 Toquet, *sm.* *child's cap, mob cap*  
 Torche, *sf.* *torch, core, in founding*  
 Torcher, *va.* *to wipe, clean*  
 Torchère, *sf.* *torch stand, a high stand*  
 Torchis, *sm.* *mud, clay, loam, mortar*  
 Torchon, *sm.* *dishcloth, rubber, duster*  
 Tordage, *sm.* *act of twisting*  
 Torde, *sf.* *rope ring*  
 Tordeur, *euse, smf.* *a twister, throwster*  
 Tordoire, *sm.* *machins for twisting*  
 Tordre, *va.* *to twist, wring, writhe*  
 Tormentille, *sf.* *tormentil, a plant*  
 Toron, *sm.* *strand of a rope*  
 Torpeur, *sf.* *torpor, numbness*  
 Torpille, *sf.* *torpedo or cramp-fish*  
 Torque, *sf.* *a ring of brass wire*  
 Torquer, *va.* *to twist tobacco into rolls*  
 Torquet, *sm.* *a snare; donner le —, to humbug or impose upon a person*  
 Torquette, *sf.* *a hamper of fish or game*  
 Torréfaction, *sf.* *torrification*  
 Torréfier, *va.* *to torrefy or dry by fire*  
 Torrent, *sm.* *torrent, a rapid stream*  
 Torride, *adj.* *torrid, parched, burning*  
 Tors, *e, adj.* *twisted, wreathed, wrung*  
 Torse, *sm.* *trunk of a figure*  
 Torser, *va.* *to wrench, twist*  
 Torsion, *sf.* *act of twisting*  
 Tort, *sm.* *wrong, injury, fault, blame*  
 — (*à*), *adv.* *wrongfully*  
 Torticolis, *sm.* *crick or pain in the neck*  
 Tortillage, *sm.* *confused language*  
 Tortillement, *sm.* *act of twisting*  
 Tortiller, *va.* *to twist, shuffle, waddle*  
 Tortillon, *sm.* *a cap worn by girls*  
 Tortionnaire, *adj.* *wrongful, unjust*  
 Tortis, *sm.* *threads twisted together*  
 Tortu, *e, adj.* *crooked, perverse, bandy*  
 Tortue, *sf.* *toroise, turtle, testudo; à pas de —, slowly*  
 Tortuer, *va.* *to bend or make crooked*  
 se —, *vr.* *to grow crooked*  
 Tortueusement, *adv.* *tortuously*  
 Tortueux, *euse, adj.* *tortuous, winding*  
 Tortuosité, *sf.* *tortuosity, crookedness*  
 Torture, *sf.* *torture, rack, torment*  
 Torturer, *va.* *to torture, rack, strain*  
 Toscan, *ne, adj.* *Tuecan*  
 Toast ou Toast, *sm.* *toast, bread dried and scorched at the fire; the person or subject named in honour when*  
 Toster, *vn.* *to toast* [*drinking*]  
 Tôt, *adv.* *soon, quickly; aussitôt dit, aussitôt fait, no sooner said than done*  
 Total, *sm.* *total, the whole*  
 —, *e, adj.* *total, whole, utter, entire*

Totalement; *adv.* *totally, entirely*  
 Totalité, *sf.* *totality, the whole sum*  
 Toton, *sm.* *totum, tetctum, child's toy*  
 Touage, *sm.* *towage, act of towing*  
 Touaille, *sf.* *a towel*  
 Touchant, *pron.* *about, concerning*  
 —, *e, adj.* *touching, affecting, moving*  
 Touchau, *sm.* *touch-needle, an article used by goldsmiths*  
 Touche, *sf.* *touch, stop or key of a piano, strings, wand, accident*  
 Toucher, *sm.* *touch, finger, feeling*  
 —, *va.* *to touch, handle, feel, be contiguous, drive, strike, move, express*  
 —, *vn.* *to be very near, reach, meddle*  
 — la grosse corde, *to come to the main*  
 Toucheur, *euse, smf.* *a meddler [point]*  
 Toue, *sf.* *act of towing, ferryboat*  
 Touer, *va.* *to tow, haul, hoist*  
 Toueur, *sm.* *one who warps a ship*  
 Touffe, *sf.* *tuff, thicket*  
 — de cheveux, *lock of hair*  
 Touffeur, *sm.* *hot vapour, artificial heat*  
 Touffu, *e, adj.* *tufted, bushy, branchy*  
 Toujours, *adv.* *always, ever, continually, without exception, at least*  
 Toupet, *sm.* *toupe, a tuft of hair, curl*  
 Touple, *sf.* *child's top, periwinkle*  
 Toupiller, *vn.* *to whirl about*  
 Touque, *sf.* *boat for herring fishing*  
 Tour, *sf.* *tower, steeple, ighthouse*  
 —, *sm.* *tour, a trip, turn, circumference, circumvolution, revolution, a lath, trick, turn or service, manner of speech; elle est faite au —, she is extremely well made; faire un petit —, to take a stroll or walk*  
 — de cou, *a neckcloth*  
 — de loc, *a log-reel*  
 — de reins, *sprain in the back*  
 — à —, *adv.* *by turns*  
 Tourbe, *sf.* *turf, peat, the people, mob*  
 Tourbeux, *euse, adj.* *turfy, like turf*  
 Tourbier, *lère, smf.* *peat-maker*  
 Tourbière, *sf.* *turfpit, bog, moss*  
 Tourbillon, *sm.* *whirlwind, vortex*  
 Tourbillonnement, *sm.* *act of whirling*  
 Tourbillonner, *vn.* *to whirl about*  
 Tourd, *sm.* *a sea-fish*  
 Tourde ou Tourdelle, *sf.* *a thrush*  
 Tourèle, *sf.* *turret, a little tower*  
 Touret, *sm.* *a drill, reel or wheel*  
 Tourie, *sf.* *an earthen bottle*  
 Tourillon, *sm.* *spindle, pivot, trunnion*  
 Tourment, *sm.* *torment, torture, pain*  
 Tourmentant, *e, adj.* *tormenting*  
 Tourmente, *sf.* *violent storm, tempest*  
 Tourmenter, *va.* *to torment, plague*  
 se —, *vr.* *to toss, labour much, tease*  
 Tourmenteux, *euse, adj.* *stormy*  
 Tournage, *sm.* *act of turning*  
 Tournaller, *vn.* *to roam, ramble about*  
 Tournant, *sm.* *a turning, a whirlpool*  
 —, *e, adj.* *turning, screwing*  
 Tournaer, *va.* *to repair china wares*  
 Tourné, *e, adj.* *turned; il est bien —, he is a very genteel man; un esprit mal —, a cross-grained person*

**Tourne-broche**, sm. *jack, a turnspit*  
**Tournée**, sf. *circuit, turn, journey*  
**Tournesol**, sm. *the l, an article for sharp*  
**Tournelle**, sf. *small tower [ening knives*  
**Tourner**, va. *et vn. to turn, turn up, turn round, spoil, translate, mar*  
*— autour du pot, to beat about the bush*  
*— casaque, to be a turncoat*  
*— du côté de quelqu'un, to side with one*  
*— le dos, to flee or run away*  
*se —, vr. to turn, become*  
**Tournevent**, sm. *a sunflower*  
**Tournevis**, sm. *moveable chimney-pot*  
**Tournevirer**, va. *to manage one*  
**Tournevis**, sm. *turnscrew*  
**Tourneur**, euse, smf. *a turner*  
**Tourniquet**, sm. *turnstile*  
**Tournoi**, sm. *tilt or tournament*  
**Tournolement**, **Tournoiment**, sm. *dis-sinss, giddiness, a whirling about*  
**Tournois**, sf. *livre, a French coin*  
**Tournoyer**, vn. *to turn about, shuffle*  
**Tournure**, sf. *turn, hair, gait; disposition*  
**Touroulier**, sm. *a large tree*  
**Tourrette**, sf. *a climbing plant*  
**Tourte**, sf. *large tart, g pie*  
*— de béatilles, a giblet-pie with sweet-*  
*— de pigeonneaux, pigeon-pie [breads*  
*— de pommes, apple-pie*  
**Tourteau**, sm. *crusty little loaf*  
**Tourtereau**, sm. *young turtledove*  
**Tourterelle**, sf. *turtle, turtledove*  
**Tourtière**, sf. *tart or baking pan*  
**Tourtre**. See **Tourterelle**  
**Touselle**, sf. *a sort of wheat*  
**Toussaint**, sf. *All Saints Day*  
**Tousser**, vn. *to cough, hem*  
**Tousseur**, euse, smf. *a cougher*  
**Tout**, sm. *whole, all, every thing; être propre à —, to be fit for any thing*  
*— ce que vous voudrez, what you like*  
*— homme est sujet à la mort, all men are liable to death*  
*—, adv. wholly, entirely, quite*  
*— à coup, all on a sudden, unawares*  
*— à l'heure, just now, instantly*  
*— à point, in the nick of time*  
*— à vous, yours, your servan.*  
*— au long, at full length*  
*— au moins, at least*  
*— au plus, at the most*  
*— beau, softly, not so far, forbear*  
*— contre, hard by*  
*— court, plainly, in one word*  
*— de suite, altogether, all at once*  
*— du long, all at length, at large*  
*—, e, adj. all, whole, whatever, any*  
**Tout-ou-rien**, sm. *check of a repeater*  
*—, adv. neck or nothing*  
**Toutefois**, adv. *nevertheless, yet*  
**Toutenagad**, sf. *tutenag, an alloy of tin and bismuth*  
**Toute-saine**, sf. *St John's wort, a plant*  
**Toutes-tables**, sf. pl. *backgammon*  
**Tou-tou**, sm. *dog, whelp or puppy*  
**Toux**, sf. *a cough*  
**Toxique**, sm. *poison*  
**Trabe**, sm. *flagstaff, meteor*

**Trac**, sm. *track or footstep*  
**Tracas**, sm. *hurry, bustle, confusion*  
**Tracasser**, vn. *to be busy, be taken up about some trifling affair*  
*—, va. to plague, vex, torment*  
*se —, vr. to fret*  
**Tracasserie**, sf. *shuffle, trick, bickering*  
**Tracassier**, ière, smf. *shuffler, busybody*  
**Trace**, sf. *trace, drawing, track, vestige*  
**Tracement**, sm. *delineation, draught*  
**Tracé**, sm. *drawing, plan, delineation*  
**Tracer**, va. *to trace, delineate, describe*  
*—, vn. to spread about, run*  
**Traceur**, euse, smf. *one who traces*  
**Trachéal**, e, adj. *concerning the trachea*  
**Trachée-artère**, sf. *trachea, windpipe*  
**Trachéite**, sf. *inflammation of the wind-*  
**Tracolor**, sm. *tracing-point* [pip  
**Traction**, sf. *traction, act of drawing*  
**Tradition**, sf. *tradition, delivery, in law*  
**Traditionnaire**, sm. *traditionist*  
**Traditionnel**, le, adj. *traditional*  
**Traditionnellement**, adv. *traditionally*  
**Traducteur**, euse, smf. *translator*  
**Traduction**, sf. *translation, version*  
**Traduire**, va. *to translate, transfer, to bring to justice*  
**Traduisible**, adj. *that may be translated*  
**Trafic**, sm. *traffic, trade, commerce*  
**Traffiquant**, sm. *trafficker, trader*  
**Traffiquer**, va. *to traffic, deal, negotiate*  
**Tragédie**, sf. *tragedy, fatal event*  
**Tragédien**, ne, smf. *tragedian*  
**Tragi-comédie**, sf. *tragi-comedy, drama compounded of serious and humorous*  
**Tragi-comique**, adj. *tragi-comic [events*  
**Tragique**, adj. *tragic, tragical, fatal*  
**Tragiquement**, adv. *tragically, fatally*  
**Trahir**, va. *to betray, prove false*  
**Trahison**, sf. *treason; treachery, perfidy*  
**Traille**, sf. *ferryboat, slybridge*  
**Train**, sm. *train, a line of carriage or wagons on a railway, pace, track, course, rule, way, retinue, fleet of wood; route en —, the life of the company, a merry person; le — de vie, the manner of living; être en —, to be disposed; mettre en —, to set on*  
*— de devant, fore wheels of a coach*  
*— de derrière, hind wheels of a coach*  
**Trainage**, sm. *act of going on a sledge*  
**Trainant**, e, adj. *training, dragging*  
**Trainard**. See **Traineur**  
**Trainé**, sf. *act of dragging or towing*  
**Trainemalheur**, euse, smf. *a person who brings illluck on others*  
**Traineau**, sm. *sledge, dray, trammel*  
**Trainée**, sf. *train, track, series*  
**Trainier**, va. *to draw, drag, trail, put off, linger, prolong, amuse, stop*  
*— les choses en longueur, to d-lay a busi-*  
*— la jambe, to walk with difficulty [see*  
*— une vie languissante, to lead a languishing life*  
*—, vn. to linger, be languishing*  
*— en longueur, to procrastinate*  
*se —, vr. to crawl, creep along*  
**Traineur**, euse, smf. *straggler, poacher*

Traire, *va.* to milk, draw milk  
 Trait, *sm.* trait, stroke, touch, line, feature, trace, sketch, dart, leash, act, draught, trick, turn of a scale, the move of chess; gens de —, archers; copier — pour —, to draw exactly  
 — d'esprit, flash of wit  
 — de fripon, a rascally action  
 — de lumière, a glance  
 —, *e.* adj. drawn, withdrawn  
 Traitable, *adj.* tractable, ductile  
 Traitant, *sm.* farmer of the revenues  
 Traite, *sf.* journey, way, stage, exportation, draught for money, commerce  
 Traité, *sm.* treaty, agreement, treatise  
 Traitement, *sm.* treatment, reception, usage, honour paid, entertainment  
 Traiter, *va.* to treat, discourse, negotiate, deal, give one a tulle, entertain, have the care of a patient; se bien —, to live well, keep a good table  
*se* —, *vr.* to physic oneself  
 Traiteur, *euse, smf.* tavern-keeper, cook  
 Traître, *sse, smf.* traitor, traitress  
 —, *sse, adj.* traitorous, treacherous  
 Traîtreusement, *adv.* traitorously  
 Trajet, *sm.* a passage by sea or land  
 Tramail, *sm.* trammel, net, drag-net  
 Trame, *sf.* woof, plot, course of life  
 Tramer, *va.* to weave, conspire  
 Trameur, *euse, smf.* a weaver  
 Tramontane, *smf.* tramontana, a foreigner, stranger; the north wind, —, *adj.* foreign, strange [the north star  
 Tranchant, *sm.* edge of a sharp article  
 —, *e.* *adj.* sharp, cutting, peremptory  
 Tranche, *sf.* slice, edge in bookbinding  
 Tranchée, *sf.* trench, drain, ditch  
 —, *pl.* gripes, colic  
 Tranchelle, *sf.* headband of a book  
 Tranchelant, *sm.* a cook's large knife  
 Trancher, *va. et vn.* to cut off, decide, end; to carry it high, show off  
 — net, to tell one's mind plainly  
 Tranchet, *sm.* knife for cutting leather  
 Tranchoir, *sm.* trencher, wooden plate  
 Triangles, *sf. pl.* a triangle  
 Tranquille, *adj.* tranquil, moderate  
 Tranquillement, *adv.* tranquilly  
 Tranquilliser, *va.* to make easy, quiet  
*se* —, *vr.* to rest, make oneself easy  
 Tranquillité, *sf.* tranquillity, calmness  
 Transaction, *sf.* transaction, agreement  
 Transcendance, *sf.* transcendence  
 Transcendant, *e.* *adj.* transcendent  
 Transcription, *sf.* transcription  
 Transcrire, *va.* to transcribe, copy  
 Transe, *sf.* trance, pang, agony, ecstasy  
 Transférer, *va.* to transfer, transport  
 Transférable, *adj.* transferable  
 Transfertement, *sm.* transference  
 Transfert, *sm.* transfer  
 Transfiguration, *sf.* transfiguration  
*se* Transfigurier, *vr.* to be transfigured  
 Transil, *sm.* thick brass wire  
 Transformation, *sf.* transformation  
 Transformer, *va.* to transform  
*se* —, *vr.* to be transformed

Transfuge, *sm.* deserter, turncoat  
 Transfuser, *va.* to transfuse, percolate  
 Transfusion, *sf.* transfusion  
 Transgresser, *va.* to transgress  
 Transgresseur, *euse, smf.* transgressor  
 Transgression, *sf.* transgression  
 Transil, *e.* *adj.* cold, chilled, benumbed, un amoureux —, a bashful lover  
 Transiger, *vn.* to transact, do, agree  
 Transir, *va.* to chill, dishearten one  
 — de peur, *vn.* to shudder with fear  
 Transissement, *sm.* chilliness  
 Transitif, *ive, adj.* transitive  
 Transition, *sf.* transition, removal  
 Transitoire, *adj.* transitory, transient  
 Traducteur, *va.* to translate, remove  
 Traducteur, *euse, smf.* a translator  
 Traduction, *sf.* translation, removal  
 Transmettre, *va.* to transmit, convey  
 Transmigration, *sf.* transmigration  
 Transmissible, *adj.* conveyable  
 Transmissibilité, *sf.* transmissibility  
 Transmission, *sf.* transmission  
 Transmutable, *adj.* transmutable  
 Transmuer, *va.* to transmute, change  
 Transmutabilité, *sf.* transmutability  
 Transmutable, *adj.* transmutable  
 Transmutation, *sf.* transmutation  
 Transparence, *sf.* transparency  
 Transparent, *sm.* black lines to write on  
 —, *e.* *adj.* transparent, diaphanous  
 Transpercer, *va.* to transpire, wound  
 Transpirable, *adj.* perspirable  
 Transpiration, *sf.* transpiration  
 Transpirer, *vn.* to transpire, happen  
 Transplantation, *sf.* transplantation  
 Transplanter, *va.* to transplant  
*se* —, *vr.* to remove into another country  
 Transport, *sm.* transport, conveyance, passage-ship, rapture, ecstasy, session  
 Transporter, *va.* to transport, remove, convey, give away, transfer  
*se* —, *vr.* to repair, fly into a passion  
 Transposable, *adj.* transposable  
 Transposer, *va.* to transpose, put each in place of the other, remove, change  
 Transposition, *sf.* transposition [tion  
 Transsubstantiation, *sf.* transsubstantiation  
 Transsudation, *sf.* transudation, act of passing through the pores in vapour  
 Transsuder, *vn.* to transude, sweat  
 Transvaser, *va.* to decant  
 Transversal, *e.* *adj.* transversal, transverse, running or lying across  
 Transversalement, *adv.* transversally  
 Transverse, *adj.* transverse, cross  
 Trantran, *sm.* knack, secret of a trade  
 Trapèze, *sm.* trapezium, a plane figure with four unequal sides, and none of them parallel  
 Trapézoïde, *sm.* trapezoid, a solid figure with four sides, and none of them parallel  
 Trappe, *sf.* trap, trap-door [rallel  
 Trapu, *e.* *adj.* squat, thick and short  
 Traque, *sf.* an enclosure for hunting  
 Traquenard, *sm.* ambling horse, trap, brisk sort of dance, ambling pace  
 Traquer, *va.* to enclose for a hunt



**Traget**, sm. trap, snare, mill clapper  
**Travail**, sm. travail, child-labour, work  
**Travailler**, va. et vn. to labour, disorder  
 se —, vr. to fret, toil and moil, ferment  
**Travailleur**, euse, smf. labourer, pioneer  
**Travers**, sm. breadth, irregularity, caprice; à —, prep. through, across; de —, en —, adv. across, awry  
**Traverse**, sf. traverse, any thing lying  
**Traverse**, sf. son passage [across  
**Traverser**, va. traverser, go across, pass  
**Traversin**, sm. bol-ter  
**Travesti**, e, smf. travesty, disguise  
**Travestir**, va. to travesty, burlesque  
**Trayon**, sm. trait, dug  
**Trébuchant**, e, adj. of full weight  
**Trébuchement**, sm. dounfal  
**Trébucher**, va. to stumble, reel  
**Trébuchet**, sm. snare, scale to weigh  
**Trèfle**, sm. trefoil [gold  
**Trellis**, sm. trellis, latticework, grate  
**Treize**, adj. thirteen  
**Treize**, è. ne, adj. thirteenth  
**Tréma**, sm. diæresis  
**Tremblant**, e, a j. trembling, shaking  
**Tremble**, sm. aspen-tree  
**Tremblement**, sm. act of trembling  
**Trembler**, vn. to tremble, shake, fear  
**Trembleur**, euse, smf. one who is afraid  
**Trémie**, sf. mill-hopper, measure for salt  
**Tremoussement**, sm. act of fluttering  
**Tremousser**, vn. to flutter  
 se —, vr. to flutter about, stir  
**Tremousoir**, sm. riding or swing chair  
**Trempe**, sf. temper or quality of metals  
**Tremper**, va. et vn. to dip, soak, dilute  
**Tremplin**, sm. spring-board for tumblers  
**Trentaine**, Trente, adj. thirty  
**Trépan**, sm. trapan, snare, instrument  
**Trépas**, sm. decease, death  
**Trépassé**, sm. corpse, dead body  
**Trépasser**, vn. to die  
**Trépidation**, sf. trepidation [on three feet  
**Trépiet**, sm. trebet, any thing standing  
**Trépigement**, sm. a beating of feet  
**Trépointe**, sf. welt of a shoe  
**Très**, adv. most, very, mighty  
**Trésor**, sm. treasure, exchequer  
**Trésorerie**, sf. treasury, treasurer's office  
**Trésorier**, ière, smf. treasurer  
**Tressaillement**, sm. start, sudden motion  
**Tressailli**, e, adj. startled  
**Tressaillir**, vn. to start, leap  
**Tresse**, sf. tress, lock, curl, braid  
**Tresser**, vn. to twist, weave, braid  
**Tresseur**, euse, smf. hair-dresser  
**Tréteau**, sm. trestle, frame of a table  
**Treuil**, sm. axis, roll, roller, windlass  
**Trève**, sf. truce, cessation, intermission  
**Triage**, sm. choice, sorting of letters  
**Triangle**, sm. triangle  
**Triangulaire**, adj. triangular  
**Tribu**, sf. tribe, caste, clan, family  
**Tribun**, e, smf. tribune, seat, gallery  
**Tribunal**, sm. tribunal, court of justice  
**Tribunat**, sm. office of a tribune  
**Tribut**, sm. tribute, tax, duty, homage  
**Tributaire**, smf. et adj. tributary

**Tricher**, va. to trick, cheat at cards  
**Tricherie**, sf. trickery, cheat, artifice  
**Tricheur**, euse, smf. trickster, swearer  
**Tricolor**, e, adj. of three colours  
**Tricot**, sm. cudgel, knitted work  
**Tricotage**, sm. act of knitting  
**Tricoter**, va. to knit, weave  
**Tricoteur**, euse, smf. knitter  
**Trictrac**, sm. trick-track, backgammon  
**Trident**, sm. trident, fish-gig, dart  
**Triennal**, e, adj. triennial  
**Trier**, va. to cull or choose out  
**Trigonométrie**, sf. trigonometry  
**Trigonométriquement**, adv. trigonometrically  
**Tri-lateral**, e, adj. bilateral [trilaterally  
**Trimballer**, va. to drag or carry about  
**Trimer**, va. to go quick, labour hard  
**Tringle**, sf. curtain-rod, batten, rule  
**Trinité**, sf. trinity; la —, Trinity Sun-  
**Triquer**, vn. to drink, quaff [day  
**Trio**, sm. trio, in music  
**Triomphal**, e, adj. triumphal  
**Triomphalement**, adv. triumphantly  
**Triomphant**, e, adj. triumphant  
**Triomphateur**, sm. triumpher  
**Triomphe**, smf. triumph, game at cards  
**Triompher**, vn. to triumph, excel, glory  
**Tripartite**, adj. tripartite  
**Tripe**, sf. tripe, the intestines  
**Triple**, sm. et adj. treble in music, triple  
**Triplement**, adv. in a threefold manner  
**Tripler**, va. to treble  
**Tripot**, sm. tennis-court, gaming-house  
**Tripotage**, sm. mixture, mess, intrigue  
**Tripoter**, va. et vn. to jumble or mix  
**Tripoteur**, euse, smf. m-daler, intriguer  
**Trisaieul**, sm. great-great grandfather  
**Trisaieule**, sf. great-great-grandmother  
**Trissyllabe**, sf. trissyllable  
**Triste**, adj. melancholy, afflicted, sad  
**Tristement**, adv. sadly, sorrowfully  
**Tristesse**, sf. grief, sorrow, gloom  
**Triturabie**, adj. triturable  
**Trituration**, sf. trituration  
**Triturer**, va. to triturate, grind  
**Trivial**, e, adj. trivial, trite, common  
**Trivialement**, adv. trivially, vulgarly  
**Trivialité**, sf. triviality, triteness  
**Troc**, sm. truck, exchange, barter  
**Trochet**, sm. cluster of fruit  
**Trognon**, sm. core of an apple  
**Trois**, sm. et adj. three, third  
**Troisième**, adj. third  
**Troisièmement**, adv. thirdly  
**Troïler**, va. et vn. to lead about, stroll  
**Trombe**, sf. waterspout, syphon  
**Trompe**, sf. trumpet, horn, trunk  
**Tromper**, va. to deceive, delude, cheat  
 se —, vr. to be mistaken  
**Tromperie**, sf. fraud, cheat, trick  
**Trompeter**, va. to summon by sound of trumpet, blab out, divulge  
**Trompette**, sf. trumpet; sm. trumpeter  
**Trompeur**, euse, adj. cheating, seducing  
**Tronc**, sm. trunk, stem, church-box  
**Tronçon**, sm. stump, piece, trunk  
**Tronçonner**, va. to truncate, cut off

trône, *sm.* throne  
 tronquer, *va.* to cut off, mutilate  
 trop, *sm.* exuberance, excess  
 —, *adv.* too much, too many  
 trope, *sm.* trope, a figure of rhetoric  
 trôphée, *sm.* trophy, memorial of victory  
 tropique, *sm.* tropic, astronomical line  
 —, *adj.* tropical, near the tropics [tive  
 tropologique, *adj.* tropological, figurative  
 troquer, *va.* to traffic, exchange, barter  
 roqueur, *euse, smf.* barterer, trucker  
 trot, *sm.* trot, jolting pace of a horse  
 rotte, *sf.* excursion, jaunt, ramble  
 rotter, *vn.* to trot, *us.* a jolting pace  
 rotteur, *euse, smf.* trotter, rambler  
 rottoir, *sm.* footpath  
 rou, *sm.* gap, hole, breach; faire un —  
 à la lune, to abscond without paying,  
 make a moonlight sitting  
 — de bouteille, the mouth of a bottle  
 roudadou, *sm.* troubadour, ancient  
 bard or poet of Provence  
 rouble, *sm.* trouble, affliction, broil  
 —, *adj.* troubled, thick, muddy, cloudy  
 rouble-fête, *sm.* troublesome guest  
 roubler, *va.* to trouble, disturb, vex  
 —, *vr.* to thicken, be overcast, faller  
 rouée, *sf.* opening, gap, breach, hole  
 roué, *e, adj.* perforated, full of holes  
 rouer, *va.* to perforate, make a hole  
 —, *vr.* to become full of holes  
 roupe, *sf.* troop, company, band, gang  
 —s, *pl.* troops, soldiers, forces, army  
 roupeau, *sm.* flock, drove, herd, charge  
 or flock of a minister of the gospel  
 rousse, *sf.* truss, bundle, quiver, case  
 —s, *pl.* trousse, pantaloons  
 roussé, *e, adj.* neat, well-shaped, tight  
 rouseau, *sm.* bunch, bundle, quiverful  
 of arrows, bridle's clothes, outfit  
 rouser, *va.* to truss, pin, tie, or tuck up  
 —, *vr.* to hold or tuck up one's clothes  
 rousais, *sm.* act of tucking or folding in  
 rouvaille, *sf.* act of finding anything,  
 good luck, fortune  
 rouver, *va.* to discover, find out, find,  
 meet with, fall or hit upon, invent  
 — à redire, to find fault with  
 ruander, *e, smf.* truant, sturdy beggar  
 ruander, *vn.* to play the truant, to beg  
 alms through idleness [during  
 ruanderie, *sf.* vagrancy, state of wan-  
 dering  
 ruc, *sm.* billiard [preter  
 rucheman ou Truchement, *sm.* inter-  
 rucher, *vn.* to beg through idleness, act  
 the part of a vagrant  
 rucheur, *euse, smf.* lazy mendicant  
 ruelle, *sf.* trough [room  
 ruffe, *sf.* truffe, subterraneous mush-  
 ruffer, *va.* to cheat  
 rufferie, *sf.* deception, imposition  
 ruie, *sf.* ruis  
 ruite, *sf.* trout, river fish  
 ruité, *e, adj.* red speckled or spotted  
 rumeau, *sm.* leg of beef, pier, pier-glass  
 u, *pron.* thus  
 ruant, *e, adj.* laborious, toilsome  
 tube, *sm.* tube, pipe, siphon

Tubercule, *sm.* tubercle, pimple [flower  
 Tubéreuse, *sf.* tuberose, sweet-smelling  
 Tubéreux, *euse, adj.* tub-rous, knobbed  
 Tudesque, *sm.* Teutonic language  
 —, *adj.* Teutonic, pertaining to the Teu-  
 tones or ancient Germans  
 Tuer, *va.* to kill, slay, murder  
 — le temps, to misimprove time  
 se —, *vr.* to kill oneself  
 Tuerie, *sf.* slaughter, slaughter-house  
 Tueur, *sm.* butcher, bully, braggadochio  
 Tuf, Tuffeau, *s.n.* tufa, calcareous earth  
 formed of concreted shells, loam  
 Tuffer, *ière, adj.* loamy  
 Tulle, *sf.* tile  
 Tuileau, *sm.* tile-shard, broken tile  
 Tuilerie, *sf.* tile-kill  
 Tuilier, *sm.* tile-maker [dense at Paris  
 Tuilleries, *sf.* pl. royal palace and gar-  
 Tuilpe, *sf.* tulip, a flower  
 Tulle, *sm.* kind of lace  
 Tuméfaction, *sf.* tumefaction, swelling  
 Tuméfier, *va.* to cause a swelling  
 se —, *vr.* to swell, be swollen  
 Tumeur, *sf.* tumour, swelling  
 Tumulaire, *adj.* tumulose, tumulous,  
 full of sepulchral hillocks  
 Tumulte, *sm.* tumult, riot, uproar  
 Tumultuaire, *adj.* tumultuary, agitated  
 Tumultuellement, *adv.* tumultuously  
 Tumultueusement, *adv.* tumultuously,  
 in a disorderly manner, riotously  
 Tumultueux, *euse, adj.* tumultuous  
 Tunique, *sf.* tunic, under-garment  
 Turban, *sm.* turban, oriental headdress  
 Turbot, *sm.* turbot, a fish  
 Turbulément, *adv.* turbulently  
 Turbulence, *sf.* turbulence  
 Turbulent, *e, adj.* turbulent, disorderly  
 Turc, *que, smf.* Turk, native of Turkey  
 —, *adj.* Turkish  
 Turlupin, *sm.* sorry jester or punster  
 Turlupinade, *sf.* silly jest  
 Turlupiner, *vn.* to pun, ridicule one  
 Turpitude, *sf.* turpitude, baseness  
 Turquin, *e, adj.* of a deep blue colour  
 Turquoise, *sf.* turquoise, mineral of a  
 light green or blue colour  
 Tutélaire, *adj.* tutelary, tutelary  
 Tutèle, *sf.* guardianship, protection  
 Tuteur, *trice, smf.* tutor, guardian  
 Tuyau, *sm.* pipe, duct, tube, funnel  
 Tympan, *sm.* tympanum, drum of the  
 ear, tympan, printing frame  
 Tympaniser, *va.* to defame, traduce  
 Tympanon, *sm.* dulcimer, psaltery  
 Type, *sm.* type, flourish, emblem  
 Typhus, *sm.* typhus fever  
 Typique, *adj.* typical, figurative  
 Typographe, *sm.* typographer, printer  
 Typographie, *sf.* typography  
 Typographique, *adj.* typographical  
 Tyran, *sm.* tyrant, usurper  
 Tyrannie, *sf.* tyranny, oppression  
 Tyrannique, *adj.* tyrannical, despotic  
 Tyranniquement, *adv.* tyrannically  
 Tyranniser, *va.* to tyrannize  
 Tyro, *sm.* tyro, beginner in learning

## U.

U, sm. the twenty-first letter of the alphabet  
 Ubiquité, sf. ubiquity  
 Ulcération, sf. ulceration  
 Ulcère, sf. ulcer, wound, sore  
 Ulcérer, va. to ulcerate, incense  
 Ulcéreux, euse, adj. ulcerous  
 Ulérieur, e, adj. ulterior, further  
 Ulérieurement, adv. further  
 Ultimatum, sm. ultimatum  
 Ultra, adj. excessive, extreme  
 Ultramontain, e, adj. ultramontane  
 Un, e, smf. one, unit, single person  
 —, e, adj. et art. one, a, an; les —s, pl.  
 Unanime, adj. unanimous [some]  
 Unaniment, adv. unanimously  
 Unanimité, sf. unanimity  
 Uni, adv. even; à l'—, level, even  
 —, e, adj. united, smooth, plain, even  
 Unîème, adj. one, first  
 Unîément, adv. firstly, first  
 Uniforme, sm. uniform, similar dress  
 —, adj. uniform, regular, alike, even  
 Uniformément, adv. uniformly  
 Uniformité, sf. uniformity, resemblance  
 Uniment, adv. uniformly, evenly  
 Union, sf. union, concord, junction  
 Unique, adj. only, sole, singular  
 Uniquement, adv. only, entirely  
 Unir, va. to unite, join, smooth, level  
 s'—, vr. to unite, be united  
 Unisson, sm. unison, agreement  
 Unitaire, smf. a Unitarian  
 Unité, sf. unity, unit, one, concord  
 Univers, sm. universe, world, earth  
 Universaliser, va. to render universal  
 Universalité, sf. universality, generality  
 Universel, le, adj. universal, general  
 Universellement, adv. universally  
 Université, sf. university  
 Univoque, adj. univocal, of one meaning  
 Uranus, sm. Uranus, one of the planets  
 Urbanité, sf. urbanity, civility, courtesy  
 Urgence, sf. urgency, necessity  
 Urgent, e, adj. urgent, pressing  
 Urine, sf. urine  
 Urne, sf. urn, a kind of vase  
 Us, sm. pl. usages, ways, custom  
 Usage, sm. usage, custom, service  
 Usance, sf. usance, interest, contract  
 Usé, e, adj. used up, worn out, stale  
 User, sm. wear, act of wearing, service  
 —, va. et vn. to use, waste, wear out  
 s'—, vr. to wear out, decay  
 Usine, sf. manufactory, forge  
 Usité, e, adj. usual, customary, used  
 Utensile, sm. utensil, furniture  
 Usuel, le, adj. usual, ordinary  
 Usuellement, adv. usually, commonly  
 Usufruit, sm. usufruct, temporary use  
 Usufruitier, ière, smf. usufructuary  
 Usuraire, adj. usurious  
 Usurairement, adv. usuriously  
 Usure, sf. usury, illegal interest or use  
 Usurier, ière, smf. usurer  
 Usurpateur, trice, smf. usurper

Usurpation, sf. usurpation

Usurper, va. to usurp, invade, encroach  
 Uterin, e, adj. uterine, by the mother's  
 Utile, adj. useful, profitable, good [side  
 Utilement, adv. usefully, profitably  
 Utiliser, va. to make or render useful  
 Utilité, sf. utility, usefulness, profit  
 Utopie, sf. an ideal government

## V.

V, sm. the twenty-second letter of the  
 Va, adv. done [alphabet  
 Va-nu-pieds, smf. ragged fellow, beggar  
 Vacance, sf. vacancy  
 —s, pl. vacation, holidays  
 Vacant, e, adj. vacant, empty, void  
 Vaccarme, sm. bustle, tumult, noise  
 Vacation, sf. vocation, trade, calling  
 —s, pl. vacations, fees, attendances  
 Vaccination, sf. vaccination  
 Vaccine, sf. vaccine disease, cowpox  
 Vacciner, va. to vaccinate  
 Vache, sf. cow, neat's leather  
 Vacher, ère, smf. cow feeder, cow-herd  
 Vacherie, sf. cow house or byre  
 Vacillant, e, adj. staggering, uncertain  
 Vacillation, sf. vacillation, inconstancy  
 Vaciller, vn. to reel, totter, stagger  
 Vacuité, sf. vacuity, emptiness  
 Vagabond, e, smf. vagabond, wanderer  
 —, e, adj. vagabond, rambling  
 Vagabondage, sm. state of vagrancy  
 Vagabonder, vn. to go a begging  
 Vagir, va. to cry as an infant  
 Vagissement, sm. squall of children  
 Vague, sf. wave, surge, billow  
 —, adj. vague, loose, undefined  
 Vaguement, adv. vaguely  
 Vaguer, vn. to ramble, wander  
 Vaillamment, adv. valiantly, stoutly  
 Vaillance, sf. valiance, valour, bravery  
 Vaillant, sm. one's substance or wealth  
 —, e, adj. valiant, brave, stout  
 Vaillantise, sf. valiantness, bravery  
 Vain, e, adj. vain, fruitless, haughty  
 — (en), adv. in vain, vainly, frivolously  
 Vaincre, va. to vanquish, surpass  
 Vaincu, e, smf. one who is vanquished  
 —, e, adj. vanquished, subdued  
 Vainement, adv. vainly, to no purpose  
 Vainqueur, sm. conqueror, victor  
 —, adj. conquering, victorious  
 Vaisseau, sm. vessel, ship, vein, building  
 Vaiselle, sf. table utensils, dishes  
 Val, sm. valley, dale  
 Valable, adj. valid, lawful, good in law  
 Valablement, adv. validly, in due form  
 Valet, sm. valet, footman, groom  
 Valetter, vn. to cringe, drudge, serve  
 Valétudinaire, adj. valetudinary, sickly  
 Valeur, sf. valour, value, worth, price  
 Valeureusement, adv. valorously  
 Valeureux, euse, adj. valorous, brave  
 Validation, sf. act of validating in law  
 Valide, adj. valid, legal, strong, sturdy

**Valdement**, adv. *validly, legally*  
**Valider**, va. to make valid, confirm  
**Validité**, sf. *validity, strength, force*  
**Valise**, sf. *valise, cloakbag, portmanteau*  
**Valée**, sf. *valley, vule, low ground*  
**Vallon**, sm. *vale, little valley, dale*  
**Valoir**, vn. to be worth, procure, yield  
**Valse**, sf. *waltz, kind of German dance*  
**Valser**, vn. to dance a waltz  
**Valve**, sf. *valve, folding door*  
**Van**, sm. *winnowing fan*  
**Vanité**, sf. *vanity, emptiness, idle show*  
**Vaniteux**, euse, adj. *vain, empty*  
**Vanne**, sf. *sluiceway, watergate*  
**Vanner**, va. to winnow or sift corn  
**Vannerie**, sf. *basket trade*  
**Vanneur**, euse, smf. *winnoweer*  
**Vannier**, sm. *basketmaker*  
**Vantail**, sm. *leaf of a folding-door*  
**Vantard**, sm. *boister, braggart*  
**Vanter**, va. to vaunt, extol, overpraise  
 se —, vr. to vaunt or boast  
**Vanterie**, sf. *act of vaunting or boasting*  
**Vapeur**, sf. *vapour, fume, smoke, steam*  
**Vaporeux**, euse, adj. *vaporous, windy*  
**Vaquer**, vn. to be vacant, apply oneself  
**Varech**, sm. *sea-weed, marine plant*  
**Varenne**, sf. *warren, rabbit inclosure*  
**Variabilité**, sf. *variableness*  
**Variable**, adj. *variable, changeable*  
**Variante**, e, adj. *inconstant, fickle*  
**Variation**, sf. *variation, change*  
**Varice**, sf. *varix, dilatation of a vein*  
**Varié**, e, adj. *varied, variegated*  
**Variet**, va. to vary, change, alter  
**Variété**, sf. *variety, change, diversity*  
 —s, sf. pl. *varieties, miscellanies*  
**Variole**, sf. *small-pox*  
**Varlet**, sm. *varlet, page, footman*  
**Varlope**, sf. *joiner's large plane*  
**Varloper**, va. to plane or smooth wood  
**Vase**, sm. *vase, vessel, ornament*  
 —, sf. *slime, mud, mire, dirt*  
**Vaseux**, euse, adj. *slimy, muddy, miry*  
**Vassal**, e, smf. *vassal, tenant, dependant, subject, servant, slave*  
**Vassalage**, sm. *vassalage, servitude*  
**Vaste**, adj. *vast, great, extensive, mighty*  
**Vaudeville**, sm. *vaudevil, ballad, trivial strain, slight dramatic entertainment*  
**Vaurien**, sm. *rogue, worthless fellow*  
**Vautour**, sm. *vulture*  
 se **Vautrer**, vr. to welter in mud or mire  
**Veau**, sm. *calf, calf-skin, veal, booby*  
**Vélasse**, Vallasse, sf. *pearl ashes*  
**Végétale**, adj. *vegetable, belonging to plants, having the nature of plants*  
**Végétal**, sm. *vegetable, any kind of plant*  
 —, e, adj. *vegetal, having power to cause*  
**Végétant**, e, adj. *vegetating* [growth  
**Végétatif**, ive, adj. *vegetative* [plants  
**Végétation**, sf. *vegetation, growth of*  
**Végéter**, va. to vegetate, germinate  
**Véhémenc**, sf. *vehemence, violence, ardour, fervour, force, fierceness*  
**Véhément**, e, adj. *vehement, violent*  
**Véhémentement**, adv. *vehemently*  
**Véhicule**, sm. *vehicle, carriage*

**Veillant**, e, adj. *wakeful, sedulous*  
**Veille**, sf. *act of watching*  
**Veiller**, va. et vn. to watch, observe, be awake, be watchful, oversee  
**Veilleur**, sm. *watchman, overseer*  
**Veilleuse**, sf. *night-lamp*  
**Veilloite**, sf. *hay-mow, hay-rick*  
**Veine**, sf. *vein, blood-vessel, a streak of different colour, course of metal in a mine, tendency or turn of mind, current, humour, poetic fire*  
**Veiné**, e, adj. *veined, veiny, streaked*  
**Veiner**, va. to veneer, imitate veins in wood or marble  
**Veineux**, euse, adj. *veiny, full of veins*  
**Véler**, vn. to calve  
**Vélin**, sm. *vellum, fine parchment* [sire  
**Velléité**, sf. *veleity, lowest degree of despoce, adj. *swift, rapid, speedy* [coach  
**Vélocité**, sf. *light and swift travelling*  
**Vélocité**, sf. *velocity, swiftness*  
**Velours**, sm. *velvet*  
**Velouté**, sm. *velvet-lace*  
 —, e, adj. *like velvet, delicate, soft*  
**Veltege**, sm. *act of gauging* [quarts  
**Velte**, sf. *gauge, liquid measure of six*  
**Velter**, va. to gauge  
**Velteur**, sm. *gauger*  
**Velu**, e, adj. *hairy, shaggy, bearded*  
**Venaison**, sf. *venison, venison season*  
**Vénal**, e, adj. *venal, mercenary*  
**Vénalement**, adv. *venally, mercenarily*  
**Vénalité**, sf. *venality, mercenariness*  
**Venant**, smf. *comer*  
**Vendable**, adj. *vendible, fit for sale*  
**Vendange**, sf. *vintage*  
 —s, sf. pl. *vintage-time*  
**Vendanger**, va. to gather grapes  
**Vendangeur**, euse, smf. *vintager*  
**Vendémiaire**, sm. *the first month of the French republican Kalendar* [jury  
**Vendetta**, sf. *revenge, return of an inv-*  
**Vendeur**, euse, smf. *vender, seller*  
**Vindicté**, sf. *vindictiveness, revengeful*  
**Vendre**, va. to vend, sell, betray [temper  
 — à bon marché, to sell cheap  
 se —, vr. to be sold, be bribed, betray one another or oneself  
**Vendredi**, sm. *Friday*  
 — Saint, *Good Friday*  
**Vendu**, e, adj. *sold, betrayed*  
**Venelle**, sf. *lane, narrow way or street*  
**Vénéneux**, euse, adj. *venomous*  
**Vener**, va. to hunt, chase, pursue  
**Vénéral**, adj. *venerable, reverend*  
**Vénération**, sf. *veneration, awful regard*  
**Vénére**, va. to venerate, revere  
**Vénerie**, sf. *venery, hunting, sporting or hunting establishment* [terror  
**Venette**, sf. *alarm, cry of danger, sudden*  
**Veneur**, sm. *hunter, huntsman* [tion  
**Vengeance**, sf. *vengeance, penal retrib-*  
**Venger**, va. to avenge, punish, revenge  
**Vengeur**, euse, smf. *avenger*  
 —, euse, adj. *vengeful, vindictive*  
**Vénal**, le, adj. *venial, pardonable*  
**Vénialement**, adv. *in a venial manner**

- Venimeux**, euse, adj. *venomous, noxious*  
**Venin**, sm. *venom, poison, malice*  
**Venir**, sm. *journey, act of coming*  
 —, vn. *to come, arrive, happen, to be coming, fall into or out, proceed or issue from, reach, grow, thrive*  
 — à bout de, *to be successful, overcome*  
 — à parler de, *to speak of by chance*  
 — au fait, *to come to the point*  
 — aux voies de fait, *to use violence*  
 — d'écrire, *to have just written*  
 — de parler, *to have just spoken*  
**Vent**, sm. *wind, air, breath, flatulence, scent, notice, hint, emptiness*  
 — alisé, *trade wind*  
 — contraire, *fiul wind*  
 — coulis, *keen draught of air*  
 — fait, *settled wind*  
**Vent favorable**, *fair wind*  
 — fraîs, *fresh gale*  
**Ventail**, sm. *folding door* [place  
**Vente**, sf. *sale, act of selling, market*  
 — à l'encan ou à l'enchère, *sale by auction*  
 — par autorité de justice, *sale by warrant of the sheriff*  
**Venter**, vn. *to blow, blow hard, be tempestuous, windy, stormy*  
**Venteux**, euse, adj. *windy, stormy, tempestuous, flatulent*  
**Ventilateur**, sm. *ventilator*  
**Ventilation**, sf. *ventilation, valuation*  
**Ventiler**, va. *to ventilate, estimate*  
**Ventose**, sm. *the sixth month of the French republican kalendar*  
**Ventosité**, sf. *ventosity, flatulency*  
**Ventouse**, sf. *cupping-glass, air-hole*  
**Ventouser**, va. *to cup, draw blood by scarification*  
**Ventre**, sm. *stomach, belly*  
 — à terre, adv. *very fast*  
**Ventrée**, sf. *litter, brood*  
**Ventricule**, sm. *ventricle, stomach*  
**Ventrière**, sf. *belly band of a horse*  
**Ventriloque**, sm. *ventriloquist*  
 —, adj. *ventriloquous*  
**Ventrouiller**, vr. *to wallow in mire*  
**Ventru**, e, adj. *corpulent, big-bellied*  
**Venu**, e, smf. *new comer*  
 —, e, part. *come, arrived*  
**Venue**, sf. *arrival, act of coming*  
**Venus**, sf. *Venus, planet of that name*  
**Vêpre**, sm. *the evening*  
 —s, sf. pl. *vepers, evening service*  
**Ver**, sm. *worm, maggot, mite*  
 — à soie, *silk-worm*  
 — luisant, *glow-worm*  
 — solitaire, *tap-worm*  
**Véracité**, sf. *veracity, truthfulness*  
**Verbal**, e, adj. *verbal, oral, literal*  
**Verbalement**, adv. *verbally, orally*  
**Verbaliser**, vn. *to make verbal statement*  
**Verbe**, sm. *verb, a word which affirms, asks, or commands*  
**Verberation**, sf. *verberation, inflection of blows, beating, drubbing*  
**Verbeux**, euse, adj. *verbose, prolix*  
**Verblage**, sm. *verbiage, empty talk, discourse, or writing*  
**Verbosité**, sf. *verbosity, loquacity*  
**Verdâtre**, a. i. j. *greenish, rather green*  
**Verdelet**, te, adj. *tartish, said of wine*  
**Verdet**, sm. *verdigris, the rust of copper*  
**Verdeur**, sf. *verdure, greenness, sap*  
**Verdir**, va. *to paint green*  
 —, Verloier, vn. *to grow green*  
**Verdoyant**, e, adj. *verdant, green, fresh*  
**Verdure**, sf. *verdure, green grass*  
**Véreux**, euse, adj. *maggoty, rotten*  
**Verge**, sf. *verge, rod, mace, switch*  
**Vergé**, e, adj. *streaky, striped*  
**Verger**, sm. *orchard*  
**Vergeté**, e, adj. *brushed*  
**Vergeter**, va. *to brush* [er  
**Vergetier**, ière, smf. *brush maker or si-*  
**Vergeure**, sf. *watermark in paper*  
**Verglas**, sm. *glazed frost, rime*  
**Vergogne**, sf. *shame, disgrace, reproach*  
**Vergue**, sf. *yard of any soil*  
**Véridicité**, sf. *veracity, sincerity*  
**Véridique**, adj. *veritable, true*  
**Vérificateur**, euse, smf. *examiner* [fin  
**Vérification**, sf. *verification, confirm*  
**Vérifier**, va. *to verify, prove true, confirm*  
**Véritable**, adj. *veritable, true, real*  
**Véritablement**, adv. *veritably, truly*  
**Vérité**, sf. *verity, truth, reality*  
**Vermel**, sm. *silver gilt*  
 —, sf. *sort of precious stone*  
 —, le, adj. *of a lively red colour*  
**Vermicelle**, sm. *vermicelli, paste rolled in the form of worms*  
**Vermiculaire**, adj. *vermicular, spiral*  
**Vermiculé**, e, adj. *inlaid with tortuous lines, used in architecture*  
**Vermiforme**, adj. *vermiform, like a worm*  
**Vermillon**, sm. *vermilion, beautiful red*  
**Vermillonner**, vn. *to grub up* [colour  
 —, va. *to paint with vermilion*  
**Vermine**, sf. *vermin, any noxious animal*  
**Vermouler**, vr. *to become worm-eaten*  
**Vermoulu**, e, adj. *worm-eaten, rotten*  
**Vermoulure**, sf. *worm-hole* [apri:  
**Vernal**, e, adj. *vernal, belonging to the*  
**Vernir**, va. *to varnish, cover over with a glossy liquid, palliate a fault*  
**Vernis**, sm. *varnish*  
**Vernisser**, va. *to varnish, gloss*  
**Vernisseur**, sm. *varnisher*  
**Vernissage**, sf. *act of varnishing*  
**Vérole**, sf. *a malady; petite* —, *small-pox*  
 — volante, *chicken-pox*  
**Verrat**, sm. *boar, male swine*  
**Verre**, sm. *glass*  
 — à boire, *tumbler, large glass*  
 — à gaz, *gas-glass or shade*  
 — à lampe, *lamp glass*  
 — à liqueur, *wine or liqueur glass*  
 — ardent, *burning-glass*  
 — blanc, *crown glass*  
**Vérée**, sf. *glassful, brimmer*  
**Verrerie**, sf. *glass house, glass-making*  
**Verrier**, sm. *glass blower or seller*  
**Verroterie**, sf. *glass-ware*  
**Verrou**, sm. *a bolt*  
**Verrouiller**, va. *to bolt, shut with a hasp*  
**Verrue**, sf. *wart, excrescence on the skin*

**Vers**, sm. *verse*, short division of a composition, stanza, poetry, metrical language  
 —, prep. towards, about [language]  
**Versade**, sf. act of overturning  
**Versant**, e, adj. apt to overturn  
**Versatile**, adj. versatile, changeable  
**Versatilité**, sf. versatility, inconstancy  
**Versé**, e, adj. versed, skilled, experienced  
**Verséau**, sm. *Aquarius*, water-bearer, one of the signs of the zodiac  
**Versement**, sm. payment  
**Verser**, va. et vn. to pour, spill, lay flat, overturn, pay money  
 — des larmes, to shed tears  
**Verset**, sm. *verse*, stanza, staff, stave  
**Versificateur**, sm. versifier, rhymist, poet  
**Versification**, sf. versification  
**Versifié**, e, adj. versified  
**Versifier**, vn. to versify, make verses  
**Version**, sf. version, translation  
**Verso**, sm. the second page of a leaf  
**Versoir**, sm. coulter of a plough  
**Vert**, sm. green, green colour  
 —, e, adj. green, brisk, fresh, unripe, tart, raw, strong, athletic, sharp  
**Vert-de-gris**, sm. verdigris, copper rust  
**Vertébral**, e, adj. vertebral, relating to the joints of the spine  
**Vertèbre**, sf. vertebra, backbone-joint  
**Vertement**, adv. smartly, briskly  
**Vertex**, sm. vertex, top, summit, zenith  
**Vertical**, e, adj. vertical, placed in the verticalment, adv. vertically [zenith]  
**Vertige**, sm. vertigo, giddiness  
**Vertigineux**, euse, adj. vertiginous  
**Vertigo**, sm. whim, freak; fancy, magnet; staggers, a disease in horses  
**Vertu**, sf. virtue, chastity, honesty, probity, efficacy, bravery, excellence  
**Vertueusement**, adv. virtuously  
**Vertueux**, euse, adj. virtuous, chaste  
**Verve**, sf. rapture, ecstasy, transport  
**Verveux**, sm. sweep-net, fruit-basket  
**Vesce**, sf. vetch, a plant [ing]  
**Vésication**, sf. vesication, act of blistering  
**Vésicatoire**, sm. vesicle, blister  
 —, adj. blistering  
**Vésicule**, sf. vesicle, small bladder  
**Vésiculeux**, euse, adj. vesicular, hollow  
**Vespériser**, va. to reprimand  
**Vesser**, vn. to flaze, make a hissing noise  
**Vessie**, sf. small inflated cuticle, blister  
**Vestale**, sf. virgin consecrated to Vesta  
**Veste**, sf. vest, waistcoat  
**Vestiaire**, sf. church vestry, robing-room  
**Vestibule**, sm. vestibule, porch, entrance  
**Vestige**, sm. vestige, footstep, trace  
**Vêtement**, sm. vestment, vesture, robe, raiment, garment, apparel, dress  
**Vétérain**, sm. veteran, old soldier  
 —, adj. veteran, practised, experienced  
**Vétérinaire**, sm. veterinarian, person skilled in the diseases of domestic animals  
 —, adj. veterinary [mals]  
**Vétiller**, vn. to contest for a trifle  
**Vétillerie**, sf. act of cavilling or raising captious objections

**Vétilleux**, euse, smf. punctilious person  
 —, euse, adj. punctilious, overnice  
**Vêtir**, va. to clothe, provide clothes for  
 se —, vt. to dress or array oneself  
**Veto**, sm. veto, refusal, denial, rejection  
**Vêtu**, e, adj. arrayed, clad, clothed  
**Vétusté**, sf. antiquity, ancientness  
**Veuf**, veuve, smf. widower, widow  
**Veule**, adj. soft, weak, feeble  
**Veuvage**, sm. widowhood  
**Vexation**, sf. vexation, trouble  
**Vexatoire**, adj. vexatious, troublesome  
**Vexer**, va. to vex, plague, oppress  
**Viable**, adj. likely to live  
**Viager**, ère, adj. during life  
**Viande**, sf. viand, meat, food  
**Viander**, va. to feed, hunting term  
**Viandis**, sm. pasture  
**Vibrant**, e, adj. vibrating, quivering  
**Vibration**, sf. vibration  
**Vibrer**, va. to vibrate, oscillate, quiver  
**Vicaire**, sm. vicar, curate, substitute  
**Vicarial**, e, adj. vicarious  
**Vicariat**, sm. vicarage  
**Vicarius**, vn. to do curate's duty  
**Vice**, sm. vice, defect, blemish, sin  
**Vice-amiral**, sm. vice-admiral  
**Vice-amirauté**, sf. vice admiralty  
**Vice-chambellan**, sm. vice chamberlain  
**Vice-chancelier**, sm. vice-chancellor  
**Vice-consul**, sm. vice-consul  
**Vice-consulat**, sm. vice-consulship  
**Vice-gérent**, sm. vicegerent  
**Vice-président**, sm. vice-president  
**Vice-roi**, sm. vicaroy  
**Vice-royauté**, sf. vice royalty  
**Vice-versa**, adv. vice-versa, conversely  
**Vicié**, e, adj. vitiated, corrupted  
**Vicier**, va. to vitiate, deprave, corrupt  
**Vicieusement**, adv. viciously, corruptly  
**Vicieux**, euse, adj. vicious, wicked  
**Vicinal**, e, adj. contiguous, adjacent  
**Vicissitude**, sf. vicissitude, succession, regular change, revolution  
**Vicomte**, sm. viscount  
**Vicomté**, sf. viscounty  
**Vicomtesse**, sf. viscountess  
**Victime**, sf. victim, sacrifice  
**Victimer**, va. to victimate, victimise, offer in sacrifice, devote to ridicule  
**Victoire**, sf. victory, triumph, conquest  
**Victorieusement**, adv. victoriously  
**Victorieux**, euse, adj. victorious  
**Victualle**, sf. victuals, provisions  
**Vidange**, sf. act of clearing away, emptying slops, removing rubbish  
 —s, pl. rubbish, dung, filth, nastiness  
**Vidangeur**, sm. nightman  
**Vide**, sm. void, vacancy, blank, chasm  
 —, adj. void, empty, hollow  
**Vider**, va. to void, empty, evacuate  
**Viduité**, sf. viduity, widowhood  
**Vie**, sf. life, lifetime, livelihood, energy;  
 — (à), adv. for life; pour la —, for ever  
**Viell**, Vieux, Vielle, adj. old, ancient  
**Vielliard**, sm. an old man  
**Vielle**, sf. an old woman  
**Viellerie**, sf. old clothes, lumber

- Vieillesse, *sf.* old age  
 Vieillir, *vn.* to grow old, grow out of use  
 —, *va.* to make one grow old  
 Vieillot, *e.* adj. oldish  
 Vieille, *sf.* hurdy-gurdy, cymbal  
 Vierge, *sf.* virgin, Virgo, a zodiacal sign  
 —, *adj.* virginal, maidenly, unmingled  
 Vif, *sm.* the quick, heart of a tree  
 —, *ive, adj.* active, sprightly, touchy  
 Vif argent, *sm.* quicksilver, mercury  
 Vigie, *sf.* sentry, watch  
 Vigier, *vn.* to watch  
 Vigilamment, *adv.* vigilantly, carefully  
 Vigilance, *sf.* vigilance, diligence, care  
 Vigilant, *e.* adj. vigilant, attentive  
 Vigile, *sf.* vigil, eve  
 Vigne, *sf.* vine, vineyard  
 Vigneron, *sm.* vine-dresser  
 Vignette, *sf.* vignette, headpiece  
 Vignoble, *sm.* vineyard-plot  
 Vigogne, *sf.* Spanish wood  
 Vigouressement, *adv.* vigorously  
 Vigoureux, *euse, adj.* vigorous, stout  
 Vigueur, *sf.* vigour, strength, mettle  
 Vil, *e.* adj. vile, mean, despicable  
 Villain, *e.* *smf.* villain, peasant, miser  
 —, *e.* adj. base, wicked, nasty, sordid  
 Villainement, *adv.* villainously, basely  
 Vilebrequin, *sm.* wimble, terrier-dog  
 Villement, *adv.* vilely, basely  
 Vilénie, *sf.* filth, scurrility, niggardli-  
 Vileté, *sf.* cheapness [ness  
 Vilipender, *va.* to vilify, despise  
 Village, *sm.* village, hamlet  
 Villagros, *e.* *smf.* villager, peasant  
 Ville, *sf.* town, city  
 Vilette, Villotte, *sf.* small town  
 Vin, *sm.* wine; être entre deux —, to  
 Vinaigre, *sm.* vinegar [be half seas over  
 Vinalgrer, *va.* to season with vinegar  
 Vinalgrérie, *sf.* vinegar manufactory  
 Vinalgrette, *sf.* a sauce, wheelbarrow  
 Vinalgrier, ière, *smf.* vinegar-maker  
 Vindas, *sm.* windlass, capstan  
 Vindicatif, *ive, adj.* vindictive  
 Vindication, *sf.* vindication, revenge  
 Vindicté, *sf.* act of avenging wrongs  
 Vinée, *sf.* vintage, crop of grapes  
 Vineux, *euse, adj.* vinous, like wine  
 Vingt, *adj.* twenty  
 Vingtaine, *sf.* a score, twenty  
 Vingtième, *sm.* a twentieth part  
 Viol, *sm.* rape, rashness  
 Violateur, *eu-e, smf.* violator, infringer  
 Violation, *sf.* violation, transgression  
 Viole, *sf.* viol, a musical instrument  
 Violement, *sm.* violation, infringement  
 Violemment, *adv.* violently, eagerly  
 Violence, *sf.* violence, coercion, fury  
 Violent, *e.* *adj.* violent, hasty, furious  
 Violenter, *va.* to force, compel  
 Violier, *va.* to violate, injure, hurt  
 Violet, *sm.* violet or purple colour  
 —, *te, adj.* violet, of a violet colour  
 Violette, *sf.* violet, a flower  
 Violier, *sm.* stock-gill, flower  
 Violon, *sm.* violin; de —, fiddler  
 Violoncelle, *sm.* violoncello, bass violin  
 Violoncellist, *sm.* player on the violon-  
 Violoniste, *sm.* violinist [cello  
 Vipère, *sf.* viper, a kind of serpent  
 Virago, *sf.* virago, termagant  
 Virement, *sm.* transf'r of a debt  
 Virer, *vn.* to transfer or pay a debt with  
 bills, turn, move round  
 Virevolte, *sf.* act of turning quickly  
 Virevouste, *sf.* turn, act of turning  
 Virginal, *e.* adj. virginal, maidenly  
 Virginité, *sf.* virginity, state of parity  
 Virgule, *sf.* comma  
 Viril, *e.* adj. virile, male, manly  
 Virilement, *adv.* manly, manfully  
 Virilité, *sf.* virility, manhood  
 Virtualité, *sf.* virtuality, efficacy  
 Virtuel, *le, adj.* virtual, being in essence,  
 not in fact, effectual, powerful  
 Virtuellement, *adv.* virtually, effectually  
 Virtuose, *smf.* virtuoso, one skilled in  
 the fine arts, collector of curiosities  
 Virulence, *sf.* virulence, malignity  
 Virulent, *e.* adj. virulent, poisonous, ma-  
 lignant, venomous, bitter  
 Virus, *sm.* virus, venom, poison, foul  
 matter of an ulcer  
 Vis, *sf.* screw, vice, spindle, screw-shell  
 Vis-à-vis, *sm.* a kind of coach  
 —, *adv. et pron.* overagainst, opposite  
 Visa, *sm.* signature of some one in au-  
 thority, genuine mark appended to a  
 passport or authoritative document  
 Visage, *sm.* visage, face, look, figure  
 Viscéral, *e.* adj. visceral  
 Viscère, *sm.* intestine, internal part  
 Viscosité, *sf.* viscosity, tenacity  
 Visée, *sf.* aim, design, thought  
 Viser, *vn.* to aim, aspire, tend  
 —, *va.* to examine, sign, make valid  
 Visibilité, *sf.* visibility, a visible state  
 Visible, *adj.* visible, manifest, apparent,  
 open, conspicuous  
 Visiblement, *adv.* visibly, clearly  
 Visière, *sf.* visor, mask, disguise, con-  
 cealment, movable part of a head-  
 Vision, *sf.* vision, sight [sight  
 Visionnaire, *smf.* visionary, person who  
 forms impracticable schemes, or one  
 whose imagination is disturbed  
 —, *adj.* visionary, imaginary, whimsi-  
 cal, affected by phantoms  
 Visitation, *sf.* visitation, judicial visit  
 Visite, *sf.* visit, research, inspection  
 Visiter, *va.* to visit, search, examine  
 Visiteur, *euse, smf.* visitor, searcher  
 Visqueux, *euse, adj.* viscus, slimy  
 Visser, *va.* to screw, fasten with a screw,  
 distort, force, squeeze, oppress  
 Visuel, *le, adj.* visual, optic  
 Vital, *e.* adj. vital, containing life, ne-  
 cessary to life, essential  
 Vitcheoura, *sm.* fur red g. eatcoat  
 Vitalité, *sf.* vitality, vital action  
 Vite, *adj.* quick, swift, nimble  
 —, Vitement, *adv.* quickly, speedily  
 Vitese, *sf.* quickness, swiftness  
 Vitrage, *sm.* act of glazing  
 Vitre, *sf.* glass window, pane of glass

- Vitré, *e*, adj. *glazed; covered or furnished with glass*  
 Vitrer, *va*, to *glaze, put in glass panes*  
 Vitrier, *sf*, *glass trade*  
 Vitrescibilité, *sf*, *vitrescence, susceptibility of being formed into glass*  
 Vitreux, *euse*, adj. *vitreous, glassy, like glass, consisting of glass*  
 Vitrier, *sm*, *glazier*  
 Vitrifiable, *adj*, *vitriifiable, capable of being made into glass*  
 Vitrication, *sf*, *vitrication, production of glass, changing into glass*  
 Vitrifier, *va*, to *vitriify, change into glass*  
 Vitriol, *sm*, *vitriol, kind of mineral salt*  
 Vitriolé, *e*, adj. *vitriolated, impregnated with vitriol, consisting of vitriol*  
 Vitriolique, *adj*, *vitriolic, vitriolous, resembling or containing vitriol*  
 Vitriolisation, *sf*, *vitriolation, vitriolization, act of converting into vitriol*  
 Vitupère, *sm*, *blame, reproach, imputation of a fault or crime*  
 Vitupérer, *va*, to *blame, censure*  
 Vivace, *adj*, *vivacious, lively, sprightly*  
 Vivacité, *sf*, *vivacity, liveliness, activeness, sprightliness*  
 —s, *pl*, *sudden fits of passion*  
 Vivander, *iére*, *smf*, *sutler, one who sells provisions and liquor in a camp*  
 Vivant, *sm*, *living person; de mon —, in my lifetime: c'est le portrait — de son père, he is the very image of his father; c'est un bon —, he is a cheerful companion, a jovial fellow*  
 —, *e*, *adj*, *living, lively, vigorous, active*  
 Vivat! *interj*, *bravo! long live! hurra!*  
 Vive, *sf*, *sea dragon*  
 Vive! *interj*, *long live! hurrah!*  
 — la Reine! *God save the Queen! Long live the Queen!*  
 Vivement, *adv*, *vigorously, briskly*  
 Viver, *euse*, *smf*, *voluptuous person*  
 —, *euse*, *adj*, *luxurious, voluptuous*  
 Vivier, *sm*, *pond, fish-pond*  
 Vivifiant, *e*, *adj*, *vivifying, quickening*  
 Vivifier, *va*, to *vivify, animate, enliven*  
 Vivifique, *adj*, *vivific, giving life*  
 Vivipare, *adj*, *viviparous, bringing forth young alive*  
 Vivoter, *vn*, to *fare or live poorly*  
 Vivre, *vn*, to *live, be alive, breathe, exist, feed, behave or understand oneself*  
 — au jour la journée, to *live from hand*  
 — en prince, to *fare well* [to mouth]  
 — d'aumônes, to *live upon charity*  
 —s, *sm*, *pl*, *victuals, provisions*  
 Vizir, *sm*, *vizier, prime minister of the Turkish empire*  
 Vizirat, Viziriât, *sm*, *viziership*  
 Vocabulaire, *sm*, *vocabulary*  
 Vocal, *e*, *adj*, *vocal, uttered by the voice*  
 Vocalement, *adv*, *vocally, in words*  
 Vocatif, *sm*, *vocative case*  
 Vocation, *sf*, *vocation, occupation*  
 Vocaux, *sm*, *pl*, *voies*  
 Vocifération, *sf*, *violent outcry, clamour*  
 Vociférer, *va*, to *vociferate, bawl out*
- Vœu, *sm*, *vow, solemn promise, vote*  
 Vogue, *sf*, *vogue, fashion, moda*  
 — (marine term), *sf*, *act of rowing*  
 Voguer, *vn*, to *row, navigate, sail, float*  
 Vogueur, *sm*, *rower, navigator*  
 Voici, *adv*, *behold, here is, here are, this is, these are*  
 Voie, *sf*, *way, road, track, means, course*  
 Voilà, *adv*, *behold, that is, those are, there is, there are*  
 Voile, *sm*, *veil, crape, cover, pretence*  
 —, *sf*, *sail of a ship, sailing vessel*  
 Voilé, *adj*, *veiled, hidden, covered*  
 Voiler, *va*, to *veil, cover, conceal*  
 Voilerie, *sf*, *sail-yard, sail-loft*  
 Voilier, *sm*, *sail-maker*  
 Voilure, *sf*, *sails, manner of sailing*  
 Voir, *va*, to *see, behold, observe, discern*  
 se —, *vr*, to *look at or find oneself*  
 Voire, *adv*, *ay, even, nay*  
 Voisin, *e*, *sm*, *neighbour*  
 —, *e*, *adj*, *neighbouring, contiguous*  
 Voisinage, *sm*, *neighbourhood, vicinity*  
 Voiture, *sf*, *carriage, fare, load*  
 Voiturier, *va*, to *carry, convey*  
 Voiturier, *sm*, *carrier, waggoner*  
 Voix, *sf*, *voice, cry, singer, suffrage*  
 Vol, *sm*, *robbery, theft, flight of a bird*  
 Volable, *adj*, *that may be stolen*  
 Volage, *adj*, *volatile, fickle, inconstant*  
 Volaille, *sf*, *fowl, poultry, poultry-mart*  
 Volaitier, *sm*, *poult-ter* [ket]  
 Volant, *sm*, *shuttlecock, water-lily*  
 —, *e*, *adj*, *volant, flying, nimble*  
 Volatil, *e*, *adj*, *volatile, flying, lively*  
 Volatilisation, *sf*, *volatilization* [tile]  
 Volatilisier, *va*, to *volatilize, render volatile*  
 Volatilité, *sf*, *volatileness, fickleness*  
 Volcan, *sm*, *volcano, burning mountain*  
 Volcanique, *adj*, *volcanic*  
 Volée, *sf*, *volley, flight, society, brood*  
 Voler, *vn*, to *fly, wing, flutter, run*  
 —, *va*, to *fly at, take away, rob, steal*  
 Volerie, *sf*, *robbery, theft, flight of a bird*  
 Volet, *sm*, *window shutter* [of prey]  
 Voletier, *vn*, to *flutter about*  
 Voleur, *euse*, *smf*, *robber, thief*  
 Volière, *sf*, *aviary, dovecot*  
 Volition, *sf*, *volition, act of willing*  
 Volontaire, *sm*, *volunteer*  
 —, *adj*, *voluntary, willing, spontaneous*  
 Volontairement, *adv*, *voluntarily*  
 Volonté, *sf*, *will, mind, pleasure*  
 Volontiers, *adv*, *willingly, readily*  
 Volte, *sf*, *volt, turn in horsemanship*  
 Voltigement, *sm*, *fluttering, vaulting*  
 Voltiger, *vn*, to *flutter about, vault*  
 Voltigeur, *sm*, *vaulter, tumbler*  
 Volubilité, *sf*, *volubility, mutability*  
 Volume, *sm*, *volume, book, roll, bulk*  
 Volumineux, *euse*, *adj*, *voluminous*  
 Volupté, *sf*, *voluptuousness*  
 Voluptueusement, *adv*, *voluptuously*  
 Voluptueux, *euse*, *smf*, *voluptuary*  
 —, *adj*, *voluptuous, addicted to pleasure*  
 Volute, *sf*, *volute, spiral seroll*  
 Vomir, *va*, to *vomit, disgorge, eject*  
 Vomissement, *sm*, *act of vomiting*



**Vomitif**, sm. a vomit, an emetic  
 —, ive, adj. vomitious, causing to vomit  
**Vomiturition**, sf. act of retching  
**Vorace**, adj. voracious, ravenous  
**Voracité**, sf. voracity, greediness  
**Votant**, sm. voter, one who votes  
**Votation**, sf. act of voting  
**Vote**, sm. vote, expression of choice or preference, suffrage, voice given and  
**Voter**, va. to vote [numbered  
**Votif**, ive, adj. votive, [by vow  
**Votre**, vos, pron. your, vôtre, la vôtre, les vôtres, your, suis des vôtres, I am on your side  
**Voué**, sf. vower, avower, advocate  
**Vouer**, va. to vowe, devote, consecrate  
 se —, vr. to devote or addict oneself  
**Vouge**, sf. pruning-hook  
**Vouloir**, sm. will, pleasure, intention, design, aim; order, wish, consent  
 —, va. to will, be willing, desire; en — à quelqu'un, to have a grudge against a person; que veut dire cela? what means this? Dieu le veuille! God grant it! would to God! je le veux bien, I am ready, willing, have no objection; que voulez-vous? what do you want? quand il voudra, when he likes; il l'a voulu ainsi, he would have it so; à qui en veut-il? what is the matter with him?  
**Voulu**, e (bien), adj. beloved, welcome; mal —, hated, not liked  
**Vous**, pron. you, ye, to you; de — à moi, between you and me  
**Voussure**, sf. arch or bending of a vault  
**Voûte**, sf. vault, arch, arched roof; la clef d'une —, key-stone of an arch  
 — à dos d'âne, sharp raised vault  
 — céleste, the heavens [shoe  
 — d'un fer de cheval, hollow of a horse  
 — en anse de panier, flat-arched vault  
 —s, pl. counters of a ship  
**Voûté**, e, adj. vaulted, arched, crooked, round-shouldered, bending  
**Voûter**, va. to vault, arch, hollow  
 se —, vr. to bend, stoop with old age  
**Voyage**, sm. voyage, travel, message, trip, excursion, journey  
**Voyager**, va. to travel, journey, pass  
 — à cheval, to travel on horseback  
 — à pied, to journey on foot  
 — en voiture, en poste, to travel in a carriage, by post  
 — par terre, par mer, to travel by land, voyage by sea, pass over  
**Voyageur**, euse, smf. voyager, traveller  
**Voyant**, e, smf. seer, diviner, prophet  
 —, e, adj. gaudy, flaunting, very gay  
**Voyelle**, sf. vowel, a letter which can be sounded by itself  
**Voyer**, sm. surveyor of the highways  
**Voyette**, sf. wooden ladle  
**Vrai**, sm. truth, conformity to fact or reality, verity, veracity, sincerity; à dire —, to speak the truth; vous dites —, you say right; on n'en sait rien au —, there is no certainty of it

**Vrai**, e, adj. true, right, real, very, fit, sincere, exact, mere; un — gueux, a great scamp; un — savant, a thorough scholar; le — sens d'une phrase, the genuine sense of a passage; un —, adv. truly, really, for certain  
**Vraiment**, adv. truly, indeed, sincerely  
**Vraisemblable**, sm. likelihood  
 —, adj. likely, probable  
**Vraisemblablement**, adv. probably  
**Vraisemblance**, sf. likelihood, probability, semblance of truth  
**Vrille**, sf. gimlet, borer, wimble, drill  
 —s, pl. ter-drills of a vine  
**Vrillier**, ière, smf. gimlet maker or seller  
**Vrillon**, sm. small wimble  
**Vu**, sm. preamble, contents, sight  
 — que, conj. seeing or considering that  
**Vue**, sf. view, sight, look, aim, casement  
**Vulgaire**, sm. the vulgar, the mob  
 —, adj. vulgar, low, common, general  
**Vulgairement**, adv. vulgarly, commonly  
**Vulgate**, sf. old Latin version of the Bible  
**Vulnérable**, adj. vulnerable  
**Vulnéraire**, adj. vulnerary

## W.

**Wiski**, sm. whisky, light coach  
**Wist**, sm. whist, a game of cards

## X.

**X**, sm. twenty-third letter of the alphabet  
**Xylon**, sm. cotton-tree [bot

## Y.

**Y**, sm. twenty-fourth letter of the alphabet  
 —, adv. there, thither, within [bot  
 —, pron. at it, at them, to it, of him, &c.  
 — a-t-il? is there? are there?  
**Yacht**, sm. yacht  
**Yeuse**, sf. holm or evergreen oak tree  
**Yeux**, pl. the eyes  
**Yole**, sf. yawl, a small boat  
**Ypreau**, sm. a kind of elm tree

## Z.

**Z**, sm. twenty-fifth letter of the alphabet  
**Zani**, sm. zany, buffoon, mimic  
**Zèbre**, sm. zebra, wild ass  
**Zélateur**, trice, smf. zealot  
**Zèle**, sm. zeal, warmth, earnestness  
**Zéle**, e, adj. zealous, eager, affectionate  
**Zénith**, sm. zenith  
**Zéphir**, sm. zephyr, west wind  
**Zéro**, sm. zero, cipher  
**Zest**! interj. pahaw!  
**Zodiaque**, sm. zodiac  
**Zolle**, sm. snarling gristle

# DICTIONARY

OF THE

## FRENCH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

### PART II.—ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

A

ABO

- A**, an, art. un, *e*  
**Aback**, adv. *en arrière*; to lay a sail —, *coiffer une voile*  
**Abacus**, *a. abaco, abaque*, m.  
**Aback**, adv. *de l'arrière*  
**Abandon**, va. *abandonner*  
**Abandoned**, adj. *donné, e*; *corrompu, e*  
**Abandoner**, *a. celui qui abandonne*  
**Abandonment**, *a. abandon, délaissement*;  
**Abase**, va. *abaisser, avilir* [m].  
**Abasement**, *a. abaissement*, m.  
**Abash**, va. *déconcerter, intimider*  
**Abate**, v. & vn. *rabattre, diminuer, céder, cesser, s'affaiblir*  
**Abatement**, *a. rabais*, m., *diminution*, f.  
**Abater**, *a. celui qui diminue*  
**Abbay**, va. *dignité d'abbé*, f.  
**Abbess**, *a. abbesse*, f.  
**Abbey**, *a. abbaye*, f.  
**Abbot**, *a. abbé*, m.  
**Abbréviate**, va. *abréger*  
**Abbreviation**, *a. abréviation*, f.  
**Abbréviateur**, *a. abréviateur*, m.  
**Abbreviature**, *a. abrégé*, m.  
**Abdicate**, va. *abdiquer*  
**Abdication**, *a. abdication*, f.  
**Abdicative**, adj. *qui fait abdiquer*  
**Abdomen**, *a. bas-ventre*, m.  
**Abdominal**, **Abdominous**, adj. *abdominal, e*  
**Abduce**, va. *séparer, ôter, retirer*  
**Abductor**, *a. abducteur*, m.  
**A-bed**, adv. *au lit, couché, e*  
**Aberrante**, *a. erreur, méprise*, f.  
**Aberrant**, adj. *égare*, e [f].  
**Aberration**, *a. égarement*, m., *déviaton*,  
**Abet**, va. *appuyer, inciter*  
**Abetment**, *a. appui, secours*, m.  
**Abetter or Abettor**, *a. partisan, complice*, m.  
**Abhor**, va. *abhorrer, détester*  
**Abhorrence**, **Abhorrency**, *a. horreur, répugnance*, f.  
**Abhorrent**, *e, adj. incompatible*  
**Abhorrer**, *a. ennemi-juré*, m.  
**Abide**, vn. *demeurer, endurer, souffrir*  
 — with, *rester*  
 — by, *s'en tenir à*  
**Abider**, *a. habitant, e*  
**Abiding**, *a. demeure, résidence*, f.  
**Ability**, *a. capacité, f., pouvoir*, m.  
**Abject**, *a. misérable, pauvre*, m.  
 —, adj. *vil, e*; *abject, e*  
 —, va. *rejeter, refuser* [m].  
**Abjectedness**, *a. bassesse, f., abaissement*,  
**Abjection**, *a. abjection, lâcheté*, f.  
**Abjectly**, adv. *bassement, lâchement*  
**Abjectness**, *a. abjection*  
**Abjure**, va. *abjurer, renoncer*  
**Abjuration**, *a. abjuration*, f.  
**Ab lactate**, va. *sevrer un enfant*  
**Ab lactation**, *a. sevrage*, m.  
**Ab laqueation**, *a. déchaussement*, m.  
**Ab lation**, *a. dépossession*, f.  
**Ab lative**, adj. *ablatif*, m.  
**Able**, adj. *capable, robuste, e*; *aisé, e*; *es-pert, e*; *habile, e*  
**Able-bodied**, adj. *membre, e*; *fort, e*  
**Ablegate**, va. *envoyer, dépêcher, expédier*  
**Ablegation**, *a. envoi*, m.  
**Ableness**, *a. pouvoir, m., habileté, f.*  
**Ablepsy**, *a. aveuglement*, m., *inadvert-*  
**Abluent**, adj. *détersif, ixe* [enco, f].  
**Ab lution**, *a. ablution*, f.  
**Abnegate**, va. *refuser, renoncer*  
**Abnegation**, *a. abnégation, f., renoncement*, m.  
**Aboard**, adv. *à bord*  
**Abode**, *a. séjour, m., demeure, f.*  
**Abodement**, *a. présentiment, présage*,  
**Abolish**, va. *abolir, annuler* [m].  
**Abolishable**, adj. *qui peut être abol-*  
**Abolisher**, *a. qui abolit*  
**Abolishment**, *a. abolissement*, m.  
**Abolition**, *a. abolition*, f.  
**Abominable**, adj. *abominable, infâme*  
**Abominableness**, *a. nature abominable, f.*  
**Abominably**, adv. *abominablement*

Abominate, *va. avoir en abomination, détester*

Abomination, *s. abomination, f.*

Aborigines, *s. aborigènes, premiers naturels d'un pays, m. pl.*

Abortion, *s. fausse-couchée, f.*

Abortive, *adj. abortif, ive*

Abortively, *adv. avant le terme*

Abortiveness, *s. l'état d'un avorton*

Abortment, *s. avorton, avortement, m.*

Abound, *vn. abonder, venir en foule*

About, *prep. environ, autour, à l'entourde, aus-environs, touchant, sur, vers, dans, par*

—, *adv. en-rond, circulairement*

Above, *prep. au-dessus-de, au delà-de*

Above all, *adv. sur-tout, principalement*

Above-board, *adv. franchement*

Above-ground, *adv. en-vie*

Abrade, *va. user par le frottement*

Abreast, *adv. de front, à-côté-l'un-de-l'autre, vis-à-vis*

Abridge, *va. abréger, retrancher*

Abrüger, *s. abrégiateur, m.*

Abridgment, *s. abrégé, s; épitome, m.*

Abroach, *s. iv. en perce*

Abroad, *adv. dehors, dans les pays étrangers, chez l'étranger*

Abrogate, *va. abroger, abolir*

Abrogation, *s. abrogation, cassation, f.*

Abrupt, *adj. brusque, incivil, s*

Abruptly, *adv. brusquement* [f.]

Abruptness, *s. promptitude, brusquerie,*

Abcess, *s. abcès, m.*

Abcind, *va. trancher, amputer*

Abcission, *s. amputation, f.*

Abcond, *vn. se cacher*

Abconder, *s. celui qui se cache, m.*

Abconding, *s. l'action de se cacher*

Absence, *s. absence, distraction, f.*

Absent, *adj. absent, s; distrait, s*

Absent, *va. s'absenter, être absent*

Absentee, *s. absent, m.*

Absinthiated, *part. imprégné d'absinthe*

Abstain, *vn. se déister, cesser*

Absolute, *adj. absolu, s; achevé, s*

Absolutely, *adv. absolument*

Absoluteness, *s. pouvoir absolu, m.*

Abolution, *s. abolution, f.*

Absolutory, *adj. absolutoire*

Absonant, Absonous, *adj. dis-co-lant, s; absurde*

Absolve, *vn. absoudre, acquitter*

Absorb, *va. absorber, engloutir*

Absorbent, *s. absorbant, m.*

Absorption, *s. engloutissement, m.*

Abstain, *vn. s'abstenir, se priver*

Abstemious, *adj. abstiné, sobre*

Abstemiously, *adv. sobrement* [f.]

Abstemiousness, *s. modération, sobriété,*

Absterge, *va. absterger, nettoyer*

Abstergent, *s. abstergent, m.*

Absterse, *va. purger, nettoyer*

Absterion, *s. absterion, f.*

Absterive, *adj. absterif, ive*

Abstinence, *s. abstinence, f.*

Abstinent, *adj. sobre, modéré, s*

Abstract, *s. abrégé, extrait, m.*

—, *va. abstraire, extraire*

—, *adj. abstrait, s*

Abstractedly, *adv. par abstraction*

Abstraction, *s. abstraction, f.* [staire

Abstractive, *adj. qui a la faculté d'ab-*

Abstractly, *adv. d'une manière abstraite,*

*absolument*

Abstruse, *adj. abstrus, s; caché, s*

Abstrusely, *adv. abstrusement*

Abstruseness, *s. profondeur, f.*

Abstrusity, *sub. obscurité, profondeur, f.*

Absume, *va. détruire, ruiner*

Absuni, *adj. absurde, ridicule*

Absurdity, *s. absurdité, f.*

Absurdly, *adv. absurdément*

Absurdness, *s. sottise, impertinence, f.*

Abundance, *s. abondance, f.*

Abundant, *adj. abondant, s.*

Abundantly, *adv. abondamment*

Abuse, *va. abuser, maltraiter*

Abuser, *s. abuseur, aculeur, m.*

Abusive, *adj. injurieux, s; abusif, in*

Abusively, *adv. injurieusement, ab-*

*sivement*

Abut, *vn. aboutir, confiner*

Abutment, *s. aboutissement, m.*

Abyss, *s. abîme, gouffre, m.*

Acacia, *s. acacia, m.*

Academial, *adj. relatif à une académie,*

Academian, *s. écuyer qui suit une ac-*

*démie, m.*

Academical, *adj. académique*

Academic, *s. étudiant qui suit une uni-*

*versité, m.*

—, *adj. académique*

Academicalian, *s. académicien,* [m.]

Academy, *s. académie, f.*

Acanthus, *s. acanthe, f.*

Acatalectic, *s. vers qui a le nombre de*

*syllabes nécessaires, m.*

Accede, *vn. accéder, consentir*

Accelerate, *va. accélérer, hâter*

Acceleration, *s. accélération, f.*

Accend, *va. allumer, inflammer* [m.]

Accension, *s. l'action d'allumer, f., feu,*

Accent, *s. accent, ton, m.*

—, *va. accentuer*

Accentual, *adj. accentuel, le*

Accentuate, *va. accentuer*

Accentuation, *s. accentuation, prosodie,*

Accept, *va. accepter, agréer*

Acceptable, *adj. agréable, bon, ns*

Acceptableness, *s. qualité d'être accept-*

*able, grâce, f., agrément, m.*

Acceptably, *adv. agréablement, avec*

*plaisir*

Acceptance, *s. accueil, m., réception, f.*

Acceptation, *s. acceptation, acceptation, f.*

Accepter, *s. accepteur, acceptant, m.*

Acception, *s. acceptation, f., sens, m.*

Access, *s. accès, m., entrée, f.*

Accessariness, *s. complicité, f.*

Accessory, *adj. complice, qui a part*

Accessible, *adj. accessible*

Accession, *s. accession, m., augmen-*

*tion, f., surcroît*

— to the throne, *événement au trône, m*

Accessory, adj. *accessoire*  
 Accidence, s. *rudiments, accidents de grammaire*, m. pl.  
 Accident, s. *accident, incident*, m.  
 Accidental, s. *accidentel, le; fortuit, e; casuel, le*  
 Accidentally, adv. *fortuitement, par accident*  
 Accidentality, s. *hasard*, m. [*cident*  
 Accipient, s. *recevant*  
 Accite, va. *citer, sommer, appeler*  
 Acclaim, s. *acclamation*, f.  
 Acclamation, s. *acclamation*, f.  
 Acclivity, s. *montée, déviation*, f.  
 Acclivous, adj. *qui s'élève en pente*  
 Accloy, va. *remplir, rassasier, souler*  
 Accoil, vn. *faire du fracas*  
 Accolent, s. *habitant des frontières*, m.  
 Accommodable, adj. *accommodable*  
 Accommodate, va. *accommoder*  
 — with, *procurer à*  
 — to, *se prêter à*  
 —, adj. *convenable, accommodé, e; propre*  
 Accommodately, adv. *convenablement*  
 Accommodation, s. *accommodation*, f.  
 Accompanable, adj. *sociable*  
 Accompanier, s. *compagnon, accompagnateur*, m.  
 Accompaniment, s. *accompagnement*, m.  
 Accompany, va. *accompagner*  
 Accomplice, s. *complice*, m.  
 Accomplish, va. *accomplir*  
 Accomplished, part. *accompli, e*  
 Accomplisher, s. *qui accomplit*  
 Accomplishment, s. *accomplissement*, m., *perfection*, f.  
 Account, s. *compte, mémoire*, m.  
 Accountant, s. *arithméticien*, m.  
 Accord, s. *accord*, m., *union*, f.  
 —, va. and vn. *accorder, s'accorder*  
 Accordance, s. *conformité, convenance, congruité*, f.  
 Accordant, adj. *conforme, propre, convenable*  
 According, adv. *selon, suivant*  
 — as, conj. *comme, selon que*  
 — to, prep. *suivant, selon*  
 Accordingly, adv. *conformément*  
 Accost, va. *accoster, aborder*  
 Accessible, adj. *accessible*  
 Account, s. *calcul, compte, avis*, m., *relation, considération, raison*, f.; on — of, *à cause de; on no —, en aucune manière; to turn to —, tirer parti de; to make an —, faire un mémoire*  
 —, va. *compter, rendre compte, estimer*  
 — for, *expliquer*  
 Accountable, adj. *responsable, comptable*  
 Accountant, s. *arithméticien*, m.  
 Accouple, va. *accoupler*  
 Accourt, va. *courtir*  
 Accoutre, va. *accoutrer, habiller, équiper*  
 Accoutrement, s. *accoutrement, habillement, équipage*, m.  
 Accredited, adj. *admis, e; refus, e*  
 Accretion, s. *accroissement*, m.  
 Accretive, adj. *croissant, e*  
 Accroach, va. *accrocher*  
 Accrue, vn. *accroître, provenir, résulter*

Accessorily, adv. *accessoirement*  
 Accubation, s. *coucher*, m.  
 Accumb, va. *s'appuyer, se soutenir*  
 Accumulate, va. *accumuler, entasser*  
 Accumulation, s. *accumulation, f., amas*  
 Accumulative, adj. *entassé, e* [m.  
 Accumulator, s. *celui qui accumule ou entasse*  
 Accuracy, s. *exactitude*, f.  
 Accurate, adj. *exact, e; poli, e*  
 Accurately, adv. *exactement*  
 Accurateness, s. *précision*, f.  
 Accurse, va. *maudire, exécrer*  
 Accursed, adj. *maudit, e; excommunié, e*  
 Accusable, adj. *blâmable*  
 Accusation, s. *accusation*, f.  
 Accusative, adj. *accusatif, ive*  
 Accusatory, adj. *blâmable*  
 Accuse, va. *accuser, blâmer* [f.  
 Accuser, s. *accusateur, m., accusatrice*  
 Accustom, va. *accoutumer*  
 — oneself, vr. *s'accoutumer*  
 Accustomable, adj. *habituel, le; accou-*  
 Accustomably, adv. *souvent* [tumé, e  
 Accustomarily, adv. *ordinairement*  
 Accustomary, adj. *ordinaire*  
 Acc, s. *as*, m.  
 Acerbity, s. *aigreur, dureté*, f.  
 Acervate, va. *amasser, entasser*  
 Acervation, s. *entassement*, m.  
 Acescent, adj. *qui s'aigrit*  
 Acetosity, s. *acidité, acreté*, f.  
 Acetous, adj. *aigre, acide*  
 Ache, s. *mal, m., douleur*, f.  
 —, vn. *faire mal; être douloureux*  
 Achieve, va. *exécuter, finir*  
 Achievement, s. *exploit, écusson*, m.  
 Achiever, s. *exécuteur*, m.  
 Acid, adj. *aigre, acré, acide*  
 Acidity, s. *aigreur, acidité*, f.  
 Acidulate, va. *aciduler* [confesser  
 Acknowledge, va. *reconnaître, avouer*  
 Acknowledging, adj. *reconnaisant, e*  
 Acknowledgment, s. *reconnaissance*, f., *aveu*, m.  
 Acme, s. *le plus haut point*, m.  
 Acolothist, s. *acolyte*, m.  
 Aconite, s. *aconit*, m. [ette, f.  
 Acorn, s. *gland*, m., *pomme de giro-*  
 Acoustics, s. *acoustique*, f.  
 Acquaint, va. *informer, avertir* [tude, f.  
 Acquaintance, s. *connaissance, habi-*  
 Acquainted, adj. *familier, e; to be — with, connaître*  
 Acquiesce, vn. *acquiescer*  
 Acquiescence, s. *acquiescement*, m.  
 Acquirable, adj. *qui peut être acquis, e*  
 Acquire, va. *acquérir, gagner*  
 Acquirer, s. *acquéreur*, m.  
 Acquisition, s. *acquis*, m.  
 Acquisition, s. *acquisition*, f., *acquêt*, m.  
 Acquisitive, adj. *qui se: acquis, e*  
 Acquit, va. *absoudre, acquitter*  
 Acquittance, s. *décharge*, f.  
 Acquittal, s. *absolution*, f.  
 Acquittance, s. *quittance*, f.  
 Acre, s. *arpent, acre*, m.  
 Acrid, s. *acré, âpre, sûr, e*

Acrimonious, *adj. d'après, dure*  
 Acrimony, *s. âpreté, acrimonie, f.*  
 Acrotide, *s. décret, f.*  
 Acrospire, *s. germe, m., semence, f.*  
 Across, *adv. de-travers*  
 Acrostic, *s. acrostiche, m.*  
 Act, *s. action, f., fait, act, trait, coup, m.*  
 — of oblivion, *amnistie, f.*  
 —, *va. & vii. agir, jouer, se conduire*  
 — up to, *mettre en pratique*  
 — upon, *agir en conséquence*  
 — a play, *jouer un rôle*  
 Action, *s. action, f., fait, procès, m.*  
 Actionable, *adj. portant action*  
 Active, *adj. agile, agissant, e; actif, ive, ingambe*  
 Actively, *adv. agilement, activement*  
 Activeness, *s. souplesse, f.*  
 Activity, *s. activité, agilité, f.*  
 Actor, *s. acteur, comédien, m.*  
 Actress, *s. actrice, comédienne, f.*  
 Actual, *adj. actuel, te; effectif, ive*  
 Actuality, *s. activité, agilité, f.*  
 Actually, *adv. actuellement*  
 Actualness, *s. activité, f.*  
 Actuary, *s. commis, clerc, m.*  
 Actuate, *va. mettre en action*  
 Actuose, *adj. qui peut agir*  
 Acuate, *va. rendre pointu*  
 Aculeate, *adj. pointu, e; piquant, e*  
 Acumen, *s. aiguillon, m., subtilité, f.*  
 Acuminated, *adj. pointu, e; piquant, e*  
 Acute, *adj. fin, e; aigu, e*  
 Acutely, *adv. finement, subtilement;*  
 — to feel —, *sentir vivement*  
 Acuteness, *s. finesse, f., esprit, m.*  
 Adacted, *adj. cogné, e; force, e*  
 Adage, *s. adage, proverbe, m.*  
 Adagio, *s. adagio, lentement*  
 Adamant, *s. diamant, m.*  
 Adamantean, *adj. dur, e; comme le diamant*  
 Adamantine, *adj. de diamant, semblable au diamant*  
 Adapt, *va. ajuster, adapter*  
 Adaptation, *s. adaptation, f.*  
 Add, *va. ajouter, augmenter, joindre,*  
 — up, *additionner* [contribuer  
 Addecimate, *va. dimer, lever la dime*  
 Adder, *s. couleuvre, f.* [ajouté  
 Addibility, *s. qualité de ce qui peut être*  
 Addible, *adj. qui peut être ajouté*  
 Addice, *s. dolure, f.*  
 Addict, *va. s'adonner à* [m.  
 Addictedness, *Addiction, s. dévouement,*  
 Additament, *Addition, s. addition, f., surcroît, avantage, m.*  
 Additional, *adj. additionnel, le*  
 Additory, *adj. qui a la faculté d'ajouter*  
 Addle, *adj. stérile, vain, e*  
 Addle-pated, *adj. nigaud, e*  
 Address, *s. adresse, f.*  
 —, *va. adresser, présenter*  
 Addresser, *s. présenteur d'adresses*  
 Adept, *s. adepte, initié, m.; to be an —, être au fait* [conforme  
 Adequate, *adj. proportionnel, le; égal, e;*  
 Adequately, *adv. également*  
 Adequateness, *s. proportion, égalité, f.*

Adhere, *vn. adhérer, s'attacher*  
 Adherence, *s. adhérence, f.*  
 Adherent, *s. adhérent, partisan, m.*  
 Adherer, *s. partisan, adhérent, m.*  
 Adhesion, *s. adhésion, attache, f.*  
 Adhesive, *adj. gluant, e; tenace*  
 Adhibit, *va. appliquer, se servir*  
 Adipophorus, *adj. indifférent, e; neutre*  
 Adiphory, *s. indifférence, neutralité, f.*  
 Adieu, *adv. adieu, m.*  
 Adipose, *Adipous, adj. adipeux, euse*  
 Adit, *s. entrée, f. débouché, m.*  
 Adjacency, *s. contiguïté, f., voisinage, m.*  
 Adjacent, *adj. adjacent, e*  
 Adjection, *s. addition, jonction, f.*  
 Adjectitious, *adj. ajouté, e*  
 Adjective, *s. adjectif, m.*  
 Adjectively, *adv. adjectivement*  
 Adjoin, *va. & vii. adjoindre, tenir*  
 Adjourn, *va. ajourner, différer*  
 Adjournment, *s. ajournement, délai, m. remise, f.*  
 Adjudge, *Adjudicate, va. adjuger, cœ*  
 Adjudication, *s. adjudication, f.*  
 Adjugate, *va. accomplir*  
 Adjunct, *s. adjoint, m.*  
 —, *adj. contigu, e; joint, e*  
 Adjunction, *s. addition, f.*  
 Adjunctive, *s. qui joint, qui unit*  
 Adjuration, *s. adjuration, f.*  
 Adjure, *va. adjurer, conjurer*  
 Adjust, *va. ajuster, régler*  
 Adjustment, *s. ajustement, m.*  
 Adjutant, *s. aide-major, m., adjudant*  
 Adjutor, *s. aide, secour, m.*  
 Adjuvant, *adj. aidant, e; auxiliaire*  
 Admeasurement, *s. mesurage, m., estimation, f.*  
 Admensuration, *s. égalisation, f.* [s'  
 Administer, *va. administrer, donner, re-*  
 — an oath, *faire prêter le serment*  
 Administration, *s. administration, régime*  
 Administrative, *adj. administratif, ive*  
 Administrator, *s. administrateur, m.*  
 Administratorship, *s. administration, f.*  
 Administratrix, *s. administratrice, f.*  
 Admirable, *adj. admirable* [lance, f.  
 Admirableness, *Admirability, s. excellence*  
 Admirably, *adv. admirablement*  
 Admiral, *s. amiral, m.*  
 Admiralship, *s. charge d'amiral, f.*  
 Admiralty, *s. amirauté, f.*  
 Admiration, *s. admiration, f.*  
 Admire, *va. admirer, estimer* [teur, m.  
 Admire, *s. admirateur, grand amir*  
 Admiringly, *adv. avec admiration*  
 Admissible, *adj. admissible*  
 Admission, *s. admission, entrée, f., accès, m.; to get —, pénétrer*  
 Admit, *va. admettre, permettre*  
 Admittance, *adj. admissible*  
 Admittance, *s. accès, m., réception, f.; to get —, entrer*  
 Admix, *va. mêler*  
 Admixture, *s. mélange, m., mixture, f.*  
 Admonish, *va. avertir, exhorter*  
 Admonisher, *s. qui avertit*

Admonishment, s. *avertissement*, m.  
 Admonition, s. *avis*, m., *admonition*, f.  
 Admonitory, adj. *monitoire*  
 Ado, s. *fracas*, m., *peine*, f.  
 Adolescence, s. *adolescence*, f.  
 Adopt, va. *adopter*, s'*approprier*  
 Adoptedly, adv. *par adoption*  
 Adopter, s. *personne qui adopte*  
 Adoption, s. *adoption*, f.  
 Adorable, adj. *adorable*, *divin*, e  
 Adorableness, s. *qualité adorable*  
 Adorably, adv. *d'une manière adorable*  
 Adoration, s. *adoration*, f., *hommage*, m.  
 Adore, va. *adorer*, *aimer*  
 Adorer, s. *adorateur*, m.  
 Adorn, va. *orne*, *parer*, *embellir*  
 Adornment, s. *ornement*, m.  
 Adown, adv. *penché en bas*  
 Adrift, adv. *flottant au gré du courant*  
 Adroit, adj. *adroit*, e; *habile*, *agile*  
 Adroitness, s. *adresse*, f., *dextérité*, f.  
 Adry, adj. *altéré*, e  
 Adscitious, adj. *ajouté*, e; *interpolé*, e  
 Adulation, s. *adulation*, *flatterie*, f.  
 Adulator, s. *adulateur*, m., *adulatrice*, f.  
 Adulatory, adj. *flatteur*, *euse*  
 Adult, s. & adj. *adulte*, *adolescent*  
 Adulterate, va. *adultérer*, *sophistiquer*  
 —, adj. *falsifié*, e  
 Adulterateness, s. *corruption*, f. [tion, f.  
 Adulteration, s. *fraternité*, *sophistication*  
 Adulterer, s. *homme coupable d'adultère*  
 Adulteress, s. *femme coupable d'adultère*  
 Adulterine, adj. *adultérin*, e  
 Adulterous, adj. *adultère*  
 Adultery, s. *adultère*, m.  
 Adumbrate, va. *ébaucher*, *ombrager*  
 Adumbration, s. *ébauche*, f.  
 Adunation, s. *union*, f., *lien*, m.  
 Aduncity, s. *courbure*, f.  
 Adunque, adj. *courbé*, e; *crochu*, e  
 Adust, adj. *aduste*, *brûlé*, e  
 Adustion, s. *adustion*, *brûlé*, f.  
 Advance, s. *avance*, f., *progrès*, m. [ser  
 —, va. & vn. *avancer*, *produire*, *pousser*  
 Advancement, s. *avancement*, m., *promotion*, f.  
 Advancer, s. *promoteur*, m.  
 Advantage, s. *avantage*, *profit*, m.  
 —, va. *avantager*, *avancer* [utile  
 Advantageous, adj. *avantageux*, *euse*  
 Advantageously, adv. *avantageusement*  
 Advantageousness, s. *avantage*, m.  
 Advene, vn. *souvenir*, *ajouter*  
 Advenient, adj. *survenant*, e; *ajouté*, e  
 Advent, s. *avent*, m., *venue*, f.  
 Adventitious, adj. *adventif*, *ivo*  
 Adventure, s. *aventure*, f., *hasard*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *aventurer*, *risquer*, *s'aventurer*  
 Adventurer, s. *aventurier*, e  
 Adventurous, *Adventuresome*, adj. *hasardeux*, *euse*; *hardi*, e  
 Adventurously, adv. *hasardeusement*  
 Adverb, s. *adverbe*, m. [hardiment  
 Adverbial, adj. *adverbial*, e  
 Adverbially, adv. *adverbialement*  
 Adversable, adj. *adverse*, *contraire*

Adversary, s. *adversaire*, *ennemi*, m.  
 Adverse, adj. *adverse*, *contraire*  
 Adversely, adv. *malheureusement*  
 Adversity, s. *adversité*, *misère*, f. [tion  
 Advert, va. *prendre garde*; *faire attention*  
 Advertence, *Advertency*, s. *considération*, *attention*, f.  
 Advertise, va. *avertir*, *annoncer*, *inadvertissement*, s. *avis*, m. [former  
 Advertiser, s. *avertisseur*, m.  
 Advice, s. *avis*, m., *connaissance*, f.; *to take —, consulter*  
 Advisable, adj. *propre*, *convenable*  
 Advisableness, s. *propriété*, *convenance*, f.  
 Advise, va. *conseiller*, *informer*  
 — with, *délibérer*, *consulter*  
 Advise!, adj. *sage*, *éclairé*, e; *averti*, e  
 Advisedly, adv. *prudemment*  
 Advisedness, s. *sagesse*, f.  
 Adviser, s. *conseiller*, m.  
 Advocacy, s. *défense*, *intercession*, f.  
 Advocate, s. *avocat*, *partisan*, m.  
 Advocation, s. *défense*, f.  
 Advoutry, s. *adultère*, m.  
 Advowson, s. *patronage*, m.  
 Aerial, adj. *aérien*, *ne*; *d'air*  
 Aerology, s. *aérolgy*, f.  
 Aerometry, s. *aérométrie*, f. [l'air  
 Aeronaut, s. *aéronaute*, *qui s'élève dans*  
 Afar, adv. *de loin*, *loin*  
 Affability, s. *affabilité*, f.  
 Affable, adj. *affable*, *doux*, *ce*  
 Affableness, s. *affabilité*, f.  
 Affably, adv. *affablement*  
 Affair, s. *affaire*, *occupation*, f.  
 Affect, s. *affection*, *passion*, f.  
 —, va. *intéresser*, *toucher*, *affecter*  
 Affection, s. *affection*, *affecterie*, f.  
 Affected, adj. *affecté*, e; *précieux*, *euse*  
 Affectedly, adv. *d'une manière recherchée*  
 Affectedness, s. *affection*, *feinte*, f.  
 Affection? s. *affection*, *amitié*, f.  
 Affectionate, adj. *affectueux*, *euse*; *affectionné*, e  
 Affectionately, adv. *affectueusement*  
 Affective, adj. *intéressant*, e  
 Affiance, s. *confiance*, f., *franchises*, f. pl.  
 —, va. *fiancer*, *engager sa foi*  
 Affiancer, s. *entremetteur*, m.  
 Affidavit, s. *serment*, m., *affirmation*, f.;  
 to make —, *juré*, *lever la main*  
 Affiliation, s. *affiliation*, *adoption*, f.  
 Affined, adj. *allié*, e; *uni*, e  
 Affinity, s. *affinité*, f., *rapport*, m.  
 Affirm, vn. *affirmer*  
 Affirmable, adj. *qu'on peut affirmer*,  
*probable*  
 Affirmance, s. *affirmation*, f.  
 Affirmant, s. *celui qui déclare*  
 Affirmation, s. *affirmation*, f.  
 Affirmative, adj. *affirmatif*, *ivo*  
 Affirmatively, adv. *affirmativement*  
 Affirmer, s. *celui qui affirme*  
 Affix, s. *particule*, f.  
 —, va. *afficher*, *lier*  
 Affixion, s. *l'action d'attacher*  
 Afflict, va. *affliger*, *accabler*  
 Afflictedness, s. *douleur*, *affliction*, f.

**Afflicter**, *a. celui qui afflige*  
**Affliction**, *s. affliction, calamité, f.*  
**Afflictive**, *adj. douloureux, euse; affligoant, e; afflictif, fve*  
**Affluence**, *s. affluence, abondance, f.*  
**Affluent**, *adj. abondant, e*  
**Affluentness**, *s. abondance, f.*  
**Afflux**, *s. amas, concours, m.*  
**Affluxion**, *s. affluence, f.*  
**Afford**, *va. produire, fournir, donner.*  
**Afforest**, *va. mettre en forêt*  
**Affray**, *s. batterie, bagarre, f., tumulte,*  
*—, va. effrayer* [m.]  
**Affrication**, *s. friction, f., frottement, m.*  
**Affright**, **Affrishment**, *s. effroi, m.*  
**Affright**, *va. effrayer, faire peur*  
**Affront**, *s. affront, m., insulte, f.*  
*—, va. affronter, insulter. injurier*  
**Affrontei**, *s. celui qui affronte*  
**Affronting**, *adj. choquant, e*  
**Affuse**, *va. verser une chose sur une autre*  
**Affusion**, *s. action de verser.*  
**Affy**, *va. prom ttre, flancer*  
*—, vn. se confier, se fier, s'assurer*  
**Afield**, *adv. d la campagne*  
**Aflat**, *adv. d plat, de niveau*  
**Afloat**, *adv. d flot, sur l'eau*  
**Afoot**, *adv. d pied, sur pied*  
**Afore**, *prep. devant*  
*—, adv. avant, devant*  
**Aforegoing**, *part. & adj. précédent, e*  
**Aforehand**, *adv. par avance*  
**Aforementioned**, *adj. susmentionné, e*  
**Aforenamed**, *adj. susdit, e*  
**Afore said**, *adj. susdit, e*  
**Atoretime**, *adv. autrefois* [ive]  
**Afrak**, *part. & adj. effrayé, e; craintif,*  
*Afresh*, *adv. de nouveau, encore*  
**After**, *a. v. & prep. après, selon, après*  
*quis, ensuite, de la manière*  
**After-ages**, *s. pl. postérité, f.*  
**After-clap**, *s. événement inattendu*  
**After-cost**, *s. dépens ultérieurs*  
**After-crop**, *s. regain, m.*  
**After-game**, *s. revanche, f.*  
**After-life**, *s. le reste de la vie, m.*  
**After-math**, *s. regain, m.* [née, f.]  
**Afternoon**, *s. après-midi, m., après-di-*  
*After-part*, *s. partie postérieure, f.*  
**After-piece**, *s. la petite pièce, f.*  
**After reckoning**, *s. surcoût, m.*  
**After-taste**, *s. déboire, m.*  
**After-thought**, *s. arrière-pensée, f.*  
**After-times**, *s. pl. avenir, m.*  
**Afterward**, *adv. ensuite, puis*  
**After-wit**, *s. esprit tardif, m.*  
**Again**, *adv. encore, de plus, une autre*  
*fois, de nouveau; to do —, refaire*  
**Against**, *prep. contre, vis-à-vis, sur,*  
*vers, d*  
*— his custom, contre sa coutume*  
**Agape**, *adv. la bouche béante*  
**Agate**, *s. agate, f.*  
**Agaty**, *adj. de la nature de l'agate*  
**Age**, *s. âge, siècle, m. : to be of —, être*  
*majeur; to be under —, être mineur*  
**Aged**, *adj. âgé, e; avancé en âge*  
**Agedly**, *adv. en vieillissant*

**Agency**, *s. agence, action, f.*  
**Agent**, *s. agent, valet, m.*  
*— (virtual) directeur des vivres, m.*  
**Agglomerate**, *va. & vn. pelotonner, s*  
*rassembler ensemble*  
**Agglutinate**, *va. coller, joindre*  
**Agglutination**, *s. union, liaison, f.*  
**Agglutinative**, *adj. agglutinatif, ive*  
**Aggrandize**, *va. agrandir*  
**Aggrandizement**, *s. agrandissement, m.*  
**Aggrandizer**, *s. celui qui agrandit*  
**Aggravate**, *va. aggraver, irriter*  
**Aggravation**, *s. aggravation, f.*  
**Aggregate**, *adj. & s. composé, e; in the*  
*—, l'un dans l'autre*  
**Aggregate**, *va. agréger, unir*  
**Aggregation**, *s. agrégation, f.*  
**Aggress**, *vn. assaut, m., insulte, f.*  
**Aggression**, *s. agression, attaque, f.*  
**Aggressor**, *s. agresseur, m.*  
**Aggrievance**, *s. tort, passe-droit, m.*  
**Aggrieve**, *va. vexer, affliger, gréver*  
**Aggroup**, *va. grouper*  
**Agile**, *adj. agile, souple, léger, ére*  
**Agleness**, *s. souplesse, légèreté, f.*  
**Agilty**, *s. agilité, légèreté, f.*  
**Agist**, *va. pâtre, manger, brouter*  
**Agistment**, *s. pâture, f.*  
**Agitable**, *adj. mobile, qui agit*  
**Agitate**, *va. agiter, débâter*  
**Agitation**, *s. agitation, émotion, f.*  
**Agitator**, *s. agitateur, m.*  
**Agitation**, *s. agnation, f.*  
**Agnition**, *s. reconnaissance, f.*  
**Agnise**, *va. reconnaître*  
**Agnomination**, *s. surnom, m.* [temp]  
**Ago**, *adv. passé; long time —, il y a long*  
*Agor (to be) va. donner envie de*  
**Agoin**, *adv. en devoir, sur le point*  
**Agone**, *adv. par le passé*  
**Agonize**, *vn. agoniser, être à l'agonie*  
**Agony**, *s. agonie, f., abois, m. pl.*  
**Agrarian**, *adj. agraire*  
**Agree**, *vn. s'accorder, convenir*  
*— upon, to, or in, convenir, s'entendre,*  
*être d'accord* [able]  
**Agreeable**, *adj. agréable, sortable, aim-*  
**Agreeableness**, *s. agrément, m., confor-*  
*mité, f.*  
**Agreeably**, *adv. agréablement* [cord]  
**Agreed**, *part. & adj. convenu, e; d'acc-*  
**Agreement**, *s. rapport, accord, accom-*  
*modement, marché, traité, m.*  
**Agriculture**, *s. agriculture, f.*  
**Aground**, *adj. ensablé, e; engraé, e;*  
*to run —, échouer*  
**Ague**, *s. fièvre intermittente, f.*  
*— powder, fébrifuge, m.*  
**Aguish**, *adj. fiévreux, euse*  
**Aguishness**, *s. ressemblance avec la fièvre*  
**Ah**, *interj. ah! hélas!*  
**Ahead**, *adv. en avant, de l'avant*  
**Aid**, *va. aider, secourir.*  
**Aid**, *Aidance*, *s. aide, f., secours, m.*  
**Aidant**, *adj. secourable, qui aide*  
**Aid-de-camp**, *s. aide de camp, m.*  
**Aider**, *s. aide, valet, secours, m.*  
**Aidless**, *adj. sans secours*

Ail, *va. faire mal, rendre malade; What ails you? Qu'avez-vous? What ails your hand? Qu'avez-vous à la main?*  
 Aliment, *s. douleur, incommodité, f.*  
 Ailing, *part. & adj. maladif, ive*  
 Alm, *s. viade, f., but, blanc, m.; to mistake one's —, manquer son coup*  
 —, *va. viser, tendre, tramer*  
 Air, *s. air, m., mine, f.*  
 —, *va. aérer, chauffer, donner de l'air*  
 Air-bladder, *s. vessie pleine d'air*  
 Air-built, *adj. bâti en l'air*  
 Air-drawn, *adj. imaginaire*  
 Airer, *s. celui qui expose à l'air*  
 Air-hole, *s. soupirail, m.*  
 Airiness, *s. exposition à l'air, vivacité, f.*  
 Airing, *s. promenade, f.; to take an —, se promener*  
 Airless, *adj. privé d'air*  
 Air-pump, *s. pompe à air, f.*  
 Air shaft, *s. puits pour aérer une mine*  
 Airy, *adj. léger, e; ouvert, e; aérien, nq*  
 Aisle, *s. aile, f., one côté, m.*  
 Ake, *vn. faire mal, être douloureux*  
 Akin, *adj. allié, e; qui tient à*  
 Alabaster, *s. albâtre, m.*  
 Alack, *interj. hélas!*  
 Alackaday, *interj. ouais*  
 Alacrity, *s. feu, m., vivacité, ardeur, f.*  
 Alarm, *s. alarme, peur, f.*  
 — bell, *tocin, beffroi, m.*  
 —, *va. alarmer, effrayer*  
 Alarum, *s. réveil-matin, m.*  
 Alias, *interj. hélas! las!*  
 Alb, *s. aube, f.*  
 Albeit, *adv. quoique, néanmoins*  
 Alchymical, *adj. alchimique*  
 Alchymist, *s. alchimiste, m.*  
 Alchymy, *s. alchimie, f.*  
 Alcoholization, *s. alcoolisation, f.*  
 Alcoholize, *va. alcooliser*  
 Alcoran, *s. alcoran, m.*  
 Alcock, *s. alcock, f.*  
 Alder, *s. aune, m.*  
 Alderman, *s. échevin, m.*  
 Aldermanly, *adv. comme un échevin*  
 Ale, *s. aile, bière douce, f.*  
 Ale-brewer, *s. brasseur, m.*  
 Alehouse, *s. cabaret à bière, m.*  
 Alembic, *s. alambic, m.*  
 Alert, *adj. alerte, vigilant, e*  
 Alertness, *s. activité, vigilance, f.*  
 Alexandrine, *adj. alexandrin, e*  
 Alexipharmic, *adj. alexipharmique*  
 Algebra, *s. algèbre, f.*  
 Algebraical, Algebraic, *adj. algébrique*  
 Algebraist, *s. algébriste, m.*  
 Algorithm, *s. algorithme, m.*  
 Alias, *adv. autrement*  
 Alien, *adj. étranger, ère; aubain, e*  
 — office, *bureau des étrangers*  
 Alienable, *adj. aliénable*  
 Alienate, *va. aliéner, e; éloigner, e [ite, f.*  
 Alienation, *s. aliénation, désunion, f.*  
 Alight, *va. descendre, mettre pied à terre*  
 Alike, *adv. également*  
 Aliment, *s. aliment, m.*  
 Alimental, *adj. nutritif, ive*

Alimentary, *adj. succulent, e*  
 Alimentation, *s. nourriture, f.*  
 Alimony, *adj. pension alimentaire, f.*  
 Aliquant, *adj. aliquants*  
 Aliquot, *s. aliquote, f.*  
 Alive, *adj. en vie, vivant, e*  
 Alkalescent, *adj. alcalescent, e*  
 Alkali, *s. alcali, m. soude, f.*  
 Alkaline, *adj. alcalin, m.*  
 All, *adj. tout, e; my —, tout ce que j'ai; not at —, pas du tout*  
 — at once, *tout d'un coup*  
 Alloy, *s. mélange, alliage, aloi, soulagement, m.*  
 —, *va. allier, mêler, soulager, adoucir*  
 Allayer, *s. qui tempère, qui soulage*  
 Allayment, *s. soulagement, m.*  
 Allegation, *s. allégation, raison, f., mo-*  
 Allego, *va. alléguer, citer [tif, m.*  
 Allegable, *adj. qui veut être allégué*  
 Allegor, *s. celui qui allègue*  
 Allegiance, *s. fidélité, f.*  
 Allegorical, *adj. allégorique*  
 Allegorically, *adv. allégoriquement*  
 Allegorize, *va. allégoriser*  
 Allegory, *s. allégorie, f.*  
 Allegro, *adv. vivement*  
 Alleviate, *va. soulager, adoucir*  
 Alleviation, *s. soulagement, m.*  
 Alley, *s. ruelle, allée, f.*  
 Alliance, *s. alliance, union, f.*  
 Alliciency, *s. charme, attrait, m.*  
 Alligate, *va. lier ensemble*  
 Alligation, *s. liaison, règle d'alliage, f.*  
 Alligator, *s. espèce de crocodille*  
 Allison, *s. heurt, choc, m.*  
 Allucation, *s. allocution, f.*  
 Allodial, *adj. allodial, e; indépendant, e*  
 Alloo, *va. exciter, animer*  
 Allot, *va. assigner, adjuger, départir*  
 Allotment, *s. assignation, f., partage, m.*  
 Allow, *va. permettre, donner, allouer, approuver, avouer, déduire*  
 Allowable, *adj. légitime, juste*  
 Allowableness, *s. légalité, f.*  
 Allowance, *s. appointement, m., indulgence, comnissance, ration, f.; to make —, passer quelque chose*  
 Alloy, *s. aloi, m., qualité, f.*  
 Allude, *vn. faire allusion*  
 Allure, *va. amorcer, attirer*  
 Allurement, *s. attrait, m. p.*  
 Allurer, *s. séducteur, fateur, m.*  
 Alluringly, *adv. d'une manière séduisante ou attrayante*  
 Allusion, *s. allusion, f.*  
 Allusive, *adj. qui fait allusion*  
 Allusively, *adv. par manière d'allusion*  
 Allusiveness, *s. allusion; f.*  
 Ally, *s. allié, confidéré, m.*  
 —, *va. allier, unir*  
 Almanac, *s. almanach, m.*  
 Almightyness, *s. toute-puissance, f.*  
 Almighty, *adj. tout-puissant, e*  
 Almond, *s. amande, f.*  
 Almoner, *s. aumônier, m.*  
 Almonry, *s. aumônerie, f.*  
 Almost, *adv. presque, environ, bientôt*



Alms, s. *aumône, charité, f.*  
 Almshouse, s. *maison de charité, f.*  
 Almsman, s. *homme qui vit d'aumône*  
 Aloe, s. *alods, m., gomme médicinale, f.*  
 Aloft, adv. *en-haut, haut*  
 —, prep. *au-dessus, dessus*  
 Alone, adj. *seul, e; en repos; to let —, quitter, laisser*  
 Along, adv. *le long*  
 — side, *bord-à-bord*  
 Aloof, adv. *au large, de loin, au large*  
 Aloud, adv. *haut, fortement*  
 Alphabet, s. *alphabet*  
 Alphabetical, adj. *alphabétique*  
 Alphabetically, adv. *alphabétiquement*  
 Already, adv. *déjà*  
 Also, adv. *aussi, de plus, encore, pareil-*  
 Altar, s. *autel, m.* [ement  
 Alter, va. & vn. *changer, altérer*  
 Alterable, adj. *altérable, changeant, e*  
 Alterableness, s. *mutabilité, f.*  
 Alterably, adv. *d'une manière altérable*  
 Alterant, adj. *altérant, e*  
 Alteration, s. *changement, m.*  
 Altercation, s. *débat, m.*  
 Alternate, adj. *alternatif, ive* [à-tour  
 Alternately, adv. *alternativement, tour-*  
 Alternation, s. *vicissitude, f.*  
 Alternative, adj. *alternatif, ive*  
 Alternatively, adv. *alternativement*  
 Although, conj. *bien-que, quoique, quand-même, encore-que*  
 Altisonant, adj. *pompeux, euse*  
 Altitude, s. *hauteur, f., faits, m.*  
 Altogether, adv. *tout-à-fait*  
 Alum, s. *alun, m.*  
 Aluminous, adj. *alumineux, euse*  
 Always, adv. *toujours*  
 Amability, s. *beauté, f., attrait, m. pl.*  
 Amain, adv. *vigoureusement*  
 Amalgam, s. *amalgame, m.*  
 Amalgamate, va. *amalgamer*  
 Amalgamation, s. *amalgamation, f.*  
 Amanuensis, s. *copiste, m.*  
 Amaranth, s. *amarante, f.*  
 Amartitude, s. *amertume, f.*  
 Amass, va. *amasser, entasser*  
 Amassment, s. *tas, amas, m.*  
 Amatory, adj. *relatif à l'amour*  
 Amaze, s. *étonnement, m.*  
 —, va. *éblouir, surprendre*  
 Amazedly, adv. *avec étonnement*  
 Amazement, s. *surprise, f.*  
 Amazing, adj. *surprenant, e*  
 Amazingly, adv. *étrangement*  
 Amazon, s. *amazone, f.*  
 Ambassador, s. *ambassadeur, m.*  
 Ambassador, s. *ambassadrice, f.*  
 Ambassage, s. *ambassade, f.*  
 Amber, s. *ambre, succin, m.*  
 Ambergris, s. *ambre gris, m.*  
 Ambidexter, s. *prévaricateur, m.*  
 Ambidextrous, adj. *ambidextre, adroit, e*  
 Ambient, adj. *ambiant, e; qui entoure*  
 Ambiguity, s. *ambiguïté, f.*  
 Ambiguous, adj. *ambigu, e; équivoque, douteux, euse*  
 Ambiguously, adv. *ambigument*

Ambilogy, s. *discours équivoques*  
 Ambiligious, adj. *qui se sert d'expressions équivoques*  
 Ambit, s. *circuit, contour, m.* [dét, m.  
 Ambition, s. *ambition, f., désir immense*  
 Ambitious, adj. *ambitieux, euse*  
 Ambitiously, adv. *ambitieusement*  
 Ambitude, s. *circuit, m., circonfr-*  
 Amble, s. *amble, entrecas, m.* [ence, f.  
 —, vn. *aller l'amble*  
 Ambler, s. *haquencé, f.*  
 Ambrosia, s. *ambrosie, f.*  
 Ambrosial, adj. *délicieux, euse*  
 Ambry, s. *garde-manger, m.*  
 Ambs-acc, s. *beses, besas, m.*  
 Ambulation, s. *la marche, f.*  
 Ambulatory, adj. *ambulateire*  
 Ambuscade, s. *embuscade, f.*  
 Ambush, s. *embûche, f.*  
 Ambushment, s. *embuscade, f.*  
 Ameliorate, va. *améliorer*  
 Amen, adv. *amen, ainsi-soit-il*  
 Amenable, adj. *raisonnable, docile*  
 Amend, va. *corriger, réparer*  
 —, vn. *se corriger, se rétablir*  
 Amender, s. *réformateur, m.* [m  
 Amendment, s. *réforme, f., changement*  
 Amends, s. *compensation, satisfaction, f.; to make —, dédommager de*  
 Amenity, s. *aménité, douceur, f.*  
 Amerce, va. *mettre à l'amende*  
 Amercement, s. *amende, f.*  
 Amercer, s. *qui met à l'amende*  
 Amethyst, s. *améthyste, f.*  
 Amiable, adj. *aimable, amiable*  
 Amiability, s. *agrément, m., amabilité, bonne grâce, f.*  
 Amiably, adv. *avec grâce*  
 Amicable, adj. *favorable, amical, e*  
 Amicableness, s. *bonté, f.*  
 Amicably, adv. *à l'amiable*  
 Amice, s. *aumuce, f. amict, m.*  
 Amid, Amidst, prep. *au-milieu, parmi*  
 Amis, adv. *mal, mauvais*  
 Amity, s. *amitié, concorde, f.*  
 Ammoniac, s. *ammoniac, m.*  
 Ammunition, s. *munitious, f. pl., vivres*  
 Amnesty, s. *amnistie, f.* [pl. m.  
 Among, Amongst, prep. *entre, parmi, au-travers, avec*  
 Amorigist, s. *galant, amoureux, m.*  
 Amorous, adj. *amoureux, euse*  
 Amorously, adv. *amoureusement*  
 Amorousness, s. *galanterie, f.*  
 Amort, adj. *amorti, e; morte*  
 Amortisation, Amortissement, s. *amortissement, m.*  
 Amortisee, vn. *amortir*  
 Amount, s. *le montant, m.*  
 —, vn. *monter, revenir*  
 Amour, s. *amour, amourrette, f.*  
 Amphibious, adj. *amphibie*  
 Amphibiousness, s. *qualité amphibie*  
 Amphibological, adj. *amphibologique*  
 Amphibology, s. *amphibologie, obsculté, f.*  
 Amphitheatre, s. *amphithéâtre, m.*  
 Ample, adj. *ample, grand, e*

Ampleness, s. *largueur, grandeur, f.*  
 Ampliate, va. *agrandir, étendre*  
 Ampliation, s. *ampliation, f., délai, m.*  
 Amplificate, va. *amplifier*  
 Amplification, s. *amplification, f.*  
 Amplifier, s. *amplificateur, m.*  
 Amplify, va. *amplifier, augmenter*  
 Amplitude, s. *amplitude, grandeur, f.*  
 Amply, adv. *largement, abondamment*  
 Amputate, va. *trancher, couper*  
 Amputation, s. *amputation, f.*  
 Amulet, s. *amulettes, m.*  
 Amuse, va. *amuser, divertir*  
 Amusement, s. *amusement, m.*  
 Amuser, s. *amuseur, m.*  
 Amusive, adj. *amusant, e; agréable*  
 An, art. *un, une*  
 Anchorite, s. *anachorète, m.*  
 Anachronism, s. *anachronisme, m.*  
 Anagram, s. *anagramme, f.*  
 Anagrammatist, s. *anagrammatiste, fa-*  
*seur, d'anagrammes, m.*  
 Anagrammatism, vn. *faire des anagram-*  
*mes*  
 Analeptic, adj. *restaurant, e*  
 Analogical, adj. *analogique*  
 Analogically, adv. *analogiquement*  
 Analogous, adj. *analogue*  
 Analogy, s. *analogie, f., rapport, m.*  
 Analysis, s. *analyse, f.*  
 Analytical, adj. *analytique*  
 Analytically, adv. *analytiquement*  
 Analyse, va. *dissoudre*  
 Ananas, s. *pomme de pin, f., ananas, m.*  
 Anarchical, adj. *anarchique*  
 Anarchy, s. *anarchie, f., désordre, m.*  
 Anathema, s. *anathème, m.*  
 Anathematize, va. *anathématiser*  
 Anatomical, adj. *anatomique*  
 Anatomically, adv. *anatomiquement*  
 Anatomist, s. *anatomiste, m.*  
 Anatomize, va. *anatomiser*  
 Anatomy, s. *anatomie, f.*  
 Ancestors, s. pl. *ancêtres, aïeux, m. pl.*  
 Ancestral, adj. *dérivé, race, f.*  
 Ancestry, s. *lignée, race, f.*  
 Anchor, s. *ancrage, espérance, f.*  
 —, va. *mouiller, ancrer*  
 Anchorage, s. *ancrage, mouillage, m.*  
 Anchorite, s. *anachorète, ermite, m.*  
 Anchoring, adj. *mouillant, e*  
 — ground, *mouillage, m.*  
 Anchor-smith, s. *fabricateur d'ancres, m.*  
 Anchovy, s. *anchois, m.*  
 Ancient, adj. *ancien, ne; antique*  
 Anciently, adv. *anciennement*  
 Ancientness, s. *ancienneté, f.*  
 And, conj. *et, que, à, en; two — two,*  
*deux-à-deux*  
 Andiron, s. *chenet, m.*  
 Anecdote, s. *anecdote, historiette, f.*  
 Anemone, s. *anémone, f.*  
 Aneurism, s. *aneurisme, m.*  
 Anew, adv. *de-nouveau, encore*  
 Anfractuous, adj. *anfractueux, euse*  
 Angel, s. *ange, m., esprit céleste, m.*  
 Angelic, Angelical, adj. *angélique*  
 Anger, s. *colère, passion, f.*  
 —, va. *filcher, irriter, aggrir*

Angle, s. *angle, hameçon, m.*  
 —, va. *pêcher à la ligne*  
 Angler, s. *pêcheur, m.*  
 Anglicism, s. *anglisme, m.*  
 Angrily, adv. *en colère*  
 Angry, adj. *fâché, e; en colère, irrité, e;*  
*aggrir, e*  
 — words, *gros mots, m. pl.*  
 Anguish, s. *angoisse, tristesse, f.*  
 Angular, adj. *angulaire*  
 Angularly, adv. *angulairement*  
 Angulated, adj. *pointu, e; courbé, e*  
 Angularous, adj. *écroulé, e*  
 Angust, adj. *étroit, e; borné, e*  
 Anhelation, s. *essoufflement, m.*  
 Anility, s. *vieillesse*  
 Animadversion, s. *animadversion, f.*  
 Animadvert, vn. *remarquer, reprocher*  
 Animadvertent, s. *critiqueur, m.*  
 Animal, s. *animal, m., bête, f.*  
 —, adj. *animal, e; d'animal*  
 Animalcule, s. *animalcule, m.*  
 Animality, s. *faculté animale*  
 Apimate, va. *animer, exciter*  
 —, adj. *vivant, e*  
 Animated, adj. *animé, e; excité, e*  
 Animation, s. *animation, f.*  
 Animative, adj. *animant, e [ment, m.*  
 Animosity, s. *animosité, f., ressent-*  
*ment*  
 Anise, s. *anis, m.*  
 Anker, s. *ancro, f.*  
 Ankle, s. *cheville du pied, f.*  
 Annalist, s. *annaliste, m.*  
 Annals, s. *Annales, f. pl.*  
 Annate, s. *annate, f., revenu, m.*  
 Anneal, va. *peindre en apprêt, huiler*  
 Annex, va. *annexer, joindre, réunir*  
 Annexation, s. *union, réunion, f.*  
 Annexion, Annexment, s. *jonction, f.*  
 Annihilable, adj. *qui peut être anéanti*  
 Annihilate, va. *anéantir, détruire, an-*  
*nuler*  
 Annihilation, s. *anéantissement, m.*  
 Anniversary, s. *anniversaire, m.*  
 —, adj. *anniversaire*  
 Annotation, s. *annotation, note, f.*  
 Annotator, s. *annotateur, m.*  
 Announce, va. *annoncer, dire*  
 Annoy, va. *nuire, incommoder*  
 Annoyance, s. *incommodité, vexation, f.*  
 Annoyer, s. *qui incommode, qui vex-*  
*e*  
 Annual, adj. *annuel, le*  
 Annually, adv. *annuellement*  
 Annuitant, s. *rentier à constitution*  
 Annuity, s. *rente constituée, pension*  
*viagère, f.*  
 Annul, va. *annuler, casser*  
 Annular, Annulary, adj. *annulaire*  
 Annulet, s. *annelet, m., armille, f., petit*  
*anneau, m.*  
 Annunerate, va. *ajouter à un autre*  
 Annuneration, s. *addition, augmenta-*  
*tion, f.*  
 Annunciate, va. *apporter des nouvelles*  
 Annunciation, s. *annonciation, f.*  
 Anodyne, adj. *anodin, e*  
 Anoint, va. *oindre, sacrer*  
 Anointer, s. *qui oint, qui sacrer*

Anomalous, adj. *irrégulier, lère*  
 Anomalously, adv. *irrégulièrement*  
 Anomaly, s. *irrégularité, anomalie, f.*  
 Anon, adv. *tout-à-l'heure*  
 Anonymous, adj. *anonyme* [ment  
 Anonymously, adv. *sans nom, obscuré-*  
 Another, adj. *autre, un autre; one —,*  
*l'un l'autre*  
 Answer, s. *réponse, f.*  
 —, va. *répondre*  
 — again, *répliquer*  
 — for, *rendre compte*  
 Answerable, adj. *conforme, responsable*  
 Answerably, adv. *conformément*  
 Answerableness, s. *convenance, f.*  
 Answerer, s. *répondant, m.*  
 Ant, s. *fourmi, f.*  
 Antagonist, s. *adversaire, m.*  
 Antagonize, vn. *s'opposer*  
 Antarctic, adj. *antarctique*  
 Antecede, vn. *précéder, être avant*  
 Antecedence, s. *précédence, f.*  
 Antecedent, s. *antécédent, m.*  
 —, adj. *antécédent, e*  
 Antecedently, adv. *antécédemment*  
 Antecessor, s. *prédécesseur, m.*  
 Antechamber, s. *antichambre, f.*  
 Antedate, va. *antidater*  
 Antediluvian, s. *antediluvien, ne*  
 Antelope, s. *gazelle, f.*  
 Antemeridian, adj. *avant midi*  
 Antemundane, adj. *avant la création*  
 Antepast, s. *avant-quit, m.*  
 Antepenult, s. *antépénultième*  
 Anterior, adj. *antérieur, e*  
 Anteriority, s. *antériorité, f.*  
 Anthem, s. *antienne, f., motet, m.*  
 Anthology, s. *anthologie, f.* [m. pl.  
 Anthropophagi, s. p. *anthropophages,*  
 Antichristian, adj. *antichrétien, ne*  
 Anticipate, va. *anticiper, prévenir*  
 Anticipation, s. *anticipation, f.*  
 Antic, s. *bouffon, bateleur, m.*  
 —, pl. *singerie, f., gambades, f.*  
 Antidotal, adj. *bon contre le poison*  
 Antidote, s. *antidote, remède, m.*  
 Antimonarchical, adj. *républicain, e*  
 Antimonial, adj. *d'antimoine*  
 Antimony, s. *antimoine, m.*  
 Antipathy, s. *antipathie, contrariété, f.*  
 Antiphrasis, s. *antiphrase, ironie, f.*  
 Antipodal, adj. *antipodal, e*  
 Antipodes, s. *antipodes, m. pl.*  
 Antipope, s. *antipape, m.*  
 Antiquary, s. *antiquaire, m.*  
 Antiquate, va. *abouir, abroger*  
 Antiquateness, s. *état de ce qui est tombé*  
*en désuétude*  
 Antique, s. *antique, f.*  
 —, adj. *ancien, ne; antique*  
 Antiqueness, s. *ancienneté, f.*  
 Antiquity, s. *antiquité, f.*  
 Antithesis, s. *antithèse, f.*  
 Antitype, s. *antitype, m.*  
 Antler, s. *andouiller, m.*  
 Anvil, s. *enclume, f.*  
 Anxiety, s. *anxiété, inquiétude, f.*  
 Anxious, adj. *inquiet, lète; pénible*

Anxious times, moments d'agitation, m.  
 Anxiously, adv. *passionnement*  
 Anxiousness, s. *sollicitude, f.*  
 Any, adj. *tout, e; aucun, e; quelque*  
 — one, *quelqu'un, tout le monde*  
 — how, *comme on veut, comme vous*  
 — where, *partout* [voudrez  
 Apace, adv. *vite, à veras*  
 Apart, adv. *d côté, à part, de côté*  
 Apartment, s. *appartement, m.*  
 Apathy, s. *apathie, froideur, f.*  
 Ape, s. *guenon, f., singe, m.*  
 —, va. *contrefaire, imiter, singer*  
 Aperient & Aperitive, adj. *apéritif, m;*  
*qui ouvre*  
 Aperture, s. *ouverture, porte, f.*  
 Apetalous, adj. *apétale*  
 Apex, s. *sommet, haut, bout, m.*  
 Aphelion, s. *aphélie, m.*  
 Aphorism, s. *aphorisme, m.*  
 Apiary, s. *ruche d'abeilles, f.*  
 A-piece, adv. *la pièce, chacun, e*  
 Apish, adj. *badin, e; bouffon, ne*  
 Apishly, adv. *en singe, en badin*  
 Apishness, s. *bouffonnerie, f.*  
 A-pit-pat, adv. *avec palpitation*  
 Apocalypse, s. *apocalypse, f.*  
 Apocalyptic, adj. *apocalyptique*  
 Apocrypha, s. *apocryphes, m. pl.*  
 Apocryphal, adj. *apocryphe*  
 Apogee & Apogee, s. *apogée, m.* [tique  
 Apologetical & Apologetic, adj. *apolog-*  
 Apologist, s. *apologiste, m.* [quer  
 Apologize, vn. *faire une apologie, s'exc-*  
 Apologue, s. *apologue, m., fable, f.*  
 Apology, s. *apologie, excuse, f.*  
 Apophthegm, s. *apophthegme, m.*  
 Apoplectical & Apoplectic, adj. *apoplec-*  
 Apoplexy, s. *apoplexie, f.* [tique  
 Apostasy, s. *apostasie, f., abandonne-*  
*ment*  
 Apostate, s. *apostat, m., qui abandonne*  
 Apostatize, vn. *apostasier*  
 Aposteme, s. *apostème, m.*  
 Apostle, s. *apôtre, m.*  
 Apostleship, s. *apostolat, m.*  
 Apostolic, adj. *apostolique*  
 Apostrophe, s. *apostrophe, f.*  
 Apostrophize, va. *apostropher*  
 Apothecary, s. *apothicaire, m.*  
 Apotheosis, s. *apothéose, déification, f.,*  
*éloge, m.*  
 Apozem, s. *apozème, m.*  
 Appal, va. *effrayer, terrifier*  
 Appanage, s. *apanage, accessoire, m.*  
 Apparatus, s. *appareil, m.*  
 Apparel, va. *vêtir, habiller, ajuster*  
 Apparent, adj. *évident, e; clair, e; ma-*  
*nifeste; heir —, héritier présumé*  
 Apparently, adv. *selon les apparences,*  
*évidemment*  
 Apparition, s. *apparition, f., spectre, m.*  
 Apparitor, s. *appariteur, bedeau, m.*  
 Appeal, va. *accuser, censurer*  
 Appeal, s. *appel, recours*  
 —, va. & vn. *appeler, accuser*  
 Appear, vn. *se montrer, paraître; se*  
*paraître; comparaitre, se présenter*

Appearance, s. *appareance, figure, comparution, f.*; first —, *début, m.*  
 Appeasable, adj. *qui on peut apaiser*  
 Appeasableness, s. *disposition à s'apaiser*  
 Appease, *va. apaiser, calmer, tranquilliser*  
 Appeasement, s. *calme, m.* [iiser  
 Appellant, s. *appelant, s*  
 Appellation, s. *nom, m., qualification, appellation, f.*  
 Appellative, adj. *appellatif, ve*  
 Appellatory, adj. *d'appel* [pendre  
 Append, *va. appendre, attacher, sus-*  
 Appendage, s. *adjoit, accessoire, apa-*  
*rage, m.*  
 Appendant, adj. *dépendant, s; acces-*  
*soire, attaché, e*  
 Appendix, s. *supplément, m., addition,*  
*dépendance, f.*  
 Appertain, *vn. appartenir*  
 Appertenance, s. *appartenance, dépen-*  
*dance, f.*  
 Appertinent, adj. *appartenant, e*  
 Appetence & Appetency, s. *appétence, f.*  
 Appetibility, s. *qualité désirable*  
 Appetible, adj. *désirable*  
 Appetite, s. *appétit, faim, m.*  
 Appetition, s. *désir, m., passion, f.*  
 Applaud, *va. applaudir, louer*  
 Applauder, s. *approbateur, m.*  
 Applause, s. *applaudissement, m.*  
 Apple, s. *pomme, prunelle, f.*  
 Applicable & Applicable, adj. *applicable,*  
*conforme*  
 Applicability & Applicableness, s. *con-*  
*formité, f.*  
 Application, s. *application, f.*  
 Applicative & Applicatory, adj. *qui ap-*  
*plique*  
 Apply, *va. appliquer, s'adresser*  
 Apport, *va. nommer, établir, prescrire,*  
*régler*  
 Apportion, s. *celui qui prescrit*  
 Apportionment, s. *rendre-voies, ordre, m.,*  
*appointemens, m. pl.*; to keep an —,  
*être exact à aller à une place*  
 Apportion, *va. proportionner*  
 Appose, *va. examiner*  
 Apposite, adj. *pertinent, s; à propos,*  
*propre*  
 Appositely, adv. *pertinemment*  
 Appositeness, s. *convenance, f.*  
 Appraise, *va. apprécier, évaluer*  
 Appraiser, s. *appréciateur, m.*  
 Appreciate, *va. apprécier, estimer*  
 Apprehend, *va. prendre, appréhender,*  
*comprendre*  
 Apprehender, s. *celui qui conçoit*  
 Apprehensible, adj. *conceivable, facile*  
 Apprehension, s. *appréhension, concep-*  
*tion, f.*  
 Apprehensive, adj. *crainitif, ve; to be —,*  
*redouter, craindre*  
 Apprehensiveness, s. *appréhension, in-*  
*telligence, f.*  
 Apprentice, s. *apprenti, e*  
 —, *va. mettre en apprentissage*  
 Apprenticeship, s. *apprentissage, m.*  
 Apprise, *va. donner avis, mettre au fait*

Approach, s. *approche, f., accès, m., pro-*  
*mière pas, m. pl.*  
 —, *va. approcher*  
 Approachment, s. *approche, f.*  
 Approbation, s. *approbation, f.*  
 Appropriable, adj. *qui peut être approprié*  
 Appropriate, adj. *propre, qui convient*  
 —, *va. approprier*  
 Appropriation, s. *appropriation, f.*  
 Approvable, adj. *digne d'approbation,*  
*estimable* [tion, f.  
 Approval & Approvement, s. *approb-*  
*ation, f.*  
 Approve, *va. approuver, confirmer*  
 Approver, s. *approbateur, m.*  
 Approximate, *vn. proche, semblable*  
 Approximation, s. *approximation, f.*  
 Appulse, s. *choc, m., approche, f.*  
 Apricot, s. *abricot, m.*  
 April, s. *Avril, m.*  
 Apron, s. *tablier, m.*  
 — man, *ouvrier, m.*  
 Apt, adj.  *sujet, te; enclin, e; propre*  
 Aptitude, s. *aptitude, f.*  
 Aptly, adv. *à propos, justement*  
 Aptness, s. *facilité, aisance, f.*  
 Aquafortis, s. *eau-forte, f.*  
 Aquavite, s. *eau-de-vie, f.*  
 Aquatic, adj. *aquatique, aqueus, se*  
 Aque duct, s. *aqueduc, m.*  
 Aqueous, adj. *aqueus, se; aquatique*  
 Aquiline, adj. *aquilin*  
 Arabic, adj. *arabe, arabesque*  
 Arable, adj. *labourable, cultivable*  
 Aration, s. *labourage, m.*  
 Arbalist, s. *arbalète, f.*  
 Arbitrer, s. *arbitre, juge, m.*  
 Arbitrament, s. *arbitrage, m.*  
 Arbitrarily, adv. *arbitrairement*  
 Arbitrate, *va. arbitrer, juger*  
 Arbitration, s. *arbitrage, compromis, m.*  
 Arbitrator, s. *arbitre, juge, m.*  
 Arboret, s. *arbrisseau, m.*  
 Arbour, s. *berceau, m., treille ramée, f.*  
 Arbuacle, s. *arbruste, m.*  
 Arc, s. *arc, segment d'un cercle, m.*  
 Arcade, s. *arcade, voûte, f.*  
 Arcanum, s. *secret, mystère, m.*  
 Arch, s. *arc, m., voûte, arche, f., tri-*  
*umphal —, arc de triomphe, m.*  
 —, *va. voûter, arquer*  
 —, adj. *fin, e; ruel, e; fiéff, e*  
 Archangel, s. *archange, m.*  
 Archbishop, s. *archevêque, m.*  
 Archbishopric, s. *archevêché, m.*  
 Archdeacon, s. *archidiacre, m.*  
 Archdeaconry, s. *archidiacanat, m.*  
 Archduchess, s. *archiduchesse, f.*  
 Archduke, s. *archiduc, m.*  
 Archer, s. *archer, m.*  
 Archery, s. *l'art de tirer de l'arc*  
 Archetype, s. *archetype, m.*  
 Archiepiscopal, adj. *archiepiscopal, e*  
 Architect, s. *architecte, m.*  
 Architecture, s. *architecture, f.*  
 Architrave, s. *architrave, f.*  
 Archives, s. *archives, f. pl.*  
 Archwise, adv. *en voûte, en arche*  
 Arctic, adj. *arctique, septentrional, e*

**Arcuite**, va. *volter, courber*  
**Ardency**, *a. ardeur, f., feu, m.*  
**Ardent**, adj. *ardent, e; vif, ve; brillant, e*  
**Ardently**, adv. *ardamment*  
**Ardour**, *a. ardeur, fougue, f., zèle, m.*  
**Arduous**, adj. *pénible, difficile*  
**Area**, *a. aire, étendue, f.*  
**Arefaction**, *a. dessiccation, f.*  
**Arenaceous**, **Arenose**, adj. *sablonneux, es*  
**Argent**, adj. *argentin, e; argenté, e*  
**Argil**, *a. argile, terre à potier, f.*  
**Argillaceous**, adj. *argileux, es*  
**Argosy**, *a. vaisseau marchand*  
**Argue**, vn. *raisonner, débattre, prouver, conclure*  
**Arguer**, *a. raisonneur, disputant, m.*  
**Argument**, *a. argument, m.*  
**Argumentation**, *a. argumentation, f.*  
**Argumentative**, adj. *raisonné, e*  
**Arid**, adj. *aride, stérile*  
**Aridity**, *a. aridité, stérilité, f.*  
**Arles**, *a. bélier, m.*  
**Aright**, adv. *droitement, bien*  
**Arise**, vn. *se lever, s'élever*  
**Aristocracy**, *a. aristocratie, f.*  
**Aristocratical**, adj. *aristocratique*  
**Arithmetic**, *a. arithmétique, f.*  
**Arithmetical**, adj. *arithmétique*  
**Arithmetician**, *a. arithméticien, ne*  
**Ark**, *a. arche, f., arc, m.*  
**Arm**, *a. arme, f., bras, soutien, m.; to arms, aus armes, f.; firearms, armes à feu, f.*  
 —, va. *armer, donner ou prendre des*  
**Armada**, *a. flotte, f.*  
**Armament**, *a. armement, m.*  
**Arm-hole**, *a. aisselle, f.*  
**Armillary**, adj. *armillaire*  
**Armipotence**, *a. valeur, bravoure, f.*  
**Armipotent**, adj. *vallant; belliqueux*  
**Armistice**, *a. armistice, m.*  
**Armslet**, *a. armure de bras, f., bracelet*  
**Armorer**, *a. armurier, m.*  
**Armorial**, adj. *armorial, e*  
**Armory**, *a. arsenal, m.*  
**Armour**, *a. armure, f. harnais, m.*  
**Armpit**, *a. aisselle, f.*  
**Army**, *a. armée, f.; flying —, camp volant*  
**Aromatic**, **Aromatical**, adj. *aromatique*  
**Aromatize**, va. *aromatiser*  
**Around**, prep. *autour de*  
**Arouse**, va. *éveiller, exciter, animer*  
**A-row**, adv. *en rang, en ligne*  
**Aroynt**, adv. *va t-en, loin d'ici*  
**Arquebuse**, *a. arquebuse, f.*  
**Arraign**, va. *citer, faire le procès à quelqu'un, accuser*  
**Arraignment**, *a. procès, m., accusation, f.*  
**Arrange**, va. *arranger*  
**Arrangement**, *a. arrangement, m.*  
**Arrant**, adj. *insigne, grand, e; infâme, fielle, e*  
**Arrantly**, adv. *méchamment, honteuse-*  
**Array**, *a. habit, ornement, ordre, m.*  
 —, va. *vêtir, équiper*  
**Arrear**, **Arrearge**, *a. arrearages, m. pl.*  
**Arreptitious**, adj. *enlevé de force*  
**Arrest**, *a. prise de corps, saisie, f.*

**Arrest**, va. *arrêter, saisir*  
**Arrival**, *a. arrivée, venue, f.*  
**Arrive**, vn. *arriver, parvenir*  
**Arrogance**, **Arrogancy**, *a. arrogance, f.*  
**Arrogant**, adj. *arrogant, e; fier, icre*  
**Arrogantly**, adv. *arrogamment,ièrement*  
**Arrogate**, va. *s'arroger, usurper*  
**Arrogation**, *a. prétention, f.*  
**Arrow**, *a. flèche, f.; shower of —s, grde de flèches, f.*  
**Arsenal**, *a. arsenal, m., magasin d'armes*  
**Arsenic**, *a. arsenic, m.*  
**Arsenical**, adj. *d'arsenic*  
**Art**, *a. art, artifice, m., adresse, f.*  
**Arterial**, adj. *artériel, le*  
**Artery**, *a. artère, f.*  
**Artful**, adj. *ruse, e; fin, e; artificiel, le*  
**Artfully**, adv. *artistement, finement, artificiellement*  
**Artfulness**, *a. ruse, finesse, f.*  
**Artichoke**, *a. artichaut, m.*  
**Article**, *a. jointure, f.; article, m.*  
 —, vn. *passer article, convenir, stipuler*  
**Articular**, adj. *articalaire*  
**Articulate**, adj. *articulé, e; distinct, e*  
 —, va. *articuler*  
**Articulately**, adv. *distinctement*  
**Articulation**, *a. articulation, f.*  
**Artifice**, *a. artifice, m.*  
**Artificer**, *a. artisan, artiste, ouvrier*  
**Artificial**, adj. *artificiel, le*  
**Artificially**, adv. *artificiellement, artificiellement*  
**Artillery**, *a. artillerie, f.*  
**Artisan**, *a. artisan, ouvrier, m.*  
**Artist**, *a. artiste, m.*  
**Artless**, adj. *simple, naïf, ve*  
**Artlessly**, adv. *simplement*  
**As**, conj. *comme, aussi que, selon, en*  
 — to, *quant à*  
 — for, *pour*  
 — much, *autant*  
 — soon as, *aussitôt que*  
 — well as, *aussi bien que*  
 — it were, *pour ainsi dire*  
**Asbestos**, *a. asbeste, m., amiante, f.*  
**Ascend**, vn. *monter, s'élever*  
**Ascendant**, **Ascendency**, *a. influence, f., ascendant, m.*  
**Ascension**, *a. ascension, f.*  
**Ascent**, *a. élévation, montée, f.*  
**Ascertain**, va. *assurer, établir, constater, vérifier, fixer*  
**Ascertainment**, *a. preuve, vérification, f.*  
**Ascetic**, adj. *consacré à la dévotion*  
**Asceticious**, adj. *additionnel, le*  
**Ascribable**, adj. *imputable*  
**Ascribe**, va. *attribuer, imputer*  
**Ascription**, *a. imputation, f.*  
**Ash**, *a. frêne, m.*  
**Ash-coloured**, adj. *cendré, e*  
**Ashamed**, *a. honteux, euse; confus, e*  
**Ashes**, *a. cendres, f. pl.*  
**Ashore**, adv. *à terre*  
**Ash-Wednesday**, *a. jour des cendres*  
**Ashy**, adj. *cendré, e*  
**Aside**, adv. *d côté, à part*  
 —, *a. à part*

**ASK**, *va. demander, requérir*  
**Askant**, *adv. de travers, de côté*  
**Asker**, *s. demandeur, euse*  
**Askew**, *adv. de travers*  
**Aslant**, *adv. obliquement, de biais*  
**Asleep**, *adv. endormi, s; assoupi, s*  
**Aslope**, *adv. de biais*  
**Asp**, *s. aspic, serpent, m.*  
**Asparagus**, *s. asperge, f.*  
**Aspect**, *s. aspect, m., mine, vue, f.*  
*—, va. regarder, voir*  
**Aspen**, *s. tremble, m.*  
**Asper**, *adj. âpre, rude, inégal, s*  
**Asperate**, *va. rendre rude*  
**Asperity**, *s. âpreté, aigreur, f.*  
**Asperse**, *va. diffuser, noircir*  
**Asperion**, *s. asperion, diffamation, m-  
trilature, f.*  
**Asphaltic**, *adj. bitumineux, euse*  
**Asphaltos**, *s. asphalté, m.*  
**Aspirate**, *adj. aspiré, s*  
*—, va. aspirer l'air*  
**Aspiration**, *s. aspiration, f.*  
**Aspire**, *va. souffler, aspirer d*  
**Aspiration**, *s. l'action d'emporter*  
**Asquint**, *adv. de travers*  
**Ass**, *s. âne, m., dressé, f.*  
*— colt, ânon, m.*  
**Assail**, *va. assaillir, attaquer*  
**Assailable**, *adj. attaquable*  
**Assailant**, *s. assaillant, agresseur, m.*  
**Assailer**, *s. agresseur, assaillant, m.*  
**Assassin**, *s. assassin, meurtrier, m.*  
**Assassinate**, *va. assassiner, tuer*  
**Assassination**, *s. assassinat, m.*  
**Assassinator**, *s. assassin, m.*  
**Assault**, *s. assaut, m., attaque, f.*  
*—, va. assaillir*  
**Assault**, *s. agresseur, assaillant, m.*  
**Assay**, *s. essai, m., épreuve, f.*  
*—, va. essayer, goûter*  
**Assayer**, *s. essayeur, m.*  
**Assemblée**, *s. assemblée, m.*  
**Assemblée**, *va. assembler, amasser*  
**Assembly**, *s. assemblée, société, f.*  
**Assent**, *s. consentement, m.*  
*—, va. consentir, agréer*  
**Assentment**, *s. contentement, m.*  
**Assert**, *va. avancer, soutenir, protéger*  
**Assertion**, *s. assertion, affirmation, f.*  
**Assertive**, *adj. positif, ve*  
**Assertor**, *s. asserteur, défenseur, m.*  
**Assess**, *va. cotiser, régler*  
**Assessment**, *s. cotisation, f.*  
**Assessor**, *s. cotiseur, assesseur, m.*  
**Assets**, *s. biens suffisans, sm. pl.*  
**Asseserate**, *va. protester*  
**Asseseration**, *s. protestation, f.*  
**Assiduity**, *s. assiduité, f., soin, m.*  
**Assiduous**, *adj. assidu, s*  
**Assiduously**, *adv. assidûment*  
**Assign**, *va. assigner, députer, prouver,  
substituer*  
**Assignable**, *adj. qu'on peut assigner,  
prouver, substituer* [vous, m.  
**Assignment**, *s. assignation, f., rendez-*  
**Assignee**, *s. substitut, procureur, m.*  
**Assigner**, *s. qui assigne, nominateur*

**Assignment**, *s. assignation, f.*  
**Assimilate**, *va. assimiler, rendre com-  
parable, comparer*  
**Assimilation**, *s. assimilation, f.*  
**Assist**, *va. assister, secourir*  
**Assistance**, *s. assistance, aide, f.*  
**Assistant**, *s. assistant, aide, m.*  
**Assize**, *s. teus, règlement, m.*  
*—, va. régler, taser, fixer, afferer*  
**Associate**, *s. associé, s*  
*—, va. associer, agréer*  
**Association**, *s. association, alliance, f.*  
**Assort**, *va. assortir, ranger par classes*  
**Assuage**, *va. adoucir, apaiser*  
**Assuagement**, *s. adoucissement, m.*  
**Assuasive**, *adj. soulageant, s; touchant, s*  
**Assume**, *va. prendre, s'arroger, s'attri-  
buer, s'en faire accroire*  
**Assumer**, *s. arrogant, glorieux, sm.*  
**Assuming**, *adj. arrogant, s*  
**Assumption**, *s. assumption, f.*  
**Assumptive**, *adj. de droit* [diesse, f.  
**Assurance**, *s. assurance, caution, har-*  
**Assure**, *va. assurer, promettre*  
**Assuredly**, *adv. assurément*  
**Assuredness**, *s. certitude, f.*  
**Asterisk**, *s. astérisque, m.*  
**Asterism**, *s. astérisme, m.*  
**Astern**, *adv. en poupe*  
**Asthma**, *s. asthme, m., courtes haleins, f.*  
**Asthmatic**, **Asthmatical**, *adj. asthma-  
tique*  
**Astonish**, *va. étonner, surprendre*  
**Astonishment**, *s. étonnement, m.*  
**Astound**, *va. étonner*  
**Astraddle**, *adv. d califourchan*  
**Astral**, *adj. astral, s*  
**Asray**, *adv. hors du droit chemin; to go  
—, s'égarer; to lead —, détourner  
décevoir*  
**Astrict**, *va. resserrer, comprimer*  
**Astriction**, *s. resserrement, m.*  
**Astrictive**, *adj. astringent, s*  
**Astride**, *adv. avec les jambes écartées*  
**Astringe**, *va. resserrer, comprimer*  
**Astringency**, *s. resserrement, m.*  
**Astringent**, *adj. astringent, s*  
**Astrologer**, *s. astrologue, m.*  
**Astrologic**, **Astrological**, *adj. astrolo-  
Astrology, *s. astrologie, f.* [rique  
**Astronomer**, *s. astronome, m.* [mique  
**Astronomic**, **Astronomical**, *adj. astrono-  
Astronomically*, *adv. astronomiquement*  
**Astronomy**, *s. astronomie, f.*  
**Asunder**, *adv. séparément, d part*  
**Asylum**, *s. asile, refuge, m.*  
**At**, *prep. à, au, d la, chez, par*  
*— peace, en paix*  
*— sea, en mer*  
*— last, à la fin*  
*— hand, près*  
*— an end, fini*  
*— a word, en un mot*  
*— first, d'abord*  
*— this day, aujourd'hui*  
**Atheism**, *s. athéisme, m., irréligion, f.*  
**Atheist**, *s. athée, m.*  
**Atheistical**, *adj. athée, impie**

Atheistically, adv. *en athés*  
 Athirst, adj. *altéré, e*  
 Athletic, adj. *robuste, fort, e*  
 Athwart, adv. *de travers*  
 —, prep. *à travers*  
 Attilt, adv. *comme un joueur*  
 Atlas, s. *mappe, f.*  
 Atmosphere, s. *atmosphère, f.*  
 Atom, s. *atome, m.*  
 Atomical, adj. *composé d'atomes*  
 Atonc, vn. *expier, apaiser*  
 Atonement, s. *expiation, propitiation, f.*  
*sacrifices, accommodement, m.*  
 Atop, adv. *au haut*  
 Atrabilarian, Atrabilarious, adj. *atrabil-*  
*atramental, adj. noir, e*  
 Atrocious, adj. *atrocce, énorme*  
 Atrociously, adv. *énormément*  
 Atrocity, s. *atrocité, énormité, f.*  
 Atrophy, s. *atrophie, f.*  
 Attach, va. *attacher, lier, arrêter, ap-*  
*Attachement, s. attachement, arrêt, m.,*  
*assise, f.*  
 Attack, s. *attaque, f., assaut, m.*  
 —, va. *attaquer, assaillir*  
 Attain, va. *atteindre, parvenir, acqué-*  
*rir, obtenir*  
 Attainable, adj. *qui se peut acquérir, at-*  
*teindre, obtenir*  
 Attainder, s. *proscription, f.*  
 Attainment, s. *acquisition, f.*  
 Attaint, Attainture, s. *accusation, flé-*  
*trissure, f.*  
 —, va. *accuser, convaincre, tacher,*  
 Attemper, Attemperate, va. *tempérer*  
 Attempt, s. *essai, m., entreprise, f.*  
 —, va. *entreprendre, essayer, attendre*  
 Attend, va. *prêter l'oreille, écouter, ac-*  
*compagner, servir, prendre soin, con-*  
*sidérer, attendre*  
 — a class, *aller à une classe*  
 — a pupil, *enseigner un élève*  
 — a door, *répondre à la porte*  
 — a patient, *voir un malade*  
 Attendance, s. *service, soin, train, cor-*  
*tège, m., suite, cour, f.*  
 Attendants, s. *suite, f., gens, m. pl.*  
 Attender, s. *associé, compagnon, m.*  
 Attention, s. *attention, f., soin, m.*  
 Attentive, adj. *attentif, ve*  
 Attentively, adv. *attentivement*  
 Attenuate, adj. *fin, e; tenu, e*  
 —, va. *atténuer*  
 Attenuation, s. *atténuation, f.*  
 Attest, s. *témoignage, m.*  
 —, va. *attester, certifier*  
 Attestation, s. *attestation, f., certificat,*  
*témoignage, m.*  
 Attic, adj. *attique, pur, e*  
 Atticism, s. *atticisme, m. élégance, f.*  
 Attinge, va. *toucher légèrement*  
 Attre, s. *parure, f., ajustement, m.*  
 —, va. *parer, ajuster, orner*  
 Attitude, s. *attitude, élévation, f.*  
 Attolent, adj. *élevant, e*  
 Attorney, s. *procureur, avoué, m.; power*  
*of —, procuration devant notaire, f.*  
 Attract, va. *attirer, tirer à soi*

Attraction, s. *attraction, f., charme, m*  
 Attractive, s. *attrait, m., amorce, f.*  
 —, adj. *attrayant, e*  
 Attractively, adv. *par attraction*  
 Attractor, s. *qui attire, amorce, f.*  
 Attributable, adj. *imputable*  
 Attribute, va. *attribuer, imputer*  
 Attrition, s. *attrition, f.*  
 Attune, va. *accorder, mettre sur le ton*  
 Auburn, adj. *brun, e; obscur, e*  
 Auction, s. *encan, m., enchère, licita-*  
*tion, f.*  
 Auctioneer, s. *crieur d'encan, huisier-*  
*Audacious, adj. audacieux, euse*  
 Audaciously, adv. *effrontément*  
 Audaciousness, s. *effronterie, f.*  
 Audacity, s. *hardiesse, audace, f.*  
 Audible, s. *qu'on peut entendre, haut, e*  
 Audibly, adv. *haut, clair*  
 Audience, s. *audience, f., auditoire, m*  
 Audit, s. *audition, f., examen, m.*  
 —, va. *examiner des comptes*  
 Auditor, s. *auditeur, m.*  
 Auditory, s. *auditoire, m.*  
 —, adj. *auditif, ive; qui entend*  
 Auditress, s. *femme qui écoute*  
 Auger, s. *tarière, f.*  
 Aught, s. *quelque chose, m.*  
 Augment, s. *augment, accroissement, m.*  
 —, va. *augmenter, aggrander*  
 Augmentation, s. *augmentation, f., ac-*  
*croissement, m.*  
 Augur, s. *augure, devin, m.*  
 —, vn. *augurer, présager, prédire*  
 Augury, s. *augure, présage, m.*  
 August, s. *août, m., moisson, f.*  
 —, adj. *auguste*  
 Aulic, adj. *aulique*  
 Aunt, s. *tante, f.*  
 Aurelia, s. *chrysalide, nymphe, f.*  
 Auricle, s. *l'extérieur de l'oreille, m.*  
 Auricular, adj. *auriculaire*  
 Auriferous, adj. *produisant de l'or*  
 Aurora, s. *aurore, f.*  
 — borealis, *aurore boréale*  
 Auspice, s. *auspice, appai, m.*  
 Auspicious, adj. *heureux, euse; pro-*  
*pice, favorable*  
 Auspiciousness, s. *félicité, f.*  
 Austere, adj. *austère, dur, e*  
 Austerity, s. *austérité, dureté, f.*  
 Austral, adj. *austral, e*  
 Authentic, adj. *authentique*  
 Authentically, adj. *authentiquement*  
 Authenticity, s. *authenticité, f.*  
 Author, s. *auteur, écrivain, m., cause, f.*  
 Authoritative, adj. *fait par autorité*  
 Authoritatively, adv. *d'autorité*  
 Authority, s. *autorité, f., privilège, m.*  
 Authorization, s. *autorisation, f.*  
 Authorize, va. *autoriser, approuver*  
 Autocracy, s. *autocratie, f.*  
 Autograph, s. *autographe, m.*  
 Automaton, s. *automate, m.*  
 Automatonous, adj. *automatique*  
 Autopsy, s. *autopsie, démonstration, f.*  
 Autumn, s. *automne, f.*  
 Autumnal, adj. *automnal, e*

Auxiliary, adj. *auxiliaire*  
 Avail, s. *profit, avantage, m.*  
 —, va. *profiter, être utile*  
 — oneself, *profiter, se prévaloir*  
 Available, adj. *utile, efficace*  
 Availment, s. *avantage, effet, m.*  
 Avale, va. *s'enfoncer, s'abaïsser*  
 Avant guard, s. *avant-garde, f.*  
 Avarice, s. *avarice, f.*  
 Avaricious, adj. *avare*  
 Avariciously, adv. *avidement*  
 Avariciousness, s. *avarice, f.*  
 Avaunt, interj. *hien d'ici*  
 Avenge, va. *venger, revenger*  
 Avengement, s. *vengeance, f.*  
 Avenger, s. *vengeur, m.*  
 Avenue, s. *avenue, f., passage, m.*  
 Aver, va. *avérer, vérifier* [avarie, f.  
 Average, s. *calcul, m., égalité, corvée,*  
 Averment, s. *témoignage, m.*  
 Averse, adj. *éloigné, e; ennemi, e*  
 Aversely, adv. *d'un regret*  
 Averseness, s. *répugnance, f.*  
 Aversion, s. *aversion, f., éloignement,*  
*dégoût, m.*  
 Avert, va. *détourner, éloigner, retourner*  
 Aviary, s. *volière, f.*  
 Avidity, s. *avidité, cupidité, f.*  
 Avize, va. *conseiller, aviser*  
 Avocate, va. *détourner*  
 Avocation, s. *diversion, vacation, f.*  
 Avoid, va. *éviter, fuir, vider*  
 Avoidable, adj. *qu'on peut éviter*  
 Avoidance, s. *fuite, vacance, f.*  
 Avoidless, adj. *inévitabile*  
 Avoidupois, s. *poids à 16 onces la livre,*  
 Avolation, s. *fuite, f.* [m.  
 Avoucher, va. *soutenir, avouer*  
 Avoucher, s. *qui soutient, défenseur, m.*  
 Avow, va. *maintenir, protester*  
 Avowable, adj. *justifiable*  
 Avowal, s. *aveu, m., défenses, f.*  
 Avowedly, adv. *hautement, ouvertement*  
 Avower, s. *défenseur, prôneur, m.*  
 Await, va. *attendre, menacer*  
 Awake, va. *éveiller, exciter, s'éveiller*  
 —, adj. *éveillé, e*  
 Award, s. *arrêt, décret, jugement arbi-*  
 —, va. *adjudger, juger, parer* [trial, m.  
 Aware, adj. *prudent, e; to be —, vn.*  
*prendre garde*  
 Away, adv. *allez-sous-en*  
 Awe, s. *crainte, f., respect, m.*  
 —, va. *frapper de respect, étonner*  
 Awful, adj. *solennel, t; redoutable,*  
 Awfully, adv. *très-solennement* [auguste  
 Awfulness, s. *solennité, sainteté, f.*  
 Awhile, adv. *pendant quelque temps*  
 — ago, *il y a quelques temps*  
 Awkward, adj. *maladroït, e*  
 Awkwardly, adv. *lourdement*  
 Awkwardness, s. *maladresse, grossiè-*  
 Awl, s. *alène, f.* [reté, f.  
 Awning, s. *tendelet, m.*  
 Awry, adv. *d'un travers, de côté*  
 Axe, s. *cognée, hache, f.; pick —, pioche,*  
 Axiom, s. *axiome, m.* [f.  
 Axis, s. *axe, essieu, m.*

Axle, Axletree, s. *essieu, m.*  
 Ay, adv. *oui-dà, ah!, oui*  
 Aye, adv. *d jamais*  
 Azure, s. *azur, bleu céleste, m.*  
 —, adj. *azuré, e; bleu, e*

## B.

Baa, vn. *béler*  
 Babbie, s. *babbi, m.*  
 —, vn. *babiller, jaser, bavarder*  
 Babbler, s. *babillard, e*  
 Babe, s. *enfant nouvellement né, pou-*  
 Babery, s. *joujou, m.* [pon, m.  
 Babbish, adj. *enfantin, e; puérile*  
 Baboon, s. *babouin, magot, m.*  
 Baby, s. *poupié, f.*  
 Bacchanalian, s. *débauché, ivrogne, m.*  
 Bacchanals, s. *bacchantes, f. pl.*  
 Bachelor, s. *garçon, bachelier, céliba-*  
 taire, m.  
 Bachelorship, s. *baccalauréat, célibat, m.*  
 Back, s. *dos, derrière, revers, dossier,*  
 m., reins, pl.  
 —, adv. *en arrière, de retour*  
 —, va. *monter, soutenir, appuyer*  
 — of a chimney, *plaque, f.*  
 — to back, *dos à dos*  
 Backbite, va. *medire des absens, calom-*  
 Backbiter, s. *médisant, m.* [nier  
 Backdoor, s. *porte de derrière, f.*  
 Backgammon, s. *trictrac, m.*  
 Backshop, s. *arrière boutique, f.*  
 Backslide, s. *partie postérieure*  
 Backslide, vn. *reculer, apostasier*  
 Backslider, s. *apostat, revêche, m.*  
 Backstairs, s. *escalier dérobé, m.*  
 Backsword, s. *espadaon, m.*  
 Backwards, adv. *en arrière, à reculons,*  
*d la renverse, à rebours, derrière*  
 Backward, adj. *lent, e; froid, e; tar-*  
 dif, v.  
 Backwardly, adv. *d rebours, froidement,*  
*malgré soi*  
 Backwardness, s. *répugnance, froideur,*  
*négligence, f.*  
 Bacon, s. *lard, m.; slice of —, bardo, f.*  
 Bad, adj. *mechant, e; mauvais, e*  
 Badge, s. *marque, f., signe, symbole, m.*  
 —, va. *marquer, fixer*  
 Baiger, s. *blaireau, regrattier, m.*  
 Badly, adv. *mal, d paine* [lité, f.  
 Badness, s. *défaut, m., mauvaise qua-*  
 Baffle, va. *renverser, amuser, confondre*  
 Baffler, s. *amuseur, furbe, m.*  
 Bag, s. *sac, m., bourse, f.*  
 —, va. *gouffler, enfler*  
 —, vn. *mettre dans un sac*  
 Baggage, s. *bagage, m., drôlesse, f.*  
 Bagno, s. *bain chaud, m.*  
 Bagpipe, s. *cornemuse, muquette, f.*  
 Ball, s. *caution, limite, f.*  
 —, va. *cautionner, garantir*  
 Ballable, adj. *capable de caution*  
 Bailiff, s. *bailli, sergent, homme d'affaire*  
 Balliwick, s. *bailliage, m.*



- Bait, s. amorce, f., appât, repos, m.  
 —, va. débrider, rafraîchir, harceler, amorcer  
 Baise, s. revêche, sorte de flanells, beige  
 Bake, va. & vn. cuire au four [f.  
 Bakehouse, s. boulangerie, f.  
 Baker, s. boulanger, m.  
 Balance, s. balance, f., contrepoids, m.  
 — of an account, solde d'un compte, f.  
 Balance-wheel, s. roue de rencontre, f.  
 Balance-maker, s. fuisseur de balances, m.  
 Balance, va. balancer, poser, riser  
 — an account, solder, clore un compte  
 Balcony, s. balcon, m. [usé, e  
 Bald, adj. chauve, pelé, e; sot, te; fade,  
 — rib, côte de porc, f.  
 Baldersh, s. galimatias, mélange, m.  
 Baldly, adv. nûment, sans élégance  
 Baldness, s. l'ubance totale des cheveux  
 Bale, s. balle, misère, f.  
 —, va. emballer  
 Baleful, adj. funeste, triste  
 Balk, s. sillon, tort, m., cacade, poutre, f.  
 —, va. frustrer, omettre, faire tort, faire faux bond, manquer de parole  
 Ball, s. boulet, m., bille, balle, boule, f.  
 — of the hand, paume de la main, f.  
 — of the eye, prunelle de l'œil, f.  
 Ballad, s. ballade, f., vaudeville, m.  
 Ballad-singer, s. chanteur, euse, mf.  
 Ballast, s. lest, m.  
 Ballet, s. ballet, m., pantomime, f.  
 Balloon, s. ballon, m.  
 Ballot, s. ballote, f., bulletin, m.  
 —, vn. ballotter  
 Balm, s. baume, m., mûsse, f.  
 Balmy, adj. balsamique  
 Balneary, s. bain, m., étuve, f.  
 Balneation, s. l'action de baigner  
 Balsam, s. baume, m., balsamine, f.  
 Balsamic, Balsamical, adj. balsamique  
 Balustrade, s. balustrade, rampe, f.  
 Bamboo, s. bambou, m., canne à sucre, f.  
 Bamboozle, va. amuser, lanterner, tromper  
 Ban, s. interdiction, annonce, f. [per  
 Band, s. lien, rabat, bandage, m., bande, troupe, f.: music —, musique, f.  
 —, va. se liquer, bander  
 Bandage, s. bandage, bandeau, m.  
 Bandbox, s. boîte de carton  
 Handelet, s. bandelette, f.  
 Banditti, s. bandits, brigands, m. pl.  
 Bandoleers, s. bandoulière, f.  
 Bandroll, s. banderolle, matricule, f.  
 Bandy, s. crosse, f.  
 —, va. ballotter, bander, se liquer  
 Bandy-legged, adj. bancal, e  
 Bane, s. peste, mort, f., poison, m.  
 Baneful, adj. funeste, mortel, le  
 Banefulness, s. mortalité, f.  
 Bang, s. coup, m.  
 —, va. ébriller, battre, secouer, rosser  
 Banish, va. bannir, exiler  
 Banishment, s. bannissement, m.  
 Bank, s. digue, hauteur, rive, banque, f. établi, rivage, bord, m.  
 — of the sea, écueil, m.  
 —, va. élever une digue  
 Bank-bill, s. billet de banque, m.  
 Banker, s. banquier, m.  
 Bankrupt, s. banqueroutier, m.  
 Bankruptcy, s. banqueroute, f.  
 Banner, s. bannière, f., étendard, m.  
 Bannert, s. bannet, m.  
 Banneroi, s. banderole, f.  
 Bannian, s. habit negligé, m., robe de chambre, f.  
 Bannock, s. gâteaux d'avoine, m.  
 Banquet, s. banquet, festin, m.  
 — vn. être en festin  
 Banqueter, s. qui vit dans les festins  
 Banqueting-house, s. salle à festin, f.  
 Banter, s. plaisanterie, raillerie, f.  
 —, va. plaisanter, railler  
 Banterer, s. railleur, euse, mf.  
 Bantling, s. poupon, m.  
 Baptism, s. baptême, m.  
 Baptismal, adj. baptismal, e  
 Baptist, s. baptiste  
 Baptistery, s. baptistère, m.  
 Baptize, va. baptiser  
 Baptizer, s. celui qui baptise  
 Bar, s. barre, f., barreau, obstacle, m., chicane, f.  
 — in a shoe, tranch-fil, m.  
 — of lace, bride de dentelle, f.  
 — in a publichouse, comptoir, m.  
 — fee, droit qu'un prisonnier paye au geôlier, m.  
 —, va. barrer, empêcher  
 Barb, s. barbe, f., barbillon, cheval de Barbarie, f.  
 —, va. raser, barbeler, barder  
 Barbican, s. barbicans, f.  
 Barbarian, s. barbare, sauvage, m.  
 Barbaric, adj. étranger, ére  
 Barbarism, s. barbarisme, m.  
 Barbarity, s. barbarie, cruauté, f.  
 Barbarous, adj. barbare, rude  
 Barbarousness, s. barbarie, cruauté, f.  
 Barbarize, va. rendre barbare [entier  
 Barbecue, va. faire cuir un cochon sous  
 Barbed, adj. barbeld, e; barbé, e  
 Barbel, s. barbeau, m.  
 Barber, s. barbier, m.  
 Bard, s. barde, poète, m.  
 Bare, adj. ras, e; pelé, e; nu, e; destitué, e; simple; privé, e; dépourvu, e  
 — in clothes, mal vêtu, e  
 —, va. découvrir, priver  
 Barefaced, adj. effronté, e  
 Barefacedly, adv. ouvertement  
 Barefacedness, s. effronterie, f.  
 Barefoot, adj. à pieds nus  
 Bareheaded, adj. nu-tête  
 Barely, adv. à peine, simplement, seulement, pauvrement  
 Bareness, s. nudité, maigreur, f.  
 Bargain, s. marché, accord, m.  
 —, vn. marchander [marché  
 Bargainer, s. celui ou celle qui offre un  
 Barge, s. barge, barque, f., bateau, m.  
 Bark of a tree, s. écorce, f.; Jesuit —, quinquina, m.  
 — or large boat, s. bac, m.  
 — as a dog, vn. aboyer

- Bark a tree**, *va. ôter l'écorce d'un arbre*  
**Barker**, *s. aboyeur, qui ôte l'écorce*, m.  
**Barking**, *s. aboiement*, m., *l'action d'écorcer les arbres*, f. [m.]  
**Barley**, *s. orge*, f.; *peeled* —, *orgemonde*,  
 — *sugar*, *sucre d'orge*, m.  
 — *water*, *eau d'orge*, f.  
**Barn**, *s. laiture*, f.  
**Barn**, *s. grange*, f., *grenier*, m.  
**Barnack**, *s. morailles*, f.  
**Barometer**, *s. baromètre*, m.  
**Barometrical**, *adj. barométrique*  
**Baron**, *s. baron*, *seigneur*, m.  
**Baronage**, *s. baronnage*, m.  
**Baroness**, *s. baronne*, f.  
**Baronet**, *s. baronnet*, *chevalier*, m.  
**Barony**, *s. baronnie*, f.  
**Barrel**, *s. baril*, *canon*, *fût*, *barillet*, m.  
 — *of a watch*, *fusée*, f.  
 — *of the capstan*, *mèche du cabestan*  
 —, *va. entonner*, *mètre en baril*  
**Barren**, *adj. stérile*, *aride*  
**Barrenly**, *adv. stérilement*  
**Barrenness**, *s. stérilité*, f.  
**Barricade**, *s. barricade*, *batayole*, f.  
 —, *va. barricader*, *butcher*, *enfermer*,  
*bastionner*  
**Barrier**, *s. barrière*, *limite*, f.  
**Barrister**, *s. avocat plaçant*, m.  
**Barrow**, *s. brouette*, f.  
**Barter**, *s. échange*, *troc*, m.  
 —, *va. triquer*, *changer* [digne]
- Base**, *adj. vil*, e; *bas*, se; *infâme*, in-  
 —, *s. base*, f., *fondement*, *soubassement*,  
**Base-born**, *adj. bâtard*, e [m.]  
**Base-minded**, *adj. vil*, e; *méprisable*  
**Basely**, *adv. basement*, *honteusement*,  
*paucement*  
**Baseness**, *s. bassesse*, *lâcheté*, f.  
**Bashaw**, *s. basha*, m.  
**Bashful**, *adj. timide*, *modeste*  
**Bashfully**, *adv. timidement*  
**Bashfulness**, *s. timidité*, *pudeur*, f.  
**Basilicon**, *s. basilicon*, *onguent*, m.  
**Basilisk**, *s. basilic*, m.  
**Basin**, *s. bassin*, *réservoir*, m.  
 — *of scales*, *plateau*, m.  
**Basis**, *s. base*, f., *fondement*, m.  
**Bask**, *va. exposer au soleil*  
 —, *vn. se tenir au soleil*  
**Basket**, *s. corbeille*, f., *panier*, m.  
 — *maker*, *vannier*, m.  
 — *trade*, *vannerie*, f.  
**Bas**, *s. basse*, *natte*, f., *lit de joncs*, m.  
 —, *adj. bas*, se; *profond*, e  
 —, *vn. gronder*, *bruire sourdement*  
**Bas-relief**, *s. bas-relief*, m.  
**Base-vin**, *s. basse de viole*, f.  
**Bassett**, *s. basset* (at cards)  
**Bassoon**, *s. basson*, m.  
**Bastani**, *adj. & s. bâtard*, e; *faux*, see  
**Bastardise**, *va. abâtardir*, *altérer*  
**Bastardy**, *s. bâtardise*, f.  
**Baste**, *vn. arroser*, *rosser*, *saufiler*, *bat-  
 tonner*, *baguer*  
**Bastinado**, *s. bastonnade*, f.  
 —, *va. bâtonner* [lune, f.]  
**Bastion**, *s. bastion*, *boulevard*, m., *demi-*
- Bat**, *s. croasse*, *chauve-souris*, f.  
**Batch**, *s. fournée*, *trempe*, f.  
**Bate**, *s. débat*, m., *dispute*, f.  
 —, *va. & vn. rebattre*, *balaiser*  
**Bath**, *s. bain*, m.  
**Bath-keeper**, *s. baigneur*, m.  
**Bathe**, *va. & vn. étuver*, *se baigner*  
**Bating**, *adj. excepté*, *hormis*  
**Battalious**, *adj. belliqueux*, *eues*  
**Battalia**, *s. ordre de bataille*, m.  
**Batallion**, *s. bataillon*, m.  
**Batten**, *s. latte*, f., *tistel*, m.  
 —, *va. engraisser*, *fertiliser*  
 —, *vn. s'engraisser*, *s'étendre*  
**Batter**, *s. farine détrempe*, f.  
 —, *va. canonner*, *fracasser*, *renverser*,  
*frapper*, *froisser*  
**Battery**, *s. batterie*, *querelle*, f.  
**Battle**, *s. bataille*, f., *combat*, m.; *pitched*  
 —, *bataille rangée*, f.  
 — *array*, *ordre de bataille*, m.  
 —, *vn. se battre*, *combattre*  
**Battle-axe**, *s. hache d'armes*, f.  
**Battledore**, *s. battoir*, m., *raquette*, f.  
**Battlement**, *s. créneau*, m.  
**Bavin**, *s. baurée*, *fuscine*, f.  
**Bawble**, *s. babiole*, *bagatelle*, f.  
**Bawd**, *s. maquerelle*, f.  
 —, *vn. faire la maquerelle*  
**Bawdily**, *adv. impudiquement*  
**Bawdiness**, *s. impudicité*, f.  
**Bawdry**, *s. maquerillage*, m.  
**Bawdy**, *adj. obscène*, *impudique*  
**Bawdyhouse**, *s. bordel*, m.  
**Bawl**, *va. & vn. crier*, *crier*  
**Bay**, *s. baie*, f., *laurier femelle*, m.  
 — *of joists*, *traverse*, f.  
 —, *vn. bêler*, *aboyer*  
 —, *adj. bai*, *brun-rouge*  
**Bay-salt**, *s. sel gris*, m.  
**Bay-window**, *s. fenêtre ronde*, f.  
**Baying**, *s. bêlement*, *aboiement*, m.  
**Bayonet**, *s. baïonnette*, f.  
**Be**, *vn. être*, *exister*, *vivre*, *respirer*  
**Beach**, *s. rivage*, m., *berce*, f.  
**Beacon**, *s. balise*, f., *signal*, m.  
**Bead**, *s. grain*, m., *petite balle*, f.  
 —, *pl. rosaire*, *chapelet*, m.  
**Beadle**, *s. bedeau*, m.  
**Beadman**, *s. celui qui prie pour un autre*  
**Beagle**, *s. chien basset*, m.  
**Beak**, *s. bec*, *l'éperon d'un navire*, m.  
**Beaker**, *s. goblet*, m., *coupe*, f.  
**Beam**, *s. poutre*, *flèche*, *ensuble*, f., *rayon*,  
*timon*, *fléau*, *dau*, m.  
**Beamy**, *adj. rayonnant*, e; *brillant*, e;  
*radieux*, *eues*  
**Bean**, *s. fève*, f., *haricot*, m.  
**Bear**, *s. ours*, m., *ourse*, f.  
 — *va. porter*, *soutenir*, *supporter*, *endu-  
 rer*, *souffrir*, *essayer*, *porter* [porter  
 — *away*, *prendre chasse*, *vaincre*, *rem-  
 — company*, *tenir compagnie*  
 — *down*, *entraîner*, *renverser*, *s'enfon-  
 cer*, *trébucher*  
 — *off*, *parer*, *alarguer*  
 — *on*, *porter*, *poser*  
 — *out*, *maintenir*, *justifier*, *avancer*

- Bear up, *va. se hausser, se soutenir, ré-*  
 — a part, *avoir part* [sister]  
 — company, *tenir compagnie*  
 — sway, *dominer, régner*  
 — the charges, *payer les frais*  
 — witness, *être témoin*  
 Beard, *s. barbe, f., fibres, f. pl.*  
 —, *va. braver, tondre*  
 Bearded, *adj. barbu, e; barbeld, e*  
 Beardless, *adj. sans barbe, imberbe*  
 Bearer, *s. porteur, euse*  
 Bear-garden, *s. endroit plein de déordre.*  
 Bear-herd, *s. meneur d'ours, m.* [m.]  
 Bearing, *s. grèment, m., saillie, f.; ar-*  
 morial —, *armes, armoiries, f. pl.*  
 Beast, *s. bê e, f., animal, m.*  
 Beastliness, *s. brutalité, saleté, f.*  
 Beastly, *adj. bestial, e; sale*  
 Beat, *s. battement, son, m.* [depasser]  
 —, *va. battre, palpiter, piler, louvoyer,*  
 — against, *battre, se briser, se froisser*  
 — back, *repousser, lancer*  
 — flat, *aplâtré*  
 — down, *rabattre, démolir, abattre, ren-*  
 — in, *enfoncer, cogner* [verser]  
 — into, *inculquer*  
 — one's brain, *se tourmenter, se rompre*  
 — to powder, *réduire en poudre* [la tête]  
 — black and blue, *meurtrir de coups*  
 Beater, *s. batteur, pilon, m., hie, f.*  
 Beatific, *Beatifical, adj. béatifique*  
 Beatifically, *adv. d'une manière heureuse*  
 Beatification, *s. béatification, f.*  
 Beatify, *va. béatifier, rendre heureux*  
 Beating, *s. batterie, bourrade, f.*  
 Beatitude, *s. béatitude, félicité, f.*  
 Beau, *s. damoiseau, plumet, petit mai-*  
 Beauish, *adj. pimpant, e* [tre, m.]  
 Beauteous, *adj. beau, belle*  
 Beauteously, *adv. agréablement*  
 Beauteousness, *s. beauté, bonne grâce, f.*  
 Beautiful, *adj. beau, bel, m., belle, f.,*  
*superbe, bien fait, e*  
 Beautifully, *adv. d'une belle manière*  
 Beautifulness, *s. agrément, m., beauté, f.*  
 Beautify, *va. embellir, orner*  
 Beauty, *s. beauté, f., charme, m.*  
 Beauty-spot, *s. mouche, f.*  
 Beaver, *s. castor, chapeau, m.*  
 Beaveread, *adj. coiffé d'un chapeau*  
 Becalm, *va. apaiser, calmer, abriter,*  
*manger le vent*  
 Because, *conj. parce que, à cause que,*  
 Bechance, *vn. arriver* [de ce que]  
 Beck, *s. signe de la main ou de la tête, m.*  
 Beckon, *vn. guider, faire signe*  
 Become, *vn. devenir, seoir, convenir*  
 Becoming, *adj. avenant, e; étant, e*  
 Becomingly, *adv. de bonne grâce*  
 Bed, *s. lit, carreau, m., couche, f.*  
 — of a cannon, *flaque, m., planche*  
*d'affût de canon, f.*  
 — in a garden, *carreau, m., couche,*  
*planche, f.*  
 —, *va. & vn. coucher, planter, semer*  
 Bedabble, *va. arroser, mouiller*  
 Bedaggle, *va. croter*  
 Bedaub, *va. couvrir, salir*
- Bedazzle, *va. éblouir*  
 Bedchamber, *s. chambre à coucher, f.*  
 Bedclothes, *s. ouvertures, f. pl.*  
 Bedding, *s. tout ce qui compose un lit*  
 Bedeck, *va. orner, parer*  
 Bedew, *va. arroser, mouiller* [m.]  
 Bedfellow, *s. coucheur, euse; camarade.*  
 Bedim, *va. obscurcir, rembrunir*  
 Bedizen, *va. parer, se parer*  
 Bedlam, *s. petites maisons, f. pl.*  
 Bedlamite, *s. fou, m., folie, f.*  
 Bedposts, *s. colonnes ou quenouilles*  
 Bedraggle, *va. croter* [lit, f.]  
 Bedrid, *adj. alité, e; qui garde le lit*  
 Bedrop, *va. arroser, tacher*  
 Bedside, *s. ruelle de lit, f.*  
 Beds ead, *s. bois de lit, chât, m.*  
 Bedtime, *s. temps de se coucher*  
 Bedung, *va. engraisser avec du fumier*  
 Bedward, *adv. vers le lit*  
 Bee, *s. abeille, mouche à miel, f.*  
 Beech, *s. hêtre, fouteau, m.*  
 Bee-hive, *s. ruche, f.*  
 Beef, *s. bœuf, m.*  
 — steak, *tranche de bœuf, f.*  
 Beer, *s. bière, f.*  
 Beet, *s. betterave, f.*  
 Beetle, *s. (an insect) scarab, m.*  
 —, *s. (an instrument) battoir, m., hie, f.*  
 —, *vn. saillir, avancer*  
 Beetle-browed, *adj. refroncé, e*  
 Beeves, *s. pl. bœufs, m. pl.*  
 Befall, *vn. arriver, survenir*  
 Best, *va. convenir d*  
 Befool, *vn. duper, infatuer*  
 Before, *prep. avant, devant, par devant*  
*plus que, plutôt que*  
 —, *adv. auparavant, e, avant*  
 Beforehand, *adv. par avance, d'avance*  
 Beforetime, *adv. autrefois*  
 Befoul, *va. salir, gâter, souiller*  
 Befriend, *va. favoriser*  
 Beg, *va. & vn. mendier, quêter, prier*  
 Beget, *va. engendrer, produire, euse*  
 Begetter, *s. auteur, producteur, m.*  
 Beggar, *s. mendiant, e*  
 Beggarsline, *s. mendicité, f.* [m.]  
 Beggarily, *adj. ohétif, re; pauvre, m.*  
 —, *adv. chétivement, en gueus*  
 Beggary, *s. gueuserie, mendicité, f.*  
 Begin, *va. & vn. commencer, débiter*  
 — afresh, *recommencer, se renou-*  
*veler*  
 Beginner, *s. commençant, e*  
 Beginning, *s. commencement, m.*  
 Begird, *va. ceindre, lier*  
 Begone, *interj. allez-vous-en*  
 Begotten, *adj. engendré, e*  
 Begrease, *va. salir avec de la graisse*  
 Begrime, *va. carboniller, noircir*  
 Beguile, *va. décevoir, abuser, surpren-*  
*dre, tromper*  
 Behalf, *s. faveur, f., regard, m.*  
 Behave, *vn. se comporter*  
 Behaviour, *s. conduite, contenance, f.*  
 Behind, *va. décapiter, décoller*  
 Behest, *s. commandement, m.*  
 Behind, *pr. & adv. derrière, par derrière*  
 Behold, *va. regarder, contempler*

Behold, interj. *voici, voilà, tenes*  
 Beholden, adj. *redeuable, obligé, e*  
 Beholder, s. *spectateur, trice*  
 Behoof, s. *avantage, m., faveur, f.*  
 Behoove, vn. *consentir, appartenir*  
 Being, s. *être, m., demeure, f.*  
 Belabour, va. *rosser, battre*  
 Belated, adj. *surpris par la nuit*  
 Belay, va. *intercepter le passage, amar-*  
 Belch, s. *rot, m.* [rer  
 —, va. & vn. *roter, vomir*  
 Bekdam, s. *sorcière, une vieille, f.*  
 Belaguer, va. *assiéger, attaquer*  
 Belaguerer, s. *celui qui assiége*  
 Belfry, s. *clocher, beffroi, m.*  
 Belie, ya. *contrefaire, calomnier*  
 Belief, s. *créance, foi, f.*  
 Believable, adj. *crovable, probable*  
 Believe, va. & vn. *croire, penser*  
 Bellever, s. *croiant, e; fidèle*  
 Believingly, adv. *avec foi, sincèrement*  
 Belike, adv. *apparemment*  
 Bell, s. *cloche, f., calice d'une fleur, m.;*  
 little —, *sonnette, clochette, f.*  
 Belle, s. *petite maîtresse, f.*  
 Belles-lettres, s. *belles lettres, f. pl.*  
 Belligerent, s. *belligérant, e*  
 Bellow, vn. *beugler, mugir, gronder*  
 Bellows, s. *soufflet, m.*  
 Belly, s. *ventre, m.*  
 — of a lute, *table d'un luth, f.*  
 Belly-ache, s. *mal de ventre, m.*  
 Belly-band, s. *ventrière de cheval, f.*  
 Belly-timber, s. *vivres, m. pl.*  
 Belly, va. *faire ventre, pousser en dehors*  
 Bellygod, s. *glouton, m.*  
 Bellman, s. *réveilleur, crieur public, m.*  
 Bellmetal, s. *métal de cloches*  
 Belong, vn. *appartenir, être*  
 Beloved, adj. *chéri, e; favori, to*  
 Below, adv. & prep. *en bas, au-dessous*  
 Belt, s. *ceinturon, baudrier, m.*  
 Bemire, va. *embourber, croter*  
 Bemoan, va. *plaindre, lamenter*  
 Bemoaner, s. *faiseur de lamentations, m.*  
 Bench, s. *danc, accouoir, établi, m.;*  
 king's —, *cour royale, f.*  
 Bencher, s. *assesseur, jurisconsulte, m.*  
 Bend, s. *bande, f., lien, noeud, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *plier, bander, tendre, in-*  
 cliner, nouer  
 Bender, s. *tendon, m.*  
 Beneath, prep. *sous, là-bas, au-dessous*  
 Benediction, s. *bénédiction, f.*  
 Benefaction, s. *don, bienfait, m.*  
 Benefactor, s. *bienfaiteur, m.*  
 Benefactress, s. *bienfaitrice, f.*  
 Benefice, s. *bénéfice, avantage, m.*  
 Beneficed, adj. *qui a un bénéfice*  
 Beneficence, s. *bénéfice, largesse, f.*  
 Beneficent, adj. *bienfaisant, e*  
 Beneficial, adj. *avantageux, euse*  
 Benefit, s. *bienfait, service, bénéfice,*  
 profit, m., *faveur, grâce, f.*  
 — of the clergy, *privilege, m.*  
 —, vn. *avoir du bénéfice*  
 —, va. *faire du bien, profiter*  
 Benevolence, s. *bienveillance, f.*

Benevolent, adj. *affable, bienveillant, e*  
 Benighted, adj. *surpris par la nuit*  
 Benign, adj. *dépin, bénigne*  
 Benignity, s. *bénignité, douceur, f.*  
 Benignly, adv. *favorablement*  
 Benison, s. *bénédiction, f.*  
 Bent, s. *pli, penchant, m.*  
 Benumb, va. *engourdir, glacer*  
 Bepaint, va. *barbouiller, colorer*  
 Bepinch, va. *piquer, marquer*  
 Bequeath, va. *léguer, laisser*  
 Bequest, s. *legs, héritage, m., success-*  
 Bereave, va. *depouiller, priver* [sion, f.  
 Bergamot, s. *bergamote, f.*  
 Berlin, s. *berlins, voiture, f.*  
 Berry, s. *grain, m., baie, f.*  
 Beryl, s. *beril, m.*  
 Beseech, va. *supplier, conjurer, implorer*  
 Beseeem, vn. *convenir, agréer*  
 Beset, va. *assiéger, guetter, obséder*  
 Beshrew, va. *maudire*  
 Beakle, adv. *auprès, près, à côté*  
 —, prep. *outré, excepté, hors de*  
 Besides, adv. *encore, de plus*  
 —, prep. *d'ailleurs, de plus*  
 — that, *outré que*  
 Besiege, va. *assiéger, entourer, attaquer*  
 Besieger, s. *assiégeant, m.*  
 Besmeare, va. *barbouiller, salir*  
 Besmoke, va. *enfumer, noircir*  
 Besmut, va. *noircir avec de la suie*  
 Besom, s. *balai, m.*  
 Besot, va. *abrutir, rendre sot ou stupide*  
 Besought, adj. *prîé, e*  
 Bespangle, va. *orner de paillettes*  
 Bepatter, va. *éclabousser, diffamer*  
 Bepreak, va. *faire faire, retenir, préve-*  
 nir, discourir  
 Bepreaker, s. *celui qui commande*  
 Bepreckle, va. *tacher, souiller*  
 Beprice, va. *épicer, assaisonner*  
 Bepit, va. *couvrir de crachats*  
 Bepot, va. *tacher, salir, souiller, croter*  
 Bepread, va. *tendre, étendre*  
 Beprinkle, va. *arroser, répandre*  
 Best, adj. *meilleur, e; mieux; to make*  
 the — of a thing, *tirer le meilleur*  
 parti d'une chose  
 —, adv. *le mieux, le meilleur*  
 Bestead, va. *profiter, servir*  
 Bestial, adj. *bestial, e; de bête*  
 Bestiality, s. *bestialité, f.*  
 Bestick, va. *garnir, fournir* [peine  
 Bestir, va. *se remuer, se donner de la*  
 Bestow, va. *conférer, donner, employer*  
 — time, *dévouer, consacrer le temps à*  
 Bestrew, va. *répandre, jeter*  
 Bestride, va. *franchir, passer, monter*  
 — a horse, *monter un cheval*  
 Bet, s. *pari, m., gageure, f.*  
 —, va. *parier, gager, faire un pari ou*  
 une gageure  
 Betake, va. *s'adonner, s'ensuir*  
 Bethink, vn. *ruminer, s'aviser*  
 Bethral, va. *rendre esclave*  
 Betide, vn. *arriver, avenir*  
 Betimes, adv. *de bonne heure*  
 Betoken, va. *présager, signifier*

Betray, va. trahir, livrer, laisser, aban-  
 Betraye, s. traître, traitresse [donner  
 Betrim, va. courir, parer  
 Betroth, va. fiancer, épouser  
 Betrusted, va. confier, fier, placer entre les  
 Better, adj. meilleur, s [mains  
 —, adv. mieux  
 —, va. améliorer, s'avancer, faire mieux  
 —, s. gageur, joueur, m.  
 —, s. pl. supérieurs, m.  
 Betty, s. crochet, m.  
 Between, Betwixt, prep. entre  
 — times, de temps en temps  
 — wind and water, d fleur d'eau  
 Bevel, s. biseau, m., equerre, f.  
 Beverage, s. boisson, f.  
 Bevy, s. volée, troupe, f., cercle, m.  
 Bewall, va. regretter, pleurer  
 Beware, va. se garder  
 Bewweep, va. pleurer, verser des larmes  
 Bewet, va. humecter  
 Bewilder, va. embarrasser, dérouter  
 Bewitch, va. ensorceler, ravir  
 Bewitchery, Bewitchment, s. ensorcelle-  
 ment, charme, m.  
 Bewray, va. décevoir, tromper  
 Bewrayer, s. traître, traitresse  
 Beyond, prep. au-delà, delà, outre  
 Bezoar, s. bezoard, m. [angles  
 Biangulated, Biangulous, adj. à deux  
 Bias, s. pente, disposition, f., penchant,  
 but, fort, pli, m.  
 —, va. pencher, gagner, prévenir  
 Bib, s. bavette, f.  
 Bibacious, adj. ivrogne, soillard, s  
 Bibber, s. biberon, buveur, m.  
 Bible, s. bible, f.  
 Bibliographer, s. bibliographe, m.  
 Bibulous, adj. spongieux, euss  
 Bice, s. vert-pâle  
 Bicipital, Bicipitous, adj. à deux têtes  
 Bicker, vn. se quereller, disputer  
 Bickering, s. querelleur, m.  
 Bickern, s. bec, m., bicorn, f.  
 Bicorn, Bicornous, adj. à deux cornes  
 Biecorporal, adj. à deux corps [convier  
 Bid, va. offrir, ordonner, enchérir, dire,  
 — farewell, dire adieu  
 Bidder, s. offrant, enchérisseur, m.  
 Bidding, s. commandement, ordre, m.  
 Bide, va. endurer, souffrir  
 —, vn. demeurer, rester  
 Bidental, adj. à deux dents  
 Biding, s. demeure, f.  
 Biennial, adj. de deux ans  
 Bier, s. bière, f., cercueil, m.  
 Bieatings, s. premier lait, m.  
 Bifarious, adj. en deux manières [an  
 Biferous, adj. qui produit deux fois par  
 Bifid, Bifidated, adj. fendu en deux  
 Bifold, adj. double  
 Biformed, adj. ayant deux corps  
 Bifurcated, s. bifurqué, s  
 Bifurcation, s. bifurcation, f.  
 Big, adj. gros, se; épais, se; grand, s;  
 plein, s  
 — belled, pansu, s  
 — words, grosses paroles, f. pl.

Bigamist, f. bigame, m.  
 Bigamy, s. bigamie, f.  
 Bigness, s. grosseur, grandeur, f.  
 Bigot, s. bigot, s; caquet, s  
 Bigotry, s. bigoterie, f.  
 Bilboes, s. fers, m. pl.  
 Bile, s. bile, f., furoncle, m.  
 Bilge, va. se briser, toucher  
 Biliary, adj. biliaire  
 Billingsgate, s. langage de la halle, m.  
 Billous, adj. bilieux, euss; colère  
 Bilk, va. duper, tromper  
 Bill, s. billet, bec, mémoire, m., affiche,  
 liste, loi, f.  
 — of exchange, lettre de change  
 — of lading, lettre de cargaison  
 —, vn. s'entrebâiser  
 Billet, s. brèche, billette, f., billet, lingot,  
 —, va. loger des soldats [m.  
 Billards, s. billard, m.  
 Billiard-table, s. billard, m.  
 Billiard-ball, s. bille, f.  
 Billiard-stick, s. queue, f.  
 Billow, s. houle, lame, vague, f.  
 Bin, s. huche, f., coffre, m.  
 Binary, adj. binaire, double  
 Bind, s. serment, m., tige, f.  
 —, va. lier, relier, obliger, retenir,  
 arrêter, border  
 — up, mettre un bandage  
 Binder, s. relieur, astreignant, m.  
 Binding, s. reliure, liaison, f.  
 Binnacle, s. habitacle, m.  
 Binocle, s. binocle, m.  
 Binocular, adj. binoculaire  
 Biographer, s. biographe, m.  
 Biography, s. biographie, f.  
 Biparous, adj. bipare  
 Bipartite, adj. divisé en deux  
 Bipartition, s. division en deux  
 Biped, s. bipède, m.  
 Bipedal, adj. ayant deux pieds  
 Bipennated, adj. ayant deux ailes  
 Bipetalous, adj. bipétale  
 Birch, s. bouleau, m.  
 Birchen, adj. de bouleau  
 Bird, s. oiseau, m.  
 —, vn. chasser aux oiseaux  
 Birdeage, s. volière, f.  
 Birdcall, s. appau, m.  
 Birdcatcher, s. oiseleur, m.  
 Birdlime, s. glu, pois, f.  
 Birth, s. naissance, nativité, couche,  
 portée, ventres, source, situation, f.  
 commencement, lieu, rang, parage,  
 lit, m.  
 Birthday, s. jour de naissance, m.  
 Birthdom, s. privilège de naissance, m.  
 Birthplace, s. lieu natal, m.  
 Birthright, s. droit d'aînesse, m.  
 Birthstrangled, adj. étranglé en naissant  
 Biscuit, s. biscuit, m.  
 Bisect, va. diviser en deux  
 Bisecton, s. division, f.  
 Bishop, s. évêque, prélat, m.  
 — at chess, fou, m.  
 —, va. confirmer  
 Bishopric, s. évêché, m.

Blak, s. *blaque*, f., *potage*, m.  
 Blasmuth, s. *blasmuth*, m.  
 Bisexualité, s. *année bisestile*, f.  
 Bit, s. *mors*, *morceau*, m., *bouchée*, f.  
 —, va. *emboucher*, *bitter*  
 Bitch, s. *chienne*, f.  
 Bête, s. *morsure*, *fourberie*, f., *filou*, m.  
 —, va. *mordre*, *ronger*, *duper*  
 —, off. *emporter la pièce en mordant*  
 Biter, s. *celui ou celle qui mord*, m. f.  
 Bittacle, s. *habittacle*, m. [*trompeur*, m.  
 Bitter, adj. *amer*, *ère*; *rude*, *aigre*,  
*dre*, *dur*, e  
 Bitterly, adv. *amèrement*, *aigrement*  
 Bittorn, s. *butor*, m.  
 Bitterness, s. *amertume*, *dureté*, f.  
 Bitumen, s. *bitume*, m.  
 Bituminous, adj. *bitumineux*, euse  
 Bivalve, Bivalvular, adj. *bivalve*  
 Bizantine, s. *bezant*, m.  
 Blab, Blabber, s. *bavard*, e  
 Black, s. *négre*, *noir*, m.  
 —, adj. *noir*, e; *obscur*, e  
 — and blue, *livide*  
 — art, *nécromancie*, f.  
 — friars, *Pères Dominicains*, m. pl.  
 — lettre, *lettre Gothique*, f.  
 — Monday, *jour d'exécution*, m.  
 — cattle, *gros détail*, m.  
 Black-lead, *mine de plomb*, f.  
 Black-pudding, *bouudin*, m.  
 Blackberries, s. *mûres de ronce*, f. pl.  
 Blackbird, s. *merle*, m.  
 Blacken, va. *noircir*, *se noircir*  
 Blackguard, s. *poilsin*, *vaurien*, m.  
 Blackish, adj. *noirâtre*, *sombre*  
 Blackamoor, s. *négre*, *more*, m., *négresse*,  
*moresque*, f.  
 Blackness, s. *noirceur*, f.  
 Blacksmith, s. *forgeron*, *taillandier*, m.  
 Bladder, s. *vessie*, f.  
 Blade, s. *lame*, f., *brin*, *tuyau*, m.  
 — of an oar, *plat d'une rame*, m.  
 Blade, va. *garnir d'une lame*  
 Bladebone, s. *omoplate*, f.  
 Blain, s. *clou*, *fronce*, m.  
 Blamable, adj. *blâmable*, *coupable*  
 Blamableness, s. *faute*, f.  
 Blame, s. *blâme*, m., *faute*, f.  
 —, va. *blâmer*, *reprandre*  
 Blameful, adj. *culpable*, *blâmable*  
 Blameless, adj. *irreprochable*  
 Blamelessly, adv. *innocemment*  
 Blamelessness, s. *innocence*, f.  
 Blamer, s. *censeur*, *critique*, m.  
 Blameworthy, adj. *blâmable*  
 Blanch, va. *blanchir*, *peler*, *pallier*  
 Blancher, s. *blanchisseur*, *recuiteur*, m.  
 Bland, adj. *doux*, *douce*  
 Blandish, va. *flatter*, *cajoler*  
 Blandishment, s. *cajolerie*, f.  
 Blank, adj. *blanc*, *blème*, *confus*, e [f.  
 — bond, *blanc seing*, m., *carte blanche*,  
 Blanket, s. *couverture*, f., *lange*, m.  
 —, va. *couvrir*, *envelopper avec une cou-*  
*verture*  
 Blankly, adv. *d'une manière blème*  
 Blaspheme, va. *blasphémer*

Blasphemer, s. *blasphémateur*, m.  
 Blasphemous, adj. *blasphématoire*, *impie*  
 Blasphemously, adv. *avec impiété*  
 Blasphemy, s. *blasphème*, m.  
 Blast, s. *brouille*, *nielle*, *bouffée*, f.  
 —, va. *brouir*, *ruiner*, *noircir*  
 Blatant, adj. *beuglant*, e; *babillard*, e  
 Blaze, s. *flamme*, f., *bruit*, m.  
 —, vn. *flamber*, *brûler*  
 — abroad, va. *divulguer*  
 Blazer, s. *rapporteur*, euse  
 Blazon, s. *blason*, m.  
 —; vn. *blasonner*, *célébrer*, *expliquer*  
 Blazonry, s. *blason*, m.  
 Bleach, va. *blanchir au soleil*  
 Bleak, Bleaky, adj. *froid*, e; *pdle*  
 Bleakness, s. *froidure*, f., *froid*, m.  
 Blear, adj. *chassieux*, euse; *obscur*, e  
 —, va. *obscurcir*, *troubler*  
 Blearedness, s. *chassie*, f.  
 Bleat, s. *bélement*, m.  
 —, vn. *béler*, *crier comme les bœufs*  
 Bleb, s. *pustule*, *vessie*, f.  
 Bleed, vn. *saigner*, *affliger*  
 —, va. *stétrir*, *tacher* [f. pl.  
 Bleemish, s. *stétrissure*, *tache*, f., *brûlée*,  
 —, va. *stétrir*, *tacher*, *ternir*  
 Blend, va. *mêler*, *joindre*  
 Bless, va. *benir*, *louer*  
 Blessed, adj. *beni*, e; *benit*, e  
 Blessedly, adv. *heureusement*  
 Blessedness, s. *félicité*, *béatitude*, f.  
 Blessor, s. *celui qui bénit*  
 Blessing, s. *bénédictio*, *grâce*, f.  
 Blest, adj. *beni*, e; *heureux*, euse  
 Blight, s. *broussure*, *nielle*, f.  
 —, va. *brouir*, *gâter*  
 Blind, s. *blinde*, f., *masque*, m.  
 —, adj. *aveugle*, *obscur*, e, f.  
 —, va. *aveugler*, *éblouir*, *obscurcir*  
 Blindfold, va. *bander les yeux*  
 —, adj. *les yeux bandés*, *sans réflexion*  
 Blindly, adv. *aveuglément*  
 Blindman's-buff, s. *cligne-muette*, f.,  
*coffin-maillard*, m.  
 Blindness, s. *aveuglement*, m.  
 Blindside, s. *le côté faible*, m.  
 Blindworm, s. *sorte de petit serpent*  
 Blink, vn. *cligner*, *clignoter*  
 Blinkard, s. *celui qui clignote*  
 Bliss, s. *félicité*, f., *bonheur*, m.  
 Blissful, adj. *heureux*, euse  
 Blissfully, adv. *heureusement*  
 Blissfulness, s. *bonheur*, m.  
 Blister, s. *vessie*, *pustule*, *ampoule*, f.,  
*vésicatoire*, m.  
 —, va. *appliquer un vésicatoire*, *d'élever*  
*en vessies*  
 Blithe, adj. *gaillard*, e; *joyeux*, euse  
 Blithely, adv. *joyeusement* [ment, m.  
 Blitheness, Blithesomeness, s. *enjoué*  
 Blithesome, adj. *enjoué*, e; *gai*, e  
 Bloach, s. *pustule*, f.  
 Bloat, vn. *gonfler*, *se gonfler*, *erster*  
 Bloatiness, s. *gonflement*, m.  
 Blobber, s. *boutisille d'eau*, f.  
 Blobberlipped, adj. *lippu*, e  
 Blobberlips, s. *lèvres*, f. p.

- Block, s. bloc, obstacle, billot, m., tête de bois, forme, poulie, f.  
 —, va. bloquer, enfermer, environner  
 — up, fermer
- Blockhouse, s. fort, m.  
 Blockade, s. blocus, siège, m.  
 Blockhead, s. benêt, sot, m.  
 Blockheaded, Blockish, adj. stupide  
 Blockishly, adv. stupidement  
 Blockishness, s. stupidité, f.  
 Blood, s. sang, m., race, extraction, f.  
 —, va. saigner, ensanglanter  
 Bloodguiltiness, s. meurtre, m.  
 Bloodhound, s. limier, m.  
 Bloodily, adv. cruellement  
 Bloodiness, s. cruauté, f.  
 Bloodless, adj. qui n'a point de sang  
 Bloodlet, va. saigner  
 Bloodletter, s. phlebotomiste, m.  
 Bloodletting, s. saignée, f.  
 Blood-hed, s. effusion de sang, f.  
 Bloodshedder, s. meurtrier, m.  
 Bloodshot, Bloodshotten, adj. rouge  
 Bloodstone, s. sanguine, f.  
 Bloodsucker, s. sangsue, f.  
 Bloodthirsty, adj. sanguinaire  
 Bloody, adj. sanglant, e; cruel, le  
 Bloody-flux, s. dysenterie, f.  
 Bloom, s. fleur, coupe, fraîcheur, f.  
 —, vn. fleurir  
 Bloomy, adj. fleuri, e; épanoui, e  
 Blossom, s. fleur d'une plante, f.  
 —, vn. fleurir, être en fleur  
 Blot, s. tache, rature, disgrâce, f.  
 —, va. tacher, ternir, salir  
 — out, rayer, effacer  
 Blotch, s. pustule, f.  
 Blow, s. coup, revers, épanouissement, m.  
 —, va. s'épanouir, souffler, sonner, enfler, venter [soufflant  
 — away, écarter, emporter, dissiper en  
 — down, renverser, abbatre, citer  
 — in, faire entrer en soufflant  
 — off, dissiper en soufflant  
 — out, éteindre, faire sortir en soufflant  
 — over, dissiper  
 — up, faire sauter, lever  
 — upon, décrier, nuire, souffler dessus  
 — one's nose, se moucher  
 Blowing-weather, s. temps orageux, m.  
 Blowze, s. grosse joufflue, f.  
 Blowsy, adj. haut, e; en couleur  
 Blubber, s. huile de baleine, f. [ver  
 —, vn. s'enfermer les joues à force de pleu-  
 rir  
 Bludgeon, s. gourdin, m., trique, f.  
 Blue, adj. bleu, e  
 Bluebell, s. campanule, f.  
 Bluebottle, s. bluets, blavet, aubifoin, m.  
 Blueness, s. bleu, m., couleur bleue, f.  
 Bluff, adj. rude, ferme, insolent, e;  
 Bluish, adj. bleuâtre [rensté, gros  
 Blunder, s. étourderie, faute, bévue, f.  
 —, va. confondre, se tromper lourdement  
 — about, vn. être étourdi  
 — a thing out, lâcher quelque chose  
 — upon a thing, se tromper en quelque chose [folle, f.  
 Blunderbuss, s. mousqueton, m., espin-
- Blunderer, s. étourdi, e  
 Blunt, adj. émoussé, e; brusque, grossier, ière; pesant, e; lourd, e  
 —, va. émousser, reboucher  
 Bluntly, adv. brusquement  
 Bluntness, s. brusquerie, f.  
 Blur, s. tache, rature, f.  
 —, vn. tacher, raturer, effacer ce qui est écrit, ternir, flétrir  
 Blurt, va. dire à la volée  
 Blush, s. rougeur, honte, confusion, f.  
 —, vn. rougir de honte  
 Blushy, adj. rouge de honte  
 Bluster, s. fracas, m., vanterie, f.  
 —, vn. faire du fracas  
 Blusterer, s. brasseur, tapageur, m.  
 Blustering, adj. bruyant, impétueux  
 Blustrious, adj. tumultueux, oué [oué  
 Boar, s. verrat, porc, m.  
 Board, s. ais, bord, navire, conseil, m., table, planche, pension, f.  
 —, va. planchier, border, aborder, accoster  
 —, vn. être en pension [coster  
 Board-wages, s. argent de bouche, m.  
 Boarder, s. pensionnaire, m.  
 Boarding-school, s. pensionnat, m.; pension, f.  
 Boarish, adj. grossier, ière [sion, f.  
 Boast, s. vanterie, vanité, parade, f.  
 —, va. se vanter, se glorifier  
 Boaster, s. celui ou celle qui se vante  
 Boastful, adj. fanfaron, ne  
 Boastingly, adv. par ostentation  
 Boat, s. bateau, m., chaloupe, f.  
 Boatman, s. batelier, m. [m.  
 Boatswain, s. contre maître, bécassein, m.  
 Bob, s. lardon, pendant d'oreille, m., perruque à l'abbé, f.  
 — stay, s. sous-barbe de beaupré, f.  
 Bobbin, s. bobine, f., fuseau, m.  
 Bobtailed, adj. écourté, e  
 Bobwig, s. perruque ronde, f.  
 Bode, va. présager, pronostiquer  
 Bodement, s. présage, augure, m.  
 Bodge, vn. manquer, hésiter  
 Bodice, s. corset, corps, m.  
 Bodiless, adj. incorporel, le  
 Bodily, adj. corporel, le  
 —, adv. corporellement  
 Bodkin, s. poinçon, frisoir, m., pointe, aiguille de tête, f.  
 Body, s. corps, m., matière, substance, f.  
 — of a church, nef, f.  
 — of a tree, tronc, m.  
 —, va. incorporer, former  
 Body-clothes, s. caparçon, m., housse, f.  
 Bog, s. fondrière, f.  
 Bog-trotter, s. coureur de marais, m.  
 Boggle, vn. hésiter, balancer  
 Boggler, s. qui doute, qui ermine  
 Bogy, adj. marécageux, oué  
 Boghouse, s. priée, m.  
 Bohea, s. thé, noir ou bou, m.  
 Boil, va. bouillir, cuire  
 — away, se diminuer  
 — fast, bouillir à gros bouillons  
 Boiler, s. chaudron, fourneau, m.  
 Boiling hot, adj. tout bouillant [cuis  
 Boisterous, adj. violent, e; impétueux

Boisterously, adv. à l'étourdie  
 Boisterousness, a. impétuosité, f.  
 Bolary, adj. bolaire  
 Bold, adj. hardi, e; intrépide, courageux, euse  
 Boldep, va. rendre hardi, e; encourager  
 Boldface, a. effronté, e; impudent, e  
 Boldly, adv. hardiment  
 Boldness, a. hardiesse, audace, f.  
 Bole, a. bol, tronc, m., mesure de six bois-  
 Boll, a. tige, f. [seaux, f.]  
 —, vn. monter en tige  
 Bolster, a. chevet, m., compresse, f.  
 —, va. appuyer, soutenir  
 Bolt, a. verrou de fer, pêne, m., cheville, ralingue, f. [battre]  
 —, va. verrouiller, bluter, agiter, dé-  
 — in, entrer brusquement  
 — out, sortir brusquement  
 Bolter, a. biuteau, tamis, m.  
 Bolthead, a. matras, m.  
 Bolting-cloth, s. étamine, f.  
 Boltsprit ou Bowsprit, a. beaupré, m.  
 Bolus, a. bol, m., pilule, f.  
 Bomb, a. bombe, f., bruit, m.  
 —, va. bombarder  
 Bombard, va. bombarder  
 Bombardier, a. bombardier, m.  
 Bombardment, a. bombardement, m.  
 Bombasin, a. bombasin, m.  
 —, adj. ampoulé, e  
 Bombast, a. pécus, m.  
 Bombulation, a. bourdonnement, m.  
 Bond, a. obligation, promesse, f., billet,  
 —, adj. lié, e; captif, tve [m.]  
 Bondage, a. servitude, f.  
 Bondsman, a. serf, m.  
 Bondservant, a. esclave, mf.  
 Bondservice, a. esclavage, m.  
 Bondslave, s. esclave, mf.  
 Bondsman, a. caution, f.  
 Bone, a. os, fuseau, m., arête, f.  
 —, va. déosser, disséquer  
 Boneiace, a. dentelle, f.  
 Boneless, adj. sans os  
 Boneletter, a. renovar, m.  
 Bonfire, a. feu de joie, m.  
 Bongrace, a. chapeau de femme, m.  
 Bonnet, a. bonnet, m., calotte, f.  
 Bonnily, adv. gentiment [mant, e]  
 Bonny, adj. gentil, le; joli, e; char-  
 Bony, adj. osseux, euse; plein d'os  
 Booby, a. badaud, nigaud, banêt, m.  
 Book, a. livre, m.  
 —, va. coucher sur un livre  
 Bookbinder, a. relieur, m.  
 Booked, adj. enregistré, e; écrit, e  
 Bookish, adj. studieux, attaché aux livres  
 Book-keeper, a. teneur des livres, m.  
 Book-keeping, a. l'art de tenir des livres  
 Bookman, a. savant  
 Bookmate, a. camarade d'école, m.  
 Bookseller, a. libraire, m.  
 Bookworm, a. attaché à ses études  
 Boom, a. barre, f., mât, m.  
 Boon, a. grâce, faveur inattendu, f., don,  
 —, adj. bon, ne; gai, e [m.]  
 Boor, a. paysan, rustre, m.

Boorish, adj. rustre, rustique, grossier,  
 Boorishly, adv. grossièrement [ière]  
 Boorishness, a. rusticité, f.  
 Boot, a. botte, f.; to —, par-dessus le  
 —, va. servir, botter [marché]  
 Boot-hose, a. guêtres, f. pl.  
 Boot-jack, a. tire-botte, m.  
 Bootmaker, a. bottier, m.  
 Boot-tree, s. embouchoir, m.  
 Booted, adj. botté, e  
 Booth, a. loge, cabane, tente, f.  
 Bootless, adj. inutile, vain, e  
 Booty, a. butin, pillage, m.; to play —,  
 être de collusion  
 Bopeep, a. aillades jettes à la dérobée;  
 to play at —, va. lorgner  
 Borable, adj. qui peut être percé ou troué  
 Borax, a. borax, m. [limite, vignette, f.]  
 Border, a. bord, m., frontière, bordure,  
 —, va. border, orner d'un bord  
 — upon, vn. confiner, approcher  
 Borderer, s. habitant des frontières  
 Bore, a. trou, m.  
 Bore, va. percer avec une tarière  
 Boreal, adj. boréal, e; du nord  
 Boreas, a. Boré, vent du nord  
 Borer, a. tarière, f., perfor, m.  
 Born, adj. né, e; destiné, e; sorti, e  
 Borough, a. bourg, m.  
 Borrow, va. emprunter  
 Borrower, a. emprunteur, euse, mf.  
 Bosom, a. sein, m., amitié, f.  
 — of a shirt, fente, f.  
 — of the church, sein, giron, m.  
 —, va. embrasser, cacher  
 Boes, a. bosse, bossette, f.  
 Botanic, Botanical, adj. botanique  
 Botanist, a. botaniste, m.  
 Botch, a. ulcère, m., imperfection, f.  
 — in poetry, cheville, f.  
 —, va. rapicécter, ravauder, gdtter  
 Botcher, a. mauvais ouvrier, m.  
 Botchy, adj. couvert d'ulcères, impar-  
 fait, e  
 Both, adj. l'un et l'autre, tous les deux,  
 —, adv. tant [tous deux]  
 — sides, les deux côtés, de part et d'autre,  
 tantôt d'un parti et tantôt d'un autre  
 Bots, a. moraines, f. pl.  
 Bottle, a. bouteille, botte de foin, f.  
 —, va. mettre en bouteille, bottelet du  
 Bottle-screw, s. tire-bouchon, m. [foin]  
 Bottom, a. fond, bout, fondement, sédi-  
 ment, m.; boarded — of a bedstead,  
 enfonçure de lit, f.  
 — of an inkhorn, cornet, m.  
 — of a ship, quille, carène, f.  
 — of a valley, enfoncement, m.  
 — of a wig, coins, m. pl.  
 — of the stairs, bas, m.  
 — of thread, peloton de fil, m.  
 —, va. Under, enjabler, mettre un fond  
 Bottomed, adj. fondé, e  
 Bottomless, adj. sans fond, impénétrable  
 — pit, abîme, enfer, m.  
 Bottomry, a. grosse aventure, bomerie, f.  
 Bouge, vn. s'enfer  
 Bough, a. rameau, m., branche, f.



Bought, *a. pû, m., duplicature, f.*  
 Bounce, *a. éclat, bond, m., vanterie, f.*  
 —, *va. pétiller, se vanter, bondir*  
 Bouncer, *a. fanfaron, m.*  
 Bound, *a. borne, limite, f., terme, bond, saut, m.*  
 —, *va. limiter, bondir, aboutir*  
 Boundary, *a. limite, borne, f.*  
 Boundless, *adj. illimité, e; infini, e*  
 Boundlessness, *a. étendue infinie*  
 Bounteous, *adj. libéral, e*  
 Bounteously, *adv. libéralement*  
 Bounteousness, *a. munificence, f.*  
 Bountiful, *adj. généreux, se*  
 Bountifully, *adv. généreusement*  
 Bountifulness, *a. générosité, f.*  
 Bounty, *a. bonté, libéralité, f.*  
 Bourgeon, *vn. bourgeonner*  
 Bourn, *a. limite, f. ruisseau, m.*  
 Bouse, *vn. trinquer, boire*  
 Bousy, *adj. irascible, gris, e*  
 Bout, *a. tour, coup, train, m., fois, f.*  
 Bow, *a. révérence, f., arc, archet, demi-cercle, m.*  
 — *net, nasse de pêcheur, f.*  
 — *of a key, anneau de clef*  
 — *of a saddle, arçon, m.*  
 — *of a ship, l'avant du vaisseau, m.*  
 — *string, corde d'arc, f.*  
 —, *va. courber, plier, fléchir, sabier*  
 — *one's head, baisser la tête*  
 Bow-bent, *adj. crochu, e; courbé, e*  
 Bow-legged, *adj. cagneux, se*  
 Bowels, *a. entrailles, f. pl.*  
 Bower, *a. berceau, m., voûte, feuillée, treille, f.*  
 Bowery, *adj. touffu, e; ombragé, e; feuillu, e*  
 Bowl, *a. boucle, f.*  
 — *for drinking, grande tasse, jatte, f.*  
 — *of a pipe, embouchure, f.*  
 — *of a spoon, cuilleron, m.*  
 —, *va. jouer à la boule*  
 Bowler, *a. joueur de boule, m.*  
 Bowline, *a. bouline, f.*  
 Bowling-green, *a. bowlingrin, jeu de boule, m.*  
 Bowman, *a. archer, m., brigadier, m.*  
 Bowprit, *a. beaupré, m.*  
 Box, *a. buis, cassetin, soufflet, coup de poing, m., boîte, caisse, loge, f.; Christmas —, les étrennes, f.*  
 — *of a screw, écrou, m.*  
 —, *va. mettre dans une boîte*  
 — *haul, virer vent arrière*  
 — *off, coiffer les voiles d'avant*  
 —, *vn. se battre à coups de poings*  
 Boxen, *adj. de buis*  
 Boxer, *a. celui qui se bat à coups de poings*  
 Boy, *a. garçon, enfant, m.*  
 Boyish, *adj. puéril, e; enfantin, e*  
 Boyishly, *adv. puérilement*  
 Boyltness, *a. puérilité, f.*  
 Brace, *a. couple, paire, f. deux; bras-sard, crampon, crochet, bras de vergue, m., soupente, agraffe, f.*  
 —, *va. lier, attacher, fortifier, brasser*  
 Bracelet, *a. bracelet, m.*

Bracer, *a. crampon, bandage, m.*  
 Brach, *a. braque, m. & f.*  
 Brachial, *adj. brachial, e*  
 Brachygraphy, *a. l'art d'écrire par abréviations*  
 Bracket, *a. tasseau, gousset, courbature m., console, f.*  
 Brackish, *adj. acumètre, dpre*  
 Brackishness, *a. salure, apreté, f.*  
 Brag, *a. fanfaronnade, f.*  
 —, *vn. se vanter, se glorifier*  
 Braggadocio, *a. bravache, fanfaron, m.*  
 Braggart, Bragger, *a. vanneur, m.*  
 —, *adj. vain, e; glorieux, se*  
 Bragless, *adj. sans ostentation, modeste*  
 Braid, *a. tresse, f., passe poil, m.*  
 —, *va. tresser, entrelasser*  
 Bralls, *a. cargues, f. pl.*  
 Brain, *a. cerveau, m., cervelle, intelligence, f.*  
 —, *va. faire sauter la cervelle*  
 Brainish, *adj. colère, prompt, e*  
 Brainless, *adj. écoré, f., e*  
 Brainsick, *adj. blessé du cerveau, frénésie*  
 Brainsickly, *adv. étourdimement [tique]*  
 Brainsickness, *a. folie, f.*  
 Brake, *a. fourgerie, brimale, bruche, f., brisoir, m.; (in shoeing horses) tre-vail, m.*  
 Braky, *adj. épineux, se; rude*  
 Bramble, *a. ronce, épine, f., broussailles*  
 Bran, *a. son, bran, m.* [pl. f.]  
 Branch, *vn. pousser des branches*  
 —, *va. diviser, pousser*  
 Brancher, *a. branchier, m.*  
 Branchiness, *a. branchage, m.*  
 Branchless, *adj. sans branches, nu, e*  
 Branchy, *adj. branchu, e*  
 Brand, *a. fétidité, marque, f., tison, m.*  
 —, *va. fétir, diffamer*  
 Brandish, *va. branler, secouer*  
 Brandy, *a. eau de vie, f.*  
 Brangle, *a. querelle, dispute, f.*  
 —, *vn. disputer, quereller*  
 Branny, *adj. grossier, lère*  
 Brasher, *a. chaudronnier, m., bassinier*  
 Brasil-wood, *a. bois de Brésil, m.* [f.]  
 Brass, *a. airain, cuivre, m.*  
 — *ore, calamine, f.*  
 — *pot, coquemar, m.*  
 Brassiness, *a. qualité cuivreuse*  
 Brassy, *adj. qui tient du cuivre, braver*  
 Brat, *a. marmot, m.* [e]  
 Bravado, *a. fanfaronnade, f.*  
 Brave, *a. bravache, fanfaron, m.*  
 —, *adj. brave, habile*  
 —, *vn. braver, insulter*  
 — *it, va. faire le brave*  
 Bravely, *adv. couragement, fort bien, bravement*  
 Bravery, *a. valeur, bravade, f., courage*  
 Bravo, *a. assassin, m.* [ia]  
 —, *interj. à merveille!*  
 Brawl, *a. clabauderie, dispute, f.*  
 —, *vn. clabauder, disputer*  
 Brawler, *a. clabauder, se; querelleur, se*  
 Brawn, *a. chair ferme, f.*  
 Brawler, *a. cochon, porc, m.*

Brawniness, *a. belle charnière, force, f.*  
 Brawny, *adj. charnu, e*  
 Bray, *a. brayment, m., cri de l'âne*  
 —, *va. broyer, piler*  
 —, *vn. braire*  
 Brayer, *a. brayon, m., celui qui crie comme un âne*  
 Brase, *va. bronzer*  
 Brazen, *adj. d'airain, de bronze, de fonte*  
 — *cannon, canon de fonte*  
 — *horse, cheval de bronze, m.*  
 — *serpent, serpent d'airain, m.*  
 —, *va. soutenir effrontément*  
 Brazenface, *a. effronté, e*  
 Brazenness, *a. impudence, f.*  
 Breach, *a. brèche, rupture, violation, f.*  
 Break, *a. pain, m., souffriture, f.*  
 — *room of a ship, soute, f.*  
 Breadth, *a. largeur, f., ld, m.*  
 Break, *a. rupture, f., blanc, m.*  
 — *of day, aube du jour, f.*  
 —, *va. & vn. rompre, casser, briser, crever, éclater, interrompre, faire banqueroute, percer, fendre, violer, ruiner*  
 — *a custom, désaccoutumer*  
 — *a horse, rompre ou dresser un cheval*  
 — *company, fausser compagnie*  
 — *God's law, violer la loi de Dieu*  
 — *ground, ouvrir la tranchée*  
 — *one's back, éreinter*  
 — *one's fast, déjeuner*  
 — *one's heart, fendre le cœur*  
 — *one's oath, violer son serment*  
 — *prison, forcer la prison*  
 — *down, abattre, démolir*  
 — *forth, sourdre, déborder*  
 — *in or into, fondre, percer, forcer, éclater, se jeter dedans*  
 — *loose, se détacher*  
 — *off, rompre, se désister*  
 — *open, enfoncer, forcer, décacheter, ouvrir, défoncer*  
 — *out, se déclarer, sourdre, se déborder, crever, s'allumer, s'écrier, éclater, s'ouvrir, forcer, déborder, s'élever, s'emporter*  
 — *through, enfoncer*  
 — *up, rompre, dissoudre, se séparer, avoir vacances*  
 — *with, rompre, se brouiller*  
 Breaker, *a. infracteur, m.*  
 Breakfast, *a. déjeuner, m.*  
 —, *vn. déjeuner*  
 Breakneck, *a. précipice, m., ruine, f.*  
 Bream, *a. brème, f.*  
 Breast, *a. poitrine, f., sein, flanc, fronton, m.*  
 Breasthigh, *adj. d hauteur d'appui*  
 Breastknot, *a. laisse-tout-faire, m.*  
 Breastplate, *a. pectoral, m.*  
 Breastplough, *a. petits charrues, f.*  
 Breastwork, *a. parapet, m.*  
 Breath, *a. haleine, f., souffle, m.*  
 Breathe, *vn. respirer, souffler, vivre*  
 — *after, souhaiter*  
 — *a vein, saigner*  
 — *one's last, expirer*  
 — *out, exhaler, expirer*

Breather, *a. celui qui respire*  
 Breathing-hole, *a. soupirail, m.*  
 Breathless, *adj. essouffé, e*  
 Breach, *a. derrière, m.*  
 — *of a gun, culasse, f.*  
 — *a boy, va. culotter, fesser*  
 Breeches, *a. culotte, f.*  
 Breed, *a. race, couvée, f.*  
 —, *va. engendrer, produire, causer, élever, pousser*  
 Breeder, *a. fécond, e; fertile, e*  
 Breeding, *a. éducation, f.*  
 — *of teeth, pousse des dents, f.*  
 Breeze, *a. vent frais, taon, m., brise, f.*  
 Breezy, *adj. rafraîchi par les zéphyrs*  
 Brethren, *a. frères, m. pl.*  
 Breviary, *a. bréviaire, abrégé, m.*  
 Breviat, *a. extrait, abrégé, m.*  
 Breviature, *a. abréviation, f.*  
 Brevity, *a. brièveté, précision, f.*  
 Brew, *va. brasser, mêler, tramer*  
 Brewer, *a. brasseur, m.*  
 Brewhouse, *a. brasserie, f.*  
 Brewing, *a. brassin, de bière, m.*  
 Bribe, *a. présent donné pour corrompre*  
 —, *va. corrompre, suborner*  
 Briber, *a. suborneur, corrupteur, m.*  
 Bribery, *a. subornation, f.*  
 Brick, *a. brique, f., petit pain, m.*  
 Brickbat, *a. morceau de brique*  
 Bricklayer, *a. maçon, m.*  
 Brickmaker, *a. briquetier, m.*  
 Bridal, *a. fête nuptiale, f.*  
 —, *adj. nuptial, e; de noces*  
 Bride, *a. épouse, f., croc, m.*  
 Bridebed, *a. lit nuptial, m.*  
 Bridecake, *a. gâteau de noces, m.*  
 Bridegroom, *a. épousé, m.*  
 Bridemaid, *a. compagne de l'épouse, f.*  
 Brideman, *a. compagnon de l'épousé, garçon de la noce, m.*  
 Bridewell, *a. maison de correction, subpétrière, f.*  
 Bridge, *a. pont, chevalet, m.*  
 — *of a comb, champ de peigne, m.*  
 — *of boats, ponton, m.*  
 —, *va. construire un pont*  
 Bridle, *a. bride, f., frein, m.*  
 —, *va. bridler, se rengorger* [m.]  
 Brief, *a. brevet, bref, abrégé, plaidoyer,*  
 —, *adj. bref, ve; court, e*  
 Briefly, *adv. en peu de mots*  
 Briefness, *a. brièveté, f.*  
 Brier, *a. ronce, f., églantier, m.*  
 Briery, *adj. plein de ronces*  
 Brigade, *a. brigade, f.*  
 Brigadier, *a. brigadier, m.*  
 Brigantine, *a. brigantin, m.*  
 Bright, *adj. luisant, e; brillant, e; clair, e; éclatant, e; vif, ive*  
 Brighten, *va. brunir, polir*  
 —, *vn. s'éclaircir, devenir brillant*  
 Brightly, *adv. clairement*  
 Brightness, *a. lueur, clarté, splendeur f., brillant, éclat, m.*  
 Brillancy, *a. lustre, éclat, m.*  
 Brilliant, *a. brillant, m.*  
 —, *adj. brillant, e; splendid, e*

Brilliantness, *s. splendeur, f., éclat, m.*  
 Brim, *s. bord, m., extrémité, f.*  
 —, *va. & vn. remplir, être plein*  
 Brimful, *adj. tout plein*  
 Brimfulness, *s. plénitude, f.*  
 Brimmer, *s. rasade, lampe, f.*  
 Brimstone, *s. soufre, m.*  
 Brimstony, *adj. sulfureux, euse*  
 Brinded, Brindled, *adj. rayé, e*  
 Brindle, *s. rayure, tavelure, f.*  
 Brine, *s. saumure, la mer, f.*  
 Brinepit, *s. saline, f.*  
 Bring, *va. apporter, amener, mettre, ré-  
 duire*  
 — about, *amener, effectuer*  
 — away, *emporter, emmener*  
 — back, *rapporter, ramener*  
 — close to, *approcher, appiquer*  
 — down, *descendre ou amener en bas :  
 abattre, humilier, diminuer*  
 — forth, *produire, accoucher, mettre bas*  
 — forward, *faire avancer*  
 — in, *faire entrer, introduire*  
 — in not guilty, *absoudre*  
 — in guilty, *convaincre*  
 — into debt, *endetter*  
 — into fashion, *mettre à la mode*  
 — into question, *mettre en question*  
 — into trouble, *engager dans de mau-  
 vaises affaires*  
 — low, *humilier, affaiblir*  
 — off, *détirer, dissuader*  
 — on, *amener, occasionner* [tirer  
 — out, *sortir, faire sortir, découvrir,*  
 — over, *transporter, faire passer, con-  
 vertir, attirer*  
 — to, *amener*  
 — to bed, *accoucher*  
 — to do, *persuader, faire faire*  
 — to know, *faire connaître*  
 — to pass, *exécuter, effectuer*  
 — to perfection, *perfectionner*  
 — together, *réconcilier, raccommoder*  
 — under, *soumettre, assujettir*  
 — up, *nourrir, élever, monter, vomir,  
 jeter l'ancre, mouiller*  
 — upon, *attirer*  
 — up the rear, *faire l'arrière-garde*  
 — word, *informer, faire savoir*  
 Bringer, *s. porteur, euse*  
 — up, *précepteur, serrefile, m.*  
 Brinish, *adj. salé, e ; salin, e*  
 Brinishness, *s. salure, f.*  
 Brink, *s. bord, m., extrémité, entrée, f.*  
 Briny, *adj. salé, e ; salin, e*  
 Brisk, *adj. vif, vive ; gai, e ; vigoureux,*  
 Brisket, *s. bréchet, m.* [euse  
 Briskly, *adv. vertement, vivement*  
 Briskness, *s. vivacité, gaieté, f.*  
 Bristle, *s. soie de cochon, f.*  
 —, *va. & vn. hérissier, ensoyer*  
 Bristly, *adj. hérissé, e*  
 Brittle, *adj. frêle, fragile, caduc, que*  
 Brittleness, *s. fragilité, aigreur, f.*  
 Broach, *s. broche, f.*  
 —, *va. percer, déviter, semer*  
 — to, *vn. se coiffer, faire chapelle*  
 Broacher, *s. forger, m.*

Broad, *adj. large, grand, e*  
 — awake, *tout-à-fait éveillé, m.*  
 — daylight, *grand jour, m.*  
 Broadstep, *s. repos d'escalier, m.*  
 Broadcloth, *s. drap fin, m.*  
 Broaden, *vn. s'élargir, s'agrandir*  
 Broadly, *adv. à pleine bouche*  
 Broadness, *s. largeur, grossièreté, f.*  
 Broadside, *s. bordée, f.*  
 Broadsword, *s. cutelée, m.*  
 Broadwise, *adv. suivant la largeur*  
 Brocade, *s. brocart, glucé, m.*  
 Brocade, *s. courtage, m., commission, f.*  
 Brock, *s. saison, blaireau, m.*  
 Brocket, *s. daquet, m.*  
 Brocoll, *s. brocoli, m.*  
 Brogue, *s. mauvais accent, sabot, m.*  
 Broiler, *va. broder*  
 Broilery, *s. broderie, f.*  
 Broil, *s. broiillerie, édition, querelle  
 f., tumulte, débat, m.*  
 —, *va. griller, brastiller, se brûler*  
 Broiled meat, *s. grillade, f.*  
 Broiled pigeons, *s. pigeons à la crape-  
 dine, m. pl.*  
 Broken-backed, *adj. arqué, e*  
 Broken-heart, *s. chagrin mortel, m.*  
 Broken-hearted, *adj. désespéré, e*  
 — language, *baragouin, m.*  
 — meat, *restes d'un repas, m. pl.*  
 — sleep, *sommeil interrompu, m.*  
 — spirit, *esprit abattu, m.*  
 — voice, *voix entrecoupée, f.*  
 — winded, *poussif, ise*  
 Brokenly, *adv. irrégulièrement*  
 Broker, *s. courtier, fripier, m.*  
 Brokerage, *s. courtage, m.*  
 Bronchial, Bronchic, *adj. bronchial, e*  
 Bronze, *s. bronze, m.*  
 Brooch, *s. camées, bijou, m.*  
 Brood, *s. couvée, volée, f.*  
 —, *vn. couver, ménager, nourrir*  
 Broody, *adj. disposé à couver*  
 Brook, *s. ruisseau, ruisseau, m.*  
 —, *va. souffrir, endurer*  
 Broom, *s. balai, m.*  
 — plant, *genêt, m.*  
 Broomstick, *s. manche à balai, m.*  
 Broomy, *adj. rempli de genêts*  
 Broth, *s. bouillon consommé, m.*  
 Brothel, *s. bordel, m.*  
 Brother-in-law, *s. beau-frère, m.*  
 Brother, *s. frère, m. ; elder —, frim  
 aîné ; younger —, cadet*  
 Brotherhood, *s. fraternité, confrérie, f.*  
 Brotherly, *adj. fraternel, is*  
 —, *adv. fraternellement* [doux, f.  
 Brow, *s. sourcil, front, sommet, m., hor*  
 Browbeat, *va. morguer*  
 Brewbound, *adj. coarsonné, e*  
 Brown, *adj. brun, e ; gris, e*  
 — bread, *pain bis, m.*  
 — girl, *brunette, f.*  
 — paper, *papier gris, m.*  
 — sugar, *cassonade grise, f.*  
 Brownness, *s. brun, m.*  
 Brownstudy, *s. profonde méditation, f.*  
 Browse, *vn. brouter, manger*

Bruise, s. *meurtrissure, f.*  
 —, va. *meurtrir, égruger, concasser, piler, broyer*  
 Bruisewort, s. *consoude, f.*  
 Bruit, s. *nouvelle, f., rapport, m.*  
 —, va. *faire courir un bruit*  
 Brumal, adj. *brumal, s.; d'hiver*  
 Brunette, s. *brunette, f.*  
 Brunt, s. *choc, désastre, m.*  
 Brush, s. *brosse, f., vergettes, f. pl., pinceau, choc, m.; bottle —, goupillon, m.*  
 —, va. *brosser, vergeter, décroter, raser*  
 —, vn. *passer brusquement*  
 — away, *décamper*  
 — through, *passer*  
 Brusher, s. *celui qui brosse*  
 Brushmaker, s. *brossier, vergetier, m.*  
 Brushwood, s. *broussailles, f. pl.*  
 Brushy, adj. *rude, velu, e*  
 Brustle, vn. *pétiller, craquer*  
 Brutal, adj. *brutal, e; cruel, le*  
 Brutality, s. *brutalité, cruauté, f.*  
 Brutalise, va. *abrutir*  
 Brutally, adv. *brutalement*  
 Brute, s. *bête, brute, f.*  
 —, adj. *brut, e; sauvage, insensible*  
 Bruteness, s. *brutalité, f.*  
 Brutify, va. *abrutir, s'abrutir*  
 Brutish, adj. *brutal, e; sensuel, le*  
 Brutishly, adv. *brutalement*  
 Brutishness, s. *brutalité, f.*  
 Bubble, s. *bulle d'air, dupe, f.*  
 — (a trifle) *niaiserie, bagatelle, f.*  
 —, va. *duper, tromper*  
 — up, vn. *bouillonner*  
 Bubbler, s. *trompeur, m.*  
 Bubbling, adj. *bouillonnement, m.*  
 Bubby, s. *téton, sein, m.*  
 Bubo, s. *bubon, poulain, m.*  
 Bucanier, s. *boucanier, flibustier, m.*  
 Buck, s. *daim, beau, m., debauché, e*  
 — of clothes, *lessive, f.*  
 —, va. *lessiver, laver*  
 Buckbasket, s. *panier à lessive, m.*  
 Bucket, s. *seau, baquet, m.*  
 Buckhorn, s. *chiendent, m.*  
 Buckle, s. *boucle, f.; tongue of a —, ar-dillon, m.*  
 —, va. *boucler, attacher*  
 — to, vn. *s'appliquer à*  
 — with, *se collecter*  
 Buckler, s. *bouclier, m.*  
 —, va. *défendre, soutenir*  
 Buckmast, s. *gland de bête, m.*  
 Buckram, s. *bougran, m.*  
 Buckskin, s. *peau de daim, f.*  
 Buckthorn, s. *nerprun, m.*  
 Buckwheat, s. *blé noir, sarrasin, m.*  
 Bucolic, s. & adj. *bucolique* [m.]  
 Bud, s. *bourgeon, bouton, jet, axillon, m.*  
 —, vn. *bourgeonner, boutonner*  
 —, va. *enter, écussonner*  
 Budge, s. *peau d'agneau, f., filou, m.*  
 —, vn. *bouger, se remuer, frétiller*  
 —, adj. *empesté, e; affecté, e*  
 Budget, s. *bougette, pochette, f., compte annuel de l'état des finances, m.*  
 Buff, s. *buffle, m., peau de buffle, f.*

Buffalo, s. *buffle, m.*  
 Buffet, s. *buffet, soufflet, m.*  
 —, vn. *se battre à coups de poings*  
 —, va. *souffleter* [poings, m.]  
 Buffeter, s. *celui qui se bat à coups de poings*  
 Buffle, va. & vn. *embarrasser, être embarrassé*  
 Buffheaded, adj. *stupide*  
 Buffoon, s. *bouffon, ne*  
 Buffoonery, s. *bouffonnerie, f.*  
 Bug, s. *punaise, f.*  
 Bugbear, s. *épouvantail, m.*  
 Buggy, adj. *plein de punaises*  
 Bugle, s. *bœuf sauvage, m., bugle, f.*  
 Buglehorn, s. *cor de chasse, m.*  
 Build, va. *bâtir, construire, édifier*  
 — on, *compter sur*  
 Builder, s. *bâtitteur, architecte, m.*  
 Building, s. *édifice, bâtiment, m.*  
 Bulb, s. *bulbe, f., oignon, m.*  
 Bulbous, adj. *bulbeux, euse*  
 Bulge, vn. *tomber, faire eau*  
 Bulk, s. *volume, m., masse, grandeur, cargaison, f.*  
 Bulkhead, s. *cloison, f.*  
 Bulkiness, s. *grosceur, taille, f.*  
 Bulky, adj. *gros, se; massif, too*  
 Bull, s. *taureau, m., incongruité, bulle*  
 Bull feast, s. *fête de taureaux, f.* [f.]  
 Bullfinch, s. *bouvreuil, m.*  
 Bullfly, s. *taon, cerf-volant, m.*  
 Bullbaiting, s. *combat de taureaux, m.*  
 Bull-head, s. *têtard, m.*  
 Bulldog, s. *dogue, chien, m.*  
 Ballet, s. *balle, f., boulet, m.*  
 Bullion, s. *argent en barre, m.*  
 Bullock, s. *bouvart, bouvillon, m.*  
 Bully, s. *bretteur, tapageur, m.*  
 —, va. *effrayer par des menaces*  
 Bulrush, s. *un jonc, m.*  
 Bulwark, s. *boulevard, bastion, m.*  
 Bumbailiff, s. *pousse-cul, m.*  
 Bumpkin, s. *rustre, manant; m.*  
 Bump, s. *bosse, f., coup, m.*  
 — up, vn. *s'enfler, s'élever*  
 Bumper, s. *lampée, rasade, f.*  
 Bunch, s. *trousseau, panache, m., bosse, grappe, botte, touffe, f.*  
 — of flowers, *bouquet, m.*  
 —, vn. *s'élever en bosse*  
 Bunchy, adj. *bossu, e; noueux, euse*  
 Bundle, s. *paquet, faisceau, m., pot — of wood, fagot, m.* [gnée, f.]  
 —, va. *empaqueter, nouer*  
 Bung, s. *bondon, tampon, m.*  
 —, va. *bondonner, boucher*  
 Bung-hole, s. *bonde, f.*  
 Bungle, s. *faute, bevue, erreur, f.*  
 —, va. *saveter, gâter, massacrer*  
 Bungler, s. *mal-adroit, e*  
 Bunglingly, adv. *grossièrement*  
 Bunt, s. *le milieu de voiles, m.*  
 — lines, *cargue fonds, m. pl.*  
 —, vn. *s'enfler*  
 Bunter, s. *béâtre, chiffonnier, m.*  
 Buoy, s. *bouée, f.*  
 — up, va. *soutenir, flotter*  
 Buoyancy, s. *légèreté, f.*

- Buoyant, adj. léger, ére; flottant, e  
 Bur, s. glouteron, m., bardane, f.  
 Burden, s. fardeau, port, m., charge, f.  
 — of a song, refrain, m.  
 —, va. charger, embarrasser, opprimer  
 Burdenous, adj. fâcheux, euse  
 Bureau, s. bureau, m.  
 Burgamot, s. bergamotte, f.  
 Burganet, s. bourguignote, f.  
 Burgess, s. bourgeois, e; membre, m.  
 Burgh, s. bourg, m.  
 Burgher, s. bourgeois, e [tion, f.  
 Burglary, s. vol de maison, m., effrac-  
 Burgomaster, s. bourguemestre, m.  
 Burial, s. sépulture, f., enterrement, m.  
 Burial-service, s. service mortuaire, m.  
 Burial-place, s. cimetière, m.  
 Burier, s. fossoyeur, m.  
 Burine, s. burin, m.  
 Buri, va. épincer du drap  
 Burlesque, s. un discours burlesque, m.  
 —, adj. burlesque, comique, drôle  
 —, va. turlupiner, travestir  
 Burliness, s. grosseur, f.  
 Burly, adj. gros, es; replet, ette  
 Burn, s. brûlure, f.  
 —, va. & vn. brûler  
 — away, se consumer  
 — up, brûler tout, se sécher  
 Burner, s. brûleur, incendiaire, m.  
 Burning, s. brûlure, f., incendie; brûle,  
 —, adj. brûlant, e; allumé, e [m.  
 Burning-glass, s. miroir ardent, m.  
 Burnish, va. brunir, polir  
 Burnisher, s. brunisseur, euse  
 Burnishing, s. brunissage, m.  
 Burnishing-stick, s. brunissoir, m.  
 Burnt offering, s. holocauste, m.  
 Burnt-sugar, s. caramel, m.  
 Burr, s. tympan, m., meule, f.  
 Burrow, s. terrier, clapier, trou, m.  
 —, va. & vn. terrer, se terrer  
 Bursar, s. boursier, m.  
 Burse, s. bourse des marchands, f.  
 Burst, s. éclat, débordement, m.  
 —, va. & vn. crever, éclater, déborder,  
 fondre  
 Burt, s. limande, f.  
 Bury, va. enterrer, ensevelir  
 Burying, s. enterrement, m.  
 Burying-place, s. cimetière, m.  
 Bush, s. buisson, bouchon, m., queue de  
 renard, touffe, f.  
 —, vn. devenir touffu  
 Bushel, s. boisseau, m.  
 Bushiness, s. qualité touffue, f.  
 Bushment, s. buisson, hallier, m.  
 Bushy, adj. touffu, e; épais, ee  
 Busiless, adj. oisif, ive  
 Busily, adv. avec empressement  
 Business, s. affaire, f.  
 Busk, s. busc, m. [quin, m.  
 Buskin, s. bottine, f., cothurne, brode-  
 Buskined, adj. chaussé avec des brode-  
 Buss, s. baiseur, m. [quise  
 —, va. baisotter, bais-  
 Bust, s. buste, m., tête, f.  
 Bustard, s. outarde, f.
- Bustle, s. fracas, bruit, fa.  
 —, va. se donner du mouvement  
 Bustler, s. homme intrigant, m.  
 Busy, adj. affairé, e; occupé, e  
 —, va. occuper, employer  
 Busybody, s. tracassier, lère  
 But, conj. hormis, mais, que, seulement  
 — for, sans  
 — a little, tant soit peu  
 — that, si ce n'était que  
 But-end, s. crosse, f., gros bout, m.  
 Butcher, s. boucher, m.  
 —, va. égorger, tuer, massacrer  
 Butcherliness, s. barbarie, cruauté, f.  
 Butchery, adv. d'une manière inh-  
 Butchery, s. boucherie, f. [maus  
 Butler, s. sommelier, concome, m.  
 Butment, s. arche, appui, arcoboutant,  
 m., culée, f.  
 Butt, s. bout, butte, but, barrique, tête  
 de bordage  
 —, va. heurter de la tête  
 Butter, s. beurre, m.  
 —, va. beurrer  
 Butterflower, Buttercup, s. jaune, m.  
 Butterfly, s. papillon, m.  
 Buttermilk, s. babeurre, m.  
 Butterwoman, s. marchande de beurre,  
 Buttery, s. dépense, office, f.  
 —, adj. beurré, e  
 Buttock, s. fesse, f.  
 Button, s. bouton, bourgeon, m.  
 —, va. boutonner, bourgeonner  
 Button-hole, s. boutonnière, f.  
 Button-maker, s. boutonniier, m.  
 Button-ware, s. boutonnerie, f.  
 Buttress, s. arc-boutant, appui, bout-  
 —, va. soutenir [a  
 Buxom, adj. enjoué, e; gai, e  
 Buxomly, adv. gaillardement  
 Buxomness, s. gaieté, f., enjouement, m.  
 Buy, va. acheter, acquies  
 Buyer, s. acheteur, euse  
 Buzz, s. bourdonnement, m.  
 —, va. semer des traits sourds  
 —, vn. bourdonner  
 Buzzard, s. busard, m.  
 Buzzer, s. souffleur, m., chuchoteur, m.  
 By, prep. par devant, par, de, a, au, ad-  
 près, proche, sur, en, sous, selon  
 —, adv. à quelque distance d'un endroit  
 By and by, adv. tout-à-l'heure  
 By-blow, s. un coup de hasard, m.  
 By-concernment, s. affaire particulière  
 By-course, s. tour à-tour  
 By-end, s. avantage secret, m.  
 Bygone, adj. passé, e  
 By-interest, s. intérêt distingué de celui  
 du public, m.  
 By-job, s. ouvrage à part, m.  
 By-lane, s. une petite rue, f.  
 By-laws, s. statuts de communauté, m.  
 By-matter, s. incident, m.  
 By-name, s. surnom, m.  
 By-name, s. (nickname) sobriquet, m.  
 By oneself, adv. tout seul  
 By-path, s. sentier courté, m.  
 By-place, s. réduit, lieu courté, m.

By-profits, s. pl. *tour du bâton*, m.  
 By-retail, adv. *en détail*  
 By-respect, s. *dévoin particulier*, m.  
 By-road, s. *chemin de traversée*, m.  
 By-room, s. *bouloir*, m.  
 By-speech, s. *dégression*, f.  
 By-stander, s. *spectateur*, trice  
 By-street, s. *rue courtée*, f.  
 By the by, adv. *en passant, indirectement*  
 3y turns, adv. *tour-à-tour*  
 3y-view, s. *vue particulière*, f.  
 3y-walk, s. *alcé, promenade*, f., chemin,  
 3y-way, s. *route peu connue* [m.  
 3y-wholesale, adv. *en gros*  
 3y-word, s. *diction, proverbe*, m.

## C.

Yabal, s. *coterie, cabale*, f., *tripot*, m.  
 —, vn. *cabaler, intriguer, tripoter*  
 Yabalist, s. *cabaliste*, m.  
 Yabalistical, Yabalistic, adj. *cabalistique*  
 Yaballer, s. *cabaleur, intrigant*, m.  
 Yabbage, s. *chou*, m.  
 —, *retailles de tailleur*, f. pl.  
 — va. *valer, pommer*  
 Yabin, s. *loge, cabane, chambre*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *enfermer, vivre dans une*  
 Yabinet, s. *cabinet*, m. [cabane  
 — of medals, *médailleur*, m.  
 Yabinet-council, s. *conseil privé*, m.  
 Yabinetmaker, s. *tourneur, ébéniste*, m.  
 Yable, s. *cable*, m.  
 Yabriolet, s. *cabriole*, m.  
 Yachectic, Yachectical, adj. *cachectique*  
 Yachexy, s. *cacherie*, f.  
 Yackle, s. *gouassement, babill*, m.  
 —, vn. *gouasser, babiller*  
 Yackler, s. *balillard*, s.  
 Yacuminate, va. *terminer en pointe*  
 Yadaverous, adj. *cadavéreux, euse*  
 Yaddis, s. *cadis, ver*, m.  
 Yade, adj. *duas, os*; *apprivoisé, e*; *con-*  
 —, va. *dortoter, aduocir*. [fiant, e  
 Yadence, Cadency, s. *cadence*, f.  
 Yadet, s. *cadet, volontaire*, m.  
 Yadger, s. *regrettier*, m.  
 Yaduceus, s. *caducee*, m., *verge de Mer-*  
 —, s. *caqu*, f. [cure, f.  
 Yage, s. *cage, prison*, f.  
 —, vn. *encager, mettre en cage*  
 Yaltif, s. *pendard, esclave*, m.  
 Yajole, va. *enjuler, enjuler*  
 Yajoler, s. *enjoleur, euse*  
 Yajolery, s. *enjolerie*, f.  
 Yake, s. *gâteau, turléau*, m.  
 —, vn. *se lier, se coller*  
 Yalamine, s. *calamine*, f.  
 Yalamitou, s. *calamiteux, euse*  
 Yalamity, s. *calamité*, f.  
 Yalamus, s. *rimouu*, m., *canne*, f.  
 Yalash, s. *calèche, voiture*, f.  
 Yalcented, adj. *chaussé, e*  
 Yalcedony, s. *calcédaine*, f.  
 Yalcination, s. *calcination*, f.  
 Yalcinatory, s. *vaisseaux à calciner*, m.

Calcine, va. *calciner*  
 Calculate, va. *calculer, compter*  
 Calculation, s. *calcul, compte*, m.  
 Calculator, s. *calculateur*, m.  
 Calculatory, adj. *qui a rapport au cal-*  
 — *cul arithmétique*  
 Calcule, s. *calcul, compte*, m.  
 Calculeose, Calculous, adj. *pierreux, euse*  
 Calculus, s. *calcul*, m., *Pierre*, f.  
 Caldron, s. *chaudron*, m., *chaudière*, f.  
 Calefaction, s. *calcification*, f.  
 Calefactive, Calefactory, adj. *qui rend*  
 Calefy, vn. *réchauffer* [chaud  
 Calendar, s. *calendrier*, m.  
 Calender, s. *calandre*, f.  
 Calenderer, s. *calendreur*, m.  
 Calends, s. *kalendes*, f. pl.  
 Calenture, s. *fièvre ardente*, f.  
 Calf, s. *veau, faon*, m.  
 — of the leg, *gras de la jambe*, m.  
 Caliber, s. *calibre*, m.  
 Calice, s. *calice*, m., *coupe*, f.  
 Calico, s. *indienne, toile de coton*, f.  
 Calid, adj. *chaud, e*; *brûlant, e*  
 Calidity, s. *chaleur*, f. [f.  
 Caligity, s. *caliginousness, s. obscurité*,  
 Caliginous, adj. *obscur, e*; *sombre*  
 Calk, va. *calcifier, radouber*  
 Calker, s. *calcificateur, calfat*, m.  
 Calking, s. *calcifatage*, m., *radoub*, m.  
 Call, s. *appel*, m., *invitation*, f.  
 — for birds, *appeau, sifflet*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *appeler, nommer*  
 — again, *rappeler, faire revenir*  
 — aloud, *pousser un cri, s'écrier; se ré-*  
 — *crier*  
 — aside, *tirer de côté*  
 — away, *faire sortir, emmener*  
 — back, *rappeler*  
 — down, *faire descendre*  
 — for, *appeler, demander, faire servir*  
 — forth, *faire sortir ou venir*  
 — in, *retirer, retracter, révoquer, faire*  
 — *entrer*  
 — off, *détourner, dissuader*  
 — on, *exhorter, animer*  
 — out, *faire sortir*  
 — over, *repasser, se rappeler*  
 — together, *assembler, convoquer*  
 — up, *faire monter, éveiller, évoquer*  
 — at a place, *passer*  
 — to one, *invoker, implorer*  
 — upon one, *aller voir quelqu'un*  
 Calling, s. *vocation, f. métier*, m.  
 Callipers, s. *compas pour calibrer*, m.  
 Callosity, s. *durillon, calus*, m.  
 Callous, adj. *calloux, se*; *dur, e*  
 Callousness, s. *dureté, insensibilité*, f.  
 Callow, adj. *sans plume*  
 Calm, s. *calme*, m., *tranquillité*, f.  
 —, adj. *calme, tranquille*  
 —, va. *calmer, apaiser*  
 Calmly, adv. *tranquillement*  
 Calmness, s. *sérénité*, f.  
 Calorific, adj. *calorifique*  
 Caltrop, s. *chausse-trappe*, f.  
 Calve, vn. *vêler*  
 Calumniate, va. *calomnier*

- Calumniation, s. *diffamation, f.*  
 Calumniator, s. *calomniateur, m.*  
 Calumnious, adj. *calomnieux, euse*  
 Calumny, s. *calomnie, f.*  
 Calix, s. *calice, m., coupe, f.*  
 Cambric, s. *toile de Cambrai, batiste, f.*  
 Camel, s. *chameau, m.*  
 Camelpard, s. *caméléopard, m.*  
 Camelot, Camlet, s. *camelot, m.*  
 Camera obscura, s. *chambre obscure, f.*  
 Camerader, s. *camarade, m.*  
 Camerated, adj. *vouté, e; cambré, e*  
 Cameration, s. *voute, arche, f.*  
 Cammated, adj. *portant une chemise par-dessus ses habits*  
 Camp, s. *camp, m.*  
 —, vn. *camper, se camper, se poster*  
 Campaign, s. *campagne, f.*  
 Campaniform, adj. *campaniforme*  
 Campestral, adj. *champêtre*  
 Camphire, s. *camphre, m.*  
 Camphorate, adj. *camphré, e*  
 Can, s. *bidon, le savoir, m., coupe, f.*  
 Canal, s. *canal, cours, m.*  
 Canaliculated, adj. *cannelé, e*  
 Canary, s. *vin de Canarie, m.*  
 —, vn. *sauter, frétiller*  
 Canary-bird, s. *serin, e*  
 Cancel, va. *biffer, annuler*  
 Cancelled, adj. *rayé, e; biffé, e*  
 Cancellation, s. *cancellation, f.*  
 Cancer, s. *cancer, chancre, m.*  
 Cancerate, vn. *se former en cancer*  
 Canceration, s. *ulcération cancéreuse, f.*  
 Cancerous, adj. *chancreux, euse*  
 Cancerousness, s. *état cancéreux, m.*  
 Cancerine, adj. *de crabe*  
 Candent, adj. *incandescent, e*  
 Candicant, adj. *blanchissant, e*  
 Candid, adj. *franc, sincère*  
 Candidate, s. *aspirant, e*  
 Candidly, adv. *franchement*  
 Candidness, s. *candeur, f.*  
 Candify, va. *blanchir*  
 Candle, s. *chandelle, lumière, f.*  
 Candleholder, s. *celui qui seconde ou favorise d'une manière quelconque, m.*  
 Candlelight, s. *lumière, f.*  
 Candelmas, s. *chandelier, f.*  
 Candlestick, s. *chandelier, m.*  
 Candestuff, s. *suif, m.*  
 Candlewaster, s. *prodigue, m.*  
 Candour, s. *candeur, sincérité, f.*  
 Candy, va. *confire, congeler*  
 —, vn. *se gâter*  
 Cane, s. *canne, f., roseau, m.*  
 Canicular, adj. *caniculaire*  
 Canine, adj. *canin, e*  
 Canster, s. *boîte à thé, f.*  
 Canker, s. *chenille, f., chancre, m.*  
 —, va. *corrompre*  
 —, vn. *se gâter*  
 Cankerbit, adj. *envenimé, e*  
 Cannibal, s. *anthropophage, m.*  
 Cannibally, adv. *en cannibale*  
 Cannon, s. *canon, m.*  
 Cannonade, s. *canonade, f.*  
 —, va. *canonner*  
 Cannonier, s. *canonnier, m.*  
 Canoe, s. *canot, m., pirogue, f.*  
 Canon, s. *canon, statut, chanoine, parangon, m.*  
 Canoness, s. *chanoinesse, f.*  
 Canonical, adj. *canonique*  
 Canonically, adv. *canoniquement*  
 Canonicalness, s. *qualité canonique, f.*  
 Canonist, s. *canoniste, m.*  
 Canonization, s. *canonisation, f.*  
 Canonize, va. *canoniser*  
 Canonry, Canonship, s. *canonicat, m.*  
 Canopy, s. *dais, m.*  
 — couch, *canapé, m.*  
 — for a bed, *pavillon, m.*  
 —, va. *couvrir d'un pavillon*  
 Canorous, adj. *harmonieux, euse*  
 Cant, s. *patois, argot, m., tringle, f.*  
 —, adj. *dévoyé, e*  
 —, va. *chavirer*  
 —, vn. *enjoler, jargonner*  
 Cantata, s. *cantate, f.*  
 Cantation, s. *chant, m.*  
 Canter, s. *hypocrite, m.*  
 —, vn. *aller au petit galop*  
 Cantharides, s. *cantharide, f.*  
 Canticle, s. *cantique, m.*  
 Cantle, Cantlet, s. *morceaux, chantons, m.*  
 —, va. *diviser, morceler* [m]  
 Canto, s. *chant, m.*  
 Canton, s. *canton, m., contrée, f.*  
 —, vn. *cantonner, diviser*  
 Cantonize, va. *diviser en cantons*  
 Canvass, s. *canevas, m., toile, f.*  
 —, va. *discuter, briguer*  
 Cany, adj. *couvert de roseaux*  
 Canzonet, s. *chansonnette, f.*  
 Cap, s. *bonnet, m., tête, f.*  
 —, va. *sauver, découvrir*  
 Cap-a-pie, adv. *de pied en cap*  
 Cap-paper, s. *papier gris, m.*  
 Capability, Capableness, s. *capacité, f.*  
 Capable, adj. *capable, propre, susceptible*  
 Capacious, adj. *ample, vaste, étendu, e*  
 Capaciousness, s. *capacité, f.*  
 Capacity, va. *rendre capable*  
 Capacity, s. *capacité, f.*  
 Caparison, s. *caparaçon, m.*  
 —, va. *caparaçonner*  
 Cape, s. *cap, m.; Spanlah —, manteau d'coqueluchon, m.*  
 — of a cloak, *collet, m.*  
 Caper, s. *cdpre, f., armateur, m.*  
 —, vn. *cabrioler, sauter*  
 Caper-bush, s. *caprier, m.*  
 Caperer, s. *cabrioleur, m.*  
 Capillaceous, Capillary, adj. *capillaire*  
 Capillament, s. *étamine, f.*  
 Capillation, s. *vaisseau capillaire*  
 Capital, s. *capital, chapitre, m., corps*  
 —, adj. *capital, e; principal, e* [tal. : ]  
 Capitally, adv. *capitalement*  
 Capitulation, s. *déambrement par tête*  
 Capitular, s. *capitulaire, m.*  
 Capitulate, vn. *capituler, se rendre*  
 Capitulation, s. *capitulation, f.*  
 Capon, s. *chapon, m.*  
 —, va. *chaponner*

Caprice, *s. caprice, m., fantaisie, f.*  
 Capricious, *adj. capricieux, euse*  
 Capriciously, *adv. capricieusement*  
 Capriciousness, *s. bizarrerie, f.*  
 Capricorn, *s. Capricorne, m.*  
 Capstan, *s. cabestan, m.*  
 Capsular, Capsulary, *adj. capsulaire*  
 Capsulate, Capsulated, *adj. enfermé, e*  
 Captain, *s. capitaine, chef, m.*  
 Captaincy, *s. capitainerie, f.*  
 Captainship, *s. charge de capitaine, f.*  
 Captation, *s. brigue, flatterie, f.*  
 Captious, *adj. captieux, euse*  
 Captiously, *adv. captieusement*  
 Captiousness, *s. pointillerie, f.*  
 Captivate, *va. captiver*  
 Captivation, *s. assujettissement, m.*  
 Captive, *s. & adj. captif, ve*  
 Captivity, *s. captivité, f., esclavage, m.*  
 Captor, *s. preneur, m.*  
 Capture, *s. capture, f., butin, m.*  
 Capuchin, *s. capucin, mantelet, m.*  
 Car, *s. char, chariot, m., charrette, f.*  
 Carabine, Carbine, *s. carabine, f.*  
 Carabineer, *s. carabinier, m.*  
 Carat, Carack, *s. carat, m.*  
 Caravan, *s. caravane, voiture, f.*  
 Caravanary, *s. caravanierail, m.*  
 Caraway, *s. carvi, m.*  
 Carbuncle, *s. escarboucle, élévore, f., charbon, m.*  
 Caruncled, *adj. taché, e; couvert de pustules*  
 Carbuncular, *adj. rouge, pustuleux, euse*  
 Carbunculation, *s. eruption de pustules*  
 Carcanet, *s. collier, carcan, m.* [f.  
 Carcass, *s. carcasse, f., squelette, m.*  
 Card, *s. carte, carte, f.*  
 —, *va. & vn. carder, jouer aux cartes*  
 Card-table, *s. table à jouer, f.*  
 Cardamomum, *s. cardamome, m.*  
 Carder, *s. cardeur, euse,*  
 Cardiacal, Cardiac, *adj. cordial, e*  
 Cardinal, *s. cardinal, m.*  
 —, *adj. cardinal, e; principal, e* [m.  
 Cardinalate, Cardinalship, *s. cardinalat,*  
 Care, *s. soin, souci, m., exactitude, f.;*  
 to have a —, *prendre garde*  
 —, *vn. se soucier, s'inquiéter*  
 Carecrased, *adj. accablé de soucis*  
 Careen, *va. radouber, caréner*  
 Career, *s. carrière, course, f.*  
 Careful, *adj. soigneux, euse; assidu, e;*  
*avisé, e; chagrin, e*  
 Carefully, *adv. soigneusement* [m.  
 Carefulness, *s. attention, f., soin, souci,*  
 Careless, *adj. nonchalant, e; insouciant,*  
*e; négligé, e*  
 Carelessly, *adv. nonchalamment* [f.  
 Carelessness, *s. nonchalance, négligence,*  
 Caress, *s. caresse, flatterie, f.*  
 —, *va. caresser, cajoler*  
 Cargo, *s. cargaison, charge, f.*  
 Caricature, *s. charge, caricature, f.*  
 Carica, Cariosity, *s. carie, pourriture, f.*  
 Carious, *adj. carie, e; pourri, e*  
 Cark, *vn. s'accablé de soins*  
 Caric, *s. rustre, cuisinier, m.*

Carlings, *s. pl. carlingues, f.*  
 Carman, *s. charretier, voiturier, m.*  
 Carmelite, *s. carme, m.*  
 — nun, *carmélite, f.*  
 Carminative, *adj. carminatif, ve*  
 Carmine, *s. carmin, m.*  
 Carnage, *s. carnage, m., curée, f.*  
 Carnal, *adj. charnel, le; sensuel, le*  
 Carnality, *s. sensualité, f.*  
 Carnally, *adv. charnellement*  
 Carnation, *s. carnation, f., cille carne,*  
*incarnat, m.*  
 Carneous, *adj. charneux, euse*  
 Carnify, *vn. se carnifier*  
 Carnival, *s. carnaval, m.*  
 Carnivorous, *adj. carnassier, lère; car-*  
*nivore*  
 Carnosity, *s. carnosité, f.*  
 Carnous, *adj. charnu, e; de chair*  
 Carol, *s. chanson, f., noël, m*  
 —, *va. chanter, louer*  
 Carousal, *s. carrouel, m.*  
 Carouse, *vn. boire, trinquer*  
 Carouser, *s. chevalier de la coupe, m.*  
 Carp, *s. carpe, f., pigo, m.; young —,*  
*carpeau, m.*  
 —, *va. épiloguer, pointiller, critiquer*  
 Carpenter, *s. charpentier, m.*  
 —'s work, *charpente, f.*  
 Carpentry, *s. l'art du charpentier*  
 Carper, *s. railleur, censeur, critique, m.*  
 Carpet, *s. tapis, m.*  
 — way, *chemin de velours, m.*  
 —, *va. couvrir de velours ou de tapis*  
 Carping, *adj. pointilleux, euse*  
 Carriage, *s. voiture, f., port, bagage,*  
 — for ordnance, *affût, m.* [m.  
 — of a coach, *hain, m.*  
 Carrier, *s. porteur, voiturier, m.*  
 Carrion, *s. charogne, f.*  
 —, *adj. pourri, e; puant, e*  
 Carrot, *s. carotte, f.*  
 Carrotiness, *s. couleur rousse*  
 Carrotty, *adj. rous, rous; rougeâtre*  
 Carry, *va. porter, mener, contenir*  
 — along, *emporter, mener, emmener*  
 — away, *emporter, enlever*  
 — back, *rapporter, ramener, remener,*  
*rempporter, reporter*  
 — false, *porter à faux*  
 — forth or out, *tirer, montrer, faire pa-*  
*raître, faire avancer*  
 — in, *faire entrer, porter dedans*  
 — in a cart, *éc. charrier, voiturier*  
 — it, *l'emporter*  
 — it cunningly, *user de finesse*  
 — it fair, *avoir belle apparence, avoir*  
*des égards, ménager*  
 — it high, *trancher du grand*  
 — off, *emporter, entraîner, vider*  
 — on, *posséder, conduire, continuer*  
 — oneself well, *savoir vivre*  
 — over, *transporter*  
 — the cause, *avoir gain de cause*  
 — the day, *remporter la victoire*  
 — to and fro, *porter ça et là*  
 Cart, *s. charrette, f., chariot, m.*  
 —, *va. transporter sur une charrette*



Cart-horse, a. *cheval de charrette*, m.  
 Cart-load, a. *charrette*, f.  
 Cart-ropes, a. *corde*, f.  
 Carte-blanche, a. *carte-blanche*, f.  
 Cartel, a. *cartel*, m.  
 Carter, a. *charretier*, m.  
 Cartilage, a. *cartilage*, m.  
 Cartilaginous, adj. *cartilagineux*, *osseux*  
 Cartoon, a. *carton*, *dessoin*, m.  
 Cartouch, a. *Cartidge*, a. *cartouche*, f.  
 Cart-rut, a. *ornière*, f.  
 Cart-way, a. *chaussée*, f.  
 Cartwright, a. *charron*, m.  
 Carve, va. *tailler*, *graver*, *découper*,  
*couper*, *ciseler*  
 — out, *choisir*, *régler* [*graveur*, f.  
 Carver, a. *sculpteur*, *écuyer tranchant*,  
 —'s work, *sculpture*, f.  
 Carving, a. *sculpture*, *gravure*, f.  
 Cascade, a. *cascade*, *chute*, f.  
 Case, a. *étui*, *fourreau*, *cas*, *état*, *sujet*,  
*fait*, m., *boîte*, *housses*, *chose*, *place*, f.;  
*gout* —, *emboupoint*, m.  
 — for needles, &c., *ménagère*, f.  
 — for pens, *casée*, f.  
 — in law, *procès*, m., *cause*, f.  
 — of bottles, *casée*, f.  
 — of a mast, *cornet de mâit*, m.  
 —, va. *supposer*, *errer*  
 Case-harden, va. *endurcir*  
 Case-knife, a. *couteau de cuisine*, m.  
 Case-shot, a. *mitraille*, f.  
 Casemate, a. *casemate*, *barbacane*, f.  
 Casement, a. *fenêtre*, *ferrure*, f.  
 Cash, a. *argent*, m., *caisse*, f.  
 Cash-keeper, a. *caissier*, m.  
 Casik, a. *tonneau*, *baril*, m.  
 Casque, a. *casque*, *armet*, m.  
 Caskec, a. *casquette*, f., *écrin*, m.  
 Cassate, va. *casser*, *annuler*  
 Cassation, a. *casation*, f.  
 Cassia, a. *casée*, f.  
 Cassock, a. *soutane*, *souquenille*, f. [f.  
 Cast, a. *jet*, *coup*, *vol*, m., *fonte*, *trappe*,  
 — away, *nausfrage*, *rebut*, *réprouvé*,  
 — off, *rebut*, m.  
 —, va. *jeter*, *rehausser*, *lancer*, *con-*  
*danner*, *fondre*, *se déjeter*, *abattre*  
 — about, *jeter de tous côtés*, *songer*  
 — against, *reprocher* [*baisser*  
 — down, *affaiblir*, *abattre*, *décourager*,  
 — forth, *exhaler*  
 — headlong, *précipiter*  
 — off, *dépouiller*, *muer*, *compter les*  
*lignes*, *tâcher*, *démarrer*  
 — out, *chasser*, *jeter dehors*  
 — up, *supputer*, *sommer*, *additionner*,  
*compter*, *vomir*, *exhaler*  
 — upon, *s'adresser à*  
 — a bell, *fouder une cloche*  
 — an account, *faire ou dresser un compte*  
 Castanet, a. *castagnette*, f.  
 Castellan, Castellanary, a. *châtelain*, *gou-*  
*verneur*, m.  
 Caster, a. *calculateur*, m., *roulette*, f.  
 Castigate, va. *châtier*, *punir*  
 Castigation, a. *châtiment*, m.  
 Castigatory, adj. *qui punit*

Casting-net, a. *épervier*, m. [f.  
 Castle, a. *château*, *palais*, m., *forteresse*.  
 Castled, adj. *fortifié*, *e*; *chargé de chât*  
 Casting, a. *avorton*, m. [ceur  
 Castor, a. *castor*, m.  
 — oil, *huile de castors*  
 Castrametation, a. *art de camper*  
 Castrate, va. *châtrer*  
 Castration, a. *castration*, f.  
 Castrel, a. *faucou*, m.  
 Casual, adj. *casuel*, *le*; *fortuit*, *e*  
 Casually, adv. *casuellement*  
 Casualness, Casualty, a. *hasard*, m.  
 Casuist, a. *casuiste*, m. [scie  
 Casuistical, adj. *relatif aux cas de*  
 Casuistry, a. *science d'un casuiste*, f.  
 Cat, a. *chat*, m., *châtie*, f., *opis*;  
*voiesseus de charge*, *capon*, m.  
 Cataclysm, a. *déruge*, m. [*puiser*, m.  
 Catacombe, a. pl., *catacombes*, f. pl.  
 Catalogue, a. *catalogue*, m., *liste*, f.  
 Catamountain, a. *chat sauvage*, m.  
 Cataphract, a. *cavaliër*, m.  
 Cataplasm, a. *cataplasme*, m.  
 Catapult, a. *catapulte*, f.  
 Cataract, a. *cataracte*, *cascade*, f.  
 Catarrh, f. *catarrhe*, m. [ar  
 Catarrhal, Catarrhous, adj. *catarrhal*  
 Catastrophe, a. *catastrophe*, *fin*, f.  
 Catcal, a. *appoué*, *pipeau*, *épiet*, m.  
 Catch, a. *capture*, *prise*, *chassement*.  
 f., *canon*, *butin*, *profit*, *avantage*, *e*  
 — bit, *paraisite*, *cornifleur*, m.  
 — for a hawk, *leurrs d'oiscan*, m.  
 — of a door, *arnéau*, m.  
 — of a latch, *crampou*, m.  
 — of a lock, *auberon*, m.  
 — to stop a wheel, *cliquet*, m.  
 —, va. *attraper*, *prendre*, *saisir*, *e*  
*teindre*, *surprendre*  
 — a distemper, *tomber malade*  
 — at, *rechercher*, *tâcher de saisir*, *capt*  
 — a cold, *s'enrhumer*  
 — up, *prendre*, *saisir*, *empoigner*  
 Catcher, a. *qui prend*, *qui attrape*  
 Catching, adj. *contagieux*, *osse*  
 Catchpole, a. *sergent*, *nuistier*, m.  
 Catchword, a. *reclame*, f.  
 Catechise, va. *catéchiser*  
 Catechiser, va. *celui qui catéchise*  
 Catechism, a. *catéchisme*, m., *leçon*  
 Catechist, a. *catéchiste*, m. [flon.  
 Catechumen, a. *catéchumène*, m.  
 Catechumen, adj. *catégorique*  
 Categorical, a. *catégoriquement*  
 Category, a. *catégorie*, *classe*, f.  
 Catenary, a. *en chaîne*  
 Catenate, va. *enchaîner*, *lier*  
 Catenation, a. *enchaînement*, m.  
 Cater, a. *quatre*, m. (*aux cartes*)  
 —, va. *faire la provision*  
 Caterer, a. *pourvoyeur*, m.  
 Cateress, a. *pourvoyeuse*, f.  
 Caterpillar, a. *chenille*, f.  
 Caterwaul, vn. *ménager*, *faire vacarme*  
 Caterwauling, a. *sabbat des chats*, m.  
 Cates, a. pl. *franchises*, f. pl.  
 Catgut, a. *corde à violon*, f.

Cathartic, Cathartical, adj. *cathartique*, purgatif, *ive*  
 Catharticness, s. *qualité purgative*, f.  
 Cathed, s. *boassoir*, m.  
 Cathedral, s. *cathédrale*, *église*, f.  
 Catheter, s. *sonde*, f.  
 Catholicism, s. *catholicité*, f.  
 Catholic, s. & adj. *catholique*  
 Catkins, s. *chétans*, m. pl. [*à volon*, f.  
 Catling, s. *couteau de chirurgien*, corde  
 Catoptrical, adj. *catoptrique*  
 Catoptrics, s. *catoptrique*, f.  
 Catpipe, s. *appousoir*, *pipeton*, m.  
 Catsup, s. *assaisonnement de champi-*  
*gnons*, m. [*gnons*, m.  
 Cat's-paw, s. *dupes*, f. [*bétons*, m.  
 Cat's-tail, s. *chaton*, m. [*bétons*, m.  
 Cattle, s. *bestiaux*, m. pl.; black —, *gros*  
 Caudle, s. *chardonn*, m., *boisson*, f.  
 Caught up, adj. *ravi*, e; *pris*, e  
 Caul, s. *spath*, m.  
 Caul, s. *coiffe*, *comotte*, f.  
 Cauliferous, adj. *ayant des tiges*  
 Cauliflower, s. *chou-fleur*, m.  
 Causable, adj. *qui peut être causé*  
 Causal, adj. *causal*, e; *causatif*, *ive*  
 Causality, Causation, s. *causalité*, f.  
 Causative, adj. *causatif*, *ive*  
 Causator, s. *auteur*, m., *celui qui cause*  
 Cause, s. *cause*, *raison*, f., *sujet*, *lieu*,  
*parti*, *procès*, m.  
 —, va. *causer*, *faire*, *exciter*  
 — love, *donner de l'amour*  
 — sleep, *faire dormir*  
 — sorrow, *donner du chagrin* [*injuste*  
 Causeless, adj. *original*, e; *sans raison*  
 Causelessly, adv. *sans cause*, *sans sujet*  
 Causor, s. *qui fait*, *auteur*, m. [*à tort*  
 Causeway, s. *chaussée*, *digue*, f.  
 Cautic, Cautical, adj. *caustique*  
 — stone, *pietre infernale*, f.  
 Cautelous, adj. *rue*, e; *fin*, e  
 Cautelously, adv. *prudemment*  
 Cauterization, s. *cautérisation*, f.  
 Cauterize, va. *cautériser*, *brûler*  
 Cautery, s. *cautére*, m. [*tion*, f.  
 Caution, s. *avis*, m., *prudence*, *précau-*  
*tion*, va. *avertir*, *aviser*  
 Cautionary, adj. *hypothèque*, e, *d'otage*  
 Cautionous, adj. *circonspect*, e  
 Cautionally, adv. *prudemment*  
 Cautionness, s. *circonspection*, f.  
 Avalcade, s. *escalade*, f.  
 Cavalier, s. *cavalier*, m.  
 —, adj. *gai*, e  
 Cavalier-like, adv. *à la cavalière*  
 Cavalierly, adv. *cavalièrement*  
 Cavalry, s. *cavalerie*, f.  
 Avate, va. *creuser*, *percer*  
 Avation, s. *creusement*, m.  
 Ave, s. *antre*, m., *cave*, *caverne*, f.  
 Avern, s. *caverne*, *cave*, f., *antre*, m.  
 Avil, s. *pointille*, *chicane*, f.  
 —, vn. *pointiller*, *chicaner*  
 Aviller, s. *chicaneur*, *euse*  
 Avility, s. *coquité*, f., *crocus*, *trou*, m.  
 Aw, vn. *croasser*  
 Case, vn. *cesser*, *discontinuer*  
 Caecless, adj. *continuel*, le

Cecity, s. *écécité*, f., *aveuglement*, m.  
 Cecutency, s. *faiblesse de la vue*, f.  
 Cedar, s. *cèdre*, *pin du Liban*, m.  
 Cede, va. *céder*, *donner*, *résigner*  
 Cedrine, adj. *de cèdre*  
 Cell, va. *lambriquer*, *plafonner*  
 Celling, s. *lambris*, *plafond*, *vaigrage*, m.  
 Celature, s. *ciselure*, *gravure*, f.  
 Celebrate, va. *célébrer*, *chanter*  
 Celebration, s. *célébration*, *louange*, f.  
*éloge*, m.  
 Celebrious, adj. *célèbre*, *grand*, e  
 Celebriously, adv. *d'une manière célèbre*  
 Celebrity, Celebriousness, s. *célébrité*, f.  
 Celerity, s. *célérité*, *vitesse*, f.  
 Celery, s. *céleri*, m.  
 Celestial, adj. *céleste*, *angélique*  
 Celestially, adv. *d'une manière céleste*  
 Celibacy, Celibate, s. *célibat*, m.  
 Cell, s. *cellule*, f., *cabanon*, m.  
 Cellar, s. *cave*, f., *cellier*, m.  
 Cellarage, s. *caves*, f., *celliers*, m. pl.  
 Cellarist, s. *cellérier*, m.  
 Cellular, adj. *couverneur*, *euse*  
 Celstitude, s. *élévation*, *hauteur*, f.  
 Cement, s. *ciment*, *maïtic*, m.  
 —, va. *cimenter*, *affermir*  
 Cementation, s. *cimentation*, f.  
 Cemetery, s. *cimetière*, m.  
 Cenatory, adj. *du souper*  
 Cense, s. *cens*, *tas*, *impôt*, m.  
 —, va. *encenser*, *parfumer*  
 Censer, s. *encensoir*, m.  
 Censor, s. *censeur*, m.  
 Censorian, adj. *de censeur*, *consorial*, e  
 Censorious, adj. *médiosant*, e; *critique*  
 Censoriously, adv. *en censeur*  
 Censoriousness, s. *médiosance*, f.  
 Censorship, s. *censure*, f.  
 Censurable, adj. *consurable*, *coupable*  
 Censure, s. *censure*, *réprimande*, f.  
 —, va. *censurer*, *réprimander*  
 Censurer, s. *frondeur*, *grosseur*, m.  
 Cent, Centage, s. *cent*, m.  
 Centaur, s. *centaure*, m.  
 Centenary, adj. *centenaire*, *décent*  
 Centesimal, adj. *centième*  
 Cento, s. *centon*, m.  
 Central, adj. *central*, e; *du milieu*  
 Centre, s. *centre*, *cin. ro*, m.  
 —, vn. *se réunir*, *aboutir*  
 Centric, Centrical, adj. *placé au milieu*  
 Centrifugal, adj. *centrifuge*  
 Centripetal, adj. *centripète*, *qui va au*  
*milieu*  
 Centry, s. *sentinelle*, f.  
 — box, *guérite*, f.  
 Centuple, adj. *centuple*, m.  
 Centuplicate, va. *centupler*  
 Centuriate, va. *diviser par centuries*, m.  
 Centurion, s. *centurion*, *centenier*, m.  
 Centurion, s. *centurion*, *centenier*, m.  
 Century, s. *siècle*, m., *centurie*, f.  
 Cephalalgia, s. *douleur de tête*, f.  
 Cephalic, adj. *céphalique*, *bon pour*  
*tête*  
 Cerate, s. *cérat*, m.  
 Cere, va. *cirer*, *couvrir de cire*

Cerebel, s. *cerveau*, m.  
 Cerecloth, s. *toile cirée*, f.  
 Ceremonial, s. *cérémonial*, m.  
 —, adj. *cérémonial*, *lère*  
 Ceremonious, adj. *façonniér*, *lère*  
 Ceremoniousness, s. *manières cérémonieuses*, f. pl.  
 Ceremoniously, adv. *avec beaucoup de cérémonies*  
 Ceremony, s. *cérémonie*, f.  
 Certain, adj. *certain*, e; *assuré*, e; *sûr*, e  
 Certainly, adv. *sans doute*  
 Certainty, s. *assurance*, *certitude*, f.  
 Certificate, s. *certificat*, m.  
 Certify, va. *certifier*, *témoigner*  
 Certitude, s. *certitude*, f.  
 Cerulean, Ceruleous, adj. *bleu*, e  
 Cerulific, adj. *qui rend bleu*  
 Ceruse, s. *blanc d'Espagne*, m.  
 Cesarian, adj. *césarien*, ne  
 Cess, s. *taxe*, *cotisation*, f.  
 —, va. *taser*, *cotiser*  
 Cessation, s. *cessation*; f., *reidche*, m.  
 Cessability, s. *qualité de ce qui peut être cédé*  
 Cessible, adj. *cessible*, *qui cède*  
 Cession, s. *cession*, f., *transport*, m.  
 Cessionary, adj. *cessionnaire*  
 Cessment, s. *fixation d'une taxe*  
 Cestus, s. *ceste*, m., *cinture de Venus*  
 Chafe, s. *chaleur*, *furie*, f.  
 —, va. *échuffer*, *mettre en colère*  
 —, vn. *s'écorcher*, *s'échauffer*, *s'emporter*  
 Chaff, s. *paille*, f.  
 — of oats, *balla d'avoine*  
 Chaffer, vn. *baraguer*  
 Chafferer, s. *baragigneur*, *euse*  
 Chaffinch, s. *pinçon*, m.  
 — dish, *réchaud*, m.  
 Chagrin, s. *chagrin*, *regret*, m.  
 —, va. *chagriner*, *veser*  
 Chain, s. *chaîne*, f.  
 — of rocks, *cayes*, f. pl.  
 —, va. *enchaîner*, *subjuguer*  
 Chainpump, s. *pompe à chaînes*  
 Chainshot, s. *boulet ramé*, m.  
 Chair, s. *chaise*, f.; arm'—, *fauteuil*, m.;  
 sedan —, *chaise à porteurs*, f.  
 Chairman, s. *porteur de chaise*, *raccom-  
 modeur de chaise*, *président*, m.  
 Chaise, s. *phaéton*, *cabriolet*, m.  
 Chaldron, s. *trente-ais boisseaux*  
 Chalice, s. *calice*, m., *coupe*, f.  
 Chalked, adj. *ayant un calice*  
 Chalk, s. *craye*, f.; red —, *crayon rouge*,  
 m., *sanguine*, f.  
 —, va. *crayonner*, *tracer*  
 Chalk-cutter, s. *celui qui creuse de la  
 craie*  
 Chalky, adj. *plein de craie*  
 Challenge, s. *appel*, *cartel*, m., *préten-  
 tion*, *récusation*, f.  
 —, va. *défier*, *réclamer*, *récuser*, *sommer*  
 — for, *accuser de*  
 Challenger, s. *appelant*, *agresseur*, m.  
 Chalybeate, adj. *chalybé*, e; *ferré*, e  
 Chamade, s. *chamade*, f.  
 Chamber, s. *chambre*, f., *logement*, m.

Chamber, vn. *ribauder*, *demeurer*  
 Chamberer, s. *homme à intrigues*  
 Chamberfellow, s. *compagnon de cham-  
 bre*, *camarade*, m.  
 Chamberlain, s. *chambellan*, m.  
 Chamberlainship, s. *place de chambellan*,  
 Chambermaid, s. *soubrette*, f. [L  
 Chamols, s. *chamois*, *cébas*, m.  
 Chamomile, s. *camomille*, f.  
 Champ, va. *mâcher*, *mordre*  
 Champaign, s. *pays découvert*, *vin de  
 Champagne*, m.  
 Champion, s. *champion*, *athlète*, m.  
 —, va. *défier*  
 Chance, s. *hasard*, *accident*, m., *chance*,  
 —, vn. *arriver*, *venir* [L  
 — upon, *rencontrer*  
 Chance-medley, s. *cas fortuit*, m.  
 Chanceable, adj. *accidental*, *la*  
 Chancel, s. *presbytère*, *chœur*  
 Chancellor, s. *chancelier*, m.  
 Chancellorship, s. *charge de chancelier*, f.  
 Chancery, s. *chancellerie*, f.  
 Chancre, s. *chancre*, m.  
 Chancrous, adj. *chancreux*, *euse*  
 Chandelier, s. *lustre*, m.  
 Chandler, s. *chandelier*, *cirier*, m.  
 Change, s. *changement*, *échange*, *change*,  
 m., *La Bourse*, *variété*, f.; to give —,  
*donner sa monnaie de*  
 —, va. *changer*, *échanger*  
 Changeable, adj. *changeant*, e  
 Changeableness, s. *inconstance*, f.  
 Changeably, adv. *inconstamment*  
 Changeful, adj. *inconstant*, e  
 Changeling, s. *enfant supposé*, *bandé*, m.  
 Changer, s. *changeur*, m.  
 Channel, s. *canal*, *lit*, m., *manche*, *em-  
 nelure*, *passé*, f., *porte haubans*, m. pl.  
 —, va. *canneler*  
 Chant, s. *plein-chant*, m.  
 —, vn. *chanter*, *célébrer*  
 Chantre, s. *chantre*, *grand chantre*, m.  
 Chantress, s. *chanteuse*, f.  
 Chantry, s. *chanterie*, f.  
 Chaos, s. *chaos*, m., *confusion*, f.  
 Chaotic, adj. *confus*, e; *sans ordre*  
 Chap, s. *fente*, *ouverture*, f.  
 — in the skin, *gerçure*  
 —, va. *se fendre*, *s'ouvrir*, *se gercer*  
 Chape, s. *bout*, m., *chape*, f.  
 Chapel, s. *chapelle*, *église*, f.  
 — of ease, *succursale*, f.  
 Chapeless, adj. *sans bout*  
 Chapelry, s. *chapellenie*, f.  
 Chaperon, s. *chaperon*, m.  
 Chapfallen, adj. *qui a la bouche rétrécie*  
 Chaplain, s. *aumônier*, m.  
 Chaplainship, s. *chapellenie*, f.  
 Chaps, adj. *décharné*, e  
 Chaplet, s. *chapelet*, m., *guirlande*, f.  
 Chapman, s. *chaland*, *acheteur*, m.  
 Chaps, s. *gueule*, *mâchoire*, f.  
 Chapt, Chapped, adj. *gercé*, e; *fendu*, e  
 Chapter, s. *chapitre*, m., *assemblée*, f.  
 Char, s. *ouvrage fait à la journée*, *poi-  
 son*, m.  
 Character, va. *inscrire*, *graver*.

Character, s. caractère, m., marque, lettre, qualité, f.  
 Characteristic, s. & adj. caractéristique, f.  
 Characteristicness, s. qualité caractéristique  
 Characterize, va. caractériser  
 Characterless, adj. sans caractère  
 Charactery, s. marque, distinction, f.  
 Charcoal, s. charbon de bois, m.  
 Chard, s. cardon, m., carde, f.  
 Charge, s. charge, dépense, f., monitoire, soin, dépôt, m.  
 —, va. charger, occuper  
 Chargeable, adj. dispendieux, euse; coûteux, euse; cher, ère  
 Chargeableness, s. cherté, f.  
 Chargeably, adv. dispendieusement  
 Charger, s. grand plat, cheval de bataille  
 Charily, adv. avec précaution [m.]  
 Chariness, s. précaution, prudence, f.  
 Chariot, s. carrosse coupé, char, m.  
 Charioteer, s. cocher, m.  
 Charitable, adj. charitable, bon, ne  
 Charitably, adv. charitablement  
 Charity, s. charité, f., amour, m.  
 Chark, va. réduire en charbon  
 Charlatan, s. charlatan, m.  
 Charlatanry, s. charlatanerie, f.  
 Charles-wain, s. Ourse, f.  
 Charm, s. charme, enchantement, m.  
 —, va. charmer, enchanter  
 Charmer, s. enchanteur, m., enchanteresse, f.  
 Charming, adj. charmant, e; joli, e  
 Charmingly, adv. agréablement  
 Charmingsness, s. agrément, m.  
 Charnel, adj. charnel, le  
 Charnel-house, s. charnier, m.  
 Chart, s. carte, carte marine, f.  
 Charter, s. chartre, constitution, f.  
 Charter-party, s. chartre-partie, f.  
 Chase, s. chasse, forêt, coulisse, f.  
 —, va. chasser, ciseler  
 Chaser, s. ciselleur, chasseur, m.  
 Chasm, s. brèche, f., vide, m.  
 Chaste, adj. chaste, pudique  
 Chasten, Chastise, va. châtier  
 Chastisement, s. châtiment, m.  
 Chastiser, s. celui qui châtie, m.  
 Chastity, s. chasteté, modestie, f.  
 Chastely, adv. chastement  
 Chasteness, s. chasteté, continence, f.  
 Chat, s. babli, m., causerie, f.  
 —, vn. babiller, chasser, parler  
 Chatellany, s. châtellenie, f.  
 Chattels, s. biens mobiliers, m. pl.  
 Chatter, vn. caqueter, jaser, gazouiller, claquer  
 Chatterer, s. caquetteur, euse; jaseur, euse  
 Chat-wood, s. branches sèches, f.  
 Chawdron, s. entrailles, f. pl.  
 Cheap, adj. à bon marché  
 Cheapen, vn. marchander  
 Cheaply, adv. à bon marché  
 Cheapness, s. bas prix, bon marché, m.  
 Cheat, s. fourberie, fraude, tromperie, f., fourbe, imposteur, filou, m.

Cheat, va. fourber, tromper  
 Cheater, s. fourbe, fripon, m.  
 Check, s. réprimande, f., échec, paraphe, m., remords, m. pl.  
 —, va. & vn. reprendre, arrêter, réprimor, choquer  
 Checker, Chequer, va. bigarrer, marquer.  
 Check-work, s. marqueterie, f.  
 Checkmate, s. échec et mat  
 Check, s. foue, f.  
 — of a press, jumelle, f.  
 Check-tooth, s. dent mâchelière  
 Chèer, s. chère, mine, acclamation, f., courage, m.  
 —, va. animer, réjouir, exciter  
 — up, vn. se réjouir, s'animer  
 Cheerer, s. celui qui réjoue  
 Cheerful, adj. enjoué, e; gai, e; gaillard, e  
 Cheerfully, adv. gaiement  
 Cheerfulness, s. enjouement, m.  
 Cheerless, adj. triste, mélancolique  
 Cheerly, adv. gaiement, avec joie  
 Cheery, adj. gai, e  
 Cheese, s. fromage, m.  
 Cheesecake, s. talmouse, f., ranton, m. [m.]  
 Cheesemonger, s. marchand de fromage  
 Cheesewat, s. écisse, f., rond de sapin, m.  
 Cheesy, adj. caqueux, euse  
 Cherish, va. chérir, animer, nourrir, échauffer, caresser  
 Cherry, s. cerise, f.  
 —, adj. vermeil, le; rouge  
 Cherry-tree, s. cerisier, m.  
 Cherrychecked, adj. vermeil, le  
 Cherry-pit, s. fossette, f.  
 Cheronese, s. presque, péninsule, f.  
 Cherub, s. chérubin, ange, m.  
 Cherubic, adj. angélique  
 Cherubim, s. pl. chérubin, m.  
 Chervil, s. cerfeuil, m.  
 Chess, s. échecs, m. pl.  
 Chess-board, s. échiquier, m.  
 Chest, s. caisse, poitrine, f., coffre, m.  
 — of drawers, cabinet, m.  
 —, va. renfermer, mettre en caisse  
 Chestnut, s. châtaigne, f.  
 Chestnut-tree, s. châtaignier, m.  
 — plot, châtaignerie, f. [m. pl.]  
 Chevaux-de-frise, s. pl. chevaux de frise  
 Chevalier, s. chevalier, cavalier, m.  
 Cheven, s. cabilet, m.  
 Chew, va. mâcher, ruminer, manger  
 Chicane, s. chicane, dispute, f.  
 —, vn. chicaner, disputer  
 Chicaner, s. chicaner, querelleur, m.  
 Chicanery, s. chicanerie, f.  
 Chick, Chicken, s. poussin, poulet, m.  
 Chickenhearted, adj. timide  
 Chickenspox, s. petite vérole volante, f.  
 Chickling, s. petit poulet, m.  
 Chickpease, s. pois chiches, m. pl.  
 Chickweed, s. mouron, m.  
 Chide, va. gronder, censurer  
 Childer, s. censur, grondeur, m.  
 Chief, s. chef, général, coryphée, m.  
 Chiefness, adj. sans chef

Chieffy, adv. *surtout, principalement*  
 Chiefrie, s. *redevance, f.*  
 Chiefstain, s. *champion, chef, commandant, conducteur, m.*  
 Child, s. *enfant, mf.*  
 —, vn. *enfanter*; be with —, *être enceinte, être grosse*  
 Childbearing, s. *enfantement, m.*  
 Childbed, s. *couches d'une femme, f. pl.*  
 Childbirth, s. *enfantement, m.*  
 Childhood, s. *enfance, jeunesse, f.*  
 Childish, adj. *enfantin, e*; *puérile*  
 Childishly, adv. *puérilement*  
 Childishness, s. *puérilité, f.*, *enfantil-*  
 Childless, adj. *sans enfant* [lage, m.  
 Childlike, adj. *puéril, e*; *enfantin, e*  
 Chill, s. *froidueur, froidure, f.*; to take the — off, *dégourdir*  
 —, adj. *frileux, euse*; *sensible au froid*  
 —, va. *glacer, rendre frileux, euse*; *transir*  
 Chilliness, s. *frisson, m.*, *froidure, f.*  
 Chilly, adj. *frileux, euse*; *sensible au froid*  
 Chilness, s. *froidueur, froidure, f.*  
 Chime, s. *carrillon, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *carrillonner, convenir*; to — in with, *parler dans le même sens*  
 Chimera, s. *chimère, vision, f.*  
 Chimerical, adj. *chimérique*  
 Chimerically, adv. *chimériquement*  
 Chimney, s. *cheminée, f.*  
 Chimney-corner, s. *le coin du feu, m.*  
 Chimney-piece, s. *chambranle, m.*  
 Chimneysweeper, s. *ramoneur, m.*  
 Chin, s. *menton, m.*  
 — cloth, *mentonnière, f.*  
 China, s. *porcelaine, f.*  
 Chincough, s. *coqueluche, f.*  
 Chine, s. *échine, f.*  
 — of pork, *échinés de porc, f.*  
 —, va. *écreinter, échner*  
 Chink, s. *crevasse, fente, lézarde, f.*  
 —, va. *tinter, sonner, se fendre*  
 Chinky, adj. *plein de fentes*  
 Chintz, s. *indienne, f.*  
 Chip, Chipping, s. *copeau, m.*, *chape-*  
*ture, f.*  
 —, va. *amonuiser, chapelier*  
 Chiromancy, s. *chiromancie, f.*  
 Chirp, s. *gazouillement, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *gazouiller, égayer*  
 Chirper, s. *gazouilleur, euse*  
 Chisel, s. *ciseau à tailler, m.*  
 —, va. *cieeler, graver, tailler*  
 Chit, s. *poupon, petit enfant, m.*  
 —, vn. *pousser, germer, croître*  
 Chitchat, s. *babill, caquet, m.*  
 Chitterlings, s. *tripes, andouilles, f. pl.*  
 Chitty, adj. *enfantin, e*  
 Chivalrous, adj. *de chevalier*  
 Chivalry, s. *chevalerie, f.*, *féfynobie, m.*  
 Chocolate, s. *chocolat, m.*  
 — mill, *moulinet, m.*  
 — pot, *chocolatière, m.*  
 Choice, s. *choix, triage, m.*, *l'éélite, élec-*  
*tion, variété, f.*  
 —, adj. *rare, choisi, e*; *d'éélite, recherché,*

Choicless, adj. *qui n'est pas libre de choisir*  
 Choicely, adv. *précieusement, soigneusement*  
 Choiceness, s. *adresse, f.*, *discernement,*  
 Choir, s. *chœur, m.* [m.  
 Choke, s. *foin d'artichaut, fond, m.*  
 —, va. *étrangler, engouer*  
 — up, *engorger* [m.  
 Cholera, s. *bile, coléra, f.*, *empoisonnement,*  
 Choleric, adj. *bilieux, euse*; *colérique*  
 Cholericness, s. *emportement, m.*  
 Choose, va. *choisir, élire*  
 — out, *tirer, prendre, choisir*  
 — rather, *aimer mieux*  
 Chooser, s. *celui qui choisit*  
 Chop, s. *tranche, côtelette, f.*  
 —, va. *trancher, couper, troquer*  
 — about, *turner, changer*  
 — at, *prendre*  
 — in, vn. *entrer subitement*  
 — upon, *tomber sur*  
 Chop-house, s. *cabaret, m.*, *gargote, f.*  
 Chopin, s. *chopine, f.*  
 Chopping-knife, s. *coupe-feu, m.*  
 Choppy, adj. *troué, e*; *percé, e*  
 Chops, s. *mâchons, gueule, f.*  
 Choral, adj. *de chœur*  
 Chord, s. *chorde, f.*  
 —, va. *mettre des cordes, monter*  
 Chorister, s. *chantre, choriste, m.*  
 Chorus, s. *chœur, chorus, m.*  
 Chough, s. *choucas, m.*, *chouette, f.*  
 House, s. *fraude, dupe, filouterie, f.*  
 —, va. *duper, fourber*  
 Chrism, s. *chrême, m.*  
 Christen, va. *baptiser, donner un nom*  
 Christendom, s. *Chrétiens, f.*  
 Christening, s. *baptême, m.*  
 Christian, s. & adj. *chrétien, ne*; *cheri-*  
*tabis*  
 Christian-name, s. *nom de baptême, m.*  
 Christianity, s. *Christianisme, m.*  
 Christianize, va. *convertir, baptiser*  
 Christianly, adv. *chrétiennement*  
 Christmas, s. *Noël, m.*  
 Christmas-box, s. *étrennes, f. pl.*, *tire-*  
*lire, f.*  
 Chromatic, adj. *chromatique*  
 Chronic, Chronical, adj. *chronique, qui*  
*revient*  
 Chronicle, s. *chronique, f.*, *journal, m.*  
 —, va. *mentionner*  
 Chronicler, s. *annaliste, journaliste, m.*  
 Chronological, adj. *chronologique*  
 Chronologically, adv. *chronologiquement*  
 Chronologist, s. *chronologiste, chrono-*  
*logue*  
 Chronology, s. *chronologie, f.*  
 Chromometer, s. *chronomètre, m.*  
 Chrysalis, s. *chrysalide, araignée, f.*  
 Chrysolite, s. *chrysolithe, f.*  
 Chub, s. *chabot, rustré, cabot, m.*  
 Chubbed, adj. *grasouillet, ts*; *gros, os*  
 Chuck, s. *gloussement, m.*  
 —, vn. *glousser, coquetter*  
 Chuck-farthing, s. *jaquette, f.*

Chuckle, *vn. rire à gorge déployée, dorloter*

Chuff, *s. paysan, rustre, villageois, m.*

Chuffly, *adv. grossièrement*

Chuffness, *s. grossièreté, rusticité, f.*

Chuffy, *adj. grossier, ière; rustique*

Chum, *s. camarade, m.*

Chump, *s. billet, m., pièce, f.*

Church, *s. église, f., temple, m.*

—, *va. relever une femme de couche*

Churchel (to be), *vn. faire ses relevailles*

Churching, *s. relevailles, f.*

Church-attire, *s. habillement ecclésiastique, m.*

Churchman, *s. ecclésiastique, membre de l'église Anglicane*

Churchwarden, *s. marguillier, ancien,*

Churchyard, *s. cimetière, m.* [m.]

Churl, *s. rustre, rustant, m.*

Churlish, *adj. rustique, grossier, ière*

Churlishly, *adv. grossièrement*

Churlishness, *s. rusticité, f.*

Churn, *s. baratte, f.*

—, *va. battre la crème, baratter*

Churn-staff, *s. batte à beurre, f.*

Chylaceous, *adj. chyleux, euse*

Chyle, *s. chyle, m.*

Chylification, *s. chylification, f.*

Chymical, Chymic, *adj. chimique*

Chymist, *s. chimiste, m.*

Chymistry, *s. chimie, f.* [sante]

Cibarious, *adj. alimentaire, nourris-*

Cicatrice, *s. cicatrice, marque, f.*

Cicatrisation, *s. cicatrisation, f.*

Cicatrise, *va. cicatriser, guérir*

Cicurate, *va. apprivoiser*

Cicuration, *s. apprivoisement, m.*

Cider, *s. cidre, m.; strong —, gros cidre*

Ciderist, *s. faiseur de cidre, m.*

Ciderkin, *s. petit cidre, m.*

Cillary, *adj. ciliaire*

Cilicious, *adj. de cheveux, de crins*

Cimeter, *s. cimetière, m.*

Cincture, *s. ceinture, f., cinturon, m.*

Cinder, *s. fraïsil, m., brâse, f.*

Cinder-woman, *s. ramasseuse de fraïsil,*

Cinnabar, *s. cinabre, m.* [m.]

Cinnamon, *s. cannelle, f., cinnamome,*

Cinque, *adj. & s. cinq, un cinq aus cartes*

Cinquefoil, *s. quintefeuille, f.*

Cinque-ports, *s. pl. cinq-ports, m. pl.*

Cipher, *s. zéro, chiffre, caractère, m.*

—, *va. chiffrer, compter, calculer*

Ciphering, *s. calcul, m.*

Circle, *s. cercle, m.*

—, *va. tourner, entourner*

Circled, *adj. circulaire, rond, s*

Circlet, *s. porte assiette, corceau, m.*

Circling, *adj. circulaire, tournoyant, s*

Circuit, *s. circuit, contour, département,*

—, *vn. faire un circuit* [m.]

Circuiter, *s. celui qui fait un circuit*

Circuition, *s. tournées, f., de tour, m.*

Circular, *adj. circulaire, rond, s*

Circularity, *s. forme circulaire*

Circularly, *adv. circulairement*

Circulate, *vn. circuler, mouvoir*

Circulation, *s. circulation, f.*

Circulatory, *adj. circulaire*

Circumambient, *adj. qui environne*

Circumambulate, *vn. aller autour*

Circumcise, *va. circoncire*

Circumcision, *s. circoncision, f.*

Circumduct, *va. casser, annuler*

Circumduction, *s. cassation, f.*

Circumference, *s. circonférence, f., contour, m.*

Circumferentor, *s. planchette, f.*

Circumflex, *s. circonflexe, m.*

Circumfluent, *adj. circumfluent, s*

Circumfluuous, *adj. coulant autour*

Circumforaneous, *adj. forain, s*

Circumfuse, *va. répandre autour*

Circumfusion, *s. l'action de répandre*

Circumgyrate, *vn. tourner*

Circumgyration, *s. tournoiement, m.*

Circumjacent, *adj. voisin, s*

Circumligation, *s. lien, m., harç, f.*

Circumlocution, *s. circonlocution, périphrase, f.*

Circumnured, *adj. entouré de murs*

Circumnavigate, *va. naviguer autour*

Circumnavigation, *s. l'action de naviguer autour*

Circumpolar, *adj. polaire*

Circumscribe, *va. circonscrire, limiter*

Circumscription, *s. limitation, f.*

Circumspect, *adj. circonspect, s*

Circumspection, *s. circonspection, réserve, f.*

Circumspective, *adj. réserve, s*

Circumspectly, *adv. avec circonspection*

Circumspectness, *s. retenue, prévoyance, vigilance, prudence, f.*

Circumstance, *s. circonstance, condition, f., événement, m.; to be in good or bad —s, pl. être riche ou pauvre*

Circumstanced, *adj. circonstantié, s*

Circumstant, *adj. environnant, s*

Circumstantial, *adj. causal, le*

Circumstantially, *adv. suivant les circonstances, en détail*

Circumstantiate, *va. circonstantier*

Circumvallation, *s. circonvallation, f.*

Circumvent, *va. circonvenir, tromper*

Circumvention, *s. circonvention, surprise, tromperie, fraude, f.*

Circumvest, *va. envelopper*

Circumvolution, *s. circonvolution, f.*

Circumvolve, *va. entourer*

Circus, *s. cirque, m.*

Cist, *s. écu, tégument, m.*

Cisted, *adj. mis dans un sac*

Cistern, *s. citerne, fontaine, cuvette, f.*

Cit, *s. citoyen, ne; bourgeois, s*

Citadel, *s. citadelle, forteresse, f.*

Citation, Cital, *s. citation pour comparaître devant un juge, assignation, f.*

Citatory, *adj. citatoire*

Cite, *va. citer, enseigner, alléguer*

Citer, *s. rapporteur, m., qui allège*

Cithern, *s. cistre, m.*

Citizen, *s. citoyen, ne; citadin, s; bourgeois, s; fellow-citizen, concitoyen, m.*

Citrine, *adj. couleur de limon, citrin, s*

Citron, *s. citron, limon, m.*

City, s. ville, cité, f.  
 Civet, s. civette, f., civet, m.  
 Civic, adj. civique [sant, e  
 Civil, adj. civil, e; honnête, complai-  
 Civilian, s. jurisculteur, m.  
 Civility, s. civilité, honnêteté, f.  
 Civilize, va. civiliser, polir  
 Civiliser, s. celui qui civilise  
 Civilly, adv. civilement, poliment  
 Clack, s. cliquet, babil, m.  
 — vn. cliqueter, babiller  
 Clad, adj. habillé, e; vêtu, e; couvert, e  
 Claim, s. prétention, demande, f.  
 — va. prétendre, sommer, demander  
 — against, réclamer  
 Claimable, adj. réclamable  
 Claimant, s. prétendant, e; qui réclame  
 Claimer, s. prétendant, e; qui réclame  
 Clamber, vn. grimper, monter, gravir  
 Clam, vn. empâler, affamer  
 Clammy, s. viscosité, f. [pâteux, euse  
 Clammy, adj. visqueux, euse; gluant, e;  
 Clamorous, adj. bruyant, e  
 Clamour, vn. crier, crier  
 — against, se récrier  
 Clamp, s. bague, jumelle, plate-  
 bande, f., collier, clamp, m.  
 — va. jumeler, acclamer  
 Clan, s. race, tribu, sequele, famille, f.  
 Clancular, adj. secret, e; caché, e  
 Clandestine, adj. clandestin, e  
 Clandestinely, adv. clandestinement  
 Clang, Clangour, s. son, m., fanfare, f.  
 Clang, vn. sonner, tinter  
 Clangous, adj. bruyant, e; aigu, e  
 Clank, s. cliquetis, tintement, m.  
 — vn. tinter, faire du bruit  
 Clap, s. battement de mains, applau-  
 dissement, bruit, éclat, coup, m.  
 — va. battre des mains, applaudir, cla-  
 quer, serrer, appliquer à  
 — in, pousser, se jeter  
 Clapper, s. battant, traquet, marteau,  
 clapier, approbateur, m.  
 Clapper-claw, va. gronder, injurier  
 Clapping, s. applaudissement, m.  
 Clear-obscure, s. clair-obscur, m.  
 Claret, s. vin clair, vin de Bordeaux, m.  
 Clarification, s. clarification, f.  
 Clarify, va. clarifier, épurer  
 Clarion, s. clairon, m., trompette, f.  
 Clash, s. démolé, choc, bruit, m.  
 — vn. se choquer, résonner, contester,  
 disputer, contrarier, contrecarrer  
 Clasp, s. agrafe, boucle, f.  
 — va. embrasser, agraffer  
 Clasper, s. tendon, lien, m.  
 Claspknife, s. couteau qui se ferme, m.  
 Class, s. classe, f., rang, ordre, m.  
 — va. ranger, classifier  
 Classic, s. auteur classique, approuvé, m.  
 — Classical, adj. classique  
 Clatter, s. fracas, bruit, m.  
 — vn. clabauder, faire du fracas, se  
 quereller, caqueter, bavarder  
 Claudent, adj. qui ferme, qui bouche  
 Claudicate, vn. botter, clocher  
 Claudication, s. claudication, f.

Clause, s. clause, fin, condition, f.  
 Claustral, adj. claustral, e; de cloître  
 Clausure, s. emprisonnement, m.  
 Claw, s. griffe, garde, f., bras, m.  
 — va. gratter, fester, gratigner  
 — off, s'éloigner d'un côté  
 Clawback, s. flateur, orgéneur, m.  
 Clawed, adj. armé de griffes  
 Clay, s. argile, boue, terre glaise, f.  
 — va. enduire d'argile  
 Claycold, adj. mort, e; glacé, e  
 Clayey, adj. argileux, euse  
 Clean, adj. net, te; propre, blanc, etc.;  
 clair, e; pur, e  
 — adv. entièrement, tout-à-fait  
 — va. nettoyer, purifier  
 Cleanliness, s. propreté, netteté, f.  
 Cleanly, adj. propre, net, te; pur, e.  
 — adv. nettement, proprement  
 Cleanness, s. netteté, pureté, f.  
 Cleanse, va. nettoyer, écuser  
 — the blood, purifier le sang  
 Cleanser, s. qui purifie, nettoie  
 — of walls, écuseur, m.  
 Clear, adj. clair, e; net, te; pur, e;  
 épuré, e; serain, e; innocent, e.  
 — adv. tout-à-fait, entièrement  
 — va. éclaircir, liquider, nettoyer, es-  
 piquer, purger, purifier, acquiescer,  
 débarrasser, démolir, absoudre  
 — accounts, régler ses comptes  
 — the room, vider la chambre.  
 — the table, desservir  
 — up, vn. s'éclaircir  
 Clearance, s. acquit, m., décharge, f.  
 Clearly, adv. clairement, tout-à-fait  
 Clearness, s. clarté, sérénité, netteté,  
 pureté, splendeur, transparence, f.  
 Clear-sighted, adj. clair-voyant, e; qui a  
 l'esprit juste et pénétrant  
 Clearstarch, va. empoiser  
 Clearstarcher, s. blanchisseur en fin, f.  
 Cleave, vn. se tenir à, s'attacher à, se  
 — va. fendre, diviser [soudre  
 Cleaver, s. coupeur, m.  
 Clef, s. clef, clé, f.  
 Cleft, s. fente, raie, ouverture, f.  
 Cleftgraft, va. entrer en fente  
 Clemency, s. clémence, douceur, f.  
 Clement, adj. débonnaire, clément, e  
 Clench, va. attacher, river  
 Clepsydra, s. clepsydre, f.  
 Clergy, s. clergé, m.  
 Clergyman, s. ecclésiastique, m.  
 Clerical, adj. clercal, e; ecclésiastique  
 Clerk, s. clerc, homme d'église, commis, m.  
 Clerkship, s. charge de clerc, f. [m.  
 Clever, adj. adroit, e; habile  
 Cleverly, adv. adroitement  
 Cleverness, s. adresse, dextérité, f.  
 Clew, s. peloton, guide, m., point d'anne  
 voile, f.  
 Click, vn. cliqueter  
 Client, s. client, e; créature, f.  
 Clientel, adj. ayant des clients  
 Clientele, Clientship, s. clientèle, f.  
 Cliff, Clift, s. rocher escarpé, m.  
 Climacter, Climacteric, s. temps critiques,

Climacteric, Climacterical, adj. climatéristique [trée, région, f.  
 Climate, Climate, s. climat, pays, m., con-  
 Climax, s. gradation, f.  
 Climb, vn. grimper, monter, gravir  
 Clumber, s. grimpeur, euse  
 Clinch, s. jeu de mots, serment, m., étalinguro, f.  
 —, va. server, fermer, river  
 — a cable, étalinguer un cable  
 Clincher, s. raison, f., diseur de bons mots, m.  
 — work, bordage à clin, m.  
 Cling, vn. se coller à ; s'unir à  
 Clink, s. tintement, son aigu, m.  
 —, vn. tinter, résonner  
 Clingy, adj. qui s'attache, se colle  
 Clip, va. rogner, embrasser  
 Clipper, s. rogneur d'argent, m.  
 Clippings, s. rognures, f. pl. [f.  
 Cloak, s. mant-au, prétexte, m., couleur,  
 —, va. couvrir, déguiser, pallier  
 Cloakbag, s. valise, f.  
 Clock, s. horloge, pendule, f.  
 — of a stocking, cois, m.  
 Clockmaker, s. horloger, m.  
 Clockwork, s. sonnerie, f.  
 Clod, s. motte, f., grumeau, m.  
 —, vn. se cailler, se coaguler  
 —, va. herser  
 Cloddy, adj. caillé, s ; figé, s ; plein de mottes  
 Clodpate, s. lourdaud, m.  
 Clodpated, adj. stupide, imbécille  
 Clodpoll, s. butor, lourdaud, m.  
 Clog, s. empêchement, embarras, sabot, m., entraves, f. pl.  
 —, va. charger, embarrasser, entraver  
 Cloggy, adj. pesant, s ; importun, s  
 Cloister, s. cloître, enfermer  
 Cloisteral, adj. monastique, claustral, s  
 Cloisteress, s. religieuse, f.  
 Cloom, va. fermer avec une matière visqueuse  
 Close, s. clos, enclos, m., fin, clôture, f.  
 — adj. serré, s ; pressé, s ; contigu, s ; plein, s ; secret, s ; étroit, s ; dru, s ; compacte, rare  
 — ball, bille collée  
 — coat, just-au corps, m.  
 — discourse, discours nerveux, m.  
 — fight, mêlée, f.  
 — jest, raillerie piquante, f.  
 — room, petite chambre, f.  
 — to the ground, à fleur de terre  
 — weather, temps couvert ou mou, m.  
 — work, ouvrage plein, m.  
 —, va. & vn. clore, fermer, terminer, conclure, se prendre  
 — in, enclore, renfermer  
 — up, cacher, prier  
 — with, s'accorder avec, en venir aux mains avec  
 Closely, adv. serrément, secrètement  
 Closeness, s. épaissement, m., connexion, réserve, f.  
 Closer, s. oisif qui finit, m.  
 Cloostool, s. chaise percée, f.

Closet, s. cabinet, m.  
 —, va. & vn. enfermer dans un cabinet, parler en secret  
 Closure, s. clôture, cloison, f.  
 Clot, s. grumeau, m., coagulation, f.  
 —, vn. se cailler, se grumeler  
 Cloth, s. drap, m., toile, nappe, f.  
 — beam, rouet de tisserand, m.  
 — hat, chapeau sans apprêt, m.  
 — shearer, tondeur de draps, m.  
 — weaver, tisserand, m.  
 — worker, drapier, m.  
 Clothe, va. vêtir, revêtir, habiller  
 Clothes, s. hardes, f. pl., habit, linge, m.  
 Clothier, s. drapier, m.  
 Clothing, s. vêtement, habillement, m.  
 Clotpoll, s. lourdaud, mais, m.  
 Clotter, vn. se coaguler, se cailler  
 Clotty, adj. grumelleux, euse  
 Cloud, s. nuée, nus, f., nuage, m.  
 —, va. obscurcir  
 —, vn. se couvrir  
 Cloudcapt, adj. couvert de nuages  
 Cloudecompelling, adj. qui ramasse les nuages  
 Cloudily, adv. obscurément  
 Cloudiness, s. pesanteur, obscurité, f.  
 Cloudless, adj. clair, s ; sans nuages  
 Cloudy, adj. nébuleux, euse ; sombre  
 Clough, s. précipice, trait, m.  
 Clout, s. torchon, drapeau, m.  
 — for children, braies, f.  
 — nails, clous de souliers, m.  
 —, va. rapetasser, raccommoder  
 Clouted, adj. coagulé, e ; raccommodé, s  
 Clouterly, adj. grossier, ière ; épais, ss  
 Clove, s. clou de girofle, m.  
 — of garlic, gouasse d ail, f.  
 — gillyflower, giroflée musquée, f.  
 Cloven-footed, Cloven-hoofed, adj. fourchu, s  
 Clover, s. trèfle, m., luzerne, f.  
 Clovered, adj. couvert de trèfle  
 Clown, s. rustaud, rustre, m.  
 Clownery, Clownishness, s. grossièreté, f.  
 Clownish, adj. rustre, rustique  
 Clownishly, adv. rustiquement  
 Cloy, va. soûler, rassasier, affadir  
 Cloyless, adj. qui ne rassasie pas  
 Cloyment, s. dégoût, m., satiété, f.  
 Club, s. trèfle, m., massue, coterie, société, f., écot, m.  
 —, vn. se cotiser, payer son écot  
 Clubheaded, adj. stupide, bête  
 Club-law, s. loi du plus fort, f.  
 Cluck, vn. glousser  
 Clue, s. point, fil, peloton, m.  
 Clue-garnets, s. cargue-points des basses voiles, m. pl. [m. pl.  
 Clue-lines, s. cargue-points des hunters,  
 Clue-up, va. carguer  
 Clump, s. masse informe, f., sot, âne,  
 — of earth, motte, f. [m.  
 Clumsily, adv. grossièrement  
 Cluminess, s. grossièreté, f.  
 Clumsy, adj. grossier, ière ; gauche  
 Cluster, s. peloton, amas, m., grappe, foule, f.



- Cluster, va. & vn. *croûter en pelotons, pelotonner*  
 Clastery, adj. *en pelotons, en grappes*  
 Clutch, va. *empoigner, serrer*  
 Clutches, s. *griffes, pattes, f. pl.*  
 Clutter, s. *vacarme, m., foule, f.*  
 —, vn. *faire du vacarme*  
 Coach, s. *carrosse, m., voiture, f.*  
 Coach-box, s. *siège du cocher, m.*  
 Coach-hire, s. *louage de carrosse, m.*  
 Coachman, s. *cocher, postillon, m.*  
 Coact, vn. *agir de concert*  
 Coaction, s. *contrainte, force, f.*  
 Coactive, adj. *coactif, ve*  
 Coadjutant, s. *assistance, f., secours, m.*  
 Coadjutant, adj. *auxiliaire*  
 Coadjutor, s. *coadjuteur, adjoind, m.*  
 Coadjuvancy, s. *secours, m.*  
 Coadunition, s. *mélange, m., union, f.*  
 Coagulable, adj. *qui peut se coaguler*  
 Coagulate, va. & vn. *se cailler, coaguler*  
 Coagulation, s. *coagulation, f.*  
 Coal, s. *charbon de terre, m.; charcoal, charbon de bois, m.*  
 Coal-black, adj. *très-noir*  
 Coal-mine, s. *charbonnière houillère, f.*  
 Coal-stone, s. *charbon de terre, m.*  
 Coal-work, s. *charbonnière houillère, f.*  
 Coalesce, vn. *s'unir, s'incorporer*  
 Coalescence, s. *union, coalition, f.*  
 Collision, s. *coalition, union, f.*  
 Coaly, adj. *charbonneux, euse*  
 Coaptation, s. *ajustement, m.*  
 Coarct, va. *serrer, rétrécir*  
 Coarctation, s. *serrement, m.*  
 Coarse, adj. *grossier, tére; épais, se*  
 Coarsely, adv. *grossièrement*  
 Coarseness, s. *grossièreté, f.*  
 Coast, s. *côte, f., côté, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *côtoyer*  
 Coaster, s. *côtier, cabotier, m.*  
 Coat, s. *justaucorps, habit, surf, enduit, m., braie, f.; great —, casaque, brandebourg, redingote, f.*  
 — of a horse, &c. *poil, m.*  
 — of arms, *cotte d'armes, f.*  
 — of mail, *cotte de maille, f.*  
 —, va. *couvrir, habiller*  
 Coax, va. *enjôler, caresser, amadouer*  
 Coaxer, s. *enjôleur, euse; flatterer, euse*  
 Cobalt, s. *cobalt, m.*  
 Cobble, va. *saveter, massacrer*  
 Cobbler, s. *savetier, m.; matette, f.*  
 Cobswain, s. *cygne conducteur, m.*  
 Cobweb, s. *toile d'araignée, f.*  
 Cochineal, s. *cochenille, f.*  
 Cochleary, Cochleated, adj. *en forme de vis*  
 Cock, s. *coq, robinet, m.*  
 — of a balance, *aiguille, f.*  
 — of a dial, *style, m.*  
 — of a gun, *serpentin, chien, m.*  
 — of a hat, *retroussis, m.*  
 — of hay, *meule de foin, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *bander, retrousser, se car- rer*  
 — up hay, *entasser du foin* [m.]  
 Cockade, s. *cocardis, f., signe, emblème,*
- Cockatrice, s. *basilic, m., grueuse, f.*  
 Cockboat, s. *canot, m.*  
 Cockbroth, s. *basillon de coq, m.*  
 Cockcrowing, s. *point du jour, m.*  
 Cocker, s. *espèce de chien, ve*  
 —, va. *dorloter, mégardeur*  
 Cocket, s. *accusé, cochet, m.*  
 Cockfight, s. *combat de coqs*  
 Cockhorse, s. *cheval de bois*  
 Cockle, s. *petoncle, iroais, f.*  
 —, va. *se rider, moutonner*  
 Cockle-stairs, s. *escalier à vis, m.*  
 Cockled, adj. *ridé, e*  
 Cockloot, s. *galates, m.*  
 Cockmaster, s. *instructeur de coqs, m.*  
 Cockmatch, s. *combat de coqs, m.*  
 Cockney, s. *bedford, m.*  
 Cockpit, s. *endroit où les coqs se battent, poste des malades, m.*  
 Cockscomb, s. *crête de coq, f., fat, m.*  
 Cocksure, adj. *assuré, e; certain, e*  
 Cockswain, s. *patron de chaloupe, m.*  
 Cocoa, s. *cacao, m.*  
 Coccle, adj. *cuit, e; mis au four*  
 Coction, s. *coction, digestion, f.*  
 Cod, s. *morue, coque, f.*  
 Code, s. *code, recueil, m.*  
 Codicil, s. *codicille, m.*  
 Codille, s. *codille, m.*  
 Code, va. *parbouillir, cuire*  
 Codling, s. *poisne cuite, f.*  
 Coefficiency, Coefficiency, s. *coopération, f.*  
 Coefficient, s. *coefficient, m., qui opère*  
 Coemption, s. *coemption, f., achat réci- proque, m.*  
 Coequal, ad. *pareil, e; coégal, e*  
 Coequality, s. *égalité, f.*  
 Coerce, va. *restrindre, réprimer*  
 Coercible, adj. *qui peut être contraint*  
 Coercion, s. *contrainte, violence, f.*  
 Coercive, adj. *coercitif, ve*  
 Coessential, adj. *de la même nature*  
 Coessentiality, s. *identité de nature, f.*  
 Coetaneous, adj. *contemporain, e*  
 Coeternal, adj. *coéternel, le*  
 Coeternally, adv. *coéternellement*  
 Coeternity, s. *coéternité, f.*  
 Coeval, Coevous, adj. *contemporain, e*  
 Coexist, vn. *coexister*  
 Coexistence, s. *coexistence, f.*  
 Coexistent, adj. *coexistant, e*  
 Coextend, va. *étendre aussi loise*  
 Coffee, s. *café, m.*  
 — berry, *frs de café, f.*  
 — house, *café, m.*  
 — man, *cafétier, m.*  
 — pot, *cafétière, f.*  
 — tree, *café, m.*  
 Coffin, s. *caisse, coffre fort, m.*  
 —, va. *coffrer, amasser*  
 Coffiner, s. *trésorier de l'épargne, m.*  
 Coffin, s. *coercueil, m., bière, f.*  
 —, va. *mettre dans le coercueil*  
 Cog, s. *dent de roue, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *cajoler, piper, mentir*  
 Cogency, s. *force, évidence, f.*  
 Cogent, adj. *puissant, e; fort, e*  
 Cogently, adv. *avec force*

**Cogger**, s. *cojoleur, pipeur, trompeur*, m.  
**Cogitate**, va. *penser, ruminer*  
**Cogitation**, s. *réflexion, pensée*, f.  
**Cogitative**, adj. *pensif, ve*  
**Cognition**, s. *cognition*, f.  
**Cognition**, s. *connaissance*, f.  
**Cognitive**, adj. *qui peut connaître*  
**Cognizable**, adj. *connaissable*  
**Cognizance**, s. *compétence, connaissance, enseignement*, f., *ipdíce*, m.  
**Cognominal**, adj. *de même nom*  
**Cognomination**, s. *surnom*, m.  
**Cognoscence**, s. *connaissance*, f.  
**Cognoscible**, adj. *qui peut être connu*  
**Cohabit**, vn. *cohabiter, habiter ensemble*  
**Cohabitant**, s. *habitant du même lieu*, m.  
**Cohabitation**, s. *cohabitation*, f.  
**Cohair**, s. *cohérentier*, m.  
**Cohereiss**, s. *cohérentière*, f.  
**Cohere**, vn. *adhérer, convenir*  
**Coherence**, **Coherency**, s. *cohérence, liaison, suite*, f., *rappor*, m.  
**Coherent**, adj. *lié, e; suivi, e*  
**Cohesion**, s. *rappor*, m., *cohésion*, f.  
**Cohesive**, adj. *gluant, e; qui tient*  
**Cohesiveness**, s. *viscosité*, f.  
**Cohibit**, va. *contraindre, empêcher*  
**Cohobate**, vn. *cohober, rectifier*  
**Cohobation**, s. *cohobation*, f.  
**Cohort**, s. *cohorte, troupe*, f.  
**Cohortation**, s. *exhortation*, f.  
**Coif**, s. *coiffe, calotte*, f.  
**Coifed**, adj. *coiffé, e*  
**Coil**, s. *vacarme, fracas*, m., *gêne*, f.  
 — of a serpent, *pé*, m.  
 —, va. *rouler, mettre en rond, lever, rouler*  
**Coin**, s. *encoignure, monnaie*, f., *coin, argent poinçon*, m.  
 —, va. *monnayer, battre*  
 — words, *faire, surger*  
**Coinage**, s. *monnayage*, m.  
**Coincide**, vn. *s'accorder, coïncider*  
**Coincidence**, s. *rencontre*, f.  
**Coincident**, s. *coïncident, e; d'accord*  
**Coiner**, s. *monnayeur, inventeur*, m.  
**Coit**, s. *palet*, m.  
**Cold**, s. *rhume, froid*, m., *froidure*, f.  
 —, adj. *froid, e; réservé, e; to grow —, se refroidir*  
**Coldly**, adv. *froidement*  
**Coldness**, s. *froidure, froidure*, f.  
**Cole**, **Colewort**, s. *choux verts*, m. pl.  
**Colic**, s. *colique, f. tranchées*, f. pl.  
**Colapse**, vn. *s'écrouler, s'affaisser, se joindre*  
**Collapsion**, s. *écroulement, m., jonction*  
**Collar**, s. *collet, collier*, m. [f.  
 — of a band, *tour de rabat*, m.  
 —, va. *colleter, saisir*  
**Collate**, va. *collationner, conférer, comparer*  
**Collateral**, adj. *collatéral, e*  
**Collation**, s. *collation, comparaison*, f.  
**Collationous**, adj. *fait par la contribution de plusieurs*  
**Collator**, s. *collateur, celui qui compare*  
**Colleague**, s. *collègue, associé*, m. [m.

**Colleague**, va. *unir, associer*  
**Collect**, s. *collecte, oraison*, f.  
 —, va. *recueillir, lever; to — at church, quêter*  
**Collectaneous**, adj. *recueilli, e*  
**Collectible**, adj. *qui peut être recueilli*  
**Collection**, s. *recueil, amas*, m., *levée*, f.  
 — at church, *quête*, f.  
**Collectitious**, adj. *recueilli, e*  
**Collective**, adj. *collectif, ve*  
**Collectively**, adv. *collectivement*  
**Collector**, s. *collecteur*, m.  
**Collegatory**, adj. *collegataire*  
**Colleg**, s. *colège*, m.  
 — of physicians, *faculté de médecine*, f.  
**Collegial**, adj. *collegial, e*  
**Collegian**, **Collegiate**, s. *membre d'un collège*, m.  
**Collegiate**, adj. *collegial, e*  
**Collet**, s. *chaton*, m.  
**Collide**, va. *frapper, se heurter*  
**Coller**, s. *bâtiment de charbonnier*, m.  
**Collery**, s. *mine de charbon, f., métier de charbonnier*, m.  
**Colligation**, s. *jonction, f., enchaînement*, m.  
**Collimation**, s. *l'action de viser*  
**Colliquable**, adj. *fusible, fondant, e*  
**Colliquament**, s. *masse fondue*, f.  
**Colliquant**, **Colliquative**, s. *collicatif, ve*  
**Colliquate**, va. *fondre, dissoudre*  
**Colliquation**, **Colliquation**, s. *colliquation*, f.  
**Collision**, s. *collision, f., froissement, choc*, m.  
**Collocate**, va. *placer, colloquer*  
**Collocation**, s. *placement*, m.  
**Collocation**, s. *conversacion*, f.  
**Collogue**, vn. *enjoier, cojoier*  
**Collop**, s. *tranche, riblette*, f.  
**Colloquial**, adj. *familier, icre*  
**Colloquy**, s. *colloque, m., conversation*, f.  
**Colluctancy**, **Colluctation**, s. *opposition*, f.  
**Collude**, vn. *s'entendre, colluder*  
**Collusion**, s. *collusion, connivance*, f.  
**Collusive**, adj. *collusoire*  
**Collusively**, adv. *collusoirement*  
**Colon**, s. *colon, deux points (:), boyau*  
**Colonel**, s. *colonel*, m.  
**Colonelship**, s. *place de colonel*, f.  
**Colonize**, va. *établir une colonie*  
**Colonnade**, s. *colonnade*, f.  
**Colony**, s. *colonie, peuplade*, f.  
**Colophony**, s. *colophane*, f.  
**Colorate**, va. *colorer, peindre, teindre*  
**Coloration**, s. *coloration*, f.  
**Colosseus**, s. *colosse*, m.  
**Colossal**, adj. *colossal, e; gigantesque*  
**Colour**, s. *couleur, ombre, excuse*, f., *coloris, prétexte*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *colorer, colorier, rougir, enlâmer, peindre, pallier*  
**Colourable**, adj. *plausible*  
**Coloured**, adj. *coloré, e; enluminé, e; lavé, e; peint, e*  
**Colouring**, s. *coloris, m., couleur*, f.  
**Colourist**, s. *coloriste*, m.  
**Colourless**, adj. *sans couleur*

Colt, s. *poulain, piliier*, m.  
 — of an ass, *âne*, m.  
 Colt's-foot, s. *pas d'âne*, m.  
 Colt's-tooth, s. *dent de lait*, f.  
 Coltish, adj. *badin*, s.  
 — herb, *colombine*, f.  
 — colour, *colombin*, m.  
 Columbar, s. *colombier*, m.  
 Column, s. *colonne*, f., *piliier*, m.  
 Columnar, Columnarian, adj. *en forme de colonne*  
 Colures, s. pl. *colures*, m. pl.  
 Comate, s. *compagnon, camarade*  
 Comb, s. *peigne*, m.; *curry or horsecomb*, *une étrille*; *flax-comb*, *le crin ou le chanvre*; *the crest of a cock*, *crête*, f.; *honeycomb*, *rayon*, m.  
 —, va. *peigner, se peigner*  
 — a horse, *étriller un cheval*  
 — flax, *écrancer du chanvre*  
 — wool, *carder de la laine*  
 — one's own head, *se peigner*  
 Combat, s. *combat, duel*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *combattre, se battre*  
 Combatant, s. *combattant*, m.  
 Comber, s. *cardeur, euse; peigneur, euse*  
 Combinate, adj. *arrangé, e; fiancé, e; disposé d'avance*  
 Combination, s. *combinaison, cabale, ligue*, f., *complot*, m. [*ploter*]  
 Combine, va. & vn. *se combiner, comb*  
 Coblesse, s. *sans crête*  
 Combustible, adj. *combustible; inflammable*  
 Combustibleness, s. *inflammabilité*, f.  
 Combustion, s. *incendie, f., tumulte*, m.  
 Come, s. *rejeton*, m.  
 —, va. *venir, arriver, parvenir, aborder, se réduire, revenir, s'adresser, accoster, aboutir, devenir, réussir, se terminer*; to —, *adv. d venir*  
 — about, *tourner, faire le tour*  
 — after, *suivre, succéder*  
 — again, *s'en revenir, retourner*  
 — along, *s'en venir, marcher*  
 — asunder, *se défaire, se déjoindre*  
 — at, *atteindre, obtenir*  
 — away, *s'en venir, se retirer*  
 — back, *revenir*  
 — back again, *s'en retourner*  
 — between, *survenir*  
 — by, *passer*  
 — down, *descendre*  
 — forward, *avancer, profiter*  
 — in, *entrer*  
 — in the way, *se rendre d, se présenter*  
 — in as an heir, *se porter pour héritier*  
 — in for a share, *avoir part*  
 — into danger, *se mettre en danger*  
 — into trouble, *s'attirer des affaires*  
 — near, *s'approcher*  
 — next, *suivre immédiatement*  
 — off, *se détacher, tomber, se défaire*  
 — on, *avancer, profiter*  
 — out, *sortir, paraître, percer, pousser*  
 — short, *être inférieur, manquer*  
 — to, *s'approcher*  
 — to and fro, *passer et repasser*

Come together, *s'assembler, se marier*  
 — together again, *se rejoindre*  
 — to life again, *ressusciter*  
 — to light, *se découvrir, se manifester*  
 — up, *monter, pousser*  
 — upon, *surprendre, fondre, saisir*  
 Comedian, s. *comédien, va*  
 Comedy, s. *comédie, pièce*, f.  
 Comeliness, s. *beauté, bonne grâce*  
 Comely, adj. *beau, bel, belle; honnête*  
 —, adv. *avec agrément, honnêtement*  
 Come off, s. *défaite, excuse*, f.  
 Comer, s. *venant, venu*, m.  
 Comet, s. *comète*, f.  
 Cometary, adj. *de comète*  
 Comfit, s. *confiture sèche*, f. [ii]  
 Commitmaker, s. *confiseur, confiturier*  
 Comfort, s. *soulagement, m., consolation, satisfaction*, f.  
 —, va. *soulager, consoler, réjouir, encourager*  
 Comfortable, adj. *bon, ne; consolant, s*  
 — life, *vie douce*, f.  
 Comfortably, adv. *agréablement*  
 Comforter, s. *consolateur*, m.  
 Comfortless, adj. *désolé, e; triste*  
 Comical, adj. *drôle, comique*  
 Comically, adv. *drôlement*  
 Comicalness, s. *plaisanterie*, f.  
 Comic, adj. *plaisant, e; facétieux, euse*  
 Coming, s. *venus, arrivée*, f.  
 —, adj. *empresé, e; futur, e*  
 — in, *revenir*, m.  
 — about, *virement*, m.  
 — up, *qui vient, qui pousse*  
 Comma, s. *virgule*, f.  
 Command, s. *commandement*, m.  
 —, va. *commander, imposer*  
 Commander, s. *commandant, commandeur*, m.  
 Commandment, s. *commandement, précepte*, m.  
 Commanding, adj. *commandant, e*  
 Commandress, s. *commandante*, f.  
 Commaterial, adj. *dé la même matière*  
 Commateriality, s. *identité de matière*  
 Commemorable, adj. *notable, mémorable*  
 Commemorate, va. *célébrer, commémorer*  
 Commemoration, s. *commémoration*, f.  
 Commemorative, adj. *commémoratif, ive*  
 Commence, va. *commencer, s'ériger*  
 Commencement, s. *commencement*, m.  
 Commend, va. *louer, vanter, recommander, remettre*  
 — for, *complimenter*  
 — me to him, *saluez-le de ma part*  
 Commendable, adj. *louable, recommandable*  
 Commendably, adv. *louablement* [dable]  
 Commendatory, s. *mandataire*  
 Commendation, s. *louange*, f.  
 Commendatory, adj. *recommandatoire*  
 Commender, s. *promoteur, euse*  
 Commensality, s. *société de table*, f. [i]  
 Commensurability, s. *commensurabilité*  
 Commensurable, adj. *commensurable*  
 Commensurableness, s. *proportion*, f.  
 Commensurate, adj. *proportionné, e*  
 —, va. *proportionner*

Commensurate, *va. proportionner*  
 Commensurately, *adv. proportionnellement*  
 Commensuration, *s. proportion, f.*  
 Comment, *s. gloss, f., notes, f., pl.*  
 —, *va. commenter, glosser*  
 Commentary, *s. commentaire, m.*  
 Commentator, *s. commentateur, m.*  
 Commenter, *s. annotateur, m.*  
 Commentitious, *adj. imaginaire, faus, fausses*  
 Commerce, *s. commerce, m., habitude, f.*  
 Commercial, *adj. commercial, e; commerçant, e*  
 Commigrate, *vn. émigrer en masse*  
 Commigration, *s. émigration, f.*  
 Commination, *s. menace, f.*  
 Commiatory, *adj. comminatoire, m.*  
 Commingle, *va. mêler, se mêler*  
 Commiunible, *adj. friable, qui peut être pulvérisé*  
 Commiunite, *va. briser, pulvériser*  
 Commiunition, *s. division, pulvérisation*  
 Commiserable, *adj. digne de pitié* [f.]  
 Commiserate, *va. plaindre, compatir*  
 Commiseration, *s. pitié, f.*  
 Commissary, *s. commissaire, m.*  
 Commissaryship, *s. commissariat, m.*  
 Commission, *s. commission, f., brevet, m.*  
 —, *va. désigner, établir*  
 Commissioner, *s. commissaire, f.*  
 Commissure, *s. commissure, f.*  
 Commit, *va. commettre, mettre, remettre, envoyer en prison, confier*  
 Commitment, *s. emprisonnement, m.*  
 Committee, *s. comité, bureau, f.*  
 Committer, *s. mandataire, m.*  
 Committable, *adj. qui peut être commis*  
 Commix, *va. mêler, mélanger*  
 Commixion, Commixion, *s. mélange, m.*  
 Commode, *s. commode, baigneuse, f.*  
 Commodious, *adj. commode, utile*  
 Commodiouly, *adv. commodément, utilement*  
 Commodiouness, *s. aise, commodité, f.*  
 Commodity, *s. commodité, denrée, f., profit, avantage, m.*  
 Commodore, *s. chef d'escadre, m.*  
 Common, *adj. commun, e*  
 — council, *conseil de ville, m.*  
 — law, *droit coutumier, m.*  
 — people, *menu peuple, m.*  
 — pasture, *communaux, m. pl.*  
 — pleas, *plaidoyers communs, m. pl.*  
 — rate, *prix courant, m.*  
 — sewer, *égout, cloaque, m.*  
 — soldier, *simple soldat, m.*  
 — talk, *bruit commun, m.*  
 —, *vn. vivre en commun*  
 Commonable, *adj. commun, e*  
 Commonage, *s. droit d'envoyer paître dans les communaux, m.*  
 Commonalty, *s. le peuple, m., communauté, société, f.*  
 Commoner, *s. roturier, lèze; membre de la Chambre des Communes, m.*  
 Commonition, *s. avertissement, m.*  
 Commonly, *adv. ordinairement*

Commonness, *s. communauté, f.*  
 Commonplace, *va. ranger en lieux communs*  
 Commonplace-book, *s. répertoire, m.*  
 Commony, *s. les communes, f. pl., ordinaires, m., la Chambre des Communes*  
 Commonweal, Commonwealth, *s. république, f., l'état, m.*  
 Commonrance, Commonrancy, *s. demeure, Commorant, adj. demeurant, e* [f.]  
 Commotion, *s. tumulte, m., sédition, f.*  
 Commune, *vn. conférer, parler*  
 Communicable, *adj. communicable*  
 Communicant, *s. communicant, e*  
 Communicate, *vn. communiquer, communier*  
 Communication, *s. communication, f., entretien, m.*  
 Communicative, *adj. communicatif, ve*  
 Communicativeness, *s. franchise, f.*  
 Communion, *s. communion, sainte cène, société, f.*  
 Community, *s. communauté, f.*  
 Commutability, *s. mutabilité, f.* [e]  
 Commutable, *adj. qui peut être échangé*  
 Commutation, *s. échange, m., commutation, f.*  
 Commutative, *adj. commutatif, ve*  
 Commute, *vn. commuter, changer*  
 Commutual, *adj. mutuel, le*  
 Compact, *s. pacte, contrat, accord, m.*  
 —, *adj. serré, e; lié, e, solide; propre*  
 compacts  
 —, *va. assembler, lier ensemble*  
 Compactedness, *s. fermeté, densité, f.*  
 Compactly, *adv. proprement, en peu de paroles, fortement* [f.]  
 Compactness, *s. condensation, fermeté*  
 Compacture, *s. arrangement, m., structure, jointure, union, f.*  
 Compags-, Compagination, *s. union, liaison de plusieurs parties, f.*  
 Companion, *s. compagnon, camarade, m., compagne, f.*  
 Companionable, *adj. sociable*  
 Companionably, *adv. sociablement*  
 Companionship, *s. association, f.*  
 Company, *s. compagnie, f.; to keep —, recevoir du monde; to keep — wish, fréquenter, voir; to keep — to, accompagner*  
 — of a ship, *équipage d'un vaisseau, m.*  
 — of beasts, *troupe d'animaux, f.*  
 — of birds, *bande d'oiseaux, f.*  
 — at a funeral, *convoy, m.*  
 —, *vn. hanter, fréquenter, voir*  
 Comparable, *adj. comparable*  
 Comparably, *adv. par comparaison*  
 Comparative, *adj. comparatif, ive*  
 Comparatively, *adv. en comparaison, par rapport*  
 Compare, Comparison, *s. comparaison, f.*  
 —, *va. comparer, conférer, obtenir*  
 Compart, *va. partager*  
 Compartment, *s. compartiment, m.*  
 Partition, *s. division égale, f.*  
 Compass, *s. encinte, boussole, f., circuit, tour, m.*

Compass, *va. environner, venir à bout de, faire le tour de*  
 Compassion, *s. compassion, pitié, f.*  
 Compassionate, *adj. compatissant, s*  
 —, *va. avoir pitié, compatir*  
 Compassionately, *adv. avec pitié, tendre-*  
 Comaternity, *s. compérage, m.*  
 Compatibility, *s. compatibilité, convenance, f.*  
 Compatible, *adj. compatible, convenable*  
 Compatibleness, *s. convenance, f.*  
 Compatibly, *adv. convenablement*  
 Compatient, *adj. compatissant, s*  
 Compatriot, *s. compatriote, mf.*  
 Compeer, *s. compère, compagnon, m.*  
 —, *va. égaler, aller de pair avec quelqu'un*  
 Compel, *va. contraindre, forcer, obliger*  
 Compellable, *adj. contraignable, qu'on peut forcer*  
 Compellation, *s. apostrophe, jurce, con-*  
 Compeller, *s. qui contraint*  
 Compent, *s. abrégé, épitome, m.*  
 Compendious, *s. abrégé, f.*  
 Compendiousness, *s. brièveté, f.*  
 Compendiously, *adv. succinct, s*  
 Compendiously, *adv. brièvement*  
 Compendiousness, *s. brièveté, f.*  
 Compendium, *s. abrégé, épitome, m.*  
 Compensable, *adj. qui peut être compensé*  
 Compensate, *va. compenser, remplacer*  
 Compensation, *s. compensation, f.*  
 Compensative, *adj. équivalent, s*  
 Competence, *Competency, s. compétence, suffisance, f.*  
 Competent, *adj. compétent, e; suffisant, s; convenable, propre*  
 Competently, *adv. suffisamment*  
 Competible, *adj. convenable, raisonnable*  
 Competibleness, *s. convenance, f.*  
 Competition, *s. concurrence, brigue, comparaison, f.*  
 Competitor, *s. compétiteur, émule, rival,*  
 Completion, *s. compilation, collection, f., recueil, amas, m.*  
 Compile, *va. compiler, recueillir*  
 Compiler, *s. compilateur, rédacteur, m.*  
 Complacence, *Complacency, s. plaisir, m., condescendance, civilité, f.*  
 Complacent, *adj. emdescendant, s*  
 Complain, *vn. plaindre, se plaindre*  
 Complaining, *s. complaignant, demandeur, m.*  
 Complainer, *s. plaignant, s; celui ou celle qui se plaint*  
 Complaint, *s. plainte, maladie, f.*  
 Complaisance, *s. complaisance, f.*  
 Complaisant, *adj. complaisant, s; civil, s; poli, s; affable*  
 Complaisantly, *adv. poliment*  
 Complaisantness, *s. complaisance, f.*  
 Complianate, *Complane, va. aplanir*  
 Complement, *s. complément, accomplissement, ombre, total, m.*  
 Complete, *adj. complet, être; entier, tère; par fait, e; bien fait, e; fini, e*  
 — book, *roûle d'équipage, m.*  
 —, *va. compléter, achever, accomplir, rendre parfait, s*

Completely, *adv. complètement, parfaitement, en perfection*  
 Complètement, *s. complétement, m., l'action de rendre complet, de finir, f.*  
 Completeness, *s. perfection, beauté, f.*  
 Completion, *s. accomplissement, m.*  
 Complex, *adj. complexe, compliqué, s*  
 Complexness, *s. complication, f.*  
 Complexion, *s. tempérament, teint, m.*  
 Complexional, *adj. de tempérament*  
 Complexionally, *adv. par le tempérament*  
 Complexly, *adv. obscurement*  
 Complexness, *s. complication, f.*  
 Complexure, *s. assemblage, mélange, m.*  
 Compliance, *s. consentement, m.*  
 Compliant, *adj. facile, aisé, s*  
 Complicate, *adj. compliqué, s; joint, s*  
 Complicate, *va. compliquer, unir*  
 Complication, *s. complication, f., tissu, amas, m.*  
 Complice, *s. complice, m.*  
 Complicier, *s. homme d'un caractère douteux*  
 Compliment, *s. compliment, m.*  
 —, *va. complimenter*  
 Complimental, *adj. respectueux, eus*  
 Complimentally, *adv. poliment*  
 Complimenter, *s. complimentateur, eus*  
 Complot, *s. complot, m., conspiration, f.*  
 —, *va. comploter, tramer*  
 Complotter, *s. conspirateur, m.*  
 Comply, *vn. acquiescer, condescendre, se soumettre, se conformer, s'accorder*  
 Component, *adj. qui constitue*  
 Comport, *s. conduite, f., déportement,*  
 —, *va. & vn. se conduire, convenir, supporter, souffrir, endurer*  
 — with, *être d'accord*  
 Comportable, *adj. conforme*  
 Comportance, *s. ton, air, m., façon, f.*  
 Comportment, *s. conduite, f.*  
 Compose, *va. composer, régler*  
 —, *vn. se composer, se disposer*  
 Composed, *adj. tranquille, apaisé, s*  
 Composedly, *adv. tranquillement*  
 Composedness, *s. calme, sang froid, m.*  
 Composer, *s. écrivain, auteur, m.*  
 Composite, *adj. composé, composé, s*  
 Composition, *s. composition, f., accom-*  
 —, *modement, m.*  
 Compositive, *adj. composé, s*  
 Compositar, *s. compositeur, m.*  
 Compost, *s. compost, f., engrais, m.*  
 —, *va. engraisser, fumer*  
 Composure, *s. tranquillité, f., ouvrage d'esprit, m.*  
 Computation, *s. repas, festin, m.*  
 Compound, *s. composé, m.*  
 —, *adj. composé, e; formé, s*  
 —, *va. composer, conjoindre*  
 — for, *consentir à, se contenter de*  
 Compoundable, *s. qui peut être composé, qu'on peut composer*  
 Compounder, *s. compositeur, m.*  
 Comprehend, *va. comprendre, renfermer*  
 Comprehensible, *adj. compréhensible*  
 Comprehensibly, *adv. intelligiblement*  
 Comprehension, *s. intelligence, f.*  
 Comprehensive, *adj. étendu, s*

Comprehensively, adv. avec concision  
 Comprehensiveness, s. concision, f.  
 Compress, s. compresse, bande, f.  
 —, va. réserver, comprimer, embrasser  
 Compressibility, Compressibleness, s. compressibilité, f.  
 Compressible, adj. compressible  
 Compression, s. compression, f.  
 Compressure, s. forces comprimantes, f.  
 Comprise, va. contenir, renfermer  
 Comprobation, s. preuve, épreuve, f.  
 Compromise, s. compromis, m.  
 —, va. compromettre [promis  
 Compromissorial, adj. relatif à un compromis  
 Comptrol, s. contrôle, m., censure, f.  
 —, va. contrôler, vérifier  
 Comprovincial, adj. de la même province  
 Compt, s. compte, m.  
 —, va. compter, supputer  
 Comptroller, s. contrôleur, inspecteur, intendant, censeur, m.  
 Comptrollership, s. office de contrôleur  
 Compulsatively, Compulsorily, Compulsively, adv. par forces  
 Compulsatory, Compulsive, Compulsory, adj. compulsatoire, coactif, ive  
 Compulsion, s. contrainte, violence, f.  
 Compulsiveness, s. forces, contrainte, f.  
 Compunction, s. compassion, douleur, f., remord, m.  
 Compunctious, adj. attendri, e; repent  
 Compunctive, adj. cuisant, e [ant, e  
 Compurgation, s. l'action de garantir la véracité d'un témoin  
 Compurgator, s. celui qui répond pour un autre  
 Computable, adj. comptable, estimable  
 Computation, s. supputation, f., compte, calcul, m.  
 Compute, s. compte, m., supputation, f.  
 —, va. calculer, supputer  
 Computer, Computist, s. calculateur, m.  
 Comrade, s. camarade, compagnon, m.  
 Concamerate, va. rouler  
 Concameration, s. voûte, f., chevet, m.  
 Concatenate, va. enchaîner  
 Concatenation, s. suite, f., enchaînement, tissu, m.  
 Concave, Concavous, adj. concave  
 Concaveness, Concavity, s. concavité, f.  
 Concavously, adv. en forme concave  
 Conceal, va. celer, cacher  
 Concealable, adj. qui peut être caché  
 Concealiness, s. secret, m.  
 Concealer, s. recéleur, euss  
 Concealment, s. réticence, retraite, f.  
 Conceal, va. accorder, celer  
 Conceit, s. pensée, opinion, f.  
 —, va. s'imaginer, croire, penser  
 Conceited, adj. recherché, e; suffisant, e; entêté, e; affecté, e  
 Conceitedly, adv. fantasquement  
 Conceitedness, s. entêtement, m.  
 Conceitless, adj. pesant, e; stupide  
 Conceivable, adj. concevable  
 Conceivableness, s. qualité concevable, f.  
 Conceivably, adv. d'une manière concevable ou intelligible

Conceive, va. concevoir, imaginer, croire  
 Conceiver, s. celui qui conçoit  
 Concess, s. concession, f.  
 Concentrate, va. concentrer, renfermer  
 Concentration, s. concentration, f.  
 Concentre, va. concentrer  
 Concentrical, Concentric, adj. concentrique  
 Conceptacle, s. réceptacle, m.  
 Conceivable, adj. intelligible  
 Conception, s. conception, idée, f.  
 Conceptious, Conceptive, adj. qui peut concevoir  
 Concern, s. affaire, f., intérêt, m.  
 —, va. toucher, concerner, intéresser, importer  
 — oneself, se chagriner  
 Concerned, adj. intéressé, e, inquiet, inquiète; to be —, être inquiet de  
 Concerning, prep. touchant  
 Concernment, s. intérêt, m., affaire, f.  
 Concert, s. concert, m., symphonie, f.  
 —, va. concerter, arranger  
 Concertation, s. contestation, f.  
 Concertative, adj. contentieux, euss  
 Concession, s. concession, f., privilège  
 Concessionary, adj. concédé, e [m.  
 Conceasively, adv. par voie de concession  
 Conch, s. coque, f.  
 Conciliate, va. concilier, gagner  
 Conciliation, s. conciliation, f.  
 Conciliator, s. conciliateur, trice  
 Conciliatory, adj. conciliatoire, pacifique  
 Concinnity, s. décence, convenance, f.  
 Concinnous, adj. décent, e; agréable  
 Concise, adj. concis, e; abrégé, e  
 Concisely, adv. succinctement  
 Conciseness, s. brièveté, concision, f.  
 Concision, s. excision, coupure, f.  
 Concitation, s. excitation, f.  
 Conclamation, s. cri, vocarme, m.  
 Conclave, s. conclave, m., assemblée, f.  
 Conclude, va. conclure, finir, achever, terminer, juger, décider, comprendre  
 —, va. conclure, inférer, déterminer, se résoudre pour conclusion  
 Concludency, s. conséquence, f.  
 Concludent, adj. décisif, ive; concluant, e  
 Conclusible, adj. déterminable  
 Conclusion, s. conclusion, fin, f.  
 Conclusive, adj. concluant, e; final, e; décisif, ive  
 Conclusively, adv. pour conclusion  
 Conclusiveness, s. détermination, conséquence, f.  
 Concoagulate, va. coaguler  
 Concoagulation, s. coagulation, f.  
 Concoct, va. digérer, cuire  
 Concoction, s. concoction, digestion, f.  
 Concolour, adj. de la même couleur  
 Concomitance, Concomitancy, s. concomitance, f.  
 Concomitant, adj. concomitant, e; qui accompagne  
 Concomitantly, adv. en compagnie  
 Concomitate, va. accompagner  
 Concord, s. accord, rapport, m., concorde, union, harmonie, f.

Concordance, s. *concordance*, f.  
 Concordant, adj. *d'unisson, conforme*  
 Concordate, s. *concordat, accord*, m.  
 Concorporeal, adj. *du même corps*  
 Concorporate, va. *unir en un seul corps*  
 Concorporation, s. *union en un seul corps*  
 Concourer, s. *concours*, m. [semble  
 Concremation, s. *l'action de brûler en*  
 Concrement, s. *concrétion, union*, f.  
 Concrecence, s. *assemblage*, m.  
 Concrete, s. *concrétion, coagulation*, f.  
 —, adj. *concret, éte; figé*, e  
 —, va. & vn. *coaguler, se coaguler*  
 Concretely, adv. *d'une manière concrète*  
 Concreteness, s. *coagulation*, f.  
 Concretion, s. *concrétion, composition*, f., *mélange*, m.  
 Concretive, adj. *coagulant*, e  
 Concreture, s. *concrétion*, f.  
 Concubinage, s. *concubinage*, m.  
 Concubine, s. *concubine*, f.  
 Conculate, va. *fourler aux pieds*  
 Conculcation, s. *l'action de fourler aux pieds*, f.  
 Concupiscence, s. *concupiscence, convoi-*  
 Concupiscent, adj. *sensuel, le*  
 Concupiscential, adj. *relatif à la concu-*  
*piscence*  
 Concupiscible, adj. *concupiscible*  
 Concur, va. *concourir, convenir*  
 Concurrence, Concurrence, s. *concur-*  
*rence, concours, consentement, rap-*  
*port*, m.  
 Concurrent, s. *concurrent, compétiteur*,  
 —, adj. *concurrent, e* [m.  
 Concussion, s. *secousse, exaction*, f.  
 — of the brain, *contre coup*, m.  
 Concussive, adj. *agitant, e; qui ébranle*  
 Condemn, va. *condamner, blâmer, re-*  
*prendre*  
 Condemnable, adj. *condamnabile*  
 Condemnation, s. *condamnation*, f.  
 Condemnatory, adj. *fatal, e*  
 Condemner, s. *censeur, frondeur*, m.  
 Condensable, s. *qui peut être condensé*  
 Condensate, Condense, adj. *condensé, e*  
 — va. & vn. *condenser, se condenser*  
 Condenser, s. *condensateur*, m.  
 Condensity, s. *densité*, f.  
 Condescend, vn. *condescendre, daigner*  
 Condescendence, s. *condescendance*, f.  
 Condescendingly, adv. *obligamment*  
 Condescension, s. *condescendance*, f.  
 Condescensive, adj. *complaisant, e*  
 Condign, adj. *proportionné, e; mérité, e*  
 Condignly, adv. *selon le mérite*  
 Condignness, s. *mérite*, m.  
 Condiment, s. *assaisonnement*, m.  
 Condite, va. *confire, assaisonner*  
 Condition, s. *condition, f., état*, m.  
 —, vn. *faire un accord*  
 Conditional, adj. *conditionnel, le; hypo-*  
*thétique*  
 Conditionality, s. *limitation, f.*  
 Conditionally, adv. *conditionnellement*  
 Conditional, adj. *stipulé, e*  
 Conditionate, adj. *conditionnel, le*  
 —, vn. *conditionner*

Conditioned, adj. *conditionné, e*  
 Condole, va. & vn. *prendre part, faire*  
*des compliments de condoléance*  
 Condolement, s. *peine, affliction*, f.  
 Condolence, s. *condoléance*, f.  
 Condoler, s. *celui qui fait des condolé-*  
*ances*  
 Condonation, s. *pardon*, m.  
 Conduce, vn. *contribuer, servir*  
 Conducible, adj. *utile, avantageux, eas*  
 Conducibleness, s. *utilité*, f.  
 Conducive, adj. *utile, propre*  
 Conduciveness, s. *utilité*, f.  
 Conduct, s. *conduite, f., procédé*, m.  
 —, va. *conduire, mener*  
 Conductitious, adj. *engagé, e*  
 Conductor, s. *conducteur, paratonnerre*,  
 Conductress, s. *conductrice*, f. [m.  
 Conduit, s. *conduit, canal*, m.  
 Duplication, s. *double, m., dupli-*  
*cature*, f.  
 Cone, s. *cône*, m.  
 Confabulate, vn. *s'entretenir*  
 Confabulation, s. *entretien*, m.  
 Confabulatory, adj. *de conversation*  
 Confect, s. *confiture*, f.  
 —, va. *confire*  
 Confection, s. *confection, confiture*, f.  
 Confectioner, s. *confiseur, confiturier*, m.  
 Confederacy, s. *confédération, ligue, al-*  
*liance*, f.  
 Confederate, va. & vn. *se liquer, con-*  
*spirer*  
 —, adj. *confédéré, e*  
 —, s. *allié, m. pl.*  
 Confederation, s. *ligue, fédération*, f.  
 Confer, va. & vn. *conférer, revêtir, élabo-*  
*cher*  
 Conference, s. *conférence*, f., *pour-*  
*ler*, m.  
 Conferer, s. *celui qui confère*  
 Confess, va. *confesser, avouer*  
 Confessedly, adv. *ouvertement*  
 Confession, s. *confession, f., aveu*, m.;  
 to go to —, *aller se confesser ou d'ave-*  
*sser*  
 Confessional, Confessionary, s. *confes-*  
*sional*, m.  
 Confessor, s. *confesseur*, m.  
 Confest, adj. *évident, e; avoué, e*  
 Confiant, m. *confident, e; ami, e*  
 Confide, vn. *se fier à, se reposer sur,*  
*faire fond*  
 Confidence, s. *confiance, hardiesse*, f.  
 Confident, adj. *sûr, e; assuré, e; cer-*  
*tain, e; hardi, e; résolu, e; effronté, e;*  
*qui a de confiance en, qui se fie à*  
 Confidently, adv. *hardiment, pour cer-*  
*tain*  
 Confidentness, s. *hardiesse*, f.  
 Configuration, s. *configuration, f., as-*  
*pect*, m.  
 Configure, va. *former*  
 Confine; s. *limite, frontière*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *confiner, modérer, retenir,*  
*empriçonner*  
 — oneself, *se dormir*  
 Confineless, adj. *illimité, e*

Confinement, *a. emprisonnement, fasil*,  
m., *contrainte, f.*  
Confiner, *a. voisin de frontière, m.*  
Confinity, *a. proximité, f.*  
Confirm, *va. confirmer, ratifier*  
Confirmable, *adj. qui peut être confirmé*  
Confirmation, *a. confirmation, f.*  
Confirmator, Confirmer, *a. celui qui confirme*  
Confirmatory, *adj. qui confirme*  
Confirmedness, *a. état fixe*  
Confiscable, *adj. confiscable*  
Confiscate, *va. confisquer, saisir*  
Confiscation; *a. confiscation, f.*  
Content, *a. celui qui se confesse*  
Confiture, *a. confiture, conserve, f.*  
Conflux, *va. joindre, attacher*  
Conflagrant, *adj. embrasé, e*  
Conflagration, *a. embrasement, incendie, m.*  
Conflation, *a. fonte, f., accord, m.*  
Conflexure, *a. courbure, f.*  
Conflict, *a. conflit, combat, m.*  
—, *vn. combattre, lutter*  
Confluence, *a. confluent, m., affluence, f., concours, m.*  
— of rivers, *jonction, f.*  
Confluent, *adj. confluent, e*  
Conflux, *a. confluent, m., jonction, f.*  
— of people, *foiule, f.*  
Conform, *adj. conforme*  
—, *va. conformer*  
—, *vn. se conformer*  
Conformable, *adj. conforme*  
Conformably, *adv. conformément*  
Conformation, *a. conformation, f.*  
Conformist, *a. conformiste, m.*  
Conformity, *a. conformité, m.*  
Confound, *va. confondre, renverser, embarrasser, rendre confus, troubler, désoler*  
Confounded, *adj. confondu, e*  
Confoundedly, *adv. terriblement*  
Confounder, *a. destructeur, m.*  
Confraternity, *a. confrérie, f.*  
Confrication, *a. friction, f.*  
Confront, *va. confronter, conférer, comparer*  
Confrontation, *a. confrontation, f.*  
Confuse, *va. déconcerter, mêler*  
Confusedly, *adv. confusément*  
Confusedness, *a. désordre, m.*  
Confusion, *a. confusion, ruine, f., embarras, m.*  
Confutable, *adj. qui se peut réfuter*  
Confutation, *a. réfutation, f.*  
Confute, *va. réfuter, confuter*  
Congeal, *va. congeler, se prendre*  
Congealable, *adj. congelable, gluant, e*  
Congealment, Congealation, *a. congélation, f.*  
Congener, Congenerous, *adj. du même genre*  
Congenerousness, *a. identité de genre*  
Congenial, *adj. semblable*  
Congeniality, Congenialness, *a. similitude, affinité, f.*  
Congenite, *adj. né en même temps*

Conger, *a. congre, m.*  
Congeries, *a. amas, assemblage, m.*  
Congest, *va. amasser, entasser*  
Congestible, *adj. qui peut être amassé*  
Congestion, *a. congestion, f.*  
Congiary, *a. don, m., largesse, f.*  
Conglciate, *va. congeler*  
Conglciation, *a. congélation, f.*  
Congiobate, *va. former en globe, rassembler*  
—, *adj. conglomé, e*  
Conglomerate, *va. conglomérer*  
—, *adj. congloméré, e*  
Congluninate, *va. & vn. conglutiner, se coller, se joindre*  
Conglutination, *a. agglutination, f.*  
Conglutinative, *adj. agglutinatif, ve*  
Congrulate, *va. & vn. féliciter*  
Congratulation, *a. félicitation, f.*  
Congratulatory, *adj. de félicitation*  
Congregate, *va. & vn. assembler*  
—, *adj. assemblé, e*  
Congregation, *a. congrégation, assemblée, f.*  
Congregational, *adj. d'assemblée*  
Congress, *a. congrès, m., conférence, f.*  
Congressive, *adj. se rencontrant*  
Congrete, *vn. se saluer réciproquement*  
Congruent, *adj. congru, e; conforme*  
Congruity, *a. congruité, f.*  
Congruous, *adj. convenable, conforme*  
Congruously, *adv. convenablement*  
Conic, Conical, *adj. conique*  
Conject, *va. conjecturer*  
Conjector, *s. conjectureur, m.*  
Conjectural, *adj. conjectural, e*  
Conjecturality, *a. conjecture, f.*  
Conjecturally, *adv. par conjecture*  
Conjecture, *a. conjecture, f., présage, m.*  
—, *va. conjecturer, augurer, deviner*  
Conjecturer, *a. devin, m., devineresse, f.*  
Conjoin, *va. & vn. joindre, lier*  
Conjoint, *adj. conjoint, e; uni, e*  
Jointly, *adv. conjointement*  
Conjugal, *adj. conjugal, e; matrimo-*  
Conjugal, *adv. conjugalement [nia], e*  
Conjugate, *va. conjuguer*  
Conjugation, *a. conjugaison, f.*  
Conjunct, *adj. conjoint, e*  
Conjunction, *a. conjonction, union*  
Conjunctive, *adj. conjunctif, ve*  
Conjunctively, *adv. conjointement*  
Conjunctiveness, *a. conjonction, f.*  
Conjunctly, *adv. conjointement*  
Conjuncture, *a. conjoncture, f.*  
Conjuration, *a. conjuration, f., complot, enchantement, charme, m.*  
Conjure, *va. supplier, conjurer*  
—, *vn. éoquar, ensorceler, charmer*  
— up, *ressusciter*  
Conjurement, *a. infonction, demande, f.*  
Conjurer, *s. sorcier, ière; joueur de passe-passe, m.*  
Connascence, *a. naissance commune, f.*  
Connate, *adj. né en même temps*  
Connatural, *adj. de même nature*  
Connaturality, Connaturalness, *a. identité de nature, f.*



Connaturally, adv. *naturellement*  
 Connect, vn. *se lier, s'unir*  
 Connectively, adv. *en connexion*  
 Connex, va. *lier, unir*  
 Connexion, s. *liaison, connexion, f.*  
 Connexive, adj. *unissant, s*  
 Connivance, s. *connivence, f.*  
 Connive, va. & vn. *conniver, dissimuler, tolérer, faire semblant de ne pas voir*  
 Connaisseur, s. *connoisseur, m.*  
 Connotate, Connote, va. *signifier, impliquer, renfermer*  
 Connotation, s. *signification, implication*  
 Connubial, adj. *conjugal, s*  
 Conquer, va. & vn. *conquérir, vaincre, dompter*  
 Conquerable, adj. *domptable*  
 Conqueror, s. *vainqueur, conquérant, m.*  
 Conquest, s. *conquête, f.*  
 Consanguineous, adj. *consanguin, s*  
 Consanguinity, s. *consanguinité, f.*  
 Consarcination, s. *rapécetage, m.*  
 Conscience, s. *conscience, f.*  
 Conscientious, adj. *conscientieux, euse; équitable, qui a de la conscience*  
 Conscientiously, adv. *consciencieusement*  
 Conscientiousness, s. *équité, f.*  
 Conscionable, adj. *raisonnable, juste*  
 Conscionableness, s. *justice, raison, f.*  
 Conscionably, adv. *équitablement*  
 Conscious, adj. *sensible; to be —, savoir*  
 Consciously, adv. *sciemment, par persuasion intérieure, à bon escient*  
 Consciousness, s. *sentiment intérieur, m.*  
 Conscript, s. & adj. *conscrié, m.*  
 Conscription, s. *conscription, f., enrôlement, m.*  
 Consecrate, adj. *consacré, e; dévoué, s*  
 —, va. *consacrer, dévouer*  
 Consecrator, s. *consécrateur, m.*  
 Consecration, s. *consécration, f.*  
 — of a bishop, *sacre, m.*  
 Consecratory, s. *corollaire, m.*  
 —, adj. *conséquent, e; qui résulte de*  
 Consecution, s. *succession, f.*  
 Consecutive, adj. *consécutif, ive; qui succède, qui suit*  
 Consecutively, adv. *consécutivement*  
 Consecutive, va. *semer en même temps*  
 Consession, s. *accord, m., convenance, f.*  
 Consent, s. *consentement, aveu, m.*  
 —, vn. *consentir, agréer*  
 Consentaneous, adj. *conforme*  
 Consentaneously, adv. *conformément*  
 Consentaneousness, s. *conformité, f.*  
 Consentient, adj. *consentant, s*  
 Consequence, s. *conséquence, suite, importance, f., effet, m.*  
 Consequent, s. *conséquent, m., suite, f.*  
 —, adj. *conséquent, e; qui suit*  
 Consequential, adj. *consécutif, ive*  
 Consequentially, adv. *consécutivement, conséquemment*  
 Consequentialness, s. *suite, f.*  
 Consequently, adv. *par conséquent*  
 Consequentness, s. *conséquence, f.*  
 Conservable, adj. *de garde*  
 Conservancy, s. *conservation, f.*

Conservation, s. *conservation, f.*  
 Conservative, s. *partisan d'anciennes coutumes, m.*  
 —, adj. *préservatif, ive; qui a le pouvoir de conserver*  
 Conservator, s. *conservateur, trice*  
 Conservatory, s. *conservatoire, m.*  
 —, adj. *conservatoire*  
 Conserve, s. *conservée, f., confitures, f. pl*  
 —, va. *conserver, confire*  
 Conserver, s. *préparateur de conserves*  
 Consider, va. *considérer, examiner, avoir égard, songer, se représenter, reconnaître, estimer*  
 Considerable, adj. *considérable*  
 Considerableness, s. *importance, f.*  
 Considerably, adv. *considérablement*  
 Considerance, s. *réflexion, f.*  
 Considerate, adj. *discret, e; prudent, s*  
 Considerately, adv. *discrètement*  
 Considerateness, s. *discrétion, réflexion, attention, prudence, f.*  
 Consideration, s. *considération, cause, récompense, f., égard, m.*  
 Considerer, s. *examineur, m.*  
 Consign, va. & vn. *consigner; livrer à, donner à, confier, dévouer*  
 Consignment, Consignation, s. *consignation, f., acte de consignation*  
 Consimilar, adj. *ressemblant, s*  
 Consist, vn. *consister, s'accorder*  
 Consistence, s. *consistance, f.*  
 Consistency, s. *consistance, conformité, compatibilité, f., rapport, m.*  
 Consistent, adj. *conforme, compatible, plausible, ferme, constant, s*  
 Consistently, adv. *conséquemment, convenablement*  
 Consistorial, adj. *consistorial, s*  
 Consistory, s. *consistoire, m.*  
 Consociate, s. *associé, complice, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *associer, s'associer*  
 Consociation, s. *association, f.*  
 Consolable, adj. *consolable*  
 Consolate, va. *consoler, adoucir*  
 Consolation, s. *consolation, f., soulagement, m.*  
 Consoler, Consolator, s. *consolateur, m.*  
 Consolatory, adj. *consolant, s*  
 Console, s. *console, f., corbeaux, m.*  
 —, va. *soulager, consoler*  
 Consolidate, va. & vn. *consolider, raffermir, rejoindre, se consolider, se rejoindre, se raffermir*  
 Consolidation, s. *consolidation, conjonction, réunion, f.*  
 Consouance, Consouancy, s. *consouance, harmonis, rime, conformité, convenance, f., rapport, m.*  
 Consouant, s. *consouance, f.*  
 —, adj. *conforme, convenable, d'accord*  
 Consouantly, adv. *conformément*  
 Consouantness, s. *conformité, f.*  
 Consouous, adj. *consouant, s; harmonieux, euse*  
 Consort, s. *compagnon, m., épouse, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *s'associer, accompagner*  
 Consortable, adj. *égal, e; comparable*

Consortion, s. *société, f., associé, m.*  
 Conspicuous, adj. *visible*  
 Conspicuity, s. *vue, f.*  
 Consperision, s. *aspersion, f.*  
 Conspicuity, s. *éminence, évidence, f.*  
 Conspicuous, adj. *émillant, e; visible*  
 Conspicuously, adv. *par excellence* [f.  
 Conspicuousness, s. *celebrité, renommée,*  
 Conspiracy, s. *conspiration, f., complot,*  
 Conspirant, adj. *conjuré, e* [m.  
 Conspiration, s. *conspiration, menée, f.*  
 Conspirator, s. *conspirateur, m.*  
 Conspire, vn. *conspirer, comploter*  
 Conspirer, s. *conjuré, m.*  
 Constable, s. *connétable, commissaire,*  
*gouverneur, m.*  
 Constableness, s. *connétable, f., commis-*  
*sariat, gouvernement, m.*  
 Constancy, s. *constance, fermeté, f.*  
 Constant, adj. *constant, e; durable*  
 Constantly, adv. *constamment, résol-*  
*ument, fermement*  
 Constellate, vn. *se former en constella-*  
*tion*  
 Constellation, s. *constellation, f.*  
 Consternation, s. *consternation, terreur,*  
 Constipate, va. *serrer, constiper* [f.  
 Constipation, s. *constipation, f.*  
 Constituent, s. *commettant, m.*  
 —, adj. *constituant, e* [mer  
 Constitute, va. *constituer, établir, nom-*  
 Constituter, s. *qui constitue*  
 Constitution, s. *constitution, complex-*  
*ion, f., tempérament, m.*  
 Constitutional, adj. *conforme aux lois*  
 Constitutive, adj. *constituant, e*  
 Constrain, va. & vn. *contraindre, forcer*  
 Constrainable, adj. *contraignable*  
 Constrainer, s. *celui qui contraint*  
 Constrained, s. *contrainte, gêne, f.*  
 Constrict, va. *serrer, contracter*  
 Constriction, s. *constriction, compres-*  
*sion, f.*  
 Constrictor, s. *constricteur, m.*  
 Constringe, va. *resserrer*  
 Constringent, adj. *astringent, e*  
 Construct, va. *construire, bâtir*  
 Construction, s. *construction, f., édifice,*  
*sens, m.; put a — on, interpréter*  
 Constructure, s. *édifice, m.*  
 Construe, va. *construire, expliquer*  
 Constuprate, va. *violier, débaucher*  
 Constupration, s. *viol, m.*  
 Constitutinal, adj. *constitutinal, le*  
 Constitutinality, s. *constitutinalité, f.*  
 Constitutinate, va. *identifier*  
 Constitutination, s. *constitutination,*  
 Consul, s. *consul, m.* [f.  
 Consular, adj. *consulaire*  
 Consulate, Consulship, s. *consulat, m.*  
 Consult, s. *consulte, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *consulter, délibérer*  
 Consultation, s. *consultation, délibé-*  
*ration, f.*  
 Consultive, s. *consultant, m.*  
 Consumable, adj. *consumible, détruit, e*  
 Consume, va. & vn. *consumer, ruiner,*  
*dissiper*

Consumé away, *se consumer*  
 Consumer, s. *dissipateur, trice*  
 Consummate, va. *consommer*  
 —, adj. *consummé, e*  
 Consummation, s. *consummation, f.*  
 Consumption, s. *consumption, pulmo-*  
*nic, consummation, f.*  
 Consumptive, adj. *pulmonique, faible,*  
*tendant à la consumption*  
 Consumptiveness, s. *tendance à la con-*  
*somption, f.*  
 Contabulate, va. *planchier*  
 Contact, s. *contact, le toucher, m.*  
 Contaction, s. *attouchement, m.*  
 Contagion, s. *contagion, peste, f.*  
 Contagious, adj. *contagieux, euse*  
 Contagiousness, s. *qualité contagieuse,*  
*contagion, f.*  
 Contain, va. & vn. *contenir, tenir, ré-*  
*primer, retenir*  
 Containable, adj. *qui peut contenir*  
 Contaminate, va. *polluer, souiller*  
 Contamination, s. *souillure, f.*  
 Contemn, va. *mépriser, dédaigner*  
 Contemner, s. *qui méprise*  
 Contemper, Contemperate, va. *tempérer*  
 Contemperment, s. *tempérament, m.*  
 Contemperation, s. *modération, f.*  
 Contemperate, va. & vn. *contempler*  
 Contemplation, s. *contemplation, f.*  
 Contemplative, adj. *contemplatif, ve*  
 Contemplatively, adv. *par spéculation*  
 Contemplator, s. *contemplateur, m.*  
 Contemporary, adj. *contemporain, e*  
 Contemporize, va. *placer dans le même*  
*siècle*  
 Contempt, s. *mépris, dédain, m.*  
 — of court, *contumace, f., défaut, m.*  
 Contemptible, adj. *méprisable, vil, e*  
 Contemptibleness, s. *état méprisable*  
 Contemptibly, adv. *avec mépris*  
 Contemptuous, adj. *altier, ière; inso-*  
*lent, e; méprisant, e; dédaigneux, euse*  
 Contemptuously, adv. *avec dédain, fière-*  
*ment, d'une manière méprisante*  
 Contemptuousness, s. *fierté, insolence, f.*  
 Contend, va. & vn. *contester, disputer,*  
*débattre, soutenir, assurer, mainte-*  
*nir, prétendre*  
 — for mastery, *tirer au court-bâton*  
 Contender, s. *contestant, m.*  
 Content, s. *contentement, m.*  
 —, adj. *content, e; satisfait, e*  
 —, va. *contenter, satisfaire*  
 Contented, adj. *satisfait, e; content, e;*  
*be — with, être régné*  
 Contentedly, adv. *avec satisfaction; to*  
*live —, vivre content*  
 Contention, s. *dispute, f., débat, m.*  
 Contentious, adj. *contentieux, euse*  
 Contentiously, adv. *contentieusement,*  
*avec aigreur*  
 Contentiousness, s. *humeur querelleuse,*  
*d quereller, f., débat, m.*  
 Contentless, adj. *mcontent, e; difficile*  
 Contentment, s. *contentement, satisfac-*  
*tion, f., plaisir, m.*  
 Conterminous, adj. *contigu, le; voisin*

Conterraneous, adj. *du même pays*  
 Contest, s. *contestation, f., débat, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *contester, disputer*  
 Contestable, adj. *contestable, douteux, susce;* qui se peut contester [tion, f.  
 Contestableness, s. *possibilité de contestation, f.*  
 Contestation, s. *contestation, f.*  
 Context, s. *enchaînement, tissu, m., liaison, f.*  
 —, adj. *enchaîné, e; lié, e*  
 —, va. *tisser, entrâcler, lier*  
 Contexture, s. *contexture, f., tissu, m.*  
 Contignation, s. *charpente, f.*  
 Contiguity, s. *contiguïté, f., voisinage, m.*  
 Contiguous, adj. *contigu, m; adjacent, e*  
 Contiguously, adv. *en contiguïté*  
 Contiguosness, s. *contiguïté, proximité, f., voisinage, m.*  
 Continencc, Continenccy, s. *continence, f.*  
 Continent, s. *continent, m.*  
 —, adj. *continent, e; chaste, retenu, é*  
 Contingence, Contingency, s. *casualité, f.*  
 Contingent, s. *contingent, m., portion, casualité, f.*  
 —, adj. *casuel, le; accidentel, le*  
 Contingently, adv. *casuellement*  
 Contingentness, s. *hasard, m.*  
 Continual, adj. *continuel, le*  
 Continually, adv. *continuellement*  
 Continuance, s. *continuation, durée, f., délai, séjour, m.*  
 Continue, adj. *continu, e; continué, le; non interrompu, e*  
 Continuation, s. *continuation, prolongation, suite, f.*  
 Continuative, s. *durée, f.*  
 Continuator, s. *continuateur, m.*  
 Continue, va. & vn. *continuer, persister, durer, prolonger, perpétuer, séjourner, conserver, demeurer, rester, continuer, poursuivre, pousser*  
 Continuedly, adv. *toujours*  
 Continuer, s. *celui qui persévère, m.*  
 Continuity, s. *continuité, liaison, f.*  
 Continuous, adj. *continu, e*  
 Contort, va. *tordre, tourner*  
 Contortion, s. *contorsion, f.*  
 Contour, s. *contour, trait, m., ligne, f.*  
 Contraband, adj. *de contrebande*  
 Contract, s. *contrat, pacte, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *contracter, convenir, amasser, abréger, resserrer, rétrécir, plier*  
 — the brow, *froncer le sourcil*  
 Contractedness, s. *resserrement, m.*  
 Contractibility, Contractibleness, s. *faculté de se contracter*  
 Contractible, adj. *qui peut se contracter*  
 Contractile, adj. *contractile, élastique*  
 Contraction, s. *contraction, f., rétrécissement, abrégé, précis, m.*  
 Contractor, s. *contractant, e*  
 Contradict, va. *contradire, contrarier*  
 Contradictor, s. *contradisaient, e*  
 Contradiction, s. *contradiction, f.*  
 Contradictious, adj. *contradictoire, plein de contradictions*  
 Contradictiousness, s. *contradiction, f.*  
 Contradictorily, adv. *par contradiction*

Contradictory, adj. *contrariant, e; contradictoire, qui se contredit*  
 Contradistinction, s. *distinction par ses qualités opposées, f.*  
 Contradistinguish, va. *différencier*  
 Contradistinctive, s. *contrafente, f.*  
 Contraposition, s. *opposition, f.*  
 Contraregularity, s. *irrégularité, f.*  
 Contrariety, s. *contrariété, f.*  
 Contrarily, adv. *au contraire*  
 Contrariness, s. *contrariété, f.*  
 Contrarious, adj. *contraire, difficile*  
 Contrariously, adv. *au contraire*  
 Contrariwise, adv. *autrement*  
 Contrary, s. *contraire, m.*  
 —, adj. *contraire, opposé, e; qui répugne*  
 Contrast, s. *contrasté, petit différent, m.*  
 —, va. *contraster, comparer*  
 Contravallation, s. *contravallation, f.*  
 Contravene, vn. *contravenir, enfreindre*  
 Contravener, s. *contravenant, m.*  
 Contravention, s. *contravention, f.*  
 Contractation, s. *toucher, m.*  
 Contributory, adj. *tributaire*  
 Contribute, va. *contribuer, fournir*  
 Contribution, s. *contribution, f.*  
 Contributive, Contributory, adj. *contribuant, e; capable de contribuer*  
 Contributor, s. *contribuant, e*  
 Contribute, va. *officier, chagriner*  
 Constriction, s. *offiction, f.*  
 Contribute, adj. *contrit, e; pénitent, e*  
 Contribute, s. *contrition, f., repentir, m.*  
 Contribute, s. *contrition, conspersion, f.*  
 Contribute, adj. *imaginable*  
 Contribute, s. *invention, adresse, f.*  
 Contribute, va. *inventer, imaginer, pratiquer, ménager, traîner, méditer, concevoir, projeter, faire*  
 Contribute, s. *invention, f.*  
 Contribute, s. *inventeur, trice*  
 Control, s. *pouvoir, contrôle, m., contradiction, contrainte, autorité, f.*  
 —, va. *gouverner, contrôler*  
 Controllable, adj. *sujet à contrôle*  
 Controller, s. *contrôleur, intendant, reformateur, m.*  
 Controllership, s. *charge de contrôleur, intendance, f.*  
 Controlment, s. *coercition, f.*  
 Controversial, adj. *de controverses*  
 Controversy, s. *controverses, disputes, f., différent, m.*  
 Controvert, va. *disputer, contester*  
 Controvertible, adj. *de controverses*  
 Controvertist, s. *controvertiste, m.*  
 Contumacious, adj. *obstiné, e*  
 Contumaciously, adv. *opiniâtrément*  
 Contumaciousness, s. *opiniâtré, f.*  
 Contumacy, s. *obstination, contumace, f.*  
 Contumelious, adj. *injurieux, susce; difamatoire*  
 Contumeliously, adv. *injurieusement*  
 Contumeliousness, s. *injure, f.*  
 Contumely, s. *outrage, affront, m.*  
 Contuse, va. *user, meurtrir, piler*  
 Contusion, s. *contusion, meurtrissure, f.*  
 Conundrum, s. *jeu de mots, m., pointe, f.*

- Convalescence, Convalescency, *s. conva-lescence, f., rétablissement de santé*  
 Convalescent, *adj. convalescent, e*  
 Convene, *va. convoquer, assembler*  
 —, *vn. s'assembler*  
 Convenience, Conveniency, *s. commodité, justesse, f.; at your —, quand vous le pourrez*  
 Convenient, *adj. commode, conforme*  
 Conveniently, *adv. commodément, conformément, à propos*  
 Convent, *s. couvent, monastère, m.*  
 —, *va. assigner, citer*  
 Conventicle, *s. conciliabule, m.*  
 Conventicler, *s. celui qui fréquente les conciliabules*  
 Convention, *s. convention, assemblée, f., accord, mélange, contrat, traité, m.*  
 Conventional, *adj. conventionnel, le*  
 Conventiary, *adj. réglé par convention*  
 Conventual, *adj. conventuel, le*  
 Converge, *vn. converger, pencher vers*  
 Convergent, Convergiug, *adj. convergent, e*  
 Conversable, *adj. sociable, d'bonne conversation, d'un commerce doux*  
 Conversableness, *s. sociabilité, f.*  
 Conversably, *adv. honnêtement*  
 Conversant, *adj. versé, e; familier, ière*  
 Conversation, *s. conversation, f., entretien, commerce familier, m.*  
 Conversative, *adj. social, e*  
 Converse, *s. entretien, m., habitude, conversation, f.*  
 —, *vn. converser, s'entretenir, causer, fréquenter*  
 Conversely, *adv. mutuellement*  
 Conversion, *s. conversion, f., changement, m.*  
 Conversive, *adj. sociable*  
 Convert, *s. converti, e*  
 —, *va. convertir, transformer*  
 Converter, *s. convertisseur, m.*  
 Convertible, *adj. convertible, divisible*  
 Convertibly, *adv. réciproquement*  
 Convex, *adj. convexe, bombé, e*  
 Convexed, *adj. convexe, bombé, e*  
 Convex-dly, *adv. en convexe*  
 Convexity, *s. convexité, f., bombement*  
 Convexly, *adv. en convexe* [m.]  
 Convexness, *s. convexité, f.*  
 Convey, *va. transporter, envoyer, porter, s'énoncer, communiquer à*  
 — away, *emporter*  
 Conveyance, *s. transport, m., voiture, f.*  
 Conveyancer, *s. notaire, m.*  
 Conveyer, *s. qui transporte*  
 Convict, *s. accusé, e; criminel, le*  
 —, *va. convaincre, réfuter*  
 —, *adj. convaincu, e*  
 Conviction, *s. conviction, f.*  
 Convictive, *adj. convaincant, e*  
 Convince, *va. convaincre, persuader*  
 Convincement, *s. conviction, f.*  
 Convincible, *adj. incontestable, certain, e*  
 Convincingly, *adv. d'une manière convaincante*  
 Convincingness, *s. certitude, f.*
- Convive, *va. divertir, fêter*  
 Convivial, *adj. sociable, joyeux, euse*  
 Convocate, *va. convoquer, assembler*  
 Convocation, *s. convocation, f., synode*  
 Convoke, *va. convoquer, assembler* [m.]  
 Convoluted, *adj. convoluté, e; roulé, e*  
 Convolution, *s. réunion, l'action de plier quelque chose en rond*  
 Convolv, *va. enrouler*  
 Convoy, *s. convoi, m., escorte, f.*  
 —, *va. convoier, escorter*  
 Convulse, *va. ravir, enlever*  
 Convulsion, *s. convulsion, agitation, l., tumulte, trouble, désordre, m.*  
 Convulsive, *adj. convulsif, ive*  
 Coo, *vn. gémir, roucouler*  
 Cooling, *s. gémissement, m.*  
 Cook, *s. cuisinier, ière* [m.]  
 — who keeps an eating-house, *rôtisseur*  
 —, *va. apprêter, cuisiner, faire cuire*  
 Cook-maid, *s. servante de cuisine, f.*  
 Cook-shop, *s. rôtisserie, f.*  
 Cookery, *s. la cuisine, f., l'art du cuisinier, m.*  
 Cool, *s. fraîcheur, f., frais, m.*  
 —, *adj. froid, e; frais, fraîche*  
 —, *va. & vn. rafraîchir, abattre, ralentir, refroidir, diminuer*  
 Cooler, *s. réfrigérant, bassin, m.*  
 Coolly, *adv. de sang-froid*  
 Coolness, *s. froideur, f., frais, m.*  
 Coop, *s. poulailler, m., mue, f.*  
 —, *va. claquemurer, enfermer*  
 Cooper, *s. tonnelier, m.*  
 Cooperage, *s. tonnellerie, f.*  
 Co-operate, *vn. co-opérer, concourir*  
 Co-operation, *s. co-opération, f.*  
 Co-operative, *adj. co-opératif, ive*  
 Co-operator, *s. co-opérateur, trice*  
 Co-optation, *f. co-optation, f.*  
 Co-ordinate, *adj. mis au même rang*  
 Co-ordinately, *adv. également*  
 Co-ordinateness, *s. égalité, f.*  
 Co-ordination, *s. état d'égalité, m.*  
 Coot, *s. fougère, poule d'eau, f.*  
 Cop, *s. sommet, m.*  
 Copal, *s. gomme copal, f.*  
 Coparcenary, *s. part d'héritage, f.*  
 Copartner, *s. collègue, associé, m.*  
 Copartnership, *s. association, f.*  
 Cope, *s. chape, voûte, calotte, f.*  
 —, *vn. faire tête à, avancer, troquer*  
 Copier, *s. copiste, plagiaire, m.*  
 Coping, *s. chaperon, faite, choc, m.*  
 Copious, *adj. copieux, euse; riche, abondant, e*  
 Copiously, *adv. copieusement, à foison*  
 Copiousness, *s. abondance, f.*  
 Copped, *adj. huppé, e; pointu, e*  
 Copper, *s. cuivre, m., chaudière, f.*  
 Copper-plate, *s. planche, taille douce, f.*  
 Copper-work, *s. forge où l'on prépare le cuivre, f.*  
 Copperas, *s. couperose, f.*  
 Coppersmith, *s. chaudronnier, m.*  
 Coppery, *adj. goût de cuivre*  
 Coppice, Copse, *s. taillis, m.*  
 Copula, *s. copule, f., dôme, m.*

Copulate, *va. & vn. unir, joindre, s'accoupler, s'unir*  
 Copulation, *s. copulation, f.*  
 Copulative, *adj. copulatif, ive*  
 Copy, *s. copie, exemple, f., exemplaire, modèle d'écriture, m.*  
 —, *va. copier, transcrire, imiter*  
 Copy-book, *s. cahier, manuscrit, m.*  
 Copyhold, *s. terre qui relève d'un fief, f.*  
 Copyholder, *s. tenancier, ière*  
 Coquet, *va. & vn. coqueter, cajoler*  
 Coquetry, *s. coquetterie, affectation, f.*  
 Coquette, *s. coquette, f.*  
 Coral, *s. corail, hochet, m.*  
 Coralline, *adj. coralin, e*  
 Corant, *s. courante, f.*  
 Corban, *s. corbeille, charité, f.*  
 Cord, *s. corde, f.*  
 — of wood, *corde de bois, f.*  
 —, *va. corder, lier*  
 Cord-maker, *s. cordier, m.*  
 Cord-wood, *s. bois cordé, m.*  
 Cordage, *s. cordage, funin, m.*  
 — of a cannon, *combleau, m.*  
 Corded, *adj. de cordes*  
 Cordelier, *s. cordelier, m.*  
 Cordial, *adj. cordial, e; sincère*  
 Cordiality, *s. cordialité, f.*  
 Cordially, *adv. cordialement*  
 Core, *s. trognon, cœur, m.*  
 Coriander, *s. coriandre, f.*  
 Cork, *s. liège, bouchon, m.*  
 —, *va. boucher*  
 Corking-pin, *s. épingle à brassière, f.*  
 Corky, *adj. de liège*  
 Cormorant, *s. cormoran, m.*  
 Corn, *s. blé ou bled, cor, m.*  
 — chandler, *grenettier, ière*  
 — cutter, *coupeur de curs*  
 — field, *champ à blé, m.*  
 — flag, *glayuel, m.*  
 — floor, *grenier, m.*  
 — flower, *bluet, aubi, foïn, m.*  
 — loft, *grenier, m.*  
 — merchant, *marchand de blé, m.*  
 — mill, *moulin à blé, m.*  
 — pipe, *pipeau, m.*  
 — rose, *coquelicot, m.*  
 — salad, *doucette, mdche, f.*  
 — trade, *commerce de blé, m.*  
 Cornel-berry, *s. cornouille, f.*  
 Cornel-tree, *s. cornouiller, m.*  
 Corneous, *adj. corné, e*  
 Corner, *s. coin, angle, m., encoignure, f.*  
 — house, *maison du coin, f.*  
 — stone, *pièce de coin, f.*  
 — of rivers, *détours, m. pl.*  
 Cornerwise, *adv. à angles*  
 Cornet, *s. cornet, m., cornette, f.*  
 Cornice, *s. corniche, gouttière, f.*  
 Cornicle, *s. petite corne, f.*  
 Cornigerous, *adj. cornu, e*  
 Cornucopia, *s. corne d'abondance, f.*  
 Corny, *adj. de corne, corné, e*  
 Corollary, *s. corollaire, m.*  
 Coronal, *s. couronne, guirlande, f.*  
 —, *adj. coronal, e*  
 Coronary, *adj. de couronne, coronaire*

Coronation, *s. couronnement, sacre, m.*  
 Coroner, *s. magistrat de police intérimaire, m.*  
 Coronet, *s. couronne de seigneur, f.*  
 Corporal, *s. caporal, sous-officier, m.*  
 —, *adj. corporel, le*  
 Corporality, *s. corporalité, f.*  
 Corporally, *adv. corporellement*  
 Corporate, *adj. uni en un corps*  
 Corporation, *s. corporation, communauté, f.*  
 Corporeal, *adj. matériel, le*  
 Corps, *s. corps, régiment, m.*  
 Corpse, *s. cadavre, corps mort, m.*  
 Corpulence, *Corpulency, s. corpulence, f.*  
 Corpulent, *adj. replet, se; gras, se*  
 Corpuscle, *s. corpuscule, m.*  
 Corpuscular, *Corpuscularian, adj. corpusculaire*  
 Corradiation, *s. union de rayons, f.*  
 Correct, *adj. correct, e; exact, e*  
 —, *va. corriger, châtier*  
 Correction, *s. correction, punition, f., châtiment, m.*  
 Corrective, *s. & adj. correctif, ive*  
 Correctly, *adv. correctement*  
 Correctness, *s. exactitude, f.*  
 Corrector, *s. correcteur, m.*  
 Correlate, *vn. être parent*  
 Correlative, *adj. corrélatif, ive*  
 Correlativeness, *s. corrélation, f.*  
 Correption, *s. reproche, m.*  
 Correspond, *vn. correspondre*  
 Correspondence, *Correspondency, s. correspondance, f.*  
 Correspondent, *s. correspondant, e*  
 —, *adj. conforme, qui s'accorde*  
 Correspondive, *adj. conforms*  
 Corridor, *s. corridor, m., chemin couvert*  
 Corrigible, *adj. punissable*  
 Corrival, *s. rival, compétiteur, m.*  
 Corriualry, *s. rivalité, f.*  
 Corroborant, *adj. fortifiant, e*  
 Corroborate, *va. corroborer*  
 Corroboration, *s. corroboration, f.*  
 Corroborative, *adj. corroboratif, ive*  
 Corrode, *va. corroder, ronger*  
 Corrodent, *adj. corrodant, e*  
 Corrodible, *Corrosible, adj. qui peut être corrodé*  
 Corrosion, *s. corrosion, f.*  
 Corrosive, *adj. corrosif, ive*  
 Corrosiveness, *s. qualité corrosive, f.*  
 Corrugate, *va. rider, faire des plis*  
 Corrugation, *s. rides, f. pl.*  
 Corrupt, *va. & vn. corrompre, se corrompre, se pourrir, gâter*  
 Corrupt, *adj. corrompu, e; gâté, e*  
 Corrupter, *s. corrupteur, m.*  
 Corruptibility, *Corruptibleness, s. corruptibilité, f.*  
 Corruptible, *adj. corruptible*  
 Corruption, *s. corruption, souillure, f.*  
 Corruptive, *adj. pestilentiel, le*  
 Corruptless, *adj. incorruptible*  
 Corruptly, *adv. vicieusement, par corruption, de mauvaises foi*  
 Corruptness, *s. corruption, f.*

Corasir, *a. corsaire, pirate, m.*  
 Corslet, *a. corselet, m., cuirasse, f.*  
 Cortical, *adj. cortical, s.; d'écorce*  
 Corticated, *adj. semblable à de l'écorce*  
 Coruscant, *adj. brillant, s.; éclatant, s.*  
 Coruscation, *s. éclat, m., lueur, f.*  
 Corvette, *s. corvette, f.*  
 Cosmetic, *adj. cosmétique, qui embellit*  
 Cosmical, *adj. cosmique*  
 Cosmically, *adv. cosmiquement*  
 Cosmographer, *s. cosmographe, m.*  
 Cosmographical, *adj. cosmographique*  
 Cosmography, *s. cosmographie, f.*  
 Cosmopolitan, *s. cosmopolite, m., citoyen du monde*  
 Cost, *s. prix, frais, dépens, m.*  
 —, *vn. coûter, revenir*  
 Costal, *adj. costal, s.*  
 Costive, *adj. constipé, s.; astringent, s.*  
 Costiveness, *s. constipation, f.*  
 Costliness, *s. somptuosité, f.*  
 Costly, *adj. somptueux, euse; cher, ère*  
 Cot, *s. cabane, hutte, f.; hamac, m.*  
 Cotangent, *s. cotangente, f.*  
 Cotemporary, *adj. cotemporain, s.*  
 Cottage, *s. chaumière, cabane, f.*  
 Cottager, *s. paysan, m.*  
 Cotton, *s. coton, duvet, m.*  
 —, *vn. se cotonner, s'accorder, s'unir*  
 Couch, *s. couche, couchette, f., lit de repos, casaque, m.*  
 —, *vn. se coucher, comprendre, renfermer, coucher ou mettre par écrit*  
 — *an eye, lever la cataracte*  
 — *a spear, mettre une lance en arrêt*  
 Couchant, *adj. couchant, s.*  
 Couchee, *s. visite de nuit, f.*  
 Couches, *s. oculiste, m.*  
 Couchgrass, *s. chiendent, m.*  
 Cough, *s. toux, f., rhume, m.*  
 —, *vn. tousser, avoir la toux*  
 — *out, tousser fort, expectorer*  
 — *down, empêcher un membre d'une assemblée de parler*  
 Cougher, *s. tousser, euse*  
 Coultre, *s. coutré, soc, m.*  
 Council, *s. conseil, conseil, m.*  
 Council-board, *s. le tapis, m.*  
 Counsel, *s. conseil, avis, m.*  
 —, *va. conseiller, aviser*  
 Counsellor, *s. conseiller, avocat, m.*  
 Counsellable, *adj. disposé à recevoir des conseils*  
 Counsellorship, *s. charge de conseiller, f.*  
 Count, *s. calcul, compte, m.*  
 —, *va. compter, croire*  
 Countable, *adj. comptable*  
 Countenance, *s. contenance, mine, faveur, face, protection, f., air, appui, maintien, visage, m.; out of —, embarrassé, s.; keep in —, consacrer un air gai, froid, ou indifférent*  
 —, *va. appuyer, protéger, favoriser*  
 Countenancer, *s. partisan, m.*  
 Counter, *s. journal, comptoir, étalon, m., soies, f.*  
 —, *adv. contre, en opposition*  
 Counteract, *va. contrevenir*

Counterbalance, *s. contrepoids, m.*  
 —, *va. contrebalancer*  
 Counterbuff, *va. repousser*  
 Counterbaster, *s. teneur de livres, m.*  
 Counterchange, *s. contre-échange, m.*  
 —, *va. échanger, troquer*  
 Countercharm, *s. contre-charme, m.*  
 —, *va. désenchanter*  
 Countercheck, *s. censure réciproque, f.*  
 —, *va. reprendre, censurer*  
 Counterdraw, *va. contre-tirer, calquer*  
 Counter-evidence, *s. témoignage ou déposition qu'on oppose au témoignage; témoignage contraires, m.*  
 Counterfeit, *s. imposture, fourberie, f., mensonge, m.*  
 —, *va. contrefaire, imiter, feindre, faire semblant, controuver, inventer*  
 —, *adj. contrefait, s.; faux, fausse*  
 Counterfeiter, *s. imitateur, triche; contrefacteur, faussaire, m.*  
 — *of coin, faus monnoyeur, m.*  
 Counterfeitly, *adv. avec déguisement, en faisant semblant*  
 Counterferment, *s. ferment opposé à un autre ferment*  
 Counter-gage, *s. contre-gage, m.*  
 Counter-guard, *s. contre-garde, consues, enveloppe, f.*  
 Counterlight, *s. contre jour, m.*  
 Countermand, *s. contre ordre, m.*  
 —, *va. contremander, invalider*  
 Countermarch, *s. contre-marche, f.*  
 —, *vn. retourner, revenir sur ses pas*  
 Countermark, *s. contre-marque, f.*  
 —, *va. contremarquer*  
 Countermine, *s. contre-mine, f.*  
 —, *va. contreminer, opposer* [m.  
 Counter-motion, *s. mouvement contraire*  
 Counternational, *adj. surnaturel, le*  
 Counteropening, *s. contre-ouverture, f.*  
 Counterpace, *s. mesure opposée, f.*  
 Counterpart, *s. contre-partie, f.*  
 Counterpart, *s. contre-partie, copie, f., double, m.* [f.  
 Counterplea, *s. réponse à une accusation*  
 Counterplot, *s. contre-finesse, f.*  
 —, *vn. opposer une ruse à une autre ruse*  
 Counterpoint, *s. contre-point, f.*  
 Counterpoise, *s. contre-poids, m.*  
 —, *va. contre-peser*  
 Counterpoison, *s. contre-poison, m.*  
 Counterpressure, *s. force contraire, f.*  
 Counterproject, *s. contreprojet, m.*  
 Counter-scarp, *s. contre-scarpe, f.*  
 —, *va. contre-scarper*  
 Counter-sign, *va. contre-signer*  
 Countertenor, *s. haute-contre, f.*  
 Countertide, *s. reflux, m.*  
 Countertime, *s. contre-temps, m.*  
 Countervail, *s. équivalence, f.*  
 —, *va. valoir autant*  
 Counterview, *s. contraste, m.*  
 Counterwork, *va. contreminer, m.*  
 Countess, *s. comtesse, f.*  
 Counting-house, *s. comptoir, m.*  
 Countless, *adj. innombrable*  
 Countrified, *adj. rustique, grossier, etc.*

Country, s. *patric, région, contrée, campagne, f., pays, champ, m.*  
 Country-dance, s. *contre-danse, f.*  
 Country-house, s. *maison de campagne, f.*  
 Country-life, s. *vie champêtre, f.*  
 Countryman, s. *campagnard, provincial, compatriote, paysan, villageois*  
 Countrywoman, s. *campagnarde, paysanne, villageoise.*  
 County, s. *comté, m., province, f.*  
 Couple, s. *couple, mf., paire, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *accoupler, unir, se joindre*  
 Couplet, s. *couplet, m., deux vers rimés, m. pl., couple, f.*  
 Courage, s. *courage, m., valeur, f.*  
 Courageous, adj. *courageux, euse*  
 Courageously, adv. *courageusement*  
 Courageousness, s. *bravoure, intrépidité,*  
 Courant, s. *courante, f.* [f.]  
 Course, s. *course, carrière, f.*  
 — of humours, *fluxion, f.*  
 — of life, *genre de vie, m.*  
 — of physic, *remèdes, m. pl.*  
 —, va. & vn. *courir, forcer, disputer*  
 Courseur, s. *coursier, disputeur, m.*  
 Court; s. *cour, ruelle, f., parvis, m.*  
 Courteous, adj. *gracieux, euse; d'bon-naire, affable, courtois, e*  
 Courteously, adv. *civilement*  
 Courteousness, s. *courtoisie, f.*  
 Courtesan, s. *courtisane, f.*  
 Courtesy, s. *civilité, fveur, courtoisie, honnêteté, révérence, f.*  
 —, vn. *faire la révérence*  
 Courtier, s. *courtisan, m.*  
 Courtlike, adj. *poli, e & élégant, e*  
 Courtliness, s. *politesse, civilité, f.*  
 Courtly, adj. *poli, e; galant, e*  
 —, adv. *poliment, avec grâce*  
 Courtship, s. *galanterie, civilité, f.*  
 Cousin, s. *cousin, e*  
 Cove; s. *crique, petite baie, f.*  
 Covenant, s. *contrat, pacte, m.*  
 —, vn. *stipuler, contracter*  
 Covenantee, s. *partie contractante, f.*  
 Covenant-r, s. *ligueur, m.*  
 Cover, s. *couvercle, m., enveloppe, f.*  
 —, va. *couvrir, voiler, pallier*  
 Covering, s. *couverture, f.*  
 Coverlet, s. *couvre-pied, m.*  
 Covert, s. *abri, m., retraite, f.*  
 —, adj. *d'abri, caché*  
 Covertly, adv. *secrètement*  
 Covertness, s. *secret, m., obscurité, f.*  
 Coverture, s. *abri, m., défense, f.*  
 Covert-way, s. *chemin couvert, m.*  
 Covet, va. *convoiter*  
 —, vn. *aspérer*  
 Covetable, adj. *convoitable*  
 Covetous, adj. *avide, avaré*  
 Covetously, adv. *sordidement*  
 Covetousness, s. *avarice, f.*  
 Covey, s. *couvé, volée d'oiseaux, f.*  
 Covin, s. *fraude, collusion, f.*  
 Cow, s. *vache, f.*  
 —, va. *intimider, épouvanter*  
 Cow-hair, s. *bourre, f.*  
 Coward, s. *poltron, ne; lâche, timide*

Cowardice, s. *poltronnerie, f.*  
 Cowardliness, s. *lâcheté, f.*  
 Cowardly, adj. *lâche, poltron, ne*  
 Cowardly, adv. *lâchement*  
 Cowl, s. *capuce, capuchon, m., euse, cusette, f.*  
 Cowslip, s. *primrose, f.* [quet. m.]  
 Coxcomb, s. *crête-de-coq, f., fas, freux*  
 Coxcomical, adj. *impertinent, e*  
 Coy, adj. *retenu, e; modeste, précieux.*  
 cuse; *sucré, e*  
 —, vn. *être réservé*  
 Coynly, adv. *précieusement, timidement*  
 Coynness, s. *retenus, pruderie, f.*  
 Cozen, va. *duper, tromper*  
 Cozenage, s. *fourberie, f.*  
 Cozener, s. *fourbe, m., trompeur, euse*  
 Crab, s. *cancer, m., pontine acaravage, f.*  
 —, cabestan volant, m.  
 Crabbed, adj. *dpre, fantasque, raboteux, euse; bouarru, e*  
 — look, *regard rictigné*  
 Crabbedly, adv. *durement*  
 Crabbedness, s. *humour chagrine, f.*  
 — of style, *indégnité, f.*  
 Craber, s. *rat d'eau, m.*  
 Crack, s. *fente, filure, f., crac, bruit, m., hâbleur, euse*  
 —, va. & vn. *fêler, fendre, craquer, casser, percer, éclater, se vanter, se crever*  
 Crackbrained, adj. *fou, folle*  
 Cracker, s. *petard, m., papillote, f.*  
 Crackhemp, s. *gibier de potence, m.*  
 Crackle, vn. *petiller, décrépiter*  
 Crack-rope, s. *pendard, m.*  
 Cradle, s. *berceau, m., église, f.*  
 —, va. *coucher dans un berceau*  
 Craft, s. *métier, m., ruse, bergue, f.*  
 Craftily, adv. *finement, artiquement*  
 Craftiness, s. *supercherie, manigance, f.*  
 Craftsman, s. *artisan, ouvrier, m.*  
 Craftsmaster, s. *artisan habile, m.*  
 Crafty, adj. *ruse, e; adroit, e*  
 Crag, s. *rocher, roc, chignon de cou, m. cime, f.*  
 Cragged, adj. *raboteux, euse; escarpé, e*  
 Cragginess, s. *roideur, f.*  
 Cram, va. & vn. *sourrer, pousser, ren-plir, garnir, farcir*  
 — oneself, *se farcir*  
 — poultry, *engraisser de la volaille*  
 Cramp, s. *crampe, f., crampon, m.*  
 —, va. *gêner, accrocher*  
 — in, *sceller, cramponner*  
 — out, *arracher*  
 —, adj. *difficile, fantasque*  
 Cramp-fish, s. *torpille, f.*  
 Crampiron, s. *crampon, crochet, m.*  
 Cranage, s. *privilege d'avoir une grue*  
 Crane, s. *grue, f., siphon, m.*  
 Crane-bill, s. *bec de grue, m.*  
 Crank, s. *bras de fer, levier de cloche, m. manivelle, aiguille de fana, f.*  
 — ship, *vaisseau qui est faible de côté, m.*  
 — boat, *batenu volare, m.*  
 Crankle, va. & vn. *serpenter*  
 Crannied, adj. *crevaillé, e*

**Cranmy**, s. *crevasse, fente*, f.  
**Crape**, s. *crêpe, crépon*, m.  
**Crash**, s. *fracas, débat, froissement*, m.  
 —, va. *frousser, fracasser, craqueter*  
**Crass**, adj. *épaisse, se ; grossier, ière*  
**Crassitude**, s. *épaisseur, grosseur*, f.  
**Crastination**, s. *délat*, m.  
**Cratch**, s. *râtelier*, m., *crèche*, f.  
**Craunch**, va. *ciiquer, broyer*  
**Cravat**, s. *cravate*, f.  
**Crave**, va. *implorer, demander*  
**Craven**, s. *poitron, fâcheux, lâche*, m.  
 —, va. *instimider, décourager*  
**Craver**, s. *demandeur, euse*  
**Craving**, adj. *insatiable, affamé*, e  
**Craw**, s. *jabut*, m.  
**Crawfish**, **Crayfish**, s. *écrevisse*, f.  
**Crawl**, s. *pêcherie, bordique*, f., *parc*, m.  
 —, vn. *ramper, se traîner, être couvert de, serpenter, se glisser, s'insinuer*  
 — up, *grimper*  
 — with, *être couvert de, fourmiller*  
**Crawler**, s. *reptile*, m.  
**Crayon**, s. *crayon, pastel*, m.  
**Craze**, va. *frousser, rompre*  
**Crazedness**, s. *caducité*, f.  
**Craziness**, s. *démence, faiblesse*, f.  
**Crazy**, adj. *caduc, que ; infirme, faible, décrépît, e ; cassé, e ; fou, folle*  
**Creak**, vn. *craquer, crier*  
**Cream**, s. *crème*, f.  
 — (best of anything), *la fleur, l'élite, la pointe*, f., *le fin*, m.  
 — va. *crêmer, écrêmer*  
**Cream-tart**, s. *tarte à la crème*, f.  
**Cream-cheese**, s. *fromage à la crème*, m.  
**Cream-faced**, adj. *pâle, poitron, ne*  
**Creamy**, adj. *plein de crème*  
**Crease**, s. *plisure*, f., *pli*, m.  
 —, va. *plisser, faire un pli*  
**Crease**, va. *créer, établir, causer, exciter*  
**Creation**, s. *création, invention, nomination, élection*, f., *l'univers*, m.  
**Creative**, adj. *inventif, ive ; fertile*  
**Creator**, s. *Créateur*, m.  
**Creature**, s. *créature, personne*, f.  
**Credence**, s. *croyance, foi*, f., *renom*, m.  
**Credent**, adj. *crédule, accrédité, e*  
**Credentials**, s. pl. *lettres de créance*, f. pl.  
**Credibility**, s. *crédibilité, vraisemblance*  
**Credible**, adj. *crovable, digne de foi* [f.  
**Credibleness**, s. *crédibilité*, f.  
**Credibly**, adv. *probablement*  
**Credit**, s. *crédit, pouvoir, honneur*, m., *foi, croyances, autorité*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *ajouter foi, faire honneur, faire crédit*  
**Creditable**, adj. *honnête, à qui l'on peut se fier*  
**Creditableness**, s. *estime*, f.  
**Creditor**, adv. *honnêtement*  
**Creditor**, s. *crancier, ière ; prêteur, euse*  
**Credulity**, s. *crédulité*, f.  
**Credulous**, adj. *crédule, facile*  
**Credulousness**, s. *crédulité*, f.  
**Creed**, s. *croyance*, f., *symbole*, m.  
**Creek**, s. *guai, m., crique, anse*, f.  
 —, va. *craquer*

**Creeky**, adj. *plein de criques*  
**Creep**, vn. *se traîner, ramper*  
 — and crouch, *rumper, faire le chien couchant*  
 — in, into, *se couler, se glisser, s'insinuer* [dans  
 — on, *s'approcher insensiblement*  
 — out, *sortir avec adresse et sans bruit*  
**Creep**, s. *vigne vierge*, f., *chenêt, croc à quatre branches*, m.  
**Creep-hole**, s. *échappatoire*, f.  
**Creepingly**, adv. *lentement, en rampant, avec bassesse*  
**Creeping**, s. *l'action de ramper, bassesse*, —, adj. *rampant, e ; qui rampe* [f.  
 — thing, *reptile*, m.  
**Crepitate**, vn. *pétiller, craqueter*  
**Crepitation**, s. *pétillement*, m.  
**Crepuscule**, s. *crépuscule*, m.  
**Crepusculous**, adj. *peu éclairé, e*  
**Crescent**, s. *croissant*, m.  
 —, **Crescive**, adj. *croissant, e*  
**Cres**, s. *cresson*, m., *capucine*, f.  
**Cresset**, s. *fanal, trépid*, m.  
**Crest**, s. *crête*, f., *cimier*, m.  
 — of a coat of arms, *timbre*, m.  
**Crested**, adj. *qui a pour cimier*  
**Crest-fallen**, adj. *abattu, e*  
**Crestless**, adj. *ignoble, bas, se*  
**Cretaceous**, adj. *crétacé, e*  
**Crevice**, s. *crevasse, fente*, f.  
**Crew**, s. *équipage*, m., *bande*, f.  
**Crewel**, s. *peloton de laine*, m.  
**Crib**, s. *crèche, mangoire, poche*, f.  
 —, va. *écamoter, voler, renfermer*  
**Cribbage**, s. *jeu de cartes*, m.  
**Cribration**, s. *cribration*, f.  
**Crick**, s. *rétrécissement*, m.  
**Cricket**, s. *grillon, tabouret, straponsin*, m., *la crosse*, f.  
**Crier**, s. *crieur, héraut*, m.  
**Crime**, s. *crime, forfait*, m.  
**Crimeful**, adj. *très-coupable*  
**Crimeless**, adj. *innocent, e*  
**Criminal**, adj. & s. *criminel, le*  
**Criminally**, adv. *criminellement*  
**Criminalness**, s. *crime, m., iniquité, méchanceté*, f.  
**Crimination**, s. *accusation*, f.  
**Criminatory**, adj. *accusatoire*  
**Criminous**, adj. *coupable, méchant, e*  
**Criminously**, adv. *méchamment*  
**Criminousness**, s. *méchanceté*, f.  
**Crimp**, adj. *fragile, cassant, e*  
**Crimple**, va. *plisser*  
**Crimson**, adj. *cramoisi*, m.  
 —, va. *teindre en cramoisi*  
**Cringe**, s. *profonde soumission*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *faire le chien couchant, ramper*  
**Cripple**, s. *impotent, e ; perclus, e ; usé, e ; boiteux, euse*  
 —, va. *estropier, désenparer*  
**Crippleness**, s. *état d'impotences*, m.  
**Crisis**, s. *crise, f., effort*, m.  
**Crisp**, adj. *crêpu, e ; cassant, e*  
 — almonds, *pralines*, f. pl.  
 — fried, *risolé, e*  
 — paste, *croquants*, f.



Crisp, *va. créper, friper*  
 Crisping-pin, *s. fer à friser, m.*  
 Crispness, *s. fragilité, friisure, f.*  
 Crispy, *adj. crépu, e; cassant, e*  
 Criterion, *s. critérium, m.*  
 Critic, *s. critique, censeur, m.*  
 Critical, *adj. critique, dangereux, euse*  
 Critically, *adv. à la rigueur*  
 Criticalness, *s. précision, exactitude, f.*  
 Criticise, *va. critiquer, censurer*  
 Criticism, *s. critique, censure, f.*  
 Croak, *s. coassement, croassement, m.*  
 —, *vn. coasser, croasser*  
 Croceous, *adj. faune, jaunâtre*  
 Crock, *s. pot de terre, m.*  
 Crockery, *s. poterie, f.*  
 Crocodile, *s. crocodile, m.*  
 Crocus, *s. safran, crocus, m.*  
 Croft, *s. petit clos, champ, m.*  
 Croisade, *s. croisade, folle, f.*  
 Crone, *s. vieille femme, f.*  
 Crony, *s. vieux ami, m.*  
 Crook, *s. croc, crochet, m., houlette, f.*  
 —, *va. courber, voûter*  
 Crookbacked, *adj. bossu, e*  
 Crooked, *adj. courbé, e; pervers, e; tortu, e; courbe*  
 Crookedly, *adv. tortueusement*  
 Crookedness, *s. courbure, f., détour, repli, m.*  
 Crop, *s. sabot, m., récolte, f.*  
 — of a whip, *verge, f.*  
 —, *va. écourter, couper, brouter, cueillir*  
 Cropful, *adj. gorgé, e; ivre*  
 Cropsick, *adj. malade par suite d'ivresse*  
 Crosier, *s. crosse, f.*  
 Croslet, *s. frontal, m., croisetote, f.*  
 Cross, *s. crois, traverse, affliction, f.*  
 —, *adj. oblique, contraire, fantasque, incommode, opiniâtre, choquant, e; dur, e; bourru, e; fâcheux, euse; reveche, têtu, e; to look —, être de mauvaise humeur*  
 — bar-shot, *balle ramée, f.*  
 — beam, *traversin de pont, m.*  
 — jack, *voile de fortune, f.*  
 — lines, *lignes qui se croisent*  
 — piece, *traversin, m.*  
 — staff, *arbalète, f.*  
 — tree, *traversin de mâit ou de hune, m.*  
 —, *va. traverser, croiser, passer, fâcher*  
 —, *adv. de ou en travers, à rebours*  
 —, *prep. à ou au travers*  
 Crossbite, *s. traverse, f., contretemps, trompeur, m.*  
 —, *va. tromper, duper, surprendre*  
 Cross-bow, *s. arbalète, f.*  
 Crossgrained, *adj. opiniâtre, têtu, e*  
 Crossly, *adv. malheureusement, mal*  
 Crossness, *s. malice, méchanceté, f.*  
 Crossway, *s. carrefour, chemin de travers, m.*  
 Crosswind, *s. vent contraire, m.*  
 Crotchet, *s. noire, finesse, ruse, f., caprice, crochet, m.*  
 Crouch, *vn. se tapir, ramper*  
 Croup, *s. croupe, extrémité, f.*  
 Croupade, *s. croupade, f.*

Crow, *s. corneille, f., levier de fer, chant du coq, m.*  
 —, *va. & vn. chanter, se vanter*  
 Crowd, *s. foule, presse, f.*  
 —, *va. & vn. presser, serrer*  
 — in, *se jeter dans la foule, enfoncer. faire entrer de force*  
 — sail, *forcer de voiles*  
 Crowder, *s. ménétrier, m.*  
 Crowfoot, *s. chaussetrape, renoncule, araignée, f.*  
 Crowkeeper, *s. épouvantail, m.*  
 Crown, *s. couronne, croisée, f., diadème, écu, collet, m.*  
 — land, *domaine de la couronne, m.*  
 — of a deer's head, *courognure, f.*  
 — of a hat, *forme, f., carré, m.*  
 — of a wig, *plaque, f.*  
 — of the head, *sommet, m.*  
 —, *va. couronner, damer*  
 Crown-glass, *s. verre à vitres, m.*  
 Crucial, *adj. crucial, e*  
 Cruciate, *va. tourmenter, mettre à la torture*  
 Crucible, *s. creuset, m.*  
 Cruciferous, *adj. crucifère*  
 Crucifier, *s. celui qui crucifie*  
 Crucifix, *s. crucifix, m., crois, f.*  
 Crucifixion, *s. crucifement, m.*  
 Cruciform, *adj. cruciforme, crucifère*  
 Crucify, *va. crucifier*  
 Crude, *adj. cru, e; imparfait, e*  
 Crudely, *adv. crument*  
 Crudeness, *crudity, s. crudité, f.*  
 Cruel, *adj. cruel, le; rude, barbare*  
 Cruelly, *adv. cruellement*  
 Cruelness, *Cruelty, s. cruauté, f.*  
 Cruentate, *adj. ensanglanté, e*  
 Cruet, *s. burette, f., vinaigrier, m.*  
 Cruis-, *s. cruche, course, f., cours, m.*  
 —, *va. croiser, aller en courses*  
 Cruiser, *s. croiseur, garde-côte, m.*  
 Crum, *Crumb, s. mie, miette, f.*  
 Crumble, *va. & vn. émietter, s'émietter*  
 Crummy, *adj. mol, le; dodu, e; plein de mie*  
 Crump, *adj. bossu, e; voûté, e*  
 Crumple, *va. bouchonner, chiffonner*  
 Crumpling, *s. pomme verte, f.*  
 Crupper, *s. croupe, croupière, f.*  
 Crural, *adj. crural, e; de la jambe*  
 Crusade, *s. croisade, f.*  
 Cruset, *s. creuset, m.*  
 Crush, *s. choc, froissement, m.*  
 —, *va. écraser, ruiner, opprimer*  
 — down, *abattre*  
 Crust, *s. croûte, incrustation, f.*  
 —, *va. & vn. couvrir, se couvrir*  
 Crustaceous, *adj. crustacé, e*  
 Crustiness, *s. aigreux, âcreté, f.* [i]ve  
 Crusty, *adj. croûteux, euse; rebarbatif*  
 Crutch, *s. béquille, corne de gui, f.*  
 —, *va. soutenir, supporter*  
 Cry, *s. cri, pleurs, m. pl., clameur, f.*  
 — of hounds, *meute, f.*  
 —, *va. & vn. crier, pleurer, appeler*  
 — aloud, *élever la voix*  
 — down, *décrier*

**Cry out**, *l'écrier, crier, se récrier, faire honte, jeter ou pousser des cris*  
 — out for help, *crier à l'aide, crier à se-*  
 — unto, *réclamer, invoquer* [course  
 — up, *exalter, prôner, vanter*  
**Cryptical**, *Cryptic*, adj. *secret, éte*  
**Cryptically**, adv. *secrètement*  
**Crystal**, s. *cristal*, m.  
 —, adj. *brillant, e; transparent, e*  
**Crystalline**, adj. *cristallin, e*  
**Crystallization**, s. *cristallisation, f.*  
**Crystallise**, va. & vn. *cristalliser*  
**Cub**, s. *petit ours, ourson, renardeau*, m.  
 —, va. *faire des petits*  
**Cube**, s. *cube, nombre cubique*, m.  
 — root, *racine cubique, f.*  
**Cubical**, **Cubic**, adj. *cubique, triple*  
**Cubiform**, adj. *cubique, comme un cube*  
**Cubit**, s. *coudée, f., un pied et demi*, m.  
**Cubital**, adj. *cubital, e; ayant la lon-*  
*gueur d'une coudée*  
**Cuckold**, s. *cocu*, m.  
 —, va. *faire cocu*  
**Cuckold-maker**, s. *celui qui fait cocu*  
**Cuckoldom**, s. *cocuage*, m.  
**Cuckoo**, s. *coucou*, m. [né, e  
**Cucullate**, **Cucullated**, adj. *encapuchon-*  
**Cucumber**, s. *concombre*, m.  
**Cucurbitaceous**, s. *cucurbitacé, e*  
**Cucurbitic**, s. *cucurbitic, cornue, f.*  
**Cud**, s. *la nourriture renfermée dans le*  
*premier estomac d'un animal pour y*  
*être ruminée, f.*; to chew the —, va. &  
 vn. *ruminer, rendre, mâcher*  
**Cuddle**, vn. *mitonner, dorloter, caresser*  
**Cudgel**, s. *gourdin, tricot, bâton*, m.  
 —, va. *gourdiner, bâtonner*  
**Cudgel-proof**, adj. *à l'épreuve du gourdin*  
**Cue**, s. *queue, leçon, humeur, f.*; to give  
 the —, *mettre au fait*  
**Cuff**, s. *coup, soufflet, m., manchette, f.*  
 —, va. *souffleter, donner des soufflets*  
**Cuirass**, s. *cuirasse, armure, f.*  
**Cuirassier**, s. *cuirassier*, m.  
**Cuish**, s. *cuissart, m.*  
**Culinary**, adj. *de cuisins*  
**Cull**, va. *tirer, choisir, recueillir*  
**Culler**, s. *celui qui choisit*  
**Cullion**, s. *rigaud, poltron*, m.  
**Cullionly**, adv. *lâchement, vilement*  
**Cully**, s. *dupe, f., dindon*, m.  
 —, va. *duper, tromper*  
**Culm**, s. *frasil, tuyau, m., tige, f.*  
**Culminate**, vn. *culminer*  
**Culmination**, s. *culmination, f.*  
**Culpability**, s. *culpabilité, f., blâme*, m.  
**Culpable**, adj. *coupable, blâmable*  
**Culpableness**, s. *culpabilité, faute, f.*  
**Culpably**, adv. *criminellement*  
**Culprit**, s. *accusé, e; criminel, le*  
**Culter**, s. *soc*, m.  
**Cultivate**, va. *cultiver, labourer*  
**Cultivation**, s. *culture, f.*  
**Cultivator**, s. *cultivateur, labourer*, m.  
**Culture**, s. *culture, f.*  
 —, va. *cultiver, labourer*  
**Culver**, s. *pigeon ramier*, m.  
**Culverin**, s. *couleuvrine, f.*

**Cumber**, s. *embarras, obstacle*, m.  
 —, va. *embarrasser, incommoder*  
**Cumbersome**, adj. *incommodé*  
**Cumbersomely**, adv. *incommodément*  
**Cumbersomeness**, s. *embarras*, m. [f.  
**Cumbrance**, s. *encombrement, m., gêne*  
**Cumbrous**, adj. *importun, e; fâcheux,*  
*euse; incommodé*  
**Cumin**, s. *cumin*, m.  
**Cumulate**, va. *cumuler, accumuler*  
**Cumulation**, s. *cumulation, f.* [m.  
**Cunctation**, s. *délai, retardement, retard*  
**Cuneiform**, adj. *en forme de coin*  
**Cunning**, s.  *finesse, adresse, ruse, f., ar-*  
*tifice, commandement du gouvernail,*  
*stratagème, manège, m.*  
 —, adj. *fin, e; ruse, e; adroit, e; sub-*  
*til, e; caché, e; dissimulé, e*  
 — man, *devin, diseur de bonne aventure,*  
 — woman, *devinresse, f.* [m.  
 — fellow, *aigre fin, m.*  
**Cunningly**, adv. *finement, adroitement*  
**Cunningness**, s. *ruse, adresse, finesse, f.*  
**Cup**, s. *coupe, tasse, f., gobelet, godet,*  
*calice, m.*; the parting —, *le vin de*  
*l'étrier; communion —, calice, m.*  
 — of a bed, *pomme de lit, f.*  
 — of a flower, *calice, m.*  
 —, va. *ventouser, scarifier*  
**Cupbearer**, s. *échanson*, m.  
**Cupboard**, s. *armoire, f., buffet*, m.  
**Cupidity**, s. *cupidité, avarice, f.*  
**Cupola**, s. *coupole, f., dome, m.*  
**Cupper**, s. *celui qui applique les ven-*  
*touses, scarificateur, m.*  
**Cupping-glass**, s. *ventouse, f.*  
**Cupreous**, adj. *cupreux, euse*  
**Cur**, s. *chien harqueux, m.*  
**Curable**, adj. *guérissable*  
**Curacy**, s. *charge de vicaire, cure, f.*  
**Curate**, s. *vicaire, curé, m.*  
**Curative**, adj. *curatif, ive*  
**Curator**, s. *curateur, gardien, m.*  
**Curb**, s. *gourmette, bride, f., frein, m.*  
 —, va. *réprimer, brider*  
 — a horse, *gourmer, faire obéir un cheval*  
**Curd**, s. *caillébotte, f.*  
 —, vn. *se cailler, se figer*  
**Curdle**, va. *faire cailler*  
**Curdled**, adj. *caillé, e; pris, e*  
 — sky, *ciel pommelé, m.*  
**Curdy**, adj. *caillébotte, e; caillé, e*  
**Cure**, s. *remède, m., guérison, f.*  
 — of souls, *charg. d'âmes, f.*  
 —, va. *guérir, traiter*  
**Cureless**, adj. *irrémissible, incurable*  
**Curer**, s. *guérisseur, m.*  
**Curfew**, s. *couvre-feu, m.*  
**Curiality**, s. *privilège d'une cour, m.*  
**Curiosity**, s. *curiosité, f.*  
**Curious**, adj. *curieux, euse; exact, e,*  
*esquis, e; admirable; d'ivrat, e; fin, e*  
**Curiously**, adv. *curieusement, attentiv-*  
*ement, artistement, délicatement*  
**Curl**, s. *boucle, frisure, ondulation, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *boucler, friser, se boucler*  
**Curlew**, s. *courlieu, courlis, m.*  
**Curling**, s. *l'action de friser, f.*

Curling-iron, *a. fer à friser, m.*  
 Curling-paper, *a. papillotte, f.*  
 Currant, *a. godolle, groseille, f.*; dried —, *raisins de Corinthe, m. pl.*  
 Currency, *a. cours, m., circulation, f.*  
 Current, *a. courant, e*; admis, *e*; *reçu, e*; *établi, e*  
 Currently, *adv. couramment*  
 Currentness, *a. cours, m., durée, f.*  
 Carrier, *a. corroyeur, m.*  
 Curriah, *adj. brutal, e*; *méchant, e*  
 Curry a horse, *va. étriller*  
 — favour, *s'insinuer dans les bonnes grâces*  
 — leather, *corroyer*  
 Currycomb, *a. strille, f.*  
 Curse, *a. malédiction, imprécation, f.*  
 —, *va. & vn. maudire, jurer*  
 Cursed, *adj. maudit, e*; *exécration*  
 Cursedly, *adv. horriblement*  
 Cursedness, *a. noirceur, f.*  
 Cursor, *a. praticien, m.*  
 Cursorily, *adv. a la hâte*  
 Cursoriness, *a. légèreté, f.*  
 Cursey, *adj. léger, ère*; *fait à la hâte*  
 Curst, *adj. méchant, e*; *malin, igne*  
 Curstness, *a. mauvaise humeur, f.*  
 Curt, *adj. court, e*  
 Curtail, *va. retrancher, couper*  
 Curtain, *a. rideau, m., portière, cour-  
tine, f.*  
 Curtain-rod, *tringle, f.*  
 Curvated, *adj. courbé, e*  
 Curvation, Curvature, *s. courbure, f.*  
 Curve, *s. & adj. courbe, f., courbé, e*  
 —, *va. courber, plier*  
 Curve-roof, *a. mansarde, f.*  
 Curvet, *a. courbette, f.*  
 —, *vn. faire des courbettes*  
 Curvilinear, *adj. curviligne*  
 Curvity, *s. courbure, curvité, f.*  
 Cushion, *a. coussin, m., bande, f.*  
 Cushioned, *adj. placé sur un coussin*  
 Custard, *a. flan, m., dariole, f.*  
 Custody, *s. garde, prison, f.*; to give  
 in —, *placer sous la garde de*  
 Custom, *s. coutume, habitude, douane,*  
 — free, *qui ne paye point de droits* [f.  
 — of a shop, *chalandise, pratique, f.*  
 Customable, *adj. habituel, le*  
 Customableness, *s. coutume, f.*  
 Customably, *adv. communément*  
 Customarily, *adv. ordinairement*  
 Customariness, *s. habitude, f.*  
 Customary, *adj. ordinaire*  
 — laws, *droit commun, m.*  
 Customed, *adj. usité, e*; *achalandé, e*  
 Customer, *a. chaland, e*; *pratiqué, f.*  
 Customhouse, *s. la douane, f.*  
 Cut, *s. coupure, coupe, taille, balafre,  
estafilade, taille-douce, tranche, f.,  
malheur, m.*  
 —, *va. couper, tailler, trancher*  
 — a figure, *faire figure*  
 — a loaf, *entamer un pain*  
 — capers, *cabrioler*  
 — down, *abattre*  
 — lots, *tirer à la courte paille*

Cut off, *estirper, éider, separer*  
 — small, *hacher, apétisser*  
 — short, *interrompre, abrèger*  
 — to the heart, *fâcher, faire enragé*  
 — up, *ouvrir, déraciner, découper*  
 —, *vn. se couper, se croiser*  
 Cutaneous, *adj. cutané, e*; *de la peau*  
 Cuticle, *s. cuticule, f., épiderme, m.*  
 Cuticular, *adj. cutané, e*  
 Cutlass, *s. coutelas, braquemart, m.*  
 Cutler, *s. coutelier, m.*  
 Cutpurse, *s. filou, m.*  
 Cutter, *s. coupeur, euse*; *petit vaisseau  
léger, cutter, m.*  
 Cut-throat, *s. coupe-gorge, assassin, m.*  
 —, *adj. sanguinaire, cruel, le*  
 Cutting, *s. coupe, f.*  
 — of the teeth, *la pousse des dents, émi-  
ssion, f.*  
 —, *adj. piquant, e*; *satirique*  
 Cuttle, *s. médicant, e*  
 Cuttlefish, *s. sèche, f.*  
 Cutwater, *s. taillemet, m.*  
 Cycle, *s. cycle, m.*  
 — of the moon, *cycle lunaire, m.*  
 — of the sun, *cycle solaire, m.*  
 Cycloid, *s. cycloïde, f.*  
 Cyclopaedia, *s. encyclopédie, f.*  
 Cygnet, *s. jeune cygne, m.*  
 Cylinder, *s. cylindre, m.*  
 Cylindric, Cylindrical, *adj. cylindrique*  
 Cymar, *s. simarre, ceinture, f.*  
 Cymbal, *s. cymbale, f.*  
 Cynic, *s. cynique*  
 Cynic, Cynical, *adj. sévère, austère, ruis-  
sant, rébarbatif, ivre*; *bourru, e*  
 Cypress, *s. cyprès, deuil, m.*  
 Cyprus, *s. jonc, m., gaze, f.*  
 Czar, *s. czar, autocrate, m.*  
 Czarina, *s. czarine, f.*

## D.

Dab, *a. tape, barbe, éclabousseure, se  
lope, f., morceau, lambeau, trait, m.*  
 —, *va. dauber, humecter*; to give a —  
*barbouiller*  
 Dab-chick, *s. foulque, poule d'eau, f.*  
 Dabble, *va. patrouiller, éclabousser, se  
mêler, solliciter, taper*  
 Dabblers, *s. patrouilleurs, e*  
 Dace, *s. vandoise, f.*  
 Dactyle, *s. dactyle, m.*  
 Dad, Daddy, *s. papa, m.*  
 Daffodil, Daffodilly, *s. asphodèle, m.*  
 Dag, *s. poignard, pistolet, m.*  
 Dagger, *s. dague, crois, s., poignard, m.*  
 Daggers-drawing, *s. rise, f.*  
 Daggie, *va. & vn. croquer, se croquer*  
 Daggie-tail, *adj. éclaboussé, e*  
 Dailly, *adj. journalier, ière*; *quotidien,*  
 —, *adv. journallement, tous les jours*  
 Daintily, *adv. délicatement*  
 Daintiness, *s. friandise, délicatesse, f.,  
mets exquis, m. pl.*  
 Dainties, *s. friandises, f. pl.*

- Dainty**, adj. *friland, e; délicat, e; splendeur, somptueux, euse; magnifique, superbe, joli, e; curieux, euse*
- Dairy**, s. *laiterie, f.*
- Dairymaid**, s. *laitière, f.*
- Daisy**, s. *marquise, pâquerette, f.*
- Dale**, s. *vallon, m., vallée, f.*
- Dalliance**, s. *folâtrerie, f., badinage, retard, retardement, délai, m.*
- Dallier**, s. *folâtre, badin, e*
- Dam**, s. *mère, femelle, digue, écuise, f.*  
—, va. *enfermer, buucher, fermer*
- Damage**, s. *dommage, tort, m., avarie, f.*  
—, va. & vn. *endommager, nuire*
- Damageable**, adj. *dommageable*
- Damaged**, adj. *endommagé, e; avarié, e*
- Damages**, s. pl. *dédommagement, m.; costs and —, dommages et intérêts, m. pl.*
- Damascene**, s. *damas, m., prune de Damas*
- Damask**, s. *damas, m.* [mas, f.]  
— bed, *lit de damas, m.*  
— linen, *linge damassé, m.*  
— rose, *rose incarnate, f.* [ror]  
—, va. *damasser, damasquiner, bigarrer*  
— wine, *dégourdir le vin*
- Dame**, s. *dame, maîtresse, f.*
- Damn**, va. *damner, siffler*
- Damnable**, adj. *damnable, condamnable*
- Damnably**, adv. *horriblement*
- Damnation**, s. *damnation, perdition, f.*
- Damnatory**, adj. *qui condamne*
- Damned**, adj. *damné, e; méchant, e; détestable, horrible, diéux, euse*
- Damnific**, adj. *pernicieux, euse*
- Damnify**, va. *endommager*
- Damningness**, s. *perte, damnation, f.*
- Damp**, s. *brouillard, abattement, m., humidité, f.*  
—, adj. *humide, moite*  
—, va. *rendre humide, humecter, décolorer, ralentir, affaiblir, glacer*
- Dampishness**, **Dampness**, s. *humidité, f.*
- Dampy**, adj. *triste, sombre, abattu, e*
- Damsel**, s. *jeune fille, jeune demoiselle, f.*
- Damson**, s. *prune de Damas, f.*
- Dance**, s. *danse, f.;* to lead the —, *mener le branle*  
—, va. & vn. *danser, faire danser*  
— attendance, *faire le pied de grue*
- Dancer**, s. *danseur, euse*
- Dancing**, s. *danse, f.*
- Dancing-master**, s. *maître de danse, m.*
- Dancing-room**, s. *salle de danse, f.*
- Dancing-school**, s. *école de danse, f.*
- Dandellion**, s. *dent de lion, f.*
- Dandle**, va. *dorloter, caresser*
- Dandler**, s. *flatteur, euse; caressant, e; celui qui berce*
- Dandruff**, s. *teigne, crasse, f.*
- Danewort**, s. *hébile, f.*
- Danger**, s. *danger, péril, risque, m.*  
—, va. *risquer, hasarder, exposer au péril, au danger*
- Dangerless**, adj. *sans danger*
- Dangerous**, adj. *dangerueux, euse*
- Dangerously**, adv. *dangerusement*
- Dangerousness**, s. *péril, danger, m.*
- Dangle**, vp. *pendiller*
- Dangler**, s. *soupirant, m.*
- Dank**, **Dankish**, adj. *moite, humide*
- Dapper**, adj. *vigoureux, euse; éveillé, e*
- Dapple**, adj. *pommelé, e; marqueté, e*  
— gray, *gris pommelé, m.*  
—, va. *bigarrer, marqueter*
- Dare**, s. *défi, m., provocation, f.*  
—, va. & vn. *oser, défier, braver*
- Daring**, adj. *hardi, e; téméraire*
- Daringly**, adv. *hardiment*
- Daringness**, s. *hardiesse, f.*
- Dark**, s. *ténèbres, obscurité, f.*  
—, adj. *sombre, obscur, e; noir, e; mélancolique; caché, e; it is —, il fait sombre*  
— lantern, *lanterne sourde, f.*
- Darken**, va. *obscurcir, épaissir*
- Darkening**, s. *obscurcissement, m.*
- Darkish**, adj. *sombre, un peu obscur*
- Darkling**, adj. *obscurcissant, e; dans l'obscurité*
- Darkly**, adv. *obscurément*
- Darkness**, s. *obscurité, f., ténèbres, f. pl.*
- Darksome**, adj. *sombre, obscur, e*
- Darling**, s. *favori, m., favori, f.*  
—, adj. *mignon, ne; chéri, e*
- Darn**, va. *rentraire, ravauter*
- Darnel**, s. *tréfle, f.*
- Dart**, s. *dard, javelot, trait, m.*  
—, va. *darder, lancer, jeter*
- Dash**, s. *coup, trait, mélange, m.*  
— of a pen, *trait, m.*  
— of dirt, *éclaboussure, f.*  
—, va. & vn. *froisser, mêler, heurter, renverser; to cut a —, faire une grande figure*  
— against, *se briser contre*  
— in pieces, *casser, piler*  
— out, *effacer, déconcerter, faire sauter*  
— with dirt, *éclabousser*
- Dastard**, s. *lâche, poltron, m.*
- Dastardize**, va. *intimider*
- Dastardly**, adj. *lâche, de lâche, bas, ee*
- Dastardy**, s. *poltronnerie, f.*
- Date**, s. *date, durée, f.*  
— (fruit) *datte, f.*  
— of a coin, *millétime, m.*  
—, va. *dater, mettre la date*
- Dateless**, adj. *sans date*
- Date-tree**, s. *dattier, m.*
- Dative**, s. *datif, m.*
- Daub**, va. & vn. *barbouiller, enduire, pallier, flatter, faire l'hypocrite*
- Dauber**, s. *barbouilleur, flatteur, m.*
- Dauby**, adj. *gluant, e; visqueux, euse*
- Daughter**, s. *filie, f.*
- Daughter-in-law**, s. *belle-fille, bru, f.*
- Daunt**, va. *intimider, éprouver*
- Dauntless**, adj. *intépide, courageux, euse*
- Dauntlessness**, s. *intépidité, f.* [euse]
- Dauphin**, s. *dauphin, e* [m.]
- Dawn**, s. *aube, aurore, f., point du jour, —, vn. poindre, commencer à paraître*
- Day**, s. *jour, m., journée, f.*  
— before yesterday, *avant hier*
- Day-book**, s. *journal, m.*
- Daybreak**, s. *point du jour, m.*
- Daylabour**, s. *travail d'un jour, m.*

- Daylabourer, s. *journalier, ouvrier, travailleur, m.*  
 Daylight, s. *clarté du jour, f.*  
 Day-scholar, s. *externe, mf.*  
 Dayspring, s. *naissance de l'aurore, f.*  
 Daystar, s. *l'étoile du matin, f.*  
 Dazzle, va. *éblouir, briller*  
 Deacon, s. *diacre, m.*  
 Deaconess, s. *diaconesse, f.*  
 Deaconry, Deaconship, s. *diaconat, m.*  
 Dead, s. *un mort, m., les morts, m. pl.*  
 —, adj. *mort, e; pesant, e; lourd, e; évené, e; engourdi, e; lâche*  
 — block, *pouille à mouque, f.*  
 — calm, *calme plat, m.*  
 — coal, *charbon éteint, m.*  
 — colour, *couleur sans vivacité*  
 — door, *porte de rechange, f.*  
 — eye, *cap de mouton, m.*  
 — lights, *faux sabords, m. pl.*  
 — sleep, *profond sommeil, m.*  
 — time of the night, *silence de la nuit, m.*  
 — time of the year, *morts saison, f.*  
 — wall, *muraille isolée, f.*  
 — water, *eau croupissante, f.*  
 Deaden, va. & vn. *amortir, assoupir, s'amortir*  
 Dead-lift, s. *lourd fardeau, m., peins extrêmes, f.*  
 Dead-reckoning, s. *estimation du lieu où se trouve un vaisseau, f.*  
 Deadly, adj. *mortel, le; terrible*  
 —, adv. *mortellement*  
 Deadness, s. *amortissement, abattement*  
 Deaf, adj. *sourd, e* [m.]  
 Deafen, va. & vn. *assourdir, rendre sourd*  
 Deafly, adv. *sourdement*  
 Deafness, s. *surdité, f.*  
 Deal, s. *une donne, main, f., sapin, m.; a great —, beaucoup*  
 —, va. & vn. *trafiguer, en agir, traiter, donner, distribuer, faire; to — in, faire commerce de; to — with, butter, opposer*  
 Dealer, s. *négociant, marchand, m.*  
 Deambulation, s. *promenade, f.*  
 Deambulatory, adj. *de promenades*  
 Dean, s. *doyen, primicier, m.*  
 Deanery, Deanship, s. *doyenné, m.*  
 Dear, adj. *cher, ére; chéri, e*  
 —, adv. *cher, beaucoup*  
 Dear-bought, adj. *coûteux, euse*  
 Dearly, adv. *chèrement, tendrement*  
 Dearness, s. *cherté, tendresse, f.*  
 Dearth, s. *diétette, cherté, f.*  
 Death, s. *mort, f., trépas, m.*  
 Death-bed, s. *agonie, f.* [ière]  
 Deathful, adj. *mortel, le; meurtrier*  
 Deathless, adj. *immortel, le*  
 Deathlike, adj. *immobile, léthargique*  
 Deathsman, s. *bourreau, m.*  
 Death-watch, s. *grillon, m.*  
 Debar, va. *exclure, priver*  
 Debar, va. *débarquer*  
 Debase, va. *avilir, abaisser, falsifier, mépriser*  
 Debasement, s. *avilissement, m.*  
 Debase, s. *celui ou celle qui avilit*
- Debatable, adj. *disputable*  
 Debate, s. *dispute, querelle, contreverse, f., débat, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *disputer, discuter, agiter, changer*  
 Debateful, adj. *contentieux, euse*  
 Debatement, s. *discussion, f.*  
 Debater, s. *disputeur, m.*  
 Debauch, s. *débauche, f., excès, m.*  
 —, va. *débaucher, corrompre*  
 Debauchee, s. *libertin, e*  
 Debaucher, s. *débaucheur, m.*  
 Debauchery, s. *libertinage, m.*  
 Debauchment, s. *subornation, f.*  
 Debenture, s. *débet, m., débenture, f.*  
 Debile, adj. *débile, faible*  
 Debilitate, va. *affaiblir, énerver*  
 Debilitation, s. *affaiblissement, m.*  
 Debility, s. *débilité, faiblesse, f.*  
 Debonair, adj. *débonnaire, honnête, et-vil, e; gai, e*  
 Debonairly, adv. *avec simplicité, avec bonhomie*  
 Debt, s. *dette, f., deeply in —, assés de dettes*  
 Debtor, s. *débitteur, reliquataire, m.*  
 Decade, s. *décade, f.*  
 Decadence, Decadency, s. *décadence, f.*  
 Decalogue, s. *décalogue, m.*  
 Decamp, vn. *décamper, se retirer*  
 Decampment, s. *décampement, m.*  
 Decant, va. *transvaser, verser*  
 Decanter, s. *flacon, carafe, f.*  
 Decapitate, va. *décapiter, trancher*  
 Decay, s. *déclin, relâchement, m., détérioration, décadence, ruine, f.; to fall into —, dépérir, tomber dans la décadence*  
 —, vn. *déchoir, diminuer, s'abâtardir, être mal dans ses affaires, s'user, vieillir, se gâter, se flétrir, se ternir*  
 Decease, s. *décès, m., mort, f.*  
 —, vn. *décéder, mourir*  
 Deceit, s. *fraude, imposture, f.*  
 Deceitful, adj. *frauduleux, euse; trompeur, euse*  
 Deceitfully, adv. *frauduleusement*  
 Deceitfulness, s. *déception, tromperie, f.*  
 Deceivable, adj. *décevable, trompeur*  
 Deceive, va. *tromper, abuser* [euse]  
 Deceiver, s. *trompeur, euse; fourbe, mf.*  
 December, s. *Décembre, m.*  
 Decemvirate, s. *décemvirat, m.*  
 Decency, s. *bienséance, décence, f.*  
 Decennial, adj. *décennal, e; de dix ans*  
 Decent, adj. *bienséant, e; décent, c*  
 Decently, adv. *décentement, convenablement*  
 Deceptibility, s. *simplicité, f.*  
 Deceptible, adj. *décevable, trompeur, euse*  
 Deception, s. *tromperie, fraude, f.*  
 Deceptious, Deceptory, adj. *trompeur, euse* [euse]  
 Deceptive, adj. *déceptif, ive; trompeur*  
 Decept, adj. *artéfact, e; enlevé, e*  
 Deception, s. *enlèvement, m., extraction, f.*

Decession, s. *départ*, m., *sortie*, f.  
 Deccharin, va. *désenchanter*  
 Decide, va. *décider*, *terminer*, *vider*  
 Decider, s. *arbitre*, *juge*, m.  
 Deciduous, adj. *caduc*; *que*  
 Decimal, adj. *décimal*, e  
 Decimate, va. *décimer*, *détrer*  
 Decimation, s. *décimation*, *dime*, f.  
 Decipher, va. *déchiffrer*  
 Decipherer, s. *déchiffreur*, m.  
 Decision, s. *décision*, *détermination*, f.  
 Decisive, adj. *décisif*, *ivo*  
 Decisively, adv. *décisivement*  
 Decisiveness, s. *conclusion*, f.  
 Deck, s. *pont*, m.; lower —, *franc tillac*, m.; quarter —, *tillac*, m.  
 — va. *parer*, *orner*, *embellir*  
 Decker, s. *celui qui orne*, *vaisseau ponté*, m.  
 Declain, va. *déclamer*, *haranguer*  
 Declaimer, s. *déclamateur*, m.  
 Declamation, s. *déclamation*, f.  
 Declamator, s. *déclamateur*, m.  
 Declamatory, adj. *déclamatoire*  
 Declarable, adj. *qu'on peut déclarer*  
 Declaration, s. *déclaration*, f.  
 Declarative, adj. *déclaratif*, *ivo*  
 Declaratorily, adv. *par déclaration*  
 Declaratory, adj. *déclaratoire*  
 Declare, va. *déclarer*, *avouer*  
 Declension, s. *déclinaison*, f.  
 Declinable, adj. *déclinable*  
 Declination, s. *déclin*, m., *déclinaison*, f.  
 Declinator, Declinatory, s. *déclinatoire*, m.  
 Decline, s. *déclin*, m. [m.  
 — of manners, *relâchement*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *décliner*, *refuser*, *baisser*, *s'abaisser*, *être sur son déclin*, *éviter*  
 — a verb, va. *conjuguer*  
 Declivity, s. *penle*, f., *penchant*, m.  
 Decoct, va. *faire une décoction*  
 Decoction, s. *décoction*, *digestion*, f.  
 Decollation, s. *décollation*, f.  
 Decomposite, adj. *décomposé*, e; *sur-composé*, e  
 Decomound, va. *décomposer*, *recomposer*  
 Decorate, va. *décorer*, *orner*  
 Decoration, s. *décoration*, f.  
 Decorator, s. *décorateur*, m.  
 Decorous, adj. *bienséant*, e  
 Decorticate, va. *ôter l'écorce*  
 Decortication, s. *décorication*, f.  
 Decorum, s. *bienséance*, f.  
 Decoy, s. *leurre*, m.  
 — duck, *canard dressé au leurre*, m.  
 —, va. *leurrer*, *attirer*  
 Decrease, s. *diminution*, f.  
 — of the moon, *déclin*, m.  
 —, vn. *diminuer*, *décroître*  
 Decree, s. *décret*, *arrêt*, *édit*, *statut*, m., *sentence*, *opinion*, *ordonnance*, f.  
 — va. & vn. *ordonner*, *décréter*, *arrêter*  
 Decrement, s. *déchet*, m., *diminution*, f.  
 Decrepit, adj. *décrépit*, e; *cassé*, e; *de vieillesse*  
 Decrepitate, va. *décrépiter*  
 Decrepitness, Decrepitude, s. *décrépitude*, f.  
 Decretal, adj. *décretal*, s [f.

Decretist, s. *celui qui étudie les décrétales*, m.  
 Decretory, adj. *définitif*, *ivo* [m.  
 Decry, va. & vn. *décrier*, *médire*  
 Decumbence, Decumbency, s. *coucher*, m.  
 Decuple, adj. *décuple*, *dix fois* [m.  
 Decurion, s. *décurion*, m.  
 Decursion, s. *décours*, m.  
 Decussate, va. *découper*, *intersecter*  
 Decussation, s. *déussation*, f.  
 Dedentition, s. *perte de dents*, f.  
 Dedicate, va. *dédier*, *consacrer*  
 —, adj. *dédié*, e  
 Dedication, s. *dédicace*, *consécration*, f.  
 Dedicator, s. *dédicateur*, *trice*  
 Dedicatory, adj. *dédicatoire*, *votif*, *ivo*  
 Dedition, s. *reddition*, f.  
 Deduce, va. & vn. *déduire*, *inférer*, *faire dériver*  
 Deducement, s. *conséquence*, f.  
 Deducible, adj. *qu'on peut déduire*  
 Deductive, adj. *qui déduit*  
 Deduct, va. *déduire*, *prélever*, *défalquer*  
 Deduction, s. *déduction*, *conséquence*, f.  
 — of money, *rabais*, m.  
 Deductive, adj. *conséquent*, e  
 Deductively, adv. *conséquentement*  
 Deed, s. *action*, f., *acte*, *fait*, m.  
 Deedless, adj. *indolent*, e; *languissant*, e  
 Deem, va. & vn. *juger*, *estimer*, *penser*  
 Deep, s. *mer*, f., *abîme*, m.  
 —, adj. *profond*, e; *grand*, e; *haut*, e; *chargé*, e; *rusé*, e; *caché*, e; *abstrus*, e; to lie —, *être au fond de*; to go —, *pénétrer*  
 — in debt, *accablé de dettes*  
 — mourning, *grand deuil*, m.  
 Deepen, va. *enfoncer*, *creuser*, *obscurcir*, *approfondir*  
 Deeply, adv. *profondément*, *bien avant*  
 Deepness, s. *profondeur*, f.  
 Deer, s. *daim*, m., *bête fauve*, f.  
 Deface, va. *défigurer*, *effacer*, *gâter*, *rutner*  
 Defacement, s. *destruction*, f.  
 Defacer, s. *destructeur*, m.  
 Defailance, s. *défaut*, m., *défaillance*, f.  
 Defalcate, va. *défalquer*, *abréger*  
 Defalcation, s. *défalcation*, *diminution*, f.  
 Defamatory, adj. *difflamatoire* [f.  
 Defame, va. *difflamer*, *décrier*  
 Defamer, s. *difflamateur*, m.  
 Defatigate, va. *fatiguer*, *lasser*  
 Defatigation, s. *fatigue*, f.  
 Default, s. *défaut*, *vices*, m.  
 Defaulter, s. *celui qui manque*, m.  
 Defeasible, adj. *qui peut être défait*  
 Defeat, s. *défaite*, *déroute*, f.  
 — va. *défaire*, *mettre en déroute*, *battre*  
 — a design, *frustrer*  
 Defecate, va. *raffiner*, *clarifier*  
 Defecation, s. *raffinage*, m.  
 Defect, s. *défaut*, m., *tache*, f.  
 Defectible, adj. *imparfait*, e  
 Defectibility, s. *défaut*, *manque*, m.  
 Defection, s. *défection*, *révolte*, f.  
 Defective, adj. *défectueux*, *euss*; *défectif*, *ivo*  
 Defectiveness, s. *défectuosité*, f.

Defence, s. *défense, protection, f.*  
 Defenceless, adj. *sans défense*  
 Defend, va. *défendre, soutenir, protéger*  
 Defendable, adj. *qui peut se justifier, tenable*  
 Defendant, s. *défendeur, défenderesse*  
 Defender, s. *protecteur, défenseur, m.*  
 Defensative, s. *garde, f., défensif, m.*  
 Defensible, adj. *soutenable, qui se peut justifier*  
 Defensive, adj. *défensive, f.*  
 —, adj. *défensif, ive*  
 Defensively, adv. *sur la défensive* [*frer*]  
 Defer, va. & vn. *différer, remettre, dé-*  
 Defiance, s. *appel, défi, m.* [*faut, m.*]  
 Deficiency, Deficiency, s. *manque, dé-*  
 Deficient, adj. *défectueux, euse; insol-*  
 Defier, s. *celui qui défie, provoque* [*able*]  
 Defile, s. *défilé, détroit, passage, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *souiller, tacher, défil-*  
 Defilement, s. *souillure, f.*  
 Defiler, s. *corrupteur, trice*  
 Definable, adj. *qui peut être défini*  
 Define, va. & vn. *définir, se décider*  
 Definer, s. *celui qui définit*  
 Definite, adj. *défini, e; certain, e*  
 Definiteness, s. *détermination, f.*  
 Definition, s. *définition, décision, f.*  
 Definitive, adj. *définitif, ive; positif, ive*  
 Definitively, adv. *définitivement*  
 Definitiveness, s. *décision, f.*  
 Deflagrability, s. *qualité combustible, f.*  
 Deflagrable, adj. *combustible*  
 Deflagration, s. *déflagration, f.*  
 Deflect, vn. *dévier, détourner*  
 Deflection, Deflexure, s. *déviaton, f.*  
 Defloration, s. *défloration, f.*  
 Deflower, va. *déflorer, violer une jeune*  
*personne*  
 Deflower, s. *celui qui déflore*  
 Defluous, adj. *découlant, e*  
 Defluxion, s. *fluxion, f., débord, m.*  
 Deforcement, s. *usurpation, f.*  
 Deform, va. *défigurer, déformer*  
 Deformation, s. *enlaidissement, m.*  
 Deformedly, adv. *gauchement*  
 Deformedness, s. *laideur, f.*  
 Deformity, s. *difformité, laidur, f.*  
 Defraud, va. *frauder, frustrer; to —*  
*some one, voler quelqu'un*  
 Defraud, s. *fourbe, trompeur, m.*  
 Defray, va. *défrayer, payer*  
 Defrayer, s. *celui qui défraye*  
 Defrayment, s. *défray, m.*  
 Deft, adj. *joli, e; adroit, e; lesté*  
 Deftly, adv. *joliment, adroitement*  
 Defunct, s. *défunt, e; feu, e*  
 Defunction, s. *mort, f.*  
 Defy, va. *défier, braver*  
 Defier, s. *appelant, e*  
 Degeneracy, s. *dépravation, f., abât-*  
*ardissement, m.*  
 Degenerate, adj. *dégénéré, e*  
 —, vn. *dégénérer, s'abâtardir*  
 Degenerateness, s. *dépravation, f., abât-*  
*ardissement, m.*  
 Degeneration, s. *corruption, f.*

Degenerous, adj. *infâme, vil, e*  
 Degenerously, adv. *d'une manière basse,*  
*infâme, lâche*  
 Deglutition, s. *déglutition, f.*  
 Degradation, s. *dégradation, f.*  
 Degrade, va. & vn. *dégrader, dégrader*  
 Degree, s. *dégré, rang, m.*  
 Degustation, s. *dégustation, f.*  
 Dehort, va. *dissuader, déconseiller*  
 Dehortation, s. *dissuasion, f.*  
 Dehortatory, adj. *persuasif, ive*  
 Delicid, s. *déicide, m.*  
 Deification, s. *apothéose, déification, f.*  
 Deiform, adj. *divin, e; céleste*  
 Deify, va. *désifier, adorer*  
 Deign, va. *daigner, permettre*  
 Deintegrate, va. *diminuer*  
 Delism, s. *déisme, m.*  
 Deist, s. *déiste, m.*  
 Deistical, adj. *qui regarde les déistes*  
 Deity, s. *divinité, déesse, f.*  
 Deject, va. *abatre, affliger*  
 Dejectedly, adv. *tristement*  
 Dejectedness, s. *abattement, m.*  
 Dejection, s. *abattement, m., consterna-*  
*tion, déjection, f.*  
 Delapsed, adj. *tombé, e; passé, e*  
 Delate, va. *transporter, accuser*  
 Delation, s. *accusation, f.*  
 Delator, s. *accusateur, espion, infâme*  
*coquin, m.*  
 Delay, s. *déai, retardement, m., lan-*  
*gueur, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *différer, remettre*  
 Delayer, s. *temporisateur, m.*  
 Delectable, adj. *délectable*  
 Delectableness, s. *agrément, plaisir, m.*  
 Delectably, adv. *délicieusement*  
 Delectation, s. *délectation, f.*  
 Delegate, s. *député, m.*  
 —, adj. *délégué, e*  
 —, va. *déléguer, députer*  
 Delegation, s. *délégation, f.*  
 Delete, va. *effacer, raturer*  
 Deleterious, adj. *délétré*  
 Deletion, s. *rature, destruction, f.*  
 Delf, s. *mine, carrière, f.*  
 Deliberate, adj. *avisé, e; sage*  
 —, va. & vn. *délibérer, aviser, voir*  
 Deliberately, adv. *mûrement, de propos*  
*délibéré*  
 Deliberateness, s. *circospection, f.*  
 Deliberation, s. *délibération, f.*  
 Deliberative, adj. *délibératif, ive*  
 Delicacy, s. *délicatesse, friandise, f.*  
 Delicate, adj. *agréable, délicat, e; es-*  
*quis, e*  
 Delicately, adv. *délicatement*  
 Delicateness, s. *délicatesse, f.*  
 Delicious, adj. *délicieux, euse*  
 Deliciously, adv. *délicieusement*  
 Deliciousness, s. *délices, f. pl., volupté, f.*  
*charme, m.*  
 Deligation, s. *bandage, m.*  
 Delight, s. *plaisir, m., délices, f. pl.*  
 —, va. & vn. *plaire, délecter, aimer, re-*  
*jouir, récréer; to — in, prendre plaisir*  
*à*

Delightful, adj. *délectable, charmant, e*  
 Delightfully, adv. *délicieusement*  
 Delightfulness, s. *agrément, m.* [euse  
 Delightsome, adj. *agréable, délicieux,*  
 Delightsomeness, s. *agrément, m.*  
 Delinquent, va. *crayonner, tracer*  
 Delinication, s. *délinication, f.*  
 Delinquency, s. *délit, crime, m.*  
 Delinquent, s. *délinquant, e, mf.*  
 Deliquate, va. *se foudre, se dissoudre*  
 Delirious, adj. *en délire, fou, folle*  
 Delirium, s. *délire, m.*  
 Deliver, va. & vn. *délivrer, livrer, pro-  
 noncer, s'énoncer, exprimer, remettre,  
 accoucher, abandonner*  
 — in, *délivrer, donner*  
 — in trust, *confier*  
 — up, *livrer, remettre, rendre*  
 Deliverance, s. *délivrance, f., accouchement,  
 m.* [m.  
 Deliverer, s. *libérateur, trice; orateur,*  
 Delivery, s. *livraison, f., débit oratoire,  
 accouchement, m.*  
 Delt, s. *fosé, vallon, m.*  
 Deludable, adj. *qu'on peut duper*  
 Delude, va. *jouer, séduire*  
 Deluder, s. *séducteur, fourbe, m.*  
 Deluge, s. *détre, m., inondation, f.*  
 —, va. *inonder, noyer*  
 Delusion, s. *illusion, f., prestige, m.*  
 Delusive, Delusory, adj. *illusoire*  
 Delve, va. *creuser, fouir*  
 Delves, s. *mineur, m., celui qui creuse*  
 Demagogue, s. *démagogue, m.*  
 Demain, Demesne, s. *domaine, m.*  
 Demand, s. *demande, requête, f.*  
 —, va. *demander, réclamer*  
 Demandable, adj. *réclamable*  
 Demandant, s. *demandeur, m., deman-  
 deresse, f.*  
 Demander, s. *demandeur, m.*  
 Demean, vn. *se comporter, agir*  
 Demeanour, s. *conduite, f., comporte-  
 ment, m.*  
 Demerit, s. *démérite, m.*  
 Demi-devil, s. *demi-diable, m.*  
 Demi-god, s. *demi-dieu, m.*  
 Demi-lance, s. *angon, m.*  
 Demise, s. *décès, m., mort, f.*  
 —, va. *léguer*  
 — by lease, *bailler à ferme*  
 Demission, s. *voûchement, m.*  
 Demit, va. *démétre, ôter*  
 Democracy, s. *démocratie, f.*  
 Democritical, adj. *démocratique, popu-  
 laire*  
 Demolish, va. *démolir, raser*  
 Demolisher, s. *démolisseur, m.*  
 Demolition, s. *démolition, f.*  
 Demon, s. *démon, diable, m.*  
 Demonic, s. & adj. *démoniaque, éner-  
 gique*  
 Demoniacal, Demoniac, adj. *diabolique*  
 Demonology, s. *démoologie, f.*  
 Demonstrable, adj. *démonstrable*  
 Demonstrably, adv. *démonstrativement*  
 Demonstrate, va. *démontrer*  
 Demonstration, s. *démonstration, f.*

Demonstrative, adj. *démonstratif, ive*  
 Demonstratively, adv. *démonstrative-  
 ment*  
 Demonstrator, s. *démonstrateur, m.*  
 Demulcent, adj. *adoucissant, e*  
 Demur, s. *hésitation, i., doute, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *hésiter, différer, alléguer*  
 Demure, adj. *grave, froid, e; décent, e;  
 réservé, e*  
 Demurely, adv. *froidement*  
 Demureness, s. *froideur, modestie, f.*  
 Demurrer, s. *retardement, sursis, m.*  
 Den, s. *caverne, f., antre, m.*  
 Deniable, adj. *révuable, niable*  
 Denial, s. *refus, déni, m., rebuffade, f.;*  
 to take no —, *ne pas accepter un refus*  
 Denier, s. *celui qui nie*  
 Denigrate, va. *notreir, calomnier*  
 Denigration, s. *calomnie, médisance, f.*  
 Denizen, s. *aubain, régnicole, m.*  
 Denization, s. *affranchissement, m., na-  
 turalisation, f.*  
 Denominate, va. *nommer, appeler*  
 Denomination, s. *dénomination, f.*  
 Denominative, adj. *dénommatif, ive*  
 Denominator, s. *dénominateur, m.*  
 Denotation, s. *marque, f., signe, m.*  
 Denote, va. *dénoter, marquer*  
 Denounce, va. *dénoncer*  
 Denouncement, s. *dénonciation, f.*  
 Denouncer, s. *dénonciateur, m.*  
 Dense, adj. *dense, épais, se*  
 Density, s. *densité, épaisseur, f.*  
 Dental, adj. *dental, e*  
 Denticulation, s. *dentelure, f.*  
 Dentifrice, s. *dentifrice, m.*  
 Dentist, s. *dentiste, m.*  
 Dentition, s. *la pousse des dents, f.*  
 Denudate, Denué, va. *dénuder*  
 Denudation, s. *dénudation, f.*  
 Denunciation, s. *dénonciation, déclara-  
 tion, f.* [m.  
 Denunciator, s. *dénonciateur, délateur,*  
 Deny, va. *nier, dénier, refuser, renier,  
 renoncer, abjurer*  
 — oneself, *se faire céler, se refuser*  
 Deobstruct, va. *déobstruer*  
 Deobstruent, s. *médecins qui ouverts les  
 pores, f.*  
 Deodand, s. *amende, f., sacrifice, m.*  
 Deoppliate, va. *déopiler*  
 Deoppliation, s. *déopilation, f.*  
 Deoppliative, adj. *déoppliatif, ive*  
 Deosculation, s. *baizer, m.*  
 Depaint, va. *décrire, représenter*  
 Depart, va. & vn. *partir, sortir, mourir,  
 s'écarter*  
 — from, *changer, quitter*  
 — with, *se déporter, se désister*  
 Department, s. *département, m.*  
 Departure, s. *départ, égarement, tré-  
 pas, m., mort, f.*  
 Depasture, va. *manger, consumer*  
 Depauperate, va. *appauvrir*  
 Depectible, adj. *tenace, guant, e*  
 Depend, va. & vn. *dependre, se reposer,  
 faire fond; to — on, compter sur*  
 Dependiant, s. *partisan, m.*



- Dependence, Dependency, s. *dépendance, confiance, subordination, f., enchaînement, m.*
- Dependent, adj. *dépendant, e*; to be — on,  *dépendre de*
- Depender, s. *partisan, m.*
- Deperdition, s. *perte, f., dégrd, m.*
- Dephlegmation, s. *déflagmation, f.*
- Deplet, va. *dépeindre, représenter*
- Deplatory, s. *déplatoire, m.*
- Depletion, s. *l'action de vider, f.*
- Deplorable, adj. *déplorable, lamentable*
- Deplorableness, s. *lamentation, f.*
- Deplorably, adv. *déplorablement*
- Deploration, s. *désolation, f.*
- Deplore, va. *déplorer, lamenter*
- Deplorer, s. *celui qui déplore, m.*
- Deplume, va. *plumer*
- Depone, va. *déposer, déclarer*
- Deponent, s. *déposant, témoin, m.*
- Depopulate, va. *dépeupler, ruiner, dévaster*
- Depopulation, s. *désolation, f., dépeuplement, m.*
- Depopulator, s. *destructeur, m.*
- Deport, s. *conduite, manière, f.*  
—, vn. *se comporter*
- Deportation, s. *déportation, f., exil, m.*
- Deportment, s. *déportement, m.*
- Depose, va. & vn. *déposer*
- Deposit, s. *dépôt, gage, m.*  
—, va. *mettre en dépôt*
- Deposition, s. *déposition, f.*
- Depository, s. *dépositaire, répertoire, m.*
- Depravity, s. *dépravation, f.*  
— of manners, *corruption des mœurs, f.*
- Deprave, va. *dépraver, gâter*
- Depraveness, Depravement, s. *corruption, f.*
- Depraver, s. *corrupteur, m.*
- Deprecate, va. *supplier, s'élever contre*
- Deprecation, s. *supplication, f.*
- Deprecative, Deprecatory, adj. *qui sert ou tend à supplier*
- Depreciate, va. *dépriser, déprécier*
- Depredate, va. *pillier, voler*
- Depredation, s. *déprédation, f.*
- Depredator, s. *voleur, m.*
- Deprehend, va. *prendre, surprendre, découvrir*
- Deprehensible, adj. *qui peut être pris, e; saisi, e*
- Deprehension, s. *prise, f.*
- Depress, va. *déprimer, abaisser, humilier, abattre*
- Depression, s. *dépression, f.*  
— of a planet, *déjection, f.*
- Depressor, s. *opprimeur, m.*
- Deprivation, s. *privation, f.*
- Deprive, va. *prier, ôter*
- Depth, s. *profondeur, f.*  
— of a battalion, *hauteur, f.*  
— of winter, *cœur de l'hiver, m.*
- Depulsion, s. *répulsion, expulsion, f.*
- Depulsory, adj. *qui détourne*
- Deurate, va. *dépurar, purifier*
- , adj. *dépuré, e; purifié, e*
- Depuration, s. *dépurarion, f.*
- Deputation, s. *députation, f.*
- Depute, va. *députer, déléguer*
- Deputy, s. *député, délégué, m.*  
— governor, *lieutenant gouverneur, m.*
- Deracinate, va. *déraciner, arracher*
- Dereliction, s. *l'action d'abandonner, f.*
- Deride, va. *se moquer, railler*
- Derider, s. *moqueur, euse*
- Derision, s. *moquerie, dérision, risée, f.*
- Derisive, Derisory, adj. *moqueur, euse risible, dérisoire, ridicule*
- Derivable, Derivative, adj. *qui dérive*
- Derivation, s. *dérivation, f., détour, m.*
- Derivatively, adv. *par dérivation, par*
- Derive, va. & vn. *dériver, venir*
- Derogate, adj. *dégradé, e; avili, e*  
—, va. & vn. *dérôger, décréditer*
- Derogation, s. *dérôgation, f.*
- Derogatory, adj. *dérôgatoire*
- Dervis, s. *dervis ou derviche, m.*
- Descant, s. *commentaire, fredon, long discours, m.*  
—, va. *commenter, fredonner*
- Descend, va. & vn. *descendre*
- Descendant, s. *descendant, e*
- Descendent, adj. *tombant, e*
- Descension, s. *descente, f.*
- Descent, s. *descente, extraction, f.*  
— of a hill, *penne, f.*
- Describe, va. *décrire, représenter*
- Describer, s. *celui qui décrit, m.*
- Descrier, s. *celui qui découvre, m.*
- Description, s. *déscription, f.*
- Descry, va. *découvrir, apercevoir*
- Desecrate, va. *profaner*
- Desecration, s. *profanation, f.*
- Desert, s. *mérite, désert, m.*  
—, adj. *désert, e; solitaire*  
—, va. & vn. *abandonner, désertir*
- Deserter, s. *déserteur, m.*
- Desertion, s. *désertion, f., abandonnement, m.*
- Desertless, adj. *indigne, sans mérite*
- Deserve, va. & vn. *mériter, être digne*
- Deservedly, adv. *à bon droit, justement*
- Deserver, s. *homme de mérite*
- Desiccate, va. *dessécher, sécher*
- Desiccation, s. *dessication, f.*
- Desiccative, adj. *dessicatif, ive*
- Desiderate, va. *désirer, souhaiter*
- Design, s. *dessain, projet, m.*  
—, va. & vn. *se proposer, résoudre, avoir dessin, destiner, désigner, dessiner, tramer, compléter*
- Designable, adj. *que l'on peut désigner*
- Designation, s. *désignation, nomination*
- Designedly, adv. *d' dessein*
- Designer, s. *auteur, dessinateur, m.*
- Designing, adj. *trompeur, euse*
- Designless, adj. *sans dessein*
- Designlessly, adv. *par inadvertance*
- Designment, s. *dessain, projet, m.*
- Desirable, adj. *désirable, souhaitable*
- Desire, s. *désir, m., envie, prière, demande, f.*  
—, va. *désirer, prier, ordonner*
- Desirous, adj. *passionné, e; to be — d, souhaiter, rechercher*

esirously, adv. *passionnément*  
 exist, vn. *désister, cesser*  
 existence, s. *désistement, m.*  
 esistive, adj. *final, e; concluant, e*  
 e-k, s. *pupitre, lutrin, m.*  
 esolate, adj. *désolé, e; désespéré, e*  
 , va. *désoler, ravager, ruiner*  
 esolately, adv. *d'une manière désolée*  
 esolation, s. *désolation, f.*  
 espair, s. *désespoir, m., crainte, f.*  
 , vn. *désespérer*  
 espaire, s. *celui qui est désespéré, m.*  
 espairingly, adv. *désespérément*  
 espatch, s. *dépêche, accélération, f.*  
 , va. *dépêcher, accélérer*  
 espatchful, adj. *expéditif, ive*  
 esperate, adj. *désespéré, e*  
 esperately, adv. *terriblement, en désespéré, désespérément*  
 esperateness, s. *furie, f.*  
 esperation, s. *désespoir, m.*  
 espicable, adj. *méprisable, vil, e*  
 espicableness, s. *basesse, f.*  
 espicably, adv. *vilement*  
 espicable, adj. *méprisable*  
 esprise, va. *mépriser, apitir*  
 espiser, s. *moqueur, euse; dédaigneux,*  
 espite, s. *dépit, dédain, m.* [euse  
 , va. *dépiter, dédaigner*  
 espiteful, adj. *malin, m., maligne, f.*  
 espitefully, adv. *malignement*  
 espitefulness, s. *malignité, f.*  
 espoil, va. *dépouiller, priver*  
 spond, vn. *se discourager*  
 spondency, s. *abattement, désespoir,*  
 spondent, adj. *décourageant, e* [m.  
 sponsation, s. *mariage, m.*  
 spot, s. *despote, tyran, m.*  
 spotic, Despotical, wj. *despotique*  
 spotism, s. *despotisme, m.*  
 svert, s. *desert, m.*  
 stinate, va. *destiner, désigner*  
 stination, s. *destination, f.*  
 stine, va. *destiner, désigner*  
 stiny, s. *destin, m., destinée, f.*  
 stitute, adj. *destitué, e; abandonné, e;*  
*privé, e* [m.  
 stitution, s. *destitutic. n, f., abandon,*  
 troy, va. & vn. *détruire, ruiner, sac-*  
*quer, ravager; to — oneself, se tuer,*  
*e défaire*  
 troyer, s. *destructeur, trice*  
 tructible, adj. *déstructible*  
 truction, s. *déstruction, f.*  
 tructive, adj. *funeste, fatal, e*  
 tructively, adv. *funestement*  
 tructiveness, s. *fatalité, f.*  
 tractor, s. *destructeur, m.*  
 uetude, s. *dé-utude, f., oubli, m.*  
 ultory, wj. *passager, cre; volage, dé-*  
*loyé, e; l. u — manner, sans plan,*  
*ins ordre*  
 ume, va. *prendre, emprunter*  
 uch, va. *détacher, séparer*  
 uchment, s. *détachement, m., divi-*  
*on, f.*  
 ul, s. *détail, calcul, m.*  
 va. *détailler, spécifier*

Detain, va. *détenir, retenir, tenir*  
 Detainer, s. *celui qui retient le droit*  
*d'un autre, m.*  
 Detect, va. *découvrir, révéler*  
 Detector, s. *délateur, trice*  
 Detection, s. *découverte, f.* [m.  
 Detention, s. *détention, f., retardement,*  
 Deter, va. *détourner, empêcher, dissua-*  
 Deterge, va. *déterger, nettoyer* [dar  
 Detergent, adj. *propre à déterger*  
 Deterioration, s. *détérioration, f.*  
 Determinable, adj. *qui se peut décider,*  
*terminer*  
 Determinate, adj. *déterminé, e*  
 Determinately, adv. *déterminément, po-*  
*sitivement*  
 Determination, s. *détermination, f.*  
 Determinative, adj. *déterminatif, ive*  
 Determinator, s. *celui qui détermine, m.*  
 Determine, va. & vn. *déterminer, se ré-*  
*soudre*  
 Deterration, s. *eshumation, f.*  
 Detest, va. *détester, abhorrer*  
 Detestable, adj. *détestable, odieux, euse*  
 Detestably, adv. *détestablement*  
 Detestation, s. *détestation, esécration, f.*  
 Detester, s. *celui qui déteste, m.*  
 Dethrone, va. *détrôner*  
 Detonation, s. *détonation, f.*  
 Detonate, Detonize, va. *faire détoner*  
 Detort, va. *pervertir, détourner*  
 Detract, va. *médire, retrancher*  
 Detractor, s. *médiant, m.*  
 Detraction, s. *médiance, f.*  
 Detractive, adj. *médisant, e; diffusant,*  
 Detractory, adj. *dérogatoire* [e  
 Detractress, s. *médisante, f.*  
 Detriment, s. *détriment, tort, mal, m.*  
 Detrimental, adj. *nuisible, dommageable*  
 Detrude, va. *renverser, précipiter*  
 Detruncation, s. *coupe, f.*  
 Detrusion, s. *enfoucement, m.*  
 Deuce, s. *deux*  
 Deuteronomy, s. *Deutéronome, m.*  
 Devastation, s. *dévastation, désolation, f.,*  
*dégât, ravage, m.*  
 Develop, va. *développer, montrer*  
 Deviate, vn. *s'égarer, s'écarter*  
 Deviation, s. *égarement, m.*  
 Devise, s. *invention, feinte, devise, f.,*  
*artifice, expédient, m.*  
 Devil, s. *diable, démon, m.*  
 Devilish, adj. *diabolique, infernal*  
 Devilishly, adv. *diablement*  
 Devious, adj. *égaré, e; écarté, e*  
 Devise, va. & vn. *imaginer, inventer,*  
*deviner, tramer, former, léguer, dé-*  
*libérer; to — a plan, conspérer; to —*  
*by will, léguer*  
 Deviser, s. *inventeur, auteur, m.*  
 Devoid, adj. *vide, vacant, e*  
 Devoir, s. *devoir, m., tâche, f.*  
 Devolution, s. *dévolution, chute, f.*  
 Devolve, va. & vn. *échoir, tomber, con-*  
*fler*  
 Devote, va. *dévouer, vouer, dédier, con-*  
*sacrer*  
 Devotedness, s. *dévouement, m.*

Devotee, s. *dévoût, e*; *bigot, e*  
 Devotion, s. *dévotion, disposition, f.*  
 Devotional, adj. *plein de dévotion*  
 Devotionalist, Devotionist, s. *bigot, e*;  
*faux dévot, fausses dévotes*  
 Devour, va. *dévoorer, absorber, dissiper,*  
*consumer, opprimer*  
 Devourer, s. *dévoureur, m.*  
 Devout, adj. *dévoût, e*; *pieux, euse*  
 Devoutly, adv. *dévotement*  
 Dew, s. *rosée, goutte d'eau, f.*  
 —, va. *humecter, arroser*  
 Dewbesprent, s. *couvert de rosée*  
 Dewdrop, s. *goutte de rosée, f.*  
 Dewlap, s. *fanon, m.*  
 Dewlapt, adj. *garni de fanons*  
 Dewy, adj. *couvert de rosée*  
 Dexter, Dextral, adj. *qui est à droite*  
 Dexterity, s. *dextérité, adresse, f.*  
 Dexterous, adj. *adroit, e*; *fin, e*  
 Dexterously, adv. *adroitement*  
 Dextrality, s. *situation à droite*  
 Diabetes, s. *diabète, m.*  
 Diabolic, Diabolical, adj. *diabolique, infernal, e*  
 Diadem, s. *diadème, m., couronne, f.*  
 Diarresis, s. *tréma, m., diarrée, f.*  
 Diagnostic, s. *diagnostique*  
 Diagonal, adj. *diagonal, e*  
 Diagram, s. *plan, dessin, m.*  
 Dial, s. *cadran, m.*; sun —, *cadran solaire*  
 Dial-plate, s. *cadran, m.* [laire, m.  
 Dialect, s. *dialecte, langage, m.*  
 Dialectic, adj. *dialectique, logique, f.*  
 Dialling, s. *gnomonique, f.*  
 Diallist, s. *faiseur de cadrans, m.*  
 Dialogue, s. *dialogue, m.*; *colloque, f.*  
 Diameter, s. *diamètre, m.*  
 Diametral, Diametrical, adj. *diamétral, e*  
 Diametrically, Diametrically, adv. *diamétralement*  
 Diamond, s. *diamant, carreau, m.*  
 Diamond-cut, adv. *taillé en diamant*  
 Diamond-cutter, s. *diamantaire, lapidier*  
 Diapason, s. *diapason, m.* [laire, m.  
 Diaper, s. *toile ouverte, f.*  
 —, va. *diaprer, bigarrer*  
 Diaphaneity, s. *la qualité, l'état des corps diaphanes*  
 Diaphanic, Diaphanous, adj. *diaphane*  
 Diaphragm, s. *diaphragme, m.*  
 Diarrhoea, s. *diarrhée, f., flux, m.*  
 Diary, s. *journal, m., gazette, f.*  
 Dibble, s. *plantoir, m., hergettes, f. pl.*  
 Dicacity, s. *caquet, babill, m.*  
 Dice, s. *dés, m. pl.*  
 Dice-box, s. *cornet, m.*  
 Dicer, s. *joueur aux dés, m.*  
 Dictate, s. *enseignement, mouvement,*  
 —, va. *dicter, déclarer, précepte, m.*  
 Dictation, s. *dictée, f., ordre, m.*  
 Dictator, s. *dictateur, chef, m.*  
 Dictatorial, adj. *de dictateur*  
 Dictatorship, Dictature, s. *dictature, f.*  
 Diction, s. *diction, f., style, m.*  
 Dictionary, s. *dictionnaire, m.*  
 Didactic, Didactical, adj. *didactique*  
 Ddapper, s. *foulique, f., plongeon, m.*

Die, s. *dé, coin, m., teinture, f.*  
 —, vn. *mourir, coëter, se flétrir*; to —  
*of thiraf or hunger, mourir de soif ou de faim*  
 Diet, s. *nourriture, diète, f., régime, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *donner à manger, nourrir, faire faire diète*  
 Dietary, adj. *de diète*  
 Dieter, s. *celui qui prescrit le régime*  
 Dietetic, Dietetical, adj. *diététique*  
 Differ, vn. *différer, disputer*  
 Difference, s. *différence, dispute, f., d'opinion, m.*  
 Different, adj. *différent, e*; *divers, e*  
 Differently, adv. *différemment*  
 Difficult, adj. *difficile, difficultueux, euse*; *mal-aisé, e*  
 Difficultly, adv. *difficilement*  
 Difficulty, s. *difficulté, peine, f.*  
 Diffide, vn. *se défier, se méfier*  
 Diffidence, s. *dé fiance, f.*  
 Diffident, adj. *désiant, e*; *timide, modeste*  
 Diffuence, Diffuency, s. *flux, m.*  
 Difform, adj. *difforme, laid, e*; *horrible*  
 Difformity, s. *difformité, f.*  
 Diffuse, adj. *diffus, e*; *étendu, e*  
 —, va. *répandre, étendre*  
 Diffused, adj. *diffus, e*; *épars, e*  
 Diffusedly, adv. *diffusément, amplement, d'une manière diffuse ou étendue, fort au long*  
 Diffusedness, s. *diffusion, f.*  
 Diffusely, adv. *diffusément*  
 Diffusion, s. *diffusion, dispersion, f.*  
 Diffusive, adj. *étendu, e*; *répandu, e diffus, e*; *grand, e*  
 Diffusively, adv. *amplement*  
 Diffusiveness, s. *étendue, f.*  
 Dig, va. *creuser, bêcher*  
 — out, *déterrer, arracher*  
 Digest, va. *digérer, rédiger, ranger*  
 Digester, s. *digesteur, rédacteur, m.*  
 Digestible, adj. *aisé à digérer*  
 Digestion, s. *digestion, concoction, f.*  
 Digestive, s. *digestif, m.*  
 —, adj. *digestif, ive*  
 Digger, s. *fosseuse, m.*  
 Dight, va. *parer, couvrir*  
 Digit, s. *doigt, m., mesure, figure, f.*  
 Digitated, adj. *mesuré, montré au doigt, qui a des doigts*  
 Dignification, s. *exaltation, f.*  
 Dignified, adj. *honoré de quelques dignités*  
 Dignify, va. *promouvoir, élever*  
 Dignitary, s. *dignitaire, m.*  
 Dignity, s. *dignité, grandeur, f.*  
 Digress, vn. *s'écarter, s'écigner*  
 Digression, s. *digression, f., court, m.*  
 Dijudication, s. *jugement, m.*  
 Dike, s. *digue, chaussée, f.*  
 Dilaceration, s. *dilacération, f.*  
 Dilacerate, va. *déchirer, dilacérer*  
 Dilapidate, va. *tomber en ruines*  
 Dilapidation, s. *dépérissement, m.*  
 Dilatability, s. *dilatabilité, f.*  
 Dilatable, adj. *dilatable*  
 Dilatation, s. *dilatation, f., chirurgien ment, m.*

Dilate, *va. dilater, élargir*; to — upon, *parler longuement*  
 Dilator, *s. dilatateur, m.*  
 Dilatoriness, *s. lenteur, nonchalance, f.*  
 Dilatory, *adj. lent, s.; dilatoire* [m.]  
 Dillection, *s. tendresse, f., attachement*  
 Dilemma, *s. dilemme, embarras, m.*  
 Diligence, *s. diligence, activité, f.*  
 Diligent, *adj. diligent, s.; actif, ive*  
 Diligently, *adv. diligemment*  
 Dill, *s. anet, m.*  
 Dilucid, *adj. clair, s.; transparent, s.*  
 Dilucidate, *va. éclaircir, expliquer*  
 Dilucidation, *s. éclaircissement, m.*  
 Diluent, *adj. délayant, s.*  
 Dilute, *va. éclaircir, détremper*  
 — wine, *mouiller son vin*  
 Diluter, *s. qui délaye, dissolvant, délayant, m.*  
 Dilution, *s. détrempe, f., mélange, m.*  
 Diluvian, *s. qui a rapport au déluge*  
 Dim, *adj. obscur, s.; troublé, s.*  
 —, *va. obscurcir, obscurcir*  
 Dim-sighted, *adj. qui a la vue troublée*  
 Dimension, *s. dimension, f.* [sions]  
 Dimensional, *adj. qui marque les dimensions*  
 Dimidiation, *s. division en deux*  
 Diminish, *va. & vn. diminuer, décroître*  
 Diminishingly, *adv. de manière à avilir, à diminuer*  
 Diminution, *s. diminution, f.*  
 Diminutive, *s. diminutif, m.*  
 —, *adj. diminutif, ive; chétif, ive; petit.*  
 Diminutively, *adv. chétivement* [s]  
 Diminutiveness, *s. petitesse, f.*  
 Dimissory, *s. dimissoire, m.*  
 Dimity, *s. basin, m., futaine, f.*  
 Dimly, *adv. obscurément*  
 Dimness, *s. obscurité, stupidité, f.*  
 Dimple, *s. fossette, f.*  
 —, *vn. se former en fossette*  
 Dimply, *adv. plein de fossettes, de petites inégalités*  
 Din, *s. fracas, son, tapage, m.*  
 —, *va. étourdir, faire du bruit*  
 Dine, *vn. dîner*  
 Ding, *va. & vn. froisser, bossuer, faire tapage*  
 Ding-dong, *s. din-don, drelin, son imitatif du bruit des cloches, m.*  
 Dingle, *s. vallon, creux, m.*  
 Dingy, *adj. obscur, s.; sombre*  
 Dining-room, *s. salle à manger, f.*  
 Dinner, *s. dîner, dîné, m.*  
 Dinnersite, *s. l'heure de dîner, f.*  
 Dint, *s. la marque que laisse un coup, trace, f.*  
 —, *va. froisser, bossuer*  
 Dinumeration, *s. énumération, f.*  
 Diocesan, *s. diocésain, s.*  
 Diocese, *s. diocèse, m.*  
 Dioptrical, *Dioptric, adj. dioptrique, f.*  
 Dip, *s. dépression, inclination, f.*  
 —, *va. plonger, engager, tromper*  
 Dipper, *s. plongeur, m.*  
 Dipthong, *s. diphthongue, f.*  
 Diploma, *s. diplôme, m., charte, f.*  
 Dire, *adj. affreux, euss; funeste*

Direct, *adj. direct, s.; droit, s.*  
 —, *va. & vn. diriger, rapporter, montrer, conduire, régler, gouverner, faire voile, faire route*  
 — a letter, *adresser une lettre*  
 Direction, *s. direction, conduite, instruction, f., ordre, gisement, m.*  
 — of a letter, *adresse, f.*  
 Directive, *adj. qui dirige, montre*  
 Directly, *adv. à l'instant, sur le champ, en droite ligne*  
 — against, *vis-à-vis*  
 Directness, *s. rectitude, droiture, f.*  
 Director, *s. directeur, chef, m.*  
 Directory, *s. directoire, m., formule, f.*  
 Direful, *adj. affreux, euss; horrible, cruel, le; inhumain, s.*  
 Direness, *s. horreur, cruauté, f.*  
 Direction, *s. pillage, saccagement, m.*  
 Dirge, *s. chant en honneur d'un mort*  
 Dirk, *s. dague, f., poignard, m.* [m.]  
 Dirt, *s. boue, saleté, ordure, crotte, f.*  
 —, *va. salir, souiller, tâcher, crotter*  
 Dirtily, *adv. salement, indignement*  
 Dirtiness, *s. saleté, bassesse, f.*  
 Dirty, *adj. sale, lâche, crotté, s; bas, ss*  
 —, *va. salir, crotter, fétrir*  
 Disability, *s. incapacité, f.*  
 Disable, *va. rendre incapable*  
 — a ship, *désarmer*  
 Disabuse, *va. désabuser*  
 Disaccommodation, *s. non préparation*  
 Disaccustom, *va. désaccoutumer*  
 Disacquaintance, *s. oubli, m.*  
 Disadvantage, *s. désavantage, m.*  
 Disadvantageous, *adj. désavantageux, euss*  
 Disadvantageously, *adv. désavantageusement*  
 Disadvantageousness, *s. désavantage, m., incommodité, f.*  
 Disaffect, *va. désapprouver, indisposer*  
 Disaffected, *adj. malintentionné, s; mécontent, s.*  
 Disaffectedly, *adv. en malintentionné*  
 Disaffectedness, *Disaffection, s. mauvaise intention, déloyauté, f.*  
 Disaffirmance, *s. réfutation, f.*  
 Disafforest, *va. ouvrir une forêt, y percer une route pour la commodité publique*  
 Disagree, *vn. disconvenir, se brouiller*  
 Disagreeable, *adj. désagréable, disgracieux, euss*  
 Disagreeableness, *s. désagrément, m., opposition, f.*  
 Disagreeably, *adv. désagréablement*  
 Disagreement, *s. contrariété, antipathie, broüillerie, f.*  
 Disallow, *va. & vn. désapprouver*  
 Disallowable, *adj. illégitime*  
 Disallowance, *s. défense, f.*  
 Disanimating, *va. faire mourir, décourager*  
 Disanimation, *s. mort, f., découragement, m.*  
 Disannul, *va. annuler, abroger*  
 Disannulment, *s. abrogation, f.*  
 Disappear, *vn. disparaître*

Y

Disappoint, *va. frustrer, manquer de parole, contrarier; to — hopes, tromper les espérances*  
 Disappointing, *s. manquement de parole, contretemps, m., traverses, f.*  
 Disapprobation, *s. désaveu, m.*  
 Disapprove, *va. & vn. désapprouver*  
 Disarm, *va. déarmer, ôter les armes*  
 Disarray, *va. dépourvoir, déshabiller*  
 Disaster, *s. désastre, revers, m.*  
 —, *va. ruiner, affliger*  
 Disastrous, *adj. funeste, ruineux, euse*  
 Disastrously, *adv. funestement*  
 Disastrousness, *s. désastre, m.*  
 Disauthorize, *va. décrediter*  
 Disavow, Disavow, *va. désavouer, nier*  
 Disavowal, Disavowment, *s. désaveu, m.*  
 Disband, *va. & vn. licencier, congédier, se séparer*  
 Disbark, *va. & vn. débarquer*  
 Disbelief, *s. incrédulité, f.*  
 Disbelieve, *va. ne pas croire*  
 Disbeliever, *s. incrédule*  
 Disbench, *va. chasser de son siège*  
 Disbranch, *va. ébrancher, séparer*  
 Disburden, *va. décharger, alléger*  
 Disburse, *va. déboursier, dépenser*  
 Disbursement, *s. déboursement, m.*  
 Disburser, *s. celui qui débourse, m.*  
 Discalceated, *adj. d'chaussé, e*  
 Discalcation, *s. déchaussement, m.*  
 Discandy, *vn. fondre, se dissoudre*  
 Discard, *va. cong. dier, écarter*  
 Discarnate, *adj. d'charné, e*  
 Discase, *va. dépourvoir, déshabiller*  
 Discern, *va. discerner, démêler*  
 Discerner, *s. celui qui discerne, m.*  
 Discernible, *adj. perceptible, visible*  
 Discernibleness, *s. perceptibilité, f.*  
 Discernibly, *adv. visiblement*  
 Discerning, *s. i. éclairé, e; judicieux*  
 Discerningly, *adv. finement* [euse]  
 Discernment, *s. discernement, m.*  
 Discerp, *va. briser, séparer*  
 Discerptibility, *s. fragilité, f.*  
 Discerptible, *adj. fragile, séparable* [m.]  
 Disception, *s. rupture, f., déchirement*  
 Discharge, *s. décharge, absolution, f., congé, largissement, m.*  
 — of a debt, *quittance, f.*  
 —, *va. décharger, acquitter, congédier, relâcher, exempter, expédier, se jeter; to — a gun, tirer un canon*  
 Discharge, *s. celui qui décharge, congédies, acquittés, relâché*  
 Disclind, *va. couper, diviser*  
 Disciple, *s. disciple, élève, m.*  
 —, *va. former des élèves*  
 Discipleship, *s. l'état d'un disciple, d'un*  
 Disciplinable, *adj. disciplinable* [élève]  
 Disciplinarian, *s. celui qui prescrit des*  
 —, *adj. qui regarde la discipline* [règles]  
 Disciplinary, *adj. qui regarde l'éducation, la discipline*  
 Discipline, *s. discipline, règle, instruction, f., ordre, gouvernement, m.*  
 —, *va. discipliner, instruire* [connaître]  
 Disclaim, *va. renoncer, désavouer, mé-*

Disclaim, *s. celui qui renonce, qui désavoue, m.*  
 Disclose, *va. révéler, déclarer, découvrir, divulguer, ouvrir, publier*  
 —, *vn. bourgeoisie*  
 Discloser, *s. celui qui révèle, m.*  
 Disclosure, *s. révélation, découverte, f.*  
 Discoloration, *s. décoloration, f.*  
 Discolour, *va. ternir, flétrir, déteindre, décolorer*  
 Discomfit, *s. à faire, mettre en déroute*  
 Discomfit, Discomfiture, *s. défaite, dé-*  
 Discomfort, *s. affliction, f.* [route, f.]  
 —, *va. affliger, abatte, désole*  
 Discomfortable, *adj. affligeant, e*  
 Discommend, *va. blâmer, imposer*  
 Discommendable, *adj. blâmable*  
 Discommendableness, *s. faute, f. vice, m.*  
 Discommendation, *s. blâme, m., im-*  
 —, *fb.*  
 Discommend, *s. censeur, critique, m.*  
 Discommode, *va. incommode*  
 Discommodious, *adj. incommode, impor-*  
 Discompose, *va. déranger* [tun, t]  
 Discomposure, *s. dérangement, m.*  
 — of mind, *d'ordre, m.*  
 Disconcert, *va. déconcert, troubler*  
 Disconformity, *s. irrégularité, f.*  
 Discongruity, *s. incongruité, f.*  
 Disconsolate, *adj. inconsolable, désolé, e*  
 Disconsolately, *adv. tristement*  
 Disconsolateness, *s. affliction, f.*  
 Discontent, *s. mécontentement, chagrin*  
 —, *va. mécontenter, déplaire* [m.]  
 —, *adj. mécontent, e; inquiet, tête*  
 Discontented, *adj. m. content, e*  
 — party, *les mécontent, m. pl.*  
 Discontentedly, *adv. à contre cœur, avec ennui, avec chagrin* [f.]  
 Discontentedness, *s. chagrin, m., peine*  
 Discontentment, *s. mécontentement, m.*  
 Discontinuance, *s. cessation, f.*  
 Discontinuation, *s. discontinuation, f.*  
 Discontinue, *va. & vn. discontinuer*  
 Discontinuity, *s. séparation, f.*  
 Disconvenience, *s. inconvenance, f.*  
 Discord, *s. discorde, dissonance, f.*  
 —, *vn. discorder, être discordant*  
 Discordance, Discordancy, *s. brouillerie, f., désaccord, m.*  
 Discordant, *adj. discordant, e*  
 — voice, *voix qui ditonne, f.*  
 Discordantly, *adv. contradictoirement*  
 Discount, *s. escompte, rabais, m.*  
 —, *va. & vn. escompter, déduire*  
 Discountenance, *s. fruideur, f.*  
 —, *va. décontenancer, décourager*  
 Discountenancer, *s. celui qui décontenance*  
 Discourage, *va. décourager, rebuter, opposer, intimider, réprimer*  
 Discouragement, *s. découragement, désavantage, m.*  
 Discourage, *s. celui qui décourage, m.*  
 Discouraging, *adj. décourageant, e; rebutant, e*  
 Discourse, *s. discours, propos, traité, entretien, m., conversation, f.*

Discourse, *va. discourir, parler*  
 Discourser, *s. discourir, dissertateur*  
 Discursive, *adj. dialogué, c.* [in.  
 Discourteous, *adj. discourtois, c; désobligeant, c; incivil, c; impoli, c*  
 Discourteously, *adv. crument*  
 Discourtesy, *s. grossièreté, f.*  
 Discover, *va. découvrir, déceler, apercevoir, dévoiler, révéler, montrer*  
 Discoverable, *adj. facile à découvrir*  
 Discoverer, *s. découvreur, m.*  
 Discovery, *s. découverte, f.*  
 Discredit, *s. déshonneur, m., flétrissure, confusion, honte, f.*  
 —, *va. perdre de réputation, décréditer*  
 Discreet, *adj. discret, éte; sage*  
 Discreetly, *adv. discrètement*  
 Discreetness, *s. discrétion, f.*  
 Discrepancy, *s. différence, f.*  
 Discrepant, *adj. contraire, opposé, c*  
 Discrete, *adj. distinct, c; disjonctif, ive*  
 Discretion, *s. discrétion, prudence, f.*  
 Discretionary, *adj. discrétion, illimité, c*  
 Discretive, *adj. discretif, ive*  
 Discriminable, *adj. qui peut être distingué, m.*  
 Discriminate, *va. distinguer (tingué, m.*  
 Discriminateness, *s. différence, f.*  
 Discrimination, *s. distinction, f.*  
 Discriminative, *adj. distinctif, ive*  
 Discubitory, *adj. couche, c*  
 Discumbency, *s. coucher, m.*  
 Discumber, *va. débarrasser*  
 Discursive, *adj. discursif, ive; vague*  
 Discursively, *adv. vaguement*  
 Discursory, *adj. raisonnable*  
 Discus, *s. disque, palet, m.*  
 Discuss, *va. discuter, examiner, agiter*  
 Discussor, *s. dissertateur, m.*  
 Discussion, *s. discussion, f.*  
 Discussive, *adj. résolutif, ive*  
 Discutient, *s. remède discursif, m.*  
 Disdain, *s. dédain, mépris, m.*  
 —, *va. mépriser, dédaigner*  
 Disdainful, *adj. dédaigneux, euse*  
 Disdainfully, *adv. dédaigneusement, fièrement, avec mépris*  
 Disdainfulness, *s. hauteur, f.*  
 Disease, *s. maladie, f., mal, m.*  
 —, *va. incommoder, rendre malade*  
 Disedged, *adj. émoussé, c*  
 Disembark, *va. & vn. débarquer*  
 Disembitter, *va. adoucir*  
 Disembodied, *adj. délogé du corps*  
 Disembogue, *va. & vn. décharger, se décharger, débouquer*  
 Disembowelled, *s. j. tiré des entrailles*  
 Disembroid, *va. débrouiller*  
 Disenable, *va. affaiblir*  
 Disenchanted, *va. déenchanter*  
 Disencumber, *va. débarrasser*  
 Disengagement, *s. désengagement, f.*  
 Disengage, *va. dégager, débarrasser*  
 Disengaged, *adj. a loisir, vacant, c*  
 Disengagement, *s. désengagement, m.*  
 Disentangle, *va. démaier, débarrasser*  
 Disenthral, *va. délier, affranchir*  
 Disenthroned, *va. détroner*  
 Disentrance, *va. réveiller, éveiller*

Disepouse, *va. séparer, divorcer*  
 Disesteem, *s. mépris, m., mésestime, f.*  
 —, *va. mésestimer, mépriser*  
 Disestimation, *s. mépris, m.*  
 Disfavour, *s. disgrâce, difformité, f., déplaisir, m.*  
 —, *va. disgracier, abandonner*  
 Disfiguration, *s. dégât, changement, m., altération, f.*  
 Disfigure, *va. défigurer, déformer*  
 Disfigurement, *s. enlaidissement, m.*  
 Disforest, *va. abattre une forêt*  
 Disfranchise, *va. ôter la franchise*  
 Disfranchisement, *s. privation de franchise, f.*  
 Disfurnish, *va. dépouiller, dégarnir*  
 Disgarnish, *va. dégarnir, dépouiller*  
 Disglorify, *va. humilier, dégrader*  
 Disgorge, *va. & vn. rendre gorge, vomir, se décharger*  
 Disgrace, *s. disgrâce, honte, f.*  
 —, *va. disgracier, déshonorer, flétrir*  
 Disgraceful, *adj. infâme, honteux, euse*  
 Disgracefully, *adv. honteusement*  
 Disgracefulness, *s. infamie, f.*  
 Disgracer, *s. celui qui disgracie*  
 Disgracious, *adj. désagréable*  
 Disguise, *Disguisement, s. déguisement, Disguise, va. déguiser, feindre [in. Disguiser, s. celui qui se déguise Disgust, s. aversion, f., dégoût, m. —, va. dégoûter, choquer, prendre en aversion; to be disgusted with, être dégoûté de Disgustful, adj. dégoûtant, c Dish, s. plat, m., tasse, écuelle, f.; chafing —, réchaud —, va. dresser, servir dans un plat Dish-clout, s. torchon, m., lavette, f. Dish-water, s. lavure, f. Dishable, s. déshabillé, m. Dishabit, va. expulser, chasser Dishearten, va. rebouter, décourager Disherison, Disinheritson, s. exhérédation, Disherit, va. déshériter [f. Dishevel, va. d.cheveler, écheveler Dishonest, adj. malhonnête, déshonnéte Dishonestly, adv. malhonnêtement, déshonnêtement Dishonesty, s. malhonnêteté, impudicité, Dishonour, s. déshonneur, m. [f. —, va. déshonorer, flétrir Dishonourable, adj. déshonorable Dishonourer, s. celui qui déshonore Dishumour, s. mauvaises humeurs, f. Disimprovement, s. improbation, f. Disincarcerate, va. tirer de prison Disinclination, s. aversion, f., dégoût, m. Disinclined, va. indisposer, détacher Disingenuity, f. mauvaise foi, f. Disingenuous, adj. dissimulé, c Disingenuously, adv. avec dissimulation Disingenuousness, s. dissimulation, f. Disinherit, va. déshériter Disinter, va. déterrer, exhumer Disinterested, Disinterestedness, s. désintéressement, m. Disinterested, adj. désintéressé, c*

Disinterestedly, adv. *sans passion*  
 Disinvite, va. *contremander*  
 Disjoin, va. *déjoindre, diviser* [brer  
 Disjoint, va. *d-mettre, disloquer, démém-*  
 Disjunct, adj. *d-joînt, e; séparé, e*  
 Disjunction, s. *d-joîction, séparation, f.*  
 Disjunctive, adj. *d-joîctif, ive*  
 Disjunctively, adv. *séparément*  
 Disk, s. *disque, m.*  
 Diskindness, s. *malhonnêteté, f.*  
 Dislike, s. *aversion, f., dégoût, m.*  
 —, va. *désapprouver, blâmer; to — some*  
*one, haïr quelqu'un*  
 Dislik-ness, s. *différence, f.*  
 Disliker, s. *celui qui désapprouve*  
 Dislimn, va. *effacer, dépendre*  
 Dislocate, va. *d-locquer, démettre*  
 Dislocation, s. *d-location, f.*  
 Dislodge, va. & vn. *déloger, chasser*  
 — a camp, *décamper*  
 — a stag, *lancer un cerf*  
 Disloyal, adj. *déloyal, e; infidèle*  
 Disloyally, adv. *déloyalement*  
 Disloyalty, s. *déloyauté, trahison, f.*  
 Dismal, adj. *affreux, euse; terrible*  
 Dismally, adv. *hideusement, affreuse-*  
*ment*  
 Dismalness, s. *horreur, tristesse, f.*  
 Dismantle, va. *démanteler*  
 Dismask, va. *démasquer, découvrir*  
 Dismay, s. *terreur, épouvante, f.*  
 —, va. *épouvanter, étonner*  
 Dismayedness, s. *épouvante, frayeur, f.,*  
*découragement, m.*  
 Dismember, va. *démembrer*  
 Dismiss, va. *renvoyer, congédier, répu-*  
*dier, divorcer*  
 Dismission, s. *congé, renvoi, m.* [thèque  
 Dismortgage, va. *dégager d'une hypo-*  
 Dismount, va. & vn. *démonter, désar-*  
*çonner, descendre, mettre pied à terre*  
 Dismatured, adj. *dénaturé, e*  
 Disobediencé, s. *déobéissance, f.*  
 Disobedient, adj. *déobéissant, e*  
 Disobey, va. *déobéir, transgresser*  
 Disobligation, s. *déplaisir, m.*  
 Disoblige, va. *déobliger, desservir*  
 Disobliging, adj. *déobligeant, e*  
 Disobligingly, adv. *déobligeamment*  
 Disobligingness, s. *manières dures, f. pl.*  
 Disorder, s. *désordre, trouble, embarras,*  
*mal, m., confusion, maladie, f.*  
 —, va. *détriquer, dérégler, déranger,*  
*déconcerter, fâcher, inquiéter, altérer*  
 Disordered, adj. *déréglé, e; confus, e;*  
*désordonné, e; dérangé, e*  
 Disorderly, adj. *déréglé, e; confus, e;*  
*dérangé, e; irrégulier, ère*  
 —, adv. *confusément*  
 Disordinate, adj. *désordonné, e; démo-*  
*suré, e; excessif, ive*  
 Disordinately, adv. *désordonnement*  
 Disown, va. *déavouer, nier, mécon-*  
 Disparage, va. *dépriser, avilir* [naître  
 Disparagement, s. *honte, f., avilissement,*  
 Disparager, s. *celui qui avilit* [m.  
 Disparity, s. *inégalité, f.*  
 Dispark, va. *ôter les passades d'un parc*

Dispart, va. *déviser, séparer en deux*  
 Dispassion, s. *calme de l'âme, m.*  
 Dispassionate, adj. *modéré, e; calme*  
 Dispel, va. *disperser, dissiper*  
 Dispensary, s. *apothicairerie, f.*  
 Dispensation, s. *dispensation, dispense,*  
*exemption, f.*  
 Dispensator, Dispenser, s. *dispensateur,*  
 Dispensatory, s. *pharmacopée, f.* [trics  
 Dispense, va. *distribuer, dispenser, ex-*  
*empter; to — with, se passer de*  
 Dispeople, va. *dépeupler, ravager*  
 Disperge, va. *répandre, arroser*  
 Disperse, va. *disperser, répandre*  
 Dispersedly, adv. *ça et là*  
 Dispersedness, s. *dispersion, f.*  
 Disperser, s. *celui qui disperse, semeur,*  
 Dispersion, s. *dispersion, f.* [m.  
 Dispirit, va. *décourager, abattre*  
 Dispiritredness, s. *abattement, m.*  
 Displace, va. *déplacer, déranger, ôter un*  
 Displacency, s. *incivilité, f.* [emphi  
 Displant, va. *arracher, déplanter*  
 Displantation, s. *estirpation, f.*  
 Display, s. *exposition, explication, f.; to*  
*make a —, faire parade*  
 —, va. *déployer, déplier, étendre, élar-*  
*gir, expliquer, exposer, déclarer*  
 Displeasant, adj. *désagréable*  
 Displease, va. *déplaire, mécontenter*  
 Displeasingness, s. *qualité déplaisante, f.*  
 Displeasure, s. *déplaisir, m., désagrée, f.*  
 Displode, va. & vn. *disperser avec éclat*  
 Displasion, s. *éclat, m., explosion, f.*  
 Disport, s. *divertissement, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *divertir, se divertir*  
 Disposal, s. *disposition, f.*  
 Dispose, va. *disposer, préparer, ranger,*  
*arranger, ordonner, donner, vendre*  
 — of a house, *louer*  
 — of one's time, *employer*  
 Disposer, s. *dispensateur, trics*  
 Disposition, s. *disposition, inclination, f.,*  
*ordre, penchant, talent, dessein, m.*  
 — of body, *état de la santé, m.*  
 Dispositive, adj. *dispositif, ive*  
 Dispossess, va. & vn. *déposséder, détra-*  
*per, désabuser, priver*  
 Disposure, s. *posture, conduite, f.*  
 Dispraise, s. *blâme, m., censurer, f.*  
 —, va. *blâmer, censurer, critiquer*  
 Dispraiser, s. *critique, censeur, m.*  
 Dispraisingly, adv. *avec mépris*  
 Dispread, vn. *s'étendre, se répandre*  
 Disproof, s. *réfutation, caractère, m.*  
 Disproportion, s. *disproportion, f.*  
 —, va. *mal assortir, disproportionner*  
 Disproportionable, adj. *inégal, e*  
 Disproportionableness, Disproportionate-  
 ness, s. *disproportion, f.*  
 Disproportionably, adv. *inégalement*  
 Disproportional, Disproportionate, adj.  
*disproportionné, e*  
 Disprove, va. *réfuter, contredire*  
 Disprover, s. *censeur, contradicteur, m.*  
 Dispunishable, adj. *libre, qui ne peut*  
*être puni*  
 Disputable, adj. *disputable*

Disputant, s. *disputeur, ergoteur, m.*  
 Disputation, s. *dispute, these, f.*  
 Disputatious, adj. *querelleur, euse*  
 Disputative, adj. *disputeur, euse*  
 Dispute, s. *dispute, f., débat, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *disputer, débattre, contester*  
 Disputeless, adj. *incontestable*  
 Disputer, s. *disputeur, querelleur, m.*  
 Disqualification, s. *incapacité, f.*  
 Disqualify, va. *rendre incapable*  
 Disquiet, s. *inquiétude, f., trouble, m.*  
 —, va. *inquiéter, troubler, chagriner*  
 Disquieter, s. *perturbateur, m.*  
 Disquietly, adv. *d'une manière inquiète*  
 Disquietness, Disquietude, s. *inquiétude, f., trouble, m.*  
 Disquisition, s. *disquisition, recherche exacte, f.*  
 Disregard, s. *mépris, dédain, m.*  
 —, va. *mépriser, négliger*  
 Disregardful, adj. *méprisant, e*  
 Disregardfully, adv. *avec mépris*  
 Disrelish, s. *dégoût, m., aversion, f.*  
 —, va. *désapprouver, ne pas aimer*  
 Disreputable, adj. *dishonorable*  
 Disreputation, s. *honte, f., reproche, m.*  
 Disrepute, s. *disgrâce, f., discrédit, m.*  
 To fall into —, *perdre l'estime de*  
 Disrespect, s. *détain, m., incivilité, f.*  
 Disrespectful, adj. *incivil, e*  
 Disrespectfully, adv. *incivilement*  
 Disrobe, va. *ôter la robe, déshabiller*  
 Disruption, s. *rupture, cravasse, m.*  
 Dissatisfaction, s. *mcontentement, m.*  
 Dissatisfactory, adj. *déplaisant, e*  
 Dissatisfactorily, adv. *fâcheusement*  
 Dissatisfy, va. *déplaire, fâcher*  
 Dissect, va. *disséquer, anatomiser*  
 Dissection, s. *dissection, anatomie, f.*  
 Disseisin, s. *usurpation, f.*  
 Disseize, va. *déposséder, saisir*  
 Disseizor, s. *usurpateur, m.*  
 Dissemble, va. & vn. *feindre, dissimuler*  
 Dissembler, s. *dissimulé, e; hypocrite, mf.*  
 Dissemblingly, adv. *en dissimulant*  
 Disseminate, va. *semer, répandre*  
 Dissemination, s. *l'action de semer*  
 Disseminator, s. *celui qui sème*  
 Dissension, s. *dissension, f.*  
 Dissensious, adj. *contentieux, euse*  
 Dissent, s. *dissentiment, m.*  
 —, vn. *différer, opposer, être différent*  
 Dissentaneous, adj. *contraire*  
 Dissenter, s. *non-conformiste, m.*  
 Dissertation, s. *dissertation, f.*  
 Disserve, va. *nuire, desservir*  
 Disservice, s. *injure, f., tort, m.*  
 Disserviceable, adj. *nuisible*  
 Disserviceableness, s. *préjudice, m.*  
 Dissimilar, adj. *dissimilaire*  
 Dissimilarity, s. *diversité, différence, f.*  
 Dissimilitude, s. *dissimilitude, f.* [f.  
 Dissimulation, s. *dissimulation, feinte,*  
 Dissipable, adj. *qui peut être dissipé*  
 Dissipate, va. *dissiper, disperser*  
 Dissipation, s. *dissipation, f., dégât, m.*  
 Dissociate, va. *séparer, désunir*  
 Dissolubility, s. *pouvoir d'être dissous*

Dissoluble, adj. *dissoluble*  
 Dissolute, adj. *dissolu, e; licencieux,*  
 Dissolutely, adv. *dissolument* [euse  
 Dissoluteness, s. *débauche, f.*  
 Dissolution, s. *dissolution, abolition, cessation, débauche, mort, f.*  
 Dissolvable, adj. *dissoluble, ve; soluble*  
 Dissolve, va. *dissoudre, liquéfier, résoudre, séparer*  
 Dissolvent, adj. & s. *dissolvant, e*  
 Dissolver, s. *dissolvant, m.*  
 Dissonance, s. *discord, disunion, f.*  
 Dissonant, adj. *discord, e; discordant, e*  
 Dissuade, va. *dissuader, détourner*  
 Dissuader, s. *celui qui dissuade*  
 Dissuasion, s. *dissuasion, f.*  
 Dissuasive, adj. *dissuasif, ive; propre à dissuader*  
 Dissyllable, s. *dissyllable, f.*  
 Distaff, s. *quenouille, f.*  
 Distain, va. *noircir, tâcher, souiller*  
 Distance, s. *distance, f., intervalle, m.*  
 —, va. *espacer, dépasser, devancer; to keep one's —, ne pas se familiariser*  
 Distant, adj. *éloigné, e; loint*  
 Distaste, s. *dégoût, déplaisir, m.*  
 —, va. *dégoûter, fâcher, offenser*  
 Distasteful, adj. *dégoûtant, e*  
 Distemper, s. *mal, m., maladie, indisposition, détrempe, f., troubles, m. pl.*  
 —, va. *faire mal, troubler*  
 Distemperate, adj. *immodéré, e*  
 Distemperature, s. *intempérie, f.*  
 Distend, va. *tendre, enfler*  
 Distent, s. *détente, tendue, f.*  
 Distention, s. *distension, f., élargissement, m.*  
 Distich, s. *distique, m.*  
 Distil, va. & vn. *distiller, purifier*  
 Distillation, s. *distillation, f.*  
 Distillatory, adj. *distillatoire*  
 Distiller, s. *distillateur, m.*  
 Distinct, adj. *distinct, e; clair, e; séparé, e; précis, e; spécifique, e*  
 — from, *distingué, e; différent, e*  
 Distinction, s. *distinction, séparation, diversité, f.*  
 Distinctive, adj. *distinctif, ive*  
 Distinctively, adv. *par distinction*  
 Distinctly, adv. *distinctement, à part*  
 Distinctness, s. *clarté, netteté*  
 Distinguish, va. *distinguer, discerner*  
 Distinguishable, adj. *que l'on peut distinguer, digne d'être distingué*  
 Distinguishish, s. *qui distingue*  
 Distinguishingly, adv. *avec distinction*  
 Distinguishment, s. *distinction, f.*  
 Distort, va. *tordre, tourner*  
 Distortion, s. *contortion, grimace, f.*  
 Distract, va. *distraindre, mettre hors de soi, faire enragé, déchirer, diviser*  
 Distracted, adj. *désserré, e; fou, folle*  
 Distractedly, adv. *follement, confusément, avec rage, en frénétique*  
 Distractedness, s. *folie, démence, f.*  
 Distraction, s. *distraktion, frénésie, confusion, f., tumulte, m.*  
 — of the mind, *folie, f.*



- Distrain, *va. saisir, extraire*  
 Distrainer, *s. celui qui saisit*  
 Distrained, *s. saisi, f., arrêté, m.*  
 Distress, *s. misère, détresse, saisie, f.*  
 —, *va. affliger, réduire à l'étroit* [*euss*]  
 Distressful, *adj. misérable, malheureux*  
 Distribute, *va. distribuer, partager, départir*  
 Distribution, *s. distribution, f., partage*  
 Distributive, *adj. distributif, ive* [*m.*]  
 Distributively, *adv. distributivement*  
 District, *s. district, département, m.*  
 Discredit, *s. méfiance, f., soupçon, m.*  
 —, *va. & vn. soupçonner, se méfier*  
 Discreditful, *adj. soupçonneux, euss*  
 Discreditfully, *adv. avec soupçon*  
 Discreditfulness, *s. soupçon, manque de confiance, m.*  
 Disturb, *va. troubler, interrompre*  
 Disturbance, *s. trouble, tumulte, dérèglement, m., émeute, f. ; political —, révolution, f.*  
 Disturber, *s. perturbateur, trice*  
 Disunion, *s. déunion, discorde, f.*  
 Disunite, *va. & vn. déunir, se brouiller*  
 Disunity, *s. déunion, séparation, f.*  
 Disuse, *s. désaccoutumance, f.*  
 — oneself, *vr. se désaccoutumer*  
 Disvouch, *va. déavouer, contredire*  
 Ditch, *s. fossé, creux, m.*  
 —, *va. fossayer, creuser*  
 Ditcher, *s. fossayer, m.*  
 Dithyrambic, *s. dithyrambique, m.*  
 Dittied, *adj. mis en musique*  
 Ditty, *s. chansonnette, chanson, f.*  
 Diuretic, *adj. diurétique*  
 Diurnal, *s. journal, m., gazette, f.*  
 —, *adj. journalier, lére ; diurne*  
 Diurnally, *adv. journellement*  
 Diurnity, *s. continuité, constance, longueur en durée, f.*  
 Divan, *s. divan, m.*  
 Divaricate, *va. & vn. séparer, se séparer*  
 Divarication, *s. séparation* [*an deux*]  
 Dive, *va. plonger, sonder, approfondir*  
 Diver, *s. plongeur, plongeon, m.*  
 Diverge, *vp. diverger, s'éloigner*  
 Divergent, *adj. divergent, s* [*euss*]  
 Divers, *adj. divers, différent, s ; plusieurs*  
 Diversification, *s. changement, m.*  
 Diversify, *va. diversifier, changer*  
 Diversion, *s. diversion, f., divertissement, passe-temps, m.*  
 Diversity, *s. diversité, variété, f.*  
 Diversely, *adv. diversement*  
 Divert, *va. divertir, réjouir, récréer, détourner, distraire, passer à*  
 Diverted, *s. celui qui distrait*  
 Divertise, *va. divertir, amuser, réjouir*  
 Divertisement, *s. divertissement, m.*  
 Divertive, *adj. divertissant, s*  
 Divest, *va. dévêtir, dépouiller*  
 Divesture, *s. dévêtissement, m.*  
 Divide, *va. & vn. diviser, se diviser*  
 Dividend, *s. part, f., dividende, m.*  
 Divider, *s. distributeur, diviseur, m.*  
 Dividual, *adj. divial, s*  
 Divination, *s. divination, prédiction, f.*  
 Divine, *adj. divin, e ; sublime*  
 — virtues, *vertus théologiques*  
 —, *va. deviner, prédire*  
 Divinely, *adv. divinement*  
 Divineness, *s. qualité divine*  
 Diviner, *s. devin, sorcier, m.*  
 Divinity, *s. divinité, théologie, f.*  
 Divisibility, Divisibleness, *s. divisibilité*  
 Divisible, *adj. divisible, séparable* [*t*]  
 Division, *s. division, discorde, f., fredon*  
 Divisor, *s. diviseur, m.* [*m.*]  
 Divorce, *s. divorce, m., séparation, f.*  
 —, *va. séparer, divorcer, répudier*  
 Divorcement, *s. répudiation, f.*  
 Divorcer, *s. qui répudie*  
 Divulge, *va. divulguer, publier*  
 Divulger, *s. celui qui divulgue*  
 Divulsion, *s. divulsion, violence, f.*  
 Dizen, *va. parer, couvrir, orner*  
 Dizzard, *s. benêt, sot, m.*  
 Dizziness, *s. vertige, étourdissement, m.*  
 Dixy, *adj. vertigineux, euss*  
 —, *va. donner des vertiges*  
 Do, *va. faire, agir, réussir, rendre*  
 — again, *refaire, faire une seconde fois*  
 — away, *ôter, effacer*  
 — off, *défaire, tirer, ôter*  
 — right, *se bien comporter*  
 — up, *plier, emballer*  
 — wrong, *se mal comporter*  
 Docible, *adj. docile, traitable*  
 Docibleness, *s. docilité, aptitude, f.*  
 Docile, *adj. docile, souple*  
 Docility, *s. docilité, obéissance, f.*  
 Dock, *s. bassin, trousseseuse, m. dry*  
 —, *forme, f., chantier, m.*  
 —, *va. écouer, écourter*  
 — a ship, *radouber*  
 Dock-herb, *s. sorte d'oseille, f.*  
 Dock-tail, *s. queue, f.*  
 Dock-yard, *s. arsenal de marine, m.*  
 Docket, *s. étiquette, f., abrégé, m.*  
 —, *va. étiqueter, marquer*  
 Doctor, *s. docteur, médecin, m.*  
 — of divinity, *docteur en théologie*  
 — of laws, *docteur en droit*  
 — of physic, *docteur en médecine*  
 —, *va. médeciner, médicamenter*  
 Doctoral, *adj. doctoral, s*  
 Doctorally, *adv. ep docteur*  
 Doctorship, *s. doctorat, m.*  
 Doctrinal, *adj. instructif, ive*  
 Doctrine, *s. doctrine, f., dogme, m., préceptes, m. pl.*  
 Document, *s. précepte, document, m.*  
 Dodge, *vn. blâser, chicaner, épier*  
 Doe, *s. daine, lapine, f.*  
 Doer, *s. faiseur, euss*  
 Doff, *va. ôter, tirer, dépouiller*  
 Dog, *s. chien, m. ; love me, love my —, qui m'aime, aime mon chien ; to go to the —, se ruiner ; to give to the —, jeter aux chiens*  
 — or hand-iron, *chenet, m.*  
 — of iron, *crampon de fer*  
 Dog-briar, *s. églantier, m.*  
 Dog-cheap, *adj. à vil prix*  
 Dog-days, *s. pl. canicule, f.*

Dog-fish, s. *chien de mer*, m.  
 Dog-hole, s. *caudis*, m.  
 Dog-kennel, s. *chenil*, m.  
 Dog-louse, s. *tigüe*, f.  
 Dog-Latin, s. *Latin barbare*  
 Dog-teeth, s. *dents canines*  
 Dog-weed, s. *cidoulette*, f.  
 Dogged, adj. *bourru*, e; *chagrin*, e  
 Doggedly, adv. *crûment*  
 Doggedness, s. *refrognement*, *caprice*, [m].  
 Dogger, s. *dogre*, m.  
 Doggrel, s. *rimaille*, f.  
 Doggish, adj. *brutal*, e; *de chien*  
 Doghearted, adj. *cruel*, le  
 Dogma, s. *dogme*, *principe*, m.  
 Dogmatical, Dogmatic, adj. *dogmatique*  
 Dogmatically, adv. *dogmatiquement*  
 Dogmaticalness, s. *ton d'écrit*, m.  
 Dogmatist, s. *dogmatiste*, m.  
 Dogmatise, vn. *dogmatiser*  
 Dogmatiser, s. *dogmatiseur*, m.  
 Dogmeat, s. *mauvaise drogue*, f.  
 Dogstar, s. *canicula*, f., *le grand chien*  
*ou le petit chien*, m.  
 Dogtrot, s. *petit trot*, m.  
 Dogweary, adj. *las comme un chien*  
 Dogwood, s. *cornouiller*, m.  
 Doily, s. *espèce d'toffe de laine*  
 Doings, s. pl. *faits*, m., *actions*, f.; *great*  
 —, *fêtes réjouissances*, f. pl.  
 Doit, s. *petite pièce de monnaie*  
 Dole, s. *distribution*, *portion*, *largesse*,  
*misère*, f., *présent*, *don*, *chagrin*, m.  
 —, va. *donner*, *distribuer*  
 Doleful, adj. *triste*, *lugubre*  
 Dolefully, adv. *dolemment*, *tristement*  
 Dolefulness, s. *tristesse*, f.  
 Dolesome, adj. *sombre*, *triste*, *lugubre*  
 Dolelessly, adv. *tristement*  
 Dolelessness, s. *tristesse*, f.  
 Doll, s. *poignée*, *catin*, f.  
 Dollar, s. *riéale*, f.  
 Dolor, s. *douleur*, f., *chagrin*, m.  
 Dolorous, adj. *doloureux*, euse  
 Dolphin, s. *dauphin*, *bourrelet de md̄t*,  
 Dolt, s. *béni*, *ot*, m., *buse*, f. [m].  
 Doltish, adj. *bête*, *stupidé*, *lourd*, e  
 Domain, s. *domaine*, *patrimoine*, m.  
 Dome, s. *dôme*, m., *coupole*, f.  
 Domestic, s. *domestique*, *serviteur*, m.,  
*famille*, *servante*, f.  
 — ou *Domestical*, adj. *domestique*, *de*  
*famille*, *apprivoisé*  
 Domesticated, va. *apprivoiser*  
 Dominant, adj. *dominant*, e  
 Dominate, vn. *dominer*, *prévaloir*  
 Domination, s. *domination*, f., *pouvoir*,  
 Dominator, s. *dominateur*, m. [m].  
 Domineer, va. *dominer*, *régenter*  
 Dominical, adj. *dominical*, e  
 Dominion, s. *domination*, *autorité*, f.,  
*empire*, *état*, m.  
 Don, s. *monsieur*, *don*, m.  
 —, va. *mettre*, *donner*, *faire présent*  
 Donation, s. *donation*, f., *don*, m.  
 Donative, s. *largesse*, *donation*, f.  
 Done, interj. *topé*, *fy consens*  
 Donee, s. *donataire*, mf.

Donor, s. *donateur*, *trice*  
 Doodle, s. *baguenaudier*, *joctisse*, m.  
 Doom, s. *sentence*, f., *arrêt*, m.  
 —, va. *décréter*, *condamner*  
 Doomsday, s. *le jour du jugement*, m.  
 Doomsday-book, s. *le grand cadastre*, m.  
 Door, s. *porte*, *entrée*, f., *passage*, m.;  
 next — to, *près de*, *à côté de*; *within*  
 —s, *dans la maison*; *out of* —s, *au*  
*dehors*  
 Doorcase, s. *boiserie*, f., *chambranle*, m.  
 Doorkeeper, s. *portier*, *suissé*, m.  
 — of a prison, *guichetier*, m.  
 Doquet, s. *billet de garantie*, m.  
 Doric, s. *le dialecte dorique*, m.  
 —, adj. *dorique*, *dorien*  
 Dormant, adj. *dormant*, e  
 Dormer-window, s. *lucarne*, f.  
 Dormitory, s. *dortoir*, m.  
 Dormouse, s. *loir*, m.  
 Dorn, s. *rais*, f.  
 Dorr, s. *escarbot*, *bourdon*, m.  
 Dorsel, Dorser, s. *panier*, *mannequin*,  
 Dose, s. *dose*, *prise*, f. [m].  
 —, va. *doser*, *proportionner*  
 Dossil, s. *compresse*, *charpie*, f.  
 Dot, s. *point*, m.  
 —, va. *pointiller*, *pointer*  
 Dotage, s. *rêverie*, *sottise*, f., *radotage*,  
*délire*, *dérailonnement*, m.  
 Dotal, adj. *dotal*, e; *qui appartient à la*  
*Dotard*, s. *radoteur*, *barbon*, m. [dot  
 Dote, vn. *radoter*, *extravaguer*  
 — upon, *passionnement*, *aimer à la folie*  
 Doter, s. *radoteur*, m.  
 Dotingly, adv. *à la folie*, *extravagam-*  
*ment*, *éperduement*, *follement*  
 Dottard, s. *arbre nain*, m.  
 Double, s. *double*, *pli*, *repli*, *doublon*,  
*artifice*, *tour*, m., *copie*, *ruse*, f.  
 —, adj. *double*, *trompeur*, *euse*; *faux*,  
*fausse*; *traître*, *traîtresse*  
 —, va. *doubler*, *plier*, *répéter*, *chicaner*  
 —, vn. *devenir double*, *biaiser*, *dissimu-*  
*ler*, *employer la ruse* ou *l'artifice*  
 —, adv. *doublement*  
 Double-biting, adj. *à deux tranchans*  
 Double-buttoned, adj. *boutonné à deux*  
*rangs*, *qui a deux rangs de boutons*  
 Double-chin, s. *double menton*  
 Double-dealer, s. *trompeur*, *fourbe*, m.  
 Double-dealing, s. *dissimulation*, *hypo-*  
*crisie*, *duplicité*, f.  
 Double-dye, va. *teindre deux fois*  
 Double-handed, adj. *qui a deux mains*  
 Double-lock, va. *fermer à double tour*  
 Double-meaning, s. *ambiguïté*, f., *un*  
*double entendre*, m.  
 Double-minded, adj. *faux*, *fausse*; *trom-*  
*peur*, *euse*; *dissimulé*, e; *fourbe*  
 Doubtless, s. *duplicité*, f.  
 Double-tongued, adj. *menteur*, *euse*  
 Doublet, s. *pourpoint*, *doublot*, m.  
 Doubloon, s. *doublon*, m.  
 Doubly, adv. *doublement*  
 Doubt, s. *doute*, *scrupulé*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *douter*, *souppçonner*  
 Doubter, s. *celui qui doute*

Doubtful, adj. *doutéus, euse*  
 Doubtfully, adv. *avec doute*  
 Doubtfulness, s. *doute, m., incertitude*  
 Doubtfully, adv. *douteusement* [f.  
 Doubtless, adv. *sans doute*  
 —, adj. *qui est sans crainte*  
 Doubtlessly, adv. *assurément, indubitablement*  
 Dough, s. *pâte, m.*  
 Doughy, adj. *brave, illustre, renommé*  
 Doughy, adj.  *pâteus, euse*  
 Douse, va. *plonger, larguer*  
 Dove, s. *columbe, f., pigeon, m.*  
 Dovecot, s. *columbier, pigeonier, m.*  
 Dovehouse, s. *colombier, m.*  
 Dovetail, s. *queue d'aronde, f.*  
 Dowager, s. *douairière, f.*  
 Dowdy, s. *grosse gauche, f.*  
 Dower, Dowery, s. *douaire, m., dot, f.*  
 Dowered, adj. *doté, e; qui a un douaire*  
 Dowlas, s. *grosse toile, f.*  
 Down, s. *duvet, coton, m.*  
 —, a plain, *plaine, f.*  
 — va. *abaisser, subjuguier*  
 —, adv. *à terre, en bas; up and —, ça et là; to go —, passer; — with it, avalez cela; — from, depuis*  
 —, interj. *bas! à bas!*  
 —, prep. *en bas, dans, vers le bas; to go — the hill, descendre la colline*  
 Downcast, adj. *abaissé, e; abattu, e*  
 Downfal, s. *chute, f., bouleversement, trébuchement, renversement, m.*  
 Downfallen, adj. *tombé, e*  
 Downhill, s. *pente, déclivité, inclinaison, descente, f., penchant, m.*  
 —, adj. *incliné, e; qui va en descendant*  
 Downlook, s. *regard morne, m.*  
 Downlooked, adj. *triste, abattu, e*  
 Downlying, s. *l'heure du coucher*  
 —, adj. *en travail d'enfantelement*  
 Downright, adj. *franc, franche; manifeste, palpable, évident, e*  
 —, adv. *droit en bas, ouvertement*  
 Downs, s. a pl. *dunes, f. pl.*  
 Downsting, s. *repos, coucher, m., l'action de se reposer ou de s'asseoir*  
 Downward, adj. *penchant, e*  
 —, Downwards, adv. *en bas*  
 Downy, adj. *cotonneux, euse*  
 — beard, *poil follet, m.*  
 Douse, s. *morniflé, f., soufflet, m.*  
 Doxology, s. *doxologie, f.*  
 Doxy, s. *catin, donzelle, f.*  
 Dose, vn. *sommeiller, assoupir*  
 Dosen, s. *douzaine, f.*  
 Dousiness, s. *assoupissement, m.*  
 Dozy, adj. *assoupi, e; engourdi, e*  
 Drab, s. *gros drap, m., guenipe, catin, f.*  
 Drachm, s. *dragme, f.*  
 Draff, s. *lavure, rinçure, f., rebut, m.*  
 Drassy, adj. *sale, vilain, e*  
 Drag, s. *crochet, harpon, m., drague, f.*  
 —, va. *trâner, draguer*  
 — for oysters, *pêcher des huîtres*  
 Drag-net, s. *traineau, tramail, m.*  
 Dragoman, s. *dragman, m.*  
 Dragon, s. *dragon, petit lézard, m.*

Dragonet, s. *petit dragon, m.*  
 Dragonish, adj. *en forme de dragon*  
 Dragon-like, adj. *comme un dragon, féroce, euse; violent, e*  
 Dragonsblood, s. *sang de dragon, m.*  
 Dragoon, s. *dragon, m.*  
 —, vn. *dragonner*  
 Dragoonade, s. *dragonnade, f.*  
 Drain, s. *tranchée, f., égout, m.*  
 —, va. *s'écher, sainer, égoutter*  
 Drainable, adj. *qu'on peut égoutter*  
 Drake, s. *canard, m.; ducks and — a child's game, ricochets, m. pl.*  
 Dram, s. *dragme, dragme, f.*  
 — of brandy, *petit coup, m.*  
 Drama, s. *drame, m.*  
 Dramatic, Dramatical, adj. *dramatique*  
 Dramatically, adv. *en drame*  
 Dramatist, s. *auteur ou poète dramatique, m.*  
 Draper, s. *drapier, m.* [tique, s.  
 Drapery, s. *draperie, f., feuillage, m.*  
 Draught, s. *l'action de boire, extrait, dessin, plan, crayon, tableau, portrait, m., copie, ébauche, esquisse, f.*  
 — of a ship, *tirant, m.*  
 — of drink, *coup, trait, m.*  
 — of fishes, *prise, f.*  
 — of scales, *surpoids, m.*  
 — of soldiers, *détachement, m.*  
 — on a banker, *bon, m.*  
 Draught-board, s. *dancier, m.*  
 Draught horse, s. *cheval de trait, m.*  
 Draughthouse, s. *cloaque, m.*  
 Draughts, s. a pl. *trains, m. pl., dames, f.*  
 Draughtsman, s. *dessinateur, m.*  
 Draw, va. & vn. *tirer, traîner, attirer, arracher, dégainer, dessiner, se retirer, se retirer, s'avancer*  
 — a bow, *courber ou plier un arc*  
 — a bridge, *lever un pont*  
 — a circle, *tracer un cercle*  
 — a fowl, *vider une volaille*  
 — again, *retirer, retracer*  
 — along, *traîner*  
 — a pond, *sécher un étang*  
 — asunder, *séparer, diviser*  
 — a sword, *une épée nue*  
 — away, *ôter, enlever, détourner, divertir, distraire, alicier*  
 — back, *reculer, retirer*  
 — breath, *respirer, prendre haleine*  
 — forth or out, *faire sortir*  
 — forward, *attirer*  
 — game, *partie remise*  
 — in, *attirer, gagner*  
 — near to an end, *finir, approcher d'*  
 — nigh, *s'approcher* [f.  
 — off dregs, *purifier, raffiner*  
 — on, *conduire, s'approcher, être au:*  
 — out in length, *tendre* [abc:  
 — out the time, *gagner du temps, traîner en longueur*  
 — teeth, *arracher des dents*  
 — to a head, *aboutir, s'appuyer*  
 — to an issue, *terminer, finir, décider*  
 — together, *assembler, rassembler*  
 — up, *tirer un haut, puiser*  
 — up an army, *ranger une armée*

Draw up a writing, *dresser un écrit*  
 — water, *puiser de l'eau*  
 Drawback, s. *rabats, escompte, m.*  
 — of a cannon, *recul, m.*  
 Drawbridge, s. *pont-levis, m.*  
 Drawer, s.  *tiroir, dessinateur, tireur, m.*  
 Drawers, s. pl. *caleçons, m. pl.*  
 Drawing, s. *dessin, m.*  
 Drawing-room, s. *salon, m., salle, as-  
 semblée à la cour, f.*  
 Drawl out, va. *trainer*  
 Drawn, adj. *tiré, e*  
 — battle, *bataille indécise, f.*  
 — sword, *épée nue, f.*  
 Draw-well, s. *puits, m.*  
 Dray, Dray-cart, s. *haquet, traîneau, m.*  
 Dray-horse, s. *cheval de charrette, m.*  
 Drayman, s. *charretier, m.*  
 Dread, s. *crainte, f., effroi, m.*  
 —, adj. *auguste, redoutable*  
 — sovereign, *auguste monarque*  
 —, va. & vn. *craindre, redouter*  
 Dreadful, adj. *affreux, euse; terrible*  
 Dreadfully, adv. *terriblement*  
 Dreadfulness, s. *horreur, frayeur, f.*  
 Dreadless, adj. *intrépide*  
 Dreadlessness, s. *intrépidité, f.*  
 Dream, s. *songe, m., rêverie, f.*  
 —, va. *songer, rêver*  
 Dreamer, s. *rêveur, euse; visionnaire*  
 Dreary, adj. *affreux, euse; horrible*  
 Dredge, s. *travail, m., drège, drèche, f.*  
 —, va. *enfariner, saupoudrer, pêcher  
 au tramail*  
 Dredgers, s. *pêcheurs d'huitres, m. pl.*  
 Dreggy, adj. *sangueux, euse; plein de lie*  
 Dregs, s. *lie, f., scdiments, m. pl.*  
 — of the people, *rasaille, canaille, f.*  
 Drench, s. *breuvage, m., médecine, f.*  
 —, va. *abreuver, baigner, mouiller*  
 Dress, s. *habillement, ajustement, ha-  
 bit, m., parure, coiffure, f.*  
 —, va. *habiller, parer, coiffer, garnir*  
 — a corpse, *ensevelir un mort*  
 — a garden, *cultiver un jardin*  
 — flax, *écréner du lin*  
 — victuals, *apprêter, accommoder*  
 Dresser, s. *dressoir, m., cuisinier, tère*  
 Dressing of a wound, s. *pansement, m.*  
 Dressing-room, s. *cabinet de toilette, m.*  
 Drest, adj. *habillé, e; accommodé, e*  
 Drib, va. *écourter, retrancher*  
 Dribble; vn. *dégoutter, baver*  
 Dribblet, s. *chiquet, m., petite dette, f.*  
 Dried, adj. *séché, e; sec, sèche*  
 — up, *à sec, tari, e*  
 Drier, s. *dessiccatif, m.*  
 Drift, s. *but, dessin, train, manège, m.,  
 intrigue, manigance, dérive, vitesse,  
 f.; snow —, monceau de neige, m.*  
 — of sand, *sables mouvants, m. pl.*  
 — of dust, *tourbillons de poussière, m.*  
 — of ice, *glaces flottantes, f.*  
 —, va. *chasser, pousser* [m.  
 Drill, s. *fraise, f., foret, magot, ruisseau,*  
 —, va. *fraiser, forer, parer, amuser,  
 pousser, porter, remettre*  
 — soldiers, *discipliner*

Drink, s. *boisson, f., boire, m.*  
 —, va. *boire, absorber*  
 — down, *enivrer, noyer*  
 — in, *imbiber, rucer, boire*  
 — off or out, *boire tout*  
 Drink-money, s. *pour-boire, m.*  
 Drinkable, adj. *buvable, potable*  
 Drinker, s. *buveur, euse; ivrogne*  
 Drinking-cup, s. *gobelet, m., tasse, f.*  
 Drinking-glass, s. *verre à boire, m.*  
 Drip, s. *ce qui dégoutte*  
 —, va. & vn. *dégoutter, tomber goutte à  
 Dripping, s. graisse, f.* [goutte  
 Dripping-pan, s. *l'cheffrite, f.*  
 Drive, va. *forcer, réduire, porter, con-  
 duire, mener, chasser*  
 — a carriage, *mener une voiture*  
 — a nail, *cogner, pousser*  
 — at, *buter, viser, aboutir*  
 — away, *chasser, passer, bannir*  
 — back, *repousser*  
 — in or into, *enfoncer*  
 — off, *remettre, renvoyer, différer*  
 — off the stage, *siffler*  
 — on, *toucher, pousser*  
 — out, *faire sortir, chasser*  
 Drivel, s. *bave, écume, f.*  
 —, va. *baver, écumer*  
 Driveller, s. *baveur, euse; niais, e;  
 idiot, e; radoteur, euse*  
 Driver, s. *conducteur, meneur, m.*  
 Driver-boom, s. *boute-hors, m.*  
 Drizzle, vn. *bruiner*  
 Drizzly, adj. *temps de bruine, m.*  
 Droll, s. *lambin, drôle, libertin, m.*  
 —, vn. *lambiner, plaisanter, railler*  
 Drollery, s. *plaisanterie, f.*  
 Dromedary, s. *dromadaire, m.*  
 Drone, s. *bourdon, pensifaire d'état,*  
 —, vn. *lambiner, fainctaner* [m.  
 Dronish, adj. *fainctant, e; lambin, e*  
 Droop, vn. *languir, se flétrir, être abattu*  
 Drop, s. *goutte, chute, f.*  
 —, va. *lâcher, laisser tomber*  
 —, vn. *dégoutter, tomber*  
 — away, *mourir*  
 — in, *jeter, entrer, fourrer dedans*  
 — off, *perdre, renoncer, décheoir*  
 — out, *se dérober, s'éclipser*  
 — with fatigue, *suer à grosses gouttes*  
 Droplet, s. *gouttelette, f.*  
 Dropsical, adj. *hydropique*  
 Dropstone, s. *stalactite, f.*  
 Dropsy, s. *hydropisie, f.*  
 Dross, s. *écume, ordure, f., rebut, m.*  
 — of iron, *mâchefers, m.*  
 Drossiness, s. *qualité de ce qui est écu.*  
 Drossy, adj. *écumeux, euse* [meus  
 Drove, s. *troupeau, m., foule, f.*  
 Drover, s. *meneur, bouvier, m.*  
 Drought, s. *sécheresse, soif, f.*  
 Droughtiness, s. *sécheresse, f.*  
 Droughty, adj. *sec, sèche, altéré, e*  
 Drown, va. & vn. *noyer, inonder, sub-  
 merger, se noyer, obscurcir, effacer*  
 — a noise, *étouffer*  
 Drowse, va. & vn. *assoupir, s'assoupir*  
 Drowsily, adv. *lentement*

**Drowsiness**, s. *assoupissement*, m., *pa-ressé, indolence*, f.  
**Drowsy**, adj. *assoupi, e; endormi, e*  
**Drowsy-head**, s. *pesanteur, paresse*, f.  
**Drub**, va. *rosser, battre, étriller*  
**Drudge**, s. *souffre douleur, esclave*, m.  
 —, vn. *se peiner, travailler fortement*  
**Drudger**, s. *homme de peine*, m.  
**Drudgery**, s. *besoier, peine*, f.  
**Drudgingly**, adv. *laborieusement*  
**Drug**, s. *drogue, f., rebut*, m.  
 —, va. *droguer*  
**Drugget**, s. *droguet, m., breluche*, f.  
**Druggist**, s. *droguiste*, m.  
**Drum**, s. *tambour, m., caisse*, f.  
 — of the ear, *tympan*, m.  
 —, vn. *battre le tambour*  
**Drumble**, vn. *lambiner, fainéanter*  
**Drum-major**, s. *tambour-major*, m.  
**Drum-maker**, s. *faiseur de tambours*  
**Drummer**, s. *tambour*, m.  
**Drum-sticks**, s. *baquettes*, f. pl.  
**Drum-strings**, s. *timbre*, m. pl.  
**Drunk**, adj. *ivre, ébrié, e*  
**Drunkard**, s. *ivrogne, esse*  
**Drunken**, a ij. *ivre, bucheque*  
**Drunkenly**, adv. *en ivrogne*  
**Drunkenness**, s. *ivrognerie*, f.  
**Dry**, adj. *sec, sèche, aride, tari, e; ul-téré, e; avare, chiche, réservé, e*  
 — goods, *marchandises fines*, f. pl.  
 — jest, *raillerie piquante*, f., *lardon*, m.  
 — land, *terre ferme*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *sécher, devenir sec*  
 — up, *dessicher, tarir*  
 — up one's tears, *essuyer ses larmes*  
**Dryeyed**, adj. *insensible*  
**Drynurse**, s. *nourrice qui ne fait point têter, garde, sevréuse*, f.  
 —, va. *nourrir un enfant sans le faire têter, sevrer*  
**Dryshod**, adj. *piéd sec*  
**Dual**, s. *duel, m., deux personnes ou deux choses*  
**Dub**, s. *coup*, m.  
 —, va. *créter, faire, armer un chevalier, conférer quelque dignité*  
**Dubious**, adj. *douteux, euse*  
**Dubiously**, adv. *douteusement*  
**Dubiousness**, s. *incertitude*, f.  
**Ducal**, adj. *ducâl, e*  
**Ducat**, s. *ducat*, m.  
**Duchess**, s. *duchesse*, f.  
**Duchy**, s. *duché*, m.  
**Duck**, s. *canard, rivochet, m., cane, toile à voile*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *plonger, donner la cale*  
**Ducker**, s. *plongeur*, m.  
**Duck-hunting**, s. *chasse aux canards*, f.  
**Ducking**, s. *cale, l'action de plonger*, f.  
**Ducking-stool**, s. *cage à plonger*, f.  
**Duck-legged**, adj. *à courtes jambes*  
**Duckling**, s. *caneton*, m., *canette*, f.  
**Duckment**, s. *lentille sauvage*, f.  
**Duckweed**, s. *lentille de marais*, f.  
**Duct**, s. *conduit, passage*, m.  
**Ductile**, adj. *ductile, souple*  
**Ductility**, **Ductileness**, s. *ductilité*, f.

**Dudgeon**, s. *rancune, petits dagues*, f.;  
 take in —, *prendre mal*  
**Duc**, s. *droit, m., dette*, f.  
 —, adj. *convenable, dû, e*  
 —, adv. *dûment, convenablement*  
**Duel**, s. *duel*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *se battre en duel*  
**Duellist**, **Dueller**, s. *duelliste*, m.  
**Duenna**, s. *duègne, gouvernante*, f.  
**Dug**, s. *mamelle*, f., *trayon*, m.  
**Duke**, s. *duc*, m.  
**Dukedom**, s. *duché*, m.  
**Dulcet**, adj. *doux, douce; harmonieux, euse; agréable*  
**Dulcification**, s. *adoucisement*, m.  
**Dulcify**, va. *dulcifier, adoucir*  
**Dulcimer**, s. *tympanon*, m.  
**Dulcorate**, *adulcorer*  
**Dulcoration**, s. *éducation*, f.  
**Dull**, adj. *stupide, fide, morne, triste, lâche, insensible, hébété, e; dur, e; émoussé, e; charcé, e; languissant, e; pensif, ive; lent, e; lourd, e*  
 — in colour, *sombre, charcé, e*  
 — in sound, *sourd, e*  
 — of apprehension, *ayant une oreille bte*  
 — of hearing, *qui entend dur* . (stiens)  
 —, va. *hébéter, éblouir, ternir, affaiblir, engourdir, salir, gâter, ralentir*  
**Dullard**, s. *butord*, m.  
**Dullbrained**, adj. *stupide, lourd, e*  
**Dulleyed**, adj. *qui a le regard triste*  
**Dullheart**, s. *lourdaut*, m.  
**Dullheaded**, adj. *sot, te; stupide*  
**Dullsighted**, adj. *vue faible*  
**Dulltrading**, adj. *peu de négoce*  
**Dulness**, s. *stupidité, paresse, bêtise, négligence, f., engourdisement*, m.  
**Duly**, adv. *dûment, précisément*  
**Dumb**, adj. *muet, te; silencieux, euse*  
**Dumbly**, adv. *à la muette, sans parler*  
**Dumbness**, s. *silence, mutisme*, m.  
**Dumb-show**, s. *signes*, m. pl.  
**Dumfound**, va. *confondre, rendre muet*  
**Dump**, s. *chagrin*, m., *tristesse*, f.  
**Dumpish**, adj. *fâché, e; morne*  
**Dumpling**, s. *échaudé à l'anglaise*, m., *patte bouillie*, f.  
**Dun**, s. *créancier importun*, m.  
 —, va. *importuner, presser*  
 —, adj. *obscur-brun, sombre*  
**Dunce**, s. *benêt, sot, te*  
**Dung**, s. *fumier*, m., *fente*, f.  
 —, va. *engraisser, fumer*  
**Dung-cart**, s. *tomberoux*, m.  
**Dungeon**, s. *cachot*, m., *prison*, f.  
**Dunghill**, s. *fumier*, m.  
 —, adj. *sale, ignoble, vil, e*  
**Dungy**, adj. *boueux, euse; bas, ee*  
**Dung-yard**, s. *ba-se-cour*, f.  
**Dunner**, s. *créancier importun*, m.  
**Duodecimo**, s. *in douze*, m.  
**Dupe**, s. *dupe, victime*, f.  
 —, va. *duper, tromper*  
**Duplicate**, s. *double, duplicata*, m.  
 —, va. *doubler, plier en double*  
 —, adj. *double, doublé, e*  
**Duplication**, s. *duplication*, f., *pié, m.*

Duplicature, s. pl., m.  
 Duplicity, s. *duplicité, fourberie, f.*  
 Durability, s. *durée, f.*  
 Durable, adj. *durable, permanent, e*  
 Durableness, s. *durée, f.* [durable]  
 Durably, adv. *de durée, d'une manière*  
 Jurance, s. *emprisonnement, m.*  
 Duration, s. *durée, continuation, f.*  
 Dure, vn. *durer, continuer*  
 Duresse, s. *emprisonnement, m., contrainte, f.*  
 During, prep. *pendant, durant*  
 Durity, s. *durété, cruauté, f.*  
 Dusk, s. *la brune, f., crépuscule, m.*  
 —, adj. *obscur, e; brun, e*  
 —, va. & vn. *rendre obscur, se faire tard*  
 Duskily, Duskishly, adv. *obscurément*  
 Duskish, Duskily, adj. *som.*  
 Just, s. *poussière, poudre, f.; saw —, sciure, f.*  
 — of a house, s. *balayures, f. pl.*  
 —, va. *cousur de poussière, épousseter, nettoyer, remplir de poussière*  
 Just-basket, s. *panier aux ordures, m.*  
 Just-box, s. *poudrier, m.*  
 Justman, s. *boueur, m.*  
 Juster, s. *torchon, m.*  
 Justness, s. *état de ce qui est rempli ou couvert de poussière, m.*  
 Justy, adj. *poudreux, euse*  
 Juteous, adj. *soumis, e; obéissant, e*  
 Jutiful, adj. *obéissant, e; soumis, e*  
 Jutifully, adv. *respectueusement, m.*  
 Jutifulness, s. *soumission, f.*  
 Juty, s. *devoir, respect, droit, impôt, m., fonction; fiction, taxe, f.; to perform one's —, s'acquitter de son devoir*  
 Dwarf, s. & adj. *nain, e; nabot, e*  
 —, va. *empêcher de croître*  
 Dwarf-elder, s. *herbe, f.*  
 Dwarfish, adj. *nabot, e; petit, e* [nain]  
 Dwarfishly, adv. *petitement, comme un*  
 Dwarfishness, s. *petitesse de taille, f.*  
 Dwarf-tree, s. *arbre nain, m.*  
 Dwell, vn. *demeurer, se tenir, habiter*  
 Dweller, s. *habitant, e*  
 Dwelling, s. *demeure, habitation, f.*  
 Dwelling-house, s. *domicile, m.*  
 Dwelling-place, s. *résidence, demeure, f.*  
 Dwindle, vn. *déchoir, diminuer*  
 Dye, s. *teinture, f., teint, m.*  
 —, va. *teindre*  
 — black, *teindre en noir*  
 Dye-house, s. *teinturerie, f.*  
 Dyeing, s. *teinture, teinturerie, faction de teindre, f.*  
 Dyer, s. *teinturier, ière*  
 Dying, s. *mourant, e; expirant, e*  
 Dynasty, s. *dynastie, famille, f.*  
 Dysentery, s. *dysenterie, f.*

## E.

Each, pron. *chaque, chacun, e*  
 Eager, adj. *après, aigre, vif, vif*  
 — temper, *humour impatiente, f.*

Eagerly, adv. *apromment, ardemment*  
 Eagerness, s. *apreté, ardeur, véhémence, f., désir violent, empressement, m.*  
 Eagle, s. *aigle, m.*  
 Eagly-eyed, adj. *pénétrant, e; de contenance ferme*  
 Eaglestone, s. *Pierre d'aigle, gtole, f.*  
 Eaglet, s. *aiglon, alérion, m., aiglette, f.*  
 Ear, s. *oreille, opinion, f., goût, m.*  
 — of corn, *épi, m.*  
 — of a porringer, *anse, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *monter en épi, épier, labourer, cultiver*  
 Earl, s. *comte, m.* [f.]  
 Earldom, s. *comté, m., dignité de comte*  
 Earliness, s. *promptitude, diligence, f.*  
 Early, adv. *bonne heure, de bon matin*  
 —, adj. *matinal, e; avancé, e; hâtif*  
 — fruit, *fruit précocé, m.* [te]  
 Earn, va. & vn. *gagner, se procurer, mériter, avoir, obtenir, acquérir*  
 Earnest, s. *arrhes, f. pl.*  
 —, adj. *attaché, e; pressé, e*  
 Earnestly, adv. *instamment, sérieusement, ardemment, avec ardeur*  
 Earnestness, s. *apreté, ardeur, application, f., attachement, sérieux, m.*  
 Earth, s. *terre, f., globe, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *se terrer, enterrer*  
 Earthboard, s. *soc, m.*  
 Earthborn, adj. *terrestre, né de la terre*  
 Earthbound, adj. *entouré de terre*  
 Earthen, adj. *de terre, composé de terre*  
 Earthflax, s. *amiante, f.*  
 Earthiness, s. *qualité terrestre*  
 Earthing, adj. *mort-i, le*  
 Earthly, adj. *terrestre, mondain, e*  
 Earthquake, s. *tremblement de terre, m.*  
 Earthworm, s. *ver de terre, pource, m.*  
 Earthy, adj. *terrestre, terreux, euse*  
 Ease, s. *aïse, f., repos, soulagement, m.*  
 —, va. *soulager, adoucir, alléger, décharger, larguer, dériver, diminuer*  
 Easel, s. *cheval de peintre, m.*  
 Easful, adj. *tranquille, paisible*  
 Easement, s. *soulagement, secours, m.*  
 Easily, adv. *facilement, aisément*  
 Easiness, s. *facilité, aisance, f.*  
 East, s. *l'est, l'orient, levant, m.*  
 Easter, s. *Pâques, f.*  
 Easterly, adj. *d'est, qui vient de l'est*  
 Eastern, adj. *oriental, e*  
 Eastward, adv. *vers l'est, à l'orient*  
 Easy, adj. *aïse, e; facile, tranquille, so-ciable, libre, doux, commode, traitable, obligeant, e; to be —, ne pas souffrir; to be in — circumstances, être riche, être à l'aise*  
 — labour, *heureux accouchement*  
 — to be borne, *supportable, passable*  
 — to be spoken to, *affable*  
 Eat, va. *manger, consumer, dévorer*  
 — a good meal, *faire un bon repas*  
 — one's words, *se dire, se rétracter*  
 Eatable, adj. *mangeable, comestible*  
 Eater, s. *mangeur, euse*  
 Eating-house, s. *ordinaire, m.*  
 Eaves, s. *bords du toit, m. pl., larmier, m.*

Eavesdrop, va. & vn. *être aus écoutes*  
 Eavesdropper, s. *écouteur, euse*  
 Ebb, s. *reflux, jusant, m., ebbe, f.*  
 —, vn. *refluer, rejouler, descendre*  
 Ebony, s. *ébène, f.*  
 Ebrriety, s. *ivrognerie, ivresse, crapule, f.*  
 Ebrriosity, s. *ivrognerie, f.*  
 Ebullition, s. *bouillonnement, m.*  
 Eccentric, E. centric, adj. *excentrique*  
 Eccentricity, s. *excentricité, singularité, Ecclesiastic, s. ecclésiastique, m.*  
 —, Ecclesiastical, adj. *ecclésiastique*  
 Echinus, s. *porc-épic, hérisson, m.*  
 Echo, s. *écho, m., répétition, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *retentir, répéter*  
 Eclaircissement, s. *éclaircissement, m.*  
 Eclat, s. *éclat, lustre, m., splendeur, f.*  
 Eclipse, s. *éclipse, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *éclipser, obscurcir*  
 Ecliptic, s. *écliptique, m.*  
 Eclogue, s. *élogue, pastorale, f.*  
 Economic, Economical, adj. *économique*  
 Economy, s. *économie, frugalité, f.*  
 Ecstasy, s. *extase, f., transport, m.*  
 Ecstatic, Ecstatical, adj. *extatique*  
 Edacious, adj. *vorace, gourmand, e*  
 Edacity, s. *voracité, gourmandise, f.*  
 Eddy, s. *mascaret, remous, m., barre, f.*  
 Edge, s. *bord, tranchant, taillant, m.*  
 — of a book, *tranche, f.*  
 — of a tool, *fil, morfil, m.*  
 — of a stone, *corne, f., angle, m.*  
 — of the sword, *fil de l'épée, m.*  
 — of the water, *à fleur d'eau*  
 —, va. & vn. *border, affiler, aiguiser*  
 Edged, adj. *bordé, e; affilé, e; aigu, e*  
 Edgeless, adj. *émoussé, e; rebouché, e*  
 Edgetool, s. *instrument tranchant, m.*  
 Edgewise, adv. *de côté, de champ*  
 Edible, adj. *mangeable, comestible*  
 Edict, s. *édit, arrêt, m., ordonnance, f.*  
 Edification, s. *édification, f.*  
 Edifice, s. *édifice, bâtiment, m.*  
 Edifier, s. *édificateur, celui qui édifie, m.*  
 Edify, va. *édifier, bâtir, construire*  
 Edile, s. *édile, magistrat Romain, m.*  
 Edition, s. *édition, impression, f.*  
 Editor, s. *éditeur, m.*  
 Educate, va. *élever, instruire*  
 Education, s. *éducation, f.*  
 Educate, va. *tirer le bien du mal*  
 Education, s. *l'action de tirer, f.*  
 Edulcorate, va. *edulcorer, rendre doux*  
 Edulcoration, s. *edulcoration, f.*  
 Eel, s. *anguille, f.*  
 Eel-pout, s. *barbote, lotte, motelle, f.*  
 Effable, adj. *qui peut s'exprimer*  
 Efface, va. *effacer, détruire, rayer*  
 Effect, s. *effet, m., biens, m. pl.*  
 —, va. *effectuer, exécuter, accomplir*  
 Effectible, adj. *praticable, faisable*  
 Effective, adj. *effectif, ive; efficace*  
 Effectively, adv. *effectivement*  
 Effectless, adj. *inefficace, sans effet*  
 Effecter, s. *auteur, producteur, m.*  
 Effectual, adj. *efficace, puissant, e*  
 Effectually, adv. *efficacement*  
 Effectuate, va. *effectuer, accomplir*

Effeminacy, s. *mollesse, lâcheté, f.*  
 Effeminate, adj. *efféminé, e; lâche*  
 —, va. *efféminer, amollir, énerver*  
 Effemination, s. *faiblesse, mollesse, f.*  
 Effervesce, vn. *s'échauffer*  
 Effervescence, s. *effervescence, f.*  
 Efficacious, adj. *efficace, effectif, ive*  
 Efficaciously, adv. *efficacement*  
 Efficacy, s. *efficace, force, efficacité, f.*  
 Efficiency, s. *action, vertu, influence activité, force, f.*  
 Efficient, adj. *efficient, e*  
 Effigy, s. *effigie, f., portrait, m.*  
 Efflorescence, s. *efflorescence, f.*  
 Efflorescent, adj. *efflorescent, e*  
 Effluence, Effluxion, s. *écoulement, m.*  
 Effluvia, s. *exhalaisons, f. pl.*  
 Efflux, s. *émanation, f., flux, m.*  
 —, vn. *s'écouler, s'épancher*  
 Effort, s. *effort, essai, m., violence, f.*  
 Effusion, s. *l'action de deterrer, f.*  
 Effrontery, s. *effronterie, impudence, f.*  
 Effulgence, s. *rayonnement, éclat, m.*  
 Effulgent, adj. *re-plendissant, e*  
 Effumability, s. *évaporation, f.*  
 Effuse, va. *répandre, verser*  
 Effusion, s. *effusion, f., épanchement, m.*  
 Effusive, adj. *épanché, e; tendu, e*  
 Eff, s. *petit lézard, m.*  
 Egest, va. *rejeter, vomir*  
 Egg, s. *œuf, m.; addle —, œuf clair*  
 —, va. & vn. *inciter, porter, amorcer*  
 Egantine, s. *églantine, m.*  
 Egotism, s. *égoïsme, m.*  
 Egotist, s. *égoïste, philodose, m.*  
 Egotize, vn. *égoïser*  
 Egregious, adj. *insigne, extraordinaire*  
 Egregiously, adv. *insignement*  
 Egress, Egression, s. *sortie, f.*  
 Egret, s. *aigrette, jarsette, f.*  
 Egri't, s. *guigne, coriis sauvage, f.*  
 Eight, adj. *huit, m.*  
 Eighteen, adj. *dix-huit*  
 Eighteenth, adj. *dix-huitième*  
 Eightfold, adj. *huit fois*  
 Eighth, adj. *huitième*  
 Eighthly, adv. *en huitième lieu*  
 Eightieth, adj. *quatre vingtième*  
 Eighty, adj. *quatre-vingt*  
 Either, pron. *l'un ou l'autre, choqué un, l'un, l'un des deux*  
 —, conj. *ou, soit, l'un ou l'autre*  
 Ejaculation, s. *éjaculation, f.*  
 Ejaculatory, adj. *éjaculatoire*  
 Eject, va. *chasser, pousser, jeter*  
 Ejection, s. *expulsion, émission, f.*  
 Eke, adv. *et même, aussi bien que*  
 —, va. *élargir, agrandir, augmenter*  
 Elaborate, adj. *travaillé, e; bien tenu, e; par fait, e; achevé, e*  
 —, va. *élaborer, travailler, perfectionner*  
 Elaborately, adv. *avec soin, en maître*  
 Elaboration, s. *élaboration, f.*  
 Elance, va. *élancer, lancer, darder*  
 Eiapse, vn. *écouler, passer*  
 Elastic, Elastical, adj. *élastique*  
 Elasticity, s. *élasticité, f.*  
 Elate, adj. *altier, ière; fier, fière*

late, va. *élever, enfler, rehausser*  
 lation, s. *fierté, f., orgueil, m.*  
 lbow, s. *coude, tour, angle, m.*  
 -, va. *coudoyer, repousser*  
 lbow-chair, s. *fauteuil, m.*  
 lbow-room, s. *coudées franches, f. pl.*  
 ld, s. *ancienneté, f., les anciens, m. pl.*  
 lder, s. *sureau, m.*  
 -, adj. *âné, e; plus âgé, e*  
 -, pl. *anciens, nos pères, m.*  
 lderly, adj. *qui tire sur l'âge*  
 ldership, s. *ainesse, charge d'ancien, f.*  
 ldest, adj. *le plus âgé, l'âné*  
 lect, adj.  *élu, e; choisi, e*  
 -, va. *élire, nommer, choisir*  
 lection, s. *élection, f., choix, m.*  
 lective, adj. *électif, lue*  
 lectively, adv. *par choix*  
 lector, s. *électeur, m.*  
 lectoral, adj. *electoral, e*  
 lectorate, s. *electorat, m.*  
 lectric, Electrical, adj. *électrique*  
 lectricity, s. *électricité, f.*  
 lectrify, va. *électriser*  
 lectuary, s. *electuaire, m.*  
 leemosynary, adj. *donné par charité, qui vit de charités*  
 legance, Elegancy, s. *élégance, f.*  
 legant, adj. *élégant, e; poli, e; joli, e*  
 legantly, adv. *élégamment*  
 legiac, adj. *élegiaque, triste, lugubre*  
 legy, s. *élegie, f.*  
 lement, s. *élément, rudiment, m.*  
 lemental, Elementary, adj. *élémentaire*  
 lementarity, s. *qualité élémentaire*  
 lephant, s. *déphant, m.*  
 - leader, *cornac, m.*  
 lephantine, adj. *déphantin, e*  
 levate, va. *élever, hausser, agrandir, enorgueillir, égarer, réjouir*  
 - the mind, *rehausser l'esprit*  
 -, adj. *élevé, e; haut, e; gai, e; réjouit, e; enorgueilli, e*  
 levation, s. *élévation, hauteur, f.*  
 levator, s. *élevateur, m.*  
 leven, adj. *onze*  
 leventh, adj. *onzième*  
 lf (fairy), s. *fée, f., lutin, m.*  
 - (evil spirit), *démon*  
 - (dwarf), s. *nabot, e; nain, e*  
 -, va. *entortiller les cheveux de manière qu'on ne puisse pas les démêler*  
 llock, s. *cheveux mêlés par les fées*  
 licit, va. *extraire de, tirer de*  
 -, adj. *réduit en acte* [acte, f.]  
 licitation, s. *production formelle d'un*  
 lide, va. *élider, faire une élision*  
 ligibility, s. *éligibilité, préférence, f.*  
 ligible, adj. *éligible, désirable*  
 ligibleness, s. *éligibilité, préférence, f.*  
 lision, s. *élision, division, f.*  
 lization, s. *élisation, coction, f.*  
 lixir, s. *élixir, m.*  
 lk, s. *élan, m.*  
 ll, s. *aune, f., mètre, m.*  
 llipsals, s. *ellipse, f., ovale, m.*  
 lliptic, Elliptical, adj. *elliptique*  
 lun, s. *orme, m.; young —, ormeau, m.*

Elocution, s. *élocution, f.*  
 Elogy, s. *éloge, panégyrique, m.*  
 Elongate, va. *éloigner, allonger, étendre*  
 Elongation, s. *élongation, f.*  
 Elope, vn. *s'évader, s'enfuir, se sauver*  
 — with, *se laisser enlever*  
 Elopement, s. *évasion, fuite, f.*  
 Eloquence, s. *éloquence, f.*  
 Eloquent, adj. *éloquent, e*  
 Else, pron. *autre*  
 —, conj. *autrement, ou*  
 Elsewhere, adv. *ailleurs*  
 Elucidate, va. *éclaircir*  
 Elucidation, s. *éclaircissement, m.*  
 Elucidator, s. *commentateur, m.*  
 Elude, va. & vn. *éluder, esquiver*  
 Eludible, adj. *qui peut être évité*  
 Elumbated, adj. *écreinté, e*  
 Elusion, s. *élusion, ruse, f.*  
 Elusive, Elusory, adj. *illusoire*  
 Elute, va. *laver, nettoyer*  
 Elutriate, va. *transvaser, soutirer*  
 Elvish, adj. *de fée*  
 Elysian, adj. *délicieux, euss*  
 — fields, *champs élysées, m. pl.*  
 Emaciate, va. & vn. *amaigrir*  
 Emaciation, s. *amaigrissement, m.*  
 Emaculation, s. *l'action d'ôter les taches*  
 Emanant, adj. *émanant, e*  
 Emanate, vn. *émaner*  
 Emanation, s. *émanation, f.*  
 Emanative, adj. *émané, e*  
 Emancipate, va. *émanciper, affranchir*  
 Emancipation, s. *émancipation, f.*  
 Emarginate, va. *ôter la marge*  
 Emasculate, va. *affaiblir, énerver*  
 Emasculation, s. *castration, f.*  
 Embale, va. & vn. *emballer*  
 Embalm, va. *embaumer*  
 Embalmer, s. *celui qui embaume*  
 Embalming, s. *embaumement, m.*  
 Embar, va. *enfermer, arrêter*  
 Embargo, s. *embargo, m.; lay an —, empêcher l'embarcation; take away an —, permettre l'embarcation*  
 Embark, va. & vn. *embarquer, s'engager*  
 Embarkation, s. *embarquement, m.*  
 Embarrass, va. *embarrasser*  
 Embarrassment, s. *embarras, m.*  
 Embase, va. *altérer, affaiblir, falsifier, corrompre, avilir, gâter, dépraver*  
 Embassador, s. *ambassadeur, m.*  
 Embadress, s. *ambassadrice, f.*  
 Embassy, s. *ambassade, f.*  
 Embattle, va. *ranger en ordre de bataille*  
 Embay, va. *renfermer dans une baie*  
 Embellish, va. *embellir, orner*  
 Embellishment, s. *embellissement, m.*  
 Embers, s. *braise, f.* [m. pl.]  
 Ember-weeks, pl. s. *les Quatre-Temps*  
 Embesze, va. & vn. *dérivertir, dissiper*  
 Embeszelement, s. *dissipation, f.*  
 Emblaze, Emblazon, va. *blasonner*  
 Emblazonry, s. *peinture des armoiries, f.*  
 Emblem, s. *emblème, symbole, m.*  
 —, va. *représenter*  
 Emblematic, Emblematical, adj. *emblématique*



Emblematicallv, adv. *figurément*  
 Emblematisl, a. *auteur d'emblèmes, m.*  
 Embellish, a. *intéresser, f.*  
 Emboss, va. *relevé en bosse*  
 Embossment, a. *relief, bossage, m.*  
 Embottle, va. *mettre en bouteilles*  
 Embowel, va. *effunder, vider, coeuvrer*  
 Embrace, a. *embrassement, m.*  
 —, va. *embrasser, saisir, entourer*  
 Embracement, a. *embrassément, m.*  
 Embracer, a. *celui qui embrasse*  
 Embrasure, a. *embrasure, f.*  
 Embrocate, va. *fumer*  
 Embrocation, a. *embrocation, f.*  
 Embroider, va. *broder*  
 Embroiderer, a. *brodeur, euse*  
 Embroidery, a. *broderie, f.*  
 Embroil, va. *brouiller, désunir*  
 Embryo, Embryon, s. *embryon, fœtus, m.*  
 Emendable, adj. *corrigible*  
 Emendati n, a. *correction, réforme, f.*  
 Emendator, a. *correcteur, m.*  
 Emerald, a. *émeraude, f.*  
 Emerge, vn. *se relever, sortir*  
 Emergency, Emergency, a. *circonstance imprévue, occurrence, f.*  
 Emergent, adj. *imprévu, e; inopiné, e*  
 Emerokis, a. *hémostoides, f. pl.*  
 Emersion, a. *émersion, f.*  
 Emery, a. *émeri, m.*  
 Emetic, s. *émétique, vomitif, m.*  
 —, Emetical, adj. *émétique, vomitif, m.*  
 Emication, a. *étiçellement, m.*  
 Emiction, s. *urine, f.*  
 Emigrant, a. *émigrant, e; émigré, e*  
 Emigrate, vn. *émigrer, quitter sa patrie*  
 Emigration, a. *émigration, f.*  
 Eminence, Eminen y, a. *éminence, f.*  
 Eminent, adj. *éminent, e; haut, e*  
 Eminently, adv. *éminemment*  
 Emisary, a. *émisnaire, espion, m.*  
 Emission, a. *émission, influence, f.*  
 Emit, va. *jetter, darder, lancer*  
 Emmew, va. *enciger, enfermer*  
 Emmet, a. *fourmi, f.*  
 Emollient, a. *émollient, m.*  
 —, adj. *émollient, e; émollit, ivé*  
 Emolition, a. *émolissement, m.*  
 Emolument, a. *émolument, profit, m.*  
 Emotion, a. *émotion, agitation, f.*  
 Empale, va. *empaler, palissader*  
 Emperor, a. *empereur, m.*  
 Emphasis, a. *emphasis, f.*  
 Emphatic, Emphatical, adj. *emphatique*  
 Emphatically, adv. *emphatiquement*  
 Empire, a. *empire, état, m., autorité, f.*  
 Empiric, a. *empirique, charlatan, m.*  
 Emplaster, va. *couvrir d'un emplâtre*  
 Emplastic, adj. *glaçant, e; visqueux, euse*  
 Employ, a. *emploi, m., charge, place, f.*  
 —, va. *se servir, employer*  
 Employable, adj. *qui peut servir*  
 Employer, a. *celui qui emploie*  
 Employment, a. *charge, f., emploi, m.*  
 Empoison, va. *empoisonner*  
 Empoisoner, a. *empoisonneur, euse*  
 Empoisonment, a. *empoisonnement, m.*  
 Empower, va. *autoriser, charger*

Emporium, a. *étape, f., marché, m.; com-  
 mercial —, bazar, marché, m.*  
 Empress, a. *impératrice, f.*  
 Emprise, a. *entreprise, f.*  
 Emptier, a. *celui ou celle qui vide*  
 Emptiness, a. *vide, m., vanité, f.*  
 Emption, a. *achat, m., emplette, f.*  
 Empty, va. *vider, transvaser, verser*  
 —, adj. *vide, frivole, vacant, e; cru-  
 euse; léger, ère; vain, e; ignorant*  
 Empurple, va. *teindre en pourpre*  
 Empyreal, adj. *de l'empyrée*  
 Empyrean, a. *empyrée, m.*  
 Empyrosis, a. *conflagration, f.*  
 Emulate, va. *imiter, envier, rivaliser*  
 Emulation, a. *émulation, rivalité, f.*  
 Emulative, adj. *qui a de l'émulation.  
 dispose à la rivalité*  
 Emulator, a. *rival, e; concurrent, e*  
 Emulgent, adj. *émulgent, e; qui tire*  
 Emulous, adj. *émule, jaloux, jalouse*  
 Emulously, adv. *à l'envi*  
 Emulsion, a. *émulsion, f.*  
 Emunctory, a. *émunatoire, m.*  
 Enable, va. *rendre capable, mettre à  
 état, donner la force*  
 Enact, va. *ordonner, arrêter, dispenser,  
 exécuter, faire*  
 Enactor, a. *celui qui propose, qui établit  
 une loi, qui fait une chose*  
 Enambush, va. *tendre des embûches*  
 Enamel, va. *émailler, couvrir d'émail*  
 Enameller, a. *émailleur, m.*  
 Enamour, va. *donner de l'amour*  
 Enarration, a. *néarré, récit, m.*  
 Enage, va. *mettre en cage*  
 Encamp, vn. *camper, former un camp*  
 Encampment, a. *campement, camp, m.*  
 Encave, va. *encaver, cacher*  
 Enchafe, va. *faire engager, provoquer*  
 Enchain, va. *enchaîner, attacher*  
 Enchant, va. *enchanter, charmer*  
 Enchanter, a. *sorcier, magicien, m.*  
 Enchantingly, adv. *à ravir*  
 Enchantment, s. *enchantement, sort  
 léger, m., magie, f.*  
 Enchantress, a. *enchanteresse, f.*  
 Enchase, va. *enchasser, entourer*  
 Enchasing, a. *enchâssure, f.*  
 Encircle, va. *environner, entourer*  
 Encirclet, a. *cercle, anneau, m.*  
 Encitic, a. *encitique, m.*  
 Enclose, va. *enclore, clore*  
 Encloser, a. *celui qui renferme*  
 Enclosure, a. *enclos, m., clôture, f.*  
 Encomiast, a. *panégyriste, m.*  
 Encomiastic, Encomiastical, adj. *pan-  
 égyrique*  
 Encomium, a. *éloge, panégyrique, m.*  
 Encompass, va. *entourer, assiéger*  
 Encompassment, a. *circonlocution, f.*  
 Encore, adv. *encore, bis*  
 Encounter, a. *rencontre, f., combat, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *combattre, s'attaquer, res-  
 contrer*  
 Encounterer, a. *antagoniste, m.*  
 Encourage, va. *encourager, animer, f.  
 voriser, faire fleurir*

Encourage literature, sciences, and the fine arts, *acheter des ouvrages littéraires, scientifiques, et artistiques*  
 Encouragement, s. *encouragement, aiguillon, présent, m.*  
 Encourager, s. *fauteur, m.*  
 Encroach, va. & vn. *empiéter, abuser*  
 Encroacher, s. *usurpateur, trice*  
 Encroachment, s. *usurpation, f.*  
 Incumber, va. *embarrasser, charger de dettes, encombrer*  
 Incumbrance, s. *embarras, obstacle, m., charge, f.*  
 Incyclopaedia, s. *encyclopédie, f.*  
 Ind, s. *fin, bout, but, succès, m., issue, extrémité, intention, f.; make an —, acheter, cesser*  
 -, va. & vn. *finir, achever, terminer, tuer, se terminer, prendre fin*  
 - a treaty, *conclure un traité*  
 Indamage, va. *endommager*  
 Indanger, va. *exposer au danger, mettre en peril*  
 Indear, va. *gagner les cœurs, rendre cher, faire aimer*  
 Indearments, s. pl. *caresses, f. pl.*  
 Indevour, s. *effort, travail, m.*  
 -, va. & vn. *tâcher, s'efforcer*  
 Indevourer, s. *celui qui s'efforce*  
 Indenize, va. *affranchir*  
 Inding, s. *fin, conclusion, f.*  
 - of a word, *terminaison, f.*  
 Indive, s. *chicoree, f.*  
 Indless, adj. *infini, e; sans fin*  
 Indlessly, adv. *sans cesse*  
 Indlessness, s. *perpétuité, f.*  
 Indlong, adv. *directement*  
 Indmost, adj. *le plus éloigné*  
 Indorse, vn. *endosser*  
 Indorsement, s. *endossement, m.*  
 Indow, va. *fonder, renter*  
 Indowment, s. *fondation, f., talent, m.; mental —, don de la nature*  
 Indue, va. *revêtir, durer*  
 Indurance, s. *durée, souffrance, f.*  
 Indure, va. *durer, endurer, souffrir, supporter*  
 Indurer, s. *celui qui endure*  
 Indwise, adv. *debout, perpendiculaire*  
 Indmv, s. *ennemi, e*  
 Indergic, adj. *énergique, vigoureux, tergy, s. énergie, force, f.* [euse  
 Indervate, va. *énervé, affaiblir*  
 Indervation, s. *débilitation, faiblesse, f.*  
 Inderve, va. *énervé, affaiblir*  
 Indeeble, va. *affaiblir, énerver*  
 Indeebling, s. *affaiblissement, m.*  
 Indeoff, va. *inféoder, unir*  
 Indeoffment, s. *inféodation, f.*  
 Indilade, s. *enfilade, f.*  
 -, va. *enfiler, traverser*  
 Indforce, va. *forcer, renforcer, obliger, contraindre, presser, fortifier*  
 -, vn. *prouver, démontrer*  
 Indorder, faire *exécuter un ordre*  
 Indorcedly, adv. *forcément*  
 Indorcement, s. *renforcement, m., violence, force, contrainte, f.*

Enforcer, s. *celui qui force.*  
 Enfranchise, va. *affranchir, agréger, naturaliser, déliurer d'esclavage* [m.  
 Enfranchissement, s. *affranchissement*  
 Engage, va. *engager, livrer bataille*  
 — in, s. *engager*  
 — attention, *occuper l'attention*  
 Engagement, s. *engagement, contract, m., promesse, obligation, f.*  
 — (fight) *combat, m., bataille, mêlée, f.*  
 Engaging, adj. *engageant, e*  
 Engaol, va. *emprisonner*  
 Engarrison, va. *mettre en garnison*  
 Engender, va. & vn. *engendrer*  
 Engendering, s. *génération, f.*  
 Engine, s. *machine, f., instrument, m.*  
 — (fire), *pompe à incendie, m.* [peurs  
 — (steam), *pompe à feu ou pompe à va-*  
 — (machination), *artifice, stratagème*  
 Engineer, s. *ingénieur, m.* [m.  
 Enginery, s. *artillerie, f., génie, m.*  
 Engird, va. *environner, entourer*  
 England, s. *Angleterre, f.*  
 English, adj. *Anglais, e*  
 — language, *la langue Anglaise*  
 — cloth, *drap d'Angleterre*  
 —, va. *rendre en Anglais*  
 Englut, va. *engloutir, gorger, remplir*  
 Engorge, va. & vn. *avaler, se gorger*  
 Engrain, va. *teindre en cramoisi*  
 Engrapple, vn. *en venir aux mains*  
 Engrasp, va. *saisir, prendre*  
 Engrave, va. *graver, buriner, imprimer*  
 Engraver, s. *graveur, m.*  
 Engraving, s. *gravure, f.*  
 Engrieve, va.  *vexer, fâcher, chagriner*  
 Engross, va. *grossoyer, grossir*  
 — (monopolize), *accapiter, enlever*  
 Engrosser, s. *copiste, monopoleur, accapareur, m.*  
 Engrossment, s. *monopole, m.*  
 Enhance, va. *enchérir, augmenter*  
 Enhancement, s. *enchérissement, m.*  
 Enhancer, s. *enchérisseur, m.*  
 Enhancing, s. *enchérissement, m.*  
 Enigma, s. *énigme, f.*  
 Enigmatical, adj. *énigmatique*  
 Enigmatically, adv. *énigmatiquement*  
 Enigmatist, s. *fuseur d'énigmes, m., cervelle embrouillée, f.*  
 Enjoin, va. *enjoindre, prescrire*  
 Enjoinment, s. *injonction, f.*  
 Enjoy, va. *jouir, posséder*  
 — oneself, *se réjouir, se divertir*  
 Enjoyer, s. *possesseur, m.*  
 Enjoyment, s. *jouissance, f.*  
 Enkindle, va. *enflammer, allumer*  
 Enlarge, va. & vn. *élargir, amplifier, étendre, s'étendre*  
 Enlargement, s. *élargissement, m.*  
 Enlarge, s. *amplificateur, m.*  
 Enlight, Enlighten, va. *illuminer*  
 Enlightener, s. *illuminateur, m.*  
 Enlink, va. *enchaîner, lier*  
 Enliven, va. *égayer, animer*  
 Enlivener, s. *tout ce qui égaye, tout ce qui réjouit, qui anime*  
 Enmesh, va. *enlucer, attraper*

**Enmity**, s. *inimitié, haine, f.*  
**Ennoble**, va. *anoblir, ennoblir, illustrer*  
**Ennoblement**, s. *anoblissement, m.*  
**Enodation**, s. *solution, f., dénouement,*  
**Enormity**, s. *énormité, atrocité, f.* [m.  
**Enormously**, adv. *énormément*  
**Enough**, adv. *assez, suffisamment*  
 — and to spare, *de reste*  
**Enrage**, va. *faire enrager, irriter*  
**Enrange**, Enrank, va. *ranger*  
**Enrapture**, va. *transporter de joie, ravir*  
**Enravis**, va. *ravir, enchanter, charmer, transporter en extase*  
**Enravisment**, s. *ravissement, m.*  
**Enrich**, va. *enrichir, embellir, orner*  
**Enrichment**, s. *enrichissement, m.*  
**Enridge**, va. *sillonner, canneler*  
**Enring**, va. *encercler, entourer*  
**Enripen**, va. *mûrir, faire mûrir, conduire à la perfection*  
**Enrobe**, va. *habiller, vêtir*  
**Enrol**, va. *enrôler, enrégistrer*  
**Enroller**, s. *enrôleur, m.*  
**Enrolment**, s. *enrôlement, m.*  
**Enroot**, va. *enraciner*  
**Enround**, va. *environner, entourer*  
**Ensamble**, s. *exemple, modèle, m.*  
**Ensanguine**, va. *ensanglanter*  
**Enschedule**, va. *inscrire*  
**Ensconce**, va. *furtiver, défendre, couvrir*  
**Enseam**, va. *coudre, ourler*  
**Ensear**, va. *cutériser*  
**Ensheld**, va. *couvrir, protéger*  
**Enshrine**, va. *enfermer avec soin*  
**Ensign (officer)**, s. *enseigne, m.*  
 — (badge), *signe, m., marque, f.*  
 — (flag), *drapeau, m., enseigne, f.*  
**Ensign-bearer**, s. *porte-drapeau, m.*  
**Enslave**, va. *faire esclave, assujettir, asservir, réduire en servitude*  
**Enslavement**, s. *esclavage, m.*  
**Enslaver**, s. *despote, qui rend esclave*  
**Ensue**, va. & vn. *s'ensuire, poursuivre*  
**Ensure**, va. *assurer, protéger*  
**Entablature**, Entablement, s. *entablement, m.*  
**Entail**, s. *substitution, f.* [ment, m.  
 —, va. *substituer, tailler, graver*  
**Entame**, va. *dompter, subjuguier*  
**Entangle**, va. *embrouiller, mêler*  
**Entanglement**, s. *embrouillement, m.*  
**Entangler**, s. *celui qui embrouille, m.*  
**Enter**, va. & vn. *entrer, enrégistrer*  
 — a list, *s'enrôler, s'engager*  
 — an action, *intenter un procès*  
 — in the university, *immatriculer*  
 — upon, *prendre possession*  
 — (write down in a book), *enregistrer*  
 — on, *commencer*  
**Entering**, s. *entrée, f.*  
 — ropes, *fireveilles, f. pl.*  
**Enterparlance**, s. *conférence, f.*  
**Enterprise**, s. *entreprise, f.*  
 — va. *entreprendre, tenter*  
**Enterpriser**, s. *entrepreneur, euse*  
**Entertain**, va. *entretenir, recevoir, régaler, traiter, concevoir, amuser*  
**Entertainer**, s. *celui qui amuse, qui entretient, qui régale*

**Entertaining**, adj. *amusant, e agréable*  
**Entertainingly**, adv. *agréablement*  
**Entertainment**, s. *entretien, accueil, festin, passe-temps, m., partie de plaisir, comédie, réception, conversation, f.*  
**Enthroned**, va. *mettre sur le trône*  
**Enthroning**, s. *intronisation, f.*  
**Enthusiasm**, s. *enthousiasme, m.*  
**Enthusiast**, s. *enthousiaste, m.*  
**Enthusiastic**, Enthusiastical, adj. *d'enthousiaste, fanatique*  
**Enthusiastically**, adv. *en fanatique*  
**Entice**, va. *attirer, flatter, tromper* [f  
**Enticement**, s. *attrait, m., instigation,*  
**Enticer**, s. *flatteur, instigateur, m.*  
**Enticingly**, adv. *d'une manière attrayante, à ravir, qui enchante*  
**Entire**, adj. *entier, être ; parfait, e*  
**Entirely**, adv. *entièrement*  
**Entireness**, s. *intégrité, totalité, f.*  
**Entirety**, s. *totalité, f., le tout, m.*  
**Entitle**, va. *intituler, mettre en droit*  
**Entity**, s. *entité, f., être, m.*  
**Entoil**, va. *enlacer, attraper, prendre dans des filets, embarrasser*  
**Entomb**, va. *ensevelir, enterrer*  
**Entrails**, s. pl. *entrailles, f. pl.*  
**Entrance**, s. *entrée, avenue, f., changement, commencement, passage, m.*  
 — (fore-part of a ship), *avant, m.*  
 — into society, *admission, f.*  
 — into a park, *avenue, f.*  
 — into lile, *début, m.*  
 —, va. *extasier*  
**Entrap**, va. *enlacer, attraper, surprendre*  
**Entreat**, va. *supplier, discourir*  
**Entreaty**, s. *supplication, demande, f.*  
**Entry**, s. *entrée, f., vestibule, portique,*  
 — in a book, *enregistrement, m.* [m.  
 — of the mass, *introll, m.*  
 — upon an estate, *possession, f.*  
**Entwine**, va. *entortiller*  
**Entwist**, va. *enlacer*  
**Euubilate**, va. *dissiper les nuages*  
**Enucleate**, va. *expliquer, éclaircir*  
**Enucleation**, s. *explication, f.*  
**Enumerate**, va. *énumérer, dénombrer*  
**Enumeration**, s. *énumération, f., détail, dénombrement, m.*  
**Enunciate**, va. *annoncer, déclarer*  
**Enunciation**, s. *annonce, déclaration,*  
**Enunciative**, adj. *annonciatif, ive* [f  
**Envelop**, va. *envelopper, entourer*  
**Envelope**, s. *enveloppe, couverture, f.*  
**Envenom**, va. *envenimer, empoisonner*  
**Enviably**, adj. *digne d'envie*  
**Envier**, s. *qui porte envie* [ous  
**Envious**, adj. *envieux, euse ; jaloux,*  
**Enviously**, adv. *avec envie, par jalousie*  
**Environ**, va. *environner, ceindre*  
**Environ**, s. pl. *environs, m. pl.*  
**Envoy**, s. *envoyé, ambassadeur, m.*  
 — of a ballot, *envoi, m.*  
**Envy**, s. *envie, émulation, jalousie, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *envier, porter envie à*  
**Enwheel**, va. *entourer, faire un cercle autour*  
**Enwomb**, va. *féconder, ensevelir*

Epact, s. *épacte*, f.  
 Epaulet, s. *épaulette*, f.  
 Epaulment, s. *épaulement*, m.  
 Ephemeral, adj. *éphémère*; *diurnal*, e  
 Ephemeris, s. *éphémérides*, f. pl., *journal*, *mémoire*, m.  
 Ephemerist, s. *journaliste*, m.  
 Ephod, s. *éphod*, m.  
 Epic, adj. *épieque*, *hérotique*  
 Epicæde, s. *épicede*, m.  
 Epicene, adj. *épïcène*  
 Epicure, s. *sectateur d'Épicure*, un  
*homme voluptueux*  
 Epicurean, adj. *épicurien*, ne  
 Epicurism, s. *épicurisme*, m.  
 Epicurize, vn. *vivre en épicurien*  
 Epidemic, Epidemical, adj. *épidémique*  
 Epidermis, s. *épiderme*, m.  
 Epigram, s. *épigramme*, f.  
 Epigrammatic, Epigrammatical, adj. *épi-*  
*grammatique*  
 Epigrammatist, s. *épigrammatiste*, m.  
 Epilepsy, s. *épilepsie*, f., *mal caduc*, m.  
 Epileptic, adj. *épileptique*  
 Epiloque, s. *épiloque*, m.  
 Epiphany, s. *épiphanie*, f.  
 Episcopacy, s. *épiscopat*, m.  
 Episcopal, adj. *épiscopal*, e; *d'évêque*  
*— court*, *officiant*, f.  
 Episcopate, s. *évêché*, *épiscopat*, m.  
 Episode, s. *épisode*, m.  
 Episodic, adj. *épisode*  
 Epistle, s. *épître*, *lettre*, f.  
 Epistler, s. *auteur d'épîtres*, m.  
 Epistolary, adj. *épistolaire*  
 Epitaph, s. *épitaphe*, f.  
 Epithet, s. *épithète*, f., *titre*, m.  
 Epitome, s. *épitome*, *abrégé*, m.  
 Epitomize, va. *abréger*, *raccourcir*  
 Epitomizer, s. *abréviateur*, m.  
 Epoch, s. *époque*, *ère*, f.  
 Epode, s. *épode*, *distion*, f.  
 Epopee, s. *épopée*, f., *poème épique*, m.  
 Epulation, s. *banquet*, *festin*, m.  
 Equability, s. *uniformité*, *égalité*, f.  
 Equable, adj. *uniforme*, *égal*, e  
 Equably, adv. *uniformément*  
 Equal, s. *égal*, *pareil*, m.  
 —, va. *égaler*, *répondre*, *rendre égal*  
 —, adj. *égal*, e; *pareil*, le; *équitable*,  
*juste*, *uniforme*, *impartial*, *propre à*  
*qualifier*, va. *égaliser*, *égaler*  
 Equality, s. *égalité*, *uniformité*, f.  
 Equally, adv. *également*, *pareillement*  
 unanimity, s. *scrénité d'esprit*, f.  
 Quation, s. *équation*, f.  
 Quator, s. *équateur*, m., *ligne équinox-*  
*querry*, s. *écuyer*, m. [iale  
 Questrian, s. *équestre*  
 Quangular, adj. *équilatéral*  
 Quicrural, adj. *ayant les jambes de la*  
*même longueur*  
 Quidistant, adj. *qui est à la même dis-*  
*tance*, *équidistant*, e  
 Quidistantly, adv. *d'égale distance*  
 Quiformity, s. *uniformité*, f.  
 Quilateral, adj. *équilatéral*, e; *équila-*  
*quillbrate*, va. *balancer* [tère

Equilibrium, s. *équilibre*, m.  
 Equinoctial, adj. *équinoxial*, e  
 Equinox, s. *équinoxe*, m.  
 Equip, va. *équiper*, *fournir*, *armer*  
 Equipage, s. *équipage*, m., *voiture*, f.  
 Equipment, adj. *équipement*, m.  
 Equipoise, s. *équilibre*, m. [libre  
 —, va. *contrebalancer*, *mettre en équi-*  
*Equiponderance*, s. *égalité de poids*  
 Equiponderant, adj. *du même poids*  
 Equiponderate, va. *balancer*, *contreba-*  
*lancer*, *faire équilibre*  
 Equitable, adj. *équitable*, *juste*  
 Equitably, adv. *équitablement*  
 Equitty, s. *équité*, *justice*, *droiture*, f.  
 Equivalence, s. *équivalent*, m.  
 Equivalent, s. *équivalent*, m.  
 —, adj. *équivalent*, e  
 Equivocal, adj. *équivoque*, *ambigu*, e;  
*douteux*, *rusé*; *à double sens*  
 Equivocally, adv. *ambiguement*  
 Equivocalness, s. *équivoque*, *ambiguïté*  
 Equivocate, vn. *user d'équivoque* [f.  
 Equivocation, s. *duplicité*, *ambiguïté*, f.  
 Equivocator, s. *prévoicateur*, m.  
 Era, s. *ère*, *époque*, *période*, f., *temps*, m.  
 Eradicate, va. *déraciner*, *extirper*  
 Eradication, s. *éradication*, *extirpation*,  
*destruction*, f., *déracinement*, m.  
 Eradicative, adj. *éradicatif*, *ive*  
 Erase, va. *retirer*, *effacer*, *détruire*  
 Eracement, s. *rature*, *effaçure*, *destruc-*  
*tion*, *ruine*, f.  
 Ere, adv. *avant que*, *plutôt que*  
 Erect, adj. *droit*, e; *levé*, e  
 —, va. *ériger*, *dresser*, *élever*, *bâtir*  
 Erection, s. *érection*, *construction*, f.  
 Erelong, adv. *bientôt*, *dans peu*, *avant*  
 Eremitic, s. *hermite*, *solitaire*, m. [peu  
 Erenow, adv. *auparavant*, *déjà*, *avant*  
*ce temps-ci*, *déjà long-temps*  
 Erwhile, adv. *depuis peu*, *quelquefois*,  
*autrefois*, *il n'y a pas long temps*  
 Ermine, s. *hermine*, f.  
 Ermined, adj. *herminé*, e; *vêtu d'her-*  
*mine*, *fouillé d'hermine*  
 Erode, va. *corroder*, *ronger*  
 Erogation, s. *distribution*, f.  
 Erosion, s. *corrosion*, *érosion*, f.  
 Err, vn. *errer*, *s'égarer*, *se tromper*  
 Errable, adj. *sujet à errer*  
 Errand, s. *message*, m., *commission*, f.  
 Errant, adj. *errant*, e; *ambulant*, e  
 Errantry, s. *folie*, *chevalerie*, f. [m. pl.  
 Errata, s. *errata*, *fautes d'impression*,  
 Erratic, adj. *errant*, e; *erratique*  
 Erratically, adv. *vaguement*, *au hasard*  
 Erroneous, adj. *erroné*, e; *faux*, *fausses*  
 Erroneously, adv. *erronément*  
 Erroneousness, s. *erreur*, *fausseté*, f.  
 Error, s. *erreur*, *dévue*, f.  
 Erst, adv. *autrefois*, *jadis*  
 Eruption, s. *éruption*, f., *rapport*, m.  
 Erudition, s. *érudition*, *littérature*, f.  
 Eruption, s. *éruption*, *pustule*, *sailie*, f.  
 Eruptive, adj. *éruptif*, *ive*  
 Escalade, s. *escalade*, f.  
 Escalop, s. *pétoncle*, m.

Escape, s. *évasion, fuite, faute, f.*; to make one's —, *s'échapper*; to have a narrow —, *s'échapper belle*  
 —, va. & vn. *échapper, éviter, fuir, s'échapper, s'enfuir*  
 Eschalot, s. *échalotte, f.*  
 Escheat, s. *aubaine, f., legs-caduc, m.*  
 —, va. *échoir au seigneur*  
 Eschew, va. *fuir, éviter*  
 Escort, s. *escorte, garde, f., convoi, m.*  
 —, va. *escorter, accompagner, convoier*  
 Escritoire, s. *écritoire, f., bureau, m.*  
 Esculent, adj. *comestible, bon, ne*  
 Escutcheon, s. *écusson, m.*  
 Espallier, s. *espallier, m.*  
 Especial, adj. *spécial, e*; principal, e  
 Especially, adv. *spécialement, surtout, particulièrement, principalement*  
 Espial, s. *espion, m.*  
 Esplanade, s. *esplanade, f.*  
 Espousal, adj. *nuptial, e*  
 Espousals, s. *épousailles, f. pl.*  
 Espouse, va. *épouser, marier*  
 Espy, va. *apercevoir, épier*  
 Esquire, s. *écuyer, m.*  
 Essay, s. *essai, m., épreuve, f.*  
 —, va. *essayer, tenter*  
 Essence, s. *essence, f., esprit, parfum, m.*  
 —, va. *parfumer, mettre de l'essence*  
 Essential, s. *essentiel, m., nature, f.*  
 —, adj. *essentiel, le*; principal, e  
 Essentially, adv. *essentiellement*  
 Esoln, s. *excuse légitime en contumace*  
 Establish, va. *établir, construire* [f.  
 Establisher, s. *celui qui établit*  
 Establishment, s. *établissement, affermissement, état fixe, m., école, f.*  
 Estate, s. *état, rang, m., condition, f.*  
 — (portion), bien, m., terre, f.  
 Esteem, s. *estime, considération, f.*  
 —, va. *estimer, respecter, honorer, considérer, priser, croire, regarder*  
 Esteemer, s. *estimateur, m.*  
 Estimable, adj. *estimable, digne d'estime*  
 Estimableness, s. *qualité estimable, f.*  
 Estimate, s. *estime, appréciation, f.*; to require or give an —, *demander ou donner une évaluation*  
 —, va. *estimer, apprécier, priser, calculer, compter, évaluer*  
 Estimation, s. *estimation, évaluation, f.*  
 Estimator, s. *appréciateur, m.*  
 Estival, adj. *qui est d'été*  
 Estivation, s. *l'action de passer l'été*  
 Estrange, va. *aliéner, empêcher, éloigner*  
 Estrangement, s. *aliénation, f.*  
 Estrapade, s. *estrapade, f.*  
 Estreperment, s. *dégrad, ravage, m.*  
 Estuary, s. *bras de mer, m.*  
 Estuate, vn. *bouillir, se gonfler*  
 Estuation, s. *bouillonnement, m.*  
 Esurient, adj. *affamé, e*; vorace  
 Esurine, adj. *corrosif, ive*  
 Etch, va. *graver à l'eau-forte*  
 Etching, s. *gravure à l'eau-forte, f.*  
 Eternal, s. *l'Eternel, Jehovah, m.*  
 —, adj. *éternel, le*; perpétuel, le  
 Eternalize, va. *éterniser*

Eternally, adv. *éternellement*  
 Eternity, s. *éternité, f.*  
 Eternize, va. *éterniser, immortaliser*  
 Ether, s. *éthér, m.*  
 Ethereal, adj. *éthéré, e*  
 Ethereous, adj. *céleste, éthéré, e*  
 Ethical, adj. *éthique, moral, e*  
 Ethically, adv. *moralement*  
 Ethics, s. *la morale, l'éthique, f.*  
 Etiquette, s. *étiquette, cérémonie, f.*  
 Etymological, adj. *étymologique*  
 Etymologist, s. *étymologiste, m.*  
 Etymology, s. *étymologie, f.*  
 Etymon, s. *mot primitif, m.*  
 Eucharist, s. *eucharistie, cène, f.*  
 Eucharistical, adj. *eucharistique*  
 Eulogium, Eulogy, s. *éloge, m., louange*  
 Eunuch, s. *eunuque, m.* [f.  
 Euphony, s. *euphonie, douceur, f.*  
 Evacate, va. *vider, évacuer*  
 Evacuant, s. *évacuatif, m.*  
 —, adj. *évacuant, e*  
 Evacuate, va. *évacuer, vider*  
 Evacuation, s. *évacuation, f.*  
 Evade, va. & vn. *éluder, éviter, s'évader*  
 Evading, s. *évasion, f.*  
 Evanescent, adj. *fugitif, ive*  
 Evangelical, adj. *évangélique*  
 Evangelism, s. *promulgation de l'évan-*  
 Evangelist, s. *évangéliste, m.* [gile, f.  
 Evangelize, va. *évangéliser*  
 Evanid, adj. *faible, imperceptible*  
 Evanish, vn. *s'évanouir*  
 Evaporable, adj. *qui s'évapore*  
 Evaporation, va. & vn. *évaporer, s'évaporer*  
 Evaporation, s. *évaporation, f.*  
 Evasion, s. *évasion, f., subterfuge, m.*  
 Evasive, adj. *évasive, ambigu, e*; équivoque, double, qui élude  
 Evasively, adv. *ambiguëment*  
 Eve, s. *veille, vigile, f.*  
 —, Even, s. *soir, m., soirée, f.*  
 Even, adj. *pair, égal, e*; pareil, le; se-rein, e; uni, e; ras, e  
 —, adv. *même, ainsi, aussi bien que*  
 — as, *comme, comme si*  
 — down, *tout droit en bas*  
 — now, *tout à l'heure*  
 — on, *tout droit*  
 — so, *de même, tout de bon*  
 —, va. & vn. *égaler, unir, régler*  
 Evenhanded, adj. *équitable, impartial, e*  
 Evening, s. *soirée, f., soir, m.*  
 — hymn, *vêpres, f. pl.*  
 Evenly, adv. *également*  
 Evenness, s. *égalité, sérénité, f.*  
 Event, s. *événement, m.*  
 Enventerate, va. *éventrer*  
 Eventful, adj. *plein d'incidents, dangereux, cause*  
 Eventide, s. *soirée, f.*  
 Eventilate, va. *ventiler, vanner, discuter*  
 Eventual, adj. *fortuit, e*; accidentel, le  
 Eventually, adv. *fortuitement*  
 Ever, adv. *toujours, jamais*  
 — and anon, *de temps en temps*  
 — since, *depuis ce temps-là*  
 Everbubbling, adj. *toujours bouillonnant*

Everburning, adj. *inextinguible*  
 Everdaring, adj. *éternel, le*  
 Evergreen, a. *plante qui conserve sa verdure durant toute l'année*  
 —, adj. *toujours vert, e*  
 Everhonoured, adj. *de glorieuse mémoire*  
 Everlasting, a. *éternité, f.*  
 —, adj. *éternel, le; perpétuel, le; immortel, le; qui dure éternellement*  
 Everlastingly, adv. *éternellement*  
 Everlastingness, a. *éternité, f.*  
 Everliving, adj. *immortel, le*  
 Evermore, adv. *éternellement*  
 Evert, va. *renverser, détruire*  
 Eversion, a. *destruction, ruine, f., renversement, m.*  
 Everwatchful, adj. *toujours vigilant*  
 Every, adj. *chaque, tout, e; chacun, e*  
 Everyday, adj. *tous les jours, chaque jour*  
 Everywhere, adv. *partout*  
 Investigate, va. *tracer, rechercher*  
 Evict, va. *prouver, évincer*  
 Eviction, a. *preuve, éviction, f.*  
 Evidence, a. *témoignage, témoin; acte, m., évidence, f.*  
 —, va. *prouver, démontrer*  
 Evident, adj. *évident, e; visible*  
 Evidently, adv. *évidemment* [f.  
 Evil, a. *mal, pl. maux, m., méchanceté,*  
 —, adj. *mauvais, e; méchant, e*  
 —, adv. *mal; — got, — spent, bien mal acquis ne profite pas*  
 Evilaffected, adj. *mal disposé, e*  
 Evildoer, a. *malfauteur, m.*  
 Evilfavoured, adj. *difformé, laid, e*  
 Evilfavouredness, a. *disgrâce de la nature, difformité, f.*  
 Evilly, adv. *mal*  
 Evilminded, adj. *malicieux, euse*  
 Evilness, a. *méchanceté, f.*  
 Evilspeaking, a. *médisance, f.*  
 Evilwishing, adj. *méchant, e*  
 Evilworker, a. *malfauteur, m.*  
 Evince, va. *démontrer, prouver, exposer*  
 Evincible, adj. *démontrable*  
 Evincibly, adv. *démonstrativement, incontestablement*  
 Eviscerate, va. *éventrer, vider*  
 Evisible, adj. *évitabile, qu'on peut fuir*  
 Evitate, va. *éviter, se garder de*  
 Evitation, a. *fuite, l'action de fuir, f.*  
 Evocation, a. *évocation, f.*  
 Evoker, va. *évoquer* [m.  
 Evolation, a. *l'action de s'évoler, f., vol,*  
 Evolution, a. *évolution, action de développer, f., développement, m.*  
 Evolve, va. *développer, démêler*  
 Vomition, a. *vomissement, m.*  
 Ewe, a. *brebis, f.*  
 Ewer, a. *aiguère, f., pot à l'eau, m.*  
 Exacerbate, va. *exaspérer, aigrir*  
 Exacerbation, a. *exaspération, f.*  
 Exacerbation, a. *exaspération, f.*  
 Exacerbation, a. *exaspération, f.*  
 Exact, va. & vn. *exiger, imposer, surfaire, extorquer*  
 —, adj. *exact, e; précis, e*  
 Exacter, a. *exacteur, écorcheur, m.*  
 Exaction, a. *extorsion, f.*

Exactly, adv. *exactement, juste*  
 Exactness, a. *exactitude, f., soin, m.*  
 Exaggerate, va. *exagérer*  
 Exaggeration, a. *exagération, f.*  
 Exagitate, va. *tourmenter, exciter*  
 Exagitation, a. *agitation, f., trouble, m.*  
 Exalt, va. *exalter, élever, agrandir*  
 Exaltation, a. *exaltation, élévation, f.*  
 Examen, a. *examen, m., recherche, f.*  
 Examine, a. *celui qui est examiné, m.*  
 Examination, a. *recherche, interrogation, f.; college —, examen, m.*  
 Examiner, a. *examineur, m.*  
 Examine, va. *examiner, épucher, considérer, reconnaître, visiter*  
 Examiner, a. *examineur, critique, m.*  
 Example, a. *exemple, modèle, m.*  
 Exanimate, adj. *inanime, e*  
 Exanimation, a. *mort, pâmoison, f.*  
 Exantlate, va. *épuiser, tarir*  
 Exantlation, a. *épuisement, m.*  
 Exarch, a. *exarque, m.*  
 Exarticulation, a. *dissociation, f.*  
 Exasperate, va. *pousser à bout, désespérer, irriter, ulcérer*  
 Exasperater, a. *provocateur, m.*  
 Exasperation, a. *provocation, f.*  
 Exauctorate, va. *destituer*  
 Exauctoration a. *destitution, f.* [leur, f.  
 Excandescence, Excandescency, a. *cha-*  
 Excantation, a. *désenchantement, m.*  
 Excarnate, va. *décharner* [f.  
 Excarnification, a. *l'action de décharner,*  
 Excavate, va. *excaver, creuser, trouver*  
 Excavation, a. *excavation, cavité, f.*  
 Exceed, va. & vn. *exceder, surpasser*  
 Exceeding, adj. *excessif, ive*  
 Exceedingly, adv. *extrêmement, fort, avec excès, excessivement*  
 Excel, va. *exceller, surpasser*  
 Excellence, Excellency, a. *excellence, f.*  
 Excellent, adj. *excellent, e; éminent, e*  
 Excellently, adv. *excellemment*  
 Except, prep. *excepté, hormis, hors*  
 —, conj. *d moins que, d moins de*  
 —, va. & vn. *excepter, excuser*  
 Excepting, prep. *excepté, hormis [tion, f.*  
 Exception, a. *exception, exclusion, objeo-*  
 Exceptionable, adj. *sujet à exution*  
 Exceptionous, adj. *qui se choque, délicat, e*  
 Exceptive, adj. *contenant une exception*  
 Exceptless, adj. *sans exception*  
 Exceptor, a. *contredisant, e; qui objecte*  
 Excere, va. *rejeter, séparer*  
 Excersion, a. *choix, recueil, m., collection faite avec goût, f.*  
 Excess, a. *excès, dérèglement, m., superfluité, intempérance, extrémité, f.*  
 Excessive, adj. *excessif, ive*  
 Excessively, adv. *excessivement*  
 Exchange, a. *échange, change, troc, m., bourse, loge, f.*  
 —, va. *changer; échanger, troquer*  
 Exchanger, a. *changeur, banquier, m.*  
 Exchequer, a. *échequier, m.*  
 Excise, a. *accise, f., impôt, m.*  
 —, va. *rendre sujet à l'accise*  
 Exciseman, a. *collecteur de l'accise, m.*

Excision, s. *destruction, ruine, extirpation, f., retranchement, m.*  
 Excitaiou, s. *excitation, instigation, f.*  
 Excite, va. *exciter, animer, réveiller*  
 Excitement, s. *excitation, instigation, f., encouragement, motif, m.*  
 Exciter, s. *instigateur, trice*  
 Exclaim, vn. *se récrier, déclamer*  
 Exclaimier, s. *celui qui se récrie, déclame, éclate, déclamateur, m.*  
 Exclamation, s. *exclamation, f., cri, m.*  
 Exclamatory, adj. *bruyant, e; qui contient une exclamation*  
 Exclude, va. *exclure, rejeter, chasser*  
 Exclusion, s. *exclusion, exception, f.*  
 Exclusive, adj. *exclusif, ive*  
 Exclusively, adv. *exclusivement*  
 Excogitate, va. *inventer, trouver*  
 Excommunicate, va. *excommunier*  
 Excommunication, s. *excommunication*  
 Excoriate, va. *écortcher, escorier* [f.  
 Excoriation, s. *écortchure, f.*  
 Excrement, s. *excrément, m.*  
 Excremental, adj. *excrémentieux, euse*  
 Excrementitious, adj. *excrémentiel, le*  
 Excrescence, s. *excroissance, f.*  
 Excrescent, adj. *surcroissant, e*  
 Excretion, s. *excrétion, f.*  
 Excretive, Excretory, adj. *excrétoire*  
 Excruciable, adj. *exposé à être tourmenté*  
 Excruciate, va. *tourmenter*  
 Excubation, s. *veille, garde, f.*  
 Exculpate, va. *disculper, justifier*  
 Exculpation, s. *excuse, justification, f.*  
 Excursion, s. *excursion, f., écart, m.*  
 Excursive, adj. *vague, errant, e*  
 Excusable, adj. *excusable, pardonnable*  
 Excusableness, s. *qualité excusable*  
 Excusation, s. *excuse, justification, f.*  
 Excusatory, adj. *apologétique*  
 Excuse, s. *excuse, apologie, justification, f., prétexte, m.*  
 —, va. *excuser, exempter*  
 Excuseless, adj. *sans excuse, inexcusable*  
 Excuser, s. *apologiste, mf.*  
 Execrable, adj. *exécration, détestable*  
 Execrably, adv. *exécrationnement*  
 Execrate, va. *maudire, excréter, abhorrer*  
 Execration, s. *exécration, f.*  
 Execute, va. *exécuter, exercer*  
 Execution, s. *exécution, saisie, f., accomplissement, carnage, m.*  
 Executioner, s. *bourreau, m.*  
 Executive, adj. *exécutif*  
 Executor, s. *exécuteur testamentaire, m.*  
 Executorship, s. *office d'exécuteur testamentaire, f.*  
 Executrix, s. *exécutrice, f.* [ive  
 Exegetical, adj. *exégétique, explicatif*  
 Exemplar, s. *exemplaire, patron, m.*  
 Exemplarily, adv. *exemplairement*  
 Exemplary, adj. *exemplaire*  
 Exemplification, s. *preuve, démonstration, copie, f., double, m.*  
 Exemplify, va. *démontrer par des exemples, transcrire, copier*  
 Exempt, va. *exempter, dispenser*  
 —, adj. *exempt, e; quitte*

Exemption, s. *exemption, f.*  
 Exenterate, va. *éventrer, vider*  
 Exenteration, s. *action d'éventrer*  
 Exequial, adj. *funéraire*  
 Exequies, s. *obèques, funérailles, f. pl.*  
 Exercise, s. *exercice, thème, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *exercer, faire l'exercice, former, dresser, s'exercer*  
 Exerciser, s. *celui qui exerce*  
 Exercitation, s. *exercice, usage, m.*  
 Exert, va. *mettre en œuvre, montrer*  
 — oneself, *s'évertuer, s'animer*  
 Exertion, s. *effort, m., manifestation, f.*  
 Exesion, s. *érosion, corrosion, f.*  
 Exestuation, s. *effervescence, f.*  
 Exfoliate, vn. *s'exfolier, se peler*  
 Exfoliation, s. *exfoliation, f.*  
 Exfoliative, adj. *qui favorise l'exfoliation*  
 Exhalable, adj. *qui peut s'évaporer*  
 Exhalation, s. *exhalaison, va pour, f.*  
 Exhale, va. *exhaler, pousser hors*  
 Exhalément, s. *exhalaison, f.*  
 Exhaust, va. *épuiser, absorber, tarir*  
 Exhaustion, s. *épuisement, m.*  
 Exhaustless, adj. *inépuisable*  
 Exhibit, va. *exhiber, montrer*  
 Exhibiter, s. *celui qui montre*  
 Exhibition, s. *exhibition, pension, exposition, f.*  
 Exhilarate, va. *réjouir, récréer*  
 Exhilaration, adj. *réjouissance, f.*  
 Exhort, va. *exhorter, solliciter*  
 Exhortation, s. *exhortation, f.*  
 Exhortatory, adj. *exhortatif, ive; qui exhorte, qui encourage*  
 Exhorter, s. *solliciteur, m., celui ou celle qui exhorte*  
 Exigence, s. *exigence, occasion, f., besoin, état, embarras, m.*  
 Exigent, s. *expédient, m.; sommation, f.*  
 Exiguity, s. *petitesse, ériguité, f.*  
 Exiguous, adj. *petit, e; mince, très-petit, exigue*  
 Exile, s. *exil, bannissement, m.*  
 —, va. *exiler, bannir, envoyer en exil*  
 —, adj. *mince, subtil, e*  
 Exillement, s. *exil, m., déportation, f.*  
 Eximious, adj. *esquis, e; éminent, e*  
 Exist, va. *exister, être*  
 Existence, s. *existence, f.*  
 Existent, adj. *existant, e; qui existe*  
 Exit, s. *départ, congé, m., sortie, mort, f.*  
 Exitial, Exitious, adj. *mortel, le; fatal, e*  
 Exonerate, va. *décharger, délever*  
 Exoneration, s. *déchargement, m.*  
 Exoptable, adj. *désirable*  
 Exorable, adj. *exorable, humain, e*  
 Exorbitance, Exorbitancy, s. *énormité, f.*  
 Exorbitant, adj. *exorbitant, e*  
 Exorbitate, vn. *s'écarter*  
 Exorcise, va. *exorciser, conjurer*  
 Exorciser, Exorcist, s. *exorciste, mf.*  
 Exorcism, s. *exorcisme, m.*  
 Exordium, s. *exorde, m.*  
 Exornation, s. *ornement, m.*  
 Exosceous, adj. *sans os*  
 Exotic, adj. *étranger, étranger, ère*  
 Expand, va. *étendre, déployer*

Expanse, s. *étendue, expansion, f.*  
 Expansibility, s. *expansibilité, f.*  
 Expansible, adj. *expansible, qui peut s'étendre, capable d'expansion*  
 Expansion, s. *expansion, étendue, f.*  
 - of the heart, *dilatation, f.*  
 Expansive, adj. *expansif, ive*  
 Expatriate, vn. *s'étranger, discourir*  
 Expatriate, va. *expatrier*  
 - oneself, *s'expatrier*  
 Expect, va. & vn. *attendre, espérer, s'attendre*  
 Expectable, adj. *qui peut être attendu*  
 Expectance, s. *attente, f.*  
 Expectant, adj. *expectant, e*  
 Expectation, s. *attente, espérance, f.*  
 Expecter, s. *celui qui attend*  
 Expectorate, va. *expectorer, cracher*  
 Expectoration, s. *expectoration, crachat*  
 Expectorative, adj. *expectorant, e* [f.  
 Expedience, s. *propriété, utilité, convenance, f.*  
 Expedient, s. *expédient, moyen, m.*  
 -, adj. *expédient, e; propre*  
 Expediently, adv. *comme il faut, vite*  
 Expedite, adj. *prompt, e; facile, aisé, e; expéditif, ive; vif, vive*  
 -, va. *expédier, dépêcher, faciliter*  
 Expeditedly, adv. *promptement*  
 Expedition, s. *expédition, diligence, f.*  
 Expeditious, adj. *expéditif, ive*  
 Expeditiously, adv. *vitement*  
 Expel, va. *chasser, pousser, expulser*  
 Expeller, s. *celui qui chasse*  
 Expense, va. *dépenser, déboursier*  
 Expense, s. *dépense, f., frais, m. pl.*  
 Expenseless, adj. *pour rien, sans frais, à bon marché, qui ne coûte rien*  
 Expensive, adj. *dépensé, icre; coûteux, euse; cher, chère; prodigue*  
 Expensively, adv. *à grands frais*  
 Expensiveness, s. *dépense, prodigalité, f.*  
 Experience, s. *expérience, f.*  
 -, va. *éprouver, essayer, expérimenter, connaître par expérience*  
 Experienced, adj. *expérimenté, e*  
 Experiencer, s. *celui qui fait des expériences*  
 Experiment, s. *épreuve, expérience, f.*  
 Experimental, adj. *experimental, e*  
 Experimentally, adv. *par expérience*  
 Experimenting, s. *celui qui fait des expériences*  
 Expert, adj. *expert, e; versé, e; habile, adroit, e; expérimenté, e*  
 Expertly, adv. *habilement, adroitement*  
 Expertness, s. *habilité, adresse, f.*  
 Expiable, adj. *que l'on peut expier, pardonnable*  
 Expiate, va. *espier, réparer*  
 Expiation, s. *expiation, satisfaction, f.*  
 Expiatory, adj. *expiatoire*  
 Expilation, s. *expilation, spoliation, f.*  
 Expiration, s. *expiration, échéance, f.*  
 Expire, vn. *expirer, échoir*  
 Explain, va. *expliquer, exposer, éclaircir*  
 Explainable, adj. *explicable*  
 Explain, s. *interprète, mf.*

Explanation, s. *explication, f.*  
 Explanatory, adj. *explicatif, ive*  
 Expletive, adj. *explétif, ive; inutile*  
 Explicable, adj. *explicable*  
 Explicate, va. *expliquer, exposer, démenter*  
 Explication, s. *explication, f.* [lar  
 Explicative, adj. *explicatif, ive*  
 Explicator, s. *interprète, m.*  
 Explicit, adj. *explicite, formel, le; distinct, e; clair, e*  
 Explicitly, adv. *explicitement*  
 Explode, va. *rejeter, fronder*  
 Exploder, s. *frondeur, m.*  
 Exploit, s. *exploit, m., entreprise, f.*  
 -, va. *exécuter, exploiter*  
 Explore, va. *rechercher*  
 Exploration, s. *recherche, visite, f.*  
 Explorer, s. *observateur, m.*  
 Exploratory, adj. *exploratoire*  
 Explore, va. *rechercher, examiner*  
 Exploiment, s. *recherche, f.*  
 Explosion, s. *explosion, f.*  
 Explosive, adj. *qui fait explosion*  
 Export, Exportation, s. *transport, m., sortie, exportation, f.*  
 -, va. *transporter, exporter*  
 Exporter, s. *celui qui exporte*  
 Expose, va. *exposer, risquer*  
 Exposer, s. *celui qui expose*  
 Exposition, s. *exposition, f.*  
 Expositor, s. *interprète, mf.*  
 Expostulate, vn. *raisonner, se plaindre, disputer, contester, faire des reproches*  
 Expostulation, s. *débat, raisonnement, m., plainte, contestation, dispute, f.*  
 Expostulatory, adj. *complainant, e*  
 Exposure, s. *exposition, aspect, f.*  
 Expound, va. *expliquer, exposer*  
 Expounder, s. *interprète, mf.*  
 Express, s. *courrier, exprès, m.*  
 -, adj. *exprès, se; précis, e*  
 -, va. *exprimer, témoigner, extraire, peindre, représenter, montrer*  
 - oneself, *s'exprimer*  
 Expressible, adj. *exprimable*  
 Expression, s. *expression, f., mot, m.*  
 Expressive, adj. *expressif, ive; emphatique, significatif, ive*  
 Expressively, adv. *énergiquement*  
 Expressiveness, s. *énergie, f.*  
 Expressly, adv. *expressément*  
 Expressure, s. *expression, impression, f.*  
 Exprobrate, va. *censurer, blâmer*  
 Exprobation, s. *censure, f., blâme, m.*  
 Expropriate, va. *exproprier*  
 Expugn, va. *conquérir, prendre d'assaut*  
 Expugnation, s. *conquête, prise, f.*  
 Expulse, va. *expulser, chasser*  
 Expulsion, s. *expulsion, f., rejet, m.*  
 Expulsive, adj. *expulsif, ive*  
 Expunction, s. *abolition, f.*  
 Expunge, va. *effacer, rayer*  
 Expurgation, s. *purgation, f.*  
 Expurgatory, adj. *expurgatoire, purgatif, ive; qui purge, retranche*  
 Exquisite, adj. *exquis, e; rare, choisi, e*  
 Exquisitely, adv. *excellamment*



- Exquisite**, s. excellence, f.  
**Exsuscitate**, va. ressusciter, réveiller  
**Extancy**, s. dévotion, éminence, f.  
**Extant**, adj. qui reste, qui est en nature, extant, e; qui existe, existant, e  
**Extemporal**, Extemporaneous, adj. spontané, e  
**Extemporally**, adv. sur-le-champ, sans préméditation, vite, à la hâte  
**Extemporary**, adj. subit, e; soudain, e  
**Extempore**, adv. sur-le-champ, d'abord  
**Extemporiness**, s. faculté d'improviser  
**Extemporize**, vn. parler sur-le-champ, faire un impromptu  
**Extend**, va. & vn. étendre, élargir, estimer, saisir, apprécier, s'étendre  
**Extender**, s. celui qui étend  
**Extendible**, Extensible, adj. extensible  
**Extensibility**, s. extensibilité, f.  
**Extension**, s. extension, étendue, f.  
**Extensive**, adj. étendu, e; vaste, ample  
**Extensiveness**, s. extensibilité, grande étendue, grandeur, dilatabilité, f.  
**Extensor**, s. extenseur, m.  
**Extent**, s. étendue, espaces, estimation, saisie, f.  
**Extenuate**, va. exténuer, affaiblir, diminuer, adoucir, atténuer  
**Extenuation**, s. exténuation, f.  
**Exterior**, adj. extérieur, e; externe  
**Exteriorly**, adv. extérieurement  
**Exterminate**, va. exterminer, extirper  
**Extirmination**, s. extirpation, f.  
**Extirminator**, s. extirpateur, m.  
**Extern**, adj. externe, extérieur, e  
**Externally**, adv. extérieurement  
**Externals**, s. dehors, m.  
**Extil**, vn. couler goutte à goutte  
**Exstillation**, s. l'action de dégoutter, f.  
**Extinct**, adj. éteint, e; mort, e  
**Extinction**, s. extinction, abolition, f.  
**Extinguish**, va. éteindre, étouffer  
**Extinguishable**, adj. qui peut éteindre  
**Extinguisher**, s. éteignoir, m.  
**Extinguishment**, s. extinction, abolition, f., amortissement, m.  
**Extirpate**, va. extirper, arracher, déraciner  
**Extirpation**, s. extirpation, f. [ciner  
**Extirpator**, s. extirpateur, exterminateur, m. [teur, m.  
**Extol**, va. exalter, élever  
**Extoller**, s. qui loue, panégyriste, m.  
**Extort**, va. extorquer, enlever  
**Extorter**, s. usurpateur, exacteur, oppresseur, m., sangsue, f.  
**Extortion**, s. extorsion, concussion, f.  
**Extortioner**, s. concussionnaire, m.  
**Extract**, s. extrait, m., naissance, f.  
 —, va. extraire, tirer  
**Extraction**, s. extraction, f.  
**Extractor**, s. extracteur, m.  
**Extrajudicial**, adj. extrajudiciaire  
**Extrajudicially**, adv. extrajudiciairement  
**Extramission**, s. mission, f. [ment  
**Extramundane**, adj. imaginaire  
**Extraneous**, adj. étranger, ère; étré-  
 —, va. dehors  
**Extraordinarily**, adv. extraordinaire-  
 —ment

- Extraordinariness**, s. cas extraordinaire, m., rareté, qualité de ce qui est extraordinaire, f.  
**Extraordinary**, adj. extraordinaire, rare  
**Extraparochial**, adj. qui n'est pas de la paroisse  
**Extraprovincial**, adj. qui n'est pas de la province  
**Extraregular**, adj. indépendant, e; au-dessus des lois; hors de règles  
**Extravagance**, Extravagancy, s. extravagance, folle dépense, bizarrerie, f.  
**Extravagant**, adj. extravagant, e; exorbitant, e; prodigue, d. sardonnie, e  
**Extravagantly**, adv. avec extravagance, d'une manière désordonnée  
**Extravagate**, vn. extravaguer  
**Extravasated**, adj. extravasé, e  
**Extravasation**, s. extravasation, f.  
**Extraversion**, s. bouleversement, m.  
**Extreme**, s. extrême, m., extrémité, f.  
 —, adj. extrême, dernier, ière  
**Extremely**, adv. extrêmement  
**Extremity**, s. extrémité; t., bout, m.  
**Extricate**, va. débarrasser, dégager, débrouiller, démêler, dériver  
**Extrication**, s. l'action de débarrasser, de dégager, f., dégagement, m.  
**Extrinsic**, Extrinsical, adj. externe, extrinsèque, étranger, ère  
**Extrinsically**, adv. de dehors  
**Extrude**, va. exclure, chasser  
**Extrusion**, s. exclusion, expulsion, f.  
**Exuberance**, s. bosse, tumeur, f.  
**Exuberant**, s. exubérance, surabondance, excroissance superflue, f.  
**Exuberant**, adj. surabondant, e; de trop  
**Exuberantly**, adv. abondamment  
**Exuberate**, vn. surabonder  
**Exudation**, s. exudation, sueur, f.  
**Exude**, Exudate, vn. exuder, sucer  
**Exulcerate**, va. ulcérer, aggraver  
**Exulceration**, s. ulcération, f.  
**Exult**, vn. tressaillir de joie  
**Exultant**, s. triomphe, m., allégresse, f.  
**Exultation**, s. tressaillement de joie, ravissement, m., allégresse, f.  
**Exundate**, va. inonder, regorger  
**Exundation**, s. inondation, f., regorgement, débordement, m.  
**Exustion**, s. brûlure, f.  
**Eyas**, s. fauconneau, m.  
**Eye**, s. œil, m., yeux, m. pl.  
 — of a needle, trou, chat, m.  
 — of a plant, œil, bouton, jet, m.  
 — of a rope, œillet, m., boucle, estrope, f.  
 — of pheasants, coude, f.  
 — (loop), maille, f.  
 — (regard), regard, soin, m.  
 —, va. avoir l'œil sur  
 — a thing, jeter les yeux sur une chose  
 — on, envisager quelqu'un  
**Eyeball**, s. prunele, f.  
**Eyebright**, s. eufraise, f.  
**Eye-brow**, s. sourcil, m.  
**Eyed**, adj. observé, e; gardé à vue; clear —, chassieux, euse; black —, qui a les yeux noirs; one —, borgne

eyeglass, *a. lunette, f., lorgnon, m.*  
 eyel (hole), *a. œillet, m.*  
 eyelid, *a. paupière, f.*  
 eyesalve, *a. collyre, m.*  
 eyesight, *a. la vue, f.*  
 eyesore, *a. mal des yeux; ce qui déplaît,*  
 yestrings, *a. fibres de l'œil, f. pl. [m.]*  
 yeteeth, *a. dents œillères, f. pl.*  
 yewituous, *a. tœmin oculaire, m.*  
 yre, *a. grueria, grainis, f.*  
 yry, *a. sire, f., nid d'un oiseau de proie, m.*

## F.

fabaceous, *adj. de la nature de la fève*  
 fable, *a. fable, fiction, fausseté, f., mensonge, apologue, conte, m.*  
 -, *va. feindre, composer des fictions*  
 fabled, *adj. célèbre dans la fable*  
 abler, *a. fabuliste, m.*  
 abricate, *va. fabriquer, bâtir*  
 abrication, *a. fabrication, f.*  
 abric, *a. fabrique, manufacture, f., édifice, système, bâtiment, m.*  
 -, *va. fabriquer, construire*  
 abulist, *a. fabuliste, m.*  
 abulous, *adj. fabuleux, euse*  
 abulously, *adv. fabuleusement*  
 ace, *a. face, f., visage, m.; fair-faced, adj. beau de visage; two-faced, adj. qui a deux visages; a brazen or bold —, un fronté, une effrontée; bare —, la tête levée; a comely —, un visage de bonne amitié; to look one in the —, regarder en face; to set the best — on things, faire bonne mine à mauvais jeu; you dare not show your —, vous n'osez vous montrer; I will maintain it to his —, je le lui soutiendrai en face; to make —, a. faire des grimaces*  
 - (appearance), *apparence, f.*  
 - (confidence), *hardiesse, audace, f.*  
 - (forepart, front), *face, façade, f.*  
 - (impudence), *effronterie, f.*  
 - (look), *contenance, mine, physionomie, f., regard, air, m.*  
 - (sight), *présence, vue, f.*  
 - (state of affairs), *état, m.*  
 - (surface), *surface, f., extérieur, m.*  
 -, *va. & vn. envisager, affronter, faire face, faire l'hypocrite*  
 - about, *se retourner*  
 - a card, *tourner une carte*  
 - a garment, *parer*  
 - down, *déconcerter*  
 - out, *soutenir en face*  
 aceless, *adj. sans face*  
 acepainter, *a. peintre en portraits, m.*  
 acepainting, *a. l'art de peindre le poracietious, adj. facétieux, euse [trait*  
 acetiously, *adv. plaisamment*  
 acetiousness, *a. plaisanterie, f.*  
 acile, *adj. facile, crédule*  
 acillitate, *va. faciliter, rendre aisé*  
 acility, *a. facilité, aisance, f.*

Facing, *a. façade, f., front, m.*  
 Facinorous, *adj. atroce, méchant, e*  
 Facinorousness, *a. méchanceté, f.*  
 Fact, *a. fait, m., action, f.*  
 Faction, *a. faction, ligue, f.*  
 Factious, *adj. factieux, euse*  
 Factiously, *adv. factieusement*  
 Factiousness, *a. esprit factieux, m.*  
 Factitious, *adj. factice, artificiel, la*  
 Factitiousness, *a. artifice, m.*  
 Factor, *a. facteur, agent, m.*  
 Factory, *a. factorerie, f., comptoir, m.*  
 Factotum, *a. factotum, m.*  
 Facture, *a. facture, façon, f.*  
 Faculty, *a. faculté, f., pouvoir, m.*  
 Facund, *adj. éloquent, e*  
 Faddle, *vn. baguenauder, folâtrer*  
 - with a child, *va. dorloter, caresser*  
 Fade, *va. & vn. faner, flétrir, s'affaiblir, languir, se décolorer, se passer*  
 Fadge, *vn. s'accorder, réussir*  
 Fæces, Feces, *a. pl. résidu, m., lie, f.*  
 Fag, *va. & vn. froter, fatiguer, se laisser*  
 Fagend, *a. le chef, bout, m., la fin, f.*  
 Fagot, *a. fagot, cotret, m.*  
 -, *va. garrotter, fagoter*  
 Fail, *a. manque, m., omission, f.*  
 -, *va. & vn. faillir, manquer, abandonner, être éteint, diminuer, se tromper*  
 Failing, *a. défaut, m., faute, imperfec-*  
 Failure, *a. faillite, faute, f. [tion, f.]*  
 Fain, *adj. obligé, e; contraint, e*  
 -, *adv. bien volontiers*  
 Faint, *adj. languissant, e; craintif, ive, faible, débile, fatigué, e*  
 - blue, *bleu pâle, m.*  
 - weather, *temps mou, m.*  
 -, *vn. s'évanouir, défaillir, languir*  
 Fainthearted, *adj. pitrom, ne*  
 Faintheartedly, *adv. lâchement*  
 Faintheartedness, *a. timidité, f.*  
 Fainting, *a. défaillance, f.*  
 Faintishness, *a. faiblesse, débilité, f.*  
 Faintling, *adj. peureux, euse; timide*  
 Faintly, *adv. faiblement, sans cœur*  
 Faintness, *a. abattement, m., faiblesse, f.*  
 Fainty, *adj. mou, molle; fluet, te*  
 Fair, *a. le beau sexe, m.*  
 - (market), *foire, f., marché, m.*  
 - way, *la passe d'un canal, f.*  
 - weather, *beau temps, m.*  
 - wind, *bon vent, m.*  
 -, *adj. beau, bel, belle; blond, e; honnête, favorable, flateur, euse; franc, franche; sincère, net, te*  
 -, *adv. doucement, honnêtement*  
 Fair-complexioned, *adj. qui a la peau*  
 Fair-dealing, *a. probité, f. [blanche*  
 Fairing, *a. faire, f., bijoux, cadeau, m.*  
 Fairly, *adv. de bonne foi*  
 Fairness, *a. honnêteté, candeur, f.*  
 Fairsspoken, *adj. civil, e; flateur, euse*  
 Fairy, *a. fée, nymphe, f.*  
 -, *adj. des fées*  
 - land, *l'empire des fées [f.]*  
 Faith, *a. foi, créance, doctrine, fidélité,*  
 Faithful, *a. les fidèles, les élus, m. pl.*  
 -, *adj. fidèle, constant, e*

Faithfully, adv. *fidèlement*  
 Faithfulness, s. *fidélité, f.*  
 Faithless, adj. *infidèle, incrédule, traître*  
 Faithlessness, s. *incrédulité, perfidie, infidélité, déloyauté, trahison, f.*  
 Falcatel, adj. *falciforme, courbé, e*  
 Falcation, s. *courbure, f.*  
 Falchion, s. *sorte de coutelas recourbé, sabre, cimeterre, m.*  
 Falcon, s. *faucon, m.*  
 Falconer, s. *fauconnier, m.*  
 Falconet, s. *fauconneau, m.*  
 Falconry, s. *fauconnerie, m.*  
 Fall, s. *chûte, ruine, perte, f.*  
 Fall, va. & vn. *tomber, baisser, devenir, diminuer, laisser tomber, abaisser*  
 — a-crying, *se mettre à pleurer*  
 — a-doing, *se mettre à faire*  
 — again, *retomber*  
 — a note, *baisser d'un ton*  
 — a sacrifice, *être sacrifié*  
 — asleep, *s'endormir*  
 — at full length, *tomber tout de son long*  
 — away, *diminuer, renoncer*  
 — back, *se reculer, se retirer en arrière*  
 — down, *tomber, descendre, s'écouler*  
 — down (prostrate oneself), *se prosterner*  
 — down dead, *tomber roide mort*  
 — forward, *tomber en avant*  
 — foul upon, *s'entre-choquer*  
 — from, *se détacher, se révolter contre*  
 — headlong, *tomber la tête la première*  
 — heavy upon, *accabler*  
 — in (coacur), *concourir, se rencontrer*  
 — in hand with, *entreprendre*  
 — in love with, *devenir amoureux de*  
 — into a passion, *se mettre en colère*  
 — into good trade, *s'achalander beaucoup*  
 — on one's back, *tomber à la renverse*  
 — out, *tomber de, se brouiller, arriver*  
 — short, *être frustré, manquer*  
 — to, *se mettre à, s'appliquer à*  
 — to one's share, *échoir*  
 — to the leeward, *tomber sous le vent*  
 — under, *tomber sous, se présenter à*  
 — under a burden, *s'affaisser*  
 — upon one's knees, *se mettre à genoux*  
 Fallacious, adj. *fallacieux, euse; frauduleux, euse; trompeur, euse*  
 Fallaciously, adv. *fallacieusement, frauduleusement, captieusement*  
 Fallaciousness, s. *fausseté, fraude, f.*  
 Fallacy, s. *tromperie, f., sophisme, m.*  
 Fallibility, s. *fallibilité, f.*  
 Fallible, adj. *qui peut faillir, faible*  
 Falling, s. *abaissement, m., chute, f.*  
 — away, *déchéance, f.*  
 — off to leeward, *abattée, f.*  
 — out, *querelle, brouillerie, f.*  
 Falling-sickness, s. *le haut mal, m.*  
 Fallow, adj. *inculte, fauve, rous, rousse*  
 — ground, *jachère, f.*  
 —, va. *laisser en jachère*  
 Fallowness, s. *repos, m., friche, f.*  
 False, adj. *faux, fausses; perfide*  
 Falsehearted, adj. *trompeur, euse*  
 Falsehood, s. *fausseté, f.*  
 Falsely, adj. *faussetment*

Falseness, s. *perfidie, f.*  
 Falsifiable, adj. *qui peut être falsifié*  
 Falsification, s. *falsification, f.*  
 Falsifier, s. *falsificateur, trice*  
 Falsify, va. *falsifier, forger*  
 Falsity, s. *fausseté, f., mensonge, m.*  
 Falter, vn. *hésiter, bégayer*  
 Falteringly, adv. *avec hésitation*  
 Fame, s. *renommés, réputation, f.*  
 Famed, adj. *fameux, euse; célèbre*  
 Fameless, adj. *obscure, e; ignoble*  
 Familiar, s. *intime, m.*  
 —, adj. *familier, ière; naturel, le*  
 — spirit, *lutin, m.*  
 Familiarity, s. *familiarité, f.*  
 Familiarize, va. *familiariser, apprivoiser*  
 — oneself, *se familiariser*  
 Familiarly, adv. *familiairement*  
 Family, s. *famille, espèce, f.*  
 Famine, s. *famine, disette, f.*  
 Famish, va. *affamer*  
 Famishment, s. *famine, f.*  
 Famosity, s. *celébrité, f.*  
 Famous, adj. *fameux, euse; célèbre*  
 Famously, adv. *avec éclat*  
 Fan, s. *éventail, écran, vase, m.*  
 —, va. *vanner, éventer; to cool with*  
 —, *rafraîchir avec un éventail; to winnow grain, vanner*  
 Fanaticism, s. *enthousiasme, m.*  
 Fanatic, s. & adj. *fanatique, mf.*  
 Fanciful, adj. *fantasque*  
 Fancifully, adv. *capricieusement*  
 Fancifulness, s. *caprice, m., bizarrerie*  
 Fancy, s. *imagination, pensée, fantaisie, affection, f., caprice, goût, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *s'imaginer, aimer, croire*  
 Fane, s. *temple, m.*  
 Fanaron, s. *fanaron, m.* [note, f.  
 Fanaronade, s. *fanaronnade, gascogne*  
 Fang, s. *griffe, serre, f., dents de devant, défenses, f. pl.*  
 —, va. *empoigner, saisir*  
 Fanged, adj. *armé, e; armé de griffe ou de défenses*  
 Fangle, s. *nouvaut, fantaisie, f.*  
 Fangled, adj. *qui aime les nouveautés*  
 Fangless, adj. *sans dents*  
 Fannel, s. *manipule, m.*  
 Fanner, s. *vanneur, m.*  
 Fantasied, adj. *plein de fantaisies*  
 Fantastic, Fantastical, adj. *fantastique, imaginaire, capricieux, euse; bizarre*  
 Fantastically, adv. *capricieusement*  
 Fantasticalness, s. *bizarrie, f.*  
 Fantasy, s. *fantaisie, f., caprice, m.*  
 Far, adj. *éloigné, e; distant, e*  
 —, adv. *loin, très avant, bien loin*  
 — and wide, *de tous côtés*  
 — better, *beaucoup meilleur, e; beaucoup mieux*  
 — by far, *grandement, tout à fait*  
 — distant, *fort éloigné, e*  
 — otherwise, *tout autrement*  
 Far-fetched, adj. *tiré par les cheveux*  
 Farce, s. *farce, f., satire, m.*  
 —, va. *farcir; remplir*  
 Farcial, adj. *ordie, plaisant, e*

Farcy, s. *farcin*, m., *gale*, f.  
 Fardel, s. *paquet*, *sac de nuit*, m.  
 Fare, s. *pris*, f., *frais de voiture*, m.  
 — (food), *chère*, f., *provisions de bouche*,  
 —, vn. *aller*, *se porter*, *passer* [f. pl.  
 Farewell, s. *adieu*, *congé*, m.  
 —, adv. *adieu*  
 Farinaceous, adj. *farineux*, *euse*  
 Farm, s. *métairie*, *ferme*, f.  
 —, va. *prendre à ferme*  
 — out, *donner à ferme*  
 Farmer, s. *fermier*, *cultivateur*, m.  
 Farmost, adj. *extrême*, *dernier*, *ière*  
 Farness, s. *éloignement*, m.  
 Farrago, s. *faras*, *pot-pourri*, m.  
 Farraginous, adj. *composé de différents*  
*matériaux*  
 Farrow, s. *maréchal*, m.  
 Arrow, s. *portée de cochons*, f.  
 —, vn. *cochonner*  
 Farther, adj. *ultérieur*, e; *plus éloigné*, e  
 —, adv. *ultérieurement*, *plus loin*  
 —, va. *faciliter*, *encourager*  
 Fartherance, s. *promotion*, f., *encour-*  
*agement*, *secours*, *avancement*, m.  
 Farthermore, adv. *de plus*, *en outre*  
 Farthest, adj. *le plus éloigné*  
 —, adv. *eu plus loin*  
 Farthing, s. *liard*, m.  
 Farthingale, s. *panier*, *vertugadin*, m.  
 Farthingworth, s. *valeur d'un liard*, f.  
 Fascia, s. *fasciation*, s. *bande*, f., *bandage*,  
 fasciated, adj. *bandé*, e [m.  
 fascinate, va. *fasciner*  
 Fascination, s. *fascination*, f.  
 Fascine, s. *fascine*, *saçotaille*, f.  
 Fascinous, adj. *ensorcelant*, e  
 Fashion, s. *façon*, *mode*, *coutume*, *figure*,  
 —, va. *façonner*, *former* [f.  
 Fashionable, adj. *à la mode*  
 Fashionableness, s. *élégance*, *mode*, f.  
 Fashionably, adv. *élégamment*  
 Fashionist, s. *celui qui suit les modes*  
 Fast, s. *jeûne*, m., *amarre*, f.  
 —, adj. *ferme*, *solide*, *fermé*, e; *vite*,  
*habile*, *serré*, e; *attaché*, e  
 —, vn. *jeûner*, *s'abstenir d'aliments*  
 —, adv. *ferme*, *vite*, *promptement*  
 Fasten, va. *attacher*, *fermer*, *ficher*, *en-*  
*foncer*, *lier*, *cimenter*, *amarrer*  
 Fasten upon, s'empare, imputer, obliger  
 Fastener, s. *qui attache*  
 Fasting, s. *jeûneur*, *euse*  
 —, adv. *plus vite*, *plus serré*  
 Fastidious, adj. *dédaigneux*, *euse*; *fus-*  
*tidieux*, *euse*; *méprisant*  
 Fastidiously, adv. *fastidieusement*  
 Fasting-day, s. *jour de jeûne*, m.  
 Fastness, s. *fermeté*, *constance*, f., *fort*,  
 Fastuous, adj. *fastueux*, *euse* [m.  
 Fat, s. *cuve*, *graisse*, f., *cuvier*, *gras*, m.  
 —, adj. *gras*, e; *qui a de la graisse*  
 —, adv. *grassement*  
 Fatal, adj. *fatal*, e; *funeste*  
 Fatalist, s. *fataliste*, m.  
 Fatality, s. *fatalité*, *destinée*, f.  
 Fatally, adv. *fatalément*, *mortellement*  
 Fate, s. *destin*, m., *destinée*, f.

Fated, adj. *destiné*, e; *prédestiné*, e  
 Father, s. *père*, *papa*, m.  
 —, va. *adopter*, *imputer*  
 Father-in-law, s. *beau-père*, m.  
 Fatherhood, s. *paternité*, f.  
 Fatherless, adj. *orphelin*, e  
 Fatherliness, adj. *amour paternel*, m.  
 Fatherly, adj. *paternel*, le; *de père*  
 —, adv. *en père*  
 Fathom, s. *brasse*, *toise*, f.  
 — line, s. *sonde*, f.  
 —, va. *sonder*, *approfondir*  
 Fathomless, adj. *impénétrable*  
 Fatidical, adj. *fatidique*, *prophétique*  
 Fatigable, adj. *aisé à fatiguer*  
 Fatigue, s. *fatigue*, *peine*, f.  
 —, va. *fatiguer*, *lasser*  
 Fatling, s. *bête grasse*, f.  
 Fatness, s. *graisse*, f., *gras*, m.  
 Fatten, va. & vn. *engraisser*, *devenir gras*  
 Fatty, adj. *gras*, e; *onctueux*, *euse*  
 Fatuity, s. *fatuité*, *faiblesse*, f.  
 Fatuous, adj. *stupide*, *imbécille*  
 Fatwitted, adj. *imbécille*, *peasant*, e  
 Fault, s. *faute*, f., *défaut*, m.; *to find*  
 —, *trouver à redire*  
 —, va. *manquer*, *accuser*  
 Faultfinder, s. *censeur*, *critique*, m.  
 Faultily, adv. *mal*, à tort  
 Faultiness, s. *défaut*, m.  
 Faultless, adj. *sans défaut*, *parfait*, e  
 Faulty, adj. *en faute*, *coupable*, *vicieux*,  
*euse*; *blâmable*, *qui a des défauts*  
 Favour, s. *bienfait*, m., *faveur*, *mine*,  
*livrée*, *grâce*, f.  
 —, va. *favoriser*, *assister*, *flatter*  
 Favourable, adj. *favorable*  
 Favourableness, s. *bonté*, *indulgence*, f.  
 Favoured, adj. *favorisé*, e; *appuyé*, e;  
 ill —, *mal fait*, e; *malheureux*, *euse*;  
 well —, *bien fait*, e; *heureux*, *euse*  
 Favouredly, adv. *favorablement*  
 Favourer, s. *partisan*, m., *protecteur*,  
 Favourite, s. *favori*, te [trics  
 Favourless, adj. *disgracié*, e; *qui n'a*  
*point de protecteur*, *qui ne favorise*  
*pas*  
 Fawn, s. *faon*, m., *cajolerie*, f.  
 —, vn. *faire bassement sa cour*, *faon-*  
*ner*, *flatter*, *cajoler*  
 Fawning, s. *cajoleur*, *euse*; *courtisan*  
 Fawningly, adv. *servilement*  
 Fay, s. *fié*, *foi*, f.  
 Fealty, s. *loyauté*, *fidélité*, f.  
 Fear, s. *crainte*, *peur*, *terreur*, f.  
 —, va. *craindre*, *avoir peur*, *douter*  
 Fearful, adj. *crainctif*, *ive*; *terrible*  
 Fearfully, adv. *crainctivement*  
 Fearfulness, s.  *frayeur*, *timidité*, f.  
 Fearlessly, adv. *hardiment*  
 Fearlessness, s. *intrépidité*, f.  
 Fearless, adj. *intrépide*, *hardi*, e; *brave*  
 Feasibility, s. *possibilité*, f.  
 Feasible, adj. *aisable*, *praticable*  
 Feast, s. *festin*, m., *fête*, f.  
 —, va. *fêter*, *régaler*, *festoyer*, *être en*  
*festin*, *faire bonne chère*  
 —, vn. *s'empiffrer*

- Feaster, *a. friand, e; gourmand, e*  
 Feastful, *adj. joyeux, euss; de fête*  
 Feasting, *a. festins, régales, m. pl.*  
 Feastrite, *a. les cérémonies d'un festin*  
 Feat, *a. action, f., exploit, m.*  
 —, *adj. propre, leste, étrange, vif, vive*  
 Feather, *a. plume, f.*  
 —, *va. couvrir de plumes*  
 — one's nest, *a. enrichir*  
 Featherbed, *a. lit de plumes, f.*  
 Featherdriver, *a. plumassier, m.*  
 Feathered, *adj. garni de plumes*  
 Featheredged, *adj. amenaisé, e*  
 Featherless, *adj. qui n'a point de plumes*  
 Featherseller, *a. marchand de plumes,*  
 Feather, *adv. garni de plumes* [m.]  
 Featly, *adv. proprement, gentiment*  
 Feature, *a. trait, lincament, m.*  
 Febrifuge, *a. fébrifuge, m.*  
 Febrile, *adj. fébrile, févreur, euss*  
 February, *a. février, m.*  
 Feces, *a. lie, f., sédiment, m.*  
 Feculence, Feculency, *a. sédiment, m.*  
 Feculent, *adj. fécale, f., bourbeux, euss;*  
*dégoûtant, e*  
 Fecund, *adj. fécond, e; fertile*  
 Fecundation, *a. fécondation, f.*  
 Fecundity, *a. fécondité, f.*  
 Fedary, Federary, *a. fédéré, m.*  
 Federal, *adj. d'alliance*  
 Federate, *adj. lié, e; fédéré, e*  
 Federation, *a. fédération, alliance, f.*  
 Fee, *a. droit, honoraire, fief, m., seig-*  
*neurie, récompense, gratification, f.*  
 —, *va. gruisser la patte, payer*  
 Fees, *a. tours de bâton, m. pl.*  
 Fee-simple, *a. fief absolu, m.*  
 Feeble, *adj. faible, débile, languissant, e*  
 Feeble-minded, *adj. faible d'esprit*  
 Feebleness, *a. faiblesse, f.*  
 Feebly, *adv. faiblement, sans force*  
 Feed, *a. pâture, nourriture, f.*  
 —, *va. & vn. nourrir, paître, repaître*  
 — a bird, *abiquer*  
 — a pond or a fire, *entretenir*  
 — deer, *viander*  
 Feeder, *a. gardien, pâtre, m.*  
 Feeding, *a. pâture, chère, f.*  
 — of a wild boar, *mangeurs, f.*  
 — of deer, *viandis, m.*  
 Feefarm, *a. cense, m.*  
 Feel, *a. toucher, m.*  
 —, *va. & vn. sentir, ressentir, tâter*  
 — cold, *être froid*  
 — limber, *plier sous la main*  
 — soft, *être doux au toucher*  
 Feeling, *a. attachement, toucher, tact,*  
*m. sensibilité, tendresse, f.*  
 Feelingly, *adv. sensiblement*  
 Feet, *a. pieds, m. pl.*  
 Feetless, *adj. sans pieds*  
 Feign, *va. & vn. feindre, inventer*  
 Feigned, *adj. feint, e; inventé, e*  
 — hollow, *a. hypocrisie, f.*  
 — matter, *fiction, fable, f.*  
 — treble, *fausset, m.*  
 Feignedly, *adv. avec feints*  
 Feigner, *a. dissimulateur, trice*
- Feint, *a. feinte, dissimulation, f.*  
 Felicitate, *va. féliciter, rendre heureux*  
 Felicitation, *a. félicitation, f.*  
 Felicitous, *adj. heureux, euss*  
 Felicity, *a. félicité, f., bonheur, m.*  
 Feline, *adj. de chat*  
 Fell, *a. peau, fourrure, f.*  
 —, *adj. barbare, féroce, cruel, le*  
 —, *va. abattre, terrasser*  
 Feller, *a. bûcheron, m.*  
 Fellmonger, *a. pelletier, m.*  
 Fellness, *a. cruauté, férocité, f.*  
 Felloe, *a. jante, m.*  
 Fellow, *a. compagnon, camarade, équi-*  
*collègue, associé, m.*  
 — of a college, *boursier, m.*  
 — creature, *semblable, mf.*  
 — heir, *cohéritier, tère*  
 — helper, *coadjuteur, m.*  
 — labourer, *collaborateur, m.*  
 — servant, *compagnon de service, m.*  
 — soldier, *frère d'armes, m.*  
 — student, *condisciple, m.*  
 —, *va. assortir, associer, appareiller*  
 Fellowship, *a. société, communion, f.*  
 Felly, *adv. cruellement*  
 Felon, *a. félon, ne; criminel, le*  
 Felonious, *adj. félon, ne; coupable*  
 Feloniously, *adv. coupablement*  
 Felony, *a. félonie, f., crime, m.*  
 Felt, *a. feutre, poil, m.*  
 Female, *a. femelle, f.*  
 — sex, *le sexe féminin ou beau sexe*  
 Feminine, *adj. féminin, e*  
 Femoral, *adj. qui appartient à la cuisse*  
 Fen, *a. marais, marécage, m.*  
 Fence, *a. clôture, f., rempart, m.*  
 — of pales, *palissade, f.*  
 —, *va. enclore, fortifier, protéger*  
 — with foils, *vn. faire des armes*  
 Fenceless, *adj. ouvert, e; sans clôture*  
 Fencer, *a. qui fait des armes*  
 Fencible, *adj. capable de défense*  
 Fencing-master, *a. maître d'armes, m.*  
 Fencing-school, *a. salle d'armes, f.*  
 Fend, *va. empêcher d'entrer, écarter*  
 — and prove, *raisonner*  
 — off, *parer, détourner*  
 Fender, *a. garde-candres, m.*  
 Feneration, *a. usage, f.*  
 Fennel, *a. fenouil, m.*  
 Fenny, *adj. marécageux, euss; près des*  
*marais, qui habite les marais*  
 Feoff, *va. instaler, donner*  
 Feoffee, *a. qui a reçu une donation*  
 — in trust, *fidéli-commissaire, m.*  
 Feoffer, *a. donateur, trice*  
 Feoffment, *a. donation, f., stage, m.*  
 — in trust, *fidéli-commis, m.*  
 Feracly, *a. fertilité, f.*  
 Feral, *adj. funèbre, triés*  
 Feriation, *a. célébration d'une fête, f.*  
 Ferine, *adj. sauvage, cruel, le; dur, e*  
 Ferineness, Ferity, *a. férocité, f.*  
 Ferment, *a. émeute, f., trouble, m.*  
 —, *vn. fermenter*  
 Fermentation, *a. fermentation, f.*  
 Fermentative, *adj. fermentatif, tice*

Fern, s. *fougère*, f.  
 Ferry, adj. *plein de fougère*  
 — ground, *fougeraie*, f.  
 Ferocious, adj. *féroce*, *cruel*, le  
 Ferocity, s. *féroçité*, *cruauté*, f.  
 Ferreous, adj. *ferrugineux*, *euse*  
 Ferret, s. *surêt*, *fleuret*, m., *filoselle*, f.  
 — about, va. *sureter*, *tourmenter*  
 Ferruginous, adj. *ferrugineux*, *euse*  
 Ferrule, s. *virole*, f., *cercle de fer*, m.  
 Ferry, s. *passage d'une rivière*, *bateau dans lequel on fait le passage*  
 — over, va. & vn. *passer dans un bac*  
 Ferryman, s. *passeur*, *batelier*, m.  
 Fertile, adj. *fertile*, *fécond*, e  
 Fertility, s. *fécondité*, f.  
 Fertileness, s. *fécondité*, f.  
 Fertilizer, va. *fertiliser*, *rendre fertile*  
 Ferula, s. *férule*, f.  
 Fervency, Fervour, s. *ferveur*, *ardeur*, f.  
 Fervent, adj. *ferveur*, e; *zélé*, e  
 Fervently, adv. *avec fervueur*  
 Fervid, adj. *ardent*, e; *chaud*, e  
 Fervidity, Fervidness, s. *chaleur*, *ardeur*, f., *zèle*, m.  
 Fervour, s. *ferveur*, *ardeur*, f.  
 Fescue, s. *féru*, m., *touche*, f.  
 Fester, va. *apostumer*, *suppurer*  
 Festering, s. *suppuration*, f.  
 Festinately, adv. *hâtivement*  
 Festination, s. *hâte*, *précipitation*, f.  
 Festival, s. *fête*, f., *jeux*, m. pl.  
 —, adj. *joyeux*, *euse*; *de fête*  
 Festive, adj. *enjoué*, e; *agréable*  
 Festivity, s. *enjouement*, m.  
 Festoon, s. *feston*, m.  
 Festucine, adj. *couleur de paille*  
 Festucous, adj. *fait de paille*  
 Fetch, s. *menée*, *ruse*, *subtilité*, f.  
 —, va. *aller quérir*, *apporter*, *tirer*  
 — a blow, *porter un coup*  
 — a circuit, *faire un détour*  
 — a sigh, *pousser un soupir*  
 — away, *amener*, *apporter*, *emmener*  
 — down, *apporter ou amener en bas*, *faire descendre*; *abattre*, *faire tomber*  
 — down (to humble), *humilier*, *affaiblir*  
 — in, *faire entrer*, *apporter en quelque lieu*  
 — off, *ôter*, *tirer*, *enlever*  
 — one's breath, *respirer*  
 — out, *faire sortir*, *aller quérir*  
 — over, *tromper*, *attraper*, *duper*  
 — some money, *produire*  
 — up, *apporter ou amener en haut*  
 — up (to retrieve), *regagner*, *attraper*  
 Fetid, adj. *fétid*, e; *puant*, e  
 Fetidness, s. *puanteur*, f.  
 Fetlock, s. *fanon*, m.  
 Fetor, s. *fétidité*, *puanteur*, f.  
 Fetter, va. *enchaîner*; *mettre aux fers*  
 Fetters, s. *fers*, m. pl., *entraves*, f. pl.  
 Fettle, vn. *s'amuser*, *niaiser*  
 Fetus, s. *foetus*, m.  
 Feud, s. *brouillerie*, *querelle*, *dissorde*, f.  
 Feudal, s. *sef*, m.  
 —, adj. *féodal*, e  
 Feudatory, s. *feudataire*, *vassal*, m.  
 Fever, s. *fièvre*, f.  
 —, va. *donner la fièvre*

Feverish, adj. *fiévreux*  
 Feverishness, s. *indisposition fiévreuse*  
 Feverous, Fevery, adj. *fiévreux*, *euse*  
 Few, adv. *peu*, *quelques*  
 Fewness, s. *petit nombre*, *brèveité*, m.  
 Fib, s. *bourde*, *fausseté*, f., *mensonge*, m.  
 —, vn. *bourder*, *dire une bourde*  
 Fibber, s. *bourdeur*, *euse*; *menteur*, *euse*  
 Fibre, f. *fibres*, f., *ligament*, m.  
 Fibril, s. *fibrille*, f.  
 Fibrous, adj. *fibreux*, *euse*; *fibrilatre*  
 Fickle, adj. *volage*, *léger*, *éroté*  
 Fickleness, s. *légereté*, *inconstance*, f.  
 Fickly, adv. *légerement*  
 Fictile, adj. *d'argile*, *sans réalité*  
 Fiction, s. *fiction*, f., *invention*, m.  
 Fictious, Fictitious, adj. *fictif*, *ive*; *controuvé*, e; *imaginaire*; *feint*, e  
 Fictitiously, adv. *faussement*  
 Fiddle, s. *violon*, m.  
 Fiddlestaddle, vn. *baguenauder*  
 —! interj. *tarare!* *bagatelle!* *fadais!*  
 Fiddler, s. *joueur de violon*, m.  
 Fiddlestick, s. *archet*, m.  
 — (in contempt), *bagatelle*, f.  
 Fiddle-string, s. *corde de violon*, f.  
 Fidelity, s. *fidélité*, *constance*, f.  
 Fidge, Fidget, vn. *frétiller*, *s'agiter*  
 Fiducial, adj. *ferme*, *solide*  
 Fiduciary, s. *dépositaire*, *fidé-commissaire*, m.  
 —, adj. *fiduciaire* [saire, m.  
 Ficf, s. *sef*, *domaine*, m.  
 Field, s. *champ*, *pré*, m., *prairie*, f.  
 Fieldbed, s. *lit de camp*, m.  
 Fieldmarshal, s. *maréchal de camp*, m.  
 Fieldmouse, s. *mulot*, m.  
 Fieldofficer, s. *officier de l'état-major*, m.  
 Fieldpiece, s. *pièce de campagne*, f.  
 Fiend, s. *suris*, f., *ennemi*, e, m.  
 Fierce, adj. *farouche*, *féroce*, *violent*, e; *furieux*, *euse*; *emporté*, e; *rué*  
 Fiercely, adv. *furieusement*  
 Fierceness, s. *féroçité*, *violence*, f.  
 Fieriness, s. *chaleur*, *fièvre*, f.  
 Flery, adj. *igné*, e; *enflammé*, e; *ardent*, e; *de feu*  
 — (passionate), *colère*, *fiévreux*, *euse*  
 Fife, s. *flûte*, m.  
 Fifer, s. *flûteur*, *joueur de flûte*, m.  
 Fifteen, s. *quinze*  
 Fifteenth, adj. *quinzième*  
 Fifth, s. & adj. *cinquième*, *quint*, e  
 Fiftily, adv. *cinquièmement*  
 Fiftieth, s. & adj. *cinquantième*  
 Fifty, adj. *cinquante*  
 Fig, s. *figue*, f., *rien*, m.  
 — (disease in horses), *fic*, m.  
 Fig-tree, s. *figuier*, m.  
 Fight, s. *combat*, m., *bataille*, *mêlée*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *combattre*, *se battre*  
 — it out, *vider un différend*, *se battre*, *décider une dispute*  
 — one's way, *se faire jour par les armes*  
 Figher, s. *combattant*, *guerrier*, m.  
 Fighting, adj. *combat*, m.  
 — men, s. pl. *combattants*, m. pl.  
 Figment, s. *fiction*, f.  
 Figpecker, s. *bec-figue*, m.

Figurate, adj. fait d'argile  
 Figurative, adj. susceptible d'une figure  
 Figural, adj. de figure  
 Figurative, adj. figuré, e  
 Figuration, s. chimère, vision, f.  
 Figurative, adj. figuratif, ive; figuré, e  
 Figuratively, adv. figurément  
 Figure, s. figure, taille-douce, f., chiffre,  
 —, va. figurer, façonner [m.  
 Figwort, s. acrofulaire, f.  
 Filaceous, adj. composé de fils  
 Filament, s. filament, m.  
 Filbert, s. aveline, noisette, f.  
 Fich, va. s'm'n. escamoter, filouter  
 Ficher, s. filou, m. [m.  
 File, s. lime, correction, f., rang, ordre,  
 — for papers, liasse, f., fil d'archal, m.  
 — of soldiers, file, f.  
 — of pearls, file de perles, f.  
 —, va. limer, corriger; to march in —,  
 vn. défiler, filer  
 — off, couper à la lime  
 — up papers, enfiler  
 File-cutter, s. tailleur de limes, m.  
 File-dust, s. limaille, f.  
 Filemot, s. couleuvre de feuille morte, f.  
 Filer, s. limeur, m.  
 Filial, adj. filial, e; de fils et de filles  
 Filially, adv. filialement  
 Filiation, s. filiation, f.  
 Filings, s. limailles, f. pl.  
 Fill, s. la mesure requise, f.  
 —, va. & vn. remplir, emplit, farcir  
 — out, gonfler, enfler, verser  
 — to, donner à boire et à manger  
 — up a glass or bottle, emplit tout-d-fait,  
 tout plein  
 — up a measure, combler la mesure  
 — up a number, compléter  
 — up time, occuper ou employer le temps  
 Filler, s. celui qui remplit  
 Fillet, s. filet, m., bande, tresse, f.  
 — for a book, filet d'or, m.  
 — (in architecture), filet, astragale, cha-  
 pelet, m., fusée, f.  
 — of veal, rouelle de veau, f.  
 —, va. bander, orner d'un filet  
 Filleted pillar, s. colonne à filet, f.  
 Filipp, s. chiquenaude, f.  
 —, va. donner une chiquenaude  
 Filly, s. poulain, m., pouliche, f.  
 Film, s. pellicule, tunique, f.  
 —, va. couvrir d'une pellicule  
 Filmy, adj. membraneous, euse  
 Filter, s. couloir à filtrer, m.  
 —, va. filtrer  
 Filtering-stone, s. pierre à filtrer, f.  
 Filth, s. ordure, vilenie, impureté, f.  
 Filthily, adv. salement  
 Filthiness, s. saleté, f.  
 Filthy, adj. sale, infâme  
 — lucre, gain déshonnéte, m.  
 Filtrate, va. filtrer  
 Filtration, s. filtration, f.  
 Filtable, adj. amendable  
 Final, adj. final, e  
 Finally, adv. enfin, finalement  
 Finance, s. finance, f., trésor, m.

Financier, s. financier, sacre, m.  
 Finch, s. petit oiseau dont on compte  
 quatre espèces; bullfinch, bouvreuil;  
 chaffinch, pinson; goldfinch, char-  
 donneret; greenfinch, verdier  
 Find, va. trouver, fournir, donner, voir,  
 s'apercevoir, reconnaître  
 — out, découvrir, imaginer  
 — out one's way, se conduire  
 Finder, s. celui qui trouve  
 Findfault, s. censeur, m.  
 Fine, s. fin, amende, forfaiture, puni-  
 tion, f., châtiment, m.  
 —, adj. fin, e; beau, bel, belle; joli, e.  
 mince, délié, e; affilé, e; dricé, e  
 —, va. & vn. mettre à l'amende, raffiner,  
 épurer, affiner, payer l'amende  
 Finedraw, va. rentraire  
 Finedrawer, s. rentrayeur, euse  
 Finedrawing, s. rentrature, f.  
 Finesingered, adj. adroit, habile, esquisse  
 Finely, adv. de la belle manière, riche-  
 ment, fort bien  
 Fineness, s. beauté, finesse, f.  
 Finer, s. affineur, m.  
 Finery, s. parure, f., ornement, m.  
 Finesse, s. finesse, f.  
 Finger, s. doigt, m.  
 —, va. manier, toucher  
 Fincal, adj. précieux, euse; affecté, e  
 Fincally, adv. précieusement  
 Fincalness, s. affecterie, f.  
 Finish or Finishing, s. fins, accomplis-  
 sement, finement, couronnement, m.  
 —, va. finir, achever, terminer  
 Finisher, s. finisseur, celui qui finit, m.  
 Finite, adj. fini, e; borné, e; limité, e  
 Finiteless, adj. illimité, e; sans fin  
 Finitely, adv. jusqu'à un certain point  
 Finiteness, Finitude, s. borne, limite, f.  
 Finny, adj. qui a des nagooires  
 Fir, Fir-tree, s. sapin, m.  
 Fire, s. feu, m., ardrur, f.  
 —, va. mettre en feu, incendier, quivre-  
 ser, tirer, faire feu  
 Firearms, s. armes à feu, f. pl.  
 Fireball, s. grenade, f.  
 Firebrand, s. tison, m.  
 — of sedition, s. boute-feu, m.  
 Firecross, s. feu, signal d'alarme, m.  
 Firelock, s. fusil, rouet, m.  
 Fireman, s. pompier, m.  
 Firepan, s. baasinet, m.  
 Firer, s. boute-feu, incendiaire, m.  
 Fireship, s. brûlot, m.  
 Fireshovel, s. pelle, f.  
 Fireside, s. foyer, m., famille, f.  
 Firestick, s. tison ardent, m.  
 Firestone, s. pyrite, f.  
 Firewood, s. bois de chauffage, m.  
 Firework, s. feu d'artifice, m.  
 Firing, s. chassage, m.  
 Firkin, va. fou-tter, châtier  
 Firkin, s. quartaut de bière, m.  
 Firm, s. maison d'une société, f.  
 —, adj. ferme, solide, infrangible  
 —, va. fixer, affirmer, confirmer  
 Firmament, s. firmament, m.

Firmamental, adj. *éclaté*  
 Firmness, s. *fermeté, f.*  
 First, adj. *premier, ière*  
 - cousin, s. *cousin germain, m., cou-*  
*sine germaine, f.*  
 - fruits, s. *premières f. pl.*  
 - fruit, of a benefice, s. *annates, f. pl.*  
 -, adv. *premièrement, d'abord, aupa-*  
*ravant, devant*  
 - or last, *tôt au tard*  
 First-begotten, First-born, adj. *aîné, e*  
 Firstling, s. *premier-né, m.*  
 Fiscal, s. *fiac, m.*  
 Fish, s. *poisson, m., (at cards) fiche, f.*  
 - (sea terms), *candelette, jumelle, f.*  
 -, vn. *pêcher*  
 - the anchor, *traverser l'ancre*  
 - a mast, *jumeler un mât*  
 Fishbone, s. *arrête, f.*  
 Fisherman, s. *pêcheur, m.*  
 Fishery, s. *la pêche, f.*  
 Fishful, adj. *poissonneux, euse*  
 Fishing, s. *pêcherie, pêche, f.*  
 Fishingboat, s. *bateau de pêcheur, m.*  
 Fishkettle, s. *poissonnière, f.*  
 Fishmeal, s. *rapas composé de poisson*  
 Fishmarket, s. *poissonnerie, f.*  
 Fishmonger, s. *poissonnier, ière*  
 Fishpond, s. *vivier, étang, m.*  
 Fishwoman, s. *poissarde, f.*  
 Fishy, adj. *poissonneux, euse*  
 Fissure, s. *fente, fracture*  
 -, va. *fendre, séparer*  
 Fist, s. *poing, m.*  
 Fistcuffs, s. *coups de poing, m. pl.*  
 Fistula, s. *stule, f.*  
 Fistulous, adj. *fistuleux, euse*  
 Fit, s. *accès, caprice, transport, m.*  
 - of disease, *attaque, f.*  
 - of desperation, *d'espoir, m.*  
 -, adj. *propre, capable, commode, juste,*  
*à propos, prêt, e; convenable, utile*  
 -, va. & vn. *accommoder, préparer, as-*  
*sortir, convenir, être convenable*  
 - out a ship, *équiper, armer*  
 - up, *ajuster, accommoder*  
 Fitful, adj. *qui vient par accès*  
 Fitly, adv. *proprement, convenablement*  
 Fitness, s. *propriété, justesse, f.*  
 - of time, *opportunité, f.*  
 Fitter, s. *accommodeur, lambeau, m.*  
 Fitting, adj. *convenable, juste, à propos*  
 Five, s. *cing*  
 Fives, s. *paume, f.*  
 Fix, va. & vn. *fixer, arrêter, choisir*  
 - oneself, *s'établir, se fixer*  
 Fixation, s. *fixation, f.*  
 Fixedly, adv. *àement, déterminément*  
 Fixness, s. *application, stabilité, f.*  
 Fixity, s. *fixité, f.*  
 Fixture, s. *stabilité, chose fixée, f.*  
 Fixig, s. *foènr, f.*  
 Flabby, adj. *mollasse, mou, m.; molle, f.*  
 Flaccid, adj. *flaque, faible, lâche*  
 Flaccidity, s. *faiblesse, f.*  
 Flag, s. *pavillon, glorieux, étendard, m.*  
 -, va. & vn. *s'abattre, baisser, devenir*  
*faible ou flaque, languir, s'affliger*

Flag-broom, s. *balai de jonc, m.*  
 Flag-officer, s. *chef d'escadre, m.*  
 Flag-ship, s. *vaisseau amiral, m.*  
 Flagellation, s. *flagellation, f.*  
 Flageolet, s. *flageolet, m.*  
 Flaggingness, s. *faiblesse, f.*  
 Flaggy, adj. *faible, flaque*  
 Flagitious, adj. *méchant, e* [f.  
 Flagitiousness, s. *méchanceté édominée,*  
 Flagon, s. *flacon, pot, m., carafe, f.*  
 Flagrancy, s. *ardeur, chaleur, f.*  
 Flagrant, adj. *notoire, ardent, e*  
 Flagration, s. *combustion, f.*  
 Flagstaff, s. *bâton de pavillon, m*  
 Flail, s. *fléau, m.*  
 Flake, s. *étincelle, lame, f.*  
 - of snow, *floccon, m.*  
 - of ice, *glapon, m.*  
 -, vn. *se peler, s'exfolier*  
 -, va. *mettre en flocons*  
 Flaky, adj. *faible, qui est par flocons*  
 Flam, s. *sonnette, bourde, excuse illu-*  
*soire, f., conte, prétexte, m.*  
 -, va. *bourder, mentir*  
 Flambeau, s. *flambeau, m., torche, f.*  
 Flame, s. *flamme, f.*  
 -, vn. *flamber, s'embraser*  
 Flame-coloured, adj. *couleur de feu*  
 Flamen, s. *flamine, m.*  
 Flammability, s. *inflammabilité, f.*  
 Flammation, s. *embrasement, m.*  
 Flammieous, adj. *enflammé, e*  
 Flamy, adj. *flamboyant, e; enflammé, e*  
 Flank, s. *flanc, côté, m.*  
 -, va. *flanquer*  
 Flanker, s. *flanc, m.*  
 -, va. *flanquer*  
 Flannel, s. *flanelle, f., molleton, m.*  
 Flap, s. *tape, f., coup, m.*  
 - of a coat, *basque, m.*  
 - of a shoe, *l'oreille d'un soulier*  
 - of the ear, *l'oreille extérieure, f.*  
 -, va. & vn. *frapper, taper, remuer*  
 - down, *s'abattre, baisser*  
 Flapdragon, s. *sorte de jeu*  
 Flap-eared, adj. *qui a les oreilles pen-*  
*dantes*  
 Flare, va. & vn. *voltiger, se consumer,*  
*éblouir, briller d'un éclat passager*  
 Flash, s. *impétuosité, f.*  
 - of lightning, *éclair, m.*  
 - of water, *rejaillissement, m.*  
 - of wit, *pointe d'esprit, f.*  
 - of the eye, *willade, f.*  
 -, vn. *reluire, éclairer, rejaillir*  
 Flashily, adv. *avec éclat*  
 Flashy, adj. *subit, e; fade, superficiel, se*  
 Flask, s. *bouteille plate, boîte à poudre, f.*  
 Flasket, s. *corbeille, manne, f.*  
 Flat, s. *plaine, f., bémol, bas fond, m.*  
 -, adj. *plat, e; fade, insipide, faible*  
 - and plain, *franc et net*  
 - drink, *boisson éventée, f.*  
 - on the ground, *par terre*  
 -, va. *aplatir, aplanir, presser*  
 - in the sails, *traverser les voiles*  
 -, vn. *devenir plat, s'affaisser*  
 Flat-anchored, adj. *à ceintre plat*



Flatlong, adv. *d plat*  
 Flatly, adv. *tout net, horizontalement*  
 Flatness, s. *platitude, égalité, f.*  
 Flat-nosed, adj. *camard, e; qui a le nez camus*  
 Flatten, va. & vn. *aplatir, s'aplatir*  
 Flatter, s. *planeur, planeur, m.*  
 —, adj. *plus plat, e*  
 —, va. *flatter, louer, cajoler*  
 Fatterer, s. *flatteur, euse*  
 Flattery, s. *flatterie, cajolerie, f.*  
 Flattish, adj. *fade, un peu plat*  
 Flatulency, s. *flatuosité, f.*  
 Flatulent, adj. *venteux, euse*  
 Flatuosity, s. *flatuosité, f.*  
 Flatuous, adj. *venteux, euse*  
 Flatwise, adv. *d plat*  
 Flaunt, vn. *se carrer, se bouffir, s'élargir, s'étendre, se montrer avec éclat*  
 Flavour, s. *fumet, m., saveur, f.*  
 Flavorous, adj. *qui flatte le palais*  
 Flaw, s. *défaut, m., soufflé de vent, f.*  
 — in a deed, *nullité, f.*  
 — in one's nails, *ergot, m.*  
 —, va. *fondre, brûler, rompre*  
 Flawless, adj. *parfait, e; sans défaut*  
 Flax, s. *lin, m.*  
 — made ready to spin, *filasse, f.*  
 Flaxcomb, s. *écran, m.*  
 Flaxdresser, s. *écranier, m.*  
 Flaxen, adj. *de lin*  
 — hair, *cheveux blancs, m. pl.*  
 Flaxseed, s. *semence de lin, f.*  
 Flay, va. *écorcher, enlever la peau*  
 Flayer, s. *écorcheur, euse*  
 Flaying-house, s. *écorcherie, f.*  
 Flea, s. *puce, panne, f.*  
 —, va. *puccer, ôter les puces d*  
 Fleabite, s. *piqûre de puce, f.*  
 Fleabitten, adj. *moucheté, e; truité, e; mordu de puce*  
 Fleak, s. *flocon, m.*  
 Fleawort, s. *herbe aux puces, f.*  
 Fleck, va. *tâcher, moucher*  
 Fledge, adj. *emplumé, e; dur, e*  
 —, va. *emplumer*  
 Flee, vn. *s'enfuir, fuir*  
 Fleece, s. *toison, f.*  
 —, va. *plumer, tondre, dépouiller*  
 Fleeced, adj. *couvert d'une toison*  
 Fleecy, adj. *laineux, euse*  
 Fleece, s. *raillerie, f., regard moqueur, m.*  
 —, va. *railler, se moquer de*  
 Fleerer, s. *railleur, euse; moqueur, euse*  
 Fleet, s. *flotte, escadre, f., golfe, m.*  
 —, adj. *vite, léger, ére*  
 —, va. *écarter*  
 —, vn. *flotter, surnager*  
 Fleeting, adj. *passager, ére*  
 Fleetly, adv. *vite, agilement, légèrement*  
 Fleetness, s. *vitesse, célérité, f.*  
 Flesh, s. *chair, passion, f.*  
 —, va. *animer, exciter, initier*  
 Fleshcolour, s. *couleur de chair*  
 Fleshhook, s. *croc, m.*  
 Fleshless, adj. *maigre, décharné, e*  
 Fleshliness, s. *sensualité, f.*  
 Fleshly, adj. *charnel, le; sensuel, le*

Fleshmeat, s. *vienne, f.*  
 Fleshment, s. *ardeur, f.*  
 Fleshmonger, s. *maquereau, m.*  
 Fleishpot, s. *pot, m.*  
 Fleishy, adj. *charnu, e*  
 Flexibility, s. *flexibilité, souplesse, f.*  
 Flexible, Flexuous, adj. *pliant, e*  
 Flexion, Flexure, s. *courbure, f.*  
 Flicker, vn. *voltiger, voler*  
 Flier, s. *balancier, fuyard, m.*  
 Flight, s. *suite, f.*  
 — of a staircase, *rampes, f.*  
 — of birds, *voile, bande, f., vol, m.*  
 — of fancy, *essor, m.*  
 — of arrows, *voile de flèches, f.*  
 Flighty, adj. *étourdi, e; volage*  
 Flimsy, adj. *mince, mollassé*  
 Flinch, va. & vn. *gauchir, cesser, quitter*  
 Flincher, s. *tergiversateur, m.*  
 Fling, s. *lardon, coup, m., escapade, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *jeter, lancer, ruiner, darder*  
 — away, *prodiguer, exposer, se retirer*  
 — down, *démolir, renverser*  
 — out, *jeter dehors, exposer*  
 — up, *jeter en haut, abandonner*  
 Flinger, s. *celui qui jette*  
 Flint, s. *caillou, m., pierre à feu, f.*  
 Flint-glass, s. *verre de riche, cristal, m.*  
 Flinty, adj. *dur, e; cruel, le; inexorable, plein de cailloux, de pierre*  
 Flip, s. *boisson cordiale, f.*  
 Flippant, adj. *égrillard, e; wif, vies*  
 — discourse, *discours coulant*  
 — tongue, *langue bien pendue, f.*  
 Flippantly, adv. *coulaamment*  
 Flirt, s. *boutade, gaups, coquette, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *gausser, jouer de son éventail, mouvoir avec vitesse*  
 Flirtation, s. *coquetterie, f.*  
 Flit, va. *déménager*  
 Flitch, s. *flèche, dalle, f.*  
 Float, s. *train, ligne d'une ligne, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *flotter, inonder, submerger*  
 Floaty, adj. *flottant, e*  
 Flock, s. *troupeau, m., troupe, f.*  
 — of people, *foule, multitude, f.*  
 — of wool, *flocon de laine, m., bourre, f.*  
 —, vn. *s'attrouper, aller ou venir en foule*  
 Flock-bed, s. *lit de bourre, m.*  
 Flock-paper, s. *papier tontasse, m.*  
 Flog, va. *sauster, fesser, châtier*  
 Flood, s. *flus, déluge, m., inondation, f.*  
 — of tears, *torrent de larmes, m.*  
 —, va. *inonder, submerger*  
 Floodgate, s. *écluse, f.*  
 Floor, s. *plancher, étage, parquet, fond, m., varangues, têtes des varangues, varangues de porques, f. pl.*  
 —, va. *planchéier*  
 Flooring, s. *plancher, fond, m.*  
 Florid, adj. *flouri, e; vermeil, le*  
 Floridity, Floridness, s. *brillant, m., couleur vermeille, fratcheur du teint, f.*  
 — of style, *style flouri, m.*  
 Florin, s. *florin, m.*  
 Florist, s. *floriste, mf.*  
 Flounce, s. *falbala, m., étoffe frisée, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *garnir de falbalas, se plonger*

Flounder, s. *carrelet*, m., *pile*, *limande*,  
—, vn. *faire du tapage* [f.]  
Flour, s. *flour de farine*, f.  
Flourish, s. *flouron*, *cadeau*, *prélude*, *or-  
nement*, m., *beauté*, *parade*, f.  
— in books, *trait de plume*, m., *vignette*,  
— in love affairs, *flourette*, f.  
— in rhetoric, *flours de rhétorique*, f. pl.  
— of a trumpet, *fanfare*, f.  
—, va. *flourir*, *réussir*, *amplifier*, *faire  
un prélude*, *orner de fleurs*  
— a sword, *faire le moulinet*  
Flourisher, s. *celui qui fleurit*  
Flourishing, adj. *florissant*, e  
Flout, s. *insulte*, *moquerie*, f.  
—, va. *insulter*, *railler*, *se moquer de*  
Flow, s. *flux*, m., *inondation*, f.  
—, va. *inonder*, *déborder*, *couler*  
Flower, s. *fleur*, f., *flouren*, m.  
—, va. & vn. *figurer*, *fleurir*, *mousser*  
Flower-de-luce, s. *fleur-de-lis*, f.  
Flowered, adj. *a fleurs*  
Floweret, s. *fleurette*, f.  
Flower-garden, s. *parterre*, m.  
Floweriness, s. *abondance de fleurs*  
Flower-pot, s. *bouquetier*, m.  
Flower-work, s. *ouvrage à fleurs*, m.  
Flowery, adj. *orné ou plein de fleurs*  
Flowing, s. *flux*, *découlement*, m.  
—, adj. *coulant*, e; *découlant*, e  
— sheets, *écoutes largues*, f. pl.  
Flowingly, adv. *coulantement*  
Fluctuant, adj. *flottant*, e  
Fluctuate, vn. *balancer*, *flotter*  
Fluctuating, adj. *incertain*, e  
Fluctuation, s. *fluctuation*, *agitation*,  
*incertitude*, *irrésolution*, f., *doute*, m.  
Flue, s. *duvet*, *poil*, *tuyau*, m.  
Fluency, s. *facilité*, *volubilité*, f.  
Fluent, s. *courant*, m.  
—, adj. *courant*, e; *aisé*, e  
Fluently, adv. *coulantement*  
Fluid, adj. & s. *fluide*, *liquide*  
Fluidity, Fluidness, s. *fluidité*, f.  
Fluke (of an anchor), s. *patte*, f.  
Flummery, s. *vaine flatterie*, *espèce de  
bouillie*, *gêlée d'avoine*  
Flurry, s. *désordre*, *coup de vent*, m.  
Flush, s. *saillie*, f., *rouge*, m.  
— at cards, *flux*, *fredon*, m.  
Flush, va. *sauter*, *rougir*, *animer*, *enfler*  
— up, *monter*, *venir à la tête*  
—, adj. *élevé*, e; *animé*, e  
Flush-deck, s. *pont entier*, m.  
Flushing, s. *rougeur*, f.  
Fluster, va. *déconcerter*, *enivrer*  
Flute, s. *flûte*, f.; beaked —, *flûte douce*,  
f.; German —, *flûte traversière*, f.  
—, va. (in architecture) *canneler*  
Flutings, s. pl. *cannelures*, f. pl.  
Flutter, s. *trémoussement*, *fracas*, m.  
Flutter, va. & vn. *mettre en désordre*, *se  
trémousser*, *voltiger*  
Flux, s. *flux*, f., *écoulement*, m.  
—, va. *donner un flux de bouche à quel-  
qu'un*, adj. *inconstant*, e [qu'un]

Fly, s. *mouche*, f.  
— (in machinery), *balancier*, m.  
—, vn. *fuir*, *s'enfuir*, *voler*, *se sauver*  
— abroad or about, *se répandre*  
— at, *se jeter sur*  
— away, *s'envoler*, *s'enfuir*  
— back, *reculer*, *biaisier*; as a horse, *ruer*  
— for refuge, *se réfugier*  
— from justice, *se soustraire à*  
— in a battle, *tourner le dos à l'ennemi*  
— in pieces, *éclater*, *se briser*  
— into a passion, *se mettre en colère*  
— off, *reculer*, *biaisier*, *se révolter*  
— one's country, *abandonner son pays*  
— open, *s'ouvrir de soi-même*  
— out, *s'oublier*, *s'emporter*, *s'éloigner  
avec rapidité*  
— out (in expenses), *prodiguer*  
— the kingdom, *émigrer*  
— up, *monter*, *s'élever*  
Flyblow, va. *gâter*, *corrompre*  
Flyboat, s. *flibot*, m., *flûte*, f.  
Flycatcher, s. *attrapeur de mouches*,  
*nigaud*, m., *moucheroche*, f.  
Flyer, s. *fuyard*, m.  
Flyfish, vn. *pêcher à la ligne*  
Flyflap, s. *émouchoir*, m.  
Flying camp, s. *camp volant*, m.  
— colours, *enseignes déployées*, f. pl.  
— horse, *cheval ailé*, m.  
— report, *bruit qui court*, m.  
Foal, s. *poulain*, m., *pouliche*, f.  
— of an ass, *ânon*, m.  
—, va. *pouliner*, *ânonner*  
Foam, s. *écume*, f., *bouillon*, m.  
—, vn. *écumer*, *être en colère*  
Foamy, adj. *écumeux*, *euss*; *écumant*, e  
Fob, s. *gousset*, *boursoufflé*, m.  
—, va. *duper*, *soustraire*, *tromper*  
Focal, adj. *du foyer*  
Focus, s. *focus*, *foyer*, m.  
Fodder, s. *fouissage*, m., *pâture*, f.  
—, va. & vn. *affourager*, *fouirager*  
Fodderer, s. *fouirageur*, m.  
Foe, s. *ennemi*, m.  
Foetus, s. *fœtus*, m.  
Fog, s. *brouillard*, *regain*, m.  
Foggily, adv. *obscurément*  
Fogginess, s. *grossièreté de l'air*, f.  
Foggy, adj. *grossier*, *ière*; *épais*, *épaisses*  
Foh! interj. *fi!*  
Foible, s. *faible*, m.  
Foil, s. *défaite*, *déroute*, *déconfiture*, f.  
— (for fencing), *fleuret*, m.  
— (for a gem), *ornement*, m.  
— (for a looking-glass), *tain*, *étain en  
feuilles*, m., *feuille*, f.  
— (leaf), *feuille*, f., *feuillelet*, m.  
—, va. *vaincre*, *défaire*, *parer*, *orner*  
Foiler, s. *vainqueur*, m.  
Foin, s. *botte*, f., *coup*, m.  
—, vn. *porter une botte*  
Foist, va. *fouirer*, *forger*, *supposer*  
Foistness, s. *moisissure*, *puanteur*, f.  
Fold, s. *plissage*, f., *pli*, m.  
— of sheep, *bergerie*, f.  
Fold, va. *plisser*, *plier*, *entourer*, *enfer-  
mer* [mer]

Follicaceous, adj. *de feuilles ou de lames*  
 Foliage, s. *feuillage, m.*  
 Follate, va. *battre du métal en feuille*  
 Follation, s. *réduction d'un métal en feuilles, feuillaison, f.*  
 Folio, s. *un in-folio, m., page, f.*  
 Folk, s. *gens, personnes, f. pl., monde,*  
 Follicle, s. *follicule, m.* [m.]  
 Follow, vn. *suivre, imiter, s'ensuivre, s'adonner, s'appliquer, s'abandonner*  
 — again, *rasuivre*  
 — the law, *étudier en droit*  
 Follower, s. *sectateur, m., suite, f.*  
 Folly, s. *folie, sottise, f., vice, m.*  
 Foment, va. *animer, fomentier*  
 Fomentation, s. *fomentation, f.*  
 Fomentier, s. *fomentateur, m.*  
 Fond, adj. *passionné, e; badin, e; folâtre, vain, e; fou, folle, bon, bonne; indulgent, e*  
 Fondle, va. *dorloter, caresser*  
 Fondler, s. *celui qui dorlote*  
 Fondness, s. *passion, douceur, f.*  
 Font, s. *font, m. pl.*  
 Food, s. *nourriture, f., aliment, m.*  
 Foodful, adj. *nourrissant, e*  
 Fool, s. *sot, te; simple; fou, folle*  
 —, va. & vn. *se moquer, badiner, duper*  
 Foolborn, adj. *idiot, e*  
 Foolery, s. *folie, sottise, f.*  
 Foolhardiness, s. *témérité, f.*  
 Foolhardy, adj. *téméraire* [ête]  
 Foolish, adj. *simple, sot, te; indiscret,*  
 Foolishly, adv. *follement, sottement*  
 Foolishness, s. *simplicité, folie, f.*  
 Foottrap, s. *attrappe, f.*  
 Foot, s. *un pied, m., patte, f.*  
 — of a pillar, *base, f.*  
 — of compasses, *jambe, f.*  
 — of a sail, *fond, m.*  
 —, va. *fouler, donner des coups de pied*  
 — stockings, *ressereler*  
 —, vn. *aller à pied, danser*  
 Football, s. *ballon, m.*  
 Footboard, s. *marche-pied, m.*  
 Footboy, s. *petit laquais, m.*  
 Footbridge, s. *pont étroit, m.*  
 Footcloth, s. *tapis, m.*  
 Foothold, s. *terre ferme, f.*  
 Footing, s. *trace, piste, situation, f., pied, piéton, fondement, état, m.*  
 Footman, s. *laquais, coureur, fantassin,*  
 Footpace, s. *estrade, f., pas lent, m.*  
 —, adv. *pas à pas*  
 Footpad, s. *voleur à pied, m.*  
 Footpath, s. *trottoir, m.*  
 — on a highroad, *sentier, m.*  
 Footpost, s. *message à pied, m.*  
 Footrace, s. *course de gens à pied, f.*  
 Footrope, s. *railingue de fond, f.*  
 Foot-soldiers, s. *infanterie, f.*  
 Footstall, s. *évier de femme, m.*  
 Footstep, s. *démarche, trace, f.*  
 Footstool, s. *marche-pied, m.*  
 Fop, s. *petit-maitre, fraluquet, m.*  
 Foppery, s. *niaiserie, sottise, f.*  
 Foppish, adj. *recherché, e; affecté, e*  
 Foppishly, adv. *avec affectation*

Foppishness, s. *impertinence, vanité, ostentation, élégance affectée, f.*  
 For, prep. *pour, par, de, d, pendont, malgré, nonobstant que*  
 —, conj. *car, aussi bien*  
 Forage, s. *fouissage, m.*  
 —, va. *fouirager, piller, ravager*  
 Forager, s. *fouirageur, m.*  
 Forbear, va. & vn. *cesser, épargner, supporter, éviter, se dispenser, se retenir, prendre patience, s'abstenir de*  
 Forbearance, s. *patience, abstinence, f.*  
 Forbid, va. *défendre, interdire, faire de sensé, empêcher, prévenir*  
 Forbiddance, s. *prohibition, défense, f.*  
 Forbiddenly, adv. *illicitement*  
 Forbidding, s. *celui qui défend*  
 Forbidding, s. *défense, f.*  
 —, adj. *rebutant, e; qui rebute*  
 Force, s. *force, vigueur, violence, f.*  
 —, va. *forcer, réduire, contraindre*  
 — a trade, *faire valoir son négoce*  
 — a word, *forcer un mot*  
 — back, *repousser, faire reculer*  
 — in, *enfoncer, cogner*  
 — out, *chasser de force*  
 Forcedly, adv. *par force, forcément*  
 Forceful, adj. *puissant, e; fort, e*  
 Forceless, adj. *faible, sans force*  
 Forcer, s. *celui qui force*  
 Forcible, adj. *puissant, e; efficace*  
 Forcibleness, s. *violence, f.*  
 Forceibly, adv. *puissamment, par force*  
 Ford, s. *gué, coturant de l'eau, m.*  
 —, va. *passer à gué, guéer, passer*  
 Fordable, adj. *guéable*  
 Fore, adj. *antérieur, e; de devant*  
 —, adv. *devant, avant, auparavant*  
 — and aft, *de l'avant à l'arrière*  
 Forearm, va. *armer par avance*  
 Forebode, va. *présager, indiquer*  
 Foreboder, s. *celui qui prédit*  
 Forecast, s. *prévoyance, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *préméditer, prévoir*  
 Forecaster, s. *celui qui prémédite*  
 Forecastle, s. *gaillard d'avant, m.*  
 Forechosen, adj. *choisi d'avance*  
 Forecited, adj. *précité, e; ci-dessus*  
 Foreclose, va. *exclure, fermer*  
 Foredeck, s. *gaillard d'avant, m.*  
 Foredesign, va. *préméditer*  
 Foredo, va. *déroger, ruiner*  
 Foredoom, va. *prédestiner*  
 Fore-end, s. *partie de devant, f.*  
 Forefather, s. *ancêtre, m.*  
 Forefind, va. *défendre, empêcher*  
 Foresinger, s. *l'indas, m.*  
 Forefoot, s. *pied de devant, m., bris, f.*  
 Forego, va. *céder, abandonner*  
 Foregoer, s. *précurseur, m.*  
 Foreground, s. *devant, m.*  
 Forehand, s. *le devant d'un cheval, m., principale partie, f.*  
 —, adj. *fait trop tôt*  
 Forehanded, adj. *fait d'avance*  
 Foreheat, s. *front, m.*  
 Foreholding, s. *prévoir, m.*  
 Foreign, adj. *étranger, ére; étranger, e*

oreigner, *s. étranger, être; aubain, e*  
 oreimagine, *va. présumer.*  
 orejudge, *va. pr. juger, frolore*  
 oreknow, *va. savoir d'avance*  
 oreknowledge, *s. prescience, f.*  
 oreland, *s. pointe, f., cap, m.*  
 orelock, *s. goupille, f.*  
 oreman, *s. celui qui marche*  
 - of a shop, *chef de boutique, m.*  
 - of the jury, *chef des jurés, m.*  
 oremast, *s. mât de misaine, m.*  
 orementioned, *adj. dont on a fait mention auparavant, ci dessus*  
 oremost, *adj. le premier*  
 orenamed, *adj. nommé auparavant*  
 orenoon, *s. le matin, m.*  
 orenotice, *s. avis donné d'avance; m.*  
 orensic, *adj. du barreau*  
 oreordain, *va. préordonner*  
 orepart, *s. le devant, m., la proue, f.*  
 orepast, *adj. passé, e; précédent, e*  
 orepossessed, *adj. pris d'avance*  
 orerank, *s. premier rang, m.*  
 orerun, *va. devancer, annoncer*  
 orerunner, *s. avant-coureur, précurseur, précede, m.*  
 oresay, *va. prédire, présager*  
 oresce, *va. prévoir, pénétrer, présager*  
 oreship, *s. l'avant d'un vaisseau, m.*  
 oreshorten, *va. raccourcir*  
 oreshow, *va. prédire*  
 oresight, *s. prévoyance, f.*  
 oresightful, *adj. prévoyant, e*  
 oresignify, *va. présager*  
 oreskin, *s. préjuce, m.*  
 oreslow, *va. retarder*  
 orespeak, *vn. parler d'avance*  
 orespent, *adj. épuisé, e*  
 orespurrer, *s. avant-coureur, m.*  
 orest, *s. forêt, f.*  
 - work, *verdure, f.*  
 orestall, *va. préoccuper, accaparer, anticiper, surprendre*  
 orestaller, *s. monopoleur, m.*  
 orestborn, *adj. sauvage*  
 orestor, *s. forestier, m.*  
 oretaste, *s. avant goût, m.*  
 -, *va. goûter par avance*  
 oretell, *va. prédire, présager, annoncer*  
 oreteller, *s. prophète, m.*  
 orethink, *va. préméditer*  
 orethought, *s. prévoyance, f.*  
 oretoken, *s. présage, signe, m.*  
 -, *va. présager, pronostiquer*  
 oretooth, *s. dent de devant, f.*  
 oretop, *s. devant, tour de cheveux*  
 - gallant-mast, *perroquet d'avant*  
 - mast, *petit humer*  
 orevouché, *adj. déclaré d'avance*  
 orewarn, *va. avertir par avance, défendre, prévenir*  
 orewarning, *s. avertissement, m.*  
 orewheel, *s. roue de devant, f.*  
 orewish, *va. souhaiter*  
 oreworm, *adj. usé, e; usé par le temps*  
 orfeit, *s. amende, faute, f.*  
 - in a bargain, *dédis, m.*  
 -, *adj. confusé, e*

Forfelt, *va. & vn. forfaire, manquer confisquer, perdre*  
 Forfeitable, *adj. confiscable*  
 Forfeiture, *s. amende, confiscation, remise, forfaiture, f.*  
 Forge, *s. forge, f.*  
 -, *va. & vn. forger, contrefaire*  
 Forger, *s. forger, inventeur, m.*  
 - of false deeds, *faussaire, m.*  
 Forgery, *s. falsification, fausseté, f.*  
 Forget, *va. oublier*  
 Forgetful, *adj. oublieux, euse*  
 Forgetfulness, *s. oubli, m.*  
 Forgetter, *s. celui qui oublie*  
 Forgive, *va. pardonner, faire grâces à*  
 Forgiveness, *s. pardon, m.*  
 Forgive, *s. celui qui pardonne, m.*  
 Fork, *s. fourchette, fourche, f.*  
 -, *vn. se fourcher*  
 Forked, *adj. fourchu, e*  
 Forkedly, *adv. en forme de fourche*  
 Forkedness, *s. fourchure, f.*  
 Forkhead, *s. pointe de flèche, f.*  
 Forky, *adj. fourchu, e*  
 Forlorn, *adj. abandonné, e; démonté, e*  
 - hope, *enfants perdus, m. pl.*  
 Forlornness, *s. abandon, m.*  
 Form, *s. forme, figure, formalité, f.*  
 set -, *formule, f., modèle, m.; set a*  
 -, *va. & vn. composer une formule*  
 - in school, *classe, banquette, f., banc,*  
 - of a hare, *forme, f., gîte, m.* [m.]  
 -, *va. former, faire, façonner*  
 Formal, *adj. formel, le; précis, e; affecté, e; étudié, e*  
 Formalist, *s. formaliste, m.*  
 Formality, *s. formalité, forme, affectation, cérémonie, f., façons, f. pl.*  
 Formalize, *vn. se formaliser*  
 Formally, *adv. avec formalité*  
 Formation, *s. formation, f.*  
 Formative, *adj. formateur, trice*  
 Former, *s. celui qui forme, fait, m.*  
 -, *adj. premier, précédent, e; passé, e*  
 Formerly, *adv. autrefois, jadis*  
 Formidable, *adj. formidable*  
 Formidableness, *s. qualité formidable, f.*  
 Formidably, *adv. d'une manière formidable*  
 Formless, *adj. informe* [dable]  
 Formulary, *s. formulaire, m.*  
 Formula, *s. formule, f.*  
 Fornicate, *vn. fornicuer*  
 Fornication, *s. fornication, f.*  
 Fornicator, *s. fornicateur, m.*  
 Fornicatress, *s. concubine, f.*  
 Forsake, *va. délaisser, abandonner, renoncer, se désister* [drapeaus]  
 - one's standard, *désertir, quitter les*  
 - one's religion, *apostasier, tomber dans l'apostasie, renoncer à sa religion*  
 - vice, *se réformer, se corriger*  
 Forsaker, *s. celui qui abandonne, m.*  
 Forsaking, *s. délaissement, m.*  
 Forsooth, *adv. en vérité*  
 Forswear, *va. & vn. renoncer, abjurer, renier, se parjurer, jurer à faux*  
 Forswearer, *s. parjure, mf.*  
 Fort, *s. fort, m.*

**Forth**, adv. *en avant*  
**Forthcoming**, s. *comparution, f.*  
**Forthissuing**, adj. *sortant, e*  
**Forthright**, adv. *tout de suite*  
**Forthwith**, adv. *incontinément, sans délai*  
**Fortieth**, adj. *quarantième*  
**Fortifiable**, adj. *qu'on peut fortifier*  
**Fortification**, s. *fortification, f.*  
**Fortifier**, s. *celui qui fortifie*  
**Fortify**, va. *fortifier, munir*  
**Fortin**, s. *fortin, m.*  
**Fortitude**, s. *force, f., courage, m.*  
**Fortnight**, s. *quinzaine, f.*  
**Fortress**, s. *forteresse, f.*  
**Fortuitous**, adj. *fortuit, e; casuel, le*  
**Fortuitously**, adv. *fortuitement*  
**Fortuitousness**, s. *accident, hasard, m.*  
**Fortunate**, adj. *heureux, euse*  
**Fortunately**, adv. *heureusement*  
**Fortunateless**, s. *bonheur, m.*  
**Fortune**, s. *fortune, destinée, f., sort, m.*  
 — (estate), *biens, m. pl., richesses, f. pl.*  
 — (lucky suit), *bien, riche parti, m.*  
 —, vn. *arriver, survenir* [grimoire, m.]  
**Fortunebook**, s. *livre de bonne aventure*  
**Fortuned**, adj. *fortuné, e; riche*  
**Fortunehunter**, s. *chasseur de fortune*  
**Fortaneteller**, s. *diviseur, euse* [m.]  
**Forty**, s. *quarante*  
**Forum**, s. *forum, m.*  
**Forward**, adj. *libre, hardi, e; avancé, e;*  
*empresé, e; prêt, e*  
 —, adv. *en avant, sur le devant*  
 —, va. & vn. *avancer, pousser, hâter*  
 — child, s. *enfant qui profite, mf.*  
 — fruit, s. *fruit precoce, m.*  
**Forwarder**, s. *celui qui avance*  
**Forwardly**, adv. *ardemment*  
**Forwardness**, s. *empressement, progrès,*  
*m., promptitude, f.*  
**Fosse**, s. *fossé, e*  
**Fossil**, s. *fossile, m.*  
 —, adj. *fossil, e; caché, e*  
**Foster**, va. *élever, nourrir, animer*  
**Fosterage**, s. *éducation, f.*  
**Fosterbrother**, s. *frère de lait, m.*  
**Fosterchild**, s. *nourrisson, m.*  
**Fosterdam**, **Fostermother**, s. *nourrice, f.*  
**Fosterer**, s. *nourricier, m.*  
**Fosterfather**, s. *père nourricier, m.*  
**Fosterson**, s. *nourrisson, m.*  
**Foul**, adj. *sale, vilain, e; souillé, e*  
 — coast, s. *côte dangereuse, f.*  
 — rope, s. *corde engagée, f.*  
 — weather, s. *gros temps, m.*  
 — wind, s. *vent contraire, m.*  
 —, va. *salir, gâter, troubler*  
**Foulfaced**, adj. *laid, e; vilain, e*  
**Fouilly**, adv. *vilainement*  
**Foulmouthed**, adj. *grossier,ière*  
**Foulness**, s. *saleté, impureté, f.*  
**Found**, va. *fonder, établir, fonder*  
**Foundation**, s. *fondation, f., fondement,*  
*Founder, s. fondateur, trice* [m.]  
 — of metal, *fondeur, m.*  
**Founder**, va. & vn. *surmener, couler à*  
**Foundress**, s. *fondatrice, f.*  
**Foundling**, s. *enfant trouvé, m.*

**Foundling-hospital**, *hôpital des enfants*  
**Foundry**, s. *fonderie, f.* [trouvé]
 **Fount**, **Fountain**, s. *fontaine, source, f.*  
**Fountainhead**, s. *source, f.*  
**Fountainless**, adj. *sans fontaine*  
**Fountful**, adj. *plein de sources*  
**Four**, adj. *quatre* [dixième]
**Fourfold**, adj. *quatre fois autant, que*  
**Fourfooted**, adj. *quadrupède, à quatre*  
**Fourscore**, adj. *quatre-vingts*  
**Foursquare**, adj. *quarre, e*  
**Fourteen**, s. *quatorze*  
**Fourteenth**, adj. *quatorzième*  
**Fourth**, adj. *quatrième*  
**Fourthly**, adv. *quatrièmement*  
**Fowl**, s. *oiseau, m., volaille, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *chasser aux oiseaux*  
**Fowler**, s. *oiseleur, pierrier, m.*  
**Fowling**, s. *chasse aux oiseaux, f.; jeu*  
 —, *aller à la chasse:*  
**Fowling piece**, s. *fusil de chasse, m.*  
**Fox**, s. *renard, e; rusé, e*  
**Foxchase**, s. *chasse au renard, f.*  
**Foxglove**, s. *gantelle, f.*  
**Foxhunter**, s. *chasseur au renard, bête,*  
*ignorant, m.*  
**Foxlike**, adj. *de renard, rusé*  
**Foxtail**, s. *queue de renard, f.*  
**Foxtrap**, s. *piège à renard, m.*  
**Fract**, va. *briquer*  
**Fraction**, s. *fraction, querelle, f.*  
**Fractional (numbers)**, s. *nombres res-*  
*—, adj. fractionnaire* [pos, m. p.]  
**Fracture**, s. *fracture, rupture, f.*  
 —, va. *casser, rompre*  
**Fragile**, adj. *fragile, frêle, cassant, e*  
**Fragility**, s. *fragilité, f.*  
**Fragment**, s. *fragment, reste, m.*  
**Fragrance**, **Fragrancy**, s. *odeur suave, f.*  
**Fragrant**, adj. *odoriférant, e*  
**Fragrantly**, adv. *avec bonne odeur*  
 —, adj. *frêle, fragile, fible*  
**Frail (basket)**, s. *cabas, m.*  
**Frailness**, **Frailty**, s. *faiblesse, f.*  
**Frame**, s. *forme, charpente, figure, f.,*  
*châssis, fil, plan, système, ordre, m.*  
 — of a gun, *affût, m.*  
 — of a picture, *cadre, m., bordure, f.*  
 — of artists, *métier, m.*  
 — of farmers, *travail, m.*  
 — of life, *cours, m., conduite, f.*  
 — of mind, *disposition, f.*  
 — of a ship, *couple, m. pl.*  
 —, va. & vn. *saponner, former, inces-*  
*ter, construire, exprimer, régler*  
**Framer**, s. *ouvrier, auteur, chef, m.*  
**Franchise**, s. *franchise, immunité, f.*  
 —, va. *affranchir, rendre libre*  
**Frangible**, adj. *fragile, cassant, e*  
**Frank**, s. *franc, chrétien, m., titre, f.*  
 — language, *langue franque*  
 — pledge, *cautionnement, m.*  
 —, adj. *franc, franche, libéral, e*  
 —, va. *affranchir, engraisser*  
**Frankincense**, s. *encens, m.*  
**Frankly**, adv. *franchement*  
**Frankness**, s. *franchise, f.*  
**Frantic**, adj. *frénétique, furieux, euse*

ranticly, adv. follement  
 ranticness, s. folie, frénésie, f.  
 paternal, adj. fraternel, le  
 paternally, adv. fraternellement  
 maternity, s. fraternité, f.  
 ratricide, s. fratricide, m.  
 raud, Fraudulency, s. fraude, trompe-  
 rie, inclination a tromper, f.  
 raudful, Fraudulent, adj. frauduleux,  
 euse; trompeur, euse  
 raudulently, adv. frauduleusement  
 raught, adj. rempli, e; chargé, e  
 ray, s. combat, m., querelle, f.  
 -, va. & vn. s'railler, effrayer  
 reak, s. quinte, fantasia, f.  
 -, va. digarrer  
 reakish, adj. quintoux, euse  
 reakishly, adv. capricieusement  
 reakishness, s. boutade, f.  
 reckon, s. rousseur, f.  
 reckless, Freckly, adj. plein de rousseurs  
 ree, adj. libre, exempt, e; sincère, dé-  
 gagé, e; franc, franche, libéral, e;  
 aisé, e; ouvert, e; généreux, euse  
 -, va. affranchir, exempter, délivrer,  
 libérer, déguaver, débarrasser  
 reebooter, s. picureur, flibustier, m.  
 reeborn, adj. né libre  
 reecost, adj. sans frais  
 reedman, s. affranchi, m.  
 reedom, s. liberté, immunité, maîtrise,  
 reebooted, adj. libre [f.  
 reehearted, adj. libéral, e  
 reehold, s. franc fief, m.  
 reeholder, s. franc tenancier, m.  
 reely, adv. librement, franchement  
 reeman, s. bourgeois, m.  
 reeminded, adj. sans souci  
 reeness, s. sincérité, libéralité, f.  
 reeschool, s. école publique, f.  
 reesproken, adj. libre dans ses paroles  
 reestone, s. pierre de taille, f.  
 reethinker, s. esprit-fort, libertin, m.  
 reeswill, s. libre arbitre, franc arbitre, m.  
 reeze, va. & vn. geler, se geler, glacer  
 reight, s. fret, nolis, nolisement, m.,  
 cargaison, charge, f.  
 -, va. & vn. s'êter, charger, nolisier  
 reighter, s. fretteur, affruteur, m.  
 renchished, adj. francisé, e  
 renchity, va. franciser  
 renetic, adj. frénétique, furieux, euse  
 renzy, s. frénésie, folie, f.  
 reequency, s. multitude, répétition, f.  
 reequent, adj. fréquent, e  
 -, va. fréquenter, hanter  
 reequentable, adj. accessible  
 reequentative, adj. fréquentatif, ive  
 reequenter, s. celui qui fréquente, m.  
 reequently, adv. fréquemment  
 resco, s. frais, m., fresque, f.  
 resh, s. courant d'eau douce, m.  
 -, adj. frais, franche, récent, e; vif, vivo  
 -horses, cheveux de reluis, m. pl.  
 reshen, va. & vn. devenir frais, franchir  
 reshet, s. tang, m.  
 reshly, adv. récemment, depuis peu  
 reshness, s. fraîcheur, nouveauté, f.

Fret, s. agitation, touche, f.  
 —, va. & vn. chagriner, fâcher, ronger,  
 écorcher, se faire des chagrins, s'in-  
 quiéter, se couper, s'érailler  
 — (as wine), bouillir, travailler  
 Fretful, adj. chagrin, e; acariâtre  
 Fretfully, adv. d'un air chagrin  
 Fretfulness, s. humeur chagrine  
 Friability, s. friabilité, f.  
 Friable, adj. friable  
 Friar, s. moine, s. religieux, m.  
 Friarlike, Friarly, adj. monacal, e  
 Friary, s. confrérie, f., couvent, m.  
 Fribbler, s. friquet, m.  
 Fricassee, s. fricassée, f.  
 Friction, Friction, s. frottement, f.  
 Friday, s. Vendredi, m.  
 Friend, s. ami, e  
 —s, parents, m. pl.  
 Friendless, adj. sans amis  
 Friendliness, s. amitié, bonté, f.  
 Friendly, adj. serviable, d'ami, favo-  
 rable, propice, utile  
 Friendship, s. amitié, f.  
 Frieze, s. drap de Frise, m.  
 Frigate, s. frégate, f.  
 Fright, s. épouvantail, m., épouvante, f.  
 Frighten, va. épouvanter, faire peur,  
 effrayer  
 Frightful, adj. épouvantable, effroyable  
 Frightfully, adv. effroyablement  
 Frightfulness, s. horreur, frayeur, f.  
 Frigid, adj. froid, e  
 Frigidity, s. frigidité, froideur, f.  
 Frigidly, adv. froidement  
 Frigidness, s. froideur, f.  
 Frigorific, adj. frigorisque  
 Frill, s. jabot, m.  
 —, vn. trembler  
 Fringe, s. frange, crépine, f., soubasso-  
 —, va. franger [ment, m.  
 Frillery, s. friperie, f.  
 Frisk, s. gambades, f. pl., saut, m.  
 —, vn. sautiller  
 Frisker, s. celui qui sautille  
 Friskiness, s. gaieté, f. [lant, e  
 Frisky, adj. fringant, e; gai, b; semit-  
 Frith, s. bras de mer, détroit, m.  
 Fritter, s. beignet, m.  
 —, va. dissiper, consumer  
 Frivolous, adj. frivole, vain, e  
 Frivolously, adv. d'une manière frivole  
 Frivolousness, s. frivolité, f.  
 Frizzle, vn. frisoter, taper  
 Frizzler, s. friseur, euse  
 Fro, adv. en arrière; to and —, çà et là  
 Frock, s. froc, fourreau, m.  
 Frog, s. grenouille, f.  
 — of a horse's foot, fourchette, f.  
 Frolic, s. gaillardise, boutade, f.  
 —, adj. joyeux, euse  
 Frolicly, adv. gaillard  
 Frolicsome, adj. gaillard, e  
 Frolicsomeness, adv. joyeusement  
 Frolicsomeness, s. gaillardise, boutade, f.  
 From, prep. de, du, des, de devant, de  
 par, de la part, depuis, dès, par, &  
 au, à la

Front, *s. front, le devant, m.*  
 — box, *première loge, f.*  
 — of a building, *façade, f.*  
 — room, *appartement sur le devant, m.*  
 —, *vn. faire face, faire tête*  
 Frontal, *s. frontal, fronton, arche, m.*  
 Fronted, *adj. à façade*  
 Frontier, *s. frontière, limite, f.*  
 Frontispiece, *s. frontispice, m.*  
 Frontless, *adj. effronté, e*  
 Frontlet, *s. fronteau, m.*  
 Frost, *s. gelée, f.*  
 Frostbitten, *adj. atteint de la gelée*  
 Frosted, *adj. glacé, e*  
 Frostily, *adv. froidement*  
 Frostiness, *s. froid, m.*  
 Frostnail, *s. clou à glace, m.*  
 Frostwork, *s. glace, f.*  
 Frosty, *adj. de gelée, glacé, e*  
 Froth, *s. écume, f.*  
 —, *vn. écumer, rendre de l'écume*  
 Frothily, *adv. avec de l'écume, légèrement*  
 Frothy, *adj. écumeux, euse; plein de*  
 Frounce, *va. friser* [vent  
 Frousy, *adj. sale, gras, se; vilain, e*  
 Froward, *adj. revêche, bourru, e; cha-*  
*grin, e; pervers, e; insolent, e; rude,*  
*opiniâtre, indocile, pétulant*  
 Frowardly, *adv. fièrement, obstinément*  
 Frowardness, *s. humeur revêche, f.*  
 Frown, *s. froncement de sourcils, dé-*  
*dain, revers, m.*  
 —, *vn. froncer le sourcil, être contraire,*  
*regarder de mauvais œil*  
 Frozen, *adj. gelé, e; glacial, e*  
 Fructiferous, *adj. fertile, productif, ive*  
 Fructify, *va. & vn. fructifier, fertiliser*  
 Fructification, *s. fertilité, f.*  
 Fructuous, *adj. utile, avantageux, euse*  
 Frugal, *adj. frugal, e; sobre, économe*  
 Frugality, *s. frugalité, épargne, f.*  
 Frugally, *adv. frugalement*  
 Fruit, *s. fruit, m.; first —s, prémices,*  
 Fruitage, *s. fruitage, m. [annates, f. pl.*  
 Fruitbearer, *s. qui porte du fruit*  
 Fruiterer, *s. fruitier, ière*  
 Fruiterie, *s. fruiterie, serre, loge, f.*  
 Fruitful, *adj. fertile; utile, abondant, e*  
 Fruitfully, *adv. fertilement*  
 Fruitfulness, *s. fertilité, abondance, f.*  
 Fruitgrove, *s. petit verger, m.*  
 Fruition, *s. fruition, jouissance, f.*  
 Fruitless, *adj. vain, e; stérile*  
 Fruitlessly, *adv. inutilement*  
 Fruit-time, *s. la saison des fruits, f.*  
 Fruit-tree, *s. arbre fruitier, m.*  
 Frumentacious, *adj. frumentacé, e*  
 Frumenty, *s. bouillie de farine de fro-*  
*ment, fromente, f.*  
 Frump, *va. railler, se moquer de*  
 Frush, *s. la fourchette du pied du cheval,*  
 —, *va. froisser, casser, briser* [f.  
 Frustaneous, *adj. inutile, vain, e*  
 Frustrate, *adj. vain, e; inutile*  
 —, *va. frustrer, dissiper, priver*  
 Frustration, *s. privation, f.*  
 Frustrative, *adj. trompeur, euse*  
 Frustum, *s. arche, fragment, m.*

Fry, *s. fretin, frai, m., friture, f.*  
 —, *va. frire, friçasser, être frit*  
 Fryingpan, *s. poêle à frire, f.*  
 Fuddle, *va. & vn. enivrer, s'enivrer*  
 Fuel, *s. chauffage, m.*  
 Fugacious, *adj. fugace, volatil, e*  
 Fugaciousness, Fugacity, *s. fugacité, f.*  
 Fugitive, *s. fugitif, fugitive, transfuge,*  
 —, *adj. fugitif, ive* [mi.  
 Fugitiveness, *s. instabilité, f.*  
 Fugue, *s. fugue, f.*  
 Fulciment, *s. appui, point d'appui, m.*  
 Fulfil, *va. accomplir, achever*  
 Fulfraught, *adj. rempli, e*  
 Fulgent, Fulgid, *adj. reluisant, e*  
 Fulgidity, Fulgour, *s. splendeur, f.*  
 Fuliginous, *adj. de suie, fuligineux, euse*  
 Full, *adj. plein, e; rempli, e; ample.*  
 —, *va. fouler* [entier, ière  
 —, *adv. plein, à plein, entièrement*  
 Full-blown, *adj. distendu, e*  
 Full-bottomed, *adj. à large fond*  
 Full-eared, *adj. rempli de grains*  
 Full-eyed, *adj. ayant de gros yeux*  
 Full-fed, *adj. gras, se; bien-nourri, e*  
 Full-laden, *adj. chargé, e; tout plein*  
 Full-spread, *adj. étendu, e*  
 Full-summed, *adj. entier, ière*  
 Fuller, *s. foulon, foulonnier, m.*  
 Fuller's-earth, *s. terre à foulon, f.*  
 Fullery, *s. foulerie, f.*  
 Fulling-mill, *s. moulin à foulon, m.*  
 Fully, *adv. pleinement, tout-à-fait*  
 Fulminant, *adj. foudroyant, e*  
 Fulminate, *vn. fulminer, tonner*  
 Fulmination, *s. fulmination, f.*  
 Fulminatory, *adj. fulminant, e*  
 Fulness, *s. plénitude, abondance, f.*  
 Fulsome, *adj. dégoûtant, e*  
 Fulsomely, *adv. d'une manière dégoû-*  
*tante, puante, obscène*  
 Fulsomeness, *s. désagrément, m.*  
 Fumage, *s. fougage, m.*  
 Fumatory, *s. fumetorre, f.*  
 Fumble, *va. & vn. patiner, chifonner*  
 — along, *aller à tâtons*  
 — up, *piéter mal*  
 Fumbler, *s. patineur, mal-adroit, m.*  
 Fumblyngly, *adv. mal-adroitement*  
 Fume, *s. fumée, vapeur, f.*  
 —, *va. & vn. fumer, jeter de la fumée*  
 — up, *envoyer des rapports*  
 Fumette, *s. fumet, m.*  
 Fumid, *adj. enfumé, e; fuligineux, euse*  
 Fumigate, *vn. fumiger*  
 Fumigation, *s. fumigation, f.*  
 Fumingly, *adv. en colère, avec aigreur*  
 Fumous, Fumy, *adj. fumeux, euse*  
 Fun, *s. gaillardies, bourdes, plaisanterie.*  
 Function, *s. fonction, f., emploi, m.*  
 Fund, *s. fond, fonds, m.*  
 Fundament, *s. fondement, siège, m.*  
 Fundamental, *adj. fondamental, e*  
 Fundamentally, *adv. fondamentalement*  
 Funeral, *s. enterrement, convoi funèbre,*  
 m., *funérailles, obsèques, f. pl.*  
 Funeral, Funereal, *adj. triste, funèbre*  
 Fungosity, *s. fongosité, f.*

Fungous, adj. *spongieux, euse; fongu-*  
 Funicle, s. *petite corde, f.* [euse, euse  
 Funicular, adj. *fibreux, euse*  
 Funk, s. *puanteur, f.*  
 Funnel, s. *entonnoir, m.*  
 — of a chimney, *tuyau, m.*  
 Fur, s. *fourrure, pelleterie, humidité*  
*qui s'attache à quelque chose, f.*  
 —, va. *fourrer, garnir de fourrures.*  
 — a ship, *souffler un vaisseau*  
 Furbelow, s. *faibala, m.*  
 —, va. *plisser, garnir de faibalas*  
 Furbelowed, s. *faibala, fait en faibala*  
 Furbish, va. *fourbir, brunir, polir*  
 Furbisher, s. *fourbisseur, m.*  
 Furation, s. *bifurcation, f.*  
 Furious, adj. *furieux, euse; violent, e*  
 Furiouly, adv. *avec fureur*  
 Furioumess, s. *furie, rage, fureur, f.*  
 Furi, va. *ferler*  
 Furlong, s. *stade, m.* [m.  
 Furlough, s. *congé d'absence, semestre*  
 Furnace, s. *fournais, f., fourneau, m.*  
 Furnish, va. *fournir, pourvoir*  
 — a house, *garnir, meubler* [m.  
 Furnisher, s. *pourvoyeur, fournisseur,*  
 Furnishing, s. *l'action de fournir, de*  
*meubler*  
 Furniture, s. *garniture, f., appareil,*  
*équipement, ameublement, m.*  
 — of a house, *mobilier, m. pl.*  
 Furrer, s. *fourreur, pelletier, m.*  
 Furrow, s. *sillon, rayon, conduit, m.*  
 —, va. *sillonner, faire des sillons, rider*  
 Furry, adj. *fourré, e*  
 Further, adj. *ultérieur, e*  
 — end, *le fond, le bout, m.*  
 — obligation, *surcroît d'obligation, m.*  
 —, prep. *au-delà, jusque*  
 —, va. & vn. *avancer, aider*  
 —, adv. *plus loin, de plus, ultérieurement*  
 Furtherance, s. *progrès, secours, m.*  
 Furtherer, s. *protecteur, fauteur, m.*  
 Furthermore, adv. *de plus, en outre*  
 Furthest, adj. *le plus loin, le plus long*  
 Furtif, adj. *furtif, ivs; dérobé, e*  
 Furuncle, s. *furoncle, m.* [f.  
 Fury, s. *furie, fureur, frénésie, fougue,*  
 Furze, s. *bruyère, f., genêt épineux, m.*  
 Furzy, adj. *plein de bruyères*  
 Fuse, va. & vn. *fondre, se fondre, fuser*  
 Fusee, s. *fusil, m.*  
 — of a watch or a bomb, *fusée, f.*  
 Fusibility, s. *fusibilité, f.*  
 Fusible, adj. *fusible, fusile*  
 Fusil, s. *fusil, m.*  
 Fusilier, s. *fusilier, m.*  
 Fusion, s. *fusion, fonte des métaux, f.*  
 Fuss, s. *fracas, embarras, m.*  
 Fust, s. *fût, mauvais goût, m.*  
 — vn. *se moisir, sentir mauvais*  
 Fustian, s. *futaine, f., phébus, galima-*  
 Fustigate, va. *fustiger* [cias, m.  
 Fustiness, s. *moississure, f.*  
 Fusty, adj. *chanci, e; puant, e*  
 — air, *air renfermé, m.*  
 Utility, adj. *utile, vain, e*  
 Utility, s. *utilité, vanité, f.*

Futtock, s. *courbardon, genou, m.*  
 Future, Futurity, s. *l'avenir, futur, m.*  
 —, adj. *futur, e; à venir*  
 Futurely, adv. *à l'avenir*  
 Futurition, s. *futurition, f., l'avenir, m.*  
 —, vn. *s'effiler, s'évaporer*  
 Fuzzball, s. *vesse de loup, f.*  
 Fy! interj. *fi donc!*

## G.

Gabardine, s. *souguenille, radingote, f.*  
 Gabble, s. *babil, bavardage, m.*  
 —, vn. *babiller, causer*  
 Gabbler, s. *babillard, e; causeur, euse*  
 Gabel, s. *gabelle, f., impôt sur le sel, m.*  
 Gablon, s. *gabion, m.*  
 Gable, s. *toit d'une maison, m.*  
 Gad, s. *coin d'acier, m.*  
 —, vn. *battre le pavé, rôder*  
 Gadder, s. *coureur, euse*  
 Gaddingly, adv. *en rôdant*  
 Gaddy, s. *taon, m.*  
 Gaff, s. *gaffe, f., harpon, m.*  
 Gaffer, s. *compère, m.*  
 Gaffles, s. *eperons, m. pl.*  
 Gag, s. *bâillon, m.*  
 —, va. *bâillonner*  
 Gage, s. *gage, m., jauge, f.*  
 —, va. *jauger, gager, mettre en gage*  
 Gaggle, vn. *crier comme une oie*  
 Gain, s. *gain, profit, avantage, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *gagner, acquérir, obtenir*  
 — (carry), *gagner, emporter*  
 — ground, *établir*  
 — over, *convertir*  
 — time, *prévenir, devancer*  
 Gainer, s. *gagneur, euse*  
 Gainful, adj. *profitable, lucratif, ivs*  
 Gainfully, adv. *utilement*  
 Gainfulness, s. *avantage, m.*  
 Gainly, adv. *facilement*  
 Gainsay, va. *contredire, disputer contre*  
 Gainsayer, s. *contredisant, e*  
 Gait, s. *port, m., démarche, f.*  
 Galaxy, s. *voie lactée, f.*  
 Gale, s. *vent frais, m.*  
 Galeated, adj. *casqué, e; en casque*  
 Gallot, s. *galiote, f.*  
 Gall, s. *fiel, m., animosité, f.*  
 —, va. *écorcher, se couper*  
 — the enemy, *incommoder*  
 — (vex), *chagriner, sâcher*  
 Gallant, s. *galant, amant, m.*  
 —, adj. *galant, e; courageux, euse*  
 Gallantly, adv. *galamment*  
 Gallantry, s. *galanterie, f., courage, m.*  
 Galleon, s. *galion, m.*  
 Gallery, s. *galerie, f.*  
 Galley, s. *galère, f.*  
 Galley-slave, s. *galérien, forçat, m.*  
 Galliard, s. *gaillard, e*  
 Galliardise, s. *gaillardise, f.*  
 Gallic, Gallican, adj. *gallican, e*  
 Gallicism, s. *gallicisme, m.* [f. pl.  
 Galligaskins, s. *bracs, chausses larges,*



- Gallmaufry, s. *guilmafré, l., gallma-*  
 Gallipot, s. *pot de fulence, m.* [sias, m.  
 Gall-nut, s. *noix de galle, f.*  
 Gallon, s. *quatre litres, m. pl.*  
 Galloon, s. *galon, m.*  
 Gallop, s. *galop, m.*  
 —, vn. *galoper*  
 Galloper, s. *cheval qui galope*  
 Gallow, va. *effrayer*  
 Gallows, s. *potence, f., gibet, m.*  
 Galvanism, s. *galvanisme, m.*  
 Galvanic, s. *galvanique*  
 Gambler, s. *filou, joueur, m.*  
 Gamboge, s. *gomme-gutte, f.*  
 Gambol, s. *gambade, f., saut, m.*  
 —, vn. *gambader, sauter*  
 Gambrel, s. *jambe de cheval, f.*  
 Game, s. *jeu, gibier, m., chasse, f.*  
 —, va. *jouer, foldtrer*  
 Gamecock, s. *coq de combat, m.*  
 Gamekeeper, s. *garde chasse, m.*  
 Gamesome, adj. *foldtre, badin, e*  
 Gamesomely, adv. *en badin*  
 Gamesomeness, s. *badinage, m., ironie,*  
 Gamester, s. *joueur, euse* [f.  
 Gaming-house, s. *maison de jeu, f.*  
 Gammer, s. *commère, bonne femme*  
 Gammon, s. *jambon, m.*  
 Gamut, s. *gamme, f.*  
 Gander, s. *jars, m.*  
 Gang, s. *clique, cabale, atquelle, f.*  
 —, vn. *aller, marcher, s'en aller*  
 Gang-board, s. *planche à déburquer, f.*  
 Gangleon, s. *ganglion, m.*  
 Gangrene, s. *gangrène, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *gangrener, se gangrener*  
 Gangrenous, adj. *gangrené, e*  
 Gangway, s. *passé avant, passage, m.*  
 Gantlet, Gantelope, s. *baguettes, f. pl. ;*  
 to run the —, *passer par les baguettes*  
 Gansa, s. *ois sauvage, f.*  
 Gaol, s. *geol, prison, m.*  
 —, va. *emprisonner*  
 Gaol-delivery, s. *clargissement, m.*  
 Gaoler, s. *geolier, m.*  
 Gap, s. *brèche, ouverture, f., vide, m.*  
 — in a book, *lacune, f.*  
 Gape, vn. *bailler, s'ouvrir*  
 — after, *béer, aspirer*  
 — at, *badnuder*  
 Gaper, s. *bailleur, euse ; sujet à bailler*  
 Garb, s. *ficun, f., costume, m.*  
 Garbage, Garbish, s. *tripailles, f. pl., cu-*  
*rcé, f., restes, m. pl.*  
 Garble, va. *trier, ribler, choisir*  
 Garbler, s. *celui qui trie*  
 Garboll, s. *trouble, m., confusion, f.*  
 Garden, s. *jardin, m. ; kitchen —, pota-*  
 Gardener, s. *jardinier, ière* [ger, m.  
 Gardening, s. *jardinage, m.*  
 Garden-plot, s. *parterre, m.*  
 Garden-stuff, s. *legumes, m. pl.*  
 Gargalam, s. *gargarisme, m.*  
 Gargarize, va. *gargariser* [f.  
 Gargle, s. *gargarisme, m., trachée-artère,*  
 —, vn. *gargariser, gazouiller*  
 Garish, adj. *fastueux, euse*  
 Garishness, s. *fasto, faus brillant, m.*
- Garland, s. *guirlande, l.*  
 Garlic, s. *aill ; pl. auz, m.*  
 Garlic-eater, s. *marraud, voracités, m.*  
 Garment, s. *vêtement, habit, m.*  
 Garner, s. *grenier a grain, m.*  
 —, va. *engranger, entasser*  
 Garnet, s. *grenat, m.*  
 Garnish, s. *ornement, m., bienvenue, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *garnir, orner*  
 Garnishment, Garniture, s. *garniture, l.,*  
*ornement, m.*  
 Garous, adj. *salé, e*  
 Garran, s. *bidet, m.*  
 Garret, s. *galetas, grenier, m.*  
 Garreter, s. *qui loge au grenier*  
 Garrison, s. *garnison, f.*  
 —, va. *mettre garnison*  
 Garrulity, s. *babill, coquet, m.*  
 Garrulous, adj. *babillard, e*  
 Garter, s. *jarretière, f.*  
 —, vn. *attacher ses jarretières*  
 Gas, s. *gaz, m.*  
 Gaslight, s. *lumière de gaz, l.*  
 Gasconade, s. *gasconnade, vanterie, f.*  
 —, va. *habler, se vanter*  
 Gash, s. *balafre, estafilade, f.*  
 —, va. *balafre, tallader*  
 Gaskins, s. *large culotte, f.* [nie, l.  
 Gasp, s. *soupir, abois, m. ; last —, ag-*  
 —, vn. *respirer avec peine*  
 Gasping, s. *respiration qui se fait avec*  
 Gast, va. *effrayer, épouvanter* [pens  
 Gastric, adj. *gastrique*  
 Gate, s. *porte, f., portail, m.*  
 Gateway, s. *porte cochère, l.*  
 Gather, s. *pli, fronce, m.*  
 —, va. *cueillir, amasser, ramasser, pis-*  
*ser, froncer, assembler, accumuler*  
 — vn. *relever, condenser, instrer, e*  
*rassembler, s'attrouper, s'amasser*  
 — breath, *prendre haleine*  
 — dust, *se couvrir de poussière*  
 — flesh, *devenir gras*  
 — oneself up, *se ramasser*  
 — strength, *se rétablir*  
 — corn, *moissonner*  
 — grapes, *vendanger*  
 — to a head, *commencer à mûrir, être*  
*prêt à supputer*  
 — together, *assembler*  
 — up, *relever, ramasser*  
 Gatherer, s. *celui qui cueille*  
 — of corn, *moissonneur, euse*  
 — of grapes, *vendangeur, euse*  
 — of taxes, *collecteur d'impôts, m.*  
 Gathering, s. *récolte, quête, f.*  
 Gaud, Gaudery, s. *ornement, m.*  
 —, vn. *se réjouir*  
 Gaudily, adv. *fastueusement*  
 Gaudiness, s. *fasto, m., réjouissance, f.*  
 Gaudy, s. *fête, réjouissance, f., festin, m.*  
 —, adj. *fastueux, euse*  
 Gauge, s. *auge, mesure, f.*  
 —, va. *jauger*  
 Gauger, s. *augeur, m.*  
 Gauging, s. *augeage, m.*  
 Gaunt, adj. *maigre, décharné, e*  
 Gauntlet, s. *gantelet, m.*

Gauze, a gaze, f.  
 Gauze-maker, a gazier, m.  
 Gavel, a terrain, m., terre, f.  
 Gavelkind, a partage égal des terres, m.  
 Gawky, Gawky, a coucou, sot, niais, m.  
 Gawky, adj. gauche, stupide  
 Gawnree, a chantier, m.  
 Gay, adj. gai, e; rjoui, e; enjoué, e  
 — (in apparel), élégant, leste, pimpant, e  
 Gayety, a gaieté, f., enjouement, m.  
 — (show), parure, pompe, f., fête, m.  
 Gayly, adv. gaiement [tente, f.  
 Gaze, a étonnement, m., stupeur, at-  
 —, vn. regarder fixement  
 Gazeul, adj. contemplatif, ice  
 Gazer, a contemplateur, trice  
 Gazette, a gazette, f., journal, m.  
 Gazetteer, a gazetier, journaliste, dic-  
 tionnaire géographique, m.  
 Gazingstock, a objet de mépris, m.  
 Gear, a marchandise, f., habillement,  
 attirail, harnais, outillage, m.  
 — (tackle of a ship), apparatus, m. pl.  
 Geld, va. châtrer, couper, hongrer  
 Gelder, a châtré, m.  
 Gelding, a hongre, m.  
 Gelid, adj. gelé, e; glacé, e  
 Gelidity, Gelidness, a gelée, f.  
 Gelly, a. See Jelly  
 Gem, a pierre précieuse, f.  
 — (in a crown), fleuron, m.  
 — (first bud in plants), bouton, m.  
 —, va. orner de pierres précieuses  
 —, vn. (to bud) bourgeonner  
 Geminate, va. doubler  
 Gemination, a répétition, f.  
 Gemini, a Gémeaux, m. pl.  
 Geminous, adj. double  
 Gemmary, Gemmeous, adj. de joyaux  
 Gender, a genre, m.  
 —, va. & vn. engendrer  
 Genealogical, adj. généalogique  
 Genealogist, a généalogiste, m.  
 Genealogy, a généalogie, f.  
 General, a général, m., la plupart, f.  
 —, adj. général, e  
 Generalissimo, a généralissime, m.  
 Generality, a généralité, la plupart, f.  
 Generally, adv. en général, ordinaire-  
 ment, généralement, communément  
 Generalness, a généralité, f.  
 Generant, a générant, m.  
 Generate, va. & vn. engendrer, produire  
 Generation, a génération, f.  
 Generative, adj. génératif, ive  
 Generator, a générateur, m.  
 Generic, Generical, adj. générique, dis-  
 tinctif, ive  
 Generically, adv. d'une manière générique  
 Generosity, a générosité, f.  
 Generous, adj. généreux, euse  
 Generously, adv. généreusement  
 Generousness, a générosité, f.  
 Genesis, a Génèse, f.  
 Genet, a genêt, m., haquenée, f.  
 Geneva, a Genève, m.  
 Genial, adj. naturel, le; réjouissant, e  
 Genially, adv. naturellement

Geniculated, adj. géniculé, e  
 Geniculation, a union en forme de genoux  
 Genio, a génie, esprit sublime, m.  
 Genitals, a génitoires, m. pl.  
 Genitive, a génitif, m.  
 Genius, a génie, talent, m.  
 Gentle, adj. galant, e; poli, e; noble,  
 élégant, agréable, joli, e; galant, e  
 — (in dress), leste, propre  
 Gentely, adv. élégamment, galamment,  
 poliment, noblement  
 Gentleness, a grâce, propreté, f.  
 Gentian, a gentiane, f.  
 Gentile, a gentil, m., païen, ne, m.  
 Gentillam, a paganism, m.  
 Gentility, a agrément, bon goût, bon air,  
 politesse, bonne famille [trie, f.  
 — (heathenism), paganisme, m., idolâ-  
 tre  
 Gentle, adj. gentil, le; modéré, e; doux,  
 doux; léger, ére; loyal, e  
 Gentlefolk, a gens de condition, m. pl.  
 Gentleman, a gentilhomme, m.  
 Gentlemanlike, Gentlemanly, adj. caval-  
 tier, ière; galant, e; honnête, civil, e  
 Gentleness, a douceur, f.  
 Gentlewoman, a dame, f.  
 Gently, adv. doucement, lentement  
 Gentry, a petites noblesse, f  
 Genusfiction, a génusfiction, f.  
 Genuine, adj. naturel, le; vrai, e  
 Genuinely, adv. réellement  
 Genuineness, a réalité, f.  
 Genus, a genre, caractère commun, m.  
 Geographer, a géographe, m.  
 Geographical, adj. géographique  
 Geography, a géographie, f.  
 Geology, a géologie, f.  
 Geometer, a géomètre, m.  
 Geometrical, Geometric, adj. géométrique  
 Geometrically, adv. géométriquement  
 Geometrician, a géomètre, m. [ment  
 Geometrize, va. procéder géométrique-  
 ment  
 Geometry, a géométrie, f.  
 Georgics, a géorgiques, f. pl.  
 Gerent, adj. portant, e  
 German, a Allemand, e  
 —, adj. (kindred) germain, e  
 Germ, a germe, bourgeon, m.  
 Germinate, vn. germer, pousser  
 Germination, a germination, f.  
 Gerund, a gerondif, m.  
 Gest, a exploit, m., action, f.  
 Gestation, a gestation, f.  
 Gesticulate, vn. gesticuler  
 Gesticulation, a gesticulation, f.  
 Gesture, a geste, m., action, f.  
 Get, va. & vn. gagner, obtenir, rem-  
 porter, procurer, acquérir  
 — above, surpasser  
 — abroad, faire sortir, publier, divulguer  
 — a cold, attraper un rhume  
 — a fall, tomber  
 — a footing, s'établir  
 — away, faire retirer, ôter, s'en aller  
 emporter, s'écarter  
 — before, prévenir, devancer  
 — by heart, apprendre par cœur  
 — clear, se tirer de

Get down, *descendre, avaler*  
 — forward, *avancer, profiter*  
 — friends, *se faire des amis*  
 — in, *entrer, faire entrer, engager*  
 — in debt, *s'endetter*  
 — off, *tirer, débarrasser, tirer d'affaires*  
 — on, *mettre, avancer*  
 — out, *sortir, arracher, tirer*  
 — ready, *préparer, apprêter*  
 — the better, *avoir l'avantage*  
 — through, *passer*  
 — together, *assembler, amasser*  
 — up, *monter, se lever*  
 — well again, *se rétablir*  
 — you gone, *allez-vous-en*  
 — you hence, *retirez-vous*  
 Getter, *a. celui qui gagne, qui fait*  
 Getting, *a. acquisition, f.*  
 Gewgaw, *a. babiole, f., joujou, jouët, m.*  
 —, *adj. frivole, sans solidité*  
 Ghastful, *adj. triste, affreux, euss*  
 Ghastliness, *a. horreur, pâleur, f.*  
 Ghastly, *adj. horrible, pâle*  
 Gherkin, *a. cornichon, m.*  
 Ghost, *a. esprit, revenant, m., âme, f.*  
 Ghostliness, *a. spiritualité, f.*  
 Ghostly, *adj. spirituel, le; divin, e*  
 Giant, Giantess, *a. géant, géante*  
 Giantlike, Giantly, *adj. gigantesque*  
 Giantship, *a. grandeur démesurée, f.*  
 Gibber, *va. & vn. barbouiller, bredouiller*  
 Gibberish, *a. baragouin, m.*  
 Glibbet, *a. potence, l., gibet, m.*  
 —, *va. pendre*  
 Gibbous, *adj. cornu, e; bossu, e*  
 Gibbousness, *a. gibbosité, f.*  
 Gibe, *a. lardon, m., raillerie, f.*  
 —, *va. gausser, railler*  
 Giber, *a. railleur, gausser, m.*  
 Giblyngly, *adv. d'un air railleur*  
 Giblets, *a. abattis, m. pl.*  
 Giddily, *adv. étourdiment*  
 Giddiness, *a. vertige, m.*  
 Giddy, *adj. vertigineux, euse; capriciel*  
 Giddybrained, *adj. étourdi, e [euz, euses]*  
 Giddyheaded, *adj. écorvé, e*  
 Giddypaced, *adj. étourdi, e*  
 Gift, *a. don, talent, m., grâce, nomination, disposition, largesse, donation, f.*  
 Gifted, *adj. doué, e; donné, e; inspiré, e*  
 Gig, *a. tokpie, f., cabriolet, m.*  
 Gigantic, *adj. gigantesque*  
 Giggle, *vn. ricaner, rire, se moquer*  
 Gigger, *a. ricaneur, euse*  
 Gligot, *a. gigot, m.*  
 Gild, *va. dorer, embellir, couvrir d'or*  
 Gilder, *a. doreur, m.*  
 Gilding, *a. dorure, l'action de dorer, f.*  
 Gills, *a. ouïes de poisson, f. pl.*  
 Gillsflower, *a. giroflée, f.*  
 Gilt, *a. dorure, f.*  
 Gimerack, *a. joujou, m., bagatelle, f.*  
 Glimlet, *a. forêt, m., vrille, f.*  
 Gimp, *a. guipure, f., cordonnnet, m.*  
 Gin, *a. trebuchet, genière, m., trape, f.*  
 Ginger, *a. gingembre, m.*  
 Gingerbread, *a. pain d'épices, m.*  
 Gingerly, *adv. tout doucement*

Gingival, *adj. des gencives*  
 Gingle, *a. tintement, tintin, m.*  
 —, *va. tinter*  
 Gipsy, *a. Égyptienne, Bohémienne, f.*  
 Gird, *va. & vn. ceindre, pincer, railler*  
 Girder, *a. solive, f., sommier, m.*  
 Girdle, *a. ceinture, f., ceinturon, m.*  
 —, *va. ceindre, entourer*  
 Girdler, *a. ceinturier, m.*  
 Girl, *a. fille, f.; a pretty —, une jeune fille*  
 Girlish, *adj. de fille, l'èger, ère*  
 Girlishly, *adv. en fille, en jeune fille*  
 Girth, *va. sangler, ceindre*  
 Girth, *a. encointe, ceinture, f., contour,*  
 —, *va. sangler, ceindre* [m]  
 Give, *va. & vn. donner, rendre*  
 — a call, *appeler, visiter, passer*  
 — a description, *décrire*  
 — a guess, *deviner*  
 — a look, *regarder, jeter un regard*  
 — a portion, *doter*  
 — away, *donner, livrer, abandonner*  
 — back again, *rendre, restituer*  
 — battle, *livrer bataille*  
 — content, *contenter, satisfaire*  
 — ear, *être attentif, écouter*  
 — fire, *tirer*  
 — forth, *publier, divulguer*  
 — ground, *reculer, enfoncer*  
 — heed, *prendre garde*  
 — in charge, *charger*  
 — joy, *féliciter*  
 — judgment, *porter jugement*  
 — notice, *avertir, prévenir*  
 — one leave, *permettre*  
 — one's mind, *s'adonner, s'attacher à*  
 — out, *donner, distribuer, rapporter, annoncer, cesser, se dire*  
 — over, *abandonner, céder, cesser*  
 — place, *céder, faire place*  
 — suck, *allaiter*  
 — the oath, *déferer le serment*  
 — the slip, *se dérober*  
 — trouble, *incommoder*  
 — up, *rendre, céder, se dessaisir*  
 — warning, *avertir, prévenir*  
 — way, *ceder, enfoncer, s'abandonner, se relâcher*  
 Giver, *a. donneur, euse; donateur, m.*  
 Gizzard, *a. gésier, m.*  
 Glacial, *adj. glacial, e; glacé, e*  
 Glaciate, *vn. glacer, geler*  
 Glaciation, *a. congélation, f.*  
 Glacis, *a. glacis, m.*  
 Glad, *adj. content, e; charmé, e; aise, joyeux, euse; réjoui, e; heureux, euse*  
 Glad, Gladden, *va. r. jouir, récréer*  
 Glade, *a. clairière, allée, f.*  
 Gladiator, *a. gladiateur, m.*  
 Gladly, *adv. volontiers, bien*  
 Gladness, *a. joie, allégresse, f.*  
 Gladsome, *adj. enjoué, e; joyeux, euse*  
 Gladsonely, *adv. joyeusement*  
 Gladsoneness, *a. allégresse, joie, f.*  
 Glair, *a. clair, f., blanc d'œuf, m.*  
 —, *va. glairer*  
 Glance, *a. eyelade, f., coup d'œil, m.*  
 —, *vn. affleurer, raser, jeter des eyelades*

Glancingly, adv. *en passant*  
 Gland, s. *glande, f.*  
 Glanders, s. *morve, f.*  
 Glandulous, adj. *glanduleux, euse*  
 Glare, s. *éclat, m., lueur, f.*  
 —, vn. *éblouir, luisir*  
 Glaring, adj. *éblouissant, e*  
 Glass, s. *verre, sublier, télescope, m., glace, lunette d'approche, f.*  
 —, va. *visiter, glacer, couvrir de verre*  
 Glassbeads, s. pl. *rasade, f.*  
 Glassblower, s. *verrier, m.*  
 Glassbottle, s. *bouteille de verre*  
 Glassfurnace, s. *four de verrerie, m.*  
 Glassgazing, adj. *qui se mire souvent*  
 Glassgrinder, s. *polisseur de glaces, m.*  
 Glasshouse, s. *verrière, f.*  
 Glassman, s. *verrier, m.*  
 Glassmetal, s. *verre fondu, m.*  
 Glasstrade, s. *verrerie, vitrerie, f.*  
 Glassware, s. *verrerie, f.*  
 Glasswindow, s. *vitre, f.*  
 Glasswork, s. *verrerie, f.*  
 Glassy, adj. *vitré, e*  
 Glave, s. *glaise, m.*  
 Glaver, va. *cajoler, flatter, caresser*  
 Glaze, va. et vn. *visiter, vernir, glacer*  
 Glazier, s. *vitrier, m.*  
 Glede, s. *milan, m.*  
 Gleam, s. *rayon, m., lueur soudaine, f.*  
 —, vn. *rayonner, briller*  
 Gleaming, Gleamy, adj. *étincelant, e*  
 Glean, va. et vn. *glaner, grappiller*  
 Gleaner, s. *glaneur, euse; grappilleur*  
 Gleanings, s. pl. *restes, m., pl.* [euse  
 Glebe, s. *glèbe, f., terrain, sol, m.*  
 Gleby, adj. *de gazin*  
 Glee, s. *gaillardise, joie, f.*  
 Gleeftul, adj. *joyeux, euse; gai, e*  
 Gleeke, s. *musique, f., musicien, m.*  
 —, vn. *se moquer, railler, plaisanter*  
 Gleet, s. *sanie, f.*  
 —, vn. *produire de la sanie*  
 Glecty, adj. *sanieux, euse*  
 Glen, s. *vallon, m., vallée, f.*  
 Glew, s. *See Glue*  
 Glib, adj. *coulant, e*  
 —, *tongue, langue bien pendue, f.*  
 —, va. *châtrer*  
 Glibly, adv. *coulamment*  
 Glibness, s. *volubilité, f., cours, m.*  
 Glide, va. *couler ou passer doucement*  
 Glimmer, s. *lueur, f., faible éclat, m.*  
 Glimmering, adj. *lumière faible*  
 Glimpse, s. *silon de lumière, m.*  
 Glisten, vn. *étinceler, briller, reluire*  
 Glisten, vn. *briller, reluire; éclater*  
 Glistening, s. *lueur, f., éclat, m.*  
 —, adj. *luisant, e; brillant, e*  
 Glisteningly, adv. *avec éclat*  
 Glisten, s. *éclat, m., splendeur, f.*  
 —, vn. *éclater, briller, reluire*  
 Glistening, adj. *brillant, e; éclatant, e*  
 Glisteningly, adv. *avec éclat*  
 Gloat, vn. *jetter des œillades*  
 Globated, adj. *sphérique*  
 Globe, s. *globe, m., la terre, f.*  
 Globosity, s. *rondeur, f.*

Globular, Globous, Globose, adj. *rond, e, sphérique, circulaire, cylindrique*  
 Globule, s. *globule, m.*  
 Globulous, adj. *globuleux, euse*  
 Glomerate, va. *assembler, arrondir*  
 Glomeration, s. *agglomération, f.*  
 Glomerous, adj. *pelotonné, e*  
 Gloom, s. *obscurité, f., chagrin, m.*  
 —, vn. *être obscur, être triste*  
 Gloomily, adv. *obscurement*  
 Gloominess, s. *obscurité, tristesse, f.*  
 Gloomy, adj. *sombre, triste, obscur, e*  
 Glorification, s. *glorification, f.*  
 Glorify, va. *glorifier, honorer*  
 Glorious, adj. *glorieux, euse*  
 Gloriously, adv. *glorieusement*  
 Glory, s. *gloire, auréole, f., nimbe, m.*  
 —, vn. *se faire gloire, se glorifier*  
 Gloss, s. *glose, f., commentaire, m.*  
 — of stuffs, *lustre, vernis, m.*  
 —, vn. *glosser, lustrer, commenter*  
 Glossary, s. *glossaire, m.*  
 Glosser, s. *glossateur, commentateur, m.*  
 Glossiness, s. *lustre, brillant, m.*  
 Glossy, adj. *lustré, e; éclatant, e*  
 Glottis, s. *glotte, f.*  
 Glout, vn. *douler, se refroger*  
 Glove, s. *gant, m.*  
 —, va. *gantier*  
 Glover, s. *gantier, ière*  
 Glow, s. *chaleur, f., feu, éclat, m.*  
 —, vn. *brûler, être embrasé*  
 Glowing, adj. *ardent, e; embrasé, e*  
 Glowworm, s. *ver luisant, m.*  
 Glaze, s. *flatterie, f.*  
 —, va. *glosser, flatter, cajoler, caresser; glossing tongue, langue flatteuse*  
 Glue, s. *glu, colle, f.*  
 —, va. *coller, unir, attacher*  
 Glueboiler, s. *fabricant de colle, m.*  
 Guet, s. *colleur, m.* [meur  
 Gum, adj. *chagrin, e; de mauvaises herbes*  
 Gut, s. *surabondance, satété, f.*  
 —, va. *avalier, gorger, sucer*  
 Glutinous, adj. *glutineux, euse*  
 Glutinousness, s. *viscosité, f.*  
 Glutton, s. *gourmand, e*  
 Gluttonize, va. *être glutton*  
 Gluttonous, adj. *glutton, ne*  
 Gluttonously, adv. *en glutton*  
 Gluttony, s. *gourmandise, f.*  
 Gnarl, vn. *murmurer, gronder*  
 Gnarled, adj. *noeux, euse*  
 Gnash, va. *grincer*  
 Gnat, s. *cousin, moucheron, m.*  
 Gnatsnapper, s. *piovone, f.*  
 Gnaw, va. *ronger, mordre*  
 Gnawer, s. *rongeur, euse*  
 Gnawing, s. *corrosion, f., rongement, m.*  
 Gnome, s. *gnome, esprit, m.*  
 Gnomon, s. *aiguille, f.*  
 Gnomonics, s. *gnomonique, f.*  
 Go, vn. *aller, s'en aller, passer, partir, marcher, couler, tâcher*  
 — about, *faire le tour, se détourner, entreprendre, faire des efforts*  
 — abroad, *sortir, partir, faire courir, voyager, être en pays étrangers*

Go against, *s'opposer, être contraire à*  
 — along, *poursuivre son chemin, accompagner, passer*  
 — ashore, *débarquer, aborder*  
 — aside, *se mettre à côté*  
 — astray, *s'égarer, errer*  
 — asunder, *aller séparément*  
 — away, *se retirer, sortir, s'en aller*  
 — back, *reculer, s'en retourner*  
 — backwards, *reculer*  
 — backwards and forwards, *aller et venir, se contredire*  
 — before, *précéder, marcher devant*  
 — behind, *suivre*  
 — beyond, *passer, surpasser*  
 — by, *passer auprès, se régler, appeler, souffrir, devancer, surpasser, duper*  
 — down, *descendre, aller, rétrograder*  
 — for, *aller quérir, passer pour*  
 — forth, *sortir, se produire*  
 — forward, *avancer, pousser, profiter, poursuivre, faire des progrès*  
 — from, *quitter, partir de*  
 — from the subject, *s'écarter du sujet*  
 — halves, *être de moitié*  
 — in, *entrer*  
 — near, *approcher, s'approcher de*  
 — off, *quitter, partir, s'enfuir*  
 — on, *avancer, continuer*  
 — on a journey, *voyager*  
 — on foot, *aller à pied*  
 — on horseback, *aller à cheval*  
 — out, *sortir, s'éteindre*  
 — over, *passer, traverser*  
 — through, *passer, passer au travers, enfler, percer, fendre*  
 — through trials, *subir, souffrir*  
 — to bed, *se coucher, s'aller coucher*  
 — to law, *plaider*  
 — to ruin, *tomber en ruine*  
 — to work, *se mettre à l'ouvrage*  
 — up, *monter, s'élever*  
 — up and down, *courir de côté et d'autre*  
 — upon, *entreprendre, se fonder*  
 — with, *accompagner*  
 — without a thing, *se passer d'une chose*  
 — wrong, *se tromper*  
 Go-between, *a. entremetteur, euse*  
 Go-by, *a. duperie, f.*  
 Go-cart, *a. machine pour apprendre aux enfants à marcher, f.*  
 Goad, *a. aiguillon, m.*  
 —, *va. aiguillonner, exciter*  
 Goal, *a. gaine, f., but, m.*  
 Goar, *a. pointe, f.*  
 Goat, *a. bouc, m., chèvre, f.*  
 Goatherd, *a. chevrier, m.*  
 Goatish, *adj. lascif, ive*  
 Goatskin, *a. peau de chèvre, f.*  
 Gobbet, *a. bouchée, f., morceau, m.*  
 Gobble, *va. guber, fagoter, avaler*  
 Gobbler, *a. gloton, ne*  
 Goblet, *a. gobelet, m.*  
 Goblin, *a. lutin, spectre, goblin, m.*  
 God, *a. Dieu, m.*  
 Godchild, *a. filleul, e*  
 Goddaughter, *a. filleule, f.*  
 Goddess, *a. déesse, divinité, f.*

Godfather, *a. parrain, m.*  
 Godhead, *a. divinité, f.*  
 Godless, *adj. athée, imple*  
 Godlike, *adj. divin, e*  
 Godliness, *a. piété, sainteté, f.*  
 Godling, *a. divinité infernale*  
 Godly, *adj. pieux, se; saint, e*  
 —, *adv. religieusement*  
 Godmother, *a. marraine, f.*  
 Godship, *a. divinité, f.*  
 Godson, *a. filleul, m.*  
 Godward, *adv. envers Dieu*  
 Godwit, *a. francolin, m.*  
 Goer, *a. marcheur, se; comens anti —, allans et venans*  
 Goggle, *vn. regarder de travers, louche*  
 Goggle-eyed, *adj. louche*  
 Going, *a. départ, m., démarche, f.*  
 Gold, *a. or, m.*  
 Goldbeater, *a. batteur d'or, m.*  
 Goldbound, *adj. couvert d'or*  
 Golden, *adj. d'or, qui est d'or*  
 Goldenly, *adv. splendidement*  
 Gokifinch, *a. chardonneret, m.*  
 Goldfinder, *a. vidangeur, m.*  
 Goldhammer, *a. lutiot, m.*  
 Goldsmith, *a. orfèvre, m.*  
 Gondola, *a. gondole, f.*  
 Gondolier, *a. gondolier, m.*  
 Gonfalon, *a. gonfanon, a. gonfalon, m.*  
 Good, *a. bien, avantage, profit, m.*  
 —, *adj. bon, ne*  
 —, *adv. bien, bon*  
 Good-conditioned, *adj. bien-conditionné, e*  
 Goodliness, *a. beauté, grâce, f.*  
 Goodly, *adj. beau, bel, m. belle, f.*  
 Goodman, *a. compère, m. [péanance]*  
 Goodnature, *a. bonté, humanité, am*  
 Goodnatured, *adj. débonnaire*  
 Goodness, *a. bonté, f.*  
 Good-now, *interj. à la bonne heure*  
 Goods, *a. meubles, biens, m. pl., marchandises, f. pl.*  
 Goody, *a. bonne femme, dame, f.*  
 Goose, *a. oie, f., imbécille, inf.*  
 — (tailor's smoothing-iron), *carross, m.*  
 Gooseberry, *a. groseille, f.*  
 Gorbely, *a. parse, f.*  
 Gordian knot, *a. nœud Gordien, m.*  
 Gore, *a. sang figé, m., pointe, f.*  
 —, *va. et vn. piquer, heurter*  
 Gorge, *a. gosier, jabot, m.*  
 —, *va. gorgier, remplir, souler*  
 Gorgeous, *adj. superbe, somptueux, sav*  
 Gorgeously, *adv. superbement*  
 Georgeousness, *a. magnificence, f.*  
 Gorget, *a. gorgerin, hausse-col, m.*  
 Gormand, *a. gourmand, e*  
 Gormandise, *va. et vn. empiffrer*  
 Gormandiser, *a. gloton, ne*  
 Gorse, *a. genêt, m., bruyère, f.*  
 Gory, *adj. sanglant, e*  
 Goshawk, *a. autour, m.*  
 Gosling, *a. oison, chaton, m.*  
 Gospel, *a. évangile, m.*  
 Gosamer, *a. le duvet des plantes, m.*  
 Gossip, *a. commère, causerie, f.*  
 —, *vn. jaser, caqueter, babiller*

Gothic, adj. *gothique*  
 Gouge, s. *gruge*, f.  
 Gourd, s. *gourde, calabasse*, f. [*vous*, f.  
 Gourdiness, s. *enfure aux pieds des che-*  
 Gout, s. *goût, penchant*, m.  
 Gouty, adj. *gouteux, euse*  
 Govern, va. & vn. *gouverner, régir*  
 Governable, adj. *docile, disciplinable*  
 Governance, s. *gouvernement*, m.  
 Governant, Governante, s. *gouvernant, e*  
 Governess, s. *gouvernante*, f.  
 Government, s. *gouvernement*, m.  
 Governor, s. *gouverneur*, m.  
 Gown, s. *robe*, f.  
 Gowned, adj. *vêtu d'une robe*  
 Gownman, s. *celui qui porte la robe*  
 d'une profession [*prosterner*  
 Grabble, va. & vn. *tâter, putiner, se*  
 —, va. *ornez, embellir*  
 Grace, s. *grâce, faveur*, f., pardon, m.  
 — (title of rank), s. *grandeur*, f.  
 Graced, adj. *doux, e; bien fait, e*  
 Gracful, adj. *beau, belle, agréable,*  
*bien fait, e; enjoué, e; gracieux, euse*  
 Gracefully, adv. *de l'onne grâce*  
 Gracefulness, s. *bonne grâce*, f.  
 Graceless, adj. *abandonné, e; effronté, e*  
 Graces, s. *grâces*, f. pl.  
 Gracile, Gracilent, adj. *grêle, e*  
 Gracility, s. *petitesse*, f.  
 Gracious, adj. *bénin, bénigne, bon, ne;*  
*gracieux, euse; agréable, propice*  
 Graciously, adv. *gracieusement, oblige-*  
*amment, humainement*  
 Graciousness, s. *bonté, bénignité*, f.  
 Gradation, s. *gradation*, f.  
 Gradatory, s. *perron, escalier*, m.  
 Gradient, adj. *ambulant, e, avançant, e*  
 Gradual, s. *graduel*, m.  
 —, adj. *graduel, le, par degrés, gradué, e*  
 Graduality, s. *gradation*, f.  
 Gradually, adv. *pas à pas, peu à peu*  
 Graduate, s. *gradué*, m.  
 —, va. *graduer, perfectionner*  
 Graduation, s. *graduation, gradation*, f.  
 Graft, Graft, s. *greffe, ente*, f.  
 —, —, va. & vn. *greffer, enter*  
 Grafter, s. *celui qui ente*  
 Grain, s. *graine, f., grain*, m.  
 — of allowance, *indulgence*, f.  
 — of wood, *veine de bois*, f.  
 Grained, adj. *grenu, e, rude*  
 Grains, s. *grêche*, f.  
 Grainy, adj. *plein de grains*  
 Gramineous, adj. *graminée*  
 Graminivorous, adj. *herbivore, qui se*  
*nourrit d'herbe*  
 Grammar, s. *grammaire*, f.  
 — school, s. *école fondée*  
 Grammarian, s. *grammairien*, m.  
 Grammatical, adj. *grammatical, e*  
 Grammatically, adv. *grammaticalement*  
 Grampus, s. *dalcins*, f.  
 Granary, s. *grenier*, m., *grange*, f.  
 Grand, adj. *superbe, grand, e*  
 Grandam, s. *grand mère*, f.  
 Grandchild, s. *petit-fils, m., petite-fille, f.*  
 Granddaughter, s. *petite-fille*, f.

Grantee, s. *personne de marque*, f.  
 Grandeur, s. *éclat*, m., *pompe*, f.  
 Grandfather, f. *grand-père*, m.  
 Grandinuous, adj. *plein de grès*  
 Grandmother, s. *grand-mère*, f.  
 Grandaire, s. *atelié, e*  
 Grandson, s. *petit-fils*, m.  
 Grange, s. *ferme, grange*, f.  
 Granite, s. *grenat, granit*, m.  
 Granivorous, adj. *granivore*  
 Grant, s. *octroi, m., concession*, f.  
 —, va. *accorder, céder, avouer*  
 — (law term), va. *entériner* [*grâce*  
 — a pardon, *pardoner, accorder une*  
 Grantable, adj. *qui peut être accordé, e*  
 Grantee, s. *donataire, concessionnaire*  
 Grantor, s. *donateur, trice* [m].  
 Granulary, adj. *grenelé, e*  
 Granulate, va. & vn. *greneler, grâner*  
 Granulation, s. *granulation*, f.  
 Granule, s. *petit grain*, m.  
 Granulous, adj. *grenu, e*  
 Grape, s. *raisin*, m.  
 Grape-stone, s. *pepin*, m. [*fait, e*  
 Graphie, Graphical, adj. *exact, e; par-*  
 Graphically, adv. *exactement*  
 Grapnel, s. *grapin*, m.  
 Grapple, s. *grapin, croc*, m., *hutte*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *accrocher, harper*  
 — with, *combattre, en venir aux prises*  
 Grasp, s. *poignée, prise, f., pouvoir*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *empoigner, saisir*  
 Grasper, s. *celui qui empoigne*  
 Grass, s. *herbe*, f., *gazon*, m.  
 Grasshopper, s. *sauterelle*, f.  
 Grassiness, s. *herbage*, m.  
 Grass-plot, s. *boulingrin, parterre de*  
*gazon, tapis vert*, m.  
 Grassy, adj. *herbu, e; herbeux, euse*  
 Grate, s. *grille, f., grill, treillis*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *râper, égruger*  
 — the ear, *choquer l'oreille*  
 — the teeth, *grincer les dents*  
 — up a place, *former d'un treillis*  
 Grateful, adj. *reconnaisant, e*  
 Gratefully, adv. *avec gratitude*  
 Gratefulness, s. *reconnaissance*, f.  
 Grates, s. *égrugeoir, m., râpe*, f.  
 Gratification, s. *gratification, volupté,*  
*récompense*, f., *plaisir*, m.  
 Gratify, va. & vn. *gratifier, accorder,*  
*satisfaire, s'abandonner*  
 Gratingly, adv. *rudement*  
 Gratings, s. *catillobottis*, m.  
 Gratis, adv. *gratis, gratuitement* [f.  
 Gratitude, s. *gratitude, reconnaissance.*  
 Gratuitously, adj. *gratuit, e; volontaire*  
 Gratuitously, adv. *gratuitement*  
 Gratuity, s. *largesse, f., don*, m.  
 Gratulate, va. *féliciter, congratuler*  
 Gratulation, s. *félicitation*, f.  
 Gratulatory, adj. *de compliment*  
 Grave, s. *fosse, f., sépulture*, m.  
 —, adj. *grave, réservé, e; retenu, e*  
 —, va. & vn. *graver, tailler, ciseler*  
 — a ship, *suivre, espalmer*  
 Grave-clothes, s. *linceul, drap mortuaire*  
 Gravedigger, s. *fossoyeur*, m. [m]

Gravel, *s. gravier, gravois, m., gravelle,*  
 — pit, *sablonnaire, sablière, f.* [f.]  
 — walk, *allée couverte de gravier, f.*  
 —, *va. couvrir de gravier, embarrasser*  
 Graveless, *adj. sans épulture*  
 Gravely, *adj. graveleux, euse*  
 Gravely, *adv. gravement*  
 Graven, *adj. gravé, e; ciselé, e; taillé, e*  
 Graveness, *s. gravité de conduite, f.*  
 Graveolent, *s. puant, e*  
 Graver, *s. graveur, burin, m.*  
 Gravestone, *s. pierre sépulcrale, f.*  
 Gravidity, *s. grossesse, f.*  
 Graving, *s. gravure, f.*  
 — (marine term), *osures de marée, f. pl.*  
 Gravitare, *vn. graver, presser*  
 Gravitation, *s. gravitation, f., poids, m.*  
 Gravity, *s. gravité, f., grave, m.*  
 Gravy, *s. jus, suc, coulis, m.*  
 Gray, *s. blaireau, m.; dark —, gris brun, gris foncé, m.*  
 —, *adj. gris, e; obscur, e; grisson, ne*  
 Graybeard, *s. vieillard, m.*  
 Grayeyed, *adj. qui a les yeux gris*  
 Grayhaired, *adj. grisson, ne; cheveu, e*  
 Grayheaded, *adj. qui a la tête gris*  
 Grayish, *adj. grisâtre*  
 Grayling (a fish), *s. ombre, f. e*  
 Grayness, *s. couleur grise, f.*  
 Graze, *va. & vn. paître, ruser*  
 Grazier, *s. engraisseur de bétail, m.*  
 Grease, *s. graisse, f., oing, m.*  
 —, *va. graisser, tacher, oindre*  
 Greasiness, *s. crasse, graisse, f.*  
 Greasy, *adj. crasseux, euse; de graisse*  
 Great, *s. gros, m.*  
 —, *adj. grand, e; gros, se* [fille, f.]  
 Great-granddaughter, *s. arrière-petite-*  
 Great-grandfather, *s. bisaiéul, m.*  
 Great-grandmother, *s. bisaiéule, f.*  
 Great-grandson, *s. arrière-petit-fils, m.*  
 Greatbellied, *adj. ventru, e*  
 Greathearted, *adj. courageux, euse*  
 Greatly, *adv. grandement, fort*  
 Greatness, *s. grandeur, grosseur, sub-*  
 —, *limité, énormité, f.*  
 Graves, *s. guétras, f. pl.*  
 Grecism, *s. grecisme, m.*  
 Greedily, *adv. avidement, avec avidité*  
 Greediness, *s. avidité, glotonnerie, f.*  
 Greedy, *adj. avide, goulu, e; passionné, e*  
 — of honour, *ambitieux, euse*  
 — of money, *avars*  
 Green, *s. verd, m., verdure, f.*  
 — cheese, *fromage persillé, m.*  
 —, *adj. vert, e; frais, atché; novice*  
 —, *va. verdir, rendre vert*  
 Greenbroom, *s. genêt épineux, m.*  
 Greenfinch, *s. verdier, m.*  
 Greenhouse, *s. serre, f.*  
 Greenish, *adj. verdâtre*  
 Greenly, *adv. vertement, nouvellement,*  
 —, *prématurément*  
 Greenness, *s. verdure, f.*  
 Greensickness, *s. chlorose, f.*  
 Greensward, *s. pelouse, f., gazon, m.*  
 Greenwood, *s. bois vert, m.*  
 Greenwoman, *s. herbière, f.*

Greet, *va. saluer*  
 Greeting, *s. salutation, f., salut, m.*  
 Gregarious, *adj. qui va en troupe*  
 Grenade, *s. grenade, f.*  
 Grenadier, *s. grenadier, m.*  
 Grenado, *s. grenade, f.*  
 Grey, *adj.* See Gray  
 Greyhound, *s. lévrier, m.*  
 Gride, *va. couper*  
 Grideln, *adj. gris de lin, m.*  
 Gridiron, *s. grill, m.* [m.]  
 Grief, *s. douleur, f., chagrin, déplaisir,*  
 —, *s. grief, abus, m.*  
 Grievance, *s. grief, abus, m.*  
 Grieve, *va. & vn. chagriner, fouler, ex-*  
 —, *primer, se chagriner*  
 Grievingly, *adv. avec douleur*  
 Grievous, *adj. affligant, e; cruel, le;*  
 —, *énorme, atroce*  
 Grievously, *adv. grièvement, beaucoup*  
 —, *fort, rigoureusement, cruellement*  
 Grievousness, *s. énormité, f.*  
 Griffin, *s. griffon, m.*  
 Grig, *s. petite anguille, f., gaillard, m.*  
 Grill, *va. griller, mettre sur le grill*  
 Grillade, *s. grillade, f. e*  
 Grim, *adj. refrigné, e; chagrin, e*  
 Grimace, *s. grimace, f.*  
 Grimalkin, *s. vieux chat, m.*  
 Grime, *s. saleté, f., barbouillage, m.*  
 Grimly, *adv. d'un air refrigné*  
 Grimness, *s. air refrigné, m.*  
 Grin, *s. grimace, f., piège, m.*  
 —, *va. ricaner, grimacer*  
 Grind, *va. & vn. moudre, mâcher, broyer*  
 —, *grincer, émoudre, opprimer, fouler*  
 Grinder, *s. émouleur, meunier, m.*  
 —, *s. pl. (teeth), dents, mâchoières, f. pl.*  
 Grindstone, *s. meule, f.*  
 Grinner, *s. ricaner, euse*  
 Grinningly, *adv. en ricanant*  
 Grip, *s. petit fosse, m.*  
 Gripe, *s. poignée, f., serrement, m.*  
 — (marine term), *bas du taille-mat, m.*  
 —, *va. empoigner, saisir*  
 —, *vn. être ardent*  
 — (disease), *donner des tranchées*  
 Griper, *s. usurier, oppresseur, m.*  
 Gripes, *s. pl. tranchées, f. pl.*  
 Grippingly, *adv. avec des coliques*  
 Grisly, *adj. affreux, euse; terrible*  
 Grist, *s. mouture, f.*  
 Gristle, *s. cartilage, m.*  
 Gristly, *adj. cartilagineux, euse*  
 Grit, *s. gravois, m., limure, f.*  
 — (groats), *gruau d'avoine*  
 Grittiness, *s. qualité graveleuse*  
 Gritty, *adj. graveleux, euse*  
 Grizzle, *s. grison, ne*  
 Grizzled, *adj. grison, ne*  
 Grizzly, *adj. grisâtre*  
 Groan, *s. gémissement, m., plainte, f.*  
 —, *va. gémir, soupirer*  
 Groat, *s. huit sous, m. pl.*  
 Grocer, *s. épicier, m.*  
 Grocery, *adj. épicerie, f.*  
 Grogram, *s. gros grain, m., filocelle, f.*  
 Groin, *s. aine, f.*  
 Groom, *s. palefrenier, valet, garçon, m.*

broove, s. rainure, coulisse, f.  
 —, va. *vider, creuser en gorge*  
 brope, va. *tâter, tâtonner, patiner*  
 bross, s. le gros, m., grosse, f.  
 brossly, adv. *grossièrement*  
 brossness, s. *grossièreté, f.*  
 brot, Grotto, s. *grotte, f.*  
 brotesque, adj. *grotesque*  
 bround, s. terre, raison, f., *terrein, es-  
 jet, fondement, m., biens-fonds, m. pl.*  
 — of a lace, *toile, m.*  
 — of a picture, *fond, m.*  
 — of flowered silk, *lame, f., fond, m.*  
 — va. & vn. *funder, appuyer, mettre à  
 sec, faire le fond, enseigner*  
 — a ship, *mettre un vaisseau à terre  
 pour le carner*  
 — s, pl, *lie, f., principes, m.*  
 bround-floor, s. *bas étage, m.*  
 bround-ivy, s. *lierre rampant, m.*  
 broundless, adj. *mal fondé, e*  
 broundlessly, adv. *sans fondement*  
 broundlessness, s. *futilité, f.*  
 broundling, s. *melet, m.*  
 bround-plot, s. *emplacement, terrain, m.*  
 bround-rent, s. *rente foncière, f.*  
 broundsel, s. *seuil, senefon, m.*  
 bround-tackle, s. *appareil des ancras, m.*  
 broundwork, s. *fund, plan, m., base, f.*  
 broundworm, s. *verre de terre, m.*  
 Group, s. *groupe, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *grouper, agrouper*  
 Grouse, s. *coq de bruyère, m.*  
 Grout, s. *sédiment, aïn, m., pomme, f.*  
 Grove, s. *boceage, bosquet, m.*  
 Grovel, vn. *ramper*  
 Grow, vn. *croître, devenir, se faire al-  
 ler, pousser, grandir, augmenter*  
 — dear, *enchérir*  
 — into, *venir, passer* [grâces  
 — into favour, *s'insinuer dans les bonnes*  
 — less, *diminuer*  
 — near or on, *approcher*  
 — old, *vieillir*  
 — out of esteem, *perdre son crédit*  
 — out of kind, *dégénérer*  
 — out of use, *passer, vieillir*  
 — tame, *s'approprier*  
 — towards an end, *s'achever tendre à la*  
 — up, *croître, lever* [fin  
 — up again, *revenir*  
 — weary, *se lasser, s'ennuyer*  
 — young again, *rajeunir*  
 Grower, s. *celui qui croît*  
 Grown, vn. *croître, grandir*  
 Growth, s. *accroissement, crû, m.*  
 Grub, s. *ver coquin, nain, m.*  
 — up, va. *défricher, essarter*  
 Grudge, s. *rancune, dent de lait, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *regretter, reprocher, en-  
 vier, plaindre, se plaindre*  
 Grudgingly, adv. *à contre cœur, avec  
 peine, à regret, contre son gré*  
 Gruel, s. *gruau, coulis ou eau de gruau,*  
 Gruff, adj. *bourru, e* [m.  
 Gruffy, adv. *d'un air rechigné*  
 Gruffness, s. *mauvais naturel, m.*  
 Grum, adj. *arrogant, e; sévère*

Grumble, vn. *grommeler, murmurer,  
 se plaindre, gronder*  
 Grumbler, s. *grondeur, euse*  
 Grumbling, s. *murmure, m.*  
 Grume, s. *grumeau, m.*  
 Grumly, adv. *opiniâtement*  
 Grumous, adj. *grumel, e*  
 Grumousness, s. *coagulation, f.*  
 Grunt, s. *grognement, m.*  
 —, vn. *grogner*  
 Grunter, s. *grognard, m.*  
 Grunting, s. *petit cochon, m.*  
 Grutch, s. *haine, envie, f.*  
 Guaiacum, s. *galac, m.*  
 Guarantee, s. *garant, m., caution, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *garantir, être garant*  
 Guard, s. *garde, défense, f.; extraordi-  
 nary night —, bivouac, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *garder, défendre*  
 Guarder, s. *gardien, m.*  
 Guardian, s. *gardien, ne; tuteur, trice;  
 curateur, trice*  
 —, adj. *gardien, ne; tutélaire*  
 Guardianship, s. *curatelle, tutelle, f.*  
 Guardhouse, s. *corps-de-garde, m.*  
 Guardless, adj. *exposé, e*  
 Guardianship, s. *garde, f., vaisseau de garde,*  
 Gubernation, s. *gouvernement, m.* [m.  
 Gudgeon, s. *goujon, m., dupe, f.*  
 Guess, s. *conjecture, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *deviner, conjecturer*  
 Guesser, s. *conjectureur, euse*  
 Guest, s. *convie, e; hôte, hôtesse*  
 Guggle, vn. *faire glouglou*  
 Guidage, s. *salaire du guide*  
 Guidance, s. *conduite, t., auspices, m. pl.*  
 Guide, s. *guide, conducteur, m.*  
 —, vn. *conduire, guider*  
 Guideless, adj. *sans guide*  
 Guild, s. *corps de métier, m., tribu, f.*  
 Guile, s. *fraude, fourberie, f.*  
 Guileful, adj. *trompeur, euse*  
 Guilefully, adv. *frauduleusement*  
 Guilefulness, s. *fourberie, f.*  
 Guileless, adj. *franc, franche*  
 Guilt, s. *crime, m., culpé, f.*  
 Guiltily, adv. *criminellement*  
 Guiltiness, s. *crime, m.*  
 Guiltless, adj. *innocent, e*  
 Guiltlessness, s. *innocence, f.*  
 Guilty, adj. *coupable*  
 Guinea, s. *guinée, f.*  
 Guineadropper, s. *frison, ne*  
 Guineahen, s. *poule pintade, f.*  
 Guineapepper, s. *poivre de Guinée, m.*  
 Guineapig, s. *cochon d'Inde, m.*  
 Guise, s. *manière, guise, façon, f.*  
 Guitar, s. *guitare, f.*  
 Gulf, s. *golfe, m.*  
 Gully, s. *plein de golfes*  
 Gall, s. *mouette, dupe, f.*  
 —, va. *duper, attraper*  
 Gallcatcher, s. *trompeur, euse*  
 Guller, s. *fourbe, imposteur, m.*  
 Gullery, s. *fraude, f.*  
 Gullet, s. *gosier, goulot, m.*  
 Gully, vn. *couler avec bruit*  
 Gullyhole, s. *égout, m.*



Gulosity, s. *gourmandise, f.*  
 Gulp, s. *gorgée, f., trait, m.*  
 —, va. *avaler, gôber*  
 Gum, s. *gomme, f.*  
 —, va. *gommer*  
 Gumminess, s. *viscosité, f.*  
 Gummy, s. *gommeux, euse*  
 Gun, s. *arme à feu, f., fusil, m.*; great  
 —, *canon, m.*  
 Gannel, Gunwale, s. *plancher, m.*  
 Gunner, s. *canonnier, m.*  
 Gunnery, s. *l'art d'un canonnier, m.*  
 Gunpowder, s. *poudre à canon, f.*  
 — plot, *conspiration des poudres, f.*  
 Gunroom, s. *sainte barbe, f.*  
 Gunshot, s. *portée de fusil, f.*  
 Gunsmith, s. *armurier, arquebusier, m.*  
 Gunstick, s. *baguette, f.*  
 Gunstock, s. *monture, f.*  
 Guntackle, s. *drosse de canon, f.*  
 Gurge, s. *gouffre, m.*  
 Gurgle, vn. *faire ghouglou*  
 Gurnard, Gurnet, s. *journal, m.*  
 Gush, s. *saillie, f., écoulement, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *saillir, ruisseler, se déborder*  
 Gussel, s. *gousset, m.*  
 Gust, s. *gust, désir, m., inclination, f.*  
 — of passion, *accès de colère, m.*  
 — of wind, *bouffée, f., revolin, m.*  
 Gustable, adj. *agréable au goût*  
 Gustation, s. *déglutition, f.*  
 Gustful, adj. *avoureux, euse*  
 Gusty, adj. *orageux, euse*  
 Gut, s. *boyau, intestin, m.*  
 —, va. *éventrer, vider*  
 Gutter, s. *gouttière, f., ravin, creux, m.*  
 — of a crossbow, *coulasse, f.*  
 — of lead, *chainseau, m.*  
 —, va. *canneler*  
 Gutterleige, s. *traversin d'écouille, m.*  
 Guttertile, s. *fatière, tuile creuse, f.*  
 Guttle, va. & vn. *bâfer, avaler*  
 Guttler, s. *bâfer, euse; gourmand, m.*  
 Guttling, s. *bâfer, f.*  
 Guttulous, adj. *en gouttelette*  
 Guttural, adj. *gutturale, e*  
 Guzzle, va. *lamper, boire, ivrognier, man-  
ger ou boire immodérément*  
 Guzzler, s. *ivrogne, m., gourmand, e*  
 Gymnastic, adj. *gymnastique, f.*  
 Gymnic, adj. *gymnique*  
 Gyration, s. *mouvement circulaire, m.*  
 Gyre, s. *cercle, cirque, m.*  
 Gyve, va. *mettre dans les fers*  
 —s, pl. *fers, m., chaînes, f.*

## H.

Habeas-corpus, s. *droit de se faire juger,*  
 Haberdasher, s. *petit mercier, m.* [m.  
 Haberdasherie, s. *merluce salée, f.*  
 Habergeon, s. *haubergeon, corselet, m.*  
 Habitment, s. *habillement, apprêt, at-  
tirail, équipage, m.* [tion, f.  
 Habilitation, s. *habilitation, qualifica-  
tion, f.*  
 Habitual, s. *habileté, faculté, f.*

Habit, s. *habit, habillement, m.*  
 — (custom), *habitude, coutume, f.*  
 — of the body, *complexion, constitution,*  
 —, va. *habiller*  
 Habitable, adj. *habitable*  
 Habitanee, s. *habitation, f.*  
 Habitant, s. *habitant, m.*  
 Habitation, s. *habitation, f., séjour, m.*  
 Habitor, s. *habitant, m.*  
 Habitual, adj. *habituel, le; accoutumé,*  
 Habitually, adv. *habituellement*  
 Habitué, va. *accoutumer, habituer*  
 Habitude, s. *habitude, coutume, f.*  
 Habnab, adv. *au hasard, sans règle*  
 Hack, va. & vn. *hacher, couper, dev-  
nir commun, se louer*  
 Hackle, s. *filocelle, f.*  
 —, va. *étranger, charpir*  
 Hackney, Hack, s. *cheval de louage, m.*  
 —, va. *avilir par l'usage*  
 —, adj. *de louage, mercenaire*  
 Hackneycoach, s. *fiacre, m.*  
 Haddock, s. *merluche, f.*  
 Haft, s. *manche, m.*  
 Hag, s. *wordière, vieille salope, f.*  
 —, va. *tourmenter, épouvanter*  
 Haggard, adj. *hagard, e; affreux, au*  
 Haggardly, adv. *d'une manière hideuse*  
 Haggish, adj. *laide, e; difforme*  
 Haggie, vn. *marchander, hésiter*  
 —, va. *couper, mutiler, déchiqner*  
 Haggler, s. *baragouineur, euse*  
 Hah! interj. *ah! ah!*  
 Hall, s. *grêle, f.*  
 —, interj. *bien vous sois*  
 —, vn. *grêler*  
 — a ship, *hêler*  
 Hallebot, s. *mitraille, f.*  
 Hallstone, s. *grain de grêle, m.*  
 Hally, adj. *de grêle*  
 Hair, s. *cheveu, m.*  
 — button, *bouton de crin, m.*  
 — cloth, *haire, f., cilice, m.*  
 — lace, *bandelette, f.*  
 — of a beast, *poil, crin, m.*  
 — of a boar, *soies, f. pl.*  
 Hairbrained, adj. *cerveau, e*  
 Hairbreadth, s. *l'épaisseur d'un cheveu,*  
 Hairiness, s. *quantité de poils, f.* [L  
 Hairless, adj. *chauve*  
 Hairy, adj. *velu, e; chevelu, e*  
 Halberd, s. *halberde, f.*  
 Halberdier, s. *halberdier, m.*  
 Halcyon, s. *alcyon, m.*  
 —, adj. *tranquille, paisible*  
 Hale, adj. *robuste, sain, e*  
 —, va. *hâler, tirer*  
 Haler, s. *celui qui tire*  
 Half, s. *moitié, f.*  
 —, adj. *de mi, e; à demi; moitié, f.*  
 Half-blooded, adj. *dégradé, e*  
 Halfmoon, s. *demi lune, f.*  
 Halfpenny, s. *un sous, m.*  
 Halfpike, s. *angon, m.*  
 Half-sphere, s. *hemisphère, m.*  
 Half-strained, adj. *imparfait, e*  
 Half-sword, s. *combat chaud, m.*  
 Halfway, adv. *à mi-chemin*

half-wit, s. *niais*, m.  
 hall, s. *salle*, f., *palais*, *barreau*, *vesti-  
 balleujah*, s. *alléluia*, m. [*bule*, m.]  
 halloo, va. *haler*, *huer*  
 allow, va. *sanctifier*  
 hallucination, s. *méprise*, f.  
 halo, s. *halo*, *cercle lumineux autour  
 du soleil ou de la lune*, m.  
 halt, s. *halte*, f.  
 -, adj. *boiteux*, *euse*; *estropié*, e  
 -, vn. *boiter*, *faire halte*  
 halter, s. *licou*, m., *corde*, f.  
 -, va. *enchevêtrer*  
 halve, va. & vn. *partager en deux*  
 ham, s. *jambon*, *jarret*, m.  
 hamlet, s. *hameau*, m.  
 hammer, s. *marteau*, m.  
 -, va. *marteler*, *forger*, *hâter*  
 hammercloth, s. *housses*, f.  
 hammerman, s. *marteleur*, m.  
 hammering, adj. *l'action de forger*  
 hammock, s. *hamac*, *brancie*, m.  
 hamper, s. *boîte*, f., *panier*, m.  
 -, va. *enchaîner*, *embarrasser*  
 hamstring, s. *nerf du jarret*, m.  
 -, va. *couper les jarrets*  
 hanaper, s. *trésor*, *échiquier*, m.  
 hand, s. *main*, *paume*, *signature*, f.,  
*jeu*, *seing*, m.  
 - at cards, *jeu*, m.  
 - of a watch, *aiguille*, f. [*ferler*]  
 -, va. *transmettre*, *conduire*, *mener*,  
 handbarrow, s. *civière*, f. *brancard*, m.  
 handbasket, s. *panier à anse*, m.  
 handbell, s. *clochette*, *sonnette*, f.  
 handbreadth, s. *paume*, f. *empan*, m.  
 handcuff, s. pl., *menottes*, f.  
 -, va. *aménager*, *mettre les menottes*  
 handful, s. *jointé*, f.  
 handgallop, s. *petit galop*, m.  
 handgun, s. *fusil*, m.  
 handicraft, s. *métier*, m.  
 handicraftsman, s. *artisan*, m.  
 handily, adv. *adroitement*  
 handiness, s. *dextérité*, *adresse*, f.  
 handiwork, s. *ouvrage manuel*, m.  
 handkerchief, s. *mouchoir*, m.  
 handle, s. *anse*, *queue*, *poignée*, f.  
*manche*, *bras*, m.  
 -, va. *manier*, *traiter*, *toucher*  
 handmaid, s. *servante*, f.  
 handmill, s. *moulin à bras*, m.  
 handsaw, s. *petite scie*, f.  
 handisel, s. *étrenne*, f.  
 -, va. *étrenner*  
 handsome, adj. *beau*, *bel*, *beau*  
 handsomely, adv. *joliment*  
 handsomeness, s. *beauté*, *générosité*, f.  
 handvice, s. *étai*, m.  
 handwriting, s. *main*, *écriture*, f.  
 handy, adj. *adroit*, e; *habile*  
 - blow, *coup de main*, m.  
 handydandy, s. *jeu de main*, m.  
 hang, va. *pendre*, *monter*, *mettre en  
 place*, *être sur l'arrière*, *tenir bon*  
 - a room, *tapisser*  
 - about, *s'attacher*  
 - back, *reculer*

Hang down, *baïsser*  
 - loose, *pendiller*  
 - out, *arborer*  
 - over, *pencher*, *menacer*  
 - together, *s'accorder*  
 Hanger, s. *couteau*, *couteau de chasse*,  
 Hanger-on, s. *écornifleur*, m. [m.]  
 Hangings, s. *tapisseries*, f. pl.  
 Hangman, s. *bourreau*, m.  
 Hank, s. *peloton*, *ccheveau*, *penchant*,  
*anneau de bois*, m.  
 Hanker, vn. *désirer*  
 Hap, s. *hasard*, *sort*, *accident*, m.  
 -, vn. *venir*, *arriver par hasard*.  
 Hapless, adj. *misérable*  
 Haply, adv. *par hasard*  
 Happen, vn. *arriver*, *avenir*, *tomber*  
 Happily, adv. *par bonheur*  
 Happiness, s. *bonheur*, m.  
 Happy, adj. *heureux*, *euse*  
 Harangue, s. *harangue*, f.  
 -, va. *haranguer*  
 Haranguer, s. *harangueur*, m.  
 Harass, s. *désordre*, m.  
 -, va. *harasser*, *lasser*  
 Harbinger, s. *avant coureur*, m.  
 Harbour, s. *havre*, *refuge*, *port*, m.  
 -, va. & vn. *loger*, *recueillir*, *héberger*  
 Harbourage, s. *abri*, m.  
 Harbourer, s. *recueilleur*, *euse*  
 Harbourless, adj. *sans port*  
 Hard, adj. *dur*, e; *rude*, *triste*; *mas-  
 vais*, e; *difficile*, *ferme*, *solide*  
 - cherries, *guignes*, f. pl.  
 - drinking, *de bouche*, f.  
 - frost, *forte gelée*, f.  
 - of belief, *incrédule*  
 - of hearing, *dur d'oreille*  
 - to deal with, *intraitable*  
 - words, *dureté*, f. pl.  
 -, adv. *fort*, *fort et ferme*, *rudement*,  
*de près*, *tout près*, *durement*  
 Haribound, adj. *serré*, e  
 Harden, va. & vn. *endurcir*, *durcir*  
 Hardfavoured, adj. *laid*, e  
 Hardhanded, adj. *grossier*, *ière*  
 Hardhearted, adj. *dur*, e; *insensible*  
 Hardheartedness, s. *dureté*, f.  
 Hardiness, s. *hardiesse*, f., *tempérament*  
*robuste*, *fatigue*, *courage*, m.  
 Hardlaboured, adj. *travaillé*, e  
 Hardly, adv. *à peine*, *rudement*  
 Hardmouthed, adj. *insensible au frein*  
 Hardness, s. *dureté*, *rigueur*, *difficulté*,  
 Hardship, s. *dureté*, *fatigue*, f. [f.]  
 Hardware, s. *quincaillerie*, *quincaillerie*, f.  
 Hardwareman, s. *quincaillier*, m.  
 Hardy, adj. *hardi*, e; *robuste*  
 Hare, s. *lièvre*, m.  
 Harebrained, adj. *cérvélé*, e  
 Harefoot, s. *ped de lièvre*, m.  
 Harelip, s. *bec de lièvre*, m.  
 Harrier, s. *chien lévrier*, m.  
 Hark, vn. *écouter*  
 -, interj. *écoutez!*  
 Harl, s. *filasse*, f.  
 Harlequin, s. *arlequin*, m.  
 Harlot, s. *putain*, f.

Harlotry, s. *libertinage*, m.  
 Harm, s. *mal, tort, malheur*, m.  
 —, va. *nuire, faire du mal*  
 Harmful, adj. *dangereux, euse*  
 Harmfully, adv. *dangereusement*  
 Harmfulness, s. *préjudice*, m.  
 Harmless, adj. *innocent, e*  
 Harmlessly, adv. *innocemment*  
 Harmlessness, s. *innocence*, f.  
 Harmonic, Harmonical, Harmonious, adj. *harmonieux, se, mélodieux, se*  
 Harmoniously, adv. *harmonieusement, mélodieusement*  
 Harmoniousness, Harmony, s. *harmonie*, f.  
 Harmonize, va. *accorder, ajuster* [f.  
 Harness, s. *harnais*, m.  
 —, va. *harnacher, enharnacher*  
 Harnessmaker, s. *bourellier*, m.  
 Harp, s. *harpe*, f.  
 —, va. *pincer de la harpe*  
 Harp, s. *joueur de harpe*, m.  
 Harpoon, s. *harpon*, m.  
 Harpooner, s. *harponneur*, m.  
 Harpsichord, s. *clavecin*, m.  
 Harpy, s. *harpie*, f.  
 Harquebuss, s. *arquebuse*, f.  
 Harrow, s. *herse*, f.  
 —, va. *herser, détruire, déchirer*  
 Harrower, s. *herseur*, m.  
 Harry, va. *tourmenter, piller*  
 Harsh, adj. *rude, âpre, dur, e*  
 Harshly, adv. *rudemment, durement*  
 Harshness, s. *rudesse, âpreté*, f.  
 Hart, s. *cerf*, m.  
 Hartshorn, adv. *corne de cerf*, f.  
 Hartstongue, s. *scopolongue*, f.  
 Harvest, s. *moisson, récolte*, f. [neur, f.  
 Harvest-home, s. *chanson du moisson-*  
 Harvest-lord, s. *le chef des moissonneurs*, f.  
 Harvest-time, s. *moisson*, f. [m.  
 Harvester, s. *moissonneur*, m.  
 Harvestman, s. *moissonneur*, m.  
 Harvestwoman, s. *moissonneuse*, f.  
 Hash (meat), s. *capilotade, galimafrée*, f.  
 —, va. *hacher* [f.  
 Hasp, s. *fermoir, crochet*, m., *agraffe*, f.  
 —, va. *agraffer, verrouiller, accrocher*  
 Hassock, s. *pailleçon*, m., *natte*, f.  
 Haste, s. *hâte, diligence*, f.  
 —, vn. *se dépêcher*  
 Hasten, vn. *se hâter, presser*  
 Hastener, s. *celui qui se hâte*  
 Hastily, adv. *à la hâte, en colère*  
 Hastiness, s. *promptitude*, f.  
 Hastiness, s. *promptitude*, f.  
 Hastings, s. *fruits précoces*, m. pl.  
 Hasty, adj. *prompt, e; pétulant, e; violent, e; emporté, e; brutal, e*  
 Hat, s. *chapeau*, m.  
 Hatband, s. *lesse, f., cordon*, m.  
 — with a buckle, *bourdalous*, m.  
 Hatcase, s. *boîte à chapeau*, f.  
 Hatch, s. *couvée*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *éclore, tramer, hacher*  
 Hatchel, s. *éran, peigne de chauvre*, m.  
 —, va. *érançer, peigner*  
 Hatchet, s. *cognée, hache*, f.  
 Hatchment, s. *écusson*, m.  
 Hatchway, s. *écouille*, f.

Hate, s. *haine, aversion*, f.  
 —, va. *hàir, détester*  
 Hateful, adj. *hàissable, détestable*  
 Hatefully, adv. *odieusement*  
 Hatefulness, s. *qualité odieuse*, f.  
 Hater, s. *qui hait, qui déteste*  
 Hatred, s. *haine, aversion*, f.  
 Hatter, s. *chapeelier*, m.  
 Hauberck, s. *haubert*, m., *cuirasse*, f.  
 Haught, adj. *orgueilleux, euse; fier, fier*  
 Haughtily, adv. *fièrement* [fier  
 Haughtiness, s. *fierté, hauteur*, f.  
 Haughty, adj. *altier, ière; fier, fière*  
 Haul, s. *trait, tiraillement*, m.  
 —, va. *haler, tirer, tirer*  
 Haum, s. *chaume*, m.  
 Haunch, s. *hanche*, f.  
 — of venison, *cuisse de venaison*, f.  
 Haunt, s. *repaire*, m., *habitude*, f.  
 —, va. *hanter, fréquenter*  
 Haunter, s. *celui qui hante*  
 Hautboy, s. *hautbois*, m.  
 Hautboy-reed, s. *anche*, f.  
 Have, va. *avoir, tenir*  
 Haven, s. *advers, port*, m.  
 Havener, s. *capitaine de port*, m.  
 Haver, s. *possesseur*, m.  
 Haversack, s. *havresac*, m.  
 Having, s. *bien, m., fortune*, f.  
 Havoc, s. *dépôt, ravage*, m.  
 —, va. *ravager, dévaster*  
 Haw, s. *céneille, fruit d'aubépine*, f. pl.  
 — in the eye, *tache*, f. [clos, m.  
 —, va. *hâter en parlant*  
 Hawk, s. *épervier, faucon*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *chasser, cracher*  
 Hawked, adj. *chassé, e; recourbé, e*  
 Hawker, s. *gazetier, colporteur*, m.  
 Hawking, s. *fauconnerie*, f.  
 Hawse, s. *écubier*, m.  
 Hawser, s. *haussière*, f.  
 Hawthorn, s. *aubépine*, f.  
 Hay, s. *foin*, m.  
 — (a dance), *dance en ronde*, f.  
 Haycock, s. *meule de foin*, f.  
 Hayharvest, s. *fenaçon, f., fénage*, m.  
 Hayloft, s. *fenil, m., grange*, f.  
 Haymaker, s. *faneur, euse*  
 Haymarket, s. *marché au foin*, m. [f.  
 Haystack, Hayrick, s. *grand tas de foin*, f.  
 Hazard, s. *hasard, risque*, m.  
 — (at billiards), *blouse*, f.  
 — (game at cards), *chance*, f.  
 — (in a tennis court), *grille*, f.  
 —, va. *hasarder, risquer, aventurer*  
 Hazardable, adj. *risquable, dangereux*, f.  
 Hazarder, s. *celui qui hasarde* [eux  
 Hazardous, adj. *hasardeux, euse*  
 Hazardously, adv. *dangereusement*  
 Haze, s. *brouillard, m., brume*, f.  
 —, va. *effrayer, épouvanter*  
 —, vn. *être nébuleux*  
 Hazy, adj. *de brume, épais, se*  
 Hazel, s. *coudrier, noisetier*, m.  
 Hazelly, adj. *couleur de noisette*  
 Hazel-nut, s. *noisette*, f.  
 Hazel-wood, s. *coudrette*, f.  
 He, pron. *il, celui, lui*

Head, s. tête, f., chef, m.  
 — (marine term), avant, éperon, m.  
 — of a book, titre, m., tranche-fle, f.  
 — of a bridge, frontal, m.  
 — of a cane, pomme de canne, f.  
 — of a cask, fond d'un tonneau, m.  
 — of a lute, manche, m.  
 — of an arrow, pointe, f.  
 — of an axe, fer d'une cognée, f.  
 — of a boat, nez d'un bateau, m.  
 — of a pin, pomme d'épingle, f.  
 — of a wild boar, hure, f.  
 — of hair, chevelure, f.  
 — spring, source, f.  
 —, va. conduire, commander, diriger, gouverner, décapiter, venir de l'avant  
 headache, s. mal de tête, m.  
 headband, s. bandeau, m., bande, f.  
 headboard (of a bed), s. dossier, m.  
 headborough, s. commissaire de quar-  
 headress, s. coiffe, coiffure, f. [tier  
 headiness, s. précipitation, témérité, ob-  
 scination, brusquerie, opiniâtreté, f.  
 headland, s. cap, m., pointe, f.  
 headless, adj. sans tête, sans chef  
 headlong, adv. à corps perdu  
 —, adj. précipité, e; étourdi, e; témé-  
 headmaster, s. principal, m. [raire  
 headmen, s. pl. chefs, m. pl.  
 headmost, adj. le plus en avant  
 headpiece, s. casque, m.  
 headquarters, s. quartier général, m.  
 headsails, s. pl. voiles d'avant, f. pl.  
 headship, s. autorité, dignité, f.  
 headstall (of a bridle), s. têtece, f.  
 headstone, s. principale pierre, f.  
 headstrong, adj. opiniâtre, têtu, e; ob-  
 stiné, e; entêté, e [cipal ouvrier, m.  
 headworkman, s. maître ouvrier, prin-  
 heady, adj. obstiné, e; fouguez, euse;  
 têtu, e; violent, e; emporté, e  
 — wine, s. vin fumeux, m.  
 heal, va. & vn. guérir, consolider, remé-  
 dier, étouffer, apaiser, se guérir  
 — up, se cicatriser  
 healer, s. guérisseur, suse  
 healing, s. guérison, f.  
 —, adj. salutaire, pacifique, émollient, e;  
 conciliateur, trice; consolidant, e  
 health, s. santé, f.  
 healthful, adj. sain, e; salutaire  
 healthfully, adv. en bonne santé, f.  
 healthfulness, s. santé, salubrité, bonté,  
 healthily, adv. en bonne santé [f.  
 healthiness, s. état de santé, m.  
 healthless, adj. malade, infirme, faible  
 healthy, adj. sain, e; salutaire, salubre  
 heap, s. tas, monceau, amas, m.  
 —, va. entasser, amonceler  
 heaper, s. celui ou celle qui entasse, mf.  
 heapy, adj. entassé, e; amoncelé, e  
 hear, va. entendre, écouter, apprendre,  
 ouïr, exaucer, donner audience  
 hearer, s. auditeur, m.  
 hearing, s. ouïe, audience, f.  
 hearken, vn. écouter, prêter l'oreille  
 hearkener, s. écouteur, euse  
 hearsay, s. ouï-dire, m.

Hearse, s. corbillard, char funèbre, m.  
 Heart, s. cœur, courage, milieu, m.  
 Heartache, s. chagrin, m., affliction, f.  
 Heartbreak, s. crève-cœur, m.  
 Heartbreaking, s. chagrin cuisant, m.  
 —, adj. désespérant, e; accablant, e  
 Heartburning, s. cuisson d'estomac, at-  
 gneur, animosité, f.  
 Heartdear, adj. chéri, e  
 Heartease, s. tranquillité, f., repos, m.  
 Heartening, adj. adoucissant, e  
 Heartfelt, adj. senti au fond du cœur  
 Heartrending, adj. doulant, e  
 Heartrobbing, adj. ravissant, e  
 Heart's-ease (a plant), s. pensée, jaccé, f.  
 Heartsick, adj. mal au cœur  
 Heart sore, s. ce qui cause du chagrin  
 Heartstrings, s. pl. fibres du cœur, f. pl.  
 Heartstruck, adj. affligé, e; vive-  
 ment touché, e; saisi de crainte  
 Heartswelling, adj. qui fermente dans  
 Heartwhole, adj. libre [le cœur  
 Heartwounded, adj. navré de douleur,  
 passionnément amoureux  
 Hearten, va. animer, fortifier  
 Heartening, adj. nourrissant, e; fortifi-  
 Hearth, s. foyer,âtre, m. [ant, e  
 Heartily, adv. de bon cœur  
 Heartiness, s. sincérité, vigueur, f.  
 Heartless, adj. peureux, euse  
 Heartlessness, s. manque de courage, m.  
 Hearty, adj. sincère, gai, e  
 Heat, s. chaleur, f., chaud, m.  
 — (ardour), ardeur, f., véhémence, m.  
 — (anger), colère, animosité, f.  
 — (eagerness of youth), le feu ou la fou-  
 gue de la jeunesse  
 — (eruption of the skin), échauffure, f.  
 — (in horse racing), course, carrière, f.  
 —, va. chauffer, échauffer  
 Heater, s. ce qui chauffe  
 Heath, s. lande, bruyère, f.  
 Heathcock, s. poule de bruyère, f.  
 Heathen, s. païen, ne, mf.; athée, m.  
 Heathenish, adj. païen, ne  
 Heathenishly, adv. de païen  
 Heathenism, s. paganisme, m.  
 Heathy, adj. plein de bruyères  
 Heave, s. effort pour monter, m.  
 —, va. & vn. lever, élever, virer  
 — overboard, jeter en mer  
 Heaven, s. ciel, m., cieus, m. pl.  
 Heaven-born, adj. divin, e; angélique  
 Heaven-bred, Heaven-built, adj. céleste  
 Heaven-directed, adj. tourné vers le ciel  
 Heavenly, adj. céleste, divin, e; du ciel  
 —, adv. divinement  
 Heavenward, adv. vers le ciel  
 Heaver, s. levier de bois, m.  
 Heavily, adv. pesamment, lentement  
 Heaviness, s. pesanteur, tristesse, f.  
 Heavy, adj. pesant, e; triste  
 Heavy-headed, adj. stupide  
 Heavy-laden, adj. pesamment chargé  
 Hebdomad, s. semaine, f. [maçais  
 Hebdomadal, Hebdomadary, adj. hebdo-  
 Hebetate, va. hébéter, rendre stupide  
 Hebetation, s. stupeur, stupidité, f.

Hebraism, s. *Hebraïsme*, m.  
 Hebrew, s. *Hébreu*, m.  
 —, adj. *Hebraïque*, *Hébreu*  
 Hecatomb, s. *hecatombe*, f.  
 Hectic, s. *hétérisie*, *fièvre étiq.*, f.  
 —, Hectical, adj. *étiq.*, *continuel*, le  
 Hector, s. *fendant*, *fanfaron*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *braver*, *manacer*, *faire le fendant*, *traiter avec insolence*  
 Hectoring, s. *bravade*, *fanfaronnade*, f.  
 Hedge, s. *haie*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *entourer de haies*, *border*  
 Hedgeborn, adj. *vil*, e; *obscure*, s  
 Hedgehog, s. *hérisson*, m.  
 Hedgebote, s. *expression de mépris*  
 Hedgepig, s. *petit hérisson*, m.  
 Hedger, s. *faisceau de haies*, m.  
 Hedgesparrow, s. *binette*, f.  
 Hedging-bill, s. *serpe*, f.  
 Heed, s. *garde*, *attention*, f.  
 —, va. *regarder*, *faire attention*, *considérer*, *observer*  
 Heedful, adj. *attentif*, *ive*; *sage*  
 Heedfully, adv. *avec soin*  
 Heedfulness, s. *attention*, f., *soin*, m.  
 Heedily, adv. *soigneusement*  
 Heedless, adj. *égaré*, e; *inattentif*, *ive*  
 Heedlessly, adv. *négligemment*  
 Heedlessness, s. *négligence*, f.  
 Heel, s. *talon*, m.  
 —, vn. *pencher*, *porter*, *danser*  
 — a ship, *donner à la bande*  
 Heelpiece, s. *bout du talon*, m.  
 —, va. *mettre des bouts à des souliers*  
 Heft, s. *poids*, m., *poisanceur*, f.  
 Hegira, s. *Hégire*, f.  
 Heifer, s. *génisse*, f.  
 Heigh-ho, interj. *ho!* *ah!* *hélas!*  
 Height, s. *hauteur*, f., *comble*, m.  
 Heighten, va. *relever*, *rehausser*  
 Heinous, adj. *odieux*, *oué*; *atroce*  
 Heinously, adv. *horriblement*  
 Heinousness, s. *noirceur*, *atrocité*, f.  
 Heir, s. *héritier*, m.  
 —, va. *hériter*  
 Heiress, s. *héritière*, f.  
 Heirless, adj. *sans héritier*  
 Heirloom, s. *biens meubles*, m. pl.  
 Heirship, s. *héritage*, m.  
 Hellical, adj. *hélico*, *spiral*, e  
 Heliotrope, s. *héliotrope*, m.  
 Helix, s. *hélice*, f.  
 Hell, s. *enfer*, m.  
 Helibore, s. *silicore*, m.  
 Hellish, adj. *infernal*, e; *d'enfer*  
 Hellishly, adv. *diaboliquement*  
 Hellishness, s. *impiété*, f.  
 Heim, s. *timon*, *gouvernail*, m.  
 —, va. *guider*, *conduire*, *diriger*  
 Heimport, s. *jaumière*, f.  
 Helmed, adj. *ouvert d'un casque*  
 Helmet, s. *casque*, m.  
 Helmsman, s. *timonnier*, m.  
 Help, s. *aide*, f., *support*, *secours*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *aider*, *secourir*, *servir*  
 — forward, *passer*, *avancer*  
 Helper, s. *aide*, *celui qui aide*, m.  
 Helpful, adj. *secourable*, *utile*, *commode*

Helpless, adj. *sans appui*  
 Helplessly, adv. *sans secours*  
 Helplessness, s. *déstitution*, f.  
 Helter-skelter, adv. *pêle-mêle*  
 Helve, s. *manche*, m.  
 —, vn. *emmaucher*  
 Hem, s. *ourlet*, *border*, m.  
 —, va. *ourlier*, *appeler*  
 — in, *enfermer*, *investir*, *asséger*  
 —, interj. *hem!*  
 Hemisphere, s. *hémisphère*, m.  
 Hemistich, s. *hémistiche*, m.  
 Hemlock, s. *ciguë*, f.  
 Hemorrhage, s. *hémorragie*, f.  
 Hemorrhoids, s. pl. *hémorroïdes*, f. pl.  
 Hemp, s. *chanvre*, m.  
 Hempten, adj. *de chanvre*  
 Hen, s. *poule*, *famille d'oiseaux*, f.  
 Henhearted, adj. *lâche*, *pitroton*, m.  
 Henpecked, adj. *gouverné par une femme*  
 Henroost, s. *juchoir*, m.  
 Henbane, s. *jaucisme*, f.  
 Hence, adv. *d'ici*, *de-là*  
 Henceforth, adv. *désormais*  
 Henceforward, adv. *dorenavant*  
 Hierarchy, s. *hétéarchie*, f.  
 Her, pron. *elle*, *la*, *lui*, *son*, *sa*, *ses*  
 Herald, s. *hérald*, m.  
 Heraldry, s. *blason*, m.  
 Herb, s. *herbe*, f.  
 Herbaceous, adj. *herbacé*, e  
 Herbage, s. *herbage*, m.  
 Herbal, s. *traité de botanique*, m.  
 Herbalist, s. *herboriste*, *botaniste*, m.  
 Herbiferous, adj. *herbeux*, *oué*  
 Herbous, adj. *herbe*, e  
 Herbwoman, s. *herbère*, f.  
 Herd, s. *troupeau*, m., *troupe*, f.  
 — of deer, *herde*, f.  
 —, vn. *s'associer*, *aller en troupe*  
 Herdman, Herdsman, s. *pâtre*, m.  
 Here, adv. *ici*, *voici*, *ci*, *là*, *y*  
 Hereabouts, adv. *ici près*  
 Hereafter, adv. *ci après*, *désormais*  
 Hereat, adv. *en ceci*, *à cela*  
 Here-below, adv. *ci-dessous*  
 Hereby, adv. *par*, *par ce moyen*, *ainsi*  
 Hereditament, s. *héritage*, m.  
 Hereditarily, adv. *par héritage*  
 Hereditary, adj. *héréditaire*  
 Herefrom, adv. *d'ici*  
 Herein, adv. *en ceci*, *ici*  
 Heremical, adj. *solitaire*  
 Hereof, adv. *de ceci*, *de celui-ci*  
 Hereon, adv. *là-dessus*  
 Hereslarch, s. *hérésiarque*, m.  
 Heresy, s. *hérésie*, f.  
 Heretic, s. *hérétique*, m.  
 Heretical, adj. *hérétique*  
 Hereto, Hereunto, adv. *à ceci*  
 Heretofore, adv. *ci-dessus*, *jadis*  
 Herewith, adv. *avec ceci*  
 Heritable, adj. *qui peut hériter*  
 Heritage, s. *héritage*, m.  
 Hermaphrodite, s. *hermaphrodite*, m.  
 Hermetic, Hermetical, adj. *hermétiques*  
 Hermit, s. *ermite*, *anachorète*, m.

hermitage, s. *ermitage*, m.  
 hermitical, adj. *solitaire*, m.  
 hern, s. *héron*, m.  
 hero, s. *héros*, m.  
 heroic, Heroical, adj. *héroïque*  
 heroically, adv. *héroïquement*  
 heroine, s. *héroïne*, f.  
 heroism, s. *héroïsme*, m.  
 heron, s. *héron*, m.  
 herring, s. *hareng*, m.  
 - woman, *harangère*, f.  
 herself, pron. *elle-même*  
 hesitate, vn. *hésiter*, *balancer*  
 hesitation, s. *hésitation*, f.  
 heterochite, s. *hétérochite*  
 heterodox, adj. *hétérodoxe*  
 heterogeneity, s. *hétérogénéité*, f.  
 heterogeneous, adj. *hétérogène*  
 hew, va. *tailler*, *couper*, *abattre*, *avoir*  
 fewer, s. *abatteur*, *tailleur*, m.  
 hexagon, s. *hexagone*, m.  
 hexameter, s. *hexamètre*, m.  
 heyday ! interj. *ouais ! hola !*  
 hiatus, s. *lacune*, f., *hiatus*, m.  
 hibernal, adj. *d'hiver*, *hibernal*, le  
 hiccough, s. *hoquet*, m.  
 -, vn. *avoir le hoquet*  
 hide, s. *peau*, f., *cuir*, m.  
 - and seek, s. *chigne musette*, f.  
 - of land, s. *quarante arpens de terre*  
 -, va. & vn. *cacher*, *couvrir*, *se cacher*  
 hidebound, adj. *enflé*, e ; *gonflé*, e  
 hideous, adj. *hideux*, *euse*  
 hideously, adv. *hideusement*  
 hideousness, s. *différence*, f.  
 hider, s. *celui qui cache*  
 lie, vn. *se hâter*, *se dépêcher*  
 hierarch, s. *hiérarque*, m.  
 hierarchical, adj. *hiérarchique*  
 hierarchy, s. *hiérarchie*, f.  
 hieroglyphic, s. *hiéroglyphique*  
 hieroglyphical, adj. *hiéroglyphique*  
 hierophant, s. *prêtre*, m.  
 higgie, va. *barguigner*, *marchander*  
 higgledy-piggledy, adv. *pêls mêlés*  
 higgler, s. *coquetier*, *revendeur*, m.  
 high, adj. *haut*, e ; *élevé*, e ; *grand*, e ;  
*sublime*, *fier*, *fière*, *altier*, *être*  
 highblest, adj. *très heureux*, *euse*  
 highblown, adj. *enflé*, e  
 highborn, adj. *de haute naissance*  
 highcoloured, adj. *haut en couleur*  
 highflier, s. *enthousiaste*, m.  
 highfrown, adj. *fier*, *fière*, *enflé*, e  
 highflying, adj. *extravagant*, e  
 highheaded, adj. *entassé*, e  
 highland, s. *pays montagneux*, m.  
 highlander, s. *montagnard*, m.  
 highly, adv. *grandement*, *infiniment*,  
*fort*, *sensiblement*  
 highnetted, adj. *audacieux*, *euse*  
 highminded, adj. *ambitieux*, *euse*  
 highmost, adj. *le plus haut*  
 highness, s. *altesse*, *hautesse*, f.  
 high-red, adj. *d'un rouge vif*  
 highseasoned, adj. *de haut goût*  
 highspirited, adj. *fier*, *fière*  
 highstomached, adj. *obstiné*, e

Hight, adj. *nommé*, e  
 Hightasted, adj. *de haut goût*  
 Hightreason, s. *haute trahison*, f., *crime*  
*de lèse-majesté*, m.  
 Highwater, s. *haute marée*, f.  
 Highway, s. *grand chemin*, m.  
 Highwayman, s. *voleur de grand che-*  
*min*, m.  
 Highwrought, adj. *parfait*, e (min, m.  
 Hilarity, s. *enjouement*, m., *gaîté*, f.  
 Hilding, adj. *vil*, e ; *méprisable*  
 Hill, s. *montagne*, *colline*, f.  
 Hillock, s. *petite hauteur*  
 Hilly, adj. *montagneux*, *euse*  
 Hilt, s. *garde*, f.  
 Him, pron. *lui*, le  
 Himself, pron. *même*, *lui-même*, *se*, *soi*,  
*soi-même*, *seul*, *tout seul*  
 Hind, s. *diche*, f., *payan*, m.  
 - part of a ship, *la poupe*  
 - wheel, *train de derrière*, m.  
 Hinder, va. *empêcher*, *détourner*  
 -, adj. *derrrière*, *postérieur*, e  
 Hindrance, s. *obstacle*, *tort*, e  
 Hinderer, s. *celui qui empêche*  
 Hindmost, adj. *dernier*, *être*  
 Hinge, s. *gond*, *loquet*, *pivot*, *point*,  
*couplet*, m., *charnière*, *penture*, f.  
 -, va. *siffler*, *appuyer*, *imposer*, *coster*  
 Hint, s. *souverture*, *idée*, *pensée*, f.,  
*vent*, *jour*, *avis*, m.  
 -, va. & vn. *efflurer*, *donner à enten-*  
*dre*, *suggérer*  
 Hip, s. *hanche*, f. [*dre*, *suggérer*  
 - gout, *sciaticque*, f.  
 -, va. *déchancher* [*aque*  
 Hippish, adj. *mélancolique*, *hypocondri-*  
 Hippocentaur, s. *hippocentaure*, m.  
 Hippocrates, s. *hippocras*, m.  
 Hippogriff, s. *hippogriffe*, m.  
 Hippopotamus, s. *cheval marin*, m.  
 Hipshot, adj. *déhanché*, e  
 Hire, s. *louage*, m.  
 -, va. *louer*, *engager*, *arrêter*  
 Hireling, s. *mercenaire*  
 Hirsute, adj. *hérissé*, e  
 His, pron. *son*, *sa*, *ses*, *à lui*, *le sien*, *la*  
*siennes*, *les siens*, *les siennes*  
 Hiss, s. *sifflement*, m.  
 -, va. & vn. *se railler*  
 - off, *chasser à furcs de siffler*  
 Hist ! interj. *chut !*  
 Historian, s. *historien*, m.  
 Historic, Historical, adj. *historique*  
 Historically, adv. *historiquement*  
 Historify, va. *narrer*, *raconter*  
 Historiographer, s. *historiographe*, m.  
 History, s. *histoire*, f.  
 History-piece, s. *tableau d'histoire*, m.  
 Hit, s. *coup*, m., *atteinte*, f.  
 -, va. *rencontrer*  
 -, vn. *arriver*, *s'accorder*  
 - against, *donner contre*, *échouer*  
 - home, *porter coup*, *draquer*  
 Hitch, s. *claf*, *sorte de nœud*, f.  
 -, va. *amarrer*, *nouer des cordages*  
 -, vn. *s'accrocher*, *se démener*  
 Hither, adv. *ici*, *ça*, *y*  
 -, adj. *au bout*, *citérieur*  
 Hithermost, adj. *le plus proche*

Hitherto, adv. *jusques ici, jusqu'ici*  
 Hitherward, adv. *de côté*  
 Hive, s. *ruche, f., essaim, m.* [réunir  
 —, va. & vn. *placer des ruches, joindre,*  
 Hiver, s. *celui qui soigne les abeilles*  
 Ho! Interj. *hé! ho!*  
 Hoar, adj. *blanc, blanche*  
 Hoar-frost, s. *gelée blanche, f.*  
 Hoard, s. *monceau, amas, tas, m.*  
 —, va. *amasser, accumuler*  
 Hoarder, s. *celui qui amasse*  
 Hoarding, s. *accumulation, f.*  
 Hoariness, s. *gris, m.; blancheur, f.*  
 Hoarse, adj. *enroué, s; rauque*  
 Hoarsely, adv. *d'une voix enrouée*  
 Hoarseness, s. *enrouement, m.*  
 Hoary, adj. *grisou, ne; chenu, s; blan-*  
*châtre; moisi, s; blanc, blanche*  
 Hobble, s. *claudication, f.*  
 —, vn. *clocher, clopiner*  
 Hobbingly, adv. *mal-adroitement*  
 Hobby, s. *bidet, hubereau, m.*  
 Hobgoblin, s. *lutin, spectre, fantôme,*  
*gobelin, esprit, farfadet, m.*  
 Hobnail, s. *clou à chevaux, m.*  
 Hobnailed, adj. *rustre, de caboche*  
 Hock, s. *jarret, m., vin vieux du Rhin,*  
 —, Hockle, v. *couper le jarret* [m.  
 Hocus-pocus, s. *jongleur, m.*  
 Hod, s. *oiseau, m., hotte, f.*  
 Hodman, s. *celui qui porte le mortier*  
*aux maçons*  
 Hodge-podge, s. *salmigondis, m.*  
 Hoe, s. *houe, f.*  
 —, va. *houer, bêcher*  
 Hog, s. *porceau, cochon, goret, m.*  
 —, va. *goreter un vaisseau*  
 Hogcote, s. *toit à cochons, m.*  
 Hoggerel, s. *brebis de deux ans, f.*  
 Hoggish, adj. *de cochon, grossier, être*  
 Hoggishly, adv. *en cochon*  
 Hoggishness, s. *cochonnerie, f.*  
 Hogherd, s. *porcher, m.*  
 Hogshhead, s. *muid, m., barrique, f.*  
 Hogsty, s. *étale à cochons, f.*  
 Holden, s. *figue, f.*  
 —, vn. *foldrèr, jouer, sauter*  
 Hoist, s. *guindant, m.*  
 —, va. *guinder, lever, hausser, hisser*  
 Hold, s. *prise, f., pouvoir, m.*  
 — of a ship, *fond de cale, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *tenir, contenir, apprêter,*  
*se soutenir, se maintenir, subsister,*  
*continuer, persister, s'empêcher*  
 — an intention, *persister dans une in-*  
*tention, demeurer ferme*  
 — a course, *suivre une marche, un cours*  
 — a wager, *gager, parier*  
 — back, *retenir*  
 — fast, *tenir ferme*  
 — forth, *prêcher, haranguer*  
 — good, *pouvoir s'appliquer*  
 — in, *tenir de court, contraindre*  
 — in hand, *amuèr*  
 — off, *ne pas toucher, faire le difficile*  
 — of one, *relever, dépendre*  
 — one's breath, *retenir son haleine*  
 — one's tongue, *se taire*

Hold out, *tenir bon, se défendre*  
 — one's laughter, *cesser de rire*  
 — out at backgammon, *ne pas entrer*  
 — still, *arrêter, retenir*  
 — together, *demeurer unis.*  
 — true, *être confirmé*  
 — up (sustain), *protéger, soutenir*  
 — up (raise on high), *élever, hausser*  
 — up (clear from blame), *s'claircir*  
 — with one, *tenir pour quelqu'un*  
 — ! Interj. *arrêtes!*  
 Holder, s. *celui qui tient*  
 Holder-forth, s. *orateur, m.*  
 Holdfast, s. *crampon, valet, avare, m.*  
 Holding, s. *possession, f., frein, m.*  
 Hole, s. *trou, creux, scupiracil, soubte*  
 Holidays, s. *vacances, f. pl.* [fuge, s  
 Holly, adv. *saintement*  
 Holiness, s. *sainteté, piété, f.*  
 Holla, Hollo, va. *crier à haute voix*  
 Holland, s. *toile d'Hollande, f.*  
 Hollow, s. *creux, cri, m.*  
 — road, *ravin, m.*  
 — voice, *voix sourde, f.*  
 — way, *caveau, f.*  
 —, adj. *creux, creuse; vide, enfoncé, s*  
 —, va. & vn. *creuser, cahancher, crier*  
 Hollow-hearted, adj. *dissimulé, s*  
 Hollowness, s. *creux, m., cavité, hyp-*  
*crisie, dissimulation, f.*  
 Holly, s. *houe, m.*  
 Hollyhock, s. *passerose, passe-flor, f.*  
*œillet de Dietl, tynchis, m.*  
 Holocaust, s. *holocauste, m.*  
 Holster, s. *fourreau, m.*  
 Holy, adj. *saint, s; sacré, s*  
 — Land, s. *la Terre Sainte*  
 — Thursday, s. *Jeu di Saint, m.*  
 Holy-day, Holiday, s. *fête, f., jour à*  
*fête, congé, m.*  
 Holy Ghost, s. *le Saint Esprit, m.*  
 Holyrood-day, s. *jour de l'exaltation à*  
*la Sainte Croix, m.*  
 Holy-water, s. *de l'eau bénite, f.*  
 Holy-week, s. *la Semaine Sainte*  
 Homage, s. *hommage, m.*  
 Homager, s. *vassal, homme lige, m.*  
 Home, s. *demeure, maison, f., logis, m.*  
 —, adj. *qui porte coup, bon, ne*  
 —, adv. *hardiment, fort*  
 Homeborn, adj. *natif, ivé; simple*  
 Homeliness, s. *grossièreté, laidier, f.*  
 Homely, adj. *grossier, être; laid, s*  
 Homespun, adj. *de ménage, grossier.*  
 Homestall, Homestead, s. *site, m.*  
 Homeward, Homewards, adv. *chez soi*  
 Homicidal, adj. *meurtrier, être*  
 Homicide, s. *homicide, m.*  
 Homily, s. *homélie, f.*  
 Homogeneous, Homogeneous, adj. *homo-*  
*gène, semblable*  
 Homogeneousness, s. *homogénéité, f.*  
 Homonymous, adj. *homonyme, f., éq.*  
 Hone, s. *pièce à aiguïser* [voque  
 —, vn. *languir, désirer*  
 Honest, adj. *droit, s; honnête*  
 —, man, *homme de bien*  
 Honestly, adv. *honnêtement*

Honesty, s. *droiture, honnêteté, f.*  
 Honey, s. *miel, m.*  
 Honey-bag, s. *estomac d'abeille, m.*  
 Honey-comb, s. *rayon de miel, m.*  
 Honey-dew, s. *manne, rosée, f.*  
 Honey-moon, s. *premier mois du mariage, m.*  
 Honeysuckle, s. *chèvre-feuille, m.*  
 Honorary, adj. *honorifique*  
 Honour, s. *honneur, m., honnêteté, dignité, gloire, grandeur, estime, f.*  
 — at cards, *figure, f.*  
 —, va. *honorer, faire honneur*  
 Honourable, adj. *honorable*  
 Honourableness, s. *dignité, f.*  
 Honourably, adv. *honorablement*  
 Honourer, s. *celui qui honore*  
 Hood, s. *capuchon, chaperon, m.*  
 Hoodwink, va. *bander les yeux*  
 Hoof, s.  *sabot, m.*  
 Hook, s. *crochet, croc, m.*  
 —, va. *attraper, accrocher*  
 Hooked, adj. *crochu, c; fourchu, c*  
 Hookiness, s. *courbure, f.*  
 Hooknose, s. *nez aquilin, m.*  
 Hoop, s. *cerceau, cercle, m.*  
 —, va. *lier, relier, crier, huer*  
 Hooper, s. *cygne sauvage, m.*  
 Hoopingcough, s. *coqueluche, f.*  
 Hoop, s. *hûte, f.*  
 —, vn. *huer, chasser avec des hûtes*  
 — s. *saut, houblon, m., danse, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *mettre du houblon, sautiller*  
 Hoop, s. *espérance, attente, f., espoir, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *espérer*  
 Hoopful, adj. *de grande espérance*  
 Hoopfully, adv. *avec espérance*  
 Hoopfulness, s. *belles dispositions, f. pl.*  
 Hoopless, adj. *sans espérance*  
 Hooper, s. *celui qui espère*  
 Hooper, s. *trémie, f., sauteur, euse, mf.*  
 Hoop, s. *horaire*  
 Hoop, s. *horais, tribu, f., amas, m.*  
 Hoop, s. *horizon, m.*  
 Hoop, s. *horizontal, c*  
 Hoop, s. *horizontalment*  
 Hoop, s. *corne, f., cor, cornet, m.*  
 Hoopbook, s. *a b c, un alphabet, m.*  
 Hoop, adj. *cornu, c; d'orne*  
 Hoop, s. *fréon, m.*  
 Hoopfoot, adj. *qui a de la corne aux pieds*  
 Hoop, s. *duc, m.*  
 Hoopwork, s. *ouvrage à corne, m.*  
 Hoop, adj. *cauleux, euse, fait de corne*  
 Hoop, s. *horologe, Horology, s. horloge, f.*  
 Hoop, s. *horoscope, m.*  
 Hoop, adj. *horrible, terrible*  
 Hoop, s. *horribleness, s. horreur, f.*  
 Hoop, adv. *horriblement*  
 Hoop, adj. *affreux, euse; horrible*  
 Hoop, s. *horridness, s. horreur, énormité, f.*  
 Hoop, adj. *effrayant, c*  
 Hoop, s. *horreur, f.*  
 Hoop, s. *cheval, m., cavalerie, f.*  
 —, va. *monter un cheval*  
 Hoop, s. *d cheval*  
 Hoop, s. *petite fête, féverolle, f.*  
 Hoop, s. *monitoir, m.*

Horseboy, s. *valet d'écurie, m.* [vous  
 Horsebreaker, s. *celui qui dressé les che-*  
 Horsechestnut, s. *marron d'Inde, m.*  
 Horsecourser, s. *maquignon, m.*  
 Horsefly, s. *taon, m.*  
 Horsehair, s. *crin, m.*  
 Horselaugh, s. *rire outré, éclat de rire,*  
 Horseleech, s. *sanguis, f.* [m.  
 Horselitier, s. *litier, f.*  
 Horseman, s. *cavalier, m.*  
 Horsemanship, s. *manège, m.*  
 Horsemeat, s. *fouirage, m.*  
 Horserace, s. *course de chevaux, f.*  
 Horseradish, s. *raifort, m.*  
 Horsehoe, s. *fer à chev il, fer de cheval,*  
 Horstand, s. *chantier, m.* [m.  
 Horstealer, s. *voleur de chevaux, m.*  
 Horseway, s. *chaussée, f.*  
 Hortation, s. *exhortation, f.*  
 Hortatory, adj. *encourageant, c*  
 Horticulture, s. *jardinage, m.*  
 Hosanna, s. *hosanna, m.*  
 Hose, s. *bas, tuyau, m., culotte, f.*  
 Hosier, s. *marchand de bas, m.*  
 Hospitable, adj. *hospitalier, ière*  
 Hospitably, adv. *charitablement*  
 Hospital, s. *hôpital, m.*  
 Hospitality, s. *hospitalité, f.*  
 Host, s. *hôte, m., hôtin, armée, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *s'arrêter, passer en revue*  
 Hostage, s. *otage, m.*  
 Hostel, s. *hôtel, m.*  
 Hostelry, s. *hôtellerie, f.*  
 Hostess, s. *hôtesse, f.*  
 Hostility, s. *hostilité, f.*  
 Hostler, s. *valet d'écurie, m.*  
 Hot, adj. *chaud, c; ardent, c*  
 Hotbed, s. *cruche chaude, f.*  
 Hotbrained, adj. *furieux, euse*  
 Hotcockles, s. *main chaude, f.*  
 Hotheaded, adj. *violent, c*  
 Hothouse, s. *bains chauds, thermes, m.*  
 pl.; *serres chauds, f.*  
 Hotly, adv. *avec chaleur*  
 Hotmouthed, adj. *opinidtre*  
 Hotness, s. *chaleur, fureur, f.*  
 Hough, s. *jarret de bête, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *couper les jarrets, hesser*  
 Hound, s. *chien de chasse, m.*  
 —s, pl. *jetons, fausques des mâts, m.*  
 —, va. *chasser*  
 Hour, s. *heure, f.*  
 Hourglass, s. *sable, sablier, m.*  
 Hourly, adj. *fréquent, c; à toute heure*  
 —, adv. *à tout moment, à heure en heure*  
 Hourplate, s. *cadran, m.*  
 House, s. *maison, habitation, f.*  
 — of parliament, *Chambre, f.*  
 —, vn. *demeurer, loger*  
 —, va. & vn. *donner le couvert*  
 Housebreaker, s. *voleur, brigand, m.*  
 Housebreaking, s. *effraction, f.*  
 Housedog, s. *chien de garde, m.*  
 Household, s. *maisonnée, maison, f.*  
 Householder, s. *chef de famille, m.*  
 Householdstuff, s. *meubles, m. pl.*  
 Housekeeper, s. *femme de charge, f.*  
 Housekeeping, adj. *de ménage*



Houtleek, s. *joubarda, f.*  
 Housemaid, s. *servante, f.*  
 Houserom, s. *abri, logement, m.*  
 Housewarming, s. *régal d'entrée, m.*  
 Housewife, s. *ménagère, f.*  
 Housewifely, adv. *économiquement*  
 Housewifery, s. *ménage, m.*  
 Housing, s. *maison, f.*  
 Hovel, s. *chaumière, cabane, f.*  
 Hover, va. & vn. *voitiger, pencher*  
 How, adv. *comment, combien, que, quel*  
 — d'ye do? *comment vous portez-vous?*  
 — comment va la santé? [soit]  
 However, adv. *cependant, quoi qu'il en*  
 Howitzer, s. *obusier, m.*  
 Howl, s. *hurlement, cri, m.*  
 —, vn. *hurier, faire des hurlements*  
 Howsoever, adv. *néanmoins*  
 Hoy, s. *vaisseau côtier, m.*  
 Hubbub, s. *grabuge, charivari, tapage, vacarme, tintamarre, m.*  
 Huckaback, s. *toiles ouvrées*  
 Hucklebacked, adj. *bossu, e*  
 Hucklebone, s. *hanche, f.*  
 Huckster, s. *revendeur, euse*  
 —, vn. *revendre en détail*  
 Huddle, s. *confusion, f., désordre, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *brouiller, confondre*  
 Hue, s. *teint, m., couleur, haute, f.*  
 Huff, s. *fanfaron, emportement, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *morguer, insulter*  
 Huffy, adj. *rébarbattif, ivre*  
 Huffyshly, adv. *fièrement, avec orgueil*  
 Huffyshness, s. *arrogance, f.*  
 Hug, s. *embrassade, f., embrassement, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *embrasser, chérir* [m.]  
 — the wind (marine term), *pincer le vent*  
 — the land (marine term), *serrer la terre*  
 Huge, adj. *vaste, grand, e*  
 Hugely, adv. *extrêmement*  
 Hugeness, s. *grandeur démesurée, f.*  
 Huger-mugger, s. *secret, réduit, m.*  
 Hulk, s. *rustaud, creux de vaisseau, m.*  
 — (keel of a ship), *carène, f.* [m.]  
 Hull, s. (body of a ship) *corps de navire,*  
 — (integument), *coque, silique, gousse, pellicule, peau, f.*  
 —, va. *canonner un vaisseau dans son bois, cossier*  
 —, vn. *être à sec, flotter*  
 Hully, adj. *cosu, e*  
 Hum, s. *bourdonnement, m.*  
 —, va. *bourdonner, applaudir*  
 Human, adj. *humain, e*  
 Humane, adj. *bon, ne; benin, benigne*  
 Humanely, adv. *avec humanité*  
 Humanist, s. *humaniste, m.*  
 Humanity, s. *humanité, bonté, f.*  
 Humanize, va. *humaniser*  
 Humankind, s. *genre-humain, m.*  
 Humanly, adv. *humanement*  
 Humble, adj. *humble, soumis, e*  
 —, va. *humilier, abaisser* [vague, m.]  
 Humblebee, s. *bourdon, m., abeille savi-*  
 Humblemouthed, adj. *doux, douce*  
 Humbleness, s. *soumission, f.*  
 Humbles, s. *nombres, f. pl.*  
 Humbly, adv. *humblement, sans fierté*

Humbag, s. *conte, m., tromperie; bari, colle, bourde, f.*  
 — one, va. *donner une baie à quelqu'un*  
 Humdrum, s. *lendore, mt.*  
 —, adj. *lourd, e; indolent, e*  
 Humect, Humectate, va. *humecter*  
 Humectation, s. *humectation, f.*  
 Humeral, adj. *huméral, e*  
 Humid, adj. *humide, moite*  
 Humidity, s. *humidité, moiteur, f.*  
 Humiliation, s. *humiliation, f.*  
 Humility, s. *humilité, modestie, f.*  
 Hummer, s. *ceci qui bourdonne, m.*  
 Humming, s. *bruit sourd, m.*  
 Humming-bird, s. *oiseau-mouche, m.*  
 Humoral, adj. *humoral, e*  
 Humorist, s. *fantasque, plaisant, m.*  
 Humorous, adj. *plaisant, e; fantasque*  
 Humorously, adv. *en capricieux*  
 Humorsome, adj. *capricieux, euse*  
 Humorsomely, adv. *capricieusement*  
 Humour, s. *humeur, humeur d'esprit, quinte, fantaisie, bizarrerie, gaieté, tempérament, caprice, m.*  
 —, va. *complaire, plaire, gâter*  
 — a song, *passionner une chanson*  
 Hump, s. *bosse, f.*  
 Humpbacked, adj. *bossu, e; voûté, e*  
 Hunch, va. *possurer, coudoyer*  
 Hunchbacked, adj. *voûté, e; bossu, e*  
 Hundred, s. & adj. *cent, m., centaine, f.*  
 — (division of a county), *canton, m.*  
 Hundredfold, adj. *centuple*  
 Hundredweight, s. *quintal, m.*  
 Hundredth, adj. *centième*  
 Hunger, s. *faim, f.*  
 —, vn. *avoir faim*  
 Hungerbit, Hungerbitten, adj. *affamé, e*  
 Hungery, Hungered, Hungred, adj. *affamé, e, pressé de la faim*  
 —, Hungrily, adv. *avidement*  
 Hungry, adj. *affamé, e; qui a faim*  
 the — evil, *une faim canine*  
 — soil, *terrain maigre, m.*  
 — stomach, *personne qui a faim*  
 Hunks, s. *ladre, avare, faquin, m.*  
 Hunt, s. *meute, chasse, f.*  
 —, va. *chasser, chercher, courir*  
 — after, *être avide*  
 — a hare, *courir un lièvre*  
 — out, *découvrir, déterrer*  
 Hunter, s. *cheval de chasse, chasseur, m.*  
 Hunting, s. *chasse, f.*  
 Hunting-dog, s. *chien de chasse, m.*  
 Hunting-horn, s. *cor de chasse, m.*  
 Hunting-horse, s. *cheval de chasse, m.*  
 Hunting-match, s. *partie de chasse, f.*  
 Huntress, s. *chasseuse, chasseresse, f.*  
 Huntsman, s. *veneur, chasseur, m.*  
 Huntsmanship, s. *qualités d'un chasseur, manie de la chasse, f.*  
 Hurdle, s. *clais, f.*  
 Hurds, s. *étoupes, f. pl.*  
 Hurdy-gurdy, s. *vielle, f.*  
 Hurl, s. *tumulte, bruit, fracas, m.*  
 —, va. *lancer, darder, jeter*  
 Hurler, s. *ceci qui lance, m.*  
 Hurling, s. *l'action de lancer, &c., m.*

Hurly, Hurly-burly, s. *hurubertu*, *charivari*, *tinta maso*, *tumulte*, m.  
 Hurricane, s. *ouragan*, m.  
 Hurray, s. *hâte*, *précipitation*, *presses*, f., *désordre*, *fracas*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *presser*, *précipiter*, *se hâter*, *faire diligence*, *se presser*  
 — away, *emmener de force*  
 — out, *entraîner*, *tirer*  
 Hurt, s. *mal*, *préjudice*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *blesser*, *faire mal*, *nuire*, *gâter*, *porter préjudice*, *faire tort*  
 Hurter, s. *celui qui blesse*, m.  
 Hurtful, adj. *nuisible*, *pernicieux*, *euse*  
 hurtfully, adv. *pernicieusement*  
 hurtfulness, s. *qualité nuisible*, f.  
 Hurtle, va. *haurter*, *choquer*  
 hurtless, adj. *innocent*, e  
 hurtlessly, adv. *innocemment*  
 hurtlessness, s. *qualité de ce qui n'est pas nuisible*  
 Husband, s. *mari*, *époux*, m.  
 —, va. *ménager*, *cultiver*  
 husbandless, adj. *qui est sans mari*  
 husbandly, adj. *ménager*, *être*  
 husbandman, s. *laboureur*, *vigneron*, m.  
 husbandry, s. *labourage*, m., *agriculture*, *économie*, *épargne*, f.  
 Hush, adj. *tranquille*, *silencieux*, *euse*  
 —, va. & vn. *se taire*, *faire taire*, *tenter*, interj. *paix!* *chut!* [*secret*, *calmer*  
 hushmoney, s. *argent qu'on donne pour faire taire quelqu'un*, m.  
 Husk, s. *coque*, *dourse*, *coquille*, f.  
 —, va. *écasser*  
 husky, adj. *coquin*, e  
 hussy, s. *coquine*, *petite salope*, f.  
 Hustings, s. *place des élections*, f.  
 Hustle, va. *écoumer*, *pousser*  
 Hut, s. *hutte*, *cabane*, f.  
 Hutch, s. *huche*, *hutte à lapins*, f.  
 Huzz, va. & vn. *murmurer*, *bourdonner*  
 Huzza, interj. *hal bon!* *cri de joie*, de —, vn. *applaudir* [*triumphe*  
 Hyacinth, s. *hyacinthe*, f.  
 Ialine, adj. *cristallin*, e  
 Hydra, s. *Hydre*, f.  
 Hydraulic, adj. *hydraulique*  
 hydraulics, s. *hydraulique*, f.  
 Hydrocephalous, adj. *hydrocéphale*, f.  
 Hydrographer, s. *hydrographe*, m.  
 Hydrography, s. *hydrographie*, f.  
 Hydrophobia, s. *hydrophobie*, *rage*, f.  
 Hydroptic, Hydroptical, adj. *hydropique*  
 Hydrostatics, s. *hydrostatique*, f. pl.; *poids des liquides*, m. pl.  
 Hyena, s. *hyène*, f.  
 Hygrometer, s. *hygromètre*, m.  
 Hymen, s. *hymen*, *hymène*, m.  
 Hymeneal, adj. *nuptial*, e  
 Hymn, s. *Hymne*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *chanter des hymnes*  
 Iyp, va. *rendre triste*, *affliger*  
 Iyperbole, s. *hyperbole*, f. [*lique*  
 Iyperbolic, Iyperbolical, adj. *hyperbolique*, *hyperboliquement*  
 Iyperborean, adj. *hyperboréen*, ne  
 Iypercritic, s. *hypercritique*, m.

Hyphen, s. *fiiret*, *trait d'union*, m.  
 Hypochondriac, s. *hypocondriaque*, m.  
 Hypochondriacal, adj. *hypocondriaque*  
 Hypocriay, s. *hypocrisie*, f.  
 Hypocrite, s. *hypocrite*, m.  
 Hypocritic, Hypocritical, adj. *hypocrite*  
 Hypocritically, adv. *en hypocrite*  
 Hypotenuse, s. *hypoténuse*, f.  
 Hypothesis, s. *hypothèse*, f. [*tique*  
 Hypothetic, Hypothetical, adj. *hypothétique*  
 Hypothetically, adv. *hypothétiquement*  
 Hyssop, s. *hysope*, f.  
 Hysterie, Hysterical, adj. *hystérique*  
 Hysterics, s. *vapeurs*, f. pl.

## I.

I, pers. pron. *je*, *moi*  
 Iambic, s. *iambe*, m.  
 —, adj. *iambique*  
 Ibis, s. *ibis*, m.  
 Ice, s. *glace*, *gelée*, f., *frimas*, m.  
 —, va. *couvrir de glace*, *glacer*  
 Icehouse, s. *glacière*, f.  
 Ichneumon, s. *ichneumon*, m.  
 Ichorous, adj. *ichoreux*, *euse*  
 Ichthyology, s. *ichthyologie*, f.  
 Icicle, s. *chandelle de glace*, f.  
 Iciness, s. *froid extrême*, m.  
 Icon, s. *figure*, *image*, f., *portrait*, m.  
 Iconoclast, s. *iconoclaste*, m.  
 Icteric, adj. *ictérique*  
 Icy, adj. *glacé*, e; *couvert de glace*  
 Idea, s. *idée*, *pensée*, f., *tabirau*, m.  
 Ideal, adj. *idéal*, e; *imaginaire*  
 Ideally, adv. *en idée*, *d'imagination*  
 Identic, Identical, adj. *identique*  
 Identically, adv. *identiquement*  
 Identify, va. *identifier*  
 Identity, s. *identité*, *réalité*, f.  
 Ideas, s. *idea*, f. pl.  
 Idiocy, s. *imbécillité*, f.  
 Idioman, s. *idiome*, *dialecte*, m.  
 Idiomatic, Idiomatical, adj. *idiomatique*  
 Idiot, s. *idiot*, *imbécille*, m.  
 Idiotism, s. *idiotisme*, m., *imbécillité*, f.  
 Idk, adj. *fainéant*, e; *oisif*, *ive*;  *paresseux*, *euse*; *inutile*, *frivole*  
 —, vn. *faire le paresseux*, *ne pas travailler*, *adj. imbecille* [*valler*  
 Idleness, s. *fainéantise*, *paresse*, *inutilité*, *oisiveté*, *frivolité*, f.  
 Idler, adj. *fainéant*, e; *paresseux*, *euse*  
 Idly, adv. *soitement*, *nonchalamment*, *inutilement*, *en paresseux*  
 Idol, s. *idole*, f.  
 Idolater, s. *idolâtre*, *adorateur*, m.  
 Idolatrize, va. *idolâtrer*, *adorer*  
 Idolatrous, adj. *idolâtre*, *idolâtrique*  
 Idolatroualy, adv. *avec idolâtrie*  
 Idolatry, s. *idolâtrie*, f.  
 Idolist, s. *idolâtre*, m. [*ru*  
 Idolize, va. *idolâtrer*, *adorer*, *aimer*, *ché*  
 Idoneous, adj. *convenable*  
 Idyl, s. *idylle*, f. [*dition que*  
 If, conj. *si*, *pourvu que*, *soit que*, *à con-*

Igneous, adj. *igné*  
 Ignipotent, adj. *qui préside au feu*  
 Ignis-fatuus, s. *feu follet*, m.  
 Ignite, va. *embraser, allumer*  
 Ignitable, adj. *inflammable*  
 Ignition, s. *ignition*, f.  
 Ignivomous, adj. *qui vomit du feu*  
 Ignoble, adj. *ignoble, bas, se*  
 ignobly, adv. *d'une manière ignoble*  
 Ignominious, adj. *ignominieux, euse*  
 Ignominiously, adv. *ignominieusement*  
 Ignominy, s. *ignominie*, f.  
 Ignoramus, s. *niais, m., buse*, f.  
 Ignorance, s. *ignorance*, f.  
 Ignorant, e, adj. *ignorant, e*  
 Ignorantly, adv. *par ignorance*  
 Ignoscible, adj. *pardonnable*  
 Ilex, s. *chêne pourpre*, m., *yeuse*, f.  
 Iliac, adj. *iliaque*  
 Iliad, s. *Iliade*, f.  
 Ili, adv. *aussi, de même, pareillement*  
 Ill, s. *mal, malheur*, m.  
 Ill, adj. *mauvais, e; méchant, e*  
 Ill, adv. *mal, difficilement, à tort*  
 Illachrymable, adj. *qui ne peut pleurer*  
 Ill-affected, adj. *mal intentionné, e*  
 Illapse, s. *écoulement*, m.  
 Illaquate, va. *attraper, embarrasser*  
 Illaquestion, s. *piège, m., attrape*, f.  
 Illation, s. *conclusion, conséquence*, f.  
 Illative, adj. *que l'on peut conclure*  
 Illaudable, adj. *indigne de louange*  
 Illaudably, adv. *indignement*  
 Ill-boding, adj. *de mauvais augure*  
 Ill-contrived, adj. *mal imaginé*  
 Illegal, adj. *illégal, e; illicite*  
 Illegality, s. *illégalité, injustice*, f.  
 Illegally, adv. *illégalement*  
 Illegible, adj. *qui n'est pas lisible*  
 Illegitimacy, s. *illégitimité*, f.  
 Illegitimate, adj. *illégitime, bâtard, e*  
 Illegitimately, adv. *illégitimement*  
 Illegitimation, s. *bâtardise*, f.  
 Illeviable, adj. *qui ne peut être levé*  
 Ill-fated, adj. *infortuné, e; fatal, e*  
 Ill-favoured, adj. *laide, e; mal bâti, e*  
 Ill-favouredness, s. *laidour*, f.  
 Ill-gotten, adj. *mal acquis, e*  
 Ill-grounded, adj. *mal fondé, e*  
 Illiberal, adj. *chiche, grossier, ière*  
 Illiberality, s. *avarice, bassesse*, f.  
 Illiberally, adv. *en avarice, basement*  
 Illicit, adj. *illicite, défendu, e; injuste*  
 Ilimitable, adj. *infini, e; sans bornes*  
 Ilimitably, adv. *infiniment*  
 Ilimited, adj. *ilimité, e*  
 Ilimitedness, s. *infinité*, f.  
 Illiterate, adj. *sans lettres, ignorant, e*  
 Illiterateness, illiterature, s. *ignorance*, f.  
 Ill-look, s. *mauvaise mine*, f. [L]  
 Ill-luck, s. *malheur*, m.  
 Ill-minded, adj. *mal intentionné, e*  
 Ill-nature, s. *mauvais naturel*, m.  
 Ill-natured, adj. *méchant, e*  
 Ill-naturedly, adv. *méchamment*  
 Ill-naturedness, s. *méchanceté*, f.  
 Illness, s. *indisposition*, f.  
 Illogical, adj. *mal raisonné, e*

Illogically, adv. *sans-raison*  
 Ill-shaped, adj. *maibâti, e; malfait, e*  
 Ill-sounding, adj. *malsonnant, e*  
 Illude, va. & vn. *decevoir, tromper*  
 Illume, va. *illuminer*  
 Illumination, s. *illumination*, f.  
 Illuminative, adj. *illuminatif, ive*  
 Illuminator, s. *éclaircisseur*, m.  
 Illusion, s. *illusion, f., prestige*, m.  
 Illusive, Illusory, adj. *illusoire, trompeur, euse*  
 Illustrate, va. *illustrer, expliquer*  
 Illustration, s. *explication*, f.  
 Illustrative, adj. *explicative, qui éclaircit*  
 Illustratively, adv. *par manière d'explication ou d'éclaircissement*  
 Illustrious, adj. *illustre, célèbre, héroïque*  
 Illustriously, adv. *d'une manière illustre*  
 Illustriousness, s. *grandeur, célébrité, qualité illustre*, f.  
 Ill-will, s. *rancune, aversion*, f.  
 Image, s. *image, ressemblance*, f.  
 —, va. *imaginer, représenter*  
 Imagery, s. *images*, f. pl. *expériences & personnages*, f.  
 Imaginable, adj. *imaginable, concevable*  
 Imaginary, adj. *imaginaire, chimérique*  
 Imagination, s. *imagination*, f.  
 Imaginative, adj. *imaginatif, ive*  
 Imagine, va. *imaginer, concevoir*  
 Imbecile, s. *imbécille*, mf.  
 —, adj. *imbécille, faible*  
 Imbecility, s. *imbécillité, impatience*, f.  
 Imbibe, va. & vn. *imbiber, s'imbiber, s'abreuver*  
 Imbition, s. *imbibition*, f.  
 Imbitter, va. *rendre amer, aigrir*  
 Imbody, va. *incorporer, donner du corps*  
 Imbolden, va. *enhardir, eximer*  
 Imboom, va. *châtrer, caresser*  
 Imbound, va. *enfermer*  
 Imbow, va. *voûter, faire en voûte*  
 Imbower, va. *entourer d'arbres*  
 Imbowment, s. *voûte, arche*, f.  
 Imbricated, adj. *en forme de tuiles creuses*  
 Imbrication, s. *courbure*, f.  
 Imbrown, va. *brunir, obscurcir*  
 Imbrue, va. *tromper*  
 Imbrute, va. & vn. *abrutir, s'abrutir*  
 Imbue, va. *imbiber, inspirer*  
 Imburse, va. *embourser*  
 Imitability, s. *qualité d'être imité*  
 Imitable, adj. *imitable*  
 Imitate, va. *imiter, copier*  
 Imitation, s. *imitation*, f.  
 Imitative, adj. *qui imite*  
 Imitator, s. *imitateur, trice*  
 Immaculate, adj. *immaculé, e*  
 Immanacle, va. *emmonter*  
 Immane, adj. *osté, énorme*  
 Immanent, adj. *inhérent, e*  
 Immanity, s. *énormité, atrocité*, f.  
 Immanifest, adj. *non manifeste*  
 Immarcescible, adj. *incorrupçible, qu'on ne peut sécher*  
 Immartial, adj. *pacifique*  
 Immask, va. *masquer, déguiser*  
 Immaterial, adj. *immatériel, e*

immateriality, s. *immatérialité, f.*  
 immaterialness, immaterial, adj. *im-  
matériel, is*  
 immaterially, adv. *immatériellement*  
 immature, adj. *prématuré, e*  
 immaturely, adv. *prématurément*  
 immaturity, s. *prématurité, état de ce qui n'est point mur*  
 immeasurability, s. *obstruction, f.*  
 immeasurable, adj. *immense*  
 immeasurably, adv. *immensément*  
 immediate, adj. *immédiat, e*  
 immediately, adv. *immédiatement*  
 immedicable, adj. *incurable*  
 immemorial, adj. *immémorial, e*  
 immense, adj. *immense, vaste*  
 immensely, adv. *immensément*  
 immensity, s. *immensité, f.* [f.]  
 immensurability, s. *incommensurabilité,*  
 immensurable, adj. *incommensurable*  
 immerse, va. *plonger, submerger*  
 immerit, s. *indignité, f.*  
 immerse, adj. *plongé, e; enfoncé, e*  
 —, va. *plonger, enfoncer*  
 immersion, s. *immersion, f.*  
 immethodical, adj. *confus, e*  
 immethodically, adv. *confusément*  
 imminence, s. *imminence, f.*  
 imminent, adj. *imminent, e; mena-  
çant, e*  
 mingle, va. *mélanger, mêler, unir*  
 injection, s. *injection, f.*  
 inject, va. *faire une injection*  
 mix, va. *mélanger, mêler*  
 mixable, adj. *qui ne peut être mêlé*  
 mobility, s. *immobilité, f.*  
 moderate, adj. *modéré, e; déréglé, e*  
 moderately, adv. *modérément*  
 moderation, s. *excès, m.*  
 modest, adj. *modeste*  
 modesty, s. *modestie, f.*  
 molate, va. *immoler, sacrifier* [m.]  
 molation, s. *immolation, f., sacrifice,*  
 moral, adj. *déréglé, e; vicieux, oue*  
 morality, s. *immoralité, débauche, f.*  
 mortalize, va. *immortaliser*  
 mortally, adv. *immortellement*  
 movable, adj. *inbranlable*  
 movably, adv. *inbranlablement*  
 munty, s. *immunité, exemption, f.*  
 mur, va. *murer, fermer de murailles*  
 musical, adj. *désagréable, discordant*  
 mutability, s. *immutabilité, f.* [e]  
 mutable, adj. *immutable*  
 mutably, adv. *immutablement*  
 mp. s. *diablotin, m., greffe, f.*  
 —, va. *étendre, amplifier*  
 mpact, va. *corner*  
 mpair, va. *diminuer, altérer*  
 mpairment, s. *diminution, altération,*  
 mpalable, adj. *impalpable* [f.]  
 mparadise, va. *rendre heureux, béati-*  
 mpark, va. *parquer* [fier]  
 mparial, adj. *impartial, e; équitable*  
 mparialty, s. *impartialité, f.*  
 mparially, adv. *impartialement*  
 mpartible, adj. *communicable*  
 mpassable, adj. *impraticable*

Impassibility, s. *impassibilité, f.*  
 Impassible, adj. *impassible*  
 Impassiveness, s. *impassibilité, f.*  
 Impassioned, adj. *passionné, e*  
 Impassive, adj. *insensible à l'action des  
causes extérieures*  
 Impatience, s. *impatience, f.*  
 Impatient, adj. *impatient, e; empressé,*  
 Impatiently, adv. *impatiemment* [e]  
 Impawn, va. *engager*  
 Impedance, s. *empêchement, m.*  
 —, va. *accuser, empêcher*  
 Impedible, adj. *qui méritait être accusé*  
 Impediment, s. *accusateur, délateur, m.*  
 Impediment, s. *accusation, f.*  
 Impend, va. *orner, former en perles*  
 Impenetrability, s. *impeccabilité, f.*  
 Impenetrable, adj. *impeccable*  
 Impede, va. *empêcher, retarder*  
 Impediment, s. *empêchement, défaut, m.*  
 Impel, va. *pousser, forcer*  
 Impend, va. *pencher*  
 Impendence, s. *proximité, f.*  
 Impendent, adj. *imminent, e*  
 Impenetrability, s. *impenetrabilité, f.*  
 Impenetrable, adj. *impenétrable*  
 Impenetrably, adv. *impenétrablement*  
 Impenitence, s. *impenitence, f.*  
 Impenitent, adj. *impenitent, e [tence, f.]*  
 Impenitently, adv. *sans repentance*  
 Impennous, adj. *sans ailes*  
 Imperate, adj. *fait à dessein*  
 Imperative, adj. *impératif, ive*  
 Imperceptible, adj. *im perceptible [tible, f.]*  
 Imperceptibleness, s. *qualité impercep-*  
 Imperceptibly, adv. *im perceptiblement*  
 Imperfect, adj. *imparfait, e* [m.]  
 Imperfection, s. *im perfection, f., défaut,*  
 Imperfectly, adv. *imparfaitement, à demi*  
 Imperial, adj. *impérial, e*  
 Imperialist, s. *impérial, m. pl.*  
 Imperious, adj. *impérieux, oue*  
 Imperiously, adv. *impérieusement*  
 Imperiousness, s. *hauteur, f.*  
 Imperishable, adj. *indestructible*  
 Impersonal, adj. *impersonnel, le*  
 Impersonally, adv. *impersonnellement*  
 Impersuasive, adj. *obstiné, e*  
 Impertinence, s. *impertinence, f.*  
 Impertinent, s. *un fâcheux, m.*  
 —, adj. *impertinent, e*  
 Impertinently, adv. *impertinemment*  
 Imperturbability, s. *obstruction, f.*  
 Impervious, adj. *impraticable*  
 Impetrate, adj. *qu'on peut obtenir*  
 Impetrate, va. *obtenir*  
 Impetration, s. *impétration, f.*  
 Impetuousity, s. *impétuosité, f.*  
 Impetuous, adj. *impétueux, oue*  
 Impetuously, adv. *impétueusement*  
 Impetuousness, s. *impétuosité, violence,  
fougue, véhémence, f., effort, m.*  
 Impetus, s. *effort, m., violence, force, f.*  
 Impierceable, adj. *impenétrable*  
 Impiety, s. *impiété, irréligion, f.*  
 Impious, adj. *impie, sans religion*  
 Impiously, adv. *en impie, avec impiété*  
 Implacability, s. *haine implacable, f.*

- Implacable, adj. *implacable*  
 Implant, va. *planter, graver, imprimer*  
 Implantation, s. *implantation, f.*  
 Implausible, adj. *improbable, f.*  
 Implement, s. *outil, meuble, m.*  
 Implosion, s. *l'action d'emplir, plénitude, d'être pleine, f., remplissage, m.*  
 Implex, adj. *compliqué, s; implexé*  
 Implicate, va. *impliquer, embarrasser*  
 Implication, s. *implication, f.*  
 Implicit, adj. *implicite, compliqué, s*  
 Implicitly, adv. *implicitement*  
 Implore, va. *implorer, supplier*  
 Implore, s. *solliciteur, m.*  
 Implumed, adj. *emplumé, e*  
 Imply, va. *impliquer, inférer*  
 Impolison, va. *empoisonner*  
 Impolitic, Impolitical, adj. *malavisé, s*  
 Impolitically, adv. *imprudemment*  
 Imponderous, adj. *léger, être*  
 Imposably, s. *densité, f.*  
 Imposably, adj. *dense, sans pores*  
 Import, s. *ense, usage, m., entrée, f.*  
 —, va. *faire venir, dénoter, signifier*  
 Importance, s. *importance, signification*  
 Important, adj. *important, e* [f.]  
 Importation, s. *importation, entrée, f.*  
 Importer, s. *celui qui importe*  
 Importunate, adj. *importun, e*  
 Importunately, adv. *importunément*  
 Importune, va. *importuner*  
 Importunely, adv. *importunément*  
 Importunity, s. *importunité, f.*  
 Impose, va. *imposer*  
 — upon, *faire accroire, duper*  
 Imposable, adj. *imposable*  
 Impose, s. *trompeur, euse*  
 Imposition, s. *imposition, f.*  
 — (cheat), *supercherie, f.*  
 Impossibility, s. *impossibilité, f.*  
 Impossible, adj. *impossible*  
 Impost, s. *impôt, m., taxe, f.*  
 Imposthumate, va. *apostumer*  
 Impothume, s. *apostume, abcès, m.*  
 Impostor, s. *imposteur, m.*  
 Imposture, s. *imposture, f.*  
 Impotence, Impotency, s. *impuissance, f.*  
 Impotent, adj. *impotent, s; perclus, e; impuissant, e*  
 Impotently, adv. *faiblement*  
 Impound, va. *enfermer*  
 Impracticable, adj. *impraticable*  
 Impracticableness, s. *impossibilité, f.*  
 Imprecate, va. *maudire*  
 Imprecation, s. *imprecation, f.*  
 Imprecatory, adj. *imprécatoire*  
 Impregn, Impregnate, va. *imprégner*  
 Impregnable, adj. *imprégnable, imprém-  
 pregnation, s. imprégnation, f.* [able]  
 Imprejudicate; adj. *impartial, e*  
 Impreparation, s. *manque de préparation*  
 Impress, s. *impression, empreinte, f.*  
 —, va. *imprimer, graver*  
 — sailors, *forcer au service de mer*  
 Impressible, adj. *qui peut être imprimé*  
 Impression, s. *impression, f.*  
 Impressive, s. *empreinte, f.*  
 Imprint, va. *imprimer, graver*
- Imprison, va. *emprisonner*  
 Imprisonment, s. *emprisonnement, m.*  
 Improbability, s. *invraisemblance, f.*  
 Improbable, adj. *qui n'est pas croyable*  
 Improbably, adv. *sans vraisemblance*  
 Improbate, va. *désapprouver, désavouer*  
 Improbation, s. *désaveu, m.*  
 Improbability, s. *malhonnêteté, f.*  
 Improlifcate, va. *seconder [malhonnête]*  
 Improper, adj. *impropre, indécent, e;*  
 Improperly, adv. *improprement, hors de*  
 Improprate, va. *instoder [prépos]*  
 Impropration, s. *benéfice, infodé, m.*  
 Improprator, s. *infodataire, m.*  
 Improprity, s. *impropriété, f.*  
 Improperous, adj. *infortuné, e*  
 Improperously, adv. *malheureusement*  
 Improvable, adv. *que l'on peut améliorer*  
 Improve, va. & vn. *profiter, faire des pro-  
 — land, améliorer, faire valoir [grs]*  
 Improvement, s. *amélioration, f.*  
 — in learning, *progrès, avancement, m.*  
 — of arts, *culture, f.*  
 Improver, s. *celui qui fait valoir*  
 Improvised, adj. *dépourvu, e* [anc]  
 Inprovidence, s. *imprudence, improvy-*  
 Inprovident, adj. *inconsideré, e*  
 Improvidently, adv. *imprudemment*  
 Improvisation, s. *improvisation, f.*  
 Imprudence, s. *imprudence, f.*  
 Imprudent, adj. *imprudent, e*  
 Imprudently, adv. *imprudemment*  
 Impudence, s. *impudence, f.*  
 Impudent, adj. *impudent, e*  
 Impudently, adv. *effrontément*  
 Impugn, va. *attaquer*  
 Impugner, s. *agresseur, m.*  
 Impuissance, s. *impuissance, f.*  
 Impulse, Impulsion, s. *impulsion, f.*  
 Impulsive, adj. *impulsif, ive*  
 Impunity, s. *impunité, f.*  
 Impure, adj. *impur, e; sale*  
 Impurely, adv. *avec impureté, f.*  
 Impurple, va. *empourprer*  
 Imputable, adj. *imputable*  
 Imputation, s. *imputation, f.*  
 Imputative, adj. *qui est imputé-*  
 Impute, va. *imputer, attribuer*  
 Imputer, s. *accusateur, trice*  
 In, prep. *en, dans, dedans, à, sur, & m.*  
 — par, pour, avec, sur, sous, de  
 Inability, s. *impuissance, f.*  
 Inabstinence, s. *intempérance, f.*  
 Inaccessibility, adj. *inaccessible*  
 Inaccuracy, s. *inexactitude, irrégularité,*  
 Inaccurate, adj. *inexact, e* [f.]  
 Inaction, s. *inaction, f.*  
 Inactive, adj. *inactif, e*  
 Inactively, adv. *négligemment*  
 Inactivity, s. *indolence, oisiveté, f.*  
 Inadequate, adj. *disproportionné, e*  
 Inadequately, adv. *imparfaitement*  
 Inadmissible, adj. *inadmissible*  
 Inadvertence, Inadvertency, s. *inadvert*  
 Inadvertent, adj. *négligent, e* [ence, f.]  
 Inadvertently, adv. *par négligence*  
 Inalienable, adj. *inaliénable* [sant]  
 Inallimental, adj. *qui n'est pas nourris-*

nave, adj. vide, vain, *d*  
 nanimate, Inanimated, adj. *inanime, e*  
 nantion, s. *inaction, faiblesse, f.*  
 nanity, s. *inutilité, vanité, f.*  
 nappetence, s. *manque d'appétit*  
 napplicable, adj. *inapplicable*  
 napplication, s. *inapplication, f.*  
 narable, adj. *qui ne peut être labouré*  
 narch, va. *enter par approche*  
 narticulate, adj. *inarticulé, e*  
 narticulately, adv. *confusément, indistinctement, sans distinction*  
 narticulatness, s. *confusion, f.*  
 nartificial, adj. *naturel, le*  
 nartificially, adv. *sans art*  
 nattention, s. *inattention, f.*  
 nattentive, adj. *inattentif, ive*  
 naudible, adj. *qui ne se fait pas entendre*  
 naugurate, va. *inaugurer* [tendre  
 nauguration, s. *inauguration, f.*  
 nauration, s. *durure, f.*  
 nauspicious, adj. *malheureux, euse*  
 nauspiciously, adv. *sous de malheureux auspices, malheureusement*  
 nborn, adj. *inhérent, e; inné, e*  
 nbreathed, adj. *inspiré, e*  
 nbred, adj. *inné, e; qui naît avec nous*  
 nceage, va. *encager, enfermer*  
 ncalescence, Incalcescency, s. *chaleur, f.*  
 ncantation, s. *enchanteur, m.*  
 ncantatory, adj. *enchanteur, teresse*  
 ncanton, va. *réunir à un canton*  
 ncapability, Incapableness, s. *impuissance, incapacité, f.*  
 ncapable, adj. *incapable*  
 ncapacious, adj. *étroit, e*  
 ncapaciousness, s. *étroitesse, f.*  
 ncapacitate, va. *rendre incapable*  
 ncapacity, s. *incapacité, insuffisance, f.*  
 ncarcerate, va. *emprisonner*  
 ncarceration, s. *emprisonnement*  
 ncarne, va. & vn. *couvrir de chair, s'incarner*  
 ncarnadine, adj. & s. *incarnadin, e; incarnat, m.*  
 ncarinate, adj. *incarné, e*  
 -, va. *couvrir de chair*  
 ncarnation, s. *incarnation, f.*  
 ncarnative, s. *incarnatif, m.*  
 ncase, va. *couvrir, renfermer*  
 ncautious, adj. *incauté, e*  
 ncautiously, adv. *négligemment*  
 nce diary, s. *incendiaire, boutefeu, m.*  
 ncease, s. *encens, m.*  
 -, va. *encenser, irriter, fâcher*  
 nceensor, s. *provocateur, m.*  
 nce nsory, s. *encenseur, m.*  
 ncentive, s. *aiguillon, motif, m.*  
 -, adj. *attrayant, e*  
 nception, s. *commencement, m.*  
 nceptive, adj. *élémentaire*  
 nceptor, s. *commenceur, m.*  
 nceration, s. *l'action de couvrir de cire*  
 ncertitude, s. *incertitude, f.*  
 ncessant, adj. *continuél, le*  
 ncessantly, adv. *incessamment, sans cesse, continuellement*  
 ncest, s. *inceste, m.*

Incestuous, adj. *incestueux, euse*  
 Incestuously, adv. *incestueusement*  
 Inch, s. *pouce, m.* [pouces  
 -, va. *pousser, étendre, mesurer par*  
 Inchmeal, s. *petit morceau, m.*  
 Inchoate, va. *commencer*  
 Inchoation, s. *commencement, m.*  
 Inchoative, adj. *commençant, e*  
 Incide, va. *inciser, couper, trancher*  
 Incidence, s. *incidence, chute, f.*  
 Incident, s. *incident, accident, m.* [ant, e  
 -, adj. *ordinaire, incide, it, e; depend-*  
 Incidental, adj. *casuel, le; accidentel, le*  
 Incidentally, adv. *incidence, par*  
 Incidentally, adv. *incidence, par*  
 Incision, s. *incision, coupure, f.* e  
 Inclusive, adj. *inclusif, ve*  
 Incisors, s. *dents incisives, f. pl.*  
 Incisory, adj. *tranchant, e*  
 Incisure, s. *incision, f.*  
 Incitation, s. *incitation, instigation, f.*  
 Incite, va. *inciter, exciter, animer, solliciter, porter*  
 Incitement, s. *aiguillon, motif, m.*  
 Incivil, adj. *incivil, e; malhonnête*  
 Incivility, s. *incivilité, grossièreté, f.*  
 Inclemency, s. *intempérie, sévérité, f.*  
 Inclement, adj. *severe, dur, e*  
 Inclenable, adj. *enclin, e; porté, e*  
 Inclination, s. *inclination, goût, m.*  
 Inclinatorily, adv. *obliquement*  
 Inclinatorily, adj. *incliné, e*  
 Incline, va. *incliner, pencher, porter*  
 -, vn. *avoir du penchant, être porté, se*  
 Inclip, va. *entourer* [tourner, tirer  
 Incloister, va. *clôturer*  
 Inclosed, va. *obscurecir*  
 Include, va. *comprendre, renfermer*  
 Inclusive, adj. *inclusif, ive; qui ren-*  
 Inclusively, adv. *inclusivement* [ferme  
 Incogitancy, s. *légèreté, témérité, f.*  
 Incogitative, adj. *étourdi, e*  
 Incognito, adv. *incognito* [t  
 Incoherence, Incoherency, s. *incohérence,*  
 Incoherent, adj. *vague, inconsequent, e*  
 Incoherently, adv. *vaguement*  
 Incolumity, s. *sûreté, f.*  
 Incombustible, adj. *incombustible*  
 Incombustibleness, s. *incombustibilité, f.*  
 Income, s. *rente, f., revenu, m.*  
 Incommensurability, s. *incommensurabilité, f.* [able  
 Incommensurable, adj. *incommensur-*  
 Incommensurable, Incommode, va. *in-*  
 Incommodious, adj. *incommode* [moder  
 Incommodiously, adv. *incommodément.*  
 Incommodiousness, Incommodity, s. *in-*  
 commodité, f.  
 Incommunicable, adj. *incommunicable*  
 Incommunicably, adv. *d'une manière*  
 incommunicable [tion  
 Incommunicating, adj. *sans communica-*  
 Incompact, Incompactred, adj. *qui n'est*  
 pas serré, incompact, e  
 Incomparable, adj. *incomparable*  
 Incomparably, adv. *incomparablement*  
 Incompassionate, adj. *impitoyable, cruel*  
 Incompatibility, s. *incompatibilité, f.* [le

Incompatible, adj. *incompatible*  
 Incompatibly, adv. *non convenablement*  
 Incompetency, s. *incompétence, f.*  
 Incompetent, adj. *incompétent, e*  
 Incompetently, adv. *incompétamment*  
 Incomplete, adj. *imparfait, e*  
 Incompleteness, s. *imperfection, f.*  
 Incompliance, s. *indocilité, f.*  
 Incomposed, adj. *négligé, e; désagréable*  
 Incomprehensibility, s. *incompréhensibilité, f.*  
 Incomprehensible, adj. *incompréhensible*  
 Incomprehensibly, adv. *incompréhensiblement*  
 Incompressibility, s. *incompressibilité, f.*  
 Incompressible, adj. *incompressible*  
 Inconcealable, adj. *qu'on ne peut cacher*  
 Inconceivable, adj. *inconcevable*  
 Inconceivably, adv. *inconcevablement*  
 Inconcludent, adj. *qui n'est pas concluant*  
 Inconclusive, adj. *qui n'est pas conclusif*  
 Inconcocted, Inconcocted, adj. *indigeste*  
 Inconcoction, s. *indigestion, f.*  
 Incondite, adj. *irrégulier, e; rude*  
 Inconditional, Inconditional, adj. *illimité, e*  
 Inconformity, s. *différence, f.* [mitté, e  
 Incongruity, s. *incongruité, f.*  
 Incongruous, adj. *incongru, e; absurde*  
 Incongruously, adv. *improprement*  
 Inconsequence, s. *inconséquence*  
 Inconsequent, adj. *inconsequent, e*  
 Inconsiderable, s. *petit, e; de néant*  
 Inconsiderableness, s. *manque de considération*  
 Inconsiderate, adj. *étourdi, e* [ration  
 Inconsiderately, adv. *à la légère*  
 Inconsiderateness, s. *étourderie, f.*  
 Inconsistence, Inconsistency, s. *contradiction, incompatibilité, f.*  
 Inconsistent, adj. *incompatible*  
 Inconsistently, adv. *contradictoirement*  
 Inconsolable, adj. *inconsolable*  
 Inconsonancy, s. *contrariété, f.*  
 Inconspicuous, adj. *imperceptible*  
 Inconstancy, s. *inconstance, f.*  
 Inconstant, adj. *inconstant, e; volage*  
 Inconsumable, Inconsumptible, adj. *qui ne peut être consumé*  
 Incontestable, adj. *incontestable*  
 Incontestably, adv. *incontestablement*  
 Incontinence, Incontinency, s. *incontinence, f.*  
 Incontinent, adj. *incontinent, e* [nence, f.  
 Incontinently, adv. *sur le champ*  
 Incontrovertible, adj. *incontestable*  
 Incontrovertibly, adv. *incontestablement*  
 Inconvenience, Inconvenience, s. *incommodité, f., embarras, m.*  
 Inconvenient, adj. *incommode*  
 Inconveniently, adv. *mal-à-propos*  
 Inconversible, adj. *insociable, bourru, e*  
 Inconvertible, adj. *immuable*  
 Inconvincible, adj. *obstiné, e*  
 Inconvincibly, adv. *obstinément*  
 Incorporal, adj. *immatériel, le*  
 Incorporality, s. *immatérialité, f.*  
 Incorporally, adj. *immatériellement*  
 Incorporate, va. *incorporer, s'incorporer*  
 Incorporation, s. *incorporation, f.*  
 Incorporal, adj. *incorporal, le*

Incorrect, adj. *incorrect, e*  
 Incorrectly, adv. *incorrectement*  
 Incorrectness, s. *incorrection, f.*  
 In corrigibility, s. *incorrigibilité, f.*  
 In corrigible, adj. *incorrigible*  
 In corrupt, In corrupted, adj. *pur, e*  
 In corruptibility, s. *incorruptibilité, f.*  
 In corruptible, adj. *incorruptible*  
 In corruptibly, adv. *d'une manière incorrupte*  
 In corruption, In corruptness, s. *pureté, f.*  
 In crassate, va. *épaissir*  
 In crassation, s. *épaississement, m.*  
 In crease, s. *augmentation, f., accroissement*  
 — of cattle, *portée, f.*  
 — of the year, *ricolte, f.*  
 — of trade, *avancement, m.*  
 —, va. *augmenter, s'augmenter*  
 In creaser, s. *celui qui augmente*  
 In create, adj. *incrédé*  
 In credibility, s. *incrédibilité, f.*  
 In credible, adj. *incroyable*  
 In credibly, adv. *incroyablement*  
 In credulity, s. *incrédulité, f.*  
 In credulous, adj. *incrédule*  
 In credulousness, s. *incrédulité, f.*  
 In crement, s. *accroissement, m.*  
 In crepate, va. *reprimer, reprendre*  
 In crepation, s. *reprimande, censure, f.*  
 In crust, In crustate, va. *incruster*  
 In crustation, s. *incrustation, f.*  
 In cube, va. *cousser*  
 In cubation, s. *incubation, f.*  
 In cubeus, s. *cauchemar, m.*  
 In culcate, va. *inculquer*  
 In culcation, s. *l'action d'inculquer*  
 In culpable, adj. *irrépréhensible, juste*  
 In cult, adj. *inculte, grossier, ière*  
 In cum beney, s. *possession d'un bénéfice*  
 In cum bent, s. *bénéficiaire, m.*  
 —, adj. *nécessaire, propre*  
 In cum ber, va. *embarrasser*  
 In cum brance, s. *embarras, obstacle, m.*  
 In cur, va. *encourir, subir*  
 In curability, In curableness, s. *incurabilité*  
 In curable, adj. *incurable* [ité, f.  
 In curably, adv. *à son remède*  
 In curious, adj. *nonchalant, e; nigri*  
 In cursion, s. *incursion, f.* [gent, f.  
 In curvate, va. *courber, plier*  
 In curvation, s. *courbure, f.*  
 In curvity, s. *courbure, f.*  
 In dague, va. *rechercher, parcourir*  
 In dagation, s. *recherche, f.*  
 In dagation, s. *scrutateur, m.*  
 In dart, va. *darder*  
 In debt, va. *endetter*  
 In debted, adj. *endetté, e; redevable*  
 In decency, s. *indécence, f.*  
 In decent, adj. *indécent, e*  
 In decently, adv. *indécemment*  
 In deciduous, adj. *qui ne tombe point*  
 In declinable, adj. *indéclinable*  
 In decorous, adj. *impropre, indécent, e*  
 In decorum, s. *indécence, f.*  
 In deed, adv. *en vérité, tout de bon*  
 In defatigable, adj. *infatigable*  
 In defatigably, adv. *infatigablement, sans relâche*

Indefectibility, s. perfection, f.  
 Indefectible, adj. parfait, e  
 Indefeasible, adj. irrévocable  
 Indefensible, adj. qu'on ne peut défendre  
 Indefinite, adj. indéfini, e  
 Indefinitely, adv. indéfiniment  
 Indefinitude, s. infinité, f. [pité, e  
 Indeliberate, Indeliberated, adj. préci-  
 Indelible, adj. indélébile, ineffaçable  
 Indelicacy, s. grossièreté, f.  
 Indelicate, adj. grossier, ière  
 Indemnification, s. dédommagement, m.  
 Indemnify, va. dédommager, exempter  
 Indemnity, s. dédommagement, m., in-  
 demnité, f.; act of —, amnistie, f.  
 Indemonstrable, adj. qu'on ne peut dé-  
 montrer, absurde  
 Indent, Indentation, s. dentelure, f.  
 Indent, va. & vn. denteler, s'enclaver  
 Indenture, s. contrat, brevet, m.  
 Independance, s. indépendance, f.  
 Independent, adj. indépendant, e  
 Independently, adv. indépendamment  
 Indesert, s. indignité, f.  
 Indesinently, adv. sans cesse  
 Indestructible, adj. indéstructible  
 Indeterminate, adj. indéterminé, e  
 Indeterminately, adv. indéterminément  
 Indetermination, s. irresolution, f.  
 Indetermined, adj. incéris, e  
 Indevotion, s. irréligion, f.  
 Indevout, adj. indévot, e; irréligieux,  
 nde x, s. indes, m., table, f. [euse  
 Indexterity, s. maladresse, f.  
 Indicant, adj. indicatif, ive  
 Indicate, va. indiquer, montrer  
 Indication, s. indication, marque, f.  
 Indicative, adj. indicatif, ive  
 — mood, s. indicatif, m.  
 Indicatively, adv. indicativement  
 Indict, va. accuser, dénoncer, écrire  
 Indiction, s. indiction, déclaration, f.  
 Indictment, s. acte d'accusation, m.  
 Indifference, s. indifférence, f.  
 Indifferent, adj. indifférent, e  
 Indifferently, adv. indifféremment  
 Indigence, Indigency, s. indigence, f.  
 Indigenous, adj. du pays, indigène  
 Indigent, adj. nécessiteux, euse  
 Indigested, adj. indigeste  
 Indigestible, adj. qui ne se peut digérer  
 Indigestion, s. indigestion, f.  
 Indigitate, va. montrer du doigt  
 Indigitation, s. démonstration palpable,  
 ndign, adj. indigne [f.  
 Indignant, adj. indigné, e  
 Indignation, s. indignation, f.  
 Indignity, s. indignité, f., affront, m.  
 Indigo, s. indigo, m.  
 Indirect, adj. indirect, e; oblique  
 Indirection, Indirectness, s. obliquité,  
 mauvaise foi, f.  
 Indirectly, adv. indirectement  
 Indiscernible, adj. imperceptible  
 Indiscernibly, adv. de manière à ne pou-  
 voir être discerné  
 Indiscerptible, adj. inséparable  
 Indiscovery, s. état de ce qui est caché

Indiscreet, adj. indiscret, etc.  
 Indiscreetly, adv. indiscrettement  
 Indiscretion, s. indiscretion, f.  
 Indiscriminate, adj. confus, e  
 Indiscriminately, adv. sans distinction,  
 confusement  
 Indispensable, adj. indispensable  
 Indispensableness, s. nécessité, f.  
 Indispensably, adv. indispensablement  
 Indispose, va. rendre incapable, indis-  
 Indisposedness, s. répugnance, f. [poser  
 Indisposition, s. indisposition, répu-  
 gnance, aversion, f., mécontentement,  
 Indisputable, adj. incontestable [m.  
 Indisputableness, s. évidence, f.  
 Indisputably, adv. incontestablement  
 Indissolubility, s. indissolubilité, f.  
 Indissoluble, adj. indissoluble  
 Indissolubleness, s. indissolubilité, f.  
 Indissolubly, adv. indissolublement  
 Indissolvable, adj. indissoluble  
 Indistinct, adj. confus, e; en désordre  
 Indistinction, Indistinctness, s. incerti-  
 tude, confusion, obscurité, f.  
 Indistinctly, adv. sans ordre  
 Indistinguishable, adj. qu'on ne peut  
 distinguer  
 Indisturbance, s. calme, m., tranquillité,  
 Individual, s. individu, m. [f.  
 —, adj. individuel, le  
 Individuality, s. individualité, f.  
 Individually, adv. individuellement  
 Individuate, va. distinguer  
 Individuity, s. état distinct, m. [bilité, f.  
 Indivisibility, Indivisibleness, s. indivisi-  
 Indivisibly, adv. indivisiblement  
 Indocible, Indocile, adj. indocile, intrait-  
 Indocility, s. indocilité, f. [able  
 Indocinate, va. endoctriner, instruire  
 Indocination, s. instruction, f.  
 Indolence, Indolency, s. indolence, f.  
 Indolent, adj. indolent, e; paresseux,  
 euse; nonchalant, e  
 Indolently, adv. nonchalamment  
 Indraught, s. baie, f., passage, m.  
 Indrench, va. plonger, couler à fond  
 Indubious, s. certain, e  
 Indubitable, adj. indubitable, sûr, e  
 Indubitably, adv. indubitablement  
 Indubitate, adj. évident, e  
 Induce, va. disposer, induire, persuader  
 Inducement, s. motif, m.  
 Inducer, s. instigateur, trice  
 Induct, va. mettre en possession  
 Induction, s. induction, prise de posses-  
 Inductive, adj. persuasif, ive [sion, f.  
 Indue, va. investir, supplier  
 Indulge, va. & vn. tolérer, favoriser, ac-  
 corder, s'abandonner, se livrer à  
 Indulgence, Indulgency, s. indulgence, f.  
 Indulgent, adj. indulgent, e; favorable,  
 facile; doux, douce; bon, bonne  
 Indulgently, adv. avec douceur  
 Indurable, adj. supportable  
 Indurate, va. & vn. endurcir, durcir  
 s'endurcir  
 Induration, s. l'action d'endurcir  
 Industrious, adj. industrieux, euse.



**Industrious**, adv. *industrieusement*  
**Industry**, s. *industrie, habileté, f.*  
**Inebriate**, va. *enivrer, infatuer*  
**Inebriation**, s. *ivresse, f.*  
**Ineffability**, s. *ineffabilité, f.*  
**Ineffable**, adj. *ineffuble*  
**Ineffably**, adv. *d'une manière ineffable*  
**Ineffective**, **Ineffectual**, adj. *inefficace*  
**Ineffectually**, adv. *inutilement*  
**Ineffectualness**, s. *inefficacité, f.*  
**Inefficacious**, adj. *inefficace*  
**Inefficacy**, s. *inefficacité, f.*  
**Inelegance**, **Inelegancy**, s. *défaut d'élégance, m., rudesse, f.*  
**Inelegant**, adj. *sans élégance, grossier*  
**Ineloquent**, adj. *qui manque d'éloquence*  
**Inept**, adj. *inepte, e; faible*  
**Ineptitude**, s. *ineptie, incapacité, f.*  
**Ineptly**, adv. *faiblement, par ineptie*  
**Inequality**, s. *inégalité, f.*  
**Inerrability**, **Inerrableness**, s. *infaillibilité*  
**Inerrable**, adj. *infaillible* [lit, f.]  
**Inerrably**, **Inerringly**, adv. *infailliblement*  
**Inert**, adj. *grossier, ière; lourd, e; pesant, e; paresseux, euse*  
**Inertly**, adv. *lourdement, avec paresse*  
**Inescation**, s. *appât, m.*  
**Inestimable**, adj. *inestimable*  
**Inevident**, adj. *caché, e*  
**Inevitability**, s. *impossibilité d'être évité*  
**Inevitable**, adj. *inévitabile*  
**Inevitably**, adv. *inévitablement*  
**Inexcusable**, adj. *inexcusable*  
**Inexcusableness**, s. *faute inexcusable*  
**Inexcusably**, adv. *sans excuse, d'une manière inexcusable*  
**Inexhalable**, adj. *qui ne s'évapore pas*  
**Inexhausted**, adj. *non épuisé, e*  
**Inexhaustible**, adj. *inépuisable*  
**Inexistence**, s. *non-existence, f.*  
**Inexistent**, adj. *non-existant, e*  
**Inexorable**, adj. *inéorable, cruel, le*  
**Inexpedience**, **Inexpediency**; s. *impropriété, f., inconvenienc, m.*  
**Inexpedient**, adj. *impropre*  
**Inexperience**, s. *inexpérience, f.*  
**Inexperienced**, adj. *inexpérimenté, e*  
**Inexpert**, adj. *maladroit, e*  
**Inexplable**, adj. *inexplable* [able]  
**Inexplicable**, adj. *inexplicable* [plicable]  
**Inexplicably**, adv. *d'une manière inexplicable*  
**Inexpressible**, adj. *inexprimable, inoui, e*  
**Inexpressibly**, adv. *d'une manière inexprimable*  
**Inexpugnable**, adj. *imprenable*  
**Inextinguishable**, adj. *inextinguible*  
**Inextricable**, adj. *inextricable*  
**Ineye**, va. *inoculer*  
**Infallible**, adj. *infaillible* [lit]  
**Infallibility**, **Infallibleness**, s. *infaillibilité*  
**Infallibly**, adv. *infailliblement*  
**Infame**, va. *diffamer, déshonorer*  
**Infamous**, adj. *infâme*  
**Infamously**, adv. *d'une manière infâme*  
**Infamousness**, **Infamy**, s. *infamie, f.*  
**Infancy**, s. *enfance, f.*  
**Infant**, s. *enfant, infant, m.*

**Infanticide**, s. *infanticide, m.*  
**Infantile**, adj. *enfantin, e*  
**Infantry**, s. *infanterie, f.*  
**Infatuate**, va. *infatuer, entêter*  
**Infatuation**, s. *entêtement, m.*  
**Infeasible**, adj. *impraticable*  
**Infect**, va. *infecter, corrompre*  
**Infection**, s. *infection, f.*  
**Infectious**, adj. *contagieux, euse*  
**Infectiously**, adv. *contagieusement*  
**Infectiousness**, s. *qualité contagieuse, f.*  
**Infective**, adj. *contagieux, euse*  
**Infecund**, adj. *infécond, stérile*  
**Infecundity**, s. *infécondité, stérilité, f.*  
**Infelicity**, s. *infortune, f.*  
**Infer**, va. *inferer, conclure*  
**Inference**, s. *conclusion, f.*  
**Inferiority**, s. *infériorité, f.*  
**Inferior**, a. & adj. *inférieur, euse*  
**Infernal**, adj. *infernal, e; de l'enfer*  
**Inferrible**, adj. *qui peut être inféré*  
**Infertile**, adj. *infertile, stérile*  
**Infertility**, s. *infertilité, stérilité, f.*  
**Infest**, va. *infester, troubler*  
**Infeudation**, s. *inféodation, f.*  
**Infidel**, s. *infidèle, mf.*  
**Infidelity**, s. *infidélité, perfidie, f.*  
**Infinite**, adj. *infini, e; sans bornes*  
**Infinity**, adv. *infiniment, fort*  
**Infiniteless**, s. *infinité, f.*  
**Infinitesimal**, adj. *infinitésimal, e*  
**Infinite (mood)**, s. *infinité, m.*  
**Infiniteless**, **Infinity**, s. *infinité, f.*  
**Infirm**, adj. *infirm, faible*  
**Infirmity**, s. *infirmier, f.*  
 — (overseer of), *infirmier, m.*  
**Infirmity**, s. *infirmité, f.*  
**Infirmness**, s. *faiblesse, f.*  
**Infix**, va. *fixer, incuquer, enfoncer*  
**Inflame**, va. & vn. *enflammer, allumer, exciter, aggrir, irriter, s'inflammer*  
**Inflammability**, **Inflammableness**, s. *inflammabilité, f.*  
**Inflammable**, adj. *inflammable*  
**Inflammation**, s. *inflammation, f.*  
**Inflammatory**, adj. *inflammatoire*  
**Inflate**, va. *enfler, souffler*  
**Inflation**, s. *enflure, flatuosité, f.*  
**Infect**, va. *fléchir, varier, détourner*  
**Infection**, s. *inflexion, variation, f.*  
**Infective**, adj. *qui peut fléchir, plier*  
**Inflexibility**, **Inflexibleness**, s. *inflexibilité, obstination, f., entêtement, m.*  
**Inflexibly**, adv. *inflexiblement*  
**Inflict**, va. *infliger, châtier*  
**Inflicter**, s. *celui qui inflige la peine*  
**Infiction**, s. *infiction, f.*  
**Infective**, adj. *infectif, ive*  
**Influence**, s. *influence, f., pouvoir, m.*  
 —, va. *influer, causer*  
**Influent**, adj. *influant, e*  
**Influent**, s. *qui influe*  
**Influx**, s. *cours, m., infusion, f.*  
**Infold**, va. *envelopper*  
**Infoliate**, va. *couvrir de feuilles*  
**Inform**, va. *instruire, informer, avertir*  
**Informant**, s. *accusateur, délateur, m.*  
**Information**, s. *information, f., avis, m.*

nformer, s. *délateur, accusateur, m.*  
 nformidable, adj. *qui n'est pas à crain-*  
 nformity, s. *différence, f.* [dre  
 nformous, adj. *difforme, informe*  
 nfract, va. *briser, rompre*  
 nfraction, s. *infraction, f.*  
 nfrangible, adj. *qui ne peut être brisé*  
 nfrequency, s. *rareté, f.*  
 nfrquent, adj. *rare*  
 nfrigidate, va. *refroidir*  
 nfringe, va. *enfreindre, transgresser*  
 nfringement, s. *infraction, violation,*  
*transgression, f., violement, m.*  
 nfringer, s. *infracteur, m.*  
 nfrigate, adj. *furieux, euse; enragé, e*  
 nfuscation, s. *l'action de noircir*  
 nfuse, va. & vn. *insuser; inspirer*  
 nfusible, adj. *insusible*  
 nfusion, s. *insusion, suggestion, f.*  
 nfusive, adj. *fondant, e*  
 ngate, s. *entrée, f.*  
 ngathering, s. *récolte, f.*  
 ngeminate, va. *doubler, répéter*  
 ngemination, s. *redoublement, m.*  
 ngenerate, Ingeneratel, adj. *incréé, e*  
 ngenious, adj. *ingénieux, euse*  
 ngeniously, adv. *ingénieusement*  
 ngeniousness, s. *génie, m., industrie, f.*  
 ngenite, adj. *incréé, e*  
 ngenuity, s. *adresse, candeur, f.*  
 ngenuous, adj. *ingénu, e; naïf, naïve*  
 ngenuously, adj. *ingénument*  
 ngenuousness, s. *ingénuité, adresse, f.*  
 ngestion, s. *l'action d'avalier*  
 nglorious, adj. *déshonorable*  
 ngloriously, adj. *honteusement*  
 ngot, s. *lingot, m.*  
 ngraft, va. *greffer, enter, graver*  
 ngraftment, s. *greffe, f.*  
 ngrate, Ingrateful, adj. *ingrat, e*  
 ngratiate, va. *gagner le cœur*  
 ngratitude, s. *ingratitude, f.*  
 ngredient, s. *ingrédient, m.*  
 ngress, s. *entrée, f.*  
 ngression, s. *l'action d'entrer, f.*  
 nguinal, adj. *inguinal, e*  
 ngulf, va. *engloutir, engouffrer*  
 ngurgitate, va. *avalier, engloutir*  
 ngustable, adj. *insipide*  
 nhabile, adj. *inhabile, mal-adroit, e*  
 nhabit, va. & vn. *habiter, demeurer*  
 nhabitable, adj. *habitable, logeable*  
 nhabitation, s. *habitation, f.*  
 nhabitant, s. *habitant, m.*  
 nhabitation, s. *habitation, demeure, f.*  
 nhabiter, s. *habitant, m.*  
 nhalé, va. *aspirer, respirer*  
 nharmonious, adj. *discordant, e*  
 nhere, vn. *être inhérent*  
 nherent, adj. *inhérent, e; attaché, e*  
 nherit, va. & vn. *hériter, posséder*  
 nheritable, adj. *transmissible par héritage*  
 nheritance, s. *héritage, m.* [tago  
 nheritor, s. *héritier, m.*  
 nheritress, Inheritrix, s. *héritière, f.*  
 nhere, va. *ensoleiler, mettre dans la*  
 nhesion, s. *inhérence, f.* [bière  
 nhibit, va. *prohiber, empêcher*

Inhibition, s. *prohibition, f., empêcha-*  
 Inhold, va. *contenir* [ment, m.  
 Inhospitable, adj. *barbare, dur, e*  
 Inhospitableness, Inhospitality, s. *inhos-*  
 Inhuman, adj. *inhumain, e* [pitié, f.  
 Inhumanity, s. *inhumanité, f.*  
 Inhumanly, adv. *inhumainement*  
 Inhumate, Inhume, va. *inhumer, enter-*  
 Inimical, adj. *ennemi, e* [rer  
 Inimitable, adj. *inimitable*  
 Inimitably, adv. *inimitablement*  
 Iniquitous, adj. *inique, injuste*  
 Iniquity, s. *iniquité, injustice, f.*  
 Inital, adj. *initial, e; qui commence*  
 Initiate, va. *initier, enseigner*  
 —, adj. *initié, e; sans expérience*  
 Initiation, s. *initiation, f.*  
 Inject, va. *injecter, jeter dans ou sur*  
 Injection, s. *injection, f.*  
 Injoin, va. *enjoindre*  
 Injucundity, s. *désagrément, m.*  
 Injudicable, adj. *hors de la compétence*  
 Injudicial, adj. *illégal, e* [des juges  
 Injudicious, adj. *inprudent, e*  
 Injudiciously, adv. *sans jugement, im-*  
*prudemment*  
 Injunction, s. *injónction, f.*  
 Injure, va. *faire tort, injurier, nuire à*  
 Injurer, s. *offenseur, m.*  
 Injurious, adj. *injurieux, euse; injuste,*  
*offensant, e; outrageant, e*  
 Injuriously, adv. *injustement*  
 Injury, s. *injure, f., tort, m.*  
 Injustice, s. *injustice, iniquité, f.*  
 Ink, s. *encre, f., noir, m.*  
 —, va. *barbouiller d'encre*  
 Inkhorn, s. *écritoire, f., encrier, m.*  
 Inkle, s. *ruban de fil, m.*  
 Inkling, s. *avis, avis, désir, m.*  
 Inky, adj. *gâté d'encre*  
 Inland, adj. *intérieur, e; méditerranée*  
 Inlander, s. *habitant de l'intérieur*  
 Inlapidate, va. & vn. *pétrifier, se pétrifier*  
 Inlaw, va. *rhabiller*  
 Inlay, s. *pièces de marqueterie*  
 —, va. *marqueter, parqueter*  
 Inlet, s. *entrée, f., passage, m.*  
 Inly, adj. *intérieur, e; secret, é;*  
 —, adv. *intérieurement, secrètement*  
 Inmate, s. *locataire, mf.*  
 Inmost, adj. *secret, éte; très-intérieur*  
 Inn, s. *auberge, hôtellerie, f.*  
 —, va. *loger, engranger*  
 Innate, adj. *inné, e; naturel, le*  
 Innateness, s. *qualité d'être inné, f.*  
 Innavigable, adj. *innavigable*  
 Inner, adj. *intérieur, e; secret, éte.*  
 Innermost, adj. *le plus intérieur*  
 Innholder, s. *hôtellier, ière*  
 Innings, s. *pl. allusions, f.*  
 Innkeeper, s. *aubergiate, m.*  
 Innocence, Innocency, s. *innocence, f.*  
 Innocent, s. & adj. *innocent, e*  
 Innocently, adv. *innocemment*  
 Innocuous, adj. *innocent, e*  
 Innocuously, adv. *sans faire de mal*  
 Innocuousness, s. *innocence, f.*  
 Innovate, va. *innover*

**Innovation**, s. *innovation*, f.  
**Innovator**, s. *innovateur, novateur*, m.  
**Innoxious**, adj. *innocent*, e  
**Innoxiously**, adv. *innocemment*  
**Innoxiousness**, s. *innocence*, f.  
**Innuendo**, s. *insinuation, idce*, f.  
**Innumerable**, adj. *innombrable, infini*, e  
**Innumerably**, adv. *sans nombre*  
**Innumeros**, adj. *innombrable*  
**Inoculate**, va. *insérer, inoculer, greffer*  
**Inoculation**, s. *inoculation, insertion*, f.  
**Inoculator**, s. *inoculateur*, m.  
**Inodorous**, adj. *inodore*  
**Inoffensive**, adj. *innocent*, e  
**Inoffensively**, adv. *innocemment*  
**Inoffensiveness**, s. *innocence*, f.  
**Inofficious**, adj. *désobligeant*, e  
**Inopinate**, adj. *inattendu*, e  
**Inopportune**, adj. *fâcheux, euse*  
**Inordinacy**, s. *désordre*, m.  
**Inordinate**, adj. *dérégé, e; désordonné, e*  
**Inordinately**, adv. *sans ordre*  
**Inordinateness**, s. *excès, dérèglement*, m.  
**Inordination**, s. *irrégularité*, f.  
**Inorganical**, adj. *sans organes*  
**Inosculate**, va. & vn. *unir, s'unir*  
**Inoculation**, s. *union*, f.  
**Inquest**, s. *enquête, perquisition*, f.  
**Inquietude**, s. *inquiétude*, f.  
**Inculpate**, va. *corrompre, souiller*  
**Inquination**, s. *souillure*, f.  
**Inquirable**, adj. *qu'on peut examiner*  
**Inquire**, va. & vn. *demandar, examiner, s'enquérir, s'informer*  
**Inquirer**, s. *celui qui s'enquiert*, m.  
**Inquiry**, s. *enquête, recherche*, f.  
**Inquisition**, s. *inquisition, enquête*, f.  
**Inquisitive**, adj. *curieux, euse*  
**Inquisitively**, adv. *avec curiosité*  
**Inquisitiveness**, s. *curiosité*, f.  
**Inquisitor**, s. *inquisiteur*, m.  
**Inrail**, va. *environner de balustras*  
**Inroad**, s. *incursion, invasion*, f.  
**Insanable**, adj. *incurable, irrémédiable*  
**Insane**, adj. *fou, folle; en démence*  
**Insatiable**, **Insatiate**, adj. *insatiable*  
**Insatiableness**, s. *voracité, avarice*, f.  
**Insatiably**, adv. *insatiablement*  
**Insaturable**, adj. *insaturable, vorace*  
**Inscribe**, va. *inscrire, dédier*  
**Inscription**, s. *inscription, légende*, f.  
**Inscrutable**, adj. *inscrutable, impénétrable*  
**Insculp**, va. *sculpter, graver* [trable  
**Insculpture**, s. *sculpture, gravure*, f.  
**Inseam**, va. *empreindre, coudre*  
**Insect**, s. *insecte*, m.  
**Insector**, s. *persécuteur*, m.  
**Insectile**, adj. *d'insecte*  
**Insecure**, adj. *qui est en danger*  
**Insecurity**, s. *incertitude, f., péril*, m.  
**Insemination**, s. *l'action de semer*  
**Insensate**, adj. *insensé, e; stupide*  
**Insensibility**, **Insensibleness**, s. *insensibilité, insouciance, apathie*, f.  
**Insensible**, adj. *insensible, imperceptible*  
**Insensibly**, adv. *insensiblement*  
**Inseparability**, **Inseparableness**, s. *état inseparable*, m.

**Inseparable**, adj. *inséparable*  
**Inseparably**, adv. *inséparablement*  
**Insert**, va. *insérer, intercaler*  
**Insertion**, s. *insertion, addition*, f.  
**Inserve**, va. *aervoir, aider*  
**Inservient**, adj. *utile, commode*  
**Inshrine**, va. *enchâsser*  
**Inside**, s. *le dedans, le fond*, m.  
**Insidiator**, s. *trompeur*, m.  
**Insidious**, adj. *insidieux, euse*  
**Insidiously**, adv. *insidieusement*  
**Insight**, s. *connaissance, f., jour*, m.  
**Insiguificance**, **Insiguificance**, s. *futilité, inutilité, déraison, vanité*, f.  
**Insigificant**, adj. *inutile, vain, e*  
**Insigificantly**, adv. *inutilement*  
**Insincere**, adj. *dissimulé, e; feint, e*  
**Insincerity**, s. *dissimulation*, f.  
**Insihuant**, adj. *insinuant, e; persuasif*  
**Insinuate**, va. & vn. *insinuer, s'insinuer*  
**Insinuation**, s. *insinuation*, f.  
**Insinuatve**, adj. *insinuant, e*  
**Inspid**, adj. *fade, insipide*  
**Inspidity**, **Insipidness**, s. *insipidité*, f.  
**Inspidly**, adv. *d'une manière fade*  
**Insipience**, s. *folie imbecillité*, f.  
**Insist**, va. *insister, presser, persister*  
**Insistent**, adj. *appuyé, e*  
**Insitiency**, s. *exemption de soif*, f.  
**Insition**, s. *insertion, greffe*, f.  
**Insnares**, va. *enlacer, surprendre*  
 — oneself, *donner dans le piège*  
**Insnarer**, s. *celui qui tend des pièges*  
**Insobriety**, s. *intempérance*, f.  
**Insociable**, adj. *insociable*  
**Insolate**, va. *exposer au soleil*  
**Insolation**, s. *exposition au soleil*, f.  
**Insolence**, s. *insolence, effronterie*, f.  
**Insolent**, adj. *insolent, e; effronté, e*  
**Insolently**, adv. *insolamment*  
**Insoluble**, adj. *insoluble, indissoluble*  
**Insolvable**, adj. *insolvable, inexplicable*  
**Insolvency**, s. *insolvabilité*, f.  
**Insolvent**, adj. *insolvable* [que  
**Insomuch**, adv. *tellement que, de sorte*  
**Inspect**, va. *examiner, surveiller*  
**Inspection**, s. *inspection, surintendance*, f.  
**Inspector**, s. *inspecteur, surveillant*, m.  
**Insersion**, s. *arrosement*, m.  
**Insphere**, va. *mettre dans une sphère*  
**Inspirable**, adj. *qui peut être inspiré*  
**Inspiration**, s. *inspiration*, f.  
**Inspire**, va. *inspirer, animer, suggérer*  
**Inspirit**, va. *animer, encourager*  
**Inspissate**, va. *épaissir, rendre épais*  
**Inspissation**, s. *épaississement*, m.  
**Instability**, s. *instabilité, inconstance*, f.  
**Instable**, adj. *inconstant, e; variable*  
**Install**, va. *installer, introniser*  
**Installation**, s. *installation*, f.  
**Instalment**, s. *paiement à terme fixe*, m.  
**Instance**, s. *instance, f., exemple*, m.  
 —, vn. *citer des exemples*  
**Instant**, s. *instant, moment*, m.  
 —, adj. *présent, e; immédiat, e*  
**Instantaneity**, s. *instantanéité*, f.  
**Instantaneous**, adj. *instantané, e; momentané, e; peu durable*

instantaneously, adv. dans un instant, dans un moment  
 instantly, adv. à l'instant, instamment  
 instate, va. mettre, placer, établir  
 instauration, s. rétablissement, m.  
 instead, prep. au lieu de  
 insteep, va. tremper, mouiller  
 instep, s. le coude-pied, m.  
 instigate, va. exciter, inciter, solliciter  
 instigation, s. instigation, sollicitation, f., motif, m.  
 instigator, s. instigateur, trice  
 instil, va. instiller, distiller  
 instillation, s. l'action d'instiller  
 instinct, s. instinct, m.  
 instinctive, adj. animé, e  
 instinctive, adj. par instinct [l'instinct  
 instinctively, adv. par le mouvement de  
 institute, s. institut, m., maxime, f.  
 -s, pl. institutes, f.  
 -, va. instituer, établir, prescrire  
 institution, s. institution, f.  
 institutionary, adj. élémentaire  
 institutist, s. auteur élémentaire, m.  
 institutor, s. fondateur, trice  
 instop, va. enfermer, arrêter  
 instruct, va. instruire, enseigner  
 instructor, s. instructeur, trice  
 instruction, s. instruction, f.  
 instructive, adj. instructif, ive  
 instrument, s. instrument, m.  
 instrumental, adj. instrumental, e  
 instrumentality, s. moyen, m., utilité, f.  
 insufferable, adj. insupportable  
 insufferably, adv. insupportablement  
 insufficiency, s. insuffisance, incapacité,  
 insufficient, adj. insuffisant, e [f.  
 insufficiently, adv. insuffisamment  
 insufflation, s. l'action de souffler sur  
 ou dans quelque chose  
 insular, adj. insulaire  
 insult, s. insulte, injure, f.  
 -, va. insulter, outrager  
 insult, s. celui qui insulte  
 insultingly, adv. insolemment, d'un ton  
 arrogant, avec mépris  
 insuperability, s. qualité insurmontable  
 insuperable, adj. invincible  
 insuperably, adv. invinciblement  
 insupportable, adj. insupportable  
 insupportably, adv. insupportablement  
 insurance, s. assurance, f.  
 -office, bureau d'assurance, m.  
 assure, va. assurer  
 assureur, s. assureur, euse  
 insurmountable, adj. insurmontable  
 insurmountably, adv. insurmontable-  
 insurrection, s. soulèvement, m. [ment  
 insurrection, s. chuchoterie, f.  
 insatiable, adj. imperceptible au toucher  
 insatiable, adj. insipide  
 integer, s. le tout d'une chose, entier,  
 integral, s. entier, m. [ière  
 -, adj. intégral, e; intégrant, e  
 integrity, s. intégrité, f.  
 integument, s. enveloppe, f.  
 intellect, s. intellect, entendement, m.  
 intellect, s. intelligence, f.

Intellective, adj. intellectif, ive  
 Intellectual, adj. intellectuel, le  
 Intelligence, s. intelligence, f., avis, m.  
 Intelligencer, s. nouvelliste, gazetier, m.  
 Intelligent, adj. intelligent, e  
 Intentional, adj. intellectuel, le  
 Intelligibility, s. intelligibilité, f.  
 Intelligible, adj. intelligible  
 Intelligibly, adv. intelligiblement  
 Intemperate, adj. pur, e [f.  
 Intemperament, s. intempérie, maladie,  
 Intemperance, s. intempérance, f.  
 Intemperate, adj. déréglé, e; emporté, e  
 Intemperately, adv. dissolument  
 Intemperateness, s. immodération, f.  
 Intemperature, s. intempérie, f.  
 Intend, va. se proposer, avoir dessein,  
 avoir égard, faire état, s'appliquer  
 Intendant, s. intendant, e; inspecteur  
 Intendment, s. intention, f., dessein, m.  
 Intenerate, va. attendrir, adoucir  
 Inteneration, s. l'action d'attendrir  
 Intense, adj. grand, e; excessif, ive  
 Intensely, adv. ardemment  
 Intenseness, Intension, s. intensité, f.  
 Intensive, adj. attaché, e; attentif, ive  
 Intensively, adv. infiniment  
 Intent, Intention, s. intention, f.  
 -, adj. attaché, e; appliqué, e  
 Intentional, adj. intentionnel, le  
 Intentionally, adv. par intention  
 Intentive, adj. appliqué, e; attentif, ive  
 Intentionally, Intently, adv. attentivement  
 Intentness, s. attachement, m., applica-  
 tion, f.  
 Inter, va. enterrer, inhumer [tion, f.  
 Intercalar, Intercalary, adj. intercalaire  
 Intercalate, va. intercaler  
 Intercalation, s. intercalation, f.  
 Intercede, va. intercéder  
 Interceder, s. intercesseur, euse  
 Intercept, va. intercepter, empêcher  
 Interception, s. interception, f.  
 Intercession, s. intercession, f.  
 Intercessor, s. intercesseur, euse  
 Interchain, va. enchaîner ensemble  
 Interchange, s. échange, m.  
 -, va. échanger, changer  
 Interchangeable, adj. mutuel, le  
 Interchangeably, adv. réciproquement  
 Interchangeement, s. échange, m.  
 Intercipient, s. ce qui intercepte  
 Intercision, s. interruption, f.  
 Interclude, va. enfermer  
 Interclusion, s. obstruction, f. [pi.  
 Intercolumniation, s. entrecolonnes, m.  
 Intercommon, va. manger à la même  
 table [quer  
 Intercommunicate, vn. s'entrecommuni-  
 Intercommunity, s. communication ré-  
 Intercoastal, adj. intercoastal, e [ciproque  
 Intercourse, s. correspondance, f.  
 Intercurrence, s. passages entre deux ob-  
 Intercurrent, adj. courant, e [jets, m.  
 Interdict, s. interdit, m., défense, f.  
 -, va. interdire, prohiber, défendre  
 Interdiction, s. interdiction, f.  
 Interest, s. intérêt, droit, pouvoir, m.  
 -, va. intéresser, toucher

Interfere, *va. se mêler, s'entrechoquer*  
 Interference, *s. action d'interposer, f.*  
 Interfering, *s. contrariété, f.*  
 Interfluent, *adj. qui coule entre deux*  
 Interfulgent, *adj. reluisant, e*  
 Interfused, *adj. parsemé, e*  
 Interim, *s. interim, m., entrefaites, f. pl.*  
 Inferior, *adj. intérieur, e; interna*  
 Interjacent, *adj. situé entre deux*  
 Interjection, *s. interjection, f.*  
 Interjoin, *va. unir, réunir*  
 Interknowledge, *s. connaissance mutu-*  
 Interlace, *va. entrelacer* [elle, f.]  
 Interlapse, *s. entre-temps, intervalle, m.*  
 Interlard, *va. entrelarder, entremêler*  
 Interleave, *va. mettre du papier blanc*  
*entre les feuilles d'un livre imprimé*  
 Interline, *va. écrire dans l'entreligne*  
 Interlineation, *s. entreligne, f.*  
 Interlink, *va. joindre les chaînons, tisser*  
 Interlocution, *s. interlocution, f.*  
 Interlocutor, *s. interlocuteur, m.*  
 Interlocutory, *adj. interlocutoire*  
 Interlope, *vn. se mêler, usurper*  
 Interloper, *s. interlope, contrebandier,*  
 Interlucent, *adj. reluisant, e* [m.]  
 Interlude, *s. intermède, m.*  
 Interlunar, *s. eau interposée, f.*  
 Interlunar, Interlunary, *adj. entre deux*  
*lunaisons*  
 Intermarriage, *s. mariage croisé, m.*  
 Intermarry, *vn. faire un double mariage*  
*dans les mêmes familles*  
 Intermeddle, *va. & vn. mêler, se mêler*  
 Intermeddler, *s. entremetteur, euse*  
 Intermediacy, *s. intervention, f.*  
 Intermedial, *adj. intermédiaire*  
 Intermediate, *adj. intermédiaire, s*  
*— space, s. intervalle, m.*  
 Intermediately, *adv. par intervention*  
 Intermest, *s. entremêlement, m.*  
 Intermigration, *s. changement de place*  
 Intermixable, *adj. sans borne*  
 Intermixation, *s. menace, f.*  
 Intermingle, *va. & vn. entremêler, mé-*  
*langer, s'entremêler, se mêler*  
 Intermission, *s. intermission, f.*  
 Intermissive, *adj. intermittent, e*  
 Intermit, *va. & vn. discontinuer, cesser*  
 Intermittent, *adj. intermittent, e*  
 Intermix, *va. entremêler*  
 Intermixture, *s. mélange, m.*  
 Internal, *adj. interne, intérieur*  
 Internally, *adv. intérieurement*  
 Internecine, *adj. s'entre-détruisant, e*  
 Internuncio, *s. internonce, m.*  
 Interpellation, *s. sermon, f., appel, m.*  
 Interpolate, *va. interpoler, falsifier*  
 Interpolation, *s. interpolation, f.*  
 Interpolator, *s. faussaire, m.*  
 Interposal, *s. intervention, f.*  
 Interpose, *va. & vn. interposer, faire in-*  
*tervenir, s'entremettre, s'interposer*  
 Interposer, *s. médiateur, m.*  
 Interposition, *s. interposition, f.*  
 Interpret, *va. interpréter, expliquer*  
 Interpretable, *adj. applicable*  
 Interpretation, *s. interprétation, f.*

Interpretative, *adj. interprétatif, ive*  
 Interpreter, *s. interprète, m.*  
 Interregnum, Interregnum, *s. interrègne,*  
 Interrogate, *va. interroger* [m]  
 Interrogation, *s. interrogation, f.*  
 Interrogative, *adj. interrogatif, ive*  
 Interrogatory, *s. interrogatoire, m.*  
 Interrupt, *va. interrompre*  
 Interruptedly, *adv. avec des interruptions*  
 Interrupter, *s. celui qui interromp*  
 Interruption, *s. interruption, f.*  
 Interscapular, *adj. entre les épaules*  
 Interscind, *va. entrecouper*  
 Interscribe, *va. entreligner*  
 Intersect, *va. entrecouper*  
 Intersection, *s. interaction, f.*  
 Insertion, *s. insertion, f.*  
 Intersperse, *va. entremêler*  
 Interstice, *s. interstice, m.*  
 Interstitial, *adj. avec des interstices*  
 Intertexture, *s. entrelacement, m.*  
 Intertwine, Intertwist, *va. entrelacer*  
 Interval, *s. intervalle, espace, m.*  
 Intervene, *vn. intervenir, survenir*  
 Intervient, *adj. intervenant*  
 Intervention, *s. intervention, f.*  
 Intervert, *va. intervertir*  
 Interview, *s. entrevue, f.*  
 Intervolve, *va. envelopper*  
 Interweave, *va. entrelacer, entremêler*  
 Intestable, *adj. incapable de tester*  
 Intestinal, *adj. intestinal, e*  
 Intestine, *adj. intestin, e; cécum, s*  
 Intestines, *s. intestins, m. pl.*  
 Inthral, *va. asservir, rendre esclave*  
 Inthralment, *s. asservissement, m.*  
 Inthrone, *va. élever sur le trône*  
 Intimacy, *s. étroite liaison, intimité, s*  
 Intimate, *s. ami intime, m.*  
 —, *adj. intime, familier, être: cordial, e*  
 —, *va. donner à entendre, intimiser*  
 Intimately, *adv. intimement*  
 Intimation, *s. avis, vent, m.*  
 — (in law), *intimation, signification, f.*  
 Intimidate, *va. intimider*  
 Into, *prep. dans, en, entre, sur* [able]  
 Intolerable, *adj. intolérable, insupportable*  
 Intolerableness, *s. qualité insupportable.*  
 Intolerably, *adv. intolérablement* [i]  
 Intolerance, *s. intolérance, f.*  
 Intolerant, *adj. intolérant, e; difficile*  
 Intomb, *va. enterrer*  
 Intonation, *s. intonation, f.*  
 Intone, *vn. entonner, donner la ton*  
 Intort, *va. entortiller, tordre*  
 Intoxicate, *va. enivrer, charmer*  
 Intoxication, *s. transport, enivrement,*  
*entêtement, m., insatiation, f.*  
 Intractable, *adj. intraitable*  
 Intractableness, *s. humeur intraitable, f*  
 Intractably, *adv. d'une manière intrait*  
 Intranquillity, *s. inquiétude, f.* [abb]  
 Intransmutable, *adj. immuable*  
 Intreasure, *va. amasser*  
 Intrench, *va. retrancher, couper*  
 — upon, *empêcher, usurper*  
 Intrenchant, *adj. indivisible*  
 Intrenchment, *s. retranchement, m.*

Intrepid, adj. intrépide, brave, hardi, e  
 Intrepidity, s. intrépidité, f.  
 Intrepidly, adv. intrépidement  
 Intricacy, s. embarras, m., difficulté, f.  
 Intricate, adj. épineux, euse  
 Intricately, adv. obscurément  
 Intricateness, s. perplexité, f.  
 Intrigue, s. intrigue, aventure, f.  
 —, vn. intriquer. s'intriquer, cabaler  
 Intriguer, s. intrigant, e  
 Intrinsic, Intrinsical, adj. intrinsèque  
 Intrinsically, adv. intrinsèquement  
 Introduce, va. introduire, présenter  
 Introduceur, s. introducteur, trice  
 Introduction, s. introduction, f.  
 Introductory, adj. introductif, ive  
 Introductory, adj. préalable  
 Introspection, s. entrée, f.  
 Intromission, s. intromission, f.  
 Intromit, va. introduire, faire entrer  
 Introspect, va. examiner soigneusement  
 Introspection, s. examen sérieux, m.  
 Intrude, vn. entrer sans permission  
 — oneself, vr. se fourrer, s'ingérer, se  
 mêler, s'emparer  
 Intruder, s. importun, e; intrus, e  
 Intrusion, s. intrusion, f.  
 Intrust, va. confier, commettre  
 Intuition, s. intuition, f., examen, m.  
 Intuitive, adj. intuitif, ive  
 Intuitively, adv. intuitivement  
 Intumescence, Intumescency, s. tumeur,  
 Intumescence, s. gonflement, m. [f.  
 Intwine, s. entrelacer, tisser  
 Inumbate, va. ombrager  
 Inunction, s. onction, f.  
 Inundation, s. inondation, f.  
 Inure, va. accoutumer, endurcir, être  
 Inurement, s. habitude, f. [valable  
 Inurn, va. mettre dans une urne  
 Inutile, adj. inutile, vain, e; sans effet  
 Inutility, s. inutilité, f.  
 Invaade, va. envahir, usurper  
 Invader, s. agresseur, usurpateur, m.  
 Invaling, adj. envahissant, e  
 Invalid, s. invalide, malade, mf.  
 —, adj. invalide, nul, le  
 Invalidate, va. invalider, annuler  
 Invalidity, s. invalidité, nullité, f.  
 Invaluable, adj. inestimable  
 Invariable, adj. invariable  
 Invariableness, s. invariabilité, f.  
 Invariably, adv. invariablement [m.  
 Invasion, s. invasion, f., envahissement  
 Invasive, adj. d'invasion, d'usurpation  
 Inveective, s. invective, f.  
 —, adj. piquant, e; satirique  
 Inveectively, adv. avec invective  
 Inveigh, va. se déchaîner, déclamer  
 Inveigher, s. déclamateur, euse  
 Inveigle, va. enjôler, duper, attirer  
 Inveigler, s. enjôleur, euse  
 Inventer, s. inventeur, trice  
 Invention, s. invention, fiction, f.  
 Inventive, adj. inventif, ive  
 Inventor, s. inventeur, m.  
 Inventory, s. inventaire, m.  
 —, va. inventorier

Inventress, s. inventrice, f.  
 Inverse, adj. inverse  
 Inversion, s. inversion, f. [renverser  
 Invert, va. tourner sens dessus dessous,  
 Invertedly, adv. dans un sens inversé  
 Invest, va. revêtir, installer, investir  
 Investient, adj. qui revêt  
 Investigable, adj. qui peut être découvert  
 Investigate, va. rechercher  
 Investigation, s. recherche, f.  
 Investiture, s. investiture, f.  
 Investment, s. habillage, m.  
 Inveteracy, s. rancune, haine, f., état  
 de ce qui est invétéré, m.  
 Inveterate, adj. invétéré, e  
 —, va. invétérer [invétérée, f.  
 Inveterateness, Inveteration, s. qualité  
 Invidious, adj. envieux, euse  
 Invidiously, adv. malignement  
 Invidiousness, s. malignité, f.  
 Invigorate, vn. renforcer, fortifier  
 Invigoration, s. l'action de fortifier [able  
 Invincible, adj. invincible, insurmont-  
 Invincibility, s. invincibilité  
 Invincibly, adv. invinciblement [lité, f.  
 Inviolable, adj. inviolable  
 Inviolably, adv. inviolablement  
 Inviolate, adj. entier, ière; sain et sauf  
 Invious, adj. impraticable  
 Inviscate, va. engluer, enduire de glu  
 Invisibility, s. invisibilité, f.  
 Invisible, adj. invisible, imperceptible  
 Invisibly, adv. invisiblement  
 Invitation, s. invitation, f.  
 Invite, va. inviter, prier, convier  
 Inviter, s. celui qui invite  
 Invitingly, adv. d'une manière engage-  
 ante, ou attrayants  
 Invocate, va. invoquer, implorer  
 Invocation, s. invocation, f.  
 Invoice, s. connaissance, m., facture,  
 Inyoke, va. invoquer, prier [f.  
 Involve, va. envelopper, engager, at-  
 traper, embarrasser, renfermer  
 Involuntarily, adv. involontairement  
 Involuntary, adj. involontaire, forcé, e  
 Involution, s. entortillement, m.  
 Invulnerable, adj. invulnérable  
 Inwall, va. entourer de murs  
 Inward, Inwards, adv. dedans, en de-  
 dans, intérieurement  
 —, adj. intérieur, e; interne  
 Inwardly, adv. intérieurement  
 Inwardness, s. intimité, f.  
 Inwards, s. entrailles, f. pl.  
 Inweave, va. entrelacer, entortiller  
 Inwrap, va. envelopper  
 Inwreath, va. entourer d'une guirlande  
 Inwrought, adj. orné, e  
 Irascible, adj. irascible, colérique  
 Ire, s. ire, colère, f.  
 Ireful, adj. furieux, euse; colère  
 Irefully, adv. avec colère  
 Iris, s. iris, glaucus, m., flambe, f.  
 Irk, va. impers, fatiguer, ennuyer  
 Irksome, adj. pénible, ennuyant, e  
 Irksomely, adv. d'une manière fatigante  
 Irksomeness, s. peine, f., ennui, m.

- Iron, s. *fer*, m.; white —, *fer-blanc*, m.  
 —, va. *repasser du linge, enchaîner*  
 —, adj. *de fer, impenétrable*  
 Ironical, adj. *ironique*  
 Ironically, adv. *ironiquement*  
 Iron-mill, s. *forge*, f., *moulin à fer*, m.  
 Iron-mine, s. *mine de fer*, f.  
 Ironmonger, s. *taillandier, ferronnier*, m.  
 Iron-ore, s. *minerai de fer*, m.  
 Iron-pin, s. *cheville de fer*, f.  
 Iron-ware, s. *quincaillerie, taillanderie*, f.  
 Iron-wire, s. *fil de fer, fil d'archal*, m.  
 Iron-work, s. *ferrure*, f.  
 Iron-wort, s. (botanical) *crapaudine*, f.  
 Irony, s. *ironie*, f.  
 —, adj. *ferruineux, euse*  
 Irradiance, Irradiancy, s. *lustre, éclat*, m.  
 Irradiate, va. *rayonner, éclairer*  
 Irradiation, s. *irradiation, splendeur*, f.,  
*rayonnement, éclat*, m.  
 Irrational, adj. *irraisonnable*  
 Irrationality, s. *manque de raison*, m.  
 Irrationally, adv. *sans raison*  
 Irreclaimable, adj. *incorrigible, perdu*, e  
 Irreconcilable, adj. *irréconciliable*  
 Irreconcilableness, s. *haine implacable*, f.  
 Irreconcilably, adv. *irréconciliablement*  
 Irreconciled, adj. *non expié*, e  
 Irrecoverable, adj. *irréparable*  
 Irrecoverably, adv. *sans ressource*  
 Irreducible, adj. *irréductible* [*fragable*]  
 Irrefragability, s. *état de ce qui est irré-*  
*irrefragable*, adj. *irrefragable*  
 Irrefragably, adv. *incontestablement*  
 Irrefutable, adj. *incontestable, certain*, e  
 Irregular, adj. *irrégulier, ière; déréglé*, e  
 Irregularity, s. *irrégularité*, f.  
 Irregularly, adv. *irrégulièrement*  
 Irregularate, va. *dérégler, déranger*  
 Irrelative, adj. *désuni*, e; *sans liaison,*  
*sans suite, qui n'est point lié*, e  
 Irrelevant, adj. *qui ne prouve rien*  
 Irreligion, s. *irreligion, impiété*, f.  
 Irreligious, adj. *irreligieux, euse*  
 Irreligiously, adv. *irreligieusement*  
 Irremeable, adj. *sans retour*  
 Irremediable, adj. *irrédiabla*  
 Irremediably, adv. *irrédiablement*  
 Irremissible, adj. *irremissible*  
 Irremissibleness, s. *qualité irremissible*, f.  
 Irremissibly, adv. *irremissiblement*  
 Irremovable, adj. *constant*, e; *fixe*  
 Irreparable, adj. *irréparable*  
 Irreparably, adv. *irréparablement* [*able*]  
 Irrepleviable, adj. *qui n'est pas rachat-*  
*irreprehensible*, adj. *irréprehsible*  
 Irreprehensibility, adv. *irréprehsiblement*  
 Irreproachable, adj. *irréprochable*  
 Irreproachably, adv. *irréprochablement*  
 Irreprovable, adj. *irréprehsible*  
 Irresistibility, s. *irrésistibilité*, f.  
 Irresistible, adj. *irrésistible*  
 Irresistibly, adv. *irrésistiblement*  
 Irresoluble, adj. *irrésoluble*  
 Irresolubleness, s. *qualité irrésoluble*, f.  
 Irresolute, adj. *irrésolu*, e  
 Irresolutely, adv. *irrésolument* [*f.*]  
 Irresolution, s. *irrésolution, incertitude*,
- Irrespective, adj. *indépendant*, e  
 Irrespectively, adv. *indépendamment*  
 Irretrievable, adj. *irréparable*  
 Irretrievably, adv. *irréparablement*  
 Irreverence, s. *irrévérence*, f.  
 Irreverent, adj. *irrévérent*, e  
 Irreverently, adv. *irrévéremment*  
 Irreversible, adj. *irrévocable*  
 Irreversibly, adv. *irrévocablement*  
 Irrevocable, adj. *irrévocable*  
 Irrevocably, adv. *irrévocablement*  
 Irrigate, va. *arroser, humecter*  
 Irrigation, s. *arrosage*, m.  
 Irrigulous, adj. *arrosé*, e; *humide*  
 Irrision, s. *moquerie, dérision*, f.  
 Irritate, va. *irriter, provoquer*  
 Irritation, s. *irritation*, f.  
 Irruption, s. *irruption, course*, f.  
 Isinglass, s. *colle de poisson*, f.  
 Island, s. *île*, f.  
 Islander, s. *insulaire*, m.  
 Isle, s. *île*, f.  
 Issue, s. *issue, fin*, f., *succès*, m.  
 — in the arm, *cautère*, m.  
 — (offspring), *enfants*, m. pl., *ligée*, f.  
 —, va. et vn. *provenir, sortir, publier,*  
*émaner, aboutir, se terminer*  
 Issueless, adj. *sans enfants, sans postérité*  
 Isthmus, s. *isthme*, m.  
 It, pron. *ce, il, elle, le, la, en, cein, y*  
 Its, pron. *son, sa, ses*  
 Italic, adj. *italique*  
 Itch, s. *gale, envie, démangeaison*, f.,  
*désir extrême*, m.  
 —, vn. *démanger*  
 Itching, s. *démangeaison*, f.  
 Itchy, adj. *galeux, euse; qui a la gale*  
 Item, s. *article*, m.  
 — (a hint), *avis, avertissement*, m.  
 —, adv. *item, de plus, un autre*  
 Iterant, adj. *qui répète*  
 Iterate, va. *répéter, réitérer*  
 Iteration, s. *répétition*, f.  
 Iterative, adj. *itératif, ive; réitératif*  
 Itinerant, adj. *ambulant*, e [*ise*]  
 Itinerary, s. *itinéraire*, m.  
 Itself, pron. *lui-même, soi-même*  
 Ivory, s. *ivoire*, f.  
 — comb, *peigne d'ivoire*  
 — turner, *ivoirier*  
 Ivy, s. *lierre*, m.; ground —, *lierre ter-*  
*restre; tree —, lierre grimpant*

## J.

- Jabber, va. *bredouiller, bavarder*  
 Jabberer, s. *bredouilleur, euse* [m.  
 Jabbering, s. *bredouillement, baragouin,*  
 Jacent, adj. *gisant*, e; *couché*, e  
 Jacinth, s. *jacinthe*, f.  
 Jack (roasting-spit), s. *tourne-broche*, m.  
 — (bowler's mark), s. *cochonnet*, m.  
 — (flag), s. *pavillon de beaupré*, m.  
 — for pulling off boots, s. *tiro-bottes*, m.  
 — in the box, s. *godenot*, m.  
 — (young pike-fish), s. *brochettes*, m.

ackal, s. *jackal*, *adive*, m.  
 ack-a-lantern, s. *feu follet*, m.  
 ackalent, s. *benêt*, *nigaud*, m.  
 ackanapes, s. *fat*, *sot*, *niais*, m.  
 ackass, s. *âne*, m.  
 ackboots, s. *boîtes fortes*, f. pl.  
 ackdaw, s. *choucas*, m.  
 acket, s. *jaquette*, *cotte*, f.  
 ackpudding, s. *Jean-farine*, *bouffon*, m.  
 acksauce, s. *un insolent*, m.  
 acobin, s. *Jacobin*, *Dominicain*, m.  
 acobite, s. *Jacobite*, mf.  
 acob's staff, s. *astrodabe*, *bourdon*, m.  
 aculation, s. *l'action de lancer*, f.  
 ade, s.  *coquine*, *méchante fille*, f.  
 - (worn out horse), s. *haridelle*, *rosse*, f.  
 - (used sneeringly), s. *égrillard*, f.  
 -, va. *surmener*, *lasser*, *fatiguer*  
 -, vn. *se lasser*, *se décourager*  
 adish, adj. *vicieux*, *euss*; *mal enclin*  
 agg, s. *dentelure*, f.  
 -, va. *danteler*  
 aggedness, s. *dentelure*, f.  
 aggy, adj. *dentelé*, e  
 ail, s. *prison*, *gêole*, f., *cachot*, m.  
 ailer, s. *gêlier*, m.  
 akes, s. *privé*, m.  
 am, s. *consève de fruits*, f.  
 amb, s. *jimbage*, m.  
 angle, va. & vn. *disputer*, *quereller*,  
*chicaner*, *se quereller*  
 angler, s. *querelleur*, *euss*  
 anizary, s. *janissaire*, m.  
 anty, adj. *éclatant*, e; *gai*, e  
 anuary, s. *Janvier*, m.  
 ajan, s. *vernis du Japon*  
 -, va. *verniser*, *vernir*  
 appaner, s. *vernis*, m.  
 ar, vn. *se brouiller*, *détonner*, *disputer*,  
*quereller*, *entr'ouvrir*, *s'opposer à*  
*ar* (vessel), s. *jarre*, *becul*, f.  
 argon, s. *jargon*, *baragouin*, m.  
 arring, s. *querelle*, *dispute*, f.  
 -, adj. *discourant*, e  
 asmine or Jessamine, s. *jasmin*, m.  
 asper, s. *jaspe*, m.  
 aundice, s. *jaunisse*, f.  
 aundiced, adj. *qui a la jaunisse*  
 aunt, s. *tournée*, *course*, f.  
 - of a wheel, *jante*, f.  
 aunt, vn. *courir ça et là*, *trotter*  
 auntiness, s. *gaieté*, *grâce*, f.  
 avel, s. *rodeur*, m.  
 avelin, s. *faveline*, f.  
 aw, s. *mâchoire*, f.  
 - of a boom, *cornes de vergue*, f.  
 ay, s. *gai*, m.  
 zalous, adj. *jaloux*, *ouse*; *envieux*, *euss*  
 zalously, adv. *avec jalousie*  
 zalousness, s. *jalousie*, f.  
 zalousy, s. *jalusie*, f.  
 zer, s. *gauserie*, *raillerie*, *moquerie*, f.  
 -, va. *gau-ser*, *railler*, *persifler*  
 zerer, s. *railleur*, *euss*  
 zeringly, adv. *en riant*  
 zehovah, s. *Jehovah*, m.  
 zjune, adj. *plat*, e; *insipide*  
 zjuneness, s. *stérilité*, f.

Jelly, s. *gelée*, f., *coulis*, m.  
 - broth, *consommé*, m.  
 Jennet, s. *gendt*, m.  
 Jeopard, va. *hasarder*, *risquer*  
 Jeopardous, adj. *dangereux*, *euss*  
 Jeopardy, s. *peril*, *danger*, m.  
 Jerk, s. *sanglade*, *secousse*, f.  
 - in leaping, *élan*, *saut*, *bond*, m.  
 -, va. *sangler*, *fesser*, *ruer*  
 -, vn. *secouer son cavalier*  
 Jerkin, s. *jaquette*, f., *collet*, m.  
 Jersey, s. *fine laine filée*, f.  
 Jest, s. *plaisanterie*, *raillerie*, f.  
 -, vn. *plaisanter*, *se moquer*, *badiner*  
 Jester, s. *railleur*, *euss*; *bouffon*, *ne*  
 Jet, s. *jais*, *faiet*, *ambre noir*, m.  
 - (spout of water), *jet d'eau*, m.  
 -, vn. *se remuer*, *être secoué*, *cahoter*  
 Jetty, adj. *couleur de jais*  
 Jetty-head, *môle*, m., *jetée*, f.  
 Jew, Jewess, s. *Juif*, *Juive*  
 Jewel, s. *joyau*, *bijou*, m.  
 Jewel-blocks, s. pl. *pointes pour les drisses*  
*des bonnettes*, f. pl.  
 Jewel-box, s. *écrin*, m.  
 Jeweller, s. *joaillier*, *ière*, mf.  
 Jewellery, s. *joaillerie*, f.  
 Jig, s. *gigue*, *danse*, f., *cotillon*, m.  
 -, vn. *giguer*, *danser nonchalamment*  
 Jilt, s. *coquette*, f.  
 -, va. *duper*, *attraper*, *tromper*  
 -, vn. *faire la coquette*  
 Jingle, s. *tintement*, m.  
 -, vn. *tinter*, *sonner*  
 Job, s. *corvée*, *petite affaire*, f.  
 -, va. *frapper*, *piquer*  
 -, vn. *agioter*, *brucanter*  
 Jobber, s. *agioteur*, m.  
 Jobbernowl, s. *benêt*, m.  
 Jockey, s. *maquignon*, *fripon*, *qui monte*  
*les chevaux dans les courses*, m.  
 -, va. *friponner*, *duper*, *tromper*  
 Jocosé, adj. *plaisant*, e; *joyeux*, e  
 Jocosely, adv. *en badinant*  
 Jocoseness, Jocosity, s. *enjouement*, m.,  
*gaieté*, *plaisanterie*, f.  
 Jocular, adj. *railleur*, *euss*; *gai*, e  
 Jocularly, s. *à plaisanter*, *disposition à*  
*Jocularly*, adv. *en plaisantant* [rire]  
 Jocund, adj. *plaisant*, e; *enjoué*, e  
 Jocundly, adv. *gaiement*, *joyeusement*  
 Jog, s. *secousse*, f., *cahot*, m.  
 -, vn. *secouer*, *pousser*, *agiter*  
 - (as a coach) *cahoter*  
 - on, *avancer en trottant*  
 Jogger, s. *lourdaut*, e  
 Joggle, va. *branler*, *se trémousser*  
 Join, va. *joindre*, *unir*, *s'unir*  
 Joinder, s. *association*, *union*, f.  
 Joiner, s. *menuisier*, m.  
 Joinery, s. *menuiserie*, f.  
 Joint, s. *jointure*, f., *nœud*, m.  
 - of a snuff-box, *charnière*, f.  
 - bolts, *chevilles à goupille*, f. pl.  
 -, va. *couper par les jointures*, *joindre*  
 Jointed, adj. *plein de nœuds*  
 Jointer, s. *rabot*, m.  
 Jointly, adv. *conjointement*



Jointress, s. *douairière*, f.  
 Jointstool, s. *chaise*, f., *escabeau*, *pliant*,  
 Jointure, s. *douaire*, m. [m.]  
 —, va. *assigner un douaire à une femme*  
 Joist, s. *solive*, f., *soliveau*, m.  
 Joke, s. *plaisanterie*, f., *bon mot*, m.  
 —, vn. *plaisanter*, *railler*  
 Joker, s. *raillleur*, *euss* [à-tête  
 Joke, s. *tête*, *joue*, f.; *check by* —, *tête-*  
 Jollity, adv. *plaisamment* [f.]  
 Jolliness, Jollity, s. *gaieté*, *réjouissance*,  
 Jolly, adj. *gaillard*, e; *gai*, e; *enjoué*, e  
 Jolly-boat, s. *petit canot*, m.  
 Jolt, s. *cahot*, m., *secousse*, f.  
 —, va. *cahoter*, *secouer*, *faire des cahots*  
 Jolthead, s. *butor*, *lourdaut*, *benêt*, m.  
 Jolting, s. *cahotage*, m., *secousse vio-*  
 Jonquille, s. *jonquille*, f. [lente, l.]  
 Jostle, va. *couder*, *pousser*  
 Jot, s. *rien*, *iota*, m., *goutte*, f.  
 Journal, s. *journal*, m.  
 Journalist, s. *journaliste*, m.  
 Journey, s. *ournée*, f., *voyage*, m.  
 —, vn. *voyager*  
 Journeyman, s. *compagnon*, *ouvrier*, m.  
 Journeywork, s. *ournée*, f.  
 Jovial, adj. *enjoué*, e; *gai*, e  
 Jovially, adv. *gaiement*, *joyeusement*  
 Jovialness, s. *gaieté*, *bonne humeur*, f.  
 Jowler, s. *chien de chasse*, *chasse-marcé*,  
 Joy, s. *joie*, *allégresse*, f. [m.]  
 —, va. & vn. *jouir*, *écayer*, *se réjouir*  
 Joyful, adj. *réjoui*, e; *joyeux*, *euse*  
 Joyfully, adv. *joyeusement*  
 Joyfulness, s. *allégresse*, f.  
 Joyless, adj. *triste*, *lugubre*, *chagrin*, e  
 Joyous, adj. *joyeux*, *euse*; *réjoui*, e  
 Jubilant, adj. *triomphant*, e; *chantant*, e  
 Jubilation, s. *jubilation*, *grosse joie*, f.  
 Jubilee, s. *jubilé*, m.  
 Jucundity, s. *agrément*, m.  
 Judaical, adj. *Judaïque*  
 Judaism, s. *Judaïsme*, m.  
 Judaize, vn. *judaiser*  
 Judge, s. *jugé*, *arbitre*, m.  
 —, va. *juger*, *penser*  
 Judgment, s. *jugement*, *avis*, *sens*, *goût*,  
*arrêté*, m., *décision*, f.  
 Judicatory, s. *cour de justice*, f.  
 Judicature, s. *judicature*, f.  
 Judicial, adj. *judiciaire*, *juridique*  
 Judicially, adv. *judiciairement*  
 Judiciary, adj. *judiciaire*, *juridique*  
 Judicious, adj. *judicieux*, *euse*  
 Judiciously, adv. *judicieusement*  
 Jug, s. *bocal*, m., *cruche*, f.  
 Juggle, s. *jonglerie*, f.  
 —, vn. *jongler*, *jouer des gobelets*  
 Juggler, s. *jongleur*, m.  
 Jugglingly, adv. *en fourbe*  
 Jugular, adj. *jugulaire*  
 Juice, s. *jus*, *suc*, m.  
 Juiceless, adj. *sans jus*, *sans suc*  
 Juiciness, s. *abondance de jus*, f.  
 Juicy, adj. *succulent*, e; *plein de jus*  
 Jujub, s. *jujube*, f.  
 Julep, s. *julep*, m.  
 July, s. *Juillet*, m.

Jumble, s. *brouillamini*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *confondre*, *mêler*, *brouiller*,  
*être mêlé*, *brouillé*, *confondus*  
 Jument, s. *bête de somme*, f.  
 Jump, s. *saut*, m., *saillie*, f.  
 —, vn. *sauter*, *cahoter*, *s'accorder*  
 Juncate, s. *gâteau*, m., *taimousse*, f.  
 Junction, s. *jonction*, *union*, *cabale*, f.  
 Juncture, s. *jointure*, *articulation*, f.  
 — of affairs, *conjoncture*, f.  
 June, s. *Juin*, m.  
 Junior, adj. *le jeune*  
 Juniper-berry, s. *genièvre*, m.  
 Juniper-tree, s. *genévrier*, m.  
 Junk, s. *jonque*, f., *bout de câble*, m.  
 Junket, s. *colation*, f., *régal*, m.  
 —, vn. *faire bonne chère*, *se régaler*  
 Junto, s. *cabale*, *conseil*, m.  
 Jurat, s. *jurat*, *juré*, m.  
 Juratory, adj. *juratoire*  
 Juridical, adj. *juridique*  
 Juridically, adv. *juridiquement*  
 Jurisconsult, s. *jurisconsulte*, m.  
 Jurisdiction, s. *jurisdiction*, f.  
 Jurisprudence, s. *jurisprudence*, f.  
 Jurist, s. *juriste*, *jurisconsulte*, m.  
 Juror, s. *juré*, m.  
 Jury, s. *jurés*, m. pl.  
 Juryman, s. *juré*, m.  
 Jurymast, s. *mat de ressource*, m.  
 Just, s. *joûte*, f., *tournoi*, m.  
 —, vn. *joûter*, *s'exercer à la joûte*  
 Just, adj. *juste*, *équitable*, *intègre*  
 —, adv. *justement*, *précisément*  
 — as, *tout de même que*  
 — now, *tout à l'heure*, *maintenant*  
 — so, *tout de même*  
 Justice, s. *justice*, f.  
 — of peace, *jugé de paix*, m.  
 — in eye, *jugé ambulante*, m.  
 Justicement, s. *procédure*, f.  
 Justiceship, s. *dignité de juge*, f.  
 Justiciable, adj. *justiciable*  
 Justifiable, adj. *qui se peut justifier*  
 Justifiably, adv. *avec justice*  
 Justification, s. *justification*, f.  
 Justificator, Justifier, s. *celui qui justifie*  
 Justify, va. *justifier*, *abonder*  
 Justifying, adj. *justifiant*, e  
 Justle, vn. *pousser*, *se heurter*  
 Justly, adv. *justement*, *à bon droit*  
 Justness, s. *justice*, *justesse*, f.  
 Jut, vn. *avancer*, *forjeter*  
 Jutty, s. *saillie*, *souppente*, *avance*, f.  
 —, va. *rejeter*, *avancer*  
 Juvenile, adj. *de jeunesse*  
 Juvenility, s. *feu de jeunesse*, m.  
 Juxtaposition, s.  *juxtaposition*, f.

## K.

Kali, Kale, s. *chou frié*, m.  
 Kaleidoscope, s. *kaleidoscope*, m.  
 Kalendar, s. *calendrier*, *almanach*, m.  
 Kali, s. *soude*, f., *kali*, m.  
 Kam, adj. *courbé*, e; *tortu*, e

Kaw (raven's cry), s. *croassement*, m.  
 —, vn. *croasser*  
 Kayle, s. *quille*, f.  
 Keckle, va. *congréter, fourrer le câble*  
 Keckling, s. *congréage*, m., *fourrure*, f.  
 Kedge, s. *ancres à touer*, f.  
 —, va. *touer*  
 Keel, s. *quills, cuvette*, f.  
 Keelhaul, va. *donner la cale*  
 Keen, adj. *piquant, e; aigu, e; subtil, e; affilé, e; acéré, e; âpre*  
 Keenly, adv. *subtilement, ardemment, âprement, avec avidité*  
 Keeness, s. *subtilité, âpreté*, f.  
 Keep, s. *protection, garde*, f.  
 — of a castle, s. *donjon*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *garder, tenir, entretenir, célébrer, demeurer, conserver, être*  
 — asunder, *tenir séparé, vivre séparément*  
 — away, *tenir éloigné, s'absenter*  
 — from, *se garder, éviter, cacher, empêcher, retenir*  
 — from rain, *mettre à couvert de pluie*  
 — company, *fréquenter, hanter*  
 — down, *abaisser, opprimer*  
 — in, *réprimer, demeurer, tenir en bride*  
 — in awe, *se faire redouter*  
 — off, *ne pas avancer, se tenir en arrière*  
 — on, *continuer son chemin*  
 — one's temper, *se posséder*  
 — out, *empêcher d'entrer, ne pas entrer*  
 — out of sight, *se tenir caché*  
 — time (in music), *s'accorder*  
 — to, *s'attacher à, se tenir*  
 — under, *tenir de court, tenir en bride*  
 — up, *maintenir, soutenir, entretenir*  
 — up the price of an article, *ne point baisser le prix d'une marchandise*  
 Keeper, s. *garde, portier*, m.  
 Keepership, s. *office de gardien*, m.  
 Keepsake, s. *souvenir*, m.  
 Keg, s. *caque, f; baril*, m.  
 Kell, s. *épigramme, potage*, m.  
 Kelp, s. *soude*, f.  
 Kelson, s. *carlinque*, f.  
 Kew, s. *vue, étendu de la vue*, f.  
 —, va. *apercevoir, connaître, reconnaître*  
 Kennel, s. *chenil, ruisseau*, m.  
 — of hounds, *meute*, f.  
 — vn. *demeurer, gîter, coucher*  
 Kerchief, s. *couvre chef, fichu*, m.  
 Kerchiefed, adj. *habillé, e; couvert, e*  
 Kermès, s. *kermès*, m.  
 Kernal, s. *amande, f., noyau, pepin*, m.  
 — in the flesh, *glande*, f.  
 —, vn. *se fumer en grain*  
 Kernally, adj. *glanduleux, suave*  
 Kersey, s. *grus drap*, m., *serge croisée*, f.  
 Ketch, s. *ouïque, cûte*, m., *caïche*, f.  
 Kettle, s. *chaudière, f., chaudron*, m.  
 Kettle-drum, s. *timbale*, f.  
 Key, s. *clef ou clé*, f.  
 — chain or organ —, s. *clavier*, m.  
 — pin, *clavette*, f.  
 Keyhole, s. *forure*, f.  
 Keystone, s. *pierra centrale*, f.  
 Kibe, s. *engélure, mûle, crevasse, fonte*, f.  
 Ibed, adj. *qui a des engélures* [f.

Kick, s. *coup de pied*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *donner un coup de pied ruer, regimber, faire des ruades*  
 — out, *chasser*  
 — up one's heels, *se cabrer*  
 Kicker, s. *celui qui rue*  
 Kickshaw, s. *raquûta*, m. pl., *bagatelles*  
 Kid, s. *chevreau, cabri, biquet*, m.  
 — gloves, *gants de cabron ou de peau de*  
 —, vn. *biqueter, chevoter* [chèze  
 Kidder, s. *regrattier, accapareur*, m.  
 Kidnap, va. *enlever des enfants, tromper*  
 Kidnapper, s. *voleur d'enfants*, m.  
 Kidney, s. *rognon*, m.  
 — beans, *haricots*, m. pl.  
 Kilderkin, s. *demi-baril*, m.  
 Kill, va. *tuer, fuire mourir*  
 Killer, s. *assassin, homicide*, m.  
 Kiln, s. *chauffoir*, m.; brick —, *brique-terre*, f.; lime —, *fuire à chaux*, m.  
 Kildry, va. *sécher dans un four à chaux*  
 Kimbo, adj. *crochu, e; courbé, e*  
 Kin, s. *parentage, allié*, m.; *allié, f.*  
 —, adj. *parent, e; allié, e*  
 Kind, s. *genre, m., sorte*, f.  
 —, adj. *bon, ne; obligéant, e; bienfaisant, e; favorable, affable, civil, e*  
 Kindle, va. & vn. *allumer, enflammer exciter, s'allumer, s'enflammer*  
 —, vn. (to bring forth) *fuire des petites, mettre bas*  
 — as a doe-rabbit, *porter*  
 — as a hareplevretter  
 Kindler, s. *qui enflamme, qûi allume*  
 Kindly, adj. *bienfaisant, e; fraternel, le*  
 —, adv. *obligéamment, de bon cœur, en bonne part, avec bonté, fort bien*  
 Kindness, s. *bonté, amitié, douceur*, f.  
 Kindred, s. *parenté, f., parentage*, m., *parens, alliés*, m. pl.  
 Kine, s. *vache*, s, f. pl.  
 King, s. *roi, potentat, monarche*, m.  
 — at draughts, *dame damée*  
 — (crown at draughts), va. *damer un pion*  
 Kingdom, s. *royaume*, m.  
 Kingfisher (a bird), s. *martin-pêcheur, alcyon*, m.  
 Kingly, adj. *royal, e; de roi*  
 —, adv. *royalement, en roi*  
 King's-bench, s. *cour du banc du roi*, f.  
 King's evil, s. *écrouelles*, f. pl.  
 Kingship, s. *royauté*, f.  
 Kinsfolk, s. *parens, m. pl.*  
 Kinsman, s. *parent, allié*, m.  
 Kinswoman, s. *parente, alliée*, ..  
 Kirk, s. *église, assemblée*, f.  
 Kirtle, s. *engélure*, f.  
 Kiss, s. *baiser*, m.  
 —, va. *baiser, saluer, embrasser*  
 Kissing-crust, s. *baisure*, f.  
 Kit, s. *poche, f., seau*, m.  
 Kitchen, s. *cuisine*, f.  
 Kitchen-drudge, s. *marmiton*, m.  
 Kitchen-garden, s. *jardin potager*, m.  
 Kitchen-maid, s. *fille de cuisine*, f.  
 Kitchen-stuff, s. *gruasse de cuisine*, f.  
 Kitchen-tackling, s. *batterie de cuisine*, f.  
 Kitchen-wench, s. *laveuse de vaisselle*, f.

Kitchen-work, s. *cuisine*, f. [m.  
 Kite, s. *milan*, m.; paper —, *cerf-volant*,  
 Kitten, s. *chaton*, petit chat, m.  
 —, vn. *chater*, *chatonner*  
 Klick, s. *cliquet*, m.  
 —, vn. *faire un petit bruit aigu*  
 Knab, va. *ronger*, *mordre*, *brouter*  
 Knack, s. *tour*, *trantran*, *colifichet*, m.,  
*destérité*, *adresse*, *habitude*, f.  
 —, vn. *croquer* [doigts  
 — with one's fingers, *faire craquer ses*  
 — Knag, s. *nœud*, m.  
 Knaggy, adj. *nouveux*, *euse*  
 Knap, s. *terre*, m., *colline*, f.  
 —, va. *croquer*, *attraper*  
 Knapsack, s. *havresac*, m.  
 Knave, s. *nœud*, *fripou*, *fourbe*, *coquin*,  
 — at cards, *valet*, m. [m.  
 Knavery, s. *friponnerie*, f.  
 Knavish, adj. *fripou*, ne; de *fripou*  
 Knavishly, adv. *en fripon*, *en fourbe*  
 Knavishness, s. *inclination à la fripon-*  
*nerie*, f. [nerie, f.  
 Knead, va. *pétrir*  
 Kneading-trough, s. *pétrin*, m.  
 Knee, s. *genou*, m., *courbe*, f.  
 —, va. *supplier à genoux*  
 Kneedeep, adj. *enfoncé jusqu'aux genoux*  
 Kneepan, s. *rotule*, f.  
 Kneetribute, s. *révérence*, f.  
 Kneel, va. *s'agenouiller*, *se mettre à ge-*  
*noux*, *fléchir le genou*  
 Knell, s. *glas*, m.  
 Knife, s. *couteau*, m.  
 Knight, s. *chevalier*, m.  
 — at chess, *cavalier*, m.  
 — of the Bath, un *Chevalier du Bain*  
 — of the Garter, un *Chevalier de la Jar-*  
*retière* [retière  
 —, va. *créer chevalier*  
 Knight-errant, s. *paladin*, *chevalier er-*  
*rant*, m. [rant, m.  
 Knighthood, s. *chevalerie*, f.  
 Knightly, adj. *de chevalier*  
 Knit, va. *tricoter*, *brocher*, *attacher*  
 Knitter, s. *tricoteux*, *euse*  
 Knitting-needle, s. *aiguille à tricoter*, f.  
 Knob, s. *bosse*, f., *pommeau*, m.  
 — (tuft), *touffe*, f.  
 — on the top of a cap, *houpe*, f.  
 Knobbed, adj. *noué*, e; *nouveux*, *euse*  
 Knobby, adj. *nouveux*, *euse*; *raboteux*,  
 Knock, s. *coup*, m., *taloché*, f. [euse  
 —, va. & vn. *frapper*, *heurter*  
 — down, *terrasser*, *abatre*  
 — in, *enfoncer*, *cogner*  
 — off, *faire sauter*, *casser*, *briser*  
 — on the head, *assommer*  
 — out, *faire sortir*  
 — under, *se rendre*, *être à qua*  
 Knocked, s. *anneau*, *marteau*, m.  
 Knocking (noise), s. *bruit*, m.  
 Knoll, s. *colline*, f., *monticule*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *tinter*, *sonner un glas*  
 Knot, s. *nœud*, *botton*, *peloton*, m.  
 — (confederacy), *bande*, *troupe*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *nouer*, *unir*, *embarrasser*,  
*embrouiller*, *pousser*, *se nouer*  
 Knottiness, s. *difficulté*, *inegalité*, f.  
 Knotty, adj. *nouveux*, *euse*  
 Know, va. *savoir*, *connaître*

Knower, s. *connoisseur*, m.  
 Knowing, s. *connaissance*, f.  
 —, adj. *savant*, e; *clair*, e  
 Knowingly, adv. *sciement*  
 — (on purpose), adv. *à dessein*, *exprès*,  
*de dessein prémédité*  
 Knowledge, s. *savoir*, m., *connaissance*,  
*expérience*, *science*, f.  
 Knuckle, s. *jointure*, f., *jarret*, m.  
 —, vn. *se rendre*, *se soumettre*

## L.

Label, s. *écriteau*, m., *étiquette*, f.  
 Label, adj. *tombant*, e; *glissant*, e  
 Labial, adj. *labial*, e  
 Ablated, adj. *labié*, e  
 Laboratory, s. *laboratoire*, m.  
 Laborious, adj. *laborieux*, *euse*; *pénible*  
 Laboriously, adv. *laborieusement*  
 Laboriousness, s. *difficulté*, f.  
 Labour, s. *peine*, f., *travail*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *travailler*, s. *efforcer*  
 Labourer, s. *ouvrier*, *journalier*, m.  
 Laboursome, adj. *pénible*, *difficile*  
 Labyrinth, s. *labyrinthe*, *dédale*, m.  
 Lace, s. *lacet*, *cordou*, m.; *go'd* —, *pas-*  
*sement*, *galon*, m.; *thread* —, *dentelle*, f.  
 —, va. *lacer*, *attacher*, *rosser*, *galonner*  
 Lacemaker, s. *faiseur*, *faiseuse* de dr-  
 Laceman, s. *passementier*, *icre* [te-  
 Lacerable, adj. *qui peut être lacré*  
 Lacerate, va. *déchirer*, *lacerer*  
 Laceration, s. *déchirure*, f.  
 Lacerative, adj. *déchirant*, e  
 Lachrymal, adj. *lacrimal*, e  
 Lachrymary, adj. *qui contient des larmes*  
 Lachrymation, s. *l'action de pleurer*, f.  
 Lachrymatory, s. *lacrimateiro*, m.  
 Lack, s. *besoin*, *manque*, m.  
 —, va. *avoir besoin de*, *manquer de*  
 Lackbrain, s. *imbécille*, *idiot*, e  
 Lacker or Lacquer, s. *laque*, *vernis* (q-  
*u'il y a la dure*, m.  
 — or —, va. *vernir*, *vernissier*  
 Lackerer, s. *vernisseur*, m.  
 Lackey, s. *laquais*, *domestique*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *servir*, *faire l'office de*  
 Laconic, adj. *laconique*, *court*, e [qu  
 Laconically, adv. *laconiquement*, f.  
 Laconism, s. *laconisme*, m. [m.  
 Lactary, adj. *lactaire*, *lacteux*, *euse*  
 Lactation, s. *allaitement*, m.  
 Lactal, adj. *lacté*  
 Lacteous, adj. *de lait*, *lacteux*, *euse*  
 Lactescence, s. *qualité lacteuse*, f.  
 Lactiferous, adj. *qui donne du lait*  
 Lad, s. *jouvenceau*, *garçon*, *gars*, m.  
 Ladder, s. *échelle*, f.  
 Ladder-step, s. *échelon*, m.  
 Lade, s. *embouchure d'une rivière*, f.  
 —, va. *charger*, *trier*  
 Lading, s. *cargaison*, f., *chargement*, f.  
 — bill of —, *connaissement*, m.  
 Ladle, s. *cuiller à pot*, f.; *soup* —, *cuiller*  
*à soupe*, f.

ady, s. *dame, demoiselle, f.*  
 ady-bird, s. *bête à bon Dieu, f.* [f.]  
 ady-day, s. *l'annonciation de la vierge,*  
 adylike, adj. *délicat, e; efféminé, e*  
 adyship, s. *seigneurie, f.*  
 ag, s. *fin, lie, f., bout, rebut, m.*  
 -, adj. *dernier, ière*  
 -, vn. *tarder, demeurer derrière*  
 agger, s. *par-asseux, euse*  
 aical, adj. *laïque, séculier, ière*  
 air, s. *reposée, f., réduit, m.*  
 aird, s. *seigneur, m.*  
 aity, s. *laïques, m. pl.*  
 ake, s. *lac, m.*  
 amb, s. *agneau, m.*  
 ambative, adj. *à lécher*  
 ambient, adj. *coulant, e; foudre*  
 arnbkin, s. *agnelet, m.*  
 amb's-wool, s. *laine d'agneau, f.*  
 ame, adj. *boiteux, euse; estropié, e;*  
*imparfait, e*  
 - of one hand, *manchot, e*  
 -, va. *estropier*  
 amellated, adj. *composé de lames*  
 amely, adv. *à demi, imparfaitement*  
 ameness, s. *l'état du boiteux, m.*  
 ament, s. *lamentation, f.*  
 -, va. & vn. *lamenter, regretter, pleu-*  
*rer, déplorer, se lamenter, se plaindre*  
 amentable, adj. *pitoyable*  
 amentably, adv. *lamentablement*  
 amentation, s. *lamentation, plainte, f.*  
 amenter, s. *faisseur de lamentations, m.*  
 amina, s. *feuille de métal très mince, f.*  
 aminated, adj. *couvert de lames*  
 ammas, s. *le premier jour d'Août, m.*  
 amp, s. *lampe, f.*  
 ampass, s. *lampas, m.*  
 amblack, s. *noir de fumée, m.*  
 ampoon, s. *satire, pasquinade, f.*  
 -, va. *satiriser, faire des satires*  
 ampooner, s. *mordant, auteur satir-*  
*amprey, s. lamproie, f.* [ique, m.]  
 ance, s. *lance, f.*  
 -, va. *percer, couper*  
 ancer, s. *lancier, m.*  
 ancet, s. *lancette, f.*  
 anch, Launch, s. *chaloupe, f.*  
 -, va. & vn. *lancer, darder, jeter*  
 ancinate, va. *percer, déchirer*  
 ancination, s. *déchirement, m.*  
 and, s. *pays, terroir, m., terre, f.; na-*  
*tive —, patrie, terre natale, f.; arable*  
*—, terre labourable, f.*  
 -, va. & vn. *prendre terre, débarquer*  
 anded, adj. *debarqué, e; riche en fonds*  
*de terre; qui a des terres*  
 andfall, s. *attérissement, m.*  
 andflood, s. *inondation, f.*  
 andforces, s. *troupes de terre, f. pl.*  
 andgrave, s. *landgrave, m.*  
 andholder, s. *propriétaire en biens-*  
*landing, s. descente, f.* [fonds, m.]  
 anding-place, s. *palier, atterrage, m.*  
 andjobber, s. *celui qui achète et vend*  
*des terres pour les autres*  
 andlady, s. *hôtesse, propriétaire, f.*  
 andless, adj. *pauvre, sans terres*

Landlocked, adj. *enfermé entre desterrés*  
 Landloper, s. *celui qui ne s'est jamais*  
*embarqué*  
 Landlord, s. *hôte, propriétaire, m.*  
 Landmark, s. *borne, f., signal, m.*  
 Landscape, s. *paysage, m.*  
 Landtax, s. *impôt territorial, m.*  
 Lane, s. *petite rue, ruelle, f., défilé, m.*  
 Language, s. *langage, m., langue, f.*  
 Language-master, s. *maître de langue*  
 Languet, s. *languette, f.*  
 Languid, adj. *languissant, e*  
 Languidly, adv. *faiblement*  
 Languidness, s. *languueur, f.*  
 Languish, vn. *languir* [guissant  
 Languishingly, adv. *d'une manière lan-*  
 Languishment, s. *faiblesse, f., air lan-*  
*guissant, abattement d'esprit, m.*  
 Languor, s. *languueur, f.*  
 Laniate, va. *mettre en pièces*  
 Lanifice, s. *manufacture de laine, f.*  
 Lanigerous, adj. *bête à laine*  
 Lank, adj. *grêle, lâche, mince, maigre*  
 - hair, *cheveux plats, m. pl.*  
 Lankness, s. *maigreur, f.*  
 Lanner, s. *lanier, laneret, m.*  
 Lansquenet, s. *lansquenet, m.*  
 Lantern, s. *lanterne, f.*  
 - for the stern of a ship, s. *fanal, m.*  
 - or dome of a lighthouse, s. *phare, m.*  
 - (turret), s. *belvédère, m., guérite, f.*  
 Lantern-bearer, s. *porte lanterne, m.*  
 Lantern-jaws, s. *pl. des joues décharnées,*  
 Lantern-maker, s. *lanternier* [f.]  
 Lanuginous, adj. *laineux, euse*  
 Lap, s. *giron, m., genoux, m. pl.*  
 - of the ear, *tendon, bout, m.*  
 - (plait or fold), *pli, repli, m.*  
 -, va. & vn. *laper, lécher, couvrir, en-*  
*velopper, cacher, emballer*  
 Lapdog, s. *bichon, m.*  
 Laptul, s. *plein le giron, m.*  
 Lapidate, s. *gravure sur pierres, m.*  
 Lapidary, s. *lapidaire, m.*  
 Lapidate, va. *lapider*  
 Lapidation, s. *lapidation, f.*  
 Lapidous, adj. *pierreux, euse*  
 Lapidescant, adj. *qui se pétrifie*  
 Lapidific, adj. *lapidifique*  
 Lapidification, s. *lapidification, f.*  
 Lapidist, s. *lapidaire, m.*  
 Lapper, s. *lécheur, qui enveloppe, m.*  
 Lappet, s. *cornette, barbe, f., pan, m.*  
 Lapse, s. *dévue, f., dévou, cours, m.*  
 -, vn. *s'écouler, passer*  
 Lapwing, s. *vanneau, m.*  
 Lapwork, s. *enveloppe, f.*  
 Larboard, s. *babord, basbord, m.*  
 Larceny, s. *larcin, vol, m.*  
 Larch-tree, s. *mélès, f., larix, m.*  
 Lard, s. *lard, sain-doux, m.*  
 -, va. *larder, engraisser, piquer*  
 Larder, s. *garde-manger, m.*  
 Larderer, s. *maître d'hôtel, m.*  
 Lardingpin, s. *lardoir, f.*  
 Large, adj. *grand, e; étendu, e*  
 Largely, adv. *largement, amplement*  
 Largeness, s. *largeur, grandeur, f.*

**Largess**, s. *largesse, libéralité, f.*  
**Largition**, s. *libéralité, l'action de donner*, [f.]  
**Lark**, s. *alouette, f.*  
**Larker**, s. *chasseur d'alouettes, m.*  
**Larkspur**, s. *ped-d'alouette, m.*  
**Larum**, s. *réveil, m., alarme, f.*  
**Larvated**, adj. *masqué, e*  
**Larynx**, s. *larynx, m.*  
**Lascivient**, adj. *voluptueux, euse*  
**Lascivious**, adj. *lascif, ive; impudique*  
**Lasciviously**, adv. *lascivement*  
**Lasciviousness**, s. *impudicité, f.*  
**Lash**, s. *coup de verge ou de fouet, m.*  
 —, va. *sangler, fouetter*  
 — (sea term), *amarrer, lier, équiller*  
**Lasher**, s. *fouetteur, euse*  
**Las**, s. *fillette, jeune fille, f.*  
**Lassitude**, s. *lassitude, f., ennui, m.*  
**Last**, s. *forme, fin, extrémité, f., last, m.*  
 —, adj. *dernier, ière; passé, e*  
 —, adv. *dernièrement*  
 —, vn. *durer, continuer, subsister*  
**Lastage**, s. *lestage, m.*  
**Lasting**, adj. *durable, permanent, e*  
**Lastingly**, adv. *perpetuellement*  
**Lastingness**, s. *durée, continuation, f.*  
**Lastly**, adv. *dernièrement, enfin*  
**Latch**, s. *loquet, m., clenche, f.*  
 —, vn. *fermer au loquet*  
**Latchet**, s. *courvoie, f.*  
**Latch-key**, s. *passé partout, m.*  
**Late**, adj. *dernier, ière; feu, e; depuis peu, depuis quelques jours, ci devant*  
 —, adv. *tard, sur la fin*  
**Lately**, adv. *réemment, depuis peu*  
**Lateness**, s. *nouveauté, f., retard, m.*  
**Latent**, adj. *caché, e; secret, éte*  
**Lateral**, adj. *latéral, e; de côté*  
**Laterally**, adv. *latéralement, à côté*  
**Lateward**, adv. *un peu tard*  
**Lath**, s. *latte, triangle, f.*  
 —, va. *latter, couvrir de lattes*  
**Lathe**, s. *tour de tourneur, m.*  
 — (division of a county), s. *canton, di-*  
**Lather**, s. *mousse, écume, f. (trick, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *savonner, mousser*  
**Latin**, adj. *latin, e*  
**Latinism**, s. *latinisme, m.*  
**Latinist**, s. *latiniste, m.*  
**Latinity**, s. *latinité, f.*  
**Latinize**, va. *latiniser*  
**Latirostrous**, adj. *à large bec*  
**Latish**, adj. *un peu tard*  
**Latitancy**, s. *secret, m.*  
**Latitant**, adj. *caché, e*  
**Latitat**, s. *ordonnance, f., ordre, m.*  
**Latitation**, s. *secret, m.*  
**Latitude**, s. *tendue, largeur, f.*  
 — (in geography), s. *latitude, f.*  
 — in, *latitude arrivée*  
 — by observation, *latitude observée*  
 — by account, *latitude estimée*  
**Latitudinarian**, s. *latitudinaire, mf.*  
 —, adj. *libre, sans contrainte ou règle*  
**Latrant**, adj. *qui aboie*  
**Latrociny**, s. *larcin, vol, brigandage, m.*  
**Latten**, s. *laiton, m.*  
**Latter**, adj. *dernier, ière; moderne*

**Latterly**, adv. *depuis peu*  
**Lattice**, s. *treillis, m.*  
 — window, *jalousie, f.*  
 —, va. *treilliser, garnir de treillis*  
**Laud**, s. *louange, f., éloge, m.*  
 —, va. *louer, célébrer*  
**Laudable**, adj. *louable, bon pour la santé*  
**Laudableness**, s. *qualité louable*  
**Laudably**, adv. *avec louange, dignement*  
**Laudanum**, s. *laudanum, opium, m.*  
**Laugh**, **Laughter**, s. *ris, rire, m.*  
 —, va. *se rire de, se moquer de, railler*  
 — to scorn, *mépriser*  
 — vn. *rire; he —s in his sleeve, il ri- sous cape; he fell a laughing, il se mit à rire* [d rire]  
**Laughable**, adj. *risible*  
**Laugher**, s. *ricur, euse*  
**Laughingstock**, s. *risée, f., fouet, m.*  
**Laughingly**, adv. *joyeusement*  
**Launch**, vn. *d'élaner, se jeter, entrer*  
 — a ship, va. *lancer, mettre à l'eau*  
**Launder**, s. *laveur, euse*  
 —, va. *laver, mouiller, humecter*  
**Laundress**, s. *blanchisseuse, f.*  
**Laundry**, s. *lavanderie, f.*  
**Laureate**, adj. *couvert de lauriers*  
**Laureation**, s. *degré de l'université*  
**Laurel**, s. *laurier, m.*  
**Laureled**, adj. *couronné de laurier*  
**Lave**, va. *laver, arroser*  
 —, vn. *se laver, se baigner*  
 — water, *tirer ou puiser de l'eau*  
**Laveer**, va. *louvoyer*  
**Lavender**, s. *lavande, f.*  
**Laver**, s. *lavor, m., baignoire, f.*  
**Lavish**, adj. *prodigue, excessif, ive*  
 —, va. *prodiguer, dépenser avec profu-*  
**Lavisher**, s. *prodigue, m.* [sua]  
**Lavishly**, adv. *follement*  
**Lavishment**, **Lavishness**, s. *prodigalité, f.*  
**Law**, s. *loi, jurisprudence, f., droit, m.*  
**Lawdays**, s. *pl. jours de palais, m.*  
**Lawful**, adj. *juste, licite, légitime*  
**Lawfully**, adv. *légitimement, valablement*  
**Lawfulness**, s. *équité, justice, f., droit, m.*  
**Lawgiver**, s. *législateur, m.* [m]  
**Lawgiving**, adj. *législatif, ive*  
**Lawless**, adj. *injuste, déréglé, e*  
**Lawlessly**, adv. *illégalement*  
**Lawmaker**, s. *législateur, m.*  
**Lawn**, s. *linon, m., plaine, f.*  
**Lawsuit**, s. *procès, m.*  
**Lawyer**, s. *avocat, jurisconsulte, m.*  
**Lax**, s. *flux, m., diarrhée, f.*  
 —, adj. *lâche, faible, relâché, e; flasque*  
**Laxative**, adj. *laxatif, ive*  
**Laxativeness**, s. *qualité laxative, f.*  
**Laxity**, **Laxness**, s. *relâchement, m.*  
**Lay**, s. *couché, chanson, f., garçon, m.*  
 —, adj. *laïque, séculier, ière*  
 —, va. & vn. *mettre, ranger, poser, im-*  
**poser, placer, poster, assavoir, disposer**  
 — a plot, *tramer un complot*  
 — an ambush, *dresser une embûche*  
 — aside, *mettre à part, négliger,aban-*  
**donner, démettre**  
 — away, *enlever, ôter, quitter*

ay a bet, gager, parier  
 - against, rejeter sur  
 - along, coucher, étendre  
 - asleep, être endormi  
 - before, représenter, faire voir  
 - by, conserver, servir, démettre  
 - claim, réclamer, prétendre  
 - down, déposer, avancer  
 - eggs, pondre, faire des œufs  
 - for, guetter, prendre en traître  
 - forth, dispenser, étendre  
 - hold of, se saisir, prendre, avoir prise  
 - in, amasser, serrer  
 - level, égaler, aplanir, détruire, ruiner  
 - on, appliquer, mettre sur  
 - open, découvrir, exposer  
 - out money, déboursier, dépenser  
 - out straight, assigner  
 - out (at cards), écarter  
 - over, incrustier, plaquer  
 - the dust, abattre la poussière  
 - to, attaquer, harasser, imputer  
 - together, rassembler, mettre ensemble  
 - under, soumettre, assujettir  
 - up, entasser, enfermer  
 - wait for, guetter  
 - waste, ravager, saccager  
 ay-brother, s. frère-lai, frère convers, m.  
 ayer, s. couche, f., rejeton, m.  
 ayman, s. laïque, séculier, m.  
 ay-sister, s. sœur converse, f.  
 aystall, s. voirie, f., fumier, m.  
 azar, s. lépreux, ladre, m.  
 azaretto, s. lazaret, m. [f.  
 azarwort, s. herbe qui porte le benjoin,  
 azily, adv. lentement, en paresseux  
 aziness, s. fainéantise, paresse, f.  
 azy, adj. fainéant, e; paresseux, euse  
 ea, Ley, s. prairie fermée, f., clos, m.  
 ead (metal), s. plomb, m.  
 -, va. plomber, garnir ou enduire de  
 plomb, couvrir de plomb  
 -s of a house, s. toit, m., terrasse, f.  
 ead (the first place), s. préséance, f.  
 - at billiards, acquis, m.  
 - at bowls, début, m.  
 - at cards, main, f.  
 - va. mener, guider, conduire, exciter,  
 pousser, porter  
 - away, emmener  
 - back, remener, reconduire  
 - in or into, introduire  
 - off, détourner  
 - out of the way, égarer  
 - parties, être chef de  
 -, vn. commander, être le conducteur  
 eaden, adj. de plomb [m.  
 eader, s. conducteur, guide, coryphée,  
 eading, adj. premier, tête; principal, e  
 - card, s. première carte, f.  
 - hand, s. premier en carte, m.  
 - man, s. un chef, m.  
 - word, s. premier mot, m.  
 ead-mine, s. mine de plomb, f.  
 eading-strings, s. pl. listières, f.  
 eaf, s. feuille, f., feuillet, m.; gold —,  
 or en feuille, m.  
 -, vn. porter des feuilles

Leafless, adj. dépouillé de ses feuilles  
 Leafy, adj. feuillé, e  
 League, s. ligue, confédération, f.  
 — (mesure), s. lieue, f.  
 —, vn. se liquer, se confédérer  
 Leagued, adj. ligué, e  
 Leaguer, s. ligueur, euse  
 — (investment of a town), s. siège, m.  
 Leak, s. voie d'eau, f.  
 —, vn. couler, faire eau, fuir  
 Leakage, s. coulage, m.  
 Leaky, adj. qui suinte, qui coule, plein  
 de fentes, fendu, e; babillard, e  
 Lean, s. maigre, m.  
 —, adj. maigre, stérile, pauvre, défait, e  
 —, vn. pencher, s'appuyer  
 — over, avancer  
 Leanly, adv. maigrement, stérilement  
 Leanness, s. maigreur, f.  
 Leap, s. saut, accouplement, m.  
 —, va. sauter, saillir, palpiter [m.  
 Leapfrog, s. (boyish game) cheval fondu,  
 Leapyear, s. année bissextile, f.  
 Learn, va. & vn. apprendre, s'instruire  
 Learned, adj. savant, e; docte, habile  
 Learnedly, adv. savamment  
 Learner, s. écolier, tête; apprenti, e;  
 novice, pupille, mf.  
 Learning, s. étude, littérature, f., belles-  
 lettres, f. pl., savoir, m.  
 Lease, s. bail, m.  
 —, va. louer à ferme, donner à bail  
 —, vn. glaner, ramasser, assembler  
 Leaser, s. glaneur, euse  
 Leash, s. laisse, attache, f.  
 Leasing, s. mensonges, m. pl.  
 Least, adj. moindre, plus petit  
 —, adv. moins; at —, au ou du moins;  
 not in the —, point du tout  
 Leather, s. cuir, m., peau, f.  
 Leather-dresser, s. peaussier, tanneur,  
 Leather-merchant, s. pelletier, m. [m.  
 Leathern, adj. de cuir  
 Leathery, adj. semblable à du cuir  
 Leave, s. permission, f., congé, m.  
 —, va. laisser, cesser, quitter  
 — off, discontinuer, fuir, cesser  
 — out, ôter, omettre, exclure  
 Leaved, adj. feuillé, e  
 Leaven, s. levain, m.  
 —, vn. fermenter, faire lever  
 Leavings, s. pl. restes, m., bribes, f.  
 Lecher, s. un paillard, un débauché, m.  
 Lecherous, adj. lascif, ive; impudique  
 Lecherously, adv. lascivement  
 Lecherousness, Lechery, s. lasciveté, hu-  
 bricité, impudicité, f.  
 Lecture, s. discours, m., leçon, f.  
 —, va. réprimander  
 Lecturer, s. lecteur, professeur, m.  
 Lectureship, s. l'office de lecteur, m.  
 Ledge, s. rebord, bord, m., chaîne de ro-  
 Ledger, s. le grand livre [chers, f.  
 Lee, s. endroit opposé au vent  
 Leech, s. sangsue, f., médecine, m.  
 — rope, ralinges de chute, f.  
 — lines, cargues-boulines, f.  
 —, va. médeciner, médeciner

Leech-craft, s. l'art de guérir, m.  
 Leek, s. porreau, m.  
 Leer, s. omlade, f., coup d'œil, m.  
 —, vn. lorgner, cligner  
 Lees, s. lie, f., sédiment, m.  
 Leet, s. cour foncière, f.  
 Leeward, adj. sous le vent  
 Left, adj. gauche, laissez, e; abandonné, e  
 Left-handed, adj. gaucher, ère  
 Left-handedness, s. gaucherie, f.  
 Leg, s. jambe, f., pied, m.  
 — of a towl, cui-se, f.  
 — of beef, trumeau, m.  
 — of mutton, gigot, m.  
 Legacy, s. legs, m.  
 Legal, adj. licite, légitime  
 Legality, s. conformité aux lois, f.  
 Legalize, va. légaliser, autoriser  
 Legally, adv. selon les lois, juridiquement, légitimement, également  
 Legatary, s. légataire, m.  
 Legate, s. légat, député, m.  
 Legatee, s. légataire, m.  
 Legation, s. légation, députation, f.  
 Legator, s. donateur, trice  
 Legend, s. légende, in-scription, f.  
 Legendary, adj. de légende  
 Leger, s. résident, e  
 Legerdemain, s. tours de main, d'escamoteur, tours de passe-passe, m.  
 Legged, adj. jointé, e; qui a des jambes  
 Legibility, s. netteté d'une écriture, f.  
 Legible, adj. lisible, aisé à lire  
 Legibly, adv. lisiblement  
 Legion, s. légion, foule, f., troupes, f. pl.  
 Legionary, adj. légionnaire, de légion  
 Legislation, s. législation, f.  
 Legislative, adj. législatif, ive  
 Legislator, s. législateur, m.  
 Legislature, s. législation, f.  
 Legitimacy, s. légitimité, f.  
 Legitimate, adj. légitime  
 —, va. légitimer, déclarer légitime  
 Legitimately, adv. légitimement  
 Legitimation, s. légitimation, f.  
 Legume, Legumen, s. légume, m.  
 Leguminous, adj. légumineux, euse  
 Leisurable, adj. fut à loisir  
 Leisurably, Leisurely, adv. lentement  
 Leisure, s. loisir, m., commodité, f.  
 Lemon, s. limon, citron, m.  
 Lemonade, s. limonade, f.  
 Lemon-tree, s. citronnier, m.  
 Lend, va. prêter, aider  
 Lender, s. prêteur, euse  
 Length, s. longueur, étendue, durée, f.;  
 at —, adv. enfin, à la fin  
 Lengthen, va. & vn. allonger, étendre, prolonger, s'allonger, se prolonger  
 Lengthwise, adv. en longueur  
 Lenient, s. adoucissant, e; lenitif, ive  
 Lenify, va. lenifier, soulager, adoucir  
 Lenity, s. douceur, compassion, tendresse, f.  
 Lens, s. lentille, f.  
 Lent, s. carême, f.  
 Lenten, adj. de carême  
 Lentiform, adj. lenticulaire  
 Lentiginous, adj. veigneux, euse

Lentil, s. lentille, f.  
 Leonine, adj. de lion, lionin, e  
 Leopard, s. léopard, m.  
 Leper, s. lépreux, euse  
 Leporine, adj. de lièvre  
 Leprosy, s. lèpre, maladie contagieuse, f.  
 Leprous, adj. lépreux, euse  
 Less, adj. moindre, plus petit, e  
 —, adv. moins; moie or —, plus ou moins  
 Lessee, s. locataire à bail, fermier, m.  
 Lessen, va. & vn. apétisser, diminuer, amoindrir, rapétisser, s'apétisser  
 Lessening, s. amoindrissement, m.  
 Lesser, adj. moindre, plus petit, e  
 Lesson, s. leçon, f., précepte, m.  
 Lessor, s. bailleur, m., bailleresse, f.  
 Lest, conj. de peur que  
 Let, s. empêchement, obstacle, m.  
 —, va. & vn. louer, laisser, souffrir, en pêcher, retarder  
 — blood, saigner  
 — down, descendre, abattre, lâcher  
 — loose, déchaîner, lâcher  
 — off or fly, tirer, décharger  
 — out, louer, placer, faire sortir  
 — in or into, faire entrer  
 — know, faire savoir  
 Lethargic, adj. léthargique  
 Lethargy, s. léthargie, f.  
 Letter, s. lettre, f., épître, m.  
 — of attorney, procuration, f.  
 — of mark, lettre de marque, f.  
 — (character), s. lettre, f., caractère, m.  
 —, va. marquer avec des lettres  
 Letter-case, s. porte lettre, porte-feuille, m.  
 Lettered, adj. lettré, e; savant, e  
 Letter-press, s. imprimé, m.  
 Lettuce, s. laitue, f.  
 Levant, s. Levant, Orient, m.  
 —, adj. oriental, e; d'orient  
 Levator, s. éleveur, m.  
 Levee, s. lever, m., toilette, f.  
 Level, s. niveau, m., égalité, f.  
 —, adj. uni, e; égal, e; aplani, e  
 —, va. aplanir, unir, niveler  
 — at, vn. viser, porter un coup  
 Leveler, s. aplanisseur, m.  
 Levelness, s. aplanissement, m.  
 Leveret, s. levraut, m.  
 Leviable, adj. qui peut être levé  
 Leviathan, s. kvatan, m.  
 Levigate, va. liviger, broyer  
 Levigation, s. lévigation, f.  
 Levite, s. lévite, m.  
 Levitical, adj. lévitique  
 Levity, s. légèreté, inconstance, f.  
 Levy, s. levé, conscription militaire, f.  
 —, va. lever, procurer  
 Lewd, adj. dissolu, e; libertin, e  
 Lewdly, adv. licencieusement  
 Lewdness, s. libertinage, m.  
 Lewdster, s. libertin, m.  
 Lexicographer, s. lexicographe, m.  
 Lexicon, s. lexicon, dictionnaire, m.  
 Ley, s. champ, m., pâture, f.  
 Liable, adj. sujet, te; exposé, e  
 Liar, s. menteur, euse  
 Libation, s. libation, f.

**Libel**, s. *libelle, mémoires*, m.  
 —, va. *libeller, diffamer*  
**Libeller**, s. *diffamateur, euse*  
**Libellous**, adj. *diffamatoire*  
**Liberal**, adj. *libéral, e; généreux, euse*  
**Liberality**, s. *libéralité*, f.  
**Liberally**, adv. *libéralement*  
**Libertine**, adj. *libertin, e*  
**Libertinism**, s. *libertinage*, m.  
**Liberty**, s. *liberté*, f., *privilege*, m.  
**Libidinous**, adj. *libertin, e; lascif, ive*  
**Libidiously**, adv. *voluptueusement*  
**Libra** (astronomical sign), s. *la balance*, f.  
**Librarian**, s. *bibliothécaire*, m.  
**Library**, s. *bibliothèque*, f.  
**Librate**, va. *balancer*  
**Libration**, s. *balancement*, m.  
**Libratory**, adj. *de libration*  
**Lice**, s. pl. *pous*, m.  
**License**, s. *licence*, f., *privilege*, m.  
 —, va. *autoriser, donner permission*  
**Licensor**, s. *celui qui donne permission*  
**Licentiate**, s. *licencié*, m.  
 —, va. *permettre, autoriser*  
**Licentious**, adj. *licencieux, euse*  
**Licentiously**, adv. *en libertin*  
**Licentiousness**, s. *dérèglement, liberti-  
nage, désordre*, m., *dissolution*, f.  
**Lick**, s. *petit coup*, m.  
 —, va. *lécher, laper, rosser*  
**Lickerish**, **Lickerous**, adj. *friend, e*  
**Lickerishness**, s. *friandise*, f.  
**Licorice**, **Liquorice**, s. *régliasse*, f.  
**Lictor**, s. *licteur*, m.  
**Lid**, s. *couvercle*, m.  
**Lie**, s. *mensonge, conte*, m.  
 — (a wash), s. *lessive*, f. [songe  
 — (to tell a lie), vn. *mentir, dire un men-  
to* (to be situated), vn. *être situé*  
 —, vn. *coucher, reposer, gîter, loger, dem-  
demeurer, résider; my honour lies at  
stake, il y va de mon honneur*  
 — at, *importuner, tourmenter*  
 — at the point of death, *être au lit de mort*  
 — by, *se reposer, demeurer tranquille*  
 — down, *se coucher, reposer*  
 — in, *être en couche*  
 — in wait, *guetter*  
 — sick, *être au lit malade*  
 — to, *être en panne*  
 — under, *être assujéti, exposé à*  
**Lief**, adj. *bien-aimé, e; cher, chère*  
 —, adv. *volontiers, de bon gré*  
**Liege**, s. *souverain, seigneur lige*, m.  
**Liege-man**, s. *sujet, vassal, féal*, m.  
**Lieger**, s. *ambassadeur*, m.  
**Lier**, s. *celui qui est couché*  
**Lien**, s. *lien, droit*, m.  
**Lientery**, s. *lienterie*, f.  
**Lieu**, s. *lieu*, m.  
**Lieutenancy**, s. *lieutenances*, f.  
**Lieutenant**, s. *lieutenant*, m.  
**Lieutenanthip**, s. *lieutenances*, f.  
**Life**, s. *vis, vivacité, existence*, f., *fou,*  
**Lifeblood**, s. *sang*, m. [brûlé, m.  
**Life-giving**, adj. *vivifiant, e*  
**Life-guard**, s. *garde-du-corps du roi*, m.  
**Lifeless**, adj. *inanimé, e; mort, e*

**Lifelessly**, adv. *sans force*  
**Lifelike**, adj. *vivant, e; animé, e*  
**Liferent**, s. *rente viagère*, f.  
**Lifetime**, s. *temps de la vie*, m.  
**Lifewearry**, adj. *ennuyé de la vie*, m.  
**List**, s. *effort de lever une chose*, m.  
 —, va. *lever, élever, enlever*  
**Lister**, s. *celui qui lève*  
**Ligament**, s. *ligament, lien*, m.  
**Ligamental**, **Ligamentous**, adj. *ligamen-  
teux, euse* [dage, m.  
**Ligation**, **Ligature**, s. *ligature*, f., *ban-*  
**Light**, s. *lumière, clarté*, f., *jour*, m.;  
to give —, *éclairer*  
 —, adj. *léger, ère; blond, e; clair, e*  
 —, adv. *légerement, à la légère*  
 —, va. *illuminer, allumer, éclairer*  
 — (alight), vn. *descendre, mettre*  
 — (happen), vn. *arriver, tomber, échouer*  
 — on or upon one, *le trouver par hasard*  
**Lightbrained**, adj. *étourdi, e; cervelé, e*  
**Lighten**, va. *décharger, alléger, égayer, sou-  
lager, éclairer, illuminer*  
 —, vn. *luire, briller, faire des éclairs*  
**Lighter**, s. *gabare, allège*, f.  
**Lighterman**, s. *gabarier*, m.  
**Lightfingered**, adj. *qui a les doigts cro-  
chus, fripon, ne*  
**Lightfoot**, s. *de la venaison*  
**Lightfooted**, adj. *agile, dispos, vite*  
**Lightheded**, adj. *étourdi, e; en délire*  
**Lighthededness**, s. *étourderie, f., délire*  
**Lighthearted**, adj. *enjoué, e; gai, e* [m.  
**Lighthouse**, s. *fanal, phare*, m.  
**Lightless**, adj. *obscure, e; sombre*  
**Lightly**, adv. *aisément, légèrement, vite, promptement, guisement*  
**Lightminded**, adj. *étourdi, e; léger, ère*  
**Lightness**, s. *légereté, agilité, vitesse, in-  
constance*, f.  
 — of the head, *délire*, m.  
**Lightning**, s. *éclair*, m.  
**Lights**, s. pl. *poumons*, m.  
**Lightsome**, adj. *bien éclairé, e; enjoué, e*  
**Lightsomeness**, s. *clarté, légèreté*, f.  
**Ligneous**, adj. *ligneux, euse; de bois*  
**Lignumvite**, s. *gayac*, m.  
**Ligure**, s. *pietre précieuse*, f.  
**Like**, s. *la pareille, la même chose*, f.  
 —, adj. *semblable, tel, le; pareil, le*  
 —, adv. *comme, en, selon*  
 —, va. *aimer, approuver, goûter, trou-  
ver bon, agréer, vouloir*  
 —, vn. *aimer, être charmé*  
**Likelihood**, **Likelihood**, s. *apparence*, f.  
**Likely**, adj. *vraisemblable, probable*  
 — (agreeable), *agréable, beau, bel, belle*  
 —, adv. *probablement*  
**Liken**, vn. *comparer*  
**Likeness**, s. *ressemblance*, f.  
**Likewise**, adv. *pareillement*  
**Liking**, s. *embonpoint, agrément*, m.  
 —, adj. *gras, se; dodu, e*  
**Lilach**, s. *lilas*, m.  
**Lilled**, adj. *orné de fleurs de lis*  
**Lilly**, s. *lis, beaux toint*, m.  
 — of the valley, *muguet*, m.  
**Lilly-livered**, adj. *lâche, efféminé, e*



Limation, s. *limure*, f.  
 Limature, s. *limaille*, f.  
 Limb, s. *membre*, m., *extrémité*, f.  
 —, va. *déchirer*, *démembrer*  
 Limbeck, s. *alambic*, m.  
 Limbed, adj. *membre*, s.  
 Limber, adj. *souple*, *maniable*, *agile*  
 Limberness, s. *souplesse*, f.  
 Limbo, s. *limbes*, m. pl., *prison*, f.  
 Lime, s. *chaux*, f.; *bird-lime*, *glu*, f.  
 —, va. *enlacher*, *gluer*, *cimenter*, *faire tomber dans un piège*, *attraper*  
 Limeburner, s. *chaufournier*, m.  
 Limekiln, s. *chaufour*, *four à chaux*, m.  
 Limestone, s. *pierre à chaux*, f.  
 Limetree, s. *tilleul*, m.  
 Limetwig, s. *gluau*, m.  
 Limewater, s. *eau de chaux*, f.  
 Limit, s. *limite*, f., *ressort*, m.  
 — va. *limiter*, *borner*, *fixer*  
 Limitary, adj. *limitrophe*  
 Limitation, s. *limitation*, *restriction*, f.  
 Limn, va. *peindre en détrempe*  
 Limner, s. *peintre*, m.  
 Limous, adj. *bourbeux*, *euse*  
 Limp, adj. *moussé*, *mou*, *molle*  
 —, vn. *clocher*, *boiter*, *clopiner*  
 Limpid, adj. *limpide*, *clair*, s.  
 Limpidness, s. *limpidité*, f.  
 Limpingly, adv. *en boiteux*  
 Limpet, s. *sorte de poisson à coquille*, m.  
 Limy, adj. *calcaire*, *gluant*, s.  
 Linchpin, s. *esse*, f.  
 Lind, Linden, s. *tilleul*, m.  
 Line, s. *corde*, *race*, f., *cordeau*, m.  
 —, va. *doubler*, *mettre dedans*  
 —s (drying ropes), s. pl. *étendage*, m.  
 Lineage, s. *lignée*, *race*, f.  
 Lineal, adj. *linéal*, e; *en droite ligne*  
 Lineally, adv. *en ligne directe*  
 Lineament, s. *linéament*, *trait*, *filament*, [m].  
 Linear, adj. *linéaire*  
 Lineation, s. *délimitation*, f.  
 Linen, s. *toile*, f., *linge*, m.  
 —, adj. *de toile*, *de lin*  
 Linen-draper, s. *marchand de toiles*, m., *linger*, *ère*  
 Linen-trade, s. *lingerie*, f.  
 Linen-weaver, s. *tisserand*, m.  
 Ling, s. *morue sèche*, f.  
 — (heath), s. *bruyère*, f.  
 Linger, vn. *trâner*, *languir*  
 Lingerer, s. *lendeur*, mf.  
 Lingering, s. *retardement*, *délat*, m.  
 —, adj. *long*, *pe*; *lent*, e; *languisant*, e  
 Lingeringly, adv. *lentement*  
 Linget, s. *lingot*, m.  
 Lingo, s. *langage*, m.  
 Linguacious, adj. *babillard*, s.  
 Linguist, s. *savant dans les langues*, m.  
 Lingwort, s. *angélique*, f.  
 Liniment, s. *liniment*, *baume*, m.  
 Lining, s. *doublure*, f.  
 — of a hat, *coiffe de chapeau*, f.  
 Link, s. *chatnon*, *anneau*, m.  
 — (torch), s. *torche*, f., *flambeau*, m.  
 —, va. *joindre*, *enchaîner*, *lier*  
 Linkboy, s. *porte-faïot*, m.

Linnet, s. *linotte*, f.  
 Linseed, s. *grain de lin*, m.  
 Linsey-woolsey, s. *brocoteille*, *tirecrotas*, f.  
 —, adj. *chétif*, *ive*; *méprisable*  
 Linstock, s. *boute feu*, m., *mèche*, f.  
 Lint, s. *lin*, m., *charpie*, *filasse*, f.  
 Lintel, s. *linteau*, m.  
 Lion, s. *lion*, m.; *young* —, *lionceau*, m.  
 Lioness, s. *lionne*, f.  
 Lip, s. *lèvre*, f., *bord*, m.  
 — of a beast, *babine*, f.  
 — of a cruet, *biberon*, m.  
 Liplabour, s. *bavardage*, m.  
 Lipped, adj. *qui a des lèvres*  
 Liqueable, Liquefiable, adj. *fusible*  
 Liquate, va. & vn. *fondre*, *liquéfier*, s.  
*fondre*, *se liquéfier*  
 Liquefaction, s. *liquefaction*, f.  
 Liquefy, va. & vn. *liquéfier*, *fondre*, s.  
*liquéfier*, *se fondre*  
 Liquescenty, s. *fusibilité*, f.  
 Liqueup, adj. *fusible*  
 Liquid, s. *liqueur*, *boisson*, m.  
 —, adj. *liquide*, *fluide*  
 Liquidate, va. *liquider*  
 Liquidify, Liquidness, s. *liquidité*, f.  
 Liqueur, s. *liqueur*, f.  
 —, va. *mouiller*, *arrosar*, *humecter*  
 Lisp, s. *grassement*, m.  
 —, vn. *grasseyer*, *bégayer*  
 Lisper, s. *grasseyeur*, *euse*  
 List, s. *liste*, f., *catalogue*, *réle*, m.  
 — (choice), *choix*, *désir*, *plaisir*, m.  
 — (limit), *limite*, *borne*, f.  
 — (strip of cloth), *lisière*, f.  
 — (tilting ground), *lice*, f.  
 —, va. *enrôler*, *enregistrer*, *écouter*  
 —, vn. *vouloir*, *desirer*, *souhaiter*  
 Listed, adj. *rayé*, s.  
 Listen, vn. *écouter*, *prêter l'oreille à*  
 Listener, s. *écouteur*, *euse*  
 Listless, adj. *nonchalant*, e  
 Listlessly, adv. *nonchalamment*  
 Listlessness, s. *nonchalance*, f.  
 Litany, s. *litanie*, f.  
 Literal, e, adj. *littéral*, e  
 Literality, s. *sens littéral*, m.  
 Literally, adv. *à la lettre*, *littéralement*  
 Literary, adj. *littéraire*, *avant*, e  
 Literati, s. *les hommes instruits*, m. pl.  
 Literature, s. *littérature*, *érudition*, f.  
 Litharge, s. *litharge*, f.  
 Lithe, adj. *pliant*, e; *mou*, *molle*  
 Licheness, s. *flexibilité*, f.  
 Lithotomist, s. *lithotomiste*, m.  
 Lichotomy, s. *lithotomie*, f.  
 Litigant, s. *plaideur*, *euse*  
 Litigate, va. & vn. *plaider*, *disputer*  
 Litigation, s. *litige*, *procès*, m.  
 Litigious, adj. *litigieux*, *euse*  
 Litigiously, adv. *en chicaneur*  
 Litigiousness, s. *chicane*, f.  
 Litter, s. *litière*, f., *paillason*, m.  
 — (brood), *ventrée*, *portée*, f.  
 — of pigs, *cochonée*, f.  
 —, va. *déranger*, *saïr*  
 — (bring forth), *mettre bas*

Little, s. *un peu*, m.  
 —, adj. *petit*, e; *quelque*  
 —, adv. *peu*, *un peu*, *pas beaucoup*  
 Littleness, s. *petitesse*, *bassesse*, f.  
 Littoral, adj. *maritime*, *du rivage*  
 Liturgy, s. *liturgie*, f., *services divins*, m.  
 Live, adj. *vis*, *vive*; *vivant*, e; *en vie*  
 —, vn. *vivre*, *demeurer*, *subsister*  
 — upon, *se nourrir de* [revenu  
 — up to one's income, *dépenser tout son*  
 Liveless, adj. *sans vie*, *faible*  
 Liveliness, s. *vie*, *pourriture*, f., *bien*,  
*métier*, art, m.  
 Liveliness, s. *vivacité*, *vigueur*, f.  
 Livelong, adj. *ennuyé*, *euse*; *lent*, e  
 Lively, adj. *vis*, *vive*; *vivant*, e; *fort*, e;  
*vigoureux*, *euse*; *vermeil*, le; *éner-*  
*gique*, *éveillé*, *gaie*, e; *enjoué*, e  
 —, adv. *vivement*, *avec force*  
 Liver, s. *foie*, m., *vivant*, e  
 Liver-colour, adj. *rouge foncé*, m.  
 Liver-grown, adj. *ayant un gros foie*  
 Livery, s. *livrée*, *possession*, f.  
 Liverymen, s. *gens de livrée*, m. pl.  
 Livid, adj. *livide*, *pâle*  
 Lividity, s. *lividité*, *couleur livide*, f.  
 Living, s. *benefice*, m., *cure*, *vic*, *sub-*  
*sistance*, f., *biens*, m. pl.  
 Lixivial, Lixivate, adj. *de lessive*  
 Lixivium, s. *lessive*, f.  
 Lizard, s. *lézard*, m.  
 Lo, interj. *voici*, *voilà*, *regardez*, *voyez*  
 Load, s. *charge*, f., *fardeau*, *poids*, m.  
 —, va. *charger*, *accabler*; *embarrasser*  
 Loader, s. *celui qui charge*  
 Loadman, s. *pilot côtier*, m.  
 Loadstar, s. *la petite ourse*, f.  
 Loadstone, s. *aimant*, m.  
 Loaf, s. *pain*, m.  
 Loaf-sugar, s. *sucré raffiné*, m.  
 Loam, s. *terre grasse*, f., *torchis*, *lut*, m.  
 —, va. *marrer*, *enduire de terre grasse*  
 Loamy, adj. *argileux*, *euse*  
 Loan, s. *prêt*, m., *chuse prêtée*, f.  
 Loath, adj. *à regret*, *à contre cœur*  
 Loathe, va. *haïr*, *avoir du dégoût ou de*  
*l'aversion*  
 Loather, s. *celui qui haït*  
 Loathful, adj. *dégoûtant*, e; *détesté*, e  
 Loathing, s. *dégoût*, m., *aversion*, f.  
 Loathingly, adv. *à contre cœur*  
 Loathly, adj. *fustidieux*, *euse*  
 —, adv. *à regret*, *avec répugnance*  
 Loathness, s. *regret*, m., *répugnance*, f.  
 Loathsomeness, s. *qualité dégoûtante*, f.  
 Loathsome, adj. *dégoûtant*, e  
 Loathsomeness, s. *qualité dégoûtante*, f.  
 Lob, s. *rustre*, *poisson*, ver, m.  
 —, va. *laisser tomber par paresse*  
 Lobby, s. *portique*, *vestibule*, m., *anti-*  
*chambre*, *galeries*, f.  
 — of a church, *tribune*, f.  
 — of a theatre, *foyer*, m.  
 Lobe, s. *lobe*, m. [m.  
 Lobster, s. *carabosse de mer*, f., *homard*,  
 Local, adj. *local*, e; *externe*, *extérieur*, e  
 Locality, s. *existence locale*, f.  
 Locally, adv. *localement*  
 Location, s. *situation*, f.

Lock, s. *serrure*, f.  
 — of a canal, *écluse*, f.  
 — of a gun, *platine*, f.  
 — of an arquebuse, *rouet*, m.  
 — of a pond, *barde*, f.  
 — of hair, *touffe*, f.  
 — of wool, *flocon*, m.  
 —, va. *fermer à clef*  
 — in, *enfermer*, *embrasser*  
 — one out, *fermer la porte à quelqu'un*  
 — up, *serrer*, *enfermer*  
 Locker, s. *armoire*, f., *boulin*, m.  
 Locket, s. *bracelet*, *joyau*,  *médaillon*, m.  
 Lockram, s. *toile grossière*, f.  
 — for horses' legs, *entraves*, f. pl.  
 Locomotion, s. *locomotion*, f. [places  
 Locomotive, adj. *mobile*, *qui change de*  
 Locust, s. *sauterelle*, *cigale*, f.  
 Lodge, s. *maisonnette*, *loge*, f., *bouge*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *demeurer*, *loger*, *coucher*  
 Lodgment, s. *logement*, m.  
 Lodger, s. *locataire*, mf.  
 Lodging, s. *logement*, *logis*, *apparto-*  
*ment*, m., *chambre garnie*, *retraite*, f.  
 Loft, s. *grenier*, m., *grange*, f.  
 Loftily, adv. *fièrement*  
 Loftiness, s. *fierté*, *majesté*, f.  
 — of a mountain, *hauteur*, f.  
 — of a tree, *grandeur*, f.  
 Lofty, adj. *haut*, e; *grand*, e; *sublime*,  
*sourcilieux*, *euse*; *fier*, *fière*; *altier*,  
 Log, s. *souche*, *bûche*, f., *loc*, m. [ière  
 Logarithms, s. pl. *logarithmes*, m.  
 Loggats, s. *sorte de jeu*  
 Loggerhead, s. *butor*, *sot*, m.; *to fall or*  
*go to —*, *en venir aux mains*  
 Loggerheaded, adj. *stupide*, *sot*, *ts*  
 Logically, adv. *de logique*  
 Logician, s. *logicien*, m.  
 Logic, s. *logique*, f.  
 Logan, s. *bûcheron*, *porte fais*, m.  
 Logomachy, s. *dispute de mots*, f. [m.  
 Logwood, s. *campêche*, *bois de campêche*,  
 Loin of mutton, s. *queue de mouton*, f.  
 — of veal, *longe*, f.  
 Loins, s. pl. *reins*, m. pl.  
 Loiter, vn. *tarder*, *s'amuser*  
 Loiterer, s. *paresseux*, *euse*  
 Loll, vn. *se pencher*, *s'appuyer*  
 — upon a bed, *s'étendre*  
 Lone, adj. *solitaire*, *isolé*, e; *soul*, e  
 Loneliness, Loneness, s. *solitude*, f.  
 Lonely, Lonesome, adj. *solitaires*  
 Long, adj. *long*, *us*; *grand*, e  
 —, vn. *brûler d'envie*, *avoir envie*  
 —, adv. *long-temps*  
 Longanimity, s. *longanimité*, f.  
 Longboat, s. *chaloupe*, f.  
 Longevity, s. *longevité*, f.  
 Longimanous, adj. *à longues mains*  
 Longimetry, s. *longimétrie*, f.  
 Longing, s. *envie*, *passion*, f.  
 Longingly, adv. *passionnément*  
 Longitude, s. *longitude*, f.  
 — by account, *longitude estimée*  
 — by time-keeper, *longitude par l'horloge*  
*marins* [servés  
 — by lunar observations, *longitude ob-*

Longitudinal, adj. *longitudinal*, *e*  
 Longly, adv. *ardemment*  
 Longsome, adj. *lent*, *e*; *ennuyant*, *e*  
 Long-suffering, *a. patience*, *f.*  
 —, adj. *endurant*, *e*; *patient*, *e*  
 Longways, adv. *longitudinalement*  
 Longwinded, adj. *de longus hincine*  
 Longwise, adv. *en long*  
 Loo, *a. bête, sorte de jeu aux cartes*, *f.*  
 Loobily, adj. *maladroit*, *e*  
 Looby, *a. lourdaud*, *m.*  
 Loof, *a. lof*, *m.*  
 —, vn. *venir au lof*  
 Look, *a. regard*; *air*, *m.*, *apparences*, *f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *regarder*, *voir*, *paraitre*  
 — about one, *songer à ses affaires, être sur ses gardes, prendre garde à soi*  
 — after, *prendre soin, chercher*  
 — at, *regarder avec attention*  
 — back, *faire réflexion*  
 — big, *faire le fier*  
 — down with scorn, *mépriser*  
 — for, *chercher, attendre*  
 — into, *examiner, considérer*  
 — like, *ressembler*  
 — on, *regarder, voir, considérer*  
 — out, *chercher, faire sentinelle*  
 — over, *examiner*  
 — to, *avoir l'œil sur, observer, veiller*  
 — well, *avoir bon visage*  
 — young again, *rajeunir*  
 Looker, *a. celui qui regarde*  
 — on, *spectateur, trice*  
 Looking-glass, *a. miroir*, *m.*  
 Loom, *a. métier de tisserand*, *m.*  
 — (marine term), *mâche d'un aviron*,  
 —, vn. *paraitre par le mirage*  
 Loon, *a. coquin, polisson*, *m.*  
 Loop, *a. gause, maille*, *f.*, *tenon*, *m.*  
 Loophole, *a. échappatoire, barbacane, meurtrière*, *f.*, *œillet, trou, larmier*,  
 Loopholed, adj. *troué*, *e*; *couvert*, *e* [*m.*]  
 Loose, *a. liberté*, *f.*  
 —, adj. *lâche, qui branle, défilé*, *e*; *détaché*, *e*; *indéterminé*, *e*; *diffus*, *e*  
 — (wanton), adj. *lascif, éve; dissolu*, *e*  
 —, va. *délivrer, lâcher, larguer, partir*  
 Loosely, adv. *dissolument*  
 Loosen, va. *lâcher, délier, détacher*  
 Looseness, *a. flux, cours de ventre, relâchement*, *m.*  
 Lop, *a. branche taillée*, *f.*  
 —, va. *émonder, tailler, couper, ébrancher*  
 Lopper, *a. celui qui ébranche* [*cher*]  
 Loquacious, adj. *babillard*, *e*  
 Loquacity, *a. babillage*, *m.*  
 Lord, *a. seigneur, maître*, *m.*; our —  
 (Jesus Christ), *notre Seigneur*; my  
 — (applied to a judge or nobleman),  
*milord, monseigneur*; House of Lords,  
*chambre des pairs*; In the year of our  
 —, *l'an de grâce, l'an de notre seigneur*  
 —, vn. *dominer, agir en maître*  
 Lordliness (rank), *a. dignité*, *f.* [*f.*]  
 — (pride), *a. orgueil*, *m.*, *hauteur, fierté*,  
 Lordling, *a. petit seigneur*, *m.*  
 Lordly, *adj. altier, ière; fier, fière*  
 —, adv. *impérieusement*

Lordship, *a. grandeur, seigneurie, domé nation*, *f.*, *possoir, domaine*, *m.*  
 Lore, *a. loçon, f., savoir*, *m.*  
 —, adj. *perdu*, *e*  
 Loricate, va. *plaquer*  
 Lorimer, Loriner, *a. forrier*, *m.*  
 Lorn, adj. *délaissé*, *e*; *perdu*, *e*  
 Lose, va. *perdre*  
 — ground, *plier, lâcher le pied*  
 — one's life, *mourir, être tué*  
 Loser, *a. celui qui perd*  
 Loss, *a. perte*, *f.*, *dommage*, *dam*, *m.*  
 — in hunting, *défaut*, *m.*  
 Lot, *a. lot, sort, destin*, *m.*, *destinée*, *f.*  
 Lotion, *a. lotion*, *f.*  
 Lottery, *a. loterie*, *f.*, *hasard*, *m.*  
 Loud, adj. *haut*, *e*; *fort*, *e*; *grand*, *e*  
 Loudly, adv. *hautement, à haute voix*  
 Loudness, *a. force*, *f.*, *grand bruit*, *m.*  
 Lounge, vn. *croupir, rôder*  
 Lounger, *a. désoeuré, e; fainéant*, *e*  
 Louse, *a. (pl. Lice), pou*, *m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *épouiller, s'épouiller*  
 Lousewort, *a. herbe aux poux*, *m.*  
 Lously, adv. *châtivement*  
 Lousiness, *a. pouillerie*, *f.*  
 Lousy, adj. *pouilleux, euse*  
 — disease, *maladie pédiculaire*, *f.*  
 Lout, *a. rustre, lourdaud*, *m.*  
 —, va. *dompter*  
 Loutish, adj. *maussade, rustique*  
 Loutishly, adv. *maussadement*  
 Love, *a. amour*, *m.*, *affection*, *f.*  
 —, va. *aimer, chérir, se plaire à*  
 Loveknot, *a. lac d'amour*, *m. pl.*  
 Lovelatter, *a. billet doux, poulet*, *m.*  
 Loveliness, *a. agrément*, *m.*  
 Lovely, adj. *aimable, agréable*  
 —, adv. *d'une façon aimable*  
 Lovemonger, *a. entremetteur*, *m.*  
 Lover, *a. amateur*, *m.*, *amant*, *e*  
 Love-secret, *a. secret d'amour*, *m.*  
 Lovesick, adj. *malade d'amour*, *m.*  
 Lovesome, adj. *aimable*  
 Lovesong, *a. chansonnette*, *f.*  
 Lovesuit, *a. galanterie*, *f.*, *amour*, *m.*  
 Lovetale, *a. fleur-tee*, *f. pl.*  
 Lovethought, *a. pensée amoureuse*, *f.*  
 Lovetoy, *a. présent d'amour*, *m.*  
 Lovetricks, *a. amourettes*, *a. pl.*  
 Loving, adj. *gracieux, euse; bon, ne*  
 Lovingkindness, *a. miséricorde, tendresse*, *f.* [*encoment*]  
 Lovingly, adv. *gracieusement, affectueusement*  
 Low, adj. *bas, se; petit*, *e*; *vil*, *e*; *inférieur*, *e*; *abattu*, *e*; *profond*, *e*  
 —, adv. *bas, à bas pris, en bas*  
 —, va. & vn. *abaïsser, mugir, bougier*  
 Lowbell, *a. chasse aux oiseaux pendante*  
 Lower, *a. obscurité*, *f.* [*sa nué*]  
 —, va. & vn. *descendre, abaïsser, froncer le sourcil, diminuer, amener, arriver*  
 the sky —, *le temps se couvre*  
 Loweringly, adv. *tristement*  
 Lowermost, adj. *le plus bas* [*m.*]  
 Lowing, *a. mugissement, mugissement*, *m.*  
 Lowland, *a. plaine*, *f.*, *page plant*, *m.*  
 Lowlily, adv. *humblement*

owliness, s. *humilité, bassesse, f.*  
 owly, adj. *humble, bas, se; soumis, e*  
 -, adv. *humblement, basement*  
 ownness, s. *petitesse, f., abatement, m.*  
 ownspined, adj. *abattu, e; découragé, e*  
 ownthoughted, adj. *qui a un petit esprit*  
 oyal, adj. *loyal, e; fidèle*  
 oyalist, s. *royaliste, m.*  
 oyally, adv. *loyalement, fidèlement*  
 ozal, s. *loyauté, fidélité, f.*  
 ozenge, s. *losange, tablette, pastille, f.*  
 ubbard, Lubber, s. *lourdaud, gros pi-  
taud, marin d'eau douce, m.*  
 ubberly, adj. *grossier, ière*  
 -, adv. *grossièrement*  
 ubricate, va. *lubrifier*  
 ubricity, s. *lubricité, incertitude, f.*  
 ubric, Lubricous, adj. *lubrique*  
 ubrifaction, Lubrification, s. *l'action de  
lubrifier*  
 ucent, adj. *brillant, e; luisant, e*  
 ucid, adj. *lucide, reluisant, e*  
 ucidity, s. *clarté, splendeur, f.*  
 uciferous, adj. *qui éclaire*  
 uck, s. *hasard, bonheur, succès, m.*  
 uckily, adv. *par bonheur*  
 uckiness, s. *bonheur, m.*  
 uckless, adj. *malheureux, euse*  
 ucky, adj. *heureux, euse*  
 - hit, *coup de bonheur, m.*  
 ucrativ, adj. *lucratif, ive; profitable*  
 ucre, s. *lucre, gain, m.*  
 uciferous, adj. *lucratif, ive*  
 ucric, adj. *profitable, lucratif, ive*  
 uctation, s. *débat, effort, m.*  
 ucubrate, va. *veiller, étudier la nuit*  
 ucubration, s. *veilles, f. pl.*  
 ucubratory, adj. *nocturne*  
 uculent, adj. *clair, e; transparent, e*  
 udicious, adj. *plaisant, e; burlesque*  
 udiciously, adv. *plaisamment*  
 udiciousness, s. *plaisanterie, f.*  
 udition, s. *raillerie, f.*  
 uff, vn. *venir au lof*  
 ug, s. *perche, oreille, f.*  
 - sail, *voile de lougre, f.*  
 -, va. *tirer, traîner, tirer*  
 uggage, s. *attirail, bagage, m.*  
 ugubrious, adj. *lugubre, triste*  
 ukewarm, adj. *tiède, indifférent, e*  
 ukewarmly, adv. *avec tiédeur*  
 ukewarmness, s. *tiédeur, f.*  
 ull, va. *endormir, bercer [enfants, f.*  
 ullaby, s. *chanson pour endormir les*  
 umbago, s. *douleur de reins, f.*  
 umber, s. *gros meubles, vieux effets,*  
 -, va. *entasser sans ordre [m. pl.*  
 uminary, s. *luminaires, m.*  
 umination, s. *clarté, f.*  
 uminous, adj. *lumineux, euse* [m.  
 Lump, s. *masse, f., bloc, tas, monceau,*  
 -, va. *achever en bloc, prendre en gros*  
 Lumped, adj. *pris en gros*  
 Lumping, adj. *gros, se; grand, e*  
 Lumpish, adj. *lourd, e; matériel, le*  
 Lumpishly, adv. *lourdement*  
 Lumpishness, s. *lourderie, f.*  
 Lumpy, adj. *grumelleux, euse*

Lunacy, s. *frénésie, folie, f.*  
 Lunar, Lunary, adj. *lunaires*  
 Lunated, adj. *en demi-lune*  
 Lunatic, s. & adj. *lunatique, frénétique*  
 Lunation, s. *lunaison, f.*  
 Lunch, Luncheon, s. *morceau, goûté, m.*  
 Lune, s. *lune, demi-lune, folie, f.*  
 Lunette, s. *demi-lune, verre de montre,*  
 Lunged, adj. *ayant des poumons* [L  
 Lungs, s. *poumons, m. pl.*  
 Lungwort, s. *pulmonaire, f.*  
 Lunisolar, adj. *luni-solaire*  
 Lupine, s. *lupin, pois lupin, m.*  
 Lurch, s. *embarde, bredouille, partie  
double, f., coup de gouvernail, m.; to  
leave in the —, faire fausbond; to lie  
upon the —, guetter*  
 -, vn. *gagner bredouille*  
 -, va. *frustrer, voler subtilement*  
 Lurcher, s. *basset, m.*  
 Lure, s. *leurre, appât, m., amorce, f.*  
 -, va. *leurrer, amorcer, attirer, dece-*  
 Lurid, adj. *horrible, livide* [voir  
 Lurk, vn. *être aux aguets, se taper*  
 Lurker, s. *guet à-pens, m.*  
 Luscious, adj. *mielieux, euse; fade, in-  
sipide, doucereux, euse*  
 Lusciously, adv. *avec douceur*  
 Lusciousness, s. *fateur, douceur exces-*  
 Lush, adj. *obscur, e; fincé, e* [sive, L  
 Lusurious, Lusory, adj. *filâtre*  
 Lust, s. *concupiscence, convoitise, f.*  
 -, vn. *convoiter, désirer avec passion*  
 Lustful, adj. *impudique, lascif, ive*  
 Lustfully, adv. *impudiquement, en li-  
bertin, lascivement*  
 Lustfulness, s. *incontinence, f.*  
 Lustily, adv. *fort et ferme, avec vigueur*  
 Lustiness, s. *vigueur, force de corps, f.*  
 Lustless, adj. *sans vigueur, sans force*  
 Lustral, adj. *lustral, e*  
 Lustration, s. *lustration, f.*  
 Lustre, s. *lustre, éclat, brillant, m.*  
 Lustring, s. *taffetas lustré, m.*  
 Lustrous, adj. *brillant, e; éclatant, e*  
 Lusty, adj. *robuste, fort, e; vigoureux,  
euse; qui a de l'embonpoint*  
 Lutarious, adj. *fangeux, euse; bour-*  
 Lute, s. *lut, luth, m.* [beux, euse  
 -, va. *luter, enduire de lut*  
 Lutulent, adj. *boueux, euse*  
 Lux, Luxate, va. *débuter, luser*  
 Luxation, s. *déboisement, m.*  
 Luxuriance, s. *surabondance, excès, m.*  
 Luxuriant, adj. *surabondant, e*  
 Luxuriate, vn. *regurger, être trop fer-  
tille ou trop abondant*  
 Luxurious, adj. *luxurieux, euse*  
 Luxuriously, adv. *luxurieusement*  
 Luxury, s. *luxure, surabondance; mo-  
lesse, chère délicieuse, f., luxe, m.*  
 Lying, s. *menterie, f., mensonge, m.*  
 Lymph, s. *lymphe, f.*  
 Lymphatic, adj. *lymphatique*  
 Lynx, s. *lynx, loup cervier, m.*  
 Lyre, s. *lyre, f.*  
 Lyric, Lyrical, adj. *lyrique*  
 Lyrist, s. *joueur de lyre, m.*

## M.

Macaroni, s. *macaroni, faquin, élgant, petit-mâtre, vermicelle*, m.  
 Macaroon, s. *macaron*, m.  
 Macaw (beautiful kind of parrot), s. *macao, papegai*, m.  
 Macaw-tree, s. *palmier en éventail, lata-Mace* (ensign of authority), s. *masse*, f.  
 — (kind of spice), s. *macis*, m., *fleur de muscade*, f.  
 Macebearer, s. *massier, bedeau*, m.  
 Macerate, va. *macérer, faire tremper*  
 Maceration, s. *macération, mortification*, f., *amaigrissement*, m.  
 Machinal, adj. *machinal*, e  
 Machinate, va. & vn. *machiner, tramer, profeter, former*  
 Machination, s. *machination, trame*, f.  
 Machine, s. *machine*, f., *engin*, m.  
 Machinery, s. *mécanique*, f.  
 Machinist, s. *machiniste*, m.  
 Mackerel, s. *maquereau*, m.  
 — boat, *maquilleur*, m.  
 Mactation, s. *l'action d'immoler*  
 Macula, Maculation, s. *tache, souillure, sétrissure*, f.  
 Maculate, va. *tacher, grâter, souiller*  
 — (in printing), *maculer*  
 Mad, adj. *insensé, fou; enragé, e; fou, folle; passionné, e; étourdi, e*  
 —, va. & vn. *rendre fou, être fou, pester*  
 Madam, s. *madame*, f.  
 Madbrained, adj. *ésvérelé, e*  
 Madcap, s. *étourdi, e; badin, e; folâtre*  
 Madden, va. & vn. *rendre fou, devenir fou, agir en fou*  
 Madder, s. *garance*, f.  
 Madefaction, s. *l'action de mouiller*, f.  
 Madefy, va. *mouiller*  
 Madhouse, s. *petites maisons*, f. pl., *hôpital des fous*, m.  
 Madly, adv. *follement, en fou*  
 Madman, s. *insensé, fou*, m.  
 Madness, s. *démence, fureur, folie*, f.  
 Madrigal, s. *madrigal*, m.  
 Magazine, s. *magasin*, m. [*sic*, f.  
 Maggot, s. *petit ver, cuprice*, m., *fantal-*  
 Maggoty, adj. *verveux, euse; quinteux, euse; capricieux, euse*  
 Magi, s. pl. *magés*, m.  
 Magic, s. *magie*, f., *enchantement*, m.  
 Magical, adj. *magique*  
 Magically, adv. *par magie*  
 Magician, s. *magicien, ne* [*sic*, f.  
 Magisterial, adj. *magistral, e; altier*,  
 Magisterially, adv. *en maître*  
 Magisterialness, s. *fierté*, f.  
 Magistry, s. *magistère*, m.  
 Magistracy, s. *magistrature*, f.  
 Magistrate, s. *magistrat*, m.  
 Magnanimity, s. *magnanimité*, f.  
 Magnanimous, adj. *magnanime*  
 Magnanimously, adv. *courageusement*  
 Magnet, s. *aimant*, m.  
 Magnesia, s. *magésie*, f.

Magnetic, Magnetical, adj. *magnétique*  
 Magnetism, s. *magnétisme*, m.  
 Magnific, Magnifical, adj. *magnifique, superbe, pompeux, euse*  
 Magnificence, s. *magnificence*, f.  
 Magnificent, adj. *magnifique, superbe*  
 Magnificently, adv. *magnifiquement*  
 Magnifier, s. *pangyriste, microscope*, m.  
 Magnify, va. *magnifier, grossir*  
 Magnifying-glass, s. *lunette polyèdre*, f.  
 Magnitude, s. *grandeur, importance*, f.  
 Magpie, s. *pie*, f., *bavard*, e  
 Mahogany, f. *acajou*, m.  
 Maid, s. *vierge, pucelle, fille*, f.  
 — (sort of skate-fish), s. *unge de mer*, m.  
 Maiden, s. *fille, pucelle, servante*, f.  
 —, adj. *de vierge, de fille*  
 Maidenhair, s. *capillaire*, m.  
 Maidenhead, Maidenhood, s. *virginité*, f.  
 Maidenly, adj. *modeste, chaste, timide*  
 —, adv. *timidement, modestement*  
 Maidservant, s. *servante*, f.  
 Mail, s. *maille, malle*, f. [*paquet*  
 —, va. *armer d'une cotte de mailles, em-*  
 Maim, s. *mutilation, atteinte*, f.  
 —, va. *mutiler, estropier*  
 Maiming, s. *l'action de mutiler*, f.  
 Main, s. *le gros, le principal, océan, con-*  
 — continent, m., *force*, f.  
 —, adj. *principal, e; grand, e*  
 Mainland, s. *continent*, m.  
 Mainmast, s. *grand mâst*, m.  
 Mainsail, s. *grande voile*, f.  
 Maintopmast, s. *grand mâst de hune*, m.  
 Mainyard, s. *grande vergue*, f.  
 Mainly, adv. *principalement*  
 Mainprise, s. *cautionnement*, m.  
 —, va. *cautionner, assurer*  
 Maintain, va. & vn. *maintenir, entre-*  
 — tenir, soutenir, défendre, conserver,  
 nourrir, prouver, prêter aide  
 Maintainable, adj. *soutenable*  
 Maintainer, s. *défenseur, patron*, m.  
 Maintenance, s. *entretien, soutien, main-*  
 — tien, m., *subsistance*, f.  
 Maize, s. *maïs, blé d'Inde*, m. [*rum*  
 Majestic, Majestical, adj. *majestueux,*  
 Majestically, adv. *majestueusement*  
 Majesty, s. *majesté, grandeur*, f.  
 Major, s. *major*, m., *majeure*, f.  
 —, adj. *le plus grand*  
 Majoration, s. *augmentation*, f.  
 Majority, s. *majorité, pluralité*, f.  
 Make, s. *façon, forme, figure*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *faire, exécuter, créer, for-*  
 — mer, rendre, produire, construire, fon-  
 — sonner, tendre, voyager, aller  
 — abode, *demeurer*  
 — a foot of, *se jouer de*  
 — again, *refaire*  
 — against, *être contraire*  
 — a gain of, *gagner*  
 — amended, *faire satisfaction à*  
 — a mistake, *se tromper*  
 — angry, *fâcher, mettre en colère*  
 — a pass, *porter une botte*  
 — a pen, *tailler une plume*  
 — atonement, *espier*

ake away, *s'en aller, se sauver*  
 away with (to kill), *détruire, tuer*  
 away with (to spend), *dissiper, prodiguer, dépenser follement*  
 a wonder, *admirer, s'étonner*  
 clean, *nettoyer*  
 for a place, *se diriger vers*  
 free, *affranchir*  
 good, *soutenir, prouver, défendre*  
 haste, *se hâter, se dépêcher*  
 hay, *faner l'herbe*  
 hot, *chauffer, échauffer*  
 land, *déboûrir la terre*  
 lean, *amaigrir*  
 less, *apétisser, amoindrir*  
 level, *aplanir, unir*  
 light of, *faire peu de cas de*  
 mad, *faire enragé, rendre fou*  
 many words, *chicaner, contester*  
 merry, *se divertir, se réjouir*  
 much of, *entendre, comprendre*  
 off, *jouer des talons, s'enfuir*  
 one of a company, *être d'une partie*  
 one's escape, *s'évader, se sauver*  
 out, *prouver, faire voir*  
 over, *transférer, céder*  
 ready, *préparer, faire cuire*  
 sure of, *être certain, s'assurer de*  
 towards, *s'approcher de, aller vers*  
 up, *achever, terminer, réparer, prier, suppléer, combler, récompenser, accommoder, compléter, ramasser*  
 up to one, *accoster quelqu'un*  
 use of, *se servir de, faire usage de*  
 kebate, s. *brouillon, bouste-feu, m.*  
 ker, s. *Créateur, m., faiseur, euse*  
 kepeace, s. *conciliateur, m.*  
 keweight, s. *supplément, m.*  
 king, s. *la façon, f.*  
 ladministration, s. *malversation, f.*  
 lady, s. *maladie, f., mal, m.*  
 laga, s. *vin de Mulaga, m.*  
 lapert, adj. *impudent, e*  
 lapertly, adv. *impudemment*  
 lapertness, s. *impudence, f.*  
 lcontent, adj. *mécontent, e* [ment  
 lcontentedly, adv. *avec mécontente-*  
 lcontentedness, s. *mécontentement*  
 le, s. *malle, m.*  
 lediction, s. *malédiction, f.*  
 lefaction, s. *crime, m., faute, f.*  
 lefactor, s. *malfaiteur, criminel, m.*  
 lefic, adj. *malfaisant, e*  
 levolence, s. *malice, haine, f.*  
 levilient, adj. *envieux, euse*  
 levolently, adv. *malignement*  
 lice, s. *malice, haine, f.*  
 licious, adj. *malicieux, euse*  
 liciously, adv. *malignement*  
 liciousness, s. *malignité, f.*  
 lign, adj. *malin, igne; nuisible*  
 va. *envier, nuire à*  
 lgnancy, s. *malignité, f.*  
 lgnant, adj. *malin, igne*  
 lgnantly, adv. *par malice*  
 lgnier, s. *envieux, euse*  
 lgnity, s. *malignité, malice, f.*  
 lgnly, adv. *avec malignité*

Malkin, s. *écouvillon, épouvantail, m.*  
 Mall, s. *mail, mailles, m.*  
 —, va. *battre, marteler*  
 Mallard, s. *canard sauvage, m.*  
 Malleable, adj. *malleable, souple, flexible*  
 Malleableness, s. *malleabilité, f.*  
 Malleate, va. *forger*  
 Mallet, s. *maillet, mail, m.*  
 Mallova, s. *mauve, f.*  
 Malmsey, s. *malvoisie, f.*  
 Malt, s. *malt, m., drêche, f.*  
 Maltdrink, s. *bière, f.*  
 Maltfloor, s. *grenier à drêche, m.*  
 Malthorse, s. *rosse, f.* [seur de drêche  
 Maltman, Maltster, s. *marchand ou fai-*  
 Malversation, s. *malversation, f.*  
 Mamma, s. *maman, f.*  
 Mammet, s. *poupée, f.*  
 Mammillary, adj. *mamillaire*  
 Mammoth, s. *morceau, m.*  
 Man, s. *homme, m.*  
 — at chess, *pièce, f.*  
 — at draughts, *dame, f., pion, m.*  
 — of war, *vaisseau de guerre, m.*  
 — servant, *valet, domestique, m.*  
 —, va. *équiper, armer, fournir du monde*  
 — a hawk, *dresser*  
 — a town, *mettre garnison*  
 Manacle, va. *emmenotter*  
 Manacles, s. *menottes, f. pl.*  
 Manage, s. *manège, manement, m.*  
 —, va. *ménager, conduire, diriger*  
 — a horse, *dresser*  
 Manageable, adj. *traitable* [f.  
 Manageableness, s. *flexibilité, douceur,*  
 Management, s. *conduite, direction, f.*  
 Manager, s. *directeur, trice*  
 Managery, s. *administration, f.*  
 Manation, s. *émancipation, f.*  
 Manchet, s. *miche, f., petit pain blanc.*  
 Manchineel, s. *manciniiller, m.* [m.  
 Mancipate, va. *rendre esclave*  
 Mancipation, s. *esclavage, m.*  
 Manciple, s. *dépensier, m.*  
 Mandamus, s. *mandement, ordre, m.*  
 Mandarin, s. *mandarin, m.*  
 Mandatary, s. *mandataire, m.*  
 Mandate, s. *mandat, mandement, m.*  
 Mandatory, adj. *qui ordonne*  
 Mandible, s. *mandibule, mâchoire, f.*  
 Mandibular, s. *de la mâchoire*  
 Mandrake, s. *mandragore, f.*  
 Manducate, va. *mâcher, manger*  
 Manducation, s. *manducation, f.*  
 Mane, s. *crinière, f.*  
 Maneater, s. *cannibale, m.*  
 Maved, adj. *qui porte une crinière*  
 Manes, s. *manes, m. pl.*  
 Manful, adj. *brave, hardi, e*  
 Mantfully, adv. *vaillamment*  
 Manfulness, s. *bravoure, f.*  
 Mange, s. *gale de chien, f.*  
 Manger, s. *crèche, mangeoire, f.*  
 Mangle, s. *démangeaison, f.*  
 Mangle, va. *déchirer, charcuter, calan-*  
 Mangier, s. *calandreur, m.* [drer  
 Mango, s. *mangou, fruit des Indes ori-*  
 Mangy, adj. *galeux, euse* [entale, m.

- Manhater**, s. *misanthrope*, m. [*rage*, m.]  
**Manhood**, s. *virilité*, f., *âge viril*, cou-  
**Maniac**, adj. *maniaque*, *furieux*, *euss*  
**Manifest**, va. *manifeste*, *publier*  
 —, adj. *manifeste*, *notoire*, *évident*, e  
**Manifestation**, s. *manifestation*, f.  
**Manifestable**, adj. *qui peut être mani-*  
**Manifestly**, adv. *manifestement* [*faute*  
**Manifestness**, s. *evidence*, f.  
**Manifesto**, s. *manifeste*, m.  
**Manifold**, adj. *plurieurs*, *tout*, e  
**Manitoidly**, adv. *diversement*  
**Manikin**, s. *nabot*, *nain*, m.  
**Maniple**, s. *manipule*, m., *poignée*, f.  
**Manipular**, adj. *de manipule*  
**Mankiller**, s. *meurtrier*, m.  
**Mankind**, s. *genre humain*, m.  
**Manlike**, **Manly**, adj. *mâle*, *vaillant*, e  
**Manliness**, s. *bravoure*, *fermeté*, f.  
**Manna**, s. *manne*, f.  
**Manner**, s. *manière*, *sorte*, *façon*, *espèce*,  
*coutume*, *humour*, f., *naturel*, m.  
**Mannerliness**, s. *civilité*, f.  
**Mannerly**, adj. *poli*, e; *civil*, e; *honnête*  
 —, adv. *poliment*, avec *politesse*  
**Manners**, s. *mœurs*, f. pl., *civilité*, f.  
**Mannish**, adj. *mâle*, *qui a l'air masculin*  
**Manœuvre**, s. *manœuvre*, f.  
**Manor**, s. *manoir*, *seif*, m.  
**Mansion**, s. *hôtel*, *sejour*, m.  
 — house, *maison seigneuriale*, f. [m.]  
**Manslaughter**, s. *homicide involontaire*,  
**Manslayer**, s. *meurtrier*, *homicide*, m.  
**Mansuete**, adj. *doux*, *douce*, *traitable*  
**Mansuetude**, s. *mansuetud*, *bonté*, f.  
**Mantel**, s. *manteau de cheminée*, m.  
**Mantelet**, s. *mantelet*, m.  
**Mantiger**, s. *single*, m.  
**Mantle**, s. *mante*, f., *manteau*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *emmitouffler*, *couvrir*, *dé-*  
*guiser*, *se réjouir*, *écumer*, *fermenter*  
**Mantua**, s. *robe de femme*, f.  
**Mantua-maker**, s. *couturière*, f., *tailleur*  
*pour femme*, m.  
**Manual**, s. *manuel*, *guide*, m.  
 —, adj. *manuel*, f; *de la main*  
**Manu-duction**, s. *l'action de guider*, m.  
**Manufacture**, s. *manufacture*, *fabrique*,  
 —, va. *manufacturer* [f.]  
**Manufacturer**, s. *manufacturier*, *iers*  
**Manumission**, s. *affranchissement*, m.  
**Manumit**, va. *affranchir*  
**Manurable**, adj. *labourable*  
**Manure**, s. *engrais*, *fumier*, m.  
 —, va. *engraisser*, *cultiver*, *fumer*  
**Manurement**, s. *culture*, f.  
**Manurer**, s. *laboureur*, m.  
**Manuscript**, s. *manuscrit*, m.  
**Many**, adj. *plusieurs*, *beaucoup*, *bien*  
 — a man, *plusieurs hommes*  
 — a time, *plusieurs fois*  
 — times, *souvent*  
**Manycoloured**, adj. *bigarré*, e  
**Manycornered**, adj. *à plusieurs angles*  
**Manyheaded**, adj. *à plusieurs têtes*  
**Manytongued**, adj. *qui sait plusieurs*  
*langues*  
**Manypeopled**, adj. *très peuplé*, e

- Map**, s. *carte géographique*, f.  
 —, va. *dessiner*, *tracer*  
**Maple**, s. *érable*, m.  
**Mappery**, s. *dessin*, *l'art de faire un plan*.  
**Mar**, va. *gâter*, *corr-mpre* [m.]  
**Marauder**, s. *maraudeur*, m.  
**Marble**, s. *marbre*, m., *bûle*, f.  
 —, va. *marbrer*  
 —, adj. *fait de marbre*, *marbré*, e  
**Marblecutter**, s. *marbrier*, m.  
**Marblehearted**, adj. *cruel*, le; *insensé*:  
**March**, s. *Mars*, m., *marche*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *marcher*, *aller en marche*  
 — in, *entrer*, *suivre*  
 — off, *plier bagage*, *s'en aller*  
 — on, *marcher*, *avancer*, *pousser*  
 — out, *sortir*  
**Marchpane**, s. *massepain*, m.  
**Marcher**, s. *garde-commandant des*  
**Marchioness**, s. *marquise*, f. [french:]  
**Marcid**, adj. *maigre*, *flétri*, e  
**Marcour**, s. *maigreux*, f.  
**Mare**, s. *cabale*, *jument*, f.  
**Marchal**, s. *maréchal*, m.  
**Margarite**, s. *perle*, f.  
**Margent**, **Margin**, s. *marge*, f., *bord*:  
**Marginal**, adj. *marginal*, e  
**Marginated**, adj. *qui a une marge*  
**Margrave**, s. *margrave*, m.  
**Marigold**, s. *souci*, m.  
**Mariner**, va. *mariner*, *saler*  
**Marine**, s. *la marine*, f., *soldat de m.*  
 —, adj. *marin*, e [french:]  
**Mariner**, s. *marinier*, *matelot*, m.  
**Marish**, s. *marais*, *marécage*, m.  
 —, adj. *marécageux*, *euss*  
**Marital**, adj. *marital*, e  
**Maritime**, adj. *maritime*  
**Marjoram**, s. *marjolaine*, f.  
**Mark**, s. *marque*, *trace*, *preuve*, *re-*  
*naissance*, *borne*, *limite*, f., *but*, m.  
*signe*, *indice*, *caractère*, *gage*, m.  
 — out, *montrer*, *faire voir*  
**Market**, s. *marqueur*, m.  
**Market**, s. *marché*, *débit*, m.  
 — folks, *gens du marché*  
 — place, *le marché*  
 — price, *courant du marché*  
 —, va. *marchander*, *acheter*, *vendre*  
**Marketman**, s. *vendeur*, *acheteur*, m.  
**Market-town**, s. *ville à marché*, f., *bour-*  
**Marksmen**, s. *adroit tireur*, m.  
**Marl**, s. *marne*, f.  
 —, va. *marner*, *merliner*, m.  
**Marline**, s. *merlin*, m.  
**Marlinespike**, s. *épissaire*, f.  
**Marlipit**, s. *marinière*, f.  
**Marly**, adj. *plein de marne*  
**Marmalade**, s. *marmelade*, f., *cotier*  
**Marmoration**, s. *l'action de couvrir*  
**Marmorean**, adj. *de marbre* [marbre:]  
**Marmoset**, s. *marmouset*, *marmot*, m.  
**Marmot**, s. *marmotte*, f.  
**Maroon**, s. *matelot mal-faiteur*, m.  
**Marquetry**, s. *marqueterie*, f.  
**Marquis**, s. *marquis*, m.  
**Marquisate**, s. *marquisat*, m.  
**Marriage**, s. *mariage*, m., *noce*, f.

**Marriageable**, adj. *mariable, nubile*  
**Married**, adj. *marîé, e; conjugal, e*  
**Marrow**, s. *moëlle, f.*  
 — bone, *os moëlleux, m.*  
**Marrowfat**, s. *pois ramés, m. pl.*  
**Marrowless**, adj. *sans moëlle*  
**Marry** va. & vn. *marier, se marier, épou-*  
 — again, *remarier, se remarier* [eer  
**Marsh**, s. *marais, m.*  
**Marshal**, s. *maréchal, m.*  
 —, va. *ranger, régler, arranger*  
**Marshalier**, s. *ordonnateur, régulateur,*  
**Marshalee**, s. *maréchaussée, f.* [m.  
**Marshalship**, s. *charge de maréchal, f.*  
**Marsh-mallow**, s. *nuève de marais, f.*  
**Marshy**, adj. *marécageux, euse*  
**Mart**, s. *fiire, f., marché, m.*  
 —, va. *truffiquer, vendre ou acheter*  
**Marten**, s. *martre, f.*  
**Martial**, adj. *martial, e; guerrier, ière;*  
 court-martial, *conseil de guerre, m.*  
**Martial-law**, s. *code martial, m.*  
**Martin**, **Martlet**, s. *martinet, m.*  
**Martingal**, s. *martingale, f.*  
**Martinias**, s. *la Saint Martin, f.*  
**Martyr**, s. *martyr, e*  
 — va. *martyriser, tuer, détruire*  
**Martyrdom**, s. *martyre, m.*  
**Martyrology**, s. *martyrologe, m.*  
**Marvel**, s. *merveille, f.*  
 —, vn. *s'émerveiller, s'étonner*  
**Marvelous**, adj. *merveilleux, euse*  
**Marvelously**, adv. *à merveille, merveil-*  
*lousement, extrêmement, admirable-*  
**Marvelousness**, s. *merveilleux, m.* [ment  
**Masculine**, adj. *masculin, e;* mâle  
**Masculinely**, adv. *courageusement*  
**Masculinness**, s. *courage, air masculin,*  
*m., conduite ferme, f.*  
**Mash**, s. *mélange, breuvage, m.*  
 —, va. *écraser, mêler, tripoter*  
**Mask**, s. *masque, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *masquer, se masquer*  
**Masker**, s. *un mas-que, m.*  
**Mason**, s. *maçon, m.*  
**Masonry**, s. *maçonnerie, m., maçonne-*  
**Masquerade**, s. *mascarade, f.* [rie, f.  
 —, vn. *se masquer*  
**Masquerader**, s. *celui qui se masque*  
**Mass**, s. *masse, f., gros, monceau, m.*  
 — (Catholic church service), *messe, f.*  
 —, vn. *celebrer la messe*  
**Mass-book**, s. *missel, m.*  
**Massacre**, s. *massacre, m.*  
 —, va. *massacrer, assommer, tuer*  
**Massiness**, **Massiveness**, s. *peanteur, apli-*  
**Massive**, **Massy**, adj. *massif, ive* [dité, f.  
**Mat**, s. *mât, m.*  
**Master**, s. *maître, monsieur, écuyer, m.*  
 — of arts, *maître-ès-arts, m.*  
 —, va. *surmonter, compter, venir à bout*  
**Master-hand**, s. *main de maître, f.*  
**Master-jest**, s. *pointe principale, f.*  
**Master-key**, s. *passo-partout, m.*  
**Masterless**, adj. *sans maître*  
**Masterless**, adj. *invincible, invaincu,*  
*indomptable*  
**Masterliness**, s. *supériorité, f.*

**Masterly**, adv. *en maître*  
 —, adj. *parfait, e; savant, e*  
**Masterpiece**, s. *chef d'œuvre, m.*  
**Mastership**, s. *maîtrise, autorité, f.*  
**Master-spring**, s. *grand ressort, m.*  
**Master-stroke**, s. *coup de maître, f.*  
**Mastery**, s. *supériorité, puissance, f.*  
**Mastication**, s. *mastication, f.*  
**Masticatory**, s. *masticatoire, m.*  
**Mastich**, s. *mastic, m.*  
**Mastich-tree**, s. *lentisque, m.*  
**Mastiff**, s. *mâtin, gros chien, m.*  
**Mastless**, adj. *sans mât, sans gland*  
**Mastlin**, **Meslin**, s. *méteil, m.*  
**Mat**, s. *natte, f., paillasson, m.*  
 —, va. *natter, couvrir de paillassons*  
**Mat-maker**, s. *navier, m.*  
**Matadore**, s. *matadore, m.*  
**Match** (used in lighting), s. *allumette, f.*  
 — (a marriage), s. *mariage, m.*  
 — (contract), s. *partie, f.*  
 — (equal), s. *semblable, m., pareil, le*  
 — (used to catch fire), s. *meche, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *assortir, joindre, appairer,*  
*convenir, marier, proportionner, se*  
*marier à, convenir à, s'accorder à*  
**Matchable**, adj. *convenable, assorti, e*  
**Matchless**, adj. *nonpareil, le; incompa-*  
*nable, sans égal, sans pareil*  
**Matchlessly**, adv. *incomparablement*  
**Matchless-ness**, s. *vareté, f.* [f.  
**Mate**, s. *compagnon, m., compagne, aide,*  
 — of a ship, *contre maître, m.*  
 — at chess *mat, m.*  
 —, va. *appairer, égalier, assortir*  
**Material**, adj. *matériel, le; essentiel, le*  
**Materialist**, s. *matérialiste*  
**Materiality**, s. *matérialité, f.*  
**Materially**, adv. *matériellement*  
**Materials**, s. pl. *matériaux, m.*  
**Materiate**, adj. *matériel, le*  
**Maternal**, adj. *maternel, le; de mère*  
**Maternity**, s. *maternité, f.* [matique  
**Mathematic**, **Mathematical**, adj. *mathé-*  
**Mathematically**, adv. *mathématiquement*  
**Mathematician**, s. *mathématicien, m.*  
**Mathematics**, s. *mathématiques, f. pl.*  
**Matins**, s. *matins, prières, f. pl.*  
**Matrass**, s. *matras, m.* [m.  
**Matrice**, **Matrix**, s. *matrice, f., moule,*  
**Matricide**, s. *celui qui tue sa mère*  
**Matriculate**, va. *immatriculer*  
**Matriculation**, s. *immatriculation, f.*  
**Matrimonial**, adj. *matrimonial, e*  
**Matrimonially**, adv. *conjugalement*  
**Matrimony**, s. *mariage, m.*  
**Matron**, s. *matrone, sage femme, f.*  
**Matronal**, adj. *de matrone*  
**Matronly**, adj. *de matrone, vieille*  
**Matter**, s. *matière, substance, chose,*  
*affaire, f., sujet, m.*  
 — (of a sore), s. *sanie, f., pus, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *se soucier de, importer; it*  
 —s, *il importe; it —s not, peu im-*  
*porte; what is the —? qu'y a-t-il?*  
**Mattock**, s. *dèche, f.*  
**Mattress**, s. *matelas, m.*  
**Maturate**, vn. *mûrir, faire mûrir*



Maturation, s. *maturité*, f.  
 Mature, adj. *mûr*, e  
 —, va. & vn. *mûrir*, faire *mûrir*  
 Maturely, adv. *mûrement*  
 Maturity, s. *maturité*, f.  
 Maudlin, s. *aigremoine*, f.  
 —, adj. *gris*, s; *ivre*, qui a bu avec excès  
 Maugre, pron. *malgré*, en dépit de  
 Maul, s. *maillet*, m., *masse de fer*, f.  
 —, va. *rosser*, *assommer*  
 Maund, s. *mannequin*, m.  
 Maunder, vn. *gronder*, *murmurer*  
 Maunday-Thursday, s. *Jeudi-saint*  
 Mausoleum, s. *mausolée*, m.  
 Mavis (a bird), s. *mauvais*, m.  
 Maw, s. *mul-tte*, f., *gésier*, m.  
 Mawkish, adj. *fade*, *d'agréable*, e; *insipide*, *désagréable au goût*  
 Mawkishness, s. *fadeur*, f.  
 Maxillar, Maxillary, adj. *maxillaire*  
 Maxim, s. *maxime*, f., *axiome*, m.  
 May, s. *Mai*, m.  
 May-bug, s. *hanneton*, m.  
 May-day, s. *le premier jour de Mai*  
 May-games, s. *jeux de flore*, m. pl.  
 May-lily, s. *muguet*, m.  
 Maypole, s. *mai*, m.  
 Mayor, s. *maire*, m.  
 Mayoralty, s. *mairie*, f.  
 Mayoress, s. *femme du maire*, f.  
 Mazard, s. *mâchoire*, f., *musseau*, m.  
 Maze, s. *labyrinthe*, *étonnement*, m.  
 —, va. *embarrasser*, *étonner*  
 Mazy, adj. *surpris*, e; *confus*, e  
 Me, pron. *me*, moi  
 Meacock, adj. *lâche*, *efféminé*, e  
 Mead, s. *hydromel*, m.  
 —, Meadow, s. *prairie*, f., *pré*, m.  
 Meadow-saffron, s. *cochique*, f.  
 Meadow-sweet, s. *reine des prés*, f.  
 Meager, adj. *maigre*, *atténué*, e  
 Meagerness, s. *maigreur*, f.  
 Meal, s. *farine*, f., *repas*, m.  
 Mealman, s. *farinier*, m.  
 Mealy, adj. *farineux*, euse; *enfantiné*, e  
 Mealy-mouthed, adj. *doucet*, t<sup>e</sup>  
 Mealy-mouthedness, s. *modestie*, e  
 Mean, s. *milieu*, m., *cause*, f.  
 —, adj. *bas*, se; *pauvre*, *médiocre*  
 —, va. & vn. *entendre*, *vouloir dire*, *être résolu*, *se proposer*, *signifier*  
 Meander, s. *labyrinthe*, *détour*, m.  
 Meandrous, adj. *embrouillé*, e; *sinueux*,  
 Meaning, s. *intention*, f. [euse  
 — of a word, *sens*, m.  
 Meanly, adv. *basement*, *médiocrement*  
 Means, s. *moyen*, *bien*, m., *voie*, f.; by all —, adv. *absolument*; by no —, Meantime, adv. *cependant* [nullement  
 Mease, s. *cinq cents harengs*  
 Measled, adj. *qui a la rougeole*  
 Measles, s. *rougeole*, f.  
 Measly, adj. *relatif à la rougeole*  
 Measurable, adj. *mesurable*, *modéré*, e  
 Measurably, adv. *modérément*  
 Measure, s. *mesure*, *démarche*, f.  
 —, va. *mesurer*, *estimer*  
 — land, *arpenter*

Measureless, adj. *immense*, *sans mesure*  
 Measurement, s. *mesurage*, *toisé*, m.  
 Measurer, s. *meurteur*, m.  
 Meat, s. *v viande*, f., *aliment*, m.; roast —, du rôti, m.; boiled —, du bouilli, m.; minced —, un hachis, m.  
 — for fowls, *mangaille*, f.  
 — for horses, *foin*, m., *avoine*, f.  
 Meathe, s. *brevage*, m., *boisson*, f.  
 Mechanic, s. *artisan*, m.  
 —, Mechanical, adj. *mécanique*  
 Mechanically, adv. *mécaniquement*  
 Mechanician, s. *mécanicien*, m.  
 Mechanics, s. *mécanisme*, f.  
 Mechanism, s. *mécanisme*, m.  
 Medal, s. *médaille*, f.  
 Medalic, adj. *de médaille*  
 Medallion, s. *médailion*, m.  
 Medallist, s. *médailiste*, m.  
 Meddle, va. & vn. *se mêler*, *toucher*  
 Meddler, s. *entremetteur*, euse  
 Meddlesome, adj. *intrigant*, e  
 Mediate, va. & vn. *s'entremettre*  
 —, adj. *médial*, e; *moyen*, ne  
 Mediatly, adv. *médiatement*  
 Mediation, s. *médiation*, *entremise*, f.  
 Mediator, s. *médiateur*, m.  
 Mediatorial, Mediatory, adj. *de médiateur*  
 Mediatorship, s. *office de médiateur*  
 Mediatrice, s. *médiatrice*, f.  
 Medical, adj. *médical*, e; *médicinal*, e  
 Medically, adv. *médicalement*  
 Medicament, s. *remède*, m.  
 Medicamental, adj. *médicamenteux*, euse  
 Medicamentally, adv. *en forme de médicament*  
 Medicate, va. *médicament* [comment  
 Medication, s. *action de médicamer*  
 Medicinable, adj. *qui se peut guérir*  
 Medicinal, adj. *médicinal*, e  
 Medicinally, adv. *médicinalement*  
 Medicine, s. *médecine*, f., *remède*, m.  
 —, va. *médeciner*, *médicamer*  
 Medley, s. *état mixte*, *mélieu*, m.  
 Mediocrity, s. *médiocrité*, f.  
 Meditate, va. & vn. *méditer*, *préméditer*  
 Meditation, s. *méditation*, f.  
 Meditative, adj. *méditatif*, *ive*  
 Mediterranean, s. & adj. *Méditerranée*, f.  
 Medium, s. *médium*, *milieu*, *expédient*, [m.  
 Medlar, s. *risse*, f.  
 — tree, *noisier*, m.  
 Meek, s. *mélange*, m.  
 —, adj. *mêlé*, e; *miste*  
 Medullar, Medullary, adj. *médullaire*  
 Meed, s. *récompense*, f., *présent*, m.  
 Meek, adj. *doux*, *douce*, *humble*  
 Meeken, va. *adoucir*, *appaier*  
 Meekly, adv. *avec douceur*, *humblement*  
 Meekness, s. *douceur*, *humilité*, f.  
 Meer, s. *lac*, m., *mare*, *borne*, f.  
 —, adj. *pur*, e; *vrai*, e; *franc*, *franche*  
 Meet, va. & vn. *rencontrer*, *trouver*, *se vanger de*, *attraper*, *s'assembler*, *en venir aux mains*, *éprouver*, *se joindre*  
 —, adj. *propre*, *à propos*, *convenable*  
 Meeter, s. *celui qui rencontre*  
 Meeting, s. *rencontre*, *entrevue*, *assemblée*, f., *congrès*, *confluent*, m.

feeting-house, s. temple, m., *église*, f.  
 feetly, adv. convenablement, à propos  
 feetness, s. propriété, convenance, f.  
 fegrim, s. migraine, f.  
 fe melancholic, adj. mélancolique  
 fe melancholy, s. mélancolie, f.  
 —, adj. mélancolique, triste, lugubre  
 fe liorate, va. améliorer, rendre meilleur  
 fe lioration, s. amélioration, f.  
 fe liority, s. supériorité, f.  
 fe lliferous, adj. qui produit du miel  
 fe llification, s. préparation de miel  
 fe llifluence, s. abondance de miel, f.  
 fe llifluent, Mellifluous, adj. mielleux,  
*euse*; qui abonde en miel  
 fe llow, adj. mou, molle; mûr, s  
 —, va. & vn. mûrir, amollir, faire mûrir  
 fe llowness, s. maturité, f.  
 fe lodious, adj. mélodieux, *euse*  
 fe lodiously, adv. mélodieusement  
 fe lodiousness, s. mélodie, f.  
 fe lody, s. mélodie, harmonie, f.  
 fe lon, s. melon, m.  
 fe lon-hed, s. melonnière, f.  
 fe lt, va. & vn. fondre, liquéfier, atten-  
 drir, fléchir, se fondre, se liquéfier  
 fe lter, s. fondeur, m.  
 fe lting, adj. fondant, e; touchant, e  
 fe lting-house, s. fonderie, f.  
 fe ltingly, adv. en se fondant  
 fe mber, s. membre, m.  
 fe mbrane, s. membrane, f.  
 fe mbraneous, adj. membraneux, *euse*  
 fe memento, s. souvenir, m., marque, f.  
 fe mmoir, s. mémoire, m.  
 fe morable, adj. mémorable [rable  
 fe morably, adv. d'une manière mémo-  
 fe moramaum, s. mémoire, souvenir, m.  
 fe moramaum-book, s. agenda, m.  
 fe morial, s. mémorial, mémoire, m.  
 —, adj. qui aide la mémoire  
 fe morialist, s. auteur de mémoires, m.  
 fe mory, s. mémoire, f., souvenir, m.  
 fe n, s. hommes, m. pl.  
 fe nace, s. menace, f.  
 —, va. menacer, faire des menaces  
 fe nacer, s. celui qui menace, rodumont,  
 fe nage, s. ménagerie, f. [m.  
 fe nd, va. & vn. réparer, corriger, rac-  
 commoder, s'amender, se rétablir  
 fe ndable, adj. réparable  
 fe ndacity, s. fausseté, f., mensonge, m.  
 fe nder, s. racommodeur, *euse*; ravau-  
 deur, *euse*  
 fe ndicant, s. mendiant, v  
 —, adj. mendiant, e; de mendiant  
 fe ndicate, vn. mendier  
 fe ndicity, s. pauvreté, mendicité, f.  
 fe nial, s. & adj. domestique, mf.  
 fe nology, s. ménologe, calendrier, m.  
 fe nsal, adj. de table  
 fe nstrual, adj. menstruel, la  
 fe nstruum, s. menstrue, m.  
 fe nsurability, s. qualité d'être mesurable  
 fe nsurable, adj. mesurable  
 fe nsurate, va. mesurer  
 fe nsuration, s. mesurage, m.  
 fe ntal, adj. mental, e; intellectuel, le

Mentally, adv. mentalement  
 Mention, s. mention, mémoire, f.  
 —, va. mentionner, parler de  
 Mephitic, Mephitical, adj. méphitique  
 Meracious, adj. pur, e; spiritueux, *euse*  
 Mercantile, adj. mercantile, marchand  
 Mercenariness, s. vénalité; i., esprit mer-  
 cennaire, état de mercenaire, m.  
 Mercenary, s. & adj. mercenaire, m.  
 Mercer, s. mercier, ière  
 Mercery, s. mercerie, f.  
 Merchandise, s. marchandise, f.  
 —, va. négocier, trafiquer, commercer  
 Merchant, s. négociant, m., marchand, e  
 — ship, s. vaisseau marchand, m.  
 Merchantable, adj. marchand, e [m.  
 Merchantman, s. vaisseau marchand,  
 Merciful, adj. miséricordieux, *euse*  
 Mercifully, adv. avec clémence  
 Mercifulness, s. pitié, bonté, f.  
 Merciless, adj. impitoyable  
 Mercilessly, adv. impitoyablement  
 Mercurial, adj. viv, vifs; léger  
 Mercurification, s. formation du mercure  
 Mercury, s. mercure, m., vvacité, f.  
 Mercy, s. miséricorde, merci, f.  
 Mercy-seat, s. propitiatoire, m.  
 Mere, s. lac, m., borne, limite, f.  
 —, adj. pur, e; simple, innocent, e  
 Merely, adv. simplement  
 Meretricious, adj. de courtisane  
 Meretriciously, adv. en courtisane  
 Meretriciousness, s. fausses caresses, f. pl.  
 Meridian, s. méridien, m.  
 —, adj. méridional, e  
 Meridional, e, adj. méridional, e  
 Meridionaly, s. exposition au midi, f.  
 Meridionally, adv. dans la direction du  
 Merit, s. mérite, prix, droit, m. [midi  
 —, va. mériter  
 Meritorious, adj. méritoire, estimable  
 Meritoriously, adv. méritoirement  
 Meritoriousness, s. mérite, m.  
 Merlin, s. énéridon, m.  
 Mermaid, s. sirène, f.  
 Merrily, adv. joyeusement, gaïement  
 Merrimake, s. fête, f., divertissement, m.  
 —, vn. se divertir, se réjouir  
 Merriment, s. réjouissance, gaïeté, f.  
 Merriness, s. disposition à la joie, f.  
 Merry, adj. enjoué, e; joyeux, *euse*  
 Merry-andrew, s. baladin, bouffon, m.  
 Merrythought, s. lunette de vitaille, f.  
 Mersion, s. immersion, f.  
 Mesentery, s. mésentère, m.  
 Mesh, s. maille de filet, f.  
 —, va. enlacer, prendre au filet  
 Meshy, adj. à mailles, de filet  
 Meslin, s. méteil, m.  
 Mess, s. mets, plat, m., portion, f.  
 —, vn. manger, se nourrir  
 — together, faire gamelle ensemble  
 Message, s. message, m., commission, f.  
 Messenger, s. messenger, courrier, m.  
 Messiah, s. Messie, envoyé, m.  
 Messmate, s. camarade, commensal, m.  
 Messuage, s. maisonnette, f.  
 Metacarpus, s. métacarpe, m.

Metage, s. *mesurage*, m.  
 Metal, s. *métal*, m.  
 Metallic, adj. *métallique*  
 Metallist, Metallurgist, s. *métallurgiste*,  
 Metallurgy, s. *métallurgie*, f. [m.]  
 Metamorphose, va. *métamorphoser*  
 Metamorphosis, s. *métamorphose*, f.  
 Metaphor, s. *métaphore*, f. [rique]  
 Metaphoric, Metaphorical, adj. *métapho-*  
 Metaphorically, adv. *métaphoriquement*  
 Metaphrase, s. *metaphrase*, f. [sique]  
 Metaphysic, Metaphysical, adj. *métaphy-*  
 Metaphysics, s. *métaphysique*, f.  
 Metastasis, s. *m. tastase*, f.  
 Metatarsus, s. *metatarse*, m.  
 Mete, va. *mesurer*  
 Metempsychosis, s. *métempsychose*, f.  
 Meteor, s. *météore*, m.  
 Meteorological, adj. *météorologique*  
 Meteorologist, s. *météorologiste*, m.  
 Meteorology, s. *météorologie*, f.  
 Meteorous, adj. *de météore*  
 Meter, s. *mesureur*, m.  
 Methbeglin, s. *hydromel*, m.  
 Methinks, v. imp. *il me semble*  
 Method, s. *méthode*, voir, f.  
 Methodical, adj. *méthodique*  
 Methodically, adv. *méthodiquement*  
 Methodize, va. *ranger méthodiquement*  
 Methodist, s. *méthodiste*, mf.  
 Methought, v. imp. *il me semblait*  
 Metonymy, s. *metonymie*, f. [mie, f.]  
 Metoposcopy, s. *metoposcopie*, physiolo-  
 Metre, s. *vers, mètre*, m., *mesure*, f.  
 Metrical, adj. *métrique*, de vers  
 Metropolis, s. *métropole*, f.  
 Metropolitan, adj. *métropolitain*, e  
 Mettle, s. *bravoure, fougue*, f.  
 Mettled, adj. *vis, vive*; *ardent*, e  
 Mettlesome, adj. *courageux, euse*  
 — horse, s. *cheval fougueux*, m.  
 Mettlesomely, adv. *avec ardeur*  
 Mew, s. *mouette, courie*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *cloître, muer, être en mue*  
 — as a cat, *miauler*  
 Mewing, s. *mue*, f.  
 — of a cat, s. *miaulement*, m.  
 Mezzotinto, s.  *demi-teinte, gravure en*  
*manière noire*, f.  
 Miasm, s. *mième*, m.  
 Mice, s. *des souris*, f. pl.  
 Michaelmas, s. *la Saint-Michel*  
 Mice, vn. *se cacher, s'absenter*  
 Micher, s. *musard*, e; *fainçant*, e  
 Mickle, adj. *grand*, e; *abondant*, e  
 Microcosm, s. *microcosme*, m.  
 Micrometer, s. *micromètre*, m.  
 Microscope, s. *microscope*, m.  
 Micro-copic, Microscopical, adj. *micro-*  
 Mid, adj. *demi*, e; *milieu*, mi [scopique]  
 Mid-heaven, s. *le milieu du ciel*, m.  
 Mid-day, s. *midi, plein jour*, m.  
 Middle, s. *milieu*, m.  
 —, adj. *moyen*, ne; *mitoyen*, ne  
 Middle-aged, adj. *de moyen âge*  
 Middle-sized, adj. *de médiocre taille*  
 Middlemost, adj. *du milieu*  
 Middling, adj. *médiocre, moyen*, ne

Midland, adj. *méditerrané*, e  
 Midleg, s. *mi jambe*, f.  
 Midlent, s. *mi-carême*, f.  
 Midnight, s. *minuit*, m.  
 Midriff, s. *diaphragme*, m.  
 Midsca, s. *méditerranée*, f.  
 Midship, s. *milieu du vaisseau*, m.  
 — frame, s. *maître couple*, m.  
 — beam, s. *maître bau*, m.  
 Midshipman, s. *aspirant de marine*, m.  
 Midst, s. *milieu*, m.  
 —, pron. *au milieu*, parmi  
 Midsummer, s. *mi-été*, f.  
 Midsummer-day, s. *la St Jean*, f.  
 Midway, s. *mi-chemin*, m.  
 Midwife, s. *sage-femme*, f.  
 Midwifery, s. *l'art d'accoucher*  
 Midwinter, s. *cœur de l'hiver*, m.  
 Mien, s. *mine, figure*, f., *air*, m.  
 Might, s. *puissance, force*, f.  
 — and main, *la plus grande force*  
 Mightily, adv. *grandement, fort*  
 Mightiness, s. *grandeur, puissance*, f.,  
*pouvoir*, m.  
 Mighty, adj. *puissant*, e; *fort*, e  
 —, adv. *très furieusement, admirable-*  
*ment, extrêmement, fort*  
 Migration, s. *migrations*, f.  
 Milch cow, s. *vache à lait, dupsa*, f.  
 Mild, adj. *doux, douce*; *paisible*  
 Mildew, s. *nielle*, f., *serain*, m.  
 —, va. *nieller, gâter par la nielle*  
 Mildewed, adj. *gâté par la nielle*  
 Mildly, adv. *gracieusement, doucement*  
 Mildness, s. *douceur*, f.  
 Mile, s. *mille*, m.  
 Milestone, s. *pièce milliaire*, f.  
 Milfoil, s. *millefeuille*, f.  
 Military, adj. *militaire*  
 Militant, adj. *militant*, e; *combattant*, e  
 Military, adj. *militaire, de guerre*  
 Militate, vn. *s'opposer, contredire*  
 Militia, s. *milice, armée*, f.  
 Milk, s. *lait*, m.  
 —, va. *traire, tirer du lait*  
 Milken, adj. *laiteux, euse*  
 Milker, s. *tireur ou tireuse de vache*  
 Milkhouse, s. *laiterie*, f.  
 Milkiness, s. *douceur*, f.  
 Milkivered, adj. *poltron*, ne  
 Milkmaid, s. *laitière*, f.  
 Milkman, s. *laitier*, m.  
 Milkpail, s. *seau à lait*, m.  
 Milkpan, s. *terrine, jatte*, f.  
 Milkpottage, s. *soupe au lait*, f.  
 Milkscore, s. *taille*, f.  
 Milksop, s. *soignée, lâche*, m.  
 Milkthistle, s. *tithymale*, m.  
 Milktooth, s. *dent le lait*, f.  
 Milkwhite, adj. *blanc de lait*  
 Milkwoman, s. *laitière*, f.  
 Milkwort, s. *herbe au lait*, f.  
 Milky, adj. *laiteux, euse*  
 Milky-way, s. *voue lactée*, f.  
 Mill, s. *moulin, moulinet*, m.  
 —, va. *moudre, monnayer*  
 Mill cog, s. *dent de roue*, m.  
 Mill-dam, s. *cluse de moulin*, f.

Mill-dust, s. *folle farine*, f.  
 Millenarian, s. *millénaire*, m.  
 Millenary, adj. *millénaire*  
 Milleped, s. *cloporte*, m.  
 Miller, s. *meunier*, m.  
 Miller's wife, s. *meunière*, f.  
 Millet, s. *millet*, m.  
 Mill-handle, s. *queue*, f., *manche*, m.  
 Mill-hopper, s. *trémie de moulin*, f.  
 Mill-horse, s. *cheval de moulin*, m.  
 Milliner, s. *marchands de mode*, f.  
 Million, s. *million*, m.  
 Milt, s. *rate*, f.  
 — of fishes, *laite, laitance*, f.  
 Milster, s. *poisson mâle*, m.  
 Mime, s. *mime, bouffon*, m.  
 —, vn. *faire le bouffon*  
 Mimic, s. *mime, bouffon*, m.  
 —, va. *contrafaire, copier, imiter*  
 Mimicry, s. *bouffonnerie*, f.  
 Minacious, Minatory, adj. *menaçant*, e  
 Mince, va. & vn. *hacher, pallier*  
 Mince-pies, s. pl. *pâtés de Noël*, m. pl.  
 Mincing, adj. *affecté*, e  
 Mincingly, adv. *légèrement, à la légère*  
 Mind, s. *esprit, avis, souvenir, dessein, désir, gré*, m., *dme, pensée, envie*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *remarquer, songer, veiller, avoir soin, considérer, faire souvenir*  
 Minded, adj. *disposé*, e; *incliné*, e  
 Mindful, adj. *diligent*, e; *attentif*, *ive*; *soigneux*, *euse*; *qui se souvient*  
 Mindfully, adv. *attentivement*  
 Mindfulness, s. *soin*, m., *attention*, f.  
 Mindless, adj. *négligent*, e  
 Mindstricken, adj. *affecté*, e; *ému*, e  
 Mine, s. *mine*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *miner, creuser*  
 —, pron. *mon, ma, mes, à moi, le mien, la mienne, les miens, les miennes*  
 Miner, s. *mineur*, m.  
 Mineral, s. *minéral, fossile*, m.  
 Mineralist, s. *minéralogues*, m.  
 Mineralogist, s. *minéralogiste*, m.  
 Mineralogy, s. *minéralogie*, f.  
 Mingle, s. *mélange*, m., *mixture*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *mélanger, mêler, se mêler*  
 Mingle, s. *celui qui mêle*  
 Miniature, s. *miniature*, f.  
 Minikin, s. *petite épingle*, f., *camion*, m.  
 —, adj. *mince, petit*, e  
 Minim, s. *minime*, m.  
 Minion, s. *mignon, ne*; *favori, te*  
 Minious, adj. *rouge, vermeil*, le  
 Minish, va. *diminuer*  
 Minister, s. *ministre, agent*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *administrer, servir, fournir*  
 Ministerial, adj. *de ministère*  
 Ministry, Ministration, s. *ministère*, m.  
 Minnow, s. *véron, petit ver*, m.  
 Minor, s. *mineur*, e  
 —, adj. *mineur*, e; *moindre, plus jeune*  
 Minority, s. *minorité*, f.  
 Minister, s. *cathédrale, monastère*, f.  
 Minstrel, s. *ménétrier, musicien*, m.  
 Minstreley, s. *musique*, f.  
 Mint, s. *menthe*, f., *hôtel des monnaies*,  
 —, va. *monnayer* [m.]

Mintage, s. *monnayage*, m.  
 Minter, s. *monnayeur*, m.  
 Mintmaster, s. *directeur de la monnaie*,  
 Minuet, s. *menuet*, m. [m.]  
 Minim (in music), s. *blanche*, f.  
 Minute, s. *minute*, f., *remarques*, f. pl.  
 —, adj. *minutieux, euse*; *rapide*, e  
 —, va. *minuter*  
 Minutebook, s. *journal, plumitif*, m.  
 Minute-glass, s. *sablier à minutes*, m.  
 Minutely, adj. *qui arrive à chaque mi-*  
 —, adv. *en détail, exactement* [nute  
 Minuteness, s. *petitesse*, i.  
 Minute-watch, s. *montre à minutes*, f.  
 Minx, s. *gaupe, effronté*, e, f.  
 Miracle, s. *miracle*, m.  
 Miraculous, adj. *miraculeux, euse*  
 Miraculously, adv. *miraculeusement*  
 Mire, s. *fangue*, f., *bourbier*, m.  
 —, va. *embourber, salir de boue*  
 Mirror, s. *miroir, modèle*, m.  
 Mirth, s. *réjouissance, joie*, f.  
 Miry, adj. *fangueux, euse*; *bourbeux, euse*  
 Misacceptation, s. *mauvaise interpréta-*  
 Misadventure, s. *revers*, m. [tion, f.  
 Misadventured, adj. *malheureux, euse*  
 Misadvised, adj. *mal avisé*, e  
 Misaimed, adj. *mal dirigé*  
 Misanthrope, s. *misanthrope, hibou*, m.  
 Misanthropy, s. *misanthropie*, f.  
 Misapplication, s. *divertissement*, m.  
 Misapply, va. *divertir, détourner*  
 Misapprehension, va. *mal entendre*  
 Misapprehension, s. *mal entendu*, m.  
 Misascribe, va. *attribuer faussement*  
 Misassign, va. *assigner faussement*  
 Misbecome, vn. *n'être pas convenable*  
 Misbegot, Misbegotten, adj. *illégitime*  
 Misbehave, vn. *se comporter mal*  
 Misbehaviour, s. *mauvaise conduite*, f.  
 Misbelief, s. *erreur, fausse croyance*, f.  
 Misbeliever, s. *mécréant*, m.  
 Miscalculate, va. *mal calculer*  
 Miscarriage, s. *fausse-couche, faute*, f.  
 Miscarry, vn. *faire une fausse couche, se perdre, échouer, avorter*  
 Miscast, va. *mécompter*  
 Miscellaneous, adj. *mêlé*, e; *divers*, e  
 Miscellany, s. *miscellanée, mélange*, m.  
 Mischance, s. *désastre, malheur*, m.  
 Mischief, s. *mal, malheur, tour*, m.  
 —, va. *faire du mal, nuire à*  
 Mischiefmaker, s. *brouillon, trouble-fête*,  
 Mischievous, adj. *malicieux, euse* [m.]  
 Mischievously, adv. *méchamment*  
 Mischievousness, s. *méchanceté, malice*,  
 Miscible, adj. *qui se peut mêler* [f.  
 Miscitation, s. *fausse citation*, f.  
 Miscite, va. *citer à faux ou mal*  
 Miscclaim, s. *fausse prétention*, f.  
 Miscomputation, s. *mécompte*, m.  
 Misconceived, adj. *mal conçu*, e  
 Misconception, s. *fausse conception*, f.  
 Miscconduct, s. *mauvaises conduites*, f.  
 Miscconjecture, s. *fausse conjecture*, f.  
 Miscconstruction, s. *mauvais sens*, m.  
 Misconstrue, va. *interpréter mal*  
 Miscount, va. *mécompter*

Miscreant, s. *mécréant; infidèle*, m.  
 Misdemeanor, s. *méfait, crime*, m.  
 Misdemeanor, va. *faire tort, juger mal*  
 Misdemeanor, vn. *se mal comporter*  
 Misdemeanor, s. *forfait*, m.  
 Misdo, va. & vn. *méfaire, se mal conduire*  
 Misdoer, s. *malfauteur*, m.  
 Misdoubt, s. *soupçon*, m.  
 —, va. *se douter de, se méfier de*  
 Misemploy, va. *employer mal*  
 Misemployment, s. *mauvais usage*, m.  
 Miser, s. *ladre, avare*, mf.  
 Miserable, adj. *miserable, malheureux*,  
*euse; avare, mesquin, e; vil, e*  
 Miserableness, s. *avarice, misère*, f.  
 Miserably, adv. *misérablement*  
 Misery, s. *misère, indigence*, f.  
 Mistashion, Misshape, va. *d. figurer*  
 Misfortune, s. *malheur, infortune*, f.  
 Misgive, va. *craindre, céder* [ment, m.  
 Misgovernment, s. *mauvais gouverne-*  
*ment*  
 Misguidance, s. *fausse direction*, f.  
 Misguide, va. *égarer, conduire mal*  
 Mishap, s. *contre-temps, malheur*, m.  
 Misinfer, va. *conclure à tort*  
 Misinform, va. *informer mal*  
 Misinformation, s. *faux avis*, m.  
 Misinterpret, va. *interpréter mal*  
 Misjoin, va. *joindre ou assortir mal*  
 Misjudge, va. *juger mal*  
 Mislay, va. *égarer, déplacer, placer mal*  
 Mislayer, s. *celui qui égare*  
 Mislead, va. *séduire, fourvoyer*  
 Misleader, s. *seducteur, trice*  
 Mislike, s. *aversion, désapprobation*, f.  
 —, va. *désapprouver, ne pas goûter*  
 Misliker, s. *celui qui désapprouve*  
 Mislike, va. *vitre mal*  
 Mismanage, va. *ménager mal* [f.  
 Mismanagement, s. *mauvaise conduite*  
 Mismatch, va. *mésallier, mal assortir*  
 Misname, va. *nommer mal*  
 Misnomer, s. *fausse accusation*, f.  
 Misobserve, va. *observer mal*  
 Misogony, s. *aversion pour les femmes*  
 Misorder, s. *désordre*, m.  
 —, va. *conduire mal*  
 Misorderly, adj. *désordonné, e*  
 Mispersuasion, s. *erreur*, f.  
 Misplace, va. *déplacer, placer mal*  
 Misprise, va. & vn. *se tromper, dépriser*  
 Misprision, s. *méprise, négligence*, f.  
 Misproportion, va. *proportionner mal*  
 Misquote, va. *citer à faux*  
 Misrecite, va. *reciter mal*  
 Misrelate, va. *rapporter mal*  
 Misrelation, s. *faux rapport*, m.  
 Misrule, s. *débandade, confusion*, f.  
 Miss, s. *demoiselle, mademoiselle, perte*,  
 —, va. & vn. *manquer, omettre* [f.  
 Missal, s. *missel*, m.  
 Missay, vn. *dire mal ou de travers*  
 Missive, va. *servir mal*  
 Mission, s. *mission, légation*, f.  
 Missionary, s. *missionnaire*  
 Missive, s. *lettre, f., message, présent*, m.  
 —, adj. *missive*  
 Misspend, va. *prodiguer*

Misspender, s. *prodigue*, mf.  
 Misstate, va. *représenter à faux*  
 Mist, s. *brouillard, nuage*, m.  
 —, va. *obscurcir* [dre  
 Mistakable, adj. *ou l'on peut se méprendre*  
 Mistake, s. *méprise, erreur, faute*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *se méprendre, se tromper*  
 Mistakingly, adv. *par erreur*  
 Misteach, va. *enseigner mal*  
 Mistemper, va. *troubler, mélanger mal*  
 Mistern, va. *appeler mal*  
 Misthink, vn. *penser mal*  
 Mistime, vn. *prendre mal son temps*  
 Mistiness, s. *obscurité*, f.  
 Mistletoe, s. *gui*, m.  
 Mistlike, adj. *brumeux, euse*  
 Mistress, s. *maîtresse, madame*, f.  
 Mistrust, s. *méfiance, défiance*, f.  
 —, va. *soupçonner*  
 Mistrustful, adj. *méfiant, e*  
 Mistrustfulness, s. *soupçon*, m.  
 Mistrustless, adj. *confiant, e*  
 Misty, adj. *épais, se; obscur, e*  
 Misunderstand, va. *entendre mal*  
 Misunderstanding, s. *misintelligence, er-*  
*reur, froideur, différence, méprise*, f.  
 Misusage, s. *mauvais traitement, abus*,  
 Misuse, s. *abus*, m.  
 —, va. *abuser, maltraiter* [u  
 Mite, s. *calandre, pite, f., charançon*, m.  
 Mitigant, adj. *adouçissant, e*  
 Mitigate, va. *mitiger, adoucir*  
 Mitigation, s. *mitigation, f., adoucisse-*  
*ment*, m.  
 Mitre, s. *mitre*, f.  
 Mitred, adj. *mitré, e*  
 Mittens, s. *mitaines*, f. pl.  
 Mittimus, s. *ordre d'emprisonnement*, m.  
 Mix, va. & vn. *mélanger, mixer*  
 Mixtion, s. *mixture, f., mélange*, m.  
 Mixtly, adv. *pele-mêle, confusément*  
 Mixture, s. *mixture, f., mélange*, m.  
 Mizen, s. *artimon*, m.  
 Moan, s. *gémissement*, m.  
 Moanful, adj. *lugubre, triste, plaintif*  
 Moanfully, adv. *d'un ton plaintif* [ve  
 Moat, s. *fossé*, m.  
 Mob, s. *cuffé, foule, populace*, f.  
 —, va. *outrager, insulter, harasser*  
 Mobbish, adj. *tumultueux, euse*  
 Mobile, s. *populace, f., vulgaire*, m.  
 Mobility, s. *mobilité, légèreté, racaille*, f.  
 Mock, va. *se moquer, abuser*  
 —, adj. *burlesque, faux, fausse*  
 Mockable, adj. *ridicule*  
 Mockery, s. *moquerie, euse*  
 Mockery, s. *moquerie, raillerie*, f.  
 Mockingly, adv. *en se moquant*  
 Mockingstock, s. *objet de risée*, m.  
 Modal, adj. *modal, e*  
 Modality, s. *différence accidentelle*  
 Mode, s. *mode, façon, manière*, f.  
 Model, s. *modèle, plan*, m.  
 —, va. *modeller, mouler, faire un plan*  
 Modeller, s. *inventeur*, m.  
 Moderate, adj. *modéré, e; sage, modique*  
 —, va. *modérer, adoucir, apaiser*  
 Moderately, adv. *modérément*  
 Moderateness, s. *modération*, f.

- Moderation**, s. *modération, retenue, f.*  
**Moderator**, s. *modérateur, m.*  
**Modern**, adj. *moderne, nouveau, elle*  
 — s, s. pl. *les modernes, m.*  
**Modernise**, va. *rendre moderne*  
**Modernness**, s. *nouveauté, f.*  
**Modest**, adj. *modeste, chaste, retenu, e*  
**Modestly**, adv. *modestement*  
**Modesty**, s. *modestie, pudeur, f.*  
**Modicum**, s. *petite portion, très-peu*  
**Modifiable**, adj. *qui peut être modifié, e*  
**Modification**, s. *modification, f.*  
**Modify**, va. *modifier, limiter*  
**Modifying**, s. *modification, f.*  
**Modillion**, s. *modillon, m.*  
**Modish**, adj. *à la mode, qui suit la mode*  
**Modishly**, adv. *à la mode* [mode, f.]  
**Modishness**, s. *affectation de suivre la*  
**Modulate**, va. *moduler*  
**Modulation**, s. *modulation, f.*  
**Modulator**, s. *celui qui module*  
**Module**, s. *module, m.*  
**Mohair**, s. *moire, f.*  
**Moiety**, s. *moitié, f.*  
**Moil**, va. *mouiller, fatiguer*  
**Moist**, adj. *moite, humide*  
**Moisten**, va. *humecter, rendre moite*  
**Moistness**, s. *humidité, f.*  
**Moisture**, s. *moiture, f., suc, m.*  
**Mole (animal)**, s. *taupe, f.*  
 — (mound), s. *môle, m.*  
 — (excrecence), s. *mole, f.*  
 — (spot on the skin), s. *seing, m., tache, f.*  
**Molecatcher**, s. *taupier, m.*  
**Molecule**, s. *molécule, f.*  
**Molehill**, s. *taupinière, f.*  
**Moletrap**, s. *taupière, f.*  
**Molewarp**, s. *taupe, f.*  
**Molest**, va. *molester, chagriner*  
**Molestation**, s. *fâcherie, f.*  
**Molester**, s. *fâcheux, persécuteur, m.*  
**Mollient**, adj. *émollient, e*  
**Mollifiable**, adj. *qui peut être amolli*  
**Mollification**, s. *adoucissement, m.*  
**Mollify**, va. *amolir, mollifier, adoucir*  
**Moment**, s. *moment, m., importance, f.*  
**Momentally**, adv. *momentanément*  
**Momentaneous**, **Momentary**, adj. *momentané, e; passager, ére*  
**Momentous**, adj. *important, e*  
**Monachal**, adj. *monastique*  
**Monachism**, s. *vie monastique, f.*  
**Monarch**, s. *monarque, m.*  
**Monarchical**, adj. *monarchique*  
**Monarchise**, vn. *gouverner, faire le roi*  
**Monarchy**, s. *monarchie, f.*  
**Monastery**, s. *monastère, m.*  
**Monastic**, **Monastical**, adj. *monastique*  
**Monday**, s. *Lundi, m.*  
**Money**, s. *argent, m., monnaie, f.*  
**Money-bag**, s. *sacchet d'argent, m.*  
**Money-changer**, s. *changeur, m.*  
**Mooneyed**, **Monied**, adj. *pecunieux, euse*  
**Moneyless**, adj. *sans argent*  
**Money-matter**, s. *compte, m.*  
**Money-scrivener**, s. *notaire, courtier de change, homme d'affaires, m.*  
**Monger**, s. *marchand, m.*  
**Mongrel**, adj. *métis, se; créole*  
**Monish**, va. *avertir, précautionner*  
**Monisher**, s. *moniteur, m.*  
**Monition**, s. *admonition, f., avis, m.*  
**Monitor**, s. *moniteur, instructeur, m.*  
**Monitory**, adj. *monitoire*  
**Monk**, s. *moine, m.*  
**Monkery**, s. *moinerie, f.*  
**Monkey**, s. *singe, m., guenon, f.*  
**Monkey trick**, s. *singerie, f.*  
**Monkhood**, s. *moinerie, f.*  
**Monkish**, adj. *de moine, monacal, e*  
 — life, s. *moinerie, f.*  
**Monochord**, s. *monocorde, m.*  
**Monody**, s. *monodie, f.*  
**Monologue**, s. *monologue, soliloque, m.*  
**Monopolist**, s. *monopoleur, m.*  
**Monopolize**, va. & vn. *faire un monopole, accaparer* [m.]  
**Monopoly**, s. *monopole, accaparement,*  
**Monosyllable**, s. *monosyllabe, m.*  
**Monotonous**, adj. *monotone*  
**Monotony**, s. *monotonie, f.*  
**Monsoon**, s. *mousson, f., vent réglé, m.*  
**Monster**, s. *monstre, m.*  
**Monstrosity**, s. *monstruosité, f.*  
**Monstrous**, adj. *monstrueux, euse*  
**Monstrously**, adv. *monstrueusement*  
**Monstrousness**, s. *monstruosité, f.*  
**Month**, s. *mois, m.*  
**Monthly**, adj. *qui dure un mois*  
 —, adv. *tous les mois, une fois le mois*  
**Monument**, s. *monument, m.*  
**Monumental**, adj. *mémorial, e*  
**Mood**, s. *humour, disposition, f.*  
 — of a verb, *mode, m.*  
**Moody**, adj. *fantasque, capricieux, euse*  
**Moon**, s. *lune, f.*  
**Moonbeam**, s. *rayons lunaires, m. pl.*  
**Mooncalf**, s. *monstre, bêté, m.*  
**Mooneyed**, adj. *lunatique*  
**Moonless**, adj. *obscur, e; qui n'est point éclairé par la lune*  
**Moonlight**, s. *clarté de la lune, f., clair*  
 —, adj. *éclairé par la lune* [de lune, m.]  
**Moonshine**, s. *clair de lune, m.*  
 —, **Moonshiny**, adj. *éclairé par la lune*  
**Moonstruck**, adj. *lunatique*  
**Moony**, adj. *cornu, e*  
**Moor (marsh)**, s. *lande, f., marais, m.*  
 — (an African), s. *un noir, nègre, euse*  
 —, va. *amarrer, arrêter*  
 — a boat, *garrer un bateau*  
 — across, *affourcher*  
**Moorcock**, s. *coq de marais, m.*  
**Moorhen**, s. *poule d'eau, f.*  
**Mooring**, s. *amarriage, m.*  
**Moorish**, adj. *morcégeois, euse*  
 — (belonging to the Moors), adj. *moresques*  
**Moorland**, s. *marais, pays marcégeois*  
**Moose**, s. *daim Américain, m.* [m.]  
**Moot**, s. *députe de droit, f.*  
 —, vn. *disputer, plaider pour s'exercer*  
**Mooted**, adj. *déraciné, e*  
**Mooter**, s. *député de droit, m.*  
**Mop**, s. *torchon, balai, guipon, m.*  
 —, va. *nettoyer, balayer, laver*  
**Mope**, vn. *réver, s'abêtir*

- Mope-eyed, adj. *borgne*  
 Moppet, Mopsey, s. *poupée, pouponne, f.*  
 Moral, s. *sens moral, m., morale, f.*  
 —, adj. *moral, e*  
 Moralist, s. *moraliste, m.*  
 Morality, s. *morale, f., sens moral, m.*  
 Moralize, va. & vn. *moraliser*  
 Moralizer, s. *moraliseur, m.*  
 Morally, adv. *moralement*  
 Morals, s. *mœurs, f. pl., morale, f.*  
 Morass, s. *marais, marécage, m.*  
 Morbid, adj. *maladif, ivc, malade*  
 Morbidity, s. *maladie, f.*  
 Morbific, Morbifical, adj. *morbifique*  
 Morbose, adj. *malade, maladif, ivc*  
 Mordacious, Mordicant, adj. *mordant, e*  
 Mordacity, Mordication, s. *l'action de*  
 More, adv. *plus, davantage* [ *mordre*  
 Morel, s. *morelle, f.*  
 Moreover, adv. *de plus, outre cela*  
 Morigerous, adj. *obéissant, e*  
 Morion, s. *morion, casque, m.*  
 Morn, s. *matin, m.*  
 Morning, s. *matin, m., matinée, f.*  
 Morose, adj. *chagrin, e; hargneux, euse*  
 Morosely, adv. *d'une manière chagrine*  
 Moroseness, s. *morosité, aigreur, f.*  
 Morosity, s. *morosité, f.*  
 Morpheus, s. *darthe, f.* [ *resque, f.*  
 Morris-dance, s. *moresque, danse mo-*  
 Morrow, s. *demain, m.;* good —, *bon jour*  
 Morse, s. *cheval marin, m.*  
 Morsel, s. *morceau, m.*  
 Mortality, s. *mortalité, mort, f.*  
 Mortally, adv. *mortellement*  
 Mortar, s. *mortier, m.*  
 Mortgage, s. *hypothèque, f.*  
 —, va. *hypothéquer, engager*  
 Mortgagee, s. *hypothécaire, mf.*  
 Mortgager, s. *celui qui a hypothéqué, m.*  
 Mortiferous, adj. *mortel, le; mortifère*  
 Mortification, s. *mortification, f.*  
 Mortify, va. *mortifier, affliger*  
 Mortise, s. *mortaise, f.*  
 Mortmain, s. *main-morte, f.*  
 Mortuary, s. *legs pieux, m.*  
 Mosaic, adj. *mosaïque*  
 Mosque, s. *mosquée, f.*  
 Moss, s. *mousse, f.*  
 —, va. *couvrir de mousse*  
 Mossy, adj. *moussu, e*  
 — ground, *pelouse, f.*  
 Most, adv. *le plus, très, fort, la plupart*  
 Mostly, adv. *ordinairement*  
 Mote, s. *atome, fétu, m.*  
 Moth, s. *teigne, f.*  
 Moth-eaten, adj. *rongé de teigne*  
 Mother, s. *mère, f.*  
 —, adj. *natal, e; maternel, le*  
 —, country, *mère-patrie, f., pays natal,*  
 Motherhood, s. *maternité, f.*  
 Mother-in-law, s. *belle-mère, f.*  
 Motherless, adj. *sans mère*  
 Motherly, adj. *maternel, le; en mère*  
 Mother-of-pearl, s. *nacre de perle, f.*  
 Motherwort, s. *matricaire, f.*  
 Mothwort, s. *armoïse, m.*  
 Mothy, adj. *plein de teigne*
- Motion, s. *mouvement, avis, th., propo-*  
 sition, ouverture, sollicitation, f.  
 —, va. *proposer, mettre sur le tapis*  
 Motionless, adj. *immobile*  
 Motive, s. *motif, m. raison, f.*  
 —, adj. *qui meut, moteur, trice*  
 Motley, adj. *bigarré, e; mêlé, e*  
 Motor, s. *moteur, m.*  
 Motory, adj. *qui donne le mouvement*  
 Motto, s. *dm., devise, épigraphe, f.*  
 Mould, s. *moule, terreau, sol, m.*  
 —, va. *mouler, chanter, se moisir*  
 Moulder, s. *mouleur, m.*  
 —, vn. *dépérir, fondre, se réduire en*  
 Mouldiness, s. *moisissure, f.* [ *poudre*  
 Moulding, s. *mouture, imposte, f.*  
 Mouldwarp, s. *taupe, f.*  
 Mouldy, adj. *moisi, e; chanci, e*  
 Moulit, vn. *muer, changer de plumes*  
 Mound, s. *levée, f., rempart, m.*  
 —, vn. *se munir, se remparer*  
 Mount, s. *mont, m.*  
 Mountain, s. *montagne, f.*  
 Mountaineer, s. *montagnard, e*  
 Mountainous, adj. *montagneux, euse*  
 Mountainousness, s. *situation élevée*  
 Mountant, adj. *montant, e*  
 Mountebank, s. *charlatan, m.*  
 —, va. *tromper, en imposer*  
 Mounted, adj. *portant ou armé de*  
 Mounter, s. *celui qui monte*  
 Mounty, s. *montée d'un faucon, f.*  
 Mourn, va. & vn. *pleurer, porter le deuil*  
 Mourner, s. *pleureur, euse*  
 Mournful, adj. *triste, lugubre, fatal, e*  
 Mournfully, adv. *tristement, d'un air*  
 Mourning, s. *deuil, m.* [ *lugubre*  
 Mourningly, adv. *d'une manière lugubre*  
 Mouse, s. *souris, f.*  
 — (marine), s. *bouton, m., fusée, f.*  
 —, vn. *prendre des souris*  
 —, va. *aiguilleter*  
 Mouse-hole, s. *trou de souris, m.*  
 Mouser, s. *celui qui prend des souris*  
 Mousetrap, s. *souricière, f.*  
 Mouth, s. *bouche, f.*  
 — of a bottle, *trou, m.*  
 — of a haven, *entrée, f.*  
 — of a lion, *gueule, f.*  
 — of a river, *embouchure, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *marmoter, gémir, mander*  
 Mouthed, adj. *qui a une bouche*  
 Mouth-friend, s. *faux ami, m.*  
 Mouthful, s. *bouchée, f.*  
 Mouth-honour, s. *regards feints*  
 Mouthless, adj. *sans bouche*  
 Move, va. & vn. *remuer, mouvoir, en-*  
 ter, déménager, émuvoier, mettre en  
 colère, proposer, mettre sur le tapis  
 Moveable, adj. *mobile*  
 Moveableness, s. *mobilité, f.*  
 Moveables, s. *biens-meubles, m. pl.*  
 Moveably, adv. *d'une manière mobile*  
 Moveless, adj. *immobile*  
 Movement, s. *mouvement, m.*  
 Mover, s. *moteur, trice*  
 Moving, adj. *touchant, e; fort, e*  
 Movingly, adv. *pathétiquement*

**Mow**, s. *moue*, f., *monceau*, tas, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *faucher*, faire la moue  
**Mowburn**, vn. *fermenter*  
**Mower**, s. *faucheur*, m.  
**Mowing**, s. *fauchage*, m.  
 — time, *fauchaison*, f.  
**Much**, adj. *beaucoup*, long, bien, grand  
 — time, *long-temps*  
 —, adv. *beaucoup*, très, fort  
 — less, *beaucoup moins*  
**Mucid**, adj. *moisi*, e; *glairoux*, euse  
**Mucidness**, s. *moississure*, f.  
**Mucilage**, s. *mucilage*, m.  
**Mucilaginous**, adj. *mucilagineux*, euse  
**Muck**, s. *fumier*, m., *fiente*, f.  
 —, va. *fumer la terre*, salir  
**Muckhill**, s. *tas de fumier*, m.  
**Muckiness**, s. *saleté*, f.  
**Muckworm**, s. *ver*, *ladre*, m.  
**Mucky**, adj. *sals*, vilain, e  
**Mucous**, adj. *gluant*, e; *glairoux*, euse  
**Mucousness**, s. *viscosité*, f.  
**Mud**, s. *boue*, *bourbe*, vase, f., *limon*, m.  
 —, va. *embourber*, salir  
**Muddily**, adv. *salement*  
**Muddiness**, s. *saleté*, f.  
**Muddle**, va. *hébeter*, troubler  
**Muddy**, adj. *boueux*, euse; *bourbeux*, euse; *fangeux*, euse  
 —, va. *troubler*, rendre trouble  
 — look, s. *air sombre*, m.  
**Mudwall**, s. *bousillage*, m.  
**Mue**. See **Mew**  
**Muff**, s. *manchon*, m.  
**Muffie**, va. *emmitoufler*, envelopper  
**Muffier**, s. *mentonnière*, f.  
**Mug**, s. *pot*, *godet*, m.  
**Muggy**, *Muggish*, adj. *humide*  
**Mughouse**, s. *cabaret borgne*, m.  
**Mulatto**, s. *mulâtre*, mf.  
**Mulberry**, s. *mûre*, f.  
**Mulberry tree**, *mûrier*, m.  
**Mulct**, s. *amende pécuniaire*, f.  
 —, va. *mettre à l'amende*  
**Mule**, s. *mulet*, m., *mule*, f.  
**Muleteer**, s. *muletier*, m.  
**Mullebrity**, s. *l'état de femme*  
**Mull**, va. *amollir*, faire chauffer quelque liqueur et y mettre du sucre et des épices  
**Mullet** (a fish), *mulet*, m. [*liqueur*, f.]  
**Mulligrubs**, s. pl. *mauvaises humeur*, com.  
**Multangular**, adj. *à plusieurs angles*  
**Multifarious**, adj. *varié*, e; *différent*, e  
**Multifariouly**, adv. *diversement*  
**Multifariousness**, s. *diversité*, f.  
**Multifiduous**, adj. *divisé*, e  
**Multiform**, adj. *qui a plusieurs formes*  
**Multilateral**, adj. *à plusieurs côtés*  
**Multiloquous**, adj. *bavard*, e  
**Multiparous**, adj. *faisant plusieurs petits à la fois*  
**Multiple**, adj. *multiple*  
**Multipliable**, adj. *multipliable*  
**Multiplicand**, s. *multipliable*, m.  
**Multiplicate**, adj. *multiplié*, e  
**Multiplication**, s. *multiplication*, f.  
**Multiplicator**, s. *multiplicateur*, m.  
**Multiplicity**, s. *multiplicité*, f.

**Multiplier**, s. *multiplicateur*, m.  
**Multiply**, va. & vn. *multiplier*  
**Multipotent**, adj. *très-puissant*, e  
**Multitude**, s. *multitude*, f., *le peuple*, m.  
**Multitudinous**, adj. *nombreux*, euse  
**Mum**, s. *bière faite avec du froment*  
 — ! interj. *chut! silence! paix!*  
**Mumble**, vn. *marmotter*, *mâchonner*  
**Mumbler**, s. *grogneur*, euse  
**Mumblingly**, adv. *en marmottant*  
**Mumm**, va. *masquer*  
**Murmer**, s. *personne masquée*, m.  
**Mummery**, s. *mascarade*, f.  
**Mummy**, s. *momie*, f.  
**Mump**, va. *gueuser*, *attraper*, *grignoter*  
**Mumper**, s. *gueux*, euse  
**Mumping**, s. *gueuserie*, f.  
**Mumps**, s. *esquinancie*, *glandes au cou*, mauvaise humeur, f.  
**Munch**, va. & vn. *mâcher*, *grignoter*  
**Muncher**, s. *mangeur*, euse  
**Mundane**, s. *mondain*, e  
**Mundation**, s. *l'action de nettoyer*  
**Mundatory**, adj. *modificatif*, use  
**Mundification**, s. *l'action de mondifier*  
**Municipal**, adj. *municipal*, e  
**Municipality**, s. *municipalité*, f.  
**Munificence**, s. *munificence*, f.  
**Munificent**, adj. *libéral*, e  
**Munificently**, adv. *libéralement*  
**Muniment**, s. *fortification*, f.  
**Munition**, s. *munition de guerre*, f.  
**Mural**, adj. *mural*, e  
**Murder**, s. *meurtre*, *assassinat*, m.  
 —, va. *tuer*, *assassiner*  
**Murderer**, s. *meurtrier*, *lère*  
**Murderess**, s. *femme homicide*, f.  
**Murderous**, adj. *sanguinaire*  
**Murk**, s. *obscurité*, f.  
**Murky**, adj. *sombre*, *ténébreux*, euse  
**Murmur**, s. *murmure*, m.  
 —, vn. *murmurer*, *gronder*  
**Murmurer**, s. *boudeur*, euse  
**Murrain**, s. *tac*, m., *mortalité*, f.  
**Murray**, adj. *brun obscur*  
**Muscadel**, *Muscadine*, s. *vin muscat*, m.  
**Muscle**, s. *muscle*, m., *moule*, f.  
**Muscolity**, s. *muscosité*, f., *duvet*, m.  
**Muscular**, adj. *musculaire*  
**Musculous**, adj. *musculeux*, euse  
**Muse**, s. *muse*, *réverie*, *distraktion*, f.  
 —, vn. *réver*, *songer*, être taciturne  
**Museful**, adj. *taciturne*, *réveur*, euse  
**Muser**, s. *réveur*, euse [m.]  
**Museum**, s. *musée*, *cabinet de curiosités*,  
**Mushroom**, s. *mousseron*, *champignon*,  
**Musical**, adj. *harmonieux*, euse [m.]  
**Musically**, adv. *en musicien*  
**Musicalness**, s. *harmonie*, f.  
**Musician**, s. *musicien*, ne  
**Music**, s. *musique*, f.  
 — room, *chambre de concert*  
**Musk**, s. *musc*, m. [m.]  
**Musk-cat**, s. *animal qui donne le musc*,  
**Musquet**, s. *mousquet*, fusil, m.  
**Musketeer**, s. *mousquetaire*, m.  
**Muskatoon**, s. *mousqueton*, m.  
**Muskshot**, s. *coup de mousquet*, m.



Muskiness, s. *odeur de musc*, f.  
 Muskmelon, s. *melon muscat*, m.  
 Muskpear, s. *poire musquée*, f.  
 Muskrose, s. *rose musquée*, f.  
 Musky, adj. *musqué*, e; *de musc*  
 Muslin, s. *mous lime*, f.  
 Muss, s. *gribouillette*, f.  
 Mussitation; s. *murmure*, m. [tan, e  
 Mussulman, s. *Musulman*, e; *Mahomé-*  
 Must, v. imp. *il faut, devoir, être obligé*;  
 I — do it, *il faut que je le fasse*; you  
 — return to Paris, *il faut que vous re-*  
*tournez à Paris*; it — be done, *il faut*  
*le faire*; it — be so, *il faut que cela soit*  
 Must, s. *vin nouveau, moût*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *faire moisir, se moisir*  
 Mustache, s. *moustache*, f.  
 Mustard, s. *moutarde*, f.  
 Mustard-pot, s. *moutardier*, f.  
 Muster, s. *montre, revue*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *faire la revue, s'assembler*  
 Muster-book, s. *registre d'un régiment*, f.  
 Muster-master, s. *commissaire général*,  
 Muster-roll, s. *role de la revue*, m. [m.  
 Mustiness, s. *chancissure*, f.  
 Musty, s. adj. *moisi, e; chanci, e*  
 Mutability, s. *mutabilité*, f.  
 Mutable, adj. *changeant, e*  
 Mutableness, s. *inmutabilité*, f.  
 Mutation, s. *changement*, m.  
 Mute, s. *fiente*, f., *muet*, te  
 —, adj. *muet, te; qui ne parle pas*  
 —, vn. *fienter, émettre, mutir*  
 Mutely, adv. *sans parler*  
 Muteness, s. *mutisme*, m.  
 Mutilate, va. *mutiler, estropier*  
 Mutilation, s. *mutilation*, f.  
 Mutineer, s. *boute-feu, mutin*, m.  
 Mutinous, adj. *séditieux, euse*  
 Mutinously, adv. *en mutin*  
 Mutinousness, s. *sédition*, f.  
 Mutiny, s. *mutinerie, sédition*, f.  
 —, va. *se mutiner*  
 Mutter, s. *murmure*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *grommeler, marmotter*  
 Mutterer, s. *mcontent*, m.  
 Mutteringly, adv. *en grommelant*  
 Mutton, s. *mouton, du mouton*, m.  
 Mutual, adj. *mutuel, le; réciproque*  
 Mutuality, s. *réciprocité*, f.  
 Mutually, adv. *mutuellement*  
 Muzzle, s. *museau, muse*, m.  
 — for the mouth, *muselière*, f.  
 — of a gun, *bouche*, f.  
 —, va. *emmuseler, museler, dorloter*  
 My, pron. *mon, ma, me, à moi*  
 Myope, s. *qui a la vue courte, qui man-*  
*que de pénétration*, m.  
 Myopy, s. *myopie, vue basse*, f.  
 Myriad, s. *myriade, dix mille*, f.  
 Myrmidon, s. *mirmidon*, m.  
 Myrrh, s. *myrre*, f.  
 Myrtle, s. *myrte*, m.  
 Myself, pron. *moi-même*  
 Mysterious, adj. *mystérieux, euse*  
 Mysteriously, adv. *mystérieusement*  
 Mysteriousness, s. *mystère*, m.  
 Mysteries, va. *expliquer les mystères*

Mystery, s. *mystère*, m.  
 Mystic, Mystical, adj. *mystique*  
 Mystically, adv. *mystiquement*  
 Mysticalness, s. *mysticité*, f.  
 Mythological, adj. *mythologique*  
 Mythologically, adv. *en mythologiquement*  
 Mythologist, s. *mythologue*, m.  
 Mythologize, va. *expliquer les fables*  
 Mythology, s. *mythologie*, f.

## N.

Nab, va. *happer, attraper*  
 Nabob, s. *nabab*, m.  
 Nadir, s. *nadir, le dessous*  
 Næve, s. *tache, ouillure*, f.  
 Nag, s. *bidet, petit cheval*, m.  
 Nail, s. *pointe, huitième*, f.  
 — (horn on the finger or toe), s. *ongle*, m.  
 — (mesure) s. *deux pouces et un quart*  
 — (stud or spike), s. *clou*, m.  
 —, va. *clouer, attacher*  
 — up a cannon, *enclouer un canon*  
 Nailor, s. *cloutier*, m.  
 Naked, adj. *nu, nue; pur, e; sans ét-*  
*fense, simple, tout nu*  
 Nakedly, adv. *découvert, simplement*  
 Nakedness, s. *nudité*, f.  
 Name, s. *nom, crédit, éclat*, m., *réputa-*  
*tion, renommée*, f.  
 —, va. *nommer, appeler, déclarer*  
 Nameless, adj. *anonyme, sans nom*  
 Namely, adv. *savoir, nommément*  
 Namer, s. *nominateur*, m.  
 Namesake, s. *qui a le même nom* [m.  
 Nap (downy substance), s. *poil, duvet*,  
 — (short sleep), s. *somme léger*, m.  
 —, vn. *sommeiller, dormir légèrement*  
 — cloth, va. *chardonner, cutoonner, ap-*  
 Nape (neck-joint), s. *nuque*, f. [nr  
 Naphtha, s. *naphtha*, f.  
 Napkin, s. *serviette*, f.  
 Napless, adj. *ras, e; uni, e; sans poil*  
 Nappiness, s. *frisure*, f.  
 Nappy, adj. *écumeux, euse; frié, e*  
 Narcissus, s. *narcisse*, m.  
 Narcotic, adj. *narcotique*  
 Nard (aromatic plant), s. *nard*, m.  
 Narrate, va. *narrer, raconter*  
 Narration, s. *narration, histoire*, f.  
 Narrative, s. *narré, récit, détail*, m.  
 —, adj. *narratif, ive; qui narre*  
 Narratively, adv. *en forme de narration*  
 Narrator, s. *narrateur*, m.  
 Narrow, adj. *étroit, e; borné, e; serré*  
 Narrowly, adv. *de près, sans étendue, en*  
*avare, attentivement*  
 Narrowness, s. *étroitesse*, m., *peu*  
*d'étendue, bassesse, pauvreté*, f.  
 Nasal, adj. *nasal, e*  
 Nastily, adv. *salemment, mal proprement*  
 Nastiness, s. *saleté, mal propreté*, f.  
 Nasty, adj. *sale, mal propre, obscène*  
 Natal, adj. *natal, e; de la naissance*  
 Natation, s. *natation*, f.  
 Nation, s. *nation, le, peuple*, m.

National, adj. *national, e*  
 Nationally, adv. *nationalement, rela-*  
*tiellement de la nation*  
 Nationalness, s. *caractère national, m.*  
 Native, s. *natif, ive; naturel, le*  
 —, adj. *natif, ive; natal, e; naturel, le*  
 Nativity, s. *nativité, naissance, f.*  
 Natural, s. *idiot, e; imbécille, mf.*  
 —, adj. *naturel, le; aisé, e*  
 Naturalist, s. *naturaliste, m.*  
 Naturalisation, s. *naturalisation, f.*  
 Naturalise, va. *naturaliser*  
 Naturally, adv. *naturellement*  
 Naturalness, s. *naturel, m.*  
 Nature, s. *nature, humeur, f., naturel,*  
*Naught, s. rien, m.* [m.]  
 —, adj. *méchant, e; mauvais, e*  
 Naughtily, adv. *méchamment*  
 Naughtiness, s. *méchanceté, f.*  
 Naughty, adj. *méchant, e; mauvais, e*  
 Nauseate, vn. *être dégoûté, e*  
 Nauseous, adj. *dégoûtant, e* [tante  
 Nauseously, adv. *d'une manière dégoû-*  
 Nauseousness, s. *désagrément, dégoût, m.*  
 Nautical, adj. *nautique, marin, e*  
 Naval, adj. *naval, e; de mer*  
 Nave (of a church), s. *nef, f.*  
 — (of a wheel), s. *moyeu, m.*  
 Navel, s. *ombilic, centre, milieu, m.*  
 Navigable, adj. *navigable*  
 Navigate, va. *naviguer, gouverner*  
 Navigation, s. *navigation, f.*  
 Navigator, s. *navigateur, pilote, m.*  
 Navy, s. *marine, flotte, f.*  
 Nay, adv. *non, même, de plus*  
 Neal, va. *recuire*  
 Neap (tide), s. *basse mée, eau morte, f.*  
 Near, adj. *chiche, proche, cher, chère*  
 —, adv. *presque, à-peu-près*  
 —, prep. *proche, près, auprès, de près*  
 Nearly, adv. *de près, presque, chiche-*  
 Nearness, s. *chicheté, f.* [mont  
 — in space, *proximité, f.*  
 Neat, s. *bœuf, m., vache, f.*  
 —, adj. *propre, gentil, le; mignon, ne*  
 Neatherd, s. *bouvier, vacher, m.*  
 Neatly, adv. *proprement, avec grâce*  
 Neatness, s. *propreté, netteté, f.*  
 Nebulous, adj. *nébuleux, euse; obscur, e*  
 Necessaries, s. *le nécessaire, m.*  
 Necessarily, adv. *nécessairement*  
 Necessariness, s. *nécessité, f.*  
 Necessary, adj. *nécessaire, utile, profi-*  
 Necessitate, va. *nécessiter, obliger* [table  
 Necessitation, s. *obligation, f.*  
 Necessitous, adj. *nécessiteux, euse*  
 Necessitousness, s. *pauvreté, f., besoin,*  
 Necessity, s. *nécessité, f.* [m.]  
 Neck, s. *cou, m.*  
 — of a bottle, *goulot, m.*  
 — of a violin, *manche, m.*  
 — of land, *langue de terre, f.*  
 — of mutton, *collet, m.*  
 Neckcloth, s. *cravate, f.*  
 Necklace, s. *collier, m.*  
 Necromancer, s. *nécromancien, ne*  
 Necromancy, s. *nécromancie, f.*  
 Nectar, s. *nectar, m.*

Nectared, adj. *teint de nectar*  
 Nectarine, s. *pavie, brugnou, m.*  
 Need, s. *besoin, m., indigence, f.*  
 —, v. imp. *être nécessaire*  
 —, va. *avoir besoin, manquer*  
 Needful, adj. *nécessaire, indispensable*  
 Needfully, adv. *nécessairement*  
 Needfulness, s. *besoin, m., nécessité, f.*  
 Needily, adv. *pauvrement*  
 Neediness, s. *indigence, pauvreté, f.*  
 Needle, s. *aiguille, f.*  
 Needlecase, s. *étui, m.*  
 Needleful, adj. *aiguillée, f.*  
 Needle-maker, s. *aiguillier, m.*  
 Needles, adj. *inutile, superflu, e*  
 Needlessly, adv. *inutilement*  
 Needlework, s. *ouvrage d'aiguille, m.*  
 Needs, adv. *nécessairement, absolument*  
 Needy, adj. *indigent, e; pauvre*  
 Neese, vn. *éternuer*  
 Nefarious, adj. *atroce, méchant, e*  
 Negation, s. *négation, f.*  
 Negative, s. *négative, négation, f.*  
 —, adj. *négatif, ive; qui nie*  
 Negatively, adv. *négativement*  
 Neglect, s. *négligence, inattention, f.*  
 —, va. *négliger, différer, dédaigner*  
 Neglecter, s. *négligent, e*  
 Neglectful, adj. *négligent, e*  
 Neglectfully, adv. *négligemment*  
 Negligence, s. *négligence, nonchalance,*  
 Negligent, adj. *négligent, e* [t.  
 Negligently, adv. *nonchalamment*  
 Negotiate, va. *néguer, trafiquer*  
 Negotiation, s. *négociation, f.*  
 Negotiator, s. *négociateur, m.*  
 Negro, s. *négre, négresse*  
 Neigh, vn. *hennir*  
 Neighbour, s. *prochain, m., voisin, e*  
 —, va. *avoisiner, se rapprocher*  
 Neighbourhood, s. *voisinage, m.*  
 Neighbouring, adj. *d'alentour, voisin, e*  
 Neighbourly, adj. *sociable*  
 — act, *trait de bon voisin, m.*  
 Neighing, s. *hennissement, m.*  
 Neither, pron. *ni l'un ni l'autre*  
 —, conj. *ni, non plus*  
 Neophyte, s. *néophyte, m.*  
 Neoteric, adj. *moderne*  
 Nepenthe, s. *panacée, f.*  
 Nephew, s. *neveu, m.*  
 Nephritic, adj. *néphrétique*  
 Nepotism, s. *népotisme, m.*  
 Nerve, s. *nerf, m.*  
 Nerveless, adj. *flasque, énévée, e*  
 Nervous, adj. *nerveux, euse; robuste*  
 Nesclence, s. *ignorance, f.*  
 Nest, s. *nid, repaire, m., retraite, f.*  
 — egg, *niche, m.*  
 — of birds, *niche, f.*  
 —, vn. *nicher, faire un nid*  
 Nestle, vn. *se nicher, prendre soin de*  
 Nestling, s. *bec jaune, m.*  
 Net, s. *filat, m., rete, m. pl.*  
 Nether, adj. *inférieur, e; bas, se*  
 Nethermost, adj. *le plus bas*  
 Nettle, s. *ortie, f.*  
 —, va. *piquer, aigrir, ficher*

- Network, s. *réseau*, *lacs*, m.  
 Neuter, adj. *neutre*  
 Neutrality, s. *neutralité*, f.  
 Neutrally, adv. *neutralement*  
 Never, adv. *Jamais*, *ne*, *pas*, *point*  
 Nevertheless, adj. *néanmoins*, *toutefois*  
 New, adj. *neuf*, *ve*; *nouveau*, *nouvel*, *le*  
 —, adv. *nouvellement*, *de nouveau*  
 Newfangled, adj. *nouvellement inventé*,  
 Newly, adv. *récemment* [e]  
 Newness, s. *nouveauté*, f.  
 News, s. *nouvelles*, f. pl.  
 Newsmonger, s. *nouveliste*, m.  
 Newspaper, s. *journal*, m., *gazette*, f.  
 Newt, s. *lézard*, m.  
 Next, adj. *prochain*, e; *proche*, *qui suit*  
 —, adv. *ensuite*, *puis*, *immédiatement*  
 Nib, s. *bec*, *bout*, *cou d'un oiseau*, m.  
 Nibbed, adj. *qui a un bec*  
 Nibble, va. *ronger*, *manger*, *grignoter*  
 Nibbler, s. *rongeur*, *critique*, m.  
 Nice, adj. *délicat*, e; *tendre*, *exact*, e  
 Nicely, adv. *délicatement*  
 Niceness, s. *délicatesse*, *exactitude*, f.  
 Niche, s. *niche*, f.  
 Nick, s. *coche*, *taille*, f.  
 — of time, *tout à point*, *à propos*  
 —, va. *rencontrer*, *faire des entailles*  
 Nickname, s. *sobriquet*, m.  
 —, va. *donner un sobriquet*  
 Nictate, vn. *cligner les yeux* [f.  
 Nidification, s. *l'action de faire un nid*  
 Nidulation, s. *le temps qu'un oiseau reste*  
 Niece, s. *nièce*, f. [dans le nid, m.  
 Niggard, s. *avare*, m., *vilain*, e  
 —, adj. *chiche*, *avare*, *mesquin*, e  
 —, va. *restreindre*, *léser*, *limiter*  
 Niggardliness, s. *mesquinerie*, f.  
 Niggardly, adj. *sordide*, *mesquin*, e  
 Nigh, prep. *proche*, *à côté*, *près de*  
 —, adv. *proche*, *presque*, *pas-tout-à-fait*  
 —, adj. *proche*, *voisin*, e  
 Nighly, adv. *proche*, *allié*, e  
 Nighness, s. *proximité*, f.  
 Night, s. *nuit*, f., *soir*, m.  
 Nightcap, s. *bonnet de nuit*, m.  
 Nightcrow, s. *choucas*, m.  
 Nightdew, s. *rosée*, f., *sercin*, m.  
 Nightdress, s. *coiffure de nuit*, f.  
 Nightfire, s. *feu follet*, m.  
 Nightgown, s. *robe de chambre*, f.  
 Nighthag, s. *sorcière*, f.  
 Nighthawk, s. *hulotte*, *huette*, f.  
 Nightingale, s. *rossignol*, m.  
 Nightly, adj. *nocturne*  
 —, adv. *chaque nuit*, *toutes les nuits*  
 Nightman, s. *vidangeur*, m.  
 Nightmare, s. *cauchemar*, m.  
 Nightpiece, s. *tableau de nuit*, m.  
 Nightrail, s. *peignoir*, m.  
 Nightraven, s. *hibou*, m.  
 Nightshade, s. *morelle*, *belle de nuit*, f.  
 Nightwalker, s. *coureur de nuit*  
 Nightwatch, s. *le quart de nuit*, m.  
 Nill, s. *bluette*, *étincelle*, f.  
 —, va. *refuser*, *rejeter*  
 Nim, va. *escamoter*, *prendre*  
 Nimble, adj. *agile*, *actif*, *tes*; *ingambe*  
 Nimbleness, s. *agilité*, *légereté*, f.  
 Nimblewitted, adj. *qui a l'esprit vif*  
 Nimbly, adv. *agilement*, *lestement*  
 Nimmer, s. *filou*, *escamoteur*, m.  
 Nincompoop, s. *niais*, e; *sot*, *te*  
 Nine, adj. *neuf*  
 Ninefold, adj. *neuf fois autant*  
 Ninepins, s. *quilles*, f. pl.  
 Ninescore, adj. *cent quatre-vingt*  
 Nineteen, adj. *dir neuf*  
 Nineteenth, adj. *dir neuvième*  
 Ninetieth, adj. *quatre-vingt-dixième*  
 Ninety, adj. *quatre-vingt-dix*, *nonant*  
 Ninny, s. *benêt*, *nigaud*, m.  
 Ninth, adj. *neuvième*  
 Ninthly, adv. *neuvièmement*  
 Nip, s. *atteinte*, *coupure*, f., *coup*, m.  
 —, va. *pincer*, *piquer*, *couper*  
 Nippers, s. *pincettes*, *pincés*, f. pl.  
 Nippingly, adv. *sévèrement*  
 Nipple, s. *mamelon*, m.  
 Nipplewort, s. *lampsane*, f.  
 Nit, s. *lente*, f.  
 Nitid, adj. *net*, *te*; *brillant*, e  
 Nitre, s. *nitre*, m.  
 Nitrous, adj. *nitreux*, *euse*  
 Nitty, adj. *couvert de lentes* [geur, eue  
 Niveous, adj. *blanc comme la neige*, *ne*  
 No, adv. *non*, *ne pas*, *point*, *nul*, *le*  
 — matter, *n'importe*  
 — more, *pas davantage*  
 — where, *nulle part*  
 Nobilitate, va. *annobir*, *ennobir*  
 Nobility, s. *noblesse*, f.  
 Noble (old coin), s. *noble*, m.  
 —, adj. *noble*, *illustre*, *généreux*, *eur*  
 Nobleman, s. *noble*, *aristocrate*, *eur*  
 Nobleness, s. *noblesse*, f. [neur, e  
 Noblesse, s. *la noblesse*, f., *corps des*  
 Nobly, adv. *noblement* [bles.  
 Nobody, s. *personne*, f., *pas un*, *pas*  
 Nocent, adj. *nuisible* [nu.e  
 Noctidal, adj. *comprenant un jour*  
 Noctuary, s. *rapport de ce qui se passe*  
 Nocturnal, s. *nocturlabe*, m. [nu.it, :  
 —, adj. *nocturne*  
 Nod, s. *signe de tête*, m.  
 —, vn. *sommeiller*, *pencher la tête*  
 Nodder, s. *celui qui sommeille*  
 Noddle, s. *caboché*, *tête*, f.  
 Noddy, s. *nigaud*, e; *sot*, *te*  
 Node, s. *nœud*, m.  
 Nodous, adj. *noueux*, *euse*; *difficile*  
 Nodule, s. *petite masse*, f., *petit amas*, m.  
 Noggin, s. *godet*, *gobelet*, m.  
 Noise, s. *bruit*, *éclat*, *fracas*, m.  
 — in one's ear, *tintement*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *publier*, *divulguer*, *tapage*  
 Noiseless, adj. *tranquille*, *calme*  
 Noisemaker, s. *tapageur*, m.  
 Noisiness, s. *grand bruit*, m.  
 Noisome, adj. *infecté*, *dégoûtant*, e  
 Noisomeness, s. *désagrément*, m.  
 Noisy, adj. *turbulent*, e; *bruyant*, e  
 Oblition, s. *opposition*, f.  
 Noll, s. *tête*, f.  
 Nomenclator, s. *nomenclateur*, m.  
 Nomenclature, s. *nomenclature*, f.

Nominal, adj. *nominal*, *e*; de nom  
 Nominally, adv. *nommément*  
 Nominative, va. *nommer*, *désigner*  
 Nomination, s. *nomination*, *f.*  
 Nominative, s. *nominatif*, *ivo*  
 Nomage, s. *bas dge*, *m.*  
 Nonappearance, s. *défaut*, *m.*  
 Nonattendance, s. *contumace*, *absence*, *f.*  
 Nonce, s. *dessain*, *m.*, *intention*, *f.*  
 Noncompliance, s. *refus*, *m.*  
 Nonconformist, s. *nonconformiste*, *f.*  
 Nonconformity, s. *nonconformité*, *f.*  
 None, adj. *nul*, *le*; *aucun*, *e*; *personne*  
 Nonentity, s. *néant*, *m.*  
 Nonexistence, s. *inexistence*, *f.*  
 Nonjuror, s. *nonjurant*, *m.*  
 Nonpareil, adj. *nonpareil*, *le*  
 Nonpayment, s. *défaut de paiement*  
 Nonperformance, s. *inexécution*, *f.*  
 Nonplus, s. *embarras*, *m.*  
 —, va. *mettre à quita*, *embarrasser*  
 Nonresidence, s. *nonrésidence*, *absence*,  
 Nonresident, s. *absent*, *m.* [*f.*]  
 Nonresistance, s. *obéissance*, *passive*, *f.*  
 Nonsense, s. *galimatias*, *m.*, *absurdité*,  
 Nonsensical, adj. *absurde*, *inepte* [*f.*]  
 Nonsensically, adv. *contre le bon sens*  
 Nonsensicalness, s. *absurdité*, *f.*  
 Nonsolvent, adj. *insolvable*  
 Nonsparing, adj. *impitoyable*  
 Nonconsult, va. *mettre hors de cour*  
 Nonook, s. *coin*, *recoin*, *réduit*, *m.*  
 Nonoon, s. *midi*, *m.*  
 Nonooday, Noon tide, s. *en plein jour*, *m.*  
 —, —, adj. *méridional*, *e*  
 Nonoose, s. *neud coulant*, *piège*, *m.*  
 —, va. *enlacer*, *lier*, *attraper*  
 Nonor, conj. *ni*, *ne*  
 North, s. *nord*, *septentrion*, *m.*  
 —, adj. *du nord*, *de nord*, *arctique*, *sep-*  
*tentrional*, *e*; *froid*, *e*  
 North-east, s. *nord-est*, *m.* [*naï.* *e*]  
 Northery, Northern, adj. *septentrio-*  
 Northstar, s. *étoile polaire*, *f.*  
 Northward, adv. *au nord*  
 North-west, s. *nord-ouest*, *m.*  
 Northwind, s. *vent du nord*, *m.*  
 Nose, s. *nez*, *m.*  
 —, va. *morquer*, *sentir*, *faire face*  
 Nosegay, s. *bouquet*, *m.*  
 Noseless, adj. *sans nez*  
 Noseology, s. *noseologie*, *f.*  
 Nostril, s. *narine*, *f.*  
 — of a horse, *naseau*, *m.*  
 Not, adv. *ne pas*, *point*, *non*, *non pas*  
 Notable, adj. *notable*, *insigne*, *grand*, *e*  
 Notableness, s. *habileté*, *singularité*, *f.*  
 Notably, adv. *habillement*, *grandement*  
 Notarial, adj. *de notaire*  
 Notary, s. *notaire*, *m.*  
 Notation, s. *notation*, *f.*  
 Notch, s. *cran*, *m.*, *coche*, *f.*  
 —, va. *entailler*, *tailler*, *faire des crans*  
 Notching, s. *entailleure*, *coche*, *f.*  
 Note, s. *note*, *marque*, *f.*, *billet*, *m.*; of  
 great —, *illustre* [*f.*]  
 — (annotation), *remarque*, *observation*,  
 —, va. *noter*, *marquer*, *remarquer*

Notebook, s. *tablettes*, *f.* *pl.*  
 Noted, adj. *illustre*, *insigne*, *fameux*,  
 Notedly, adv. *spécialement* [*ouso*]  
 Nothing, s. *rien*, *néant*, *m.*  
 Nothingness, s. *néant*, *m.*  
 Notice, s. *connaissance*, *remarque*, *ob-*  
*servaion*, *f.*, *avis*, *m.*; to give —, *don-*  
*ner avis*, *faire savoir*; to take — of a  
 thing, *y faire attention*  
 Notification, s. *notification*, *f.*  
 Notify, va. *notifier*, *déclarer*, *faire savoir*  
 Notion, s. *notion*, *idée*, *pensée*, *f.*  
 — (respect), *égard*, *m.*, *opinion*, *f.*  
 Notional, adj. *en idée*, *idéal*, *e*  
 Notionally, adv. *idéalement*  
 Notoriety, s. *notoriété*, *évidence*, *f.*  
 Notorious, adj. *notoire*, *évident*, *e*; *ma-*  
*nifeste*, *fieffé*, *insigne*  
 Notoriously, adv. *notoirement*  
 Notoriousness, s. *évidence*, *f.*  
 Notus, s. *le vent du midi*, *m.*  
 Notwithstanding, conj. *nonobstant*, *mal-*  
*gré*, *toutefois* [*mépriser*]  
 Nought, s. *rien*, *néant*, *m.*; to set at —,  
 Noun, s. *nom*, *m.*  
 Nourish, va. *nourrir*, *entretenir*  
 Nourishable, adj. *qui peut être nourri*  
 Nourisher, s. *nourricier*, *m.*  
 Nourishing, adj. *nourrissant*, *e*  
 Nourishment, s. *nourriture*,  
 Novation, s. *innovation*, *f.*  
 Novator, s. *novateur*, *m.*  
 Novel, s. *nouvelle*, *historiette*, *f.*  
 —, adj. *nouveau*, *nouvelle*  
 Novelist, s. *novelliste*, *m.*  
 Novelty, s. *nouveauté*, *f.*  
 November, s. *Novembre*, *m.*  
 Novenary, s. *neuvaine*, *f.*  
 Novernal, adj. *de mars*  
 Novice, s. *novice*, *mf.*  
 Noviciate, s. *noviciat*, *m.*  
 Novity, s. *nouveauté*, *fraîcheur*, *f.*  
 Now, adv. *maintenant*, *à présent*, *actuel-*  
*lement*, *tout à l'heure*  
 — and then, *de temps en temps*  
 —, conj. *or*; *now it is true*, *or cela est vrai*  
 Nowadays, adv. *aujourd'hui*  
 Nowhere, adv. *nulle part*  
 Nowise, adv. *nullement*  
 Noxious, adj. *nuisible*  
 Noxiously, adv. *d'une manière nuisible*  
 Noxiousness, s. *qualité nuisible*, *f.*  
 Nubile, adj. *nubile*, *qui est en âge de se*  
 Nucleus, s. *amande*, *f.* [*marier*]  
 Nudation, s. *dénudation*, *f.*  
 Nudity, s. *nudité*, *f.*  
 Nugacity, s. *fautilité*, *frivolité*, *f.*  
 Nugation, s. *plaisanterie*, *f.*  
 Nugatory, adj. *badin*, *e*; *oté*, *e*; *frivole*  
 Nuisance, s. *détriment*, *tot*, *m.*  
 Null, adj. *nul*, *le*; *invalide*  
 —, va. *annuler*, *aboier*, *casser*  
 Nullify, va. *annuler*, *rendre nul*  
 Nullity, s. *nullité*, *f.*, *vice*, *m.*  
 Numb, adj. *engourdi*, *e*  
 —, va. *engourdir*  
 Numbedness, Numbness, s. *engourdisse-*  
*ment*, *m.*, *torpeur*, *f.*

Number, s. *nombre, numéro, m.*  
 —, va. *nombrer, compter, supputer*  
 Numberer, s. *celui qui compte*  
 Numberless, adj. *innombrable, infini, e*  
 Numerable, adj. *qui se peut nombrer*  
 Numeral, adj. *numéral, e*  
 Numerally, adv. *numériquement*  
 Numerary, adj. *numéraire*  
 Numeration, s. *numération, f.*  
 Numerator, s. *numérateur, m.*  
 Numerical, adj. *numérique*  
 Numerically, adv. *numériquement*  
 Numerist, s. *arithméticien, m.*  
 Numerosity, s. *multitude, f.*  
 Numerous, adj. *nombreux, euse*  
 Numerousness, s. *multitude, cadence, f.*  
 Nun, s. *religieuse, nonne, f.*  
 Nuncio, s. *nonce, envoyé, m.*  
 Nuncupative, Nuncupatory, adj. *nuncu-*  
 Nunnery, s. *couvent, m.* [patif, ioe  
 Nuptial, adj. *nuptial, e; de noces*  
 — song, *épthalame, m.*  
 Nuptials, s. pl. *noces, f.*  
 Nurse, s. *nourrice, f.; sick —, garde, f.*  
 —, va. *soigner, nourrir, élever, entre-*  
 Nursery, s. *nourrison, m.* [tenir  
 Nursery, s. *chambre de la nourrice, f.*  
 — for plants or trees, *pépinière, f.*  
 — of learning, *séminaire, m.*  
 Nurseryman, s. *pépiniériste, m.*  
 Nursling, s. *nourrison, favori, m.*  
 Nurture, s. *nourriture, éducation, f.*  
 —, va. *nourrir, cultiver*  
 Nuzzle, va. *dorloter, caresser*  
 Nut, s. *noix, noisette, f.*  
 — of a screw-nail, *écrou, m.*  
 — in mutton, or the pope's eye, *la noix*  
 — d'un gigot  
 —, vn. *cueillir des noisettes*  
 Nutbrown, adj. *brun, e; brunet, te*  
 Nutcracker, s. *casse-noisette, m.*  
 Nutgall, s. *noix de galle, f.*  
 Nuthook, s. *croc, m.*  
 Nutmeg, s. *muscade, noix muscade, f.*  
 Nutriment, s. *nourriture, f., aliment, m.*  
 Nutrimental, adj. *succulent, e*  
 Nutritious, Nutritive, adj. *nutritif, ioe;*  
*nourrissant, e*  
 Nutriture, s. *qualité nutritive, f.*  
 Nutshell, s. *coquille de noix, f.*  
 Nuttree, s. *coudrier, noisetier, noyer, m.*  
 Nuzzle, va. et vn. *nourrir, fouiller, en-*  
*tretenir, se furrer, se cacher*  
 Nymph, s. *nymphé, jeune fille, f.*

## O.

O, Interj. *O! ha!*

Oaf, s. *benêt, idiot, imbécile, hété, m.*  
 Oafish, adj. *stupide, imbécile, sot, te*  
 Oafishness, s. *stupidité, imbécillité, f.*  
 Oak, s. *chêne, bois de chêne, m.*  
 Oakapple, s. *noix de galle, f.*  
 Oaken, adj. *de chêne*  
 Oakling, s. *chêneau, m.*  
 Oakum, s. *écoupe, f.*

Oar, s. *rame, f., aviron, m.*  
 —, vn. *ramer*  
 Oary, adj. *en forme de rame*  
 Oasis, s. *oasis, m.*  
 Oatcake, s. *gâteau d'avoine, f.*  
 Oaten, adj. *d'avoine, fait d'avoine*  
 Oath, s. *serment, jurement, m.*  
 Oathbreaking, s. *parjure, m.*  
 Oatmeal, s. *drèche d'avoine, f.*  
 Oatmeal, s. *farine d'avoins, f.*  
 Oats, s. *avoine, f.*  
 Obambulation, s. *promenade, f.* [m.  
 Obdormition, s. *sommeil, dormir, repos,*  
 Obduce, va. *couvrir, cacher, déguiser*  
 Obduction, s. *l'action de couvrir, f.*  
 Obduracy, s. *endurcissement, m.*  
 Obdurate, adj. *endurci, e; impénitent, t*  
 —, va. *endurcir, rendre insensible*  
 Obdurately, adv. *opiniâtrément*  
 Obdurateness, Obduration, s. *endurcisse-*  
*ment, m., opiniâtré, f.*  
 Obdured, adj. *endurci, e*  
 Obduredness, s. *endurcissement, entê-*  
*ment, obstination*  
 Obedience, s. *obéissance, soumission, f.*  
 Obedient, adj. *obéissant, e*  
 Obediential, adj. *respectueux, euse*  
 Obediently, adv. *avec obéissance*  
 Obelance, s. *réverence, f.*  
 Obelisk, s. *obélisque, m.*  
 Obese, adj. *gras, se; gros, se; replat, te*  
 Obeseness, Obesity, s. *obésité, f.*  
 Obey, va. *obéir, obtempérer*  
 Obituary, s. *obituaire, m.*  
 Object, s. *objet, sujet, m., matière, f.*  
 —, va. *objecter, opposer*  
 Objection, s. *objection, f.*  
 Objective, adj. *objectif, ioe*  
 Objectively, adv. *d'une manière objective*  
 Objector, s. *celui qui fait une objection*  
 Objurgate, va. *reprimer, réprimander*  
 Objurgation, s. *reprimande, f.*  
 Objurgatory, adj. *de réprimande*  
 Oblate, adj. *aplât vers les poles*  
 Oblation, s. *oblation, offrande, f.*  
 Obliteration, s. *obliteration, m.*  
 Obligate, va. *obliger*  
 Obligation, s. *obligation, f.*  
 Obligatory, adj. *obligatoire*  
 Oblige, va. *obliger, engager, contraindre*  
 Obligee, s. *celui qui est obligé*  
 Obligement, s. *obligation, f.*  
 Obliger, s. *celui qui oblige*  
 Obligingly, adv. *gracieusement*  
 Oblingness, s. *honnêteté, f.*  
 Obligation, s. *déclinaison, f.*  
 Oblique, adj. *oblique, de travers*  
 Obliquely, adv. *obliquement*  
 Obliqueness, Obliquity, s. *obliquité, f.*  
 Obliterate, va. *effacer, détruire*  
 Obliteration, s. *l'action d'effacer, f.*  
 Oblivion, s. *oubli, m.*  
 Oblivious, adj. *oublieux, euse*  
 Oblong, adj. *oblong, ue*  
 Oblongness, s. *forme oblongue, f.*  
 Obloquy, s. *médisance, f.*  
 Obnoxious, adj. *sujet, te* [tion  
 Obnoxiously, adv. *dans un état de suj*

- Obnoxiousness, s. *suffétion*, f.  
 Obnubilate, va. *obscurcir*, *aveugler*  
 Obscene, adj. *obscène*, *sale*, *impudique*  
 Obscenely, adv. *salemént*  
 Obsceneness, Obscenity, s. *obscénité*, f.  
 Obscuration, s. *obscurcissement*, m.  
 Obscure, adj. *obscur*, e; *caché*, e  
 —, va. *obscurcir*, *rendre obscur*  
 Obscurely, adv. *obscurément*  
 Obscureness, Obscurity, s. *obscurité*, f.  
 Obscuration, s. *supplication*, f.  
 Obsequies, s. pl. *obseques*, f.  
 Obsequious, adj. *condescendant*, e; *com-  
plaisant*, e; *obligeant*, e;  *soumis*, e  
 Obsequiously, adv. *complaisamment*, par  
*complaisance*, avec *condescendance*  
 Obsequiousness, s. *condescendance*, f.  
 Observable, adj. *remarquable*  
 Observably, adv. *notablement*  
 Observance, s. *égar*, m., *observance*, f.  
 Observant, adj. *docile*, *attentif*, *ive*  
 Observation, s. *observation*, f.  
 Observer, s. *observateur*, m.  
 Observatory, s. *observatoire*, m.  
 Observe, va. *observer*, *remarquer*, *épier*  
 Observer, s. *observeur*, *trice*  
 Observingly, adv. *attentivement*  
 Obsession, s. *l'action d'obséder*  
 Obsolete, adj. *vieilli*, e; *suranné*, e  
 Obsolescence, s. *vétusté*, f.  
 Obstacle, s. *obstacle*, m.  
 Obstetric, adj. *d'accouchement*  
 Obstetrication, s. *office d'accoucheur*, *euse*  
 Obstinacy, s. *obstination*, f.  
 Obstinate, adj. *opiniâtre*, *obstiné*, e  
 Obstinately, adv. *obstinément*  
 Obstinateless, s. *obstination*, f.  
 Obstreperous, adj. *turbulent*, e  
 Obstreperousness, s. *bruit*, m.  
 Obstruction, s. *obligation*, f.  
 Obstruct, va. *empêcher*, *obstruer*  
 — (stop up), *boucher*, *fermer*  
 Obstruction, s. *empêchement*, m.  
 Obstructive, adj. *obstructif*, *ive*  
 Obstupefaction, s. *stupefaction*, f.  
 Obstupefactive, adj. *stupéfiant*, e  
 Obstupify, va. *stupéfier*, *engourdir*  
 Obtain, va. & vn. *obtenir*, *remporter*  
 Obtainable, adj. *qu'on peut procurer*  
 Obtainer, s. *celui qui obtient*  
 Obtaining, s. *obtention*, f.  
 Obtemperate, va. *obcir*  
 Obtain, va. *opposer*, *prétendre*  
 Obtenebration, s. *obscurcissement*, m.  
 Obtention, s. *opposition*, f.  
 Obtest, va. *supplier*  
 Obtestation, s. *supplication*, f.  
 Obtestation, s. *médiance*, *calomnie*, f.  
 Obtrude, va. *imposer*, *introduire*  
 — oneself every where, *se fourrer partout*  
 Obtruder, s. *importun*, e [f.  
 Obtrusion, s. *importunité*, *impertinence*,  
 Obtrusive, adj. *à faire recevoir quelque  
chose par force*  
 Obtund, va. *tendre*, *émousser*, *amortir*  
 Obtuse, adj. *obtus*, e; *matériel*, le  
 Obtusely, adv. *stupidément*  
 Obtuseness, s. *stupidité*, f.  
 Obtusion, s. *action d'émousser*, f.  
 Obumbrate, va. *ombrager*, *couvrir*  
 Obversant, adj. *intime*, *familier*, *ière*  
 Obvert, va. *tourner*  
 Obviate, va. *obvier*, *prévenir*  
 Obvious, adj. *évident*, e; *sensible*  
 Obviously, adv. *évidemment*  
 Obviousness, s. *évidence*, f.  
 Occasion, s. *occasion*, *cause*, *affaire*, f.  
 — (exigence), s. *besoin*, m.  
 —, va. *causer*, *donner lieu à*  
 Occasional, adj. *occasionnel*, le  
 Occasionally, adv. *par occasion*  
 Occasioner, s. *celui qui cause*  
 Occocation, s. *aveuglement*, m.  
 Occident, s. *occident*, *ouest*, m.  
 Occidental, adj. *occidental*, e; *d'ouest*  
 Occision, s. *massacre*, m.  
 Occlude, va. *enfermer*  
 Occlude, adj. *enfermé*, e  
 Occlusion, s. *l'action d'enfermer*  
 Occult, adj. *occulte*, *caché*, e  
 Occultation, s. *occultation*, f.  
 Occupant, s. *occupant*, *possesseur*, m.  
 Occupancy, s. *prise de possession*, f.  
 Occupation, s. *occupation*, f., *emploi*, m.  
 — (tenure), s. *possession*, f.  
 Occupier, s. *possesseur*, m.  
 Occupy, va. & vn. *posséder*, *jouir de*  
 Occur, vn. *se présenter*, *se rencontrer*  
 Occurrence, s. *occurrence*, f., *événement*,  
 Occurrent, adj. *occurent*, e [m.  
 Occursion, s. *choc*, m., *rencontre*, f.  
 Ocean, s. *océan*, m., *mer*, f.  
 Oceanic, adj. *qui est de l'océan*  
 Ocellated, adj. *en forme d'yeux*  
 Ochre, s. *ocre*, f.  
 Ochreous, adj. *d'ocre*  
 Octagon, s. *octogone*, m.  
 Octagonal, adj. *octogone*  
 Octave, s. *octave*, f.  
 Octavo (book), s. *in-octavo*, m.  
 —, adj. *octavo*  
 Octennial, adj. *de huit ans*  
 October, s. *Octobre*, m.  
 Octogenarian, s. *octogenaire*, m.  
 Octogenary, adj. *octogenaire*  
 Octuple, adj. *huit fois répété*  
 Ocular, adj. *oculaire*  
 Ocularly, adv. *visiblement*  
 Oculist, s. *oculiste*, m.  
 Odd, adj. *impair*, *non-pair*, *déparié*  
 — (peculiar), *singulier*, *ière*; *particu-  
liar*, *ière*; *étrange*, *bizarre*  
 — (uncommon), *extraordinaire*  
 — (unfortunate), *malheureux*, *euse*  
 Oddities, s. pl. *fantaisies*, f.  
 Oddly, adv. *étrangement*, *grotesquement*  
 Oldness, s. *singularité*, *bizarrière*, f.  
 Odds, s. *avantage*, *différent*, m., *diffé-  
rence*, *querelle*, f.; *to set at —*, *bru-*  
 Ode, s. *ode*, f., *poème lyrique*, m. [iller  
 Odious, adj. *odieux*, *euse*; *détestable*  
 Odiously, adv. *odieusement*  
 Odiousness, s. *énormité*, f. [f.  
 Odium, s. *odieux*, *reproche*, m., *haine*,  
 Odorate, Odorous, adj. *odorant*, e  
 Odoriferous, adj. *odoriférant*, e

Odour, s. *odeur, senteur, f.*  
 Œcumenical, adj. *œcuménique*  
 Œdema, s. *œdème, m.*  
 Œiliad, s. *œillade, f.*  
 Œsophagus, s. *œsophage, m.*  
 Of, prep. *de, du, des, de P, sur, par, à*  
 Off, adv. *loin, à la hauteur*  
 Off-hand, adv. *d'abord, tout de suite* [pl.  
 Offal, s. *abatis, m., desserte, f., restes, f.*  
 Offence, s. *ouffense, f., scandale, m.*; to  
 take —, *se formaliser*; to give —, *ouf-*  
*fenser, choquer, faire un affront*  
 Offenceful, adj. *ouffensif, e; injurieux,*  
 Offenceless, adj. *innocent, e* [euse  
 Offend, va. *ouffenser, choquer, pécher*  
 Offender, s. *delinquant, m.*  
 Offensive, adj. *ouffensif, tox; injurieux,*  
*euse; mauvais, e; malaisant, e*  
 Offensively, adv. *ouffensivement*  
 Offensiveness, s. *mal, dégoût, m.*  
 Offer, s. *offre, proposition, condition, f.*  
 —, va. *offrir, présenter, proposer*  
 —, an abuse, *maltraiter*  
 —, vn. *s'offrir, s'engager, se présenter*  
 Offerer, s. *celui qui offre*  
 Offering, s. *offrande, oblation, f.*  
 Offeritory, s. *offertoire, m.*  
 Office, s. *office, emploi, service, m., fonc-*  
 — for business, *bureau, m.* [tion, place, f.  
 Officer, s. *officier, sergent, commandant,*  
 Official, s. *officiel, m.* [m.  
 Officialty, s. *officialité, f.*  
 Official, va. & vn. *officier, administrer*  
 Official, adj. *officiel, e*  
 Official, adj. *officieux, euse; serviable*  
 Officially, adv. *officieusement*  
 Officialness, s. *bonté, f., inclination à*  
 Offing, s. *le largur, m.* [obliger  
 Offscouring, s. *rebut, m., lie, f.*  
 Off-set, s. *rejeton, bourgeon, m.*  
 Offspring, s. *descendants, m. pl.*  
 Offuscate, va. *offusquer*  
 Offuscation, s. *l'action d'offusquer*  
 Oft, Often, Oftentimes, Ofttimes, adv.  
*souvent, fréquemment*  
 Ogle, s. *lorgnerie, œillade, f.*  
 —, va. *lorgner*  
 Ogler, s. *lorgneur, euse*  
 Oh! Interj. *oh! ah! ouf!*  
 Oil, s. *huile, f.*  
 —, va. *huiler, frotter d'huile*  
 Oil-bottle, s. *huilier, m.*  
 Oil-colour, s. *couleur à l'huile*  
 Oiliness, s. *onctuosité, f.*  
 Oilman, s. *huilier, m.*  
 Oilshop, s. *boutique d'huilier, f.*  
 Oily, adj. *huileux, euse; onctueux, euse*  
 Oint, va. *oindre*  
 Ointment, s. *onguent, m.*  
 Old, adj. *vieil, vieux, vieille, âgé, e; of*  
 —, adv. *anciennement, autrefois*  
 Olden, adj. *ancien, ne; antique*  
 Oldfashioned, adj. *suranné, e*  
 Oldish, adj. *vieillot, te*  
 Oldness, s. *vieillesse, ancienneté, f.*  
 Oleaginous, Oleose, adj. *huileux, euse*  
 Oleaginousness, s. *onctuosité, f.*  
 Olfactory, adj. *olfactoire*

Olld, Olidous, adj. *puant, e; fétide*  
 Oligarchy, s. *oligarchie, f.*  
 Olio, s. *salmigondis, pot-pourri, m.*  
 Olitary, s. *potager, ère*  
 Olivaster, adj. *olivâtre*  
 Olive, s. *olive, f.*  
 Olive-coloured, adj. *olivâtre*  
 Olive-harvest, s. *olivaïson, m.*  
 Olive-tree, s. *olivier, m.*  
 Olive-yard, s. *oliveet, m.*  
 Olympiad, s. *Olympiade, f.*  
 Olympian, adj. *Olympien, ne*  
 Olympic, adj. *Olympique*  
 Olympus, s. *Olympus, m.*  
 Ombre (game at cards), s. *hombre, m.*  
 Omelet, s. *omelette, f.*  
 Omen, s. *augure, présage, m.*  
 Omened, adj. *qui contient des présages*  
 Ominate, va. *augurer, prédire*  
 Ominous, adj. *de mauvais présage*  
 Ominously, adv. *avec un l'air ou mauvais*  
 Ominousness, s. *augure, m.* [augur  
 Omission, s. *omission, f.*  
 Omit, va. *omettre, oublier, négliger*  
 Omnibus, s. *omnibus, m.*  
 Omnifarious, adj. *de toutes sortes*  
 Omniferous, adj. *produisant tout*  
 Omnific, adj. *qui fait toutes choses*  
 Omnipotence, Omnipotency, s. *toute-*  
*puissance, f.*  
 Omnipotent, adj. *tout-puissant, e*  
 Omnipresence, s. *immensité, f.*  
 Omnipresent, adj. *immense*  
 Omniscience, Omniscieny, s. *connaî-*  
*sance infinie, omniscience, f.*  
 Omniscient, adj. *qui sait tout*  
 Omnivorous, adj. *omnivore*  
 On, prep. *à, au, aus, à la, à l', de, de,*  
*de la, de l', en, sur*  
 — foot, *à pied*  
 — high, *en haut*  
 — horseback, *à cheval*  
 — purpose, *à dessein, exprès*  
 — that day, *ce jour là*  
 — the left, *à gauche*  
 — the right, *à droite*  
 Once, adv. *une fois, autrefois*  
 One, s. *quelqu'un, tel, telle; on, l'on*  
 — adj. *un, e; l'un, e; l'autre*  
 One-eyed, adj. *borgne*  
 One-handed, adj. *manchot, te*  
 Oneness, s. *unité, f.*  
 Onerary, adj. *onéraire, de charge*  
 Onerate, va. *charger, accabler*  
 Oneration, s. *l'action de charger, f.*  
 Onerous, adj. *onéreux, euse; pesant, e*  
 Oneself, pron. *soi même*  
 Onion, s. *ognon, m.*  
 Only, adj. *seul, e; unique*  
 —, adv. *seulement*  
 Onset, s. *assaut, m., attaque, f.*  
 Ontologist, s. *métaphysicien, m.*  
 Ontology, s. *ontologie, métaphysique, f.*  
 Onward, adv. *en avant, progressivement*  
 Onyx, s. *onyx, m.*  
 Ooze, s. *vasc, f., marais, m.*  
 —, vn. *suinter, s'écouler* [euse  
 Oozy, adj. *vascux, euse; marécageux*

- opaque, vn. rendre opaque  
 opacity, s. opacité, f.  
 opacous, adj. opaque  
 opal (a gem), s. opale, f.  
 opaque, adj. opaque, sombre  
 open, va. & vn. ouvrir, s'ouvrir; cut —, entamer; lay —, exposer, expliquer  
 — a bundle, défaire un paquet  
 — a letter, décrocher une lettre  
 — as a flower, s'épanouir, éclore  
 — trees at the roots, déchausser  
 —, adj. ouvert, e; clair, e; manifeste, visible, évident, e; franc, franche  
 — (exposed), public, publique  
 open eyed, adj. vigilant, e; attentif, éveillé  
 open handed, adj. libéral, e [euse]  
 open-hearted, adj. sincère, généreux,  
 open-heartedness, s. libéralité, f.  
 opening, s. ouverture, f., orifice, m.  
 —, adj. apéritif, éveillé; laxatif, éveillé  
 openly, adv. ouvertement, clairement  
 open-mouthed, adj. gueule béante, f.  
 openness, s. franchise, sincérité, f.  
 opera, s. opéra, m. [f.]  
 opera-glass, s. lorgnette, lunette d'opéra,  
 operate, vn. opérer, faire son effet  
 operation, s. opération, f., effet, m.  
 operative, adj. actif, éveillé; efficace  
 operator, s. opérateur, ouvrier, m.  
 operose, adj. pénible, laborieux, euse  
 ophthalmic, adj. ophthalmique  
 ophthalmic, s. ophthalmie, f.  
 opiate, s. opiate, m., opiate, f.  
 —, adj. narcotique, soporifique  
 opinator, s. celui qui opine  
 opine, vn. opiner, être d'une opinion  
 opinative, Opiniâtre, adj. obstiné, e  
 opiniator, s. opiniâtre, mf.  
 opiniatrety, s. opiniâtreté, f.  
 opinion, s. opinion, pensée, f., avis, m.  
 opinionative, adj. opinidtre  
 opinionatively, adv. opinidtrément  
 opinionativeness, s. opinidtréte, f.  
 opium, s. opium, m.  
 oppidan, s. citadin, m.  
 oppilate, va. opiler, obstruer  
 opilation, s. opilation, obstruction, f.  
 opponent, s. opposant, adversaire, m.  
 opportune, adj. commode, convenable  
 opportunely, adv. à propos  
 opportunity, s. opportunité, occasion, f.  
 oppose, va. opposer, résister  
 opposeless, adj. irrésistible  
 opposer, s. antagoniste, m.  
 opposite, s. opposé, opposite, adversaire, antagoniste, m.  
 —, adj. opposé, e; contraire  
 oppositely, adv. vis-à-vis  
 oppositeness, s. opposition, f.  
 oppress, va. opprimer, opprimer  
 oppression, s. oppression, f.  
 — of the heart, resserrement de cœur,  
 oppressive, adj. accablant, e [m.]  
 oppressor, s. oppresseur, m.  
 opprobrious, adj. insultant, e  
 opprobriously, adv. injurieusement  
 opprobriousness, s. opprobre, m.  
 oppugn, va. combattre, attaquer  
 Oppugnancy, s. opposition, f.  
 Oppugner, s. adversaire, antagoniste, m.  
 Optable, adj. désirable, souhaitable  
 Optative, adj. optatif, ive  
 Optic, adj. optique, visuel, le  
 Optical, adj. optique  
 Optician, s. opticien, m.  
 Optics, s. l'optique, f.  
 — (organ of vision), s. les yeux, m. pl.  
 Optimacy, s. les nobles, m. pl.  
 Optimity, s. excellence, f.  
 Option, s. option, f., choix, m.  
 Opulence, Opulency, s. opulence, f.  
 Opulent, adj. opulent, e; riche  
 Opulently, adv. opulemment  
 Or, conj. ou  
 — else, ou bien, autrement  
 — ever, avant que  
 Oracle, s. oracle, prophète, m.  
 Oracular, Oraculous, adj. divin, e  
 Oraculously, adv. en oracle  
 Oral, adj. oral, e; verbal, e  
 Orally, adv. de bouche  
 Orange, s. orange, f.  
 — chips, orangeat, m.  
 — sherbet, orangeade, f.  
 Orange-peel, s. écorce d'orange, f.  
 Orangery, s. orangeri', f.  
 Orange-tree, s. orange, m.  
 Orangewoman, s. marchande d'oranges  
 Oration, s. harangue, oraison, f.  
 Orator, s. orateur, m.  
 Oratorical, adj. oratoire, d'orateur  
 Oratorio, s. concert spirituel, m. [f.]  
 Oratory, s. l'art oratoire, m., éloquence,  
 — (private chapel), s. oratoire, m.  
 Orb, s. orb, m., orbite, f.  
 Orbation, s. perte des parens, f.  
 Orbed, Orbiculated, adj. rond, e  
 Orbicular, adj. orbiculaire  
 Orbicularly, adv. en rond  
 Orbiculated, adj. fait en orb  
 Orbit, s. orbite, f.  
 Orchanet, s. orcanette, f.  
 Orchard, s. verger, m.  
 Orchestra, s. orchestre, m.  
 Ordain, va. ordonner, conférer, destiner  
 Ordainer, s. ordonnateur, m.  
 Ordeal, s. épreuve, ordaie, f.  
 Order, s. ordre, décret, m., ordonnance, f.  
 — (method), s. manière, méthode, f.  
 — (rule), s. loi, règle, f., règlement, m.  
 —, va. ordonner, régler, gouverner  
 Orderer, s. ordonnateur, m.  
 Orderle-s, adj. désordonné, e  
 Orderliness, s. régularité, méthode, f.  
 Orderly, adj. réglé, e; sage  
 —, adv. dans l'ordre, avec ordre  
 Ordinable, adj. qui peut être réglé  
 Ordinal, s. livre des ordres, m.  
 —, adj. ordinal, f.; d'ordre  
 Ordinance, s. ordonnance, f.  
 Ordinarily, adv. ordinairement [f.]  
 Ordinary, s. ordinaire, m., table d'hôte,  
 —, adj. ordinaire, laid, e; régulier, ière  
 Ordinate, va. ordonner, nommer  
 —, adj. régulier, ière; méthodique  
 Ordination, s. ordination, f.



- Ordure, s. *ordure, saleté, f.*  
 Ore, s. *minéral, m., mine, f.* [m.  
 Organ (instrument of action), s. *organe,*  
 — (musical instrument), s. *orgue, m.*  
 Organic, Organical, adj. *organique*  
 Organically, adv. *au moyen d'organes*  
 Organicalness, s. *organisation, f.*  
 Organism, s. *organisme, m.*  
 Organist, s. *organiste, m.*  
 Organization, s. *organisation, f.*  
 Organize, va. *organiser*  
 Organ-loft, s. *tribune aux orgues, f.*  
 Organ-pipe, s. *tuyau d'orgues, m.*  
 Orgasm, s. *orgasme, m.*  
 Orgies (frantic revels), s. pl. *orgies, f.*  
 Orient, s. *l'orient, l'est, levant, m.*  
 —, adj. *oriental, e; brillant, e; éclatant,*  
 Oriental, adj. *oriental, e; d'orient* [e  
 Orifice, s. *orifice, m., ouverture, f.*  
 Origin, s. *origine, source, f.*  
 Original, s. *original, m.*  
 — writing, s. *autographe, m.*  
 —, adj. *original, e; original, e*  
 Originally, adv. *originatement*  
 Originary, adj. *primitif, ive*  
 Originate, vn. *provenir, dériver*  
 Origination, s. *principe, m., cause, f.*  
 Orison, s. *oraison, f.*  
 Ornament, s. *ornement, m.*  
 Ornamental, adj. *qui sert d'ornement*  
 Ornamentally, adv. *en ornement*  
 Ornamented, adj. *décoré, e; paré, e*  
 Ornate, adj. *orné, e; embelli, e*  
 Ornateness, s. *ornement, m., parure, f.*  
 Ornately, adv. *pour parure*  
 Ornature, s. *décoration, parure, f., embellissement, m.*  
 Ornithology, s. *ornithologie, f.*  
 Orphan, s. *orphelin, e*  
 Orpiment, s. *orpiment, orpin, m.*  
 Orpine, s. *épin, m., grasse, f.*  
 Orrery, s. *instrument solaire, planétaire,*  
 Orris, s. *iris de Florence, f.* [m.  
 Orthodox, adj. *orthodoxe*  
 Orthodoxy, s. *orthodoxie, f.*  
 Orthographer, s. *orthographe, m.*  
 Orthographical, adj. *orthographique*  
 Orthography, s. *orthographe, f.*  
 Oscillation, s. *oscillation, f.*  
 Oscillatory, adj. *oscillatoire*  
 Oscitant, Oscitation, s. *nonchalance, f., assoupissement, bâillement, m.*  
 Oscitant, adj. *nonchalant, e*  
 Osier, s. *osier, m.*  
 Ospray, s. *orfraie, f.*  
 Ossicle, s. *ossillon, osselet, m.*  
 Ossification, s. *ossification, f.*  
 Ossify, vn. *ossifier*  
 Ostensible, adj. *ostensible*  
 Ossuary, s. *charnier, m.*  
 Ostensible, adj. *ostensible*  
 Ostensive, adj. *qui montre*  
 Ostent, s. *apparence, f., spectacle, m.*  
 Ostentation, s. *ostentation, f., faste, m.*  
 Ostentatious, adj. *fastueux, euse*  
 Ostentatiously, adv. *fastueusement*  
 Osteology, s. *ostéologie, f.*  
 Ostiary, s. *embouchure, f.*  
 Ostler, s. *valet d'écurie, m.*  
 Ostlery, s. *hôtellerie, f.*  
 Ostracism, s. *ostracisme, m.*  
 Ostrich, s. *autruche, f.*  
 Other, pron. *autre*  
 Othergates, adv. *autrement*  
 Otherwhere, adv. *ailleurs*  
 Otherwhile, adv. *tantôt*  
 Otherwise, adv. *autrement, tout autre*  
 Otter, s. *loutre, f.*  
 Ought, s. *quelque chose, f.*  
 —, v. imp. *devoir; you — to do it, vous devriez le faire*  
 Ounce (weight), s. *once, f.*  
 — (animal), s. *once, f., espèce de panthère*  
 Ouphe, s. *fée, f.*  
 Ouphen, adv. *de fée*  
 Our, pron. *notre, nos* [notre  
 Ours, pron. pl. *le nôtre, la nôtre, le*  
 Ourselves, pron. pl. *nous mêmes*  
 Ousel, s. *merle, m.*  
 Out, va. *déposséder, dépouiller*  
 —, adv. *dehors; as one goes —, au sortir*  
 —, interj. *fuin de lui! qu'on le chasse!*  
 — of, prep. *par dehors*  
 — at the elbows, *percé, e; déguenillé, e*  
 — of a design, *à dessein*  
 — of desire, *par le désir de*  
 — of favour, *diagrâcé, e*  
 — of form, *déformé, e*  
 — of hand, *tout de suite*  
 — of hatred, *par haine*  
 — of hope, *sans espérance*  
 — of humour, *de mauvaise humeur*  
 — of love, *par amour*  
 — of measure, *autre mesure*  
 — of order, *en désordre, irrégulier*  
 — of patience, *impatiente, e*  
 — of place, *hors de place*  
 — of pocket, *déboursé, e*  
 — of print, *épuisé, e*  
 — of reason, *sans raison, hors de raison*  
 — of sight, *à perte de vue, hors de vue*  
 — of the noise, *éloigné du bruit*  
 — of tune, *désaccordé, e*  
 — with him, *faites-le sortir*  
 — with it, *montrez le, finissez*  
 Outbalance, va. *l'emporter sur*  
 Outbid, va. *enchérir sur*  
 Outbidder, s. *enchérisseur, m.*  
 Outblown, adj. *enflé, e*  
 Outborn, adj. *étranger, ère*  
 Outbound, adj. *chargé, e; destiné, e*  
 Outbrave, va. *braver, affronter*  
 Outbrazen, va. *trouver affrontement*  
 Outbreak, s. *éruption, f.*  
 Outbreathe, vn. *expirer*  
 Outcast, s. *banni, e; exilé, e*  
 — (refuse), s. *rebut, m.*  
 —, adj. *banni, e; exilé, e*  
 Outcry, s. *vacarme, bruit, encaas, m.*  
 Outdare, va. *défier, braver*  
 Outdate, va. *annuler*  
 Outdo, va. *surpasser*  
 Outdwell, vn. *continuer trop long temps*  
 Outer, adj. *extérieur, e; de dehors*  
 Outermost, adj. *extrême*  
 Outface, va. *soutenir en face*

Outfawn, va. surpasser en flatterie  
 Outfit, s. armement, m.  
 Outfly, va. surpasser en volant  
 Outform, s. apparence, f.  
 Outfrown, va. abattre  
 Outgate, s. issue, f., passage, m.  
 Outgive, va. surpasser en libéralité  
 Outgo, va. devancer, surpasser  
 Outgoing, s. issue, dépense, sortie, f.  
 Outgrow, va. devenir trop gros, surpasser en grandeur  
 Outguard, va. garde avancée, f.  
 Outhouse, s. appentis, hangar, m.  
 Outjest, va. railler mieux qu'un autre  
 Outjutting, s. saillie, f.  
 Outkave, va. surpasser en friponnerie  
 Outlandish, adj. étranger, être  
 Outlast, va. durer davantage  
 Outlaw, s. proscrit, m.  
 —, va. proscrire  
 Outlawry, s. ban, m., proscription, f.  
 Outlay, s. dépense, f.  
 Outleap, va. franchir en sautant  
 Outlearn, va. faire plus de progrès que  
 Outlet, s. débouché, m., issue, f.  
 —s of a city, environs, m. pl.  
 Outline, s. contour, m.  
 Outlive, va. survivre à  
 Outlive, s. survivant, s  
 Outliving, s. survie, f.  
 Outlook, va. regarder fièrement  
 Outlustre, va. surpasser en lustre  
 Outlying, adj. déordonné, s  
 Outmarch, va. devancer  
 Outmeasure, va. donner outre mesure  
 Outnumber, va. excéder en nombre  
 Outpace, va. devancer, excéder  
 Outparish, s. paroisse externe, f.  
 Outpensioner, s. un externe de l'hôpital des invalides  
 Outpoise, va. peser davantage  
 Outposts, s. pl. garde avancée, f.  
 Outpour, va. verser, couler, jeter dehors  
 Outprize, va. priser trop haut  
 Outrage, s. outrage, affront, m.  
 — (brutality), s. cruauté, violence, f.  
 —, va. outrager, faire outrage à  
 Outrageous, adj. outrageux, euse; outrageant, s; furieux, euse; cruel, le  
 Outrageously, adv. avec violence  
 Outrageousness, s. turbulence, cruauté, violence, furie, f.  
 Outreach, va. devancer, duper  
 Outride, va. devancer à cheval  
 Outrider, s. postillon, m.  
 Outtrigger (of a ship), s. bouts-lof, m.  
 Outright, adv. sur-le-champ  
 Outroar, va. crier plus haut  
 Outroot, va. déraciner  
 Outrun, va. devancer à la course  
 Outsail, va. devancer à la voile  
 Outscorn, va. accabler de mépris  
 Outsell, va. vendre plus cher  
 Outshine, va. surpasser en lustre  
 Outshoot, va. tirer plus loin  
 Outside, s. dehors, extérieur, m.  
 — shutter, s. contrevent, m.  
 — (at most), adv. tout au plus

Outslit, va. être assis plus long-temps  
 Outsleep, va. dormir plus long-temps  
 Outsport, va. surpasser en badinage  
 Outspread, va. repandre  
 Outstand, va. faire tête à, soutenir  
 Outspeak, va. parler trop sur  
 Outstare, va. décontenancer  
 Outstreet, s. rue de faubourg, f.  
 Outstretch, va. devancer  
 Outstrip, va. surpasser, devancer  
 Outwear, va. jurer plus qu'un autre  
 Outtalk, va. parler davantage  
 Outtongue, va. parler plus haut  
 Outvalue, va. évaluer trop haut  
 Outvenom, va. être plus venimeux  
 Outvie, va. surpasser  
 Outvillain, va. être plus méchant  
 Outvoice, va. crier plus fort (des voix)  
 Outvote, va. l'emporter par le nombre  
 Outwalk, va. être meilleur picton  
 Outwall, s. avant mur, m.  
 Outward, adj. extérieur, s  
 — show, s. ostentation, parade, mine, f.  
 —, adv. au-dehors [l'étranger]  
 Outward-bound, adj. freté ou chargé pour  
 Outwardly, adv. extérieurement  
 Outwards, adv. au-dehors  
 Outwear, va. être de meilleur usage  
 Outweed, va. extirper  
 Outweigh, va. l'emporter sur, peser davantage, valoir mieux  
 Outwit, va. duper, attraper  
 Outwork, s. ouvrage extérieur, m.  
 —s (in fortification), s. pl. ouvrages avancés  
 Outworn, adj. tout usé, s [cés, m. pl.]  
 Outworth, va. valoir mieux  
 Outwrest, va. estorquer  
 Outwrought, adj. surpassé, s  
 Oval, s. ovale, m.  
 — in a wall, œil de bœuf, m.  
 —, adj. oval, s  
 Ovarious, adj. d'œuf  
 Ovary, s. ovaire, m.  
 Ovation, s. ovation, f.  
 Oven, s. four, m.  
 Oven-fork, s. fourgon, rdbie, m.  
 Ovenful, s. fournée, f.  
 Oven-peel, s. pelle de four, f.  
 Oven-tender, s. fournier, m.  
 Over, prep. sur, par-dessus, au-dessus  
 —, adv. de suite, d'un bout à l'autre, passé, de reste, au delà, trop  
 —, adj. fait, s; fini, s  
 Overabound, vp. surabonder  
 Overact, va. outrer  
 Overagainst, prep. vis-à-vis de  
 Overaged, adj. trop âgé, s  
 Overagitate, va. troubler, inquiéter  
 Overarch, va. couvrir en forme de voûte  
 Overawe, va. tenir en crainte, intimider  
 Overbalance, s. surabondance, f.  
 —, va. emporter la balance sur  
 Overbattle, adj. surabondant, s  
 Overbear, va. accabler, vaincre  
 Overbearing, adj. tyrannique  
 Overbid, va. enchérir  
 Overbidding, s. enchérissement, m.  
 Overblow, vn. surventer, dissiper

- Overboard, adv. hors de vaisseau  
 Overburden, va. surcharger [passer  
 Overcast, va. couvrir, surjeter, recouvrir,  
 —, adj. sombre, triste, obscur, e  
 Overcharge, va. surfaire, accabler  
 Overcloud, va. obscurcir  
 Overcome, va. vaincre, surmonter  
 Overcome, s. vainqueur, m.  
 Overdo, va. outrer, fatiguer  
 — oneself, s'épuiser  
 Overdress, vn. s'attifer  
 Overdrive, va. fouler, pousser trop loin  
 Overeye, va. surveiller, remarquer  
 Overfall, s. bas-fond, m.  
 Overflow, s. surabondance, f.  
 —, va. & vn. déborder, inonder  
 Overflowing, s. débordement, m.  
 Overfly, va. voler au-delà  
 Overforward, adj. trop empressé, e  
 Overfreight, va. surcharger  
 Overglance, va. parcourir des yeux  
 Overgo, va. aller ou passer au delà  
 Overgrow, va. & vn. croître trop  
 Overhale, va. rechercher, larguer  
 Overhang, va. saillir, avancer  
 Overharden, va. endurcir trop  
 Overhead, adv. au dessus, en haut  
 Overhear, va. entr'ouïr, entendre  
 Overjoy, va. charmer, transporter  
 Overlade, va. surcharger, charger trop  
 Overlarge, adj. trop grand, e  
 Overlay, va. étouffer, accabler  
 Overleap, va. franchir  
 Overlive, va. & vn. survivre  
 Overliver, s. survivant, e  
 Overload, va. surcharger  
 Overlong, adj. trop long, us  
 Overlook, va. surveiller, commander, né-  
 gliger, passer, laisser, glisser, con-  
 sider, mépriser, dédaigner, pardonner  
 Overlooker, s. inspecteur, trice  
 Overmasted, adj. trop haut, e; mâté, e  
 Overmaster, va. maîtriser, dompter  
 Overmatch, s. partie inégale, f.  
 —, va. surmonter  
 Overmuch, adj. superflu, e; excessif,  
 —, adv. trop excessivement [ive  
 Overname, va. nommer, réciter  
 Overofficial, adj. trop officieux, euse  
 Overpass, va. passer, omettre  
 Overpay, va. surpayer, récompenser trop  
 Overperch, va. voler par-dessus  
 Overplus, s. surplus, surcroît, m.  
 Overply, va. excéder de travail  
 Overpoise, va. contre-balancer  
 Overpower, va. accabler, surmonter  
 Overpress, va. opprimer, surcharger  
 Overprize, va. estimer trop  
 Overrank, adj. très puant, e  
 Overrate, s. survente, f, prix excessif,  
 —, va. surfaire [m.  
 Overreach, va. & vn. duper, tromper  
 Overreacher, s. trompeur, euse  
 Overread, va. parcourir  
 Overroast, adj. rôti trop  
 Overrule, va. décider, dominer, rejeter  
 Overrun, va. & vn. inonder, aller plus  
 vite, couvrir, remplir, regorger  
 Oversee, va. surveiller, laisser, glisser  
 Overseen, adj. qui s'est mépris, e  
 Overseer, s. surveillant, e; inspecteur,  
 Overset, va. renverser, verser [trice  
 Overshadow, va. ombrager, protéger  
 Overshoot, va. porter trop loin que le but,  
 aller trop avant  
 Oversight, s. inspection, conduite, f.  
 — (mistake), s. méprise, bêtise, f.  
 Overwise, va. surpasser en grandeur  
 Overskip, va. sauter par-dessus  
 Oversleep, vn. dormir au-delà de son  
 Overslip, va. omettre, passer [heure  
 Oversnow, va. couvrir de neige  
 Oversoon, adv. trop tôt  
 Overspent, adj. harassé, e; épuisé, e  
 Overspread, va. étendre, couvrir  
 Overstand, vn. insister trop [visions  
 Overstock, va. faire de trop grandes pro-  
 Overstrain, va. & vn. outrer, se fouler  
 Overstay, va. dominer, dissuader  
 Overwell, va. regorger  
 Overt, adj. ouvert, e; manifeste  
 Overtake, va. atteindre, attraper  
 Overtask, va. surcharger de travail  
 Overthrow, s. bouleversement, m.  
 — (defeat), s. défaire, déroute, f.  
 —, va. bouleverser, renverser, défaire  
 Overthrower, s. celui qui renverse  
 Overthwart, adj. opposé, e; contraire  
 Overthwartness, s. opposition, f.  
 Overtop, va. surmonter, surpasser  
 Overtrip, va. passer légèrement  
 Overture, s. ouverture, f.  
 Overturn, va. verser, renverser  
 Overturner, s. destructeur, trice  
 Overturning, s. renversement, m.  
 Overvalue, va. faire trop valoir  
 Overvaluing, s. trop grande estime, f.  
 Overveil, va. voiler, couvrir  
 Overweak, adj. trop faible  
 Overween, vn. être présumptueux, euse  
 Overweeningly, adv. arrogamment  
 Overweight, va. être arriéré  
 Overweight, s. surplus de poids, m.  
 Overwhelm, va. enfoncer, accabler  
 Overworn, adj. accablé, e; usé, e  
 Overwrought, adj. trop travaillé, e  
 Oviparous, adj. ovipare  
 Owe, va. devoir, être obligé  
 Owl, Owllet, s. hibou, chat-huant, m.  
 Owler, s. contrebandier, m. [chouette, f  
 Own, adj. propre  
 —, va. avouer, confesser, convenir  
 — (claim), réclamer, s'attribuer  
 — (possess), jouir, posséder  
 Owner, s. propriétaire, possesseur, m.  
 Ownership, s. droit de propriété, f.  
 Ox, s. bœuf, m.; oxen, bœufs, m. pl.  
 Oxeye, s. œil de bœuf, m., lucarne, f.  
 Oxfly, s. taon, m.  
 Oxstall, s. étable à bœufs, f.  
 Oxtongue, s. buglose, f.  
 Oyer, s. cour de justice, f.  
 Oyes, s. oyes, écoutes, faites silence  
 Oyster, s. huître, f.  
 Oysterhell, s. écaille d'huître, f. [f  
 Oysterwoman, s. marchande d'huîtres,

## P.

- 'abular, adj. qui nourrit  
 'abulation, s. nourriture, f.  
 'abulous, adj. qui nourrit  
 'abulum, s. aliment, m., nourriture, f.  
 'ace, s. pas, train, m.  
 —, vn. aller le pas, aller lentement  
 'aced, adj. dressé, s  
 'acer, s. cheval qui va le pas, m.  
 'acific, adj. pacifique, paisible  
 'acification, s. pacification, f.  
 'acificator, s. pacificateur, trice  
 'acificatory, adj. pacifique  
 'acificier, s. pacificateur, trice  
 'acificy, va. pacifier, apaiser  
 'ack, s. ballot, m., balle, f.  
 — (bad set of people), s. bande, f., tas, m.  
 — of cards, jeu de cartes, m.  
 — of hounds, meute de chiens, f.  
 —, va. emballer, emballer  
 — away, plier bagage, décamper  
 — off, plier bagage, moturer  
 'ackage, s. emballage, m.  
 'ackcloth, s. serpillière, toile à emballer  
 'acker, s. emballer, euse [f.]  
 'acket, s. paquet, trousseau, ballot, m.  
 —, Packetboat, s. paquebot, m., corvette  
 'ackhorse, s. cheval de bât, m. [f.]  
 'acksaddle, s. bât, m. [f.]  
 'ackthread, s. ficelle, corde d'emballage  
 'act, Paction, s. pacte, traité, m.  
 'ad, s. haquenée, f., sentier, m.  
 — (cushion), s. coussinet, bourrolet, m.  
 — (of straw), lit de paille, m.  
 — (robber), s. voleur à pied, m.  
 — to stuff chairs, bourrer, f.  
 —, vn. voler sur le grand chemin, aller  
 lentement, faire un sentier  
 'addle, s. pagaie, f.  
 —, vn. patrouiller, ramer, aller à la pa-  
 'addler, s. patrouilleur, euse [gais]  
 'adock, s. enclos, un crapaud, m.  
 'adlock, s. cadenas, m.  
 —, va. cadenasser  
 'agan, s. païen, ne; idôlêtre, mf.  
 —, adj. païen, ne; idôlêtre  
 'aganism, s. paganism, m.  
 'age (at court), s. page, m.  
 — (of a book), s. page, m.  
 —, va. marquer les pages  
 'ageant, s. spectacle, m., pompe, f.  
 —, va. étaler en spectacle  
 'ageantry, s. parade, f., faste, m.  
 'aginal, adj. qui est composé de pages  
 'agod, Pagoda, s. pagode, f.  
 'ail, s. seau, m.  
 'ailful, s. un seau plein, m.  
 'ain, s. peine, douleur, f., mal, m.  
 —, va. peiner, faire mal  
 'ainful, adj. pénible, douloureux, euse  
 'ainfulness, s. douleur, peine, f., mal  
 'ainfully, adv. péniblement [m.]  
 'ainim, s. païen, ne  
 'ainless, adj. sans peine, sans douleur  
 'ainstaker, s. homme de peine, m.  
 'ainstaking, adj. qui donne de la peine

- Paint, s. peinture, f., fard, rouge, m.  
 —, va. & vn. peindre, se farder  
 Painter, s. peintre, m.  
 Painting, s. peinture, f., fard, m.  
 Painture, s. peinture, f.  
 Pair, s. pair, couple, f.  
 —, va. apparier, accoupler  
 Palace, s. palais, m., maison royale, f.  
 Palanquin, s. palanquin, m.  
 Palatable, adj. agréable au goût, bon, ne  
 Palate, s. palais, goût pour le manger,  
 —, adj. Palatin, s [m.]  
 Palatine, s. Palatin, m.  
 Pale, s. pieu, m.  
 — of a church, s. giron, m.  
 —, adj. pâle, blême  
 —, vn. pâlissader, pâlissier  
 Pale-eyed, adj. qui a la vue ternie  
 Pale-faced, adj. blême  
 Paleness, s. pâleur, f.  
 Paleous, adj. pailleux, euse  
 Palette, s. palette de peintre, f.  
 Palfrey, s. palfroi, cheval de parade, m.  
 Palinode, s. palinodie, retraction, f.  
 Palisade, Palisado, s. palissade, f.  
 —, va. palissader  
 Pally, adj. blasé, s  
 Pall, s. poêle, pallium, manteau, m.  
 —, va. & vn. affaiblir, dégûiter, affûdtr,  
 rendre insipide, s'éventer, s'affûdtr  
 Pallet, s. lit de vieille, m. [moitié]  
 Palliate, va. pallier, colorer, guérir à  
 Palliation, s. palliation, excuse, f.  
 Palliative, adj. palliatif, ive  
 Pallid, adj. pâle, blême  
 Pallmall, s. mail, sorte de jeu, m.  
 Palm, s. paume, f.  
 — (emblem of triumph), s. palme, vio-  
 toire, f., triomphe, m.  
 — (measure of length), s. palme, m.  
 — (sea term), s. paumelle de voilier, m.  
 — Sunday, s. jour des Rameaux, m.  
 — (to use deception), piper, escamoter  
 — (to handle), manier, toucher  
 Palm-berry, s. datte, f.  
 Palm-tree, s. palmier, m.  
 Palmer (crusader), s. pèlerin, m.  
 — (ferula), s. ferule, f.  
 Palmer-worm, s. chenille, f.  
 Palmetto, s. espèce de palmier  
 Palmiferous, adj. qui porte des palmes  
 Palmister, s. celui ou celle qui fait le  
 commerce des plumes  
 Palmistry, s. chiromancie, f.  
 Palmy, adj. qui produit des plumes  
 Palpability, s. ce qui est susceptible du  
 Palpable, adj. évident, e [toucher]  
 Palpableness, s. évidence, f.  
 Palpably, adv. palpablement  
 Palpation, s. attouchement, m.  
 Palpitate, vn. palpiter  
 Palpitation, s. palpitation, f.  
 Palsical, adj. paralytique  
 Palsied, adj. affligé de paralysie  
 Palsy, s. paralysie, f.  
 Palter, va. & vn. biaiser, n'aller pas droit,  
 prodiguer son bien  
 Palterer, s. celui ou celle qui biaise

Paltriness, *s. vileté, bassesse, f.*  
 Poultry, *adj. chétif, see; pitoyable, méchant, e; pierre, pauvre*  
 Pam, *s. le saut de terre, m.*  
 Pampier, *va. choyer, divertir, nourrir délicatement, bien traiter*  
 Pamphlet, *s. pan; h'et, m., brochure, f.*  
 Pamphleteer, *s. auteur de brochures, m.*  
 Pan, *s. terrine, f.*  
 — for coals, *s. braisier, m.*  
 — of a gun, *s. biseau, m.*  
 — of the knee, *s. rotule, f.* [m.]  
 Pan pudding, *s. pudding cuit au four.*  
 Panacea, *s. panacée, remède universel.*  
 Panada, Panado, *s. panade, f.* [m.]  
 Pancake, *s. crêpe, omelette, f.*  
 Pancakes, *s. paner as, m.* [crêpes]  
 Pancreatic, *adj. qui appartient au pancréas.*  
 Panicle, *s. panicules, m. pl., dîcette, m.*  
 Pandemic, *adj. qui regarde tout un peuple*  
 Pander, *s. maquereau, voleur*  
 —, *va. faire le métier de maquereau*  
 Pane, *s. panneau, carreau, m.*  
 Panegyric, *s. panegyrique, m.*  
 Panegyric, *adj. panegyrique, qui loue*  
 Panegyrist, *s. panegyriste, m.*  
 Panel, *s. panneau, m., liste des jures, f.*  
 Pang, *s. atteinte, attaque, f., angisses,*  
 —, *va. tourmenter* [f. pl.]  
 Panic, *s. terreur panique, f.*  
 Pannel (rustic saddle), *s. bât, m.*  
 Pannier, *s. panier, m., hotte, f.*  
 Pannierful, *s. hotte, f.*  
 Panoply, *s. armure complète, f.*  
 Panorama, *s. panorama, m.*  
 Pansy (a flower), *s. pensée, f.*  
 Pant, *s. palpitation, f.*  
 —, *vn. haleter, palpiter, trembler*  
 Pantaloon, *s. pantalon, m.*  
 Pantheon, *s. pantheon, m., rotonde, f.*  
 Panther, *s. panthere, f.*  
 Pantile, Pentile, *s. faitière, f.*  
 Panting, *s. palpitation, f.*  
 Pantingly, *adv. en palpitant*  
 Pantler, *s. panetier, m.*  
 Pantofle, *s. pantoufle, f.*  
 Pantomime, *s. pantomime, f.*  
 Pantry, *s. paneterie, dépense, f.*  
 Pap, *s. mamelle, f., tétou, m.*  
 — (infants' meat), *s. bouillie, f.*  
 — of fruit, *pulpe, f.*  
 Papa, *s. papa, m.*  
 Papacy, *s. papauté, f.*  
 Papal, *adj. papal, e; du pape*  
 Papaverous, *adj. qui appartient au pavot*  
 Paper, *s. papier, m.*  
 — building, *s. château de cartes, m.*  
 — money, *s. papier monnaie, m.*  
 — a room, *va. tendre en papier*  
 —s (writings), *s. pl. papiers, titres, mémoires, manuscrits, m.*  
 Papermaker, *s. papetier, ière*  
 Papermill, *s. moulin à papier, m.*  
 Paperstainer, *s. dominotier, f.*  
 Paperstaining, *s. dominoterie, f.*  
 Papilio (butterfly), *s. papillon, m.*  
 Papilionaceous, *adj. papilionacé, e*  
 Papillary, Papillose, *adj. papillaire*

Papist, *s. papiste, m.*  
 Papistical, *adj. papistique*  
 Papistry, *s. papisme, m.*  
 Pappy, *adj. mol, le; succulente, e*  
 Par, *s. quai, parité, f.*  
 Parable, *s. parabole, similitude, f.*  
 Parabolic, *s. parabole, f.*  
 Parabolic, *adj. parabolique, figuré, f.*  
 Parabolically, *adv. par similitude*  
 Parabolism, *s. parabolisme, m.*  
 Paraboloïd, *s. paraboloïde, f.* [fion.]  
 Paracentesis, *s. paracentèse, ponction*  
 Paracentric, Paracentral, *adj. qui se fait de la ligne circulaire*  
 Parachute, *s. parachute, m.*  
 Paraclete, *s. l'Esprit consolateur, m.*  
 Parade, *s. parade, f., fâste, m.*  
 Paradigm, *s. exemple, paradigme, m.*  
 Paradise, *s. paradis, m.*  
 Paradox, *s. paradoxe, m.*  
 Paradoxical, *adj. paradoxal, e; contre-dicatoire, surprenant, e* [dore.]  
 Paradoxically, *adv. d'une manière paradoxale*  
 Paragon, *s. chef-d'œuvre, m.*  
 — of beauty, *beauté incomparable, f.*  
 —, *va. comparer, égaler*  
 Paragraph, *s. paragraphe, f.*  
 Parallax, *s. parallaxe, f.*  
 Parallel, *s. parallèle, m., comparaison, f.*  
 — (geometrical line), *s. parallèle, f.*  
 —, *va. mettre en parallèle*  
 —, *adj. parallèle*  
 Parallelism, *s. parallélisme, m.*  
 Parallelogram, *s. parallélogramme, m.*  
 Paralogism, Paralogy, *s. paralogisme, faux raisonnement, m.* [mément.]  
 Paralogize, *vn. faire de mauvais raisonnements*  
 Paralysis, *s. paralysie, f.*  
 Paralytic, *adj. paralitique, impotent, e*  
 Paramount (the chief), *s. souverain, m.*  
 —, *adj. souverain, e; supérieur, e*  
 Paramour, *s. mignon, ne; amant, e*  
 Paronymph, *s. garçon qui accompagne celui qui se marie*  
 Parapet, *s. parapet, rempart, m.* [m.]  
 Paraphernalia, *s. pl. biens paraphernaux.*  
 Paraphrase, *s. paraphrase, explication,*  
 —, *va. paraphraser, interpréter*  
 Paraphrast, *s. paraphraste, interprète, truchement, commentateur, m.*  
 Paraphrastic, Paraphrustical, *adj. explicatif, see; explicite, de paraphrase*  
 Paraphrastically, *adv. par paraphrase*  
 Parasite, *s. parasite, m., flatteur, euse*  
 Parasitic, Parasitical, *adj. flatteur, euse*  
 Parastically, *adv. d'une manière flatteuse*  
 Parasol, *s. parasol, m.* [teuse]  
 Parboil, *va. faire bouillir à moitié*  
 Parcel, *s. parcel, pièce, quantité, f.*  
 — (bundle), *s. paquet, m.*  
 — of rogues, *s. pl. tas de coquins, m.*  
 —, *va. partager, diviser*  
 — land, *va. morceler* [ture]  
 — (marine term), *va. couvrir une cour*  
 Parcener, *s. cohéritier, ière*  
 Parch, *va. & vn. brûler, sécher, rôtir*  
 Parching, *adj. brûlant, e*  
 Parchment, *s. parchemin, m.*

Parchmentmaker, s. *parcheminier*, m.  
 Pardon, s. *pardon*, m., *grâce*, f.  
 —, va. *pardonner*, *faire grâce*<sup>+</sup>  
 Pardonable, adj. *pardonnable*, *graciable*  
 Pardonableness, s. *état de ce qui est pardonnable* ou *excusable*, m. [*noble*]  
 Pardonably, adv. *d'une manière pardonnable*, s. *celui ou celle qui pardonne*  
 Pared, va. *parer*, *prier*, *rogner*, *couper*  
 Pargoric, s. *remède pargorifique qui calme et apaise les douleurs*  
 —, adj. *pargorique*, *adoucissant*, e  
 Parenchyma, s. *substance poreuse*, f.  
 Parenchymatous, Parenchymous, adj. *poreux*, *euse*; *spongieux*, *euse*  
 Parent, s. *parent*, e  
 Parentage, s. *parenté*, *extraction*, f.  
 Parental, s. j. *de parent*  
 Parenthesis, s. *parenthèse*, f.  
 Parer, s. *paroir*, *boutoir*, m.  
 Parget, s. *plâtre*, m.  
 —, va. *enduire de plâtre*  
 Parhelion, s. *parhélie*, m.  
 Paring, s. *pelure*, *rugure*, f.  
 Paring knife, s. *tranchet*, m.  
 Parish, s. *paroisse*, f.  
 —, adj. *parissial*, e  
 Parishioner, s. *paroisien*, ne  
 Paritor, s. *appariteur*, m.  
 Parity, s. *parité*, f., *rapport*, m.  
 Park, s. *parc*, m.  
 —, va. *parquer*, *enfermer dans un parc*  
 Parley, s. *pourparler*, m., *conférence*, f.; *to beat a —*, *battre la chamade*; *to desire a —*, *demandar à parlementer*  
 —, va. & vn. *parlementer*, *conférer*  
 Parliament, s. *parlement*, m.  
 Parliamentary, adj. *parlementaire*  
 Parlour, s. *salon*, f., *salon*, m.  
 — in a convent, *parloir*, m.  
 Parochial, adj. *paroisial*, le  
 Parody, s. *parodie*, f.  
 —, va. *parodier*, *travestir*  
 Parole, s. *parole*, *promesse verbale*, f.  
 Paroquet, s. *petit perroquet*, m.  
 Paroxysm, s. *paroxysme*, *accès*, m.  
 Parricide, s. *parricide*, m.  
 Parricidal, Parricidous, adj. *parricide*  
 Parrot, s. *perroquet*, m.  
 Parry, va. *parer*, *éviter*  
 — and thrust, *riposter*  
 Parse, va. *faire les parties du discours*  
 Parsimonious, adj. *éparnant*, e  
 Parsimoniously, adv. *frugalement*  
 Parsimoniousness, Parsimony, s. *épar-*  
 Parsley, s. *persil*, m. [*gne*, *frugalité*, f.  
 Parsnip, s. *panais*, m.  
 Parson, s. *curé*, *ministre*, m.  
 Parsonage, s. *presbytère*, m., *cure*, f.  
 Part, s. *part*, *artie*, f., *parti*, *quartier*,  
 — (player's), *rôle*, m. [*devoir*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *partager*, *séparer*, *partir*,  
 — (marin), *aller en dérive* [*se quitter*  
 — with, *se d'aire*, *céder*, *laisser*  
 Partage, s. *partage*, m., *division*, f.  
 Partake, va. & vn. *participer*, *avoir part*  
 Partaker, s. *participant*, e  
 Parterre, s. *parterre*, m.

Partial, adj. *partial*, e; *inique*  
 Partiality, s. *partialité*, f.  
 Partialize, vn. *se partialiser*  
 Partially, adv. *avec partialité*  
 Partibility, s. *divisibilité*, f.  
 Partible, adj. *divisible*  
 Participant, adj. *participant*, e  
 Participate, vn. *participer*  
 Participation, s. *participation*, f.  
 Participial, adj. *de participe*  
 Participially, adv. *en participe*  
 Participle, s. *participle*, m.  
 Particle, s. *particule*, *molécule*, f.  
 Particular, s. *détail*, *point*, m., *cir-*  
*stance particulière*, *particularité*, f.  
 — (private person), *particulier*, *ière*  
 —s, *particularités*, *circonstances*, f. pl.  
 —, adj. *particulier*, *ière*; *singulier*, *ière*  
 Particularize, va. *particulariser*  
 Particularity, s. *singularité*, f.  
 Particularly, adv. *particulièrement*  
 Parting, s. *séparation*, f., *départ*, m.  
 — cup, *le vin de l'étrier*  
 Partisan, s. *partisan*, *fauteur*, m.  
 Partition, s. *partition*, *division*, *cloison*,  
 f., *mur mitoyen*, m.  
 Partly, adv. *en partie*, *à peu près*  
 Partner, s. *associé*, e [*m.*, *dame*, f.  
 — in dancing, *danseur*, *euse*; *cavalier*,  
 Partnership, s. *association*, *société*, f.  
 Partridge, s. *perdre*, f. [*mettre bas*  
 Parturient, adj. *qui est sur le point de*  
 Parturition, s. *l'action de mettre bas*  
 Parts, s. *parties*, f. pl., *bons sens*, *esprit*,  
 Party, s. *cabale*, f., *parti*, e [*m.*  
 — coloured, *adj. bigarré*, e  
 — man, s. *factieux*, m.  
 Paschal, adj. *pascal*, e  
 Pash, va. *heurter*, *froisser*  
 Pasquinade, s. *pasquinade*, f.  
 Pass, s. *passée*, *situation*, f., *passage*, m.  
 — in fencing, *passé*, *botte*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *passer*, *traverser*, *faire*  
 — by, *passer*, *omettre*, *oublier*  
 — one's word, *s'engager*  
 — sentence, *prononcer*, *couler*, *se passer*  
 Passable, adj. *passable*, *qui est de miss*  
 Passado, s. *une passade*, *botte passée*, f.  
 Passage, s. *passage*, m., *entrée*, *issue*, f.  
 — boat, *coche d'eau*, m.  
 Passenger, s. *passant*, m., *passager*, ère  
 — hawk, *faucon de passage*, m.  
 Passibility, s. *passibilité*, f.  
 Passible, adj. *passible*, *passif*, *ive*  
 Passingbell, s. *glas*, m.  
 Passion, s. *passion*, *foi*, f.  
 — week, *semaine sainte*, f.  
 Passionate, adj. *passionné*, e; *outré*, e; *s*;  
*prompt*, e; *colère*, *colérique*  
 Passionately, adv. *avec emportement*  
 Passif, adj. *passif*, *ive*  
 Passively, adv. *dans un sens passif*  
 Passiveness, s. *passivité*, f., *état passif*,  
 Passover, s. *Pâques*, *délicieuse*, f. [*m.*  
 Passport, s. *passé port*, m.  
 Past, s. & adj. *passé*, e  
 Paste, s. *pâte*, *colle*, f.  
 —, va. *pâter*, *coller*, *afficher*

Pastboard, s. carton, m.  
 Pastern, s. un pâturon, m.  
 Pastime, s., passe-temps, m., récréation.  
 Pastor, s. pasteur, berger, m.  
 Pastoral, s. astorage, dialogue, f.  
 —, adj. pastoral, f.  
 Pastry, s. pâtisserie, f.  
 — cook, s. pâtissier, m.  
 Pasturable, adj. herbifère, s.  
 Pasturage, s. pâturage, m.  
 Pasture, s. culture, f., viande, m.  
 —, va. nourrir ou mener paître  
 Pasty, s. pâté, m., tourte, f.  
 Pat, s. tape, m., coup, m.  
 —, adj. s. rebou. propre, convenable  
 —, va. taper, frapper, frapper  
 Patch, s. tache, mouche, m., morceau, m.  
 —, va. s. m. raporter, raccommoder,  
 — up, patier s. mettre les mouches  
 Patcher, s. réparateur, m.  
 Patchwork, s. travailage, m.  
 Pat, s. cache, f., f.  
 Patent, s. patente, f.  
 Patentee, s. brevetant, s.  
 Paternal, adj. paternel, s.; de père  
 Paternity, s. paternité, f.  
 Path, Pathway, s. sentier, chemin, m.  
 Pathetically, adv. pathétiquement f.  
 Patheticness, s. sensibilité, tendresse,  
 Pathetic, Pathetical, adj. pathétique  
 Pathless, adj. qui n'est pas frayé  
 Pathologist, s. qui s'occupe de la patho-  
 Pathology, s. pathologie, f. logie, m.  
 Pathos, s. pathos, m., passion, f.  
 Patience, s. patience, f.  
 Patient, s. malade, m.  
 —, adj. patient, s.; endurant, s.  
 Patiently, adv. patiemment  
 Patriarch, s. patriarche, m.  
 Patriarchal, adj. patriarchal, s. (chat, m.  
 Patriarchate, Patriarch-hip, s. patriar-  
 Patrician, s. patricien, patrice, m.  
 —, adj. patricien, ne; noble  
 Patrimonial, adj. patrimonial, s.  
 Patrimony, s. patrimoine, m.  
 Patriot, s. patriote, nom citoyen, m.  
 Patriotic, adj. patriotique  
 Patriotism, s. patriotisme, m.  
 Patrol, s. patrouille, f., quart de nuit, m.  
 —, vn. faire la patrouille  
 Patron, s. patron, protecteur, m.  
 Patronage, s. patronage, appui, m.  
 Patronal, adj. patronal, s.; de patron  
 Patroness, s. patronne, f.  
 Patronize, va. favoriser, défendre  
 Patronymic, s. patronymique  
 Patten, s. patin, sou-assement, m.  
 Patter, vn. trepigner, putiner  
 Pattern, s. patron, modèle, échantillon,  
 Paucity, s. petit nombre f. m.  
 Paunch, s. panse, f.  
 —, va. coëtrer, ôter les entrailles  
 Pauper, s. pauvre, m.  
 Pause, s. pause, f., repos, m.  
 —, vn. pauser, s'arrêter, examiner  
 — upon, considérer bien  
 Pave, va. paver  
 Pavement, s. pavé, m.

Paves, Pavies, s. pavées, m.  
 Pavilion, s. pavillon, m., tente, f.  
 Paw, s. patte, griffe, serre, f.  
 —, va. patiner, frotter, arracher  
 Pawn, s. pion, gage, m.  
 —, va. engager, mettre en gage  
 Pawntucker, s. loupard, m.  
 Pay, s. pape, aide, f., salaire, m.  
 —, va. payer  
 — away, jurer  
 — back, rendre, restituer [tre en pier  
 — down, payer ce qu'on emprunte, rend  
 — off, remancer, expulser un bâtiment  
 Payable, adj. payable, qui est dû par  
 Payday, s. jour de paiement, m.  
 Payer, s. payeur, m.  
 Paymaster, s. payeur, m.  
 Payment, s. paiement, m.  
 Pca, s. pois, m.  
 Peace, s. paix, la paix, tranquillité, f.  
 — offering, s. sacrifice de prospérité, s.  
 Peccable, adj. peccable, punissable  
 Peccableness, s. gaieté, tranquillité  
 Peaceably, adv. paisiblement  
 Peaceful, adj. paisible, paisible  
 Peacefully, adv. tout doucement  
 Peacefulness, s. tranquillité, f.  
 Peacemaker, s. pacificateur, m.  
 Peach, s. pêche, f.  
 — (to impench), va. accuser  
 Peach-tree, s. pêcher, m.  
 Peaschick, s. passereau, m.  
 Peacock, s. paon, m.  
 Peasben, s. pois, f.  
 Peak, s. pic, sommet, m., pointe, f.  
 — (marine term), va. espérer  
 Peal, s. carillon, tintamarre, m.  
 — of ordinance, s. décharge d'artillerie  
 —, va. rendre des sons bruyants  
 Pear, s. poire, f.  
 Pear-tree, s. poirier, m.  
 Pearl (gem), s. perle, f.  
 — (speck on the eye), s. tache, f.  
 — (printing type), s. parisienne, f.  
 Pearled, adj. orné de perles  
 Pearly, adj. qui ressemble à des perles  
 Peasant, s. paysan, ne  
 Peasantry, s. corps de paysans, m.  
 Peascock, Peashell, s. coque de pois, f.  
 Pease, Peas, s. pl. pois, m.  
 —ottage, s. soupe aux pois, f.  
 — soup, s. purée de pois, f.  
 Peat, s. tourbe, f.  
 Pebble, s. caillou, m.  
 Peccable, adj. peccable, qui peut pécher  
 Peccadillo, s. peccadillo, fautes légères  
 Peccancy, s. vice, m., mauvaise qualité  
 Peccant, adj. peccant, s.; coupable  
 Peck, s. picotin, m.  
 —, va. becqueter, percer, frapper  
 Pecker (bird), s. picoté, m.  
 Pectoral (breastplate), s. pectoral, m.  
 — (medicine), s. remède pour la poitrine  
 —, adj. pectoral, s.; bon pour la poitrine  
 Peculate, va. voler les deniers publics  
 Peculation, s. péculation, m., concussion, f.  
 Peculator, s. pillleur, m.  
 Peculiar, adj. particulier, être

'eculiarity, s. particularité, singularité,  
 'eculiarly, adv. particulièrement [f.  
 'ecuniary, adj. pécuniaire  
 'edagogue, s. pédagogue, m.  
 'edal (stop of an organ), s. pédale, f.  
 'edant, s. pédant, m.  
 'edantic, Pedantical, adj. pédantesque  
 'edantry, s. pédanterie, f.  
 'eddle, va. chiporter  
 —, vn. baguener  
 'edestal, s. piédestal, m.  
 'edestrious, adj. pédestre  
 'edicle, s. pédicule, m.  
 'edicular, adj. pédiculaire  
 'edigree, s. lignée, généalogie, f.  
 'ediment, s. fronton, m.  
 'edler, s. colporteur, m.  
 'edlery, s. petite mercerie, f.  
 'eel, s. peau, écorce d'un fruit, f.  
 —, va. peler, piler  
 — off, s'écailler  
 'eeler, s. celui ou celle qui pèle  
 'eep, s. le point du jour, m.  
 — (ogle), s. coup d'œil, m.  
 —, vn. regarder, peindre, percer  
 'eeper, s. poussin, m.  
 'eer, s. noble, pair, môle, trumeau, m.  
 —, vn. guigner, torquer  
 'eerage, s. pairie, f.  
 'eeress, s. paresse, f.  
 'eerless, adj. nonpareil, le  
 'eevish, adj. chagrin, s; bourru, s  
 'eevishly, adv. aigrement  
 'eevishness, s. aigreur, f.  
 'eg, s. cheville, f., fausset, m.  
 —, va. cheville  
 'elf, s. argent, m., bagatelle, f.  
 'elican, s. pélican, m.  
 'ellet, s. pelote, balle, boule, f.  
 'ellicle, s. pellicule, f.  
 'ellitory, s. pariétaire, f.  
 'ell-mell, adv. pèle mêlé  
 'ellucid, adj. transparent, s; clair, s  
 'ellucidity, Pellucidity, s. transpa-  
 'elt, s. peau, fourrure, f. [rence, f.  
 —, va. peloter, canarder  
 'elting, adj. pauvre, chétif, ive; bas, se  
 'eltmonger, s. peaussier, m.  
 'en, s. plume, f., poulailler, parc, m.  
 —, va. écrire, peindre, composer  
 — up, enfermer, parquer  
 'enal, adj. qui porte une amende  
 'enalty, s. peine, amende, f.  
 'enance, s. pénitence, f.  
 'ence, s. (plural of penny), des sous, m.  
 'encil, s. crayon, m.; hair —, pinceau,  
 —, va. crayonner, peindre [m.  
 'endant (earring), s. pendant d'oreille,  
 — (streamer), s. flamme, f. [m.  
 'endence, s. inclination, f., penchant,  
 'endent, adj. pendant, e; qui pend [m.  
 'endulous, adj. suspendu, e; irrésolu, e  
 'endulum, s. pendule, balancier, m.  
 'enetrability, s. pénétrabilité, f.  
 'enetrable, adj. pénétrable  
 'enetrancy, s. qualité pénétrable, f.  
 'enetrant, adj. pénétrant, s; subtil, s  
 'enetrate, va. pénétrer, percer

Penetration, s. pénétration, sagacité, f.  
 Penetrative, adj. pénétratif, ive  
 Peninsula, s. péninsule, chersonèse, f.  
 Peninsulated, adj. isolé, e  
 Penitence, s. pénitence, f., repentir, m.  
 Penitent, adj. pénitent, e  
 Penitential, adj. pénitentiel, le  
 Penitentiary, s. pénitencier, m.  
 Penitently, adv. avec pénitence  
 Penknife, s/ canif, m.  
 Penman, s. bonne plume, f., écrivain, m.  
 Penmanship, s. calligraphie, f.  
 Pennant, s. flamme, f., palan, m.  
 Pennated, adj. emplumé, e  
 Penner, s. écritoire, f., écrivain, m.  
 Penniless, adj. grêle, e; pauvre  
 Pennon, s. panon, panonceau, m.  
 Penny, s. deux sous, un dixime, m.  
 Pennyroyal, s. poutiot, m.  
 Pennyweight, s. denier de poids, m.  
 Pennywise, adj. mesquin, e; épargnant  
 Pennywort, s. menthe sauvage, f.  
 Pennyworth, s. bon marché  
 Pensile, adj. suspendu, s  
 Pension, s. pension, f., droit, conseil, m.  
 —, va. pensionner, donner une pension  
 Pensionary, s. pensionnaire, m.  
 Pensioner, s. pensionnaire, m.  
 Pensive, adj. pensif, ive; triste  
 Pensively, adv. tristement  
 Pensiveness, s. rêverie, mélancholie, f.  
 Pentagon, s. pentagone, m.  
 Pentagonal, adj. pentagonal  
 Pentameter, s. pentamètre, m.  
 Pentecost, s. pentecôte, f.  
 Penthouse, s. appentis, auvent, m.  
 Penultima, s. pénultième syllabe, f.  
 Penultimate, adj. pénultième  
 Penumbra, s. pénombre, f.  
 Penurious, adj. chiche, avare  
 Penuriousness, s. pénurie, f.  
 Penuriously, adv. chichement  
 Penury, s. disette, pauvreté, indigence, f.  
 Peony, s. pivoine, f.  
 People, s. peuple, m., gens, mf.  
 —, va. peupler, remplir d'habitans  
 Pepper, s. poivre, m.  
 —, va. poivrer, meurtrir de coups  
 Pepper-box, s. poivrier, m.  
 Peppercorn, s. grain de poivre, m.  
 Pepper-tree, s. poivrier, m.  
 Peppercorn, s. poivrette, f.  
 Peptic, adj. qui aide à la digestion  
 Peradventure, adv. par hasard  
 Perambulate, vn. parcourir  
 Perambulation, s. circuit, m., tournée, f.  
 Perceivable, adj. apercevable [saisir  
 Perceivably, adv. d'une manière facile à  
 Perceive, va & vn. apercevoir, pressen-  
 tir, s'apercevoir [percevoir, f.  
 Perceptibility, s. perception, faculté de  
 Perceptible, adj. perceptible  
 Perceptibly, adv. sensiblement  
 Perception, s. perception, clairvoyance,  
 Perch, s. perche, f., perchoir, m. [f.  
 —, vn. se percher, s'asseoir  
 — (roost for birds), s. perchoir, m.  
 Perchance, adv. par hasard, veut-être



- Percolate, *va. filtrer, passer, couler*  
 Percuss, *va. frapper, battre*  
 Percussion, *s. percussion, f.*  
 Perdition, *s. perdition, ruine, f.*  
 Peregrinate, *adj. visiter l'étranger*  
 Peregrination, *s. pégrination, f.*  
 Peregrine, *s. j. forain, e; pèlerin, e*  
 Peremptorily, *adv. absolument*  
 Peremptoriness, *s. entêtement, m.*  
 Peremptory, *adj. péremptoire, décisif, ivs*  
 Perennial, *adj. perpétuel, le*  
 Perennity, *s. perpétuité, f.*  
 Perfect, *adj. parait, e; achevé, e*  
 —, *va. perfectionner, parfaire, achever*  
 Perfecter, *s. qui perfectionne*  
 Perfection, *s. perfection, excellence, f.*  
 Perfectionate, *va. perfectionner* [tion  
 Perfective, *adj. qui conduit à la perfec-*  
 Perfectly, *adv. parfaitement, à fond*  
 Perfectness, *s. perfection, f.*  
 Perfidious, *adj. perfide, infidèle*  
 Perfidiously, *adv. perfidement*  
 Perfidiousness, *Perfidy, s. perfidie, f.*  
 Perfiate, *va. souffler à travers*  
 Perforate, *va. percer d'ouïre en ouïre*  
 Perforation, *s. perforation, f.*  
 Perforce, *adv. par force*  
 Perform, *va. & vn. faire exécuter* [f.  
 Performance, *s. ouvrage, m., exécution,*  
 Performer, *s. artiste, m., musicien, ne;*  
*acteur, trice; exécuteur, trice*  
 Perfume, *s. parfum, m.*  
 —, *va. parfumer, embaumer*  
 Perfumer, *s. parfumeur, euse*  
 Perfumingly, *adv. négligemment*  
 Perfumery, *adj. faite par manière d'ac-*  
 Perhaps, *adv. peut être* [quit  
 Periapt, *s. amulette, m.*  
 Pericardium, *s. le péricarde, m.*  
 Pericranium, *s. péricrâne, m.*  
 Periculous, *adj. dangereux, euse*  
 Perigee, *s. pèrigée, m.*  
 Perihelion, *s. périhélie, m.*  
 Peril, *s. péril, danger, risque, m.*  
 Perilous, *adj. périlleux, euse*  
 Perilously, *adv. périlleusement*  
 Perilousness, *s. danger, risque, m.*  
 Period, *s. période, f., degré, m.*  
 Periodic, Periodical, *adj. périodique*  
 Periodically, *adv. périodiquement*  
 Periostrum, *s. le périoste, m.*  
 Peripatetic, *s. & adj. péripatéticien, ne*  
 Periphery, *s. circonférence, f.*  
 Periphrasis, *s. périphrase, f.* [phrases  
 Periphrastical, *adj. qui tient de la péri-*  
 Periphrastically, *adv. par circonlocution*  
 Peripneumonia, Peripneumony, *s. péri-*  
*pneumonie ou inflammation des pou-*  
 Perish, *vn. périr, mourir* [mons, f.  
 Perishable, *adj. périssable, sujet à périr*  
 Periwig, *s. perruque, f.*  
 — maker, *perruquier, tête*  
 Periwinkle, *s. pervenche, pètoncle, m.*  
 Perjure, *vn. se parjurer*  
 Perjurer, *s. parjure, m.*  
 Perjury, *s. parjure, faux serment, m.*  
 Perk (up), *va. parer, orner*  
 — again, *reprandre ses forces*
- Permanence, *s. permanence, durée, f.*  
 Permanent, *adj. permanent, e*  
 Permeable, *adj. pénétrable* [vare  
 Permeate, *va. pénétrer, passer au tra-*  
 Permissible, *adj. ce qu'on peut méier*  
 Permission, *s. permission, f.*  
 Permit, *s. licence, f. passavant, m.*  
 —, *va. permettre, accorder*  
 Permutation, *s. permutation, f.*  
 Pernicious, *adj. pernicieux, euse*  
 Perniciously, *adv. pernicieusement*  
 Perniciousness, *s. dommage, danger, m.*  
 Peroration, *s. péroration, f.*  
 Perpend, *va. peser, examiner, considérer*  
 Perpendicular, *adj. perpendiculaire*  
 Perpendicularly, *adv. perpendiculairement*  
 Perpetrate, *va. perpétrer* [ment  
 Perpetration, *s. commission, f.*  
 Perpetrator, *s. acteur, trice*  
 Perpetual, *adj. perpétuel, le*  
 Perpetually, *adv. perpétuellement*  
 Perpetuate, *va. perpétrer, éterniser*  
 Perpetuity, *s. perpétuité, f.*  
 Perplex, *va. embarrasser, vexer* [ille  
 Perplexedly, *adv. d'une manière embrou-*  
 Perplexedness, *s. embarras, m., anxiété,*  
 Perplexity, *s. perplexité, m.* [f.  
 Perquisite, *s. casuel, droit, m.*  
 Perquisition, *s. perquisition, f.*  
 Perry, *s. poire, m.*  
 Persecute, *va. persécuter, tourmenter*  
 Persecution, *s. persécution, f.*  
 Persecutor, *s. persécuteur, trice*  
 Perseverance, *s. persévérance, f.*  
 Perseverant, *adj. persévérant, e*  
 Persevere, *vn. perséverer, persister*  
 Perseveringly, *adv. avec persévérance*  
 Persist, *va. persister, persévéter*  
 Persistence, *s. confiance, fermeté, f.*  
 Person, *s. personne, figure, f.*  
 Personable, *adj. de bonne mine*  
 Personage, *s. personnage, m., personne,*  
 Personal, *adj. personnel, le* [f.  
 Personality, *s. personnalité, f.*  
 Personally, *adv. personnellement*  
 Personate, *va. représenter, jouer*  
 Personation, *s. déguisement, m.* [n.  
 Perspective, *s. perspective, f., coup d'œil,*  
 — glass, *lunette d'approche, f.*  
 PERSPICACIOUS, *adj. clair, e; pénétrant, t*  
 Perspicacity, *s. perspicacité, sagacité, f.*  
 Perspicuity, *s. perspicuité, clarté, f.*  
 Perspicuous, *adj. clair, e; net, le*  
 Perspicuously, *adv. nettement*  
 Perspicuousness, *s. clarté, f.*  
 Perspirable, *adj. transpirable, fluide*  
 Perspiration, *s. transpiration, f.*  
 Perspire, *vn. transpirer*  
 Persuade, *va. persuader, convaincre*  
 Persuasively, *adv. d'une manière persu-*  
 Persuasion, *s. persuasion, f.* [sive  
 Persuasive, *adj. persuasif, ive*  
 Pert, *adj. libre, impertinent, e; éveillé, e*  
 Pertain, *vn. appartenir, regarder*  
 Pertinacious, *adj. aheurté, e; entêté, e*  
 Pertinaciously, *adv. obstinément*  
 Pertinaciousness, *s. opiniâtreté, f.* [f.  
 Pertinacity, *s. entêtement, m., constance,*

Pertinent, adj. *pertinent*, e  
 Pertinently, adv. *à propos*  
 Pertly, adv. *pétulamment*  
 Pertness, s. *pétulance*, f.  
 Perturb, Perturbate, va. *troubler*  
 Perturbation, s. *bouleversement*, m.  
 Perturbator, s. *perturbateur*, euss  
 Peruke, s. *perruque*, f.  
 Perukemaker, s. *perruquier*, ière  
 Perusal, s. *lecture*, f.  
 Peruse, va. *lire, parcourir*  
 Peruser, s. *examineur, lecteur*, m.  
 Pervade, va. *passer à travers, pénétrer*  
 Pervasion, s. *invasion, pénétration*, f.  
 Perverse, adj. *persers, e; intraitable*  
 Perversely, adv. *malignement*  
 Perverseness, Perversity, s. *persersité*, f.  
 Perversion, s. *dépravation*, f.  
 Pervert, va. *persertir, corrompre*  
 Perverter, s. *corrupteur*, m.  
 Pervertible, adj. *ce qui est susceptible de corruption morale*  
 Pervicacious, adj. *obstiné*, e  
 Pervicaciously, adv. *avec opiniâtreté*  
 Pervicaciousness, Pervicacity, s. *obstination*, f.  
 Pervious, adj. *passable*  
 Perviousness, s. *pénétrabilité*, f.  
 Pest, s. *peste, contagion*, f.  
 Pester, va. *harceler, embarrasser*  
 Pesterer, s. *importun*, e  
 Pesterous, adj. *importun*, e  
 Pesthouse, s. *lazaret*, m.  
 Pestiferous, adj. *pestifère, infecte*  
 Pestilence, s. *pestilence, peste*, f.  
 Pestilential, adj. *pestilentiel*, le  
 Pestle, s. *pilon*, m.  
 Pet, s. *dépit, accès*, m., *boutade*, f.  
 Petal, s. *pétale*, m.  
 Petard, s. *pétard*, m.  
 Petition, s. *requête*, f., *placet*, m.  
 —, va. *supplier, solliciter, demander*  
 Petitioner, s. *suppliant*, e [*d'une chose*]  
 Petitory, s. *celui qui réclame la propriété*  
 Petrification, s. *pétrification*, f.  
 Petrify, va. *pétrifier, se pétrifier*  
 Petroi, Petroleum, s. *huile de pétrole*, f.  
 Petticoat, s. *jupe, jupe piquée*, f.  
 Pettifogger, s. *chicaneur, euss*  
 Pettiness, s. *petitesse*, f.  
 Pettish, adj. *bourru, e; chagrin*, e  
 Pettishness, s. *aigreur*, f.  
 Pettitoes, s. *pieds de cochon de lait*, m. pl.  
 Petto, s. *poitrine*, f., *secret*, m.  
 Eetty, adj. *pétit*, e  
 Eetulance, Petulancy, s. *pétulance*, f.  
 Eetulant, adj. *pétulant*, e; *insolent*, e  
 Eetulantly, adv. *pétulamment*  
 Eew, s. *banc dans une église*, m.  
 Eewter, s. *étain*, m.  
 Eewterer, s. *potier d'étain*, m.  
 Eealanx, s. *phatange*, f.  
 Eeantasm, Phantasma, s. *réveris*, f.  
 Eeantom, s. *fantôme*, m.  
 Eeharisajcal, adj. *pharisaique*  
 Eeharisee, s. *pharisien, hypocrite*, m.  
 Eearmacetic, Pharmaceutical, adj. *tout ce qui a rapport à la pharmacie*  
 Eearmacopœia, s. *pharmacopée*, f.

Pharmacy, s. *pharmacie*, f.  
 Pharos, s. *phare*, m.  
 Phase, Phasis, s. *phase*, f.  
 Pheasant, s. *faisan*, e  
 Phenix, s. *phénix*, m.  
 Phenomenon, s. *phénomène*, m.  
 Phial, s. *phiole*, f.  
 Philanthropist, s. *philanthrope*, m.  
 Philanthropy, s. *philanthropie*, f.  
 Philippic, s. *philippique, déclamation*, f.  
 Philologer, Philologist, s. *philologue*, m.  
 Philological, adj. *philologique*  
 Philology, s. *philologie*, f.  
 Philomel, Philomela, s. *philomèle*, f.  
 Philosopher, s. *philosophe*, m. [*phique*]  
 Philosophic, Philosophical, adj. *philosophique*  
 Philosophically, adv. *philosophiquement*  
 Philosophize, vn. *philosopher*  
 Philosophy, s. *philosophie*, f.  
 Philter, s. *philtre, breuvage amoureux*, —, va. *ensorceler, enchanter* [m.  
 Phiz (in contempt), s. *air, visage*, m.  
 Phlebotomist, s. *phlébotomiste*, m.  
 Phlebotomize, va. *saigner*  
 Phlebotomy, s. *phlébotomie, saignée*, f.  
 Phlegm, s. *phlegme*, m.  
 Phlegmic, adj. *phlegmatique*  
 Phlogistic, adj. *inflammatoire, brûlant*,  
 Phlogiston, s. *phlogistique*, m. [e  
 Phosphoric, adj. *phosphorique*  
 Phosphor, Phosphorus, s. *phosphore*, m.  
 Phrase, s. *phrase*, f., *style*, m.  
 —, va. *exprimer, appeler, nommer*  
 Phraseology, s. *style*, m., *diction*, f.  
 Phrenetic, adj. *frénétique, fou, folle*  
 Phrenitis, s. *frénésie, fureur, délire*, f.  
 Phrensy, s. *frénésie*, f.  
 Pthitic, Pthitis, s. *phthisie*, f.  
 Pthitiscal, adj. *phthisique, pulmonique*  
 Physical, adj. *physique, naturel*, le  
 Physically, adv. *physiquement*  
 Physician, s. *physicien, médecin*, m.  
 Physic, s. *médecine*, f., *remède*, m.  
 —, va. *traiter, suivre une maladie*  
 Physiognomist, s. *physionomiste*, m.  
 Physiognomy, s. *physionomie*, f.  
 Physiologist, s. *physiologiste*, m.  
 Physiological, adj. *physiologique*  
 Physiology, s. *physiologie*, f. [taus  
 Phytivorous, adj. *qui se nourrit de végétal*  
 Piaster, s. *piastre*, f.  
 Piazza, s. *place*, f., *portique, porche*, m.  
 Pica, s. *pica, cicéron*, m.  
 Picaroon, s. *picoreur, pilleur*, m.  
 Pick, s. *une pique*, f.  
 —, va. *épilucher, nettoyer, curer*  
 — a bone, *ronger un os*  
 — a goose, *plumer une oie*  
 — a lock, *crocheter*  
 — out, *tirer, choisir* [cueillir  
 — up, *ramasser, enlever, s'accrocher*  
 Pickaxe, s. *pioche*, f., *pic*, m.  
 Picked, adj. *pointu*, e  
 Picker, s. *pioche, houe*, f.  
 Pickle, s. *marinade, saumure*, f.  
 —, va. *mariner, confire, saler*  
 Picklock, s. *crocheteur de serrures*, cro-  
 Pickpocket, s. *filou*, m. [chet, m.

Pickthank, s. *flagorneur, euse*  
 Picktooth, s. *cure dent, m.*  
 Picture, s. *tableau, portrait, m.*  
 —, va. *dépeindre, représenter*  
 Picturesque, adj. *pittoresque*  
 Fiddle, vn. *pignocher, uaiser*  
 Piddler, s. *niais, e*  
 Pie, s. *pâté, m.*  
 Piebald, adj. *pie, tacheté, e*  
 Piece, s. *pièce, f., morceau, bout, m.*  
 — of wit, *trait d'esprit, m.*  
 —, va. *raplécer, raccommoder, réparer*  
 Piecemeal, adv. *en pièces, pièce par pièce*  
 Piecer, s. *ravaudeur, euse; rapetasseur*  
 Pied, adj. *pie, tacheté, e*  
 Pier, s. *jetée d'un port, f., môle, m.*  
 Pierce, va. *percer, pénétrer*  
 Piercer, s. *perfoir, m.*  
 Piercingly, adv. *siblement*  
 Piercingness, s.  *finesse, pénétration, f.*  
 Piety, s. *piété, dévotion, religion, f.*  
 Pig, s. *cochon, porc, m.*  
 — of lead, *saumon de plomb, m.*  
 — of cast-iron, *gueusillon, m.*  
 — (bring forth young), vn. *cochonner*  
 Pigeon, s. *pigeon, m.*  
 Pigeonfoot (a plant), s. *géranium, m.*  
 Pigeonhole, s. *boulia, m.*  
 Pigeonhouse, s. *pigeonnier, colombier, m.*  
 Pigment, s. *yard, rouge, m.*  
 Pigmy, s. *pygm e, m., nabot, e; nain, e*  
 Pignoration, s. *ce qu'on donne pour gage*  
 Pigsney, s. *Julie pouponne, f.*  
 Pike, s. *pique, f., brochet, m.*  
 — (jack fish), s. *brochet, m.*  
 Piked, adj. *pointu, e; affilé, e; aigu, e*  
 Pikeman, s. *piquier, m.*  
 Pikestaff, s. *bâton pointu, m.*  
 Pilaster, f. *pilastre, m.*  
 Pile, s. *pile, f., tas, monceau, m.*  
 — of building, *edifice, m.*  
 — (stake), *potau, m., pilotis, m. pl.*  
 —, va. *accumuler, entasser, empiler*  
 Piler, s. *celui qui accumule*  
 Pilfer, va. *faire de petits vols*  
 Pilferer, s. *escamoteur, m.*  
 Pilfering, Piltery, s. *petit larcin, m.*  
 Pilgrim, s. *pèlerin, e*  
 Pilgrimage, s. *pèlerinage, m.*  
 Pill, s. *pilule, f.*  
 —, va. *piller, voler, peler, écorcier*  
 Pillage, s. *pillage, m.*  
 —, va. *saccager, piller*  
 Pillager, s. *celui qui pille*  
 Pillar, s. *pilier, m., colonne, f.*  
 Pillared, adj. *soutenu par des colonnes*  
 Pillion, s. *cousinet, m., selle de femme,*  
 Pillory, s. *pilori, m.* [f.]  
 —, va. *pilorier, mettre au pilori*  
 Pillow, s. *oreiller, m.* [beauupré, m.]  
 — (marine term), s. *cousin du mât de*  
 Pillowcase, s. *taie d'oreiller, f.*  
 Pilot, s. *pilote, m.*  
 —, va. *piloter, conduire, diriger, mener*  
 Pilotage, s.  *pilotage, m.*  
 Pimenta, s.  *piment, m.*  
 Pimp, s. *maquereau, m.*  
 —, vn. *faire le maquereau*

Pimple, s. *pustule, f., bouton, tubercule*  
 Pimpled, adj. *boutonné, e* [m.]  
 Pin, s. *épingle, f.*  
 — (peg), *clavette, cheville, f.*  
 — to play with, *quille, f.*  
 —, va. *attacher avec une épingle*  
 — up, *retrousser*  
 Pincase, s. *étui, m., pelote, f.*  
 Pincers, s. *tenailles, f. pl.*  
 Pinch, s. *pincée, f.*  
 — (difficulty), *extrémité, nécessité, f.*  
 — of snuff, *prise de tabac, f.*  
 —, va. *pincer, presser, serrer*  
 — off, *arracher, emporter*  
 —, vn. *pâtir, souffrir, user d'épargne*  
 Pinchbeck, s. *tombac, similor, m.*  
 Pincushion, s. *pelote, f.*  
 Pindust, s. *limaille, f.*  
 Pine (a tree), s. *pin, m.*  
 — (to waste away), vn. *languir*  
 — (grieve oneself to death), vn. *mourir de chagrin, s'effrger à la mort*  
 Pineapple, s. *pomme de pin, f.*  
 Pinfold, s. *bergerie, f.*  
 Pinlon, s. *bout d'aile, aileron, m.*  
 — of a watch, *pignon, m.*  
 —, va. *garrotter, enchaîner*  
 Pink (a flower), s. *ouillet, m.*  
 — (small ship), *pinque, flûte, f.*  
 —, va. *moucheter, découper*  
 — (to wink), vn. *clignoter*  
 Pinker, s. *découpeur, euse*  
 Pinkeyed, adj. *qui a de petits yeux*  
 Pinking, s. *moucheture, découpure, f.*  
 —, adj. *qui clignote*  
 Pinmaker, s. *épinglier, m.*  
 Pinmoney, s. *argent mignon, m.*  
 Pinnacle, s. *sorte de chapeau, f.*  
 Pinnacle, s. *pinacle, crêteau, m.*  
 — of glory, *flûte de la gloire, m.*  
 Pinner, s. *cornette, f., bonnet, m.*  
 Pint, s. *pinte d'Angleterre, chopine de France*  
 Pioneer, s. *pionnier, m.* [France]  
 Pioneering, s. *travaux du pionnier, m.*  
 Plous, adj. *pieux, euse; dévot, e; pie*  
 Piously, adv. *pieusement*  
 Pip (di-ease of fowls), s. *pépie, f.*  
 — (spot on cards), *point, m.*  
 — (to chirp), vn. *pépier, gazouiller*  
 Pipe, s. *pipe, f., tuyau, conduit, m.*  
 — (butt), *pipe, f.*  
 — (flute), *chalméau, m.*  
 — (the voice), *timbre, m.*  
 —, vn. *jouer de la musette, flûter*  
 — carnations, va. *marcotter des oillet*  
 Piper, s. *flûteur, flageolet, m.*  
 Piping (teeble), adj. *valétudinaire, mo lach, ioe; faible, infirme, débile*  
 — (boiling), *bouillant, chaud*  
 — hot, *tout bouillant, tout chassé*  
 Pipkin, s. *terrine, huguenote, f.*  
 Pipplin, s. *pomme-reinette, f.*  
 Piquancy, s. *l'action de piquer*  
 Piquant, adj. *piquant, e; mordant, e*  
 Piquantly, adv. *aigrement, d'une manière piquante*  
 Pique, s. *pique, brouillerie, f.*  
 —, va. *piquer, offenser*

Piquecer, *s. voleur, brigand, m.*  
 Piquet, *s. piquet, m.*  
 Piracy, *s. piraterie, f.*  
 Pirate, *s. pirate, forban, m.*  
 —, *va. pirater, piller*  
 Piratical, *adj. de pirate, de voleur*  
 Piscary, *s. droit de pêche, m.*  
 Piscation, *s. acte ou usage de pêcherie, f.*  
 Piscatory, *adj. qui a rapport à la pêche*  
 Piscivorous, *adj. qui vit de poisson*  
 Pish! *interj. narguel pouah! fi!*  
 —, *vn. narguer, témoigner du mépris*  
 Pismire, *s. fourmi, f.*  
 Piss, *s. urine, f.*  
 —, *vn. pisser, uriner*  
 Pistachio (kind of nut), *s. pistache, f.*  
 Pistachio-tree, *s. pistachier, m.*  
 Pistil (organ of a flower), *s. pistil, m.*  
 Pistol, Pistolet, *s. pistolet, m.*  
 Pistole (a coin), *s. pistole, f.*  
 Piston, *s. piston, m.*  
 Pit, *s. fosse, f., creux, m.*  
 — in a playhouse, *parlerre, m.*  
 Pitapat, *s. palpitation, f.*  
 Pitch, *s. poix, taille, f.*  
 — and tar, *goudron, fatts, m.*  
 —, *va. poisser, goudronner, enduire*  
 — a camp, *poser un camp*  
 — a tent, *dresser une tente*  
 — (strike in), *ficher, enfoncer*  
 — (throw), *jeter*  
 — upon (make choice of), *choisir*  
 Pitcher, *s. cruche, f.*  
 Pitchfork, *s. fourche, f.*  
 Pitching (ship's motion), *s. tangage, m.*  
 Pitch-tree, *s. pin, sapin, m.*  
 Pitchy, *adj. gluant, e; goudronné, e*  
 Pitcoal, *s. charbon de terre, m.*  
 Piteous, *adj. pitoyable*  
 Piteously, *adv. pitoyablement*  
 Piteousness, *s. pitié, compassion, f.*  
 Pitfall, *s. trebuchet, m., trappe, f.*  
 Pith, *s. moelle, f.*  
 — of a quill, *larron, m., pellicule, f.*  
 Pithily, *adv. fortement, avec énergie*  
 Pithiness, *s. force, énergie, vigueur, f.*  
 Pithless, *adj. sec, sèche; sans force*  
 Pithy, *adj. moelleux, euse*  
 Pitiable, *adj. pitoyable*  
 Pitiableness, *s. état qui inspire la pitié*  
 Pitiiful, *adj. pitoyable, misérable*  
 Pitiifully, *adv. pitoyablement*  
 Pitiifulness, *s. miséricorde, bassesse, f.*  
 Pitiless, *adj. impitoyable*  
 Pittance, *s. pitance, portion, f.*  
 Pituite, *s. pituite, f., phlegme, m.*  
 Pituitous, *adj. phlegmatique*  
 Pity, *s. pitié, compassion, f.*  
 —, *va. plaindre, avoir pitié*  
 Pivot, *s. pivot, m.*  
 Plix, *s. cibote, m.*  
 Placable, *adj. que l'on peut apaiser*  
 Placard, *s. placard, édit, m.*  
 Place, *s. place, charge, dignité, f., lieu, endroit, emploi, poste, m.*  
 —, *va. placer, mettre, ranger*  
 Placer, *s. celui qui donne les places*  
 Placid, *adj. doux, douce; bon, ne*

Placidity, *s. douceur, humeur égale, f.*  
 Placidly, *adv. paisiblement*  
 Placit, *s. décret, m., détermination, f.*  
 Plagiarism, *s. plagiat, m.*  
 Plagiary, *s. plagiaire, m.*  
 Plague, *s. peste, f., fléau, m.*  
 —, *va. harceler, tourmenter*  
 Plaguily, *adv. fortement, terriblement*  
 Plaguy, *adj. accablant, e; maudit, e*  
 Plaiice, *s. pite, f.*  
 Plaid, *s. étoffe bigarrée, f., manteau écossais, m.*  
 Plain, *s. plaine, f.*  
 —, *adj. simple, uni, e; clair, e; laid, e*  
 — truth, *franche vérité, f.*  
 —, *adv. distinctement, intelligiblement*  
 Plaindealing, *si droiture, équité, f.*  
 Plainly, *adv. clairement, simplement, franchement, bien aisément*  
 Plainness, *s. ouverture, simplicité, f.*  
 Plain, *s. plainte, f.*  
 Plaintful, Plaintive, *adj. plaintif, ive*  
 Plaintiff, *s. demandeur, cresse* [m.]  
 Plainwork, *s. ouvrage à l'aiguille uni,*  
 Plait, *s. pli, double, m., tresse, f.*  
 — of a coat, *panier, m.*  
 —, *va. plisser, tresser, tisser*  
 Plan, *s. plan, dessin, projet, m.*  
 —, *va. tracer, projeter* [m.]  
 Plane, *s. plane, surface, f., plan, rabot,*  
 —, *va. planer, raboter, pointer, doler*  
 Planetree, *s. plane, platane, m.*  
 Planet, *s. planète, f.*  
 Planetary, *adj. planétaire*  
 Planetical, *adj. qui appartient aux planètes*  
 Planetstruck, *adj. étonné, e* [nètes]  
 Planisphere, *s. planisphère, m.*  
 Plank, *s. planche, f., ais, bordage, m.*  
 —, *va. plancheter*  
 Plant, *s. plante, f., feune arbre, m.*  
 —, *va. planter, établir*  
 — cannon, *pointer, braquer*  
 Plantain, *s. plantain, m.*  
 Plantal, *adj. végétal*  
 Plantation, *s. plantation, colonie, f.*  
 Planter, *s. planteur, colon, m.*  
 Plash, *s. gâchis, m., flaque d'eau, f.*  
 —, *va. éclabousser, gâcher, plier*  
 Plashy, *adj. gâcheux, euse; boueux, euse*  
 Plasm, *s. moule, m., matrice, f.*  
 Plaster, *s. plâtre, empâtre, m.*  
 — of Paris, *stuc, m.*  
 —, *va. plâtrer, enduire de plâtre*  
 Plasterer, *s. plâtrier, m.*  
 Plastic, *adj. plastique*  
 Plastron, *s. plastron, m.*  
 Plat, *s. pièce de terre*  
 —, *va. plisser, tresser, croiser*  
 Platane, *s. platane, m.*  
 Plate, *s. plaque, assiette, f., pris, m.*  
 — (engraving), *taille douce, f.*  
 —, *va. plaquer, fourrer*  
 Platform, *s. plate-forme, f., plan, m.*  
 Platina, *s. platine, m.*  
 Platonian, *adj. platonique*  
 Platonist, *s. platonicien, ne*  
 Platoon, *s. peloton, m.*  
 Platter, *s. grand plat de bois, m.*  
 Plaudt, *s. applaudissement, m.*

**Plausibility**, s. *plausibilité*, f.  
**Plausible**, adj. *plausible, spécieux, euse*  
**Plausibly**, adv. *plausiblement*  
**Play**, s. *jeu, divertissement, m., pièce de théâtre, comédie, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *jouer, badiner, foldrér*  
 — away, *jouer, perdre au jeu*  
 — high, *jouer gros jeu*  
 — the fool, *faire le fou*  
 — the truant, *faire l'école buissonnière*  
 — upon, *rauser, railler* [m.]  
**Playbook**, s. *recueil de pièces de théâtre*  
**Playday**, s. *campes, congé, m., vacances*  
**Playdebt**, s. *dette de jeu, f.* [f. pl.]  
**Player**, s. *joueur, euse; acteur, trice*  
**Playfellow**, s. *compagnon de jeu, m.*  
**Playful**, adj. *folâtre, badin, e*  
**Playgame**, s. *jeu d'enfants, m.*  
**Playhouse**, s. *théâtre, m., comédie, f.*  
**Playsome**, adj. *léger, ére; qui aime à jouer*  
**Plaything**, s. *babûle, f., joujou, m.*  
**Playwright**, s. *celui ou celle qui écrit pour le théâtre* [excuse, f.]  
**Plea**, s. *plaidoyer, prétexte, m., défense*  
**Plead**, va. & vn. *plaider, alléguer, justifier, défendre, citer*  
 — guilty, *avouer l'accusation*  
 — not guilty, *désavouer l'accusation*  
**Pleadable**, adj. *qui peut être plaide, e*  
**Pleader**, s. *plaideur, euse*  
**Pleading**, s. *plaidoirie, f.*  
**Pleasance**, s. *plaisanterie, saillie, f.*  
**Pleasant**, adj. *gracieux, euse; agréable, gai, e; comique, drôle*  
**Pleasantly**, adv. *plaisamment* [f.]  
**Pleasantness**, s. *agrément, m., aménité*  
**Pleasantry**, s. *plaisanterie, f.*  
**Pleasure**, va. & vn. *plaire, agréer, vouloir, contenter, satisfaire*  
 — oneself, *prendre plaisir, se plaire*  
**Pleasingly**, adv. *agréablement*  
**Pleasurable**, adj. *agréable, charmant, e*  
**Pleasure**, s. *plaisir, m.*  
 —, va. *plaire à, contenter*  
**Plebeian**, s. *roturier, ière; plébéien, ne*  
 —, adj. *vulgaire, populaires*  
**Pledge**, s. *gage, m., assurance, f.*  
 —, va. *engager, donner pour gage*  
 — in drinking, *faire raison*  
**Pledget**, s. *compresse, f.*  
**Pleiarles**, **Plelads**, s. *Pléiades, f. pl.*  
**Plenal**, adj. *plein, e; complet, éte*  
**Plenarily**, adv. *pl-inement, complètement*  
**Plenariness**, s. *complément, m.*  
**Plenary**, adv. *plénier, ière; complet, éte*  
**Plenilunary**, adj. *qui a rapport à la pleine lune*  
**Plenipotence**, s. *plein pouvoir, m.*  
**Plenipotentiary**, s. *plenipotentiaire, m.*  
**Plenist**, s. *pléniste, m.*  
**Plenitude**, s. *plénitude, f.*  
**Plenteous**, adj. *abondant, e*  
**Plenteously**, adv. *abondamment*  
**Plenteousness**, s. *abondance, f.*  
**Plentiful**, adj. *copieux, euse; fertile*  
**Plentifully**, adv. *abondamment*  
**Plentiffulness**, **Plenty**, s. *abondance, f.*  
**Pleonasm**, s. *pléonasme, m.*

**Plethora**, **Plethory**, s. *pléthore, abondance d'humeurs, f.*  
**Plethoretic**, **Plethoric**, adj. *pléthorique*  
**Pleurisy**, s. *pleurésie, f.*  
**Pleuritic**, **Pleuritical**, adj. *pleurétique*  
**Pliable**, adj. *pliable, maniable, aisé, e*  
**Pliableness**, s. *souplesse, f.*  
**Pliancy**, s. *facilité à ployer, flexibilité, f.*  
**Pliant**, adj. *pliable, souple, flexible* [f.]  
**Pliantness**, s. *souplesse, humeur flexible*  
**Plication**, **Plicature**, s. *l'action de ployer*  
**Pliers**, s. *ploir, m.*  
**Plight**, s. *état, gage, m., santé, f.*  
 —, va. *engager, donner*  
**Plinth**, s. *plinthe, f., tailloir, abaque, m.*  
**Plod**, vn. *bander l'esprit à, s'appliquer*  
**Plodder**, s. *cul de plomb, m.*  
**Plot**, s. *complot, champ, morceau de terre, m., trame, intrigue, f.*  
 —, va. *comploter, conspirer, tramer*  
**Plotter**, s. *conspirateur, m.*  
**Plough**, s. *charrue, f.*  
 —, va. *labourer*  
**Plougher**, s. *laboureur, m.*  
**Ploughing**, s. *labourage, labour, m.*  
**Ploughland**, s. *terre labourable, f.*  
**Ploughman**, s. *laboureur, m.*  
**Ploughshare**, s. *soc de charrue, m.*  
**Pluck**, s. *violence, f., effort, m.*  
 — of an animal, *freusure, f.*  
 —, va. *arracher, tirer de force*  
 — a fowl, *plumer de la volaille*  
**Plucker**, s. *celui qui arrache*  
**Plug**, s. *fiche, cheville, f., piston, tampon, m.*  
**Plum**, s. *prune, f., raisin de Corinthe, cent mille livres, m.*  
**Plumb**, s. *plomb, niveau, m.*  
 —, va. *plomber, souder*  
 —, adv. *à plomb, droit*  
**Plumber**, s. *plombier, ière*  
**Plumbery**, s. *ouvrages en plomb, m. pl.*  
**Plumbeak**, s. *gâteau aux raisins de Corinthe, m.*  
**Plume**, s. *parache, m.* [vinde, m.]  
 —, va. *plumer, ôter des plumes à*  
**Plummet**, s. *plomb, m., sonde, f.*  
**Plumous**, adj. *qui a beaucoup de plumes*  
**Plump**, adj. *doû, e; potelé, e*  
 —, va. & vn. *enfler, engraisser*  
 —, adv. *tout à coup*  
**Plumpness**, s. *embonpoint, m.*  
**Plumporridge**, s. *soupe aux raisins, f.*  
**Plumpudding**, s. *pudding aux raisins*  
**Plumpy**, adj. *gras, te* [m.]  
**Plum-tree**, s. *prunier, m.*  
**Plummy**, adj. *couvert de plumes*  
**Plunder**, s. *butin, pillage, m.*  
 —, va. *butiner, piller, saccager*  
**Plunderer**, s. *pilleur, m.*  
**Plunge**, s. *embarras, mauvais pas, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *plonger, enfoncer*  
**Plunger**, s. *plongeur, euse; urisoteur*  
**Plural**, adj. *pluriel, le* [m.]  
**Pluralist**, s. *qui jouit de plus d'un être*  
**Plurality**, s. *pluralité, f.* [fice]  
**Plurally**, adv. *au pluriel*  
**Plush**, s. *peluche, panne, f.*  
**Pluvial**, **Pluvious**, adj. *pluvieux, euse*

ply, s. *ply, tour, double*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *s'appliquer, travailler, donner de l'occupation, solliciter* [tique  
 Pneumatic, Pneumatical, adj. *pneuma-*  
 Pneumatology, s. *la doctrine de l'âme*  
 Poach, va. & vn. *pocher, braconner*  
 Poacher, s. *braconnier*, m.  
 Pock, s. *puistule, vérole*, f.  
 Pockhole, s. *marque de petite-vérole*, f.  
 Pocket, s. *poche*, f.  
 —, va. *empocher, mettre en poche* [m.  
 Pocket-book, s. *porte-feuille, porte-làtre*,  
 Pocket-glass, s. *miroir de poche*, m.  
 Pocket-money, s. *argent mignon*, m.  
 Pockulent, adj. *bon ou propre à boire*  
 Pod, s. *cosse*, f.  
 Poem, s. *poème*, m.  
 Poesy, s. *poésie, versification*, f.  
 Poet, s. *poète*, m.  
 Poetaster, s. *méchant poète*, m.  
 Poetess, s. *femme poète*, f.  
 Poetic, Poetical, adj. *poétique*  
 Poetically, adv. *poétiquement*  
 Poetry, s. *poésie*, f.  
 Poignancy, s. *sel, m., piquant*, e  
 Poignant, adj. *piquant, e; mordant, e*  
 Point, s. *point, quart, cap, m., pointe, aiguillette, fauceuse de point*, f.  
 —, va. *pointer, ponctuer, aiguïser, affiler, mettre des garettes de ris*  
 — at, *montrer du doigt*  
 Pointed, adj. *affecté, e; piquant, e; désigné, e; aigu, e; indiqué, e*  
 Pointedly, adv. *avèremment, expressément*  
 Pointer, s. *l'aiguille d'un cadran*, f.  
 — dog, *chien d'arrêt*, m.  
 Pointless, adj. *sans pointe, fade, plat, e*  
 Poise, s. *poids, m., pesanteur*, f.  
 —, va. *soulever, peser*  
 Poison, s. *poison, venin*, m.  
 —, va. *empoisonner, infecter*  
 Poisoner, s. *empoisonneur, euse*  
 Poisonous, adj. *venimeux, euse*  
 Poisonousness, s. *qualité vénéneuse*, f.  
 Poke, s. *poche, f., sachet*, m.  
 —, va. *farfouiller, remuer*  
 Poker, s. *fourgon*, m.  
 Polar, adj. *polaire*  
 Polarity, s. *la situation vers le pôle*, f.  
 Pole, s. *pôle, timon, croc, m., perche*, f.  
 Poleaxe, s. *hache d'armes*, f.  
 Polecat, s. *putois, m., fouine*, f.  
 Polemic, Polemical, adj. *polémique*  
 Polemics, s. *disputes*, f. pl.  
 Polestar, s. *étoile polaire*, f.  
 Police, s. *police*, f.  
 Policed, adj. *policié, e*  
 Policy, s. *politique, police d'assurance*, f.  
 Polish, va. & vn. *polir, rendre poli*  
 Polisher, s. *polissoir, m., polisseur, euse*  
 Polite, adj. *poli, e; civil, e; honnête*  
 Politely, adv. *poliment, civilement*  
 Politician, s. *politique*, m.  
 Politic, adj. *fin, e; adroit, e*  
 Political, adj. *politique*  
 Politically, Politician, adv. *politiquement*  
 Politics, s. *politique*, f.  
 Polity, s. *police, f., ordre*, m.

Poll, s. *tête, liste de personnes*, f.  
 — (votes), *suffrages*, m. pl., *vots*, f. pl.  
 —, vn. *opter, voter, éctier, tondre*  
 Pollard, s. *meu, muge, m., recoupe*, f.  
 Pollute, va. *polluer, souiller*  
 Pollution, s. *pollution, souillure*, f.  
 Poltron, s. *poltron, ne; lâche*, mf.  
 Polyanthus, s. *polyanthe*, f.  
 Polygamist, s. *polygame*, m.  
 Polygamy, s. *polygamie*, f.  
 Polyglot, adj. *polyglotte*  
 Polygon, s. *polygone*, m.  
 Polygonal, adj. *qui a plusieurs angles*  
 Polymathy, s. *reunion de plusieurs con-*  
 Polypus, s. *polype*, m. [naisances, f.  
 Polysyllable, s. *polysyllabe*, m.  
 Polytheism, s. *polythéisme*, m.  
 Polytheist, s. *polythéiste*, m.  
 Pomade, s. *pommade*, f.  
 Pomander, s. *sachet parfumé*, m.  
 Pomatum, s. *pommade*, f.  
 Pomegranate, s. *grenade*, f.  
 — tree, s. *grenadier*, m.  
 Pommel, s. *pommeau*, m.  
 —, va. *pommeler, rosser, frotter*  
 Pomp, s. *pompe, f., éclat, splendeur*, m.  
 Pomposity, s. *air bouffi d'orgueil*, m.  
 Pompous, adj. *pompoux, euse*  
 Pompously, adv. *avec pompe*  
 Pompousness, s. *pompe, f., faste*, m.  
 Pond, s. *étang, vivier*, m.  
 Ponder, va. & vn. *peser, considérer*  
 Ponderosity, s. *pesanteur*, f.  
 Ponderous, adj. *pesant, e; important, e*  
 Ponent, s. *le ponent, l'ouest, l'occident*  
 Poniard, s. *poignard*, m. [m.  
 —, va. *poignarder*  
 Pontage, s. *pontonage*, m.  
 Pontiff, s. *pontife, pape*, m.  
 Pontifical, adj. *pontifical, e*  
 Pontifically, adv. *pontificalement*  
 Pontificate, s. *pontifical*, m.  
 Ponton, Pontoon, s. *ponton*, m.  
 Pony, s. *bidet, criquet*, m.  
 Pool, s. *la poule, la partie, f., étang*, m.  
 Poop, s. *peupe, dunette*, f.  
 Poor, s. *les pauvres*, m. pl.  
 —, adj. *pauvre, dénué, e; indigent, e*  
 — (lean), *maigre, décharné, e*  
 Poorjohn, s. *cabillaud*, m.  
 Poorspirited, adj. *lâche, poltron, ne*  
 Poorspiritedness, s. *lâcheté*, f.  
 Pop, s. *éclat, petit son vif*, m.  
 — in, va. & vn. *entrer subitement*  
 — out, *sortir, s'en aller*  
 — off, *lâcher, lancer*  
 Pope, s. *pape*, m.  
 Popedom, s. *papauté, f., pontificat*, m.  
 Popgun, s. *canonnière*, f.  
 Popery, s. *papisme*, m.  
 Popinjay, s. *perroquet, freluquet*, m.  
 Popish, adj. *papiste*  
 Popishly, adv. *d'une manière papiste*  
 Poplar, s. *peuplier*, m.  
 Poppy, s. *pavot*, m.  
 Populace, s. *populace*, f.  
 Popular, adj. *populaire, commun, e*  
 Popularity, s. *popularité*, f.

Popularly, adv. *populairement*  
 Populate, vn. *peupler*  
 Population, s. *population, f.*  
 Populosity, Populousness, s. *abondance d'habitants ou de peuple, f.*  
 Populous, adj. *peuplé, e*  
 Porcelain, s. *porcelaine, f.*  
 Porch, s. *porche, parvis, portique, m.*  
 Porcupine, s. *porc-épic, m.*  
 Pore, s. *poro, m., ouverture, f. [attachés —, vn. regarder de près, avoir les yeux*  
 Poreblind, adj. *qui a la vue basse*  
 Poreblindness, s. *courte vue, f.*  
 Poriness, s. *la porosité des corps, f.*  
 Pork, s. *porc, m.*  
 Porkcater, s. *celui qui se nourrit de porc*  
 Porker, s. *cochon qui ne tête plus, m.*  
 Porkling, s. *un jeune porc, m.*  
 Porosity, s. *porosité, f.*  
 Porous, adj. *poreux, euse* [f.  
 Porousness, s. *la partie poreuse des corps,*  
 Porphyre, Porphyry, s. *porphyre, m.*  
 Porpoise, Porpus, s. *marsoquin, m.*  
 Porraceous, adj. *verdâtre*  
 Porret, s. *échalotte, f.*  
 Porridge, s. *potage, m., soupe, f.*  
 Porringer, s. *une écuelle, palette, f.*  
 Poringeful, *écuelle, f.*  
 Port, s. *port, hâre, m., porte, f.*  
 — (air, mien), *contenance, mine, f.*  
 — of a ship, *sabord, m.*  
 — wine, *vin d'Oporto, m.*  
 Porte, s. *Porte, cour du Grand Seigneur*  
 Porthole, s. *embrasure, f., sabord, m.*  
 Portable, adj. *portatif, ive*  
 Portableness, s. *portabilité, f.*  
 Portage, Porterage, s. *portage, port, m.*  
 Portal, s. *portail, m.*  
 Portend, va. *présager, pronostiquer*  
 Portent, s. *prodige, présage, m.*  
 Portentous, adj. *de mauvais augure*  
 Porter, s. *crocheteur, porteur, porte-*  
 — (drink), s. *bière forte; f.* [fais, m.  
 — of a mansion, s. *suissé, portier, m.*  
 Portico, s. *portique, m.*  
 Portion, s. *portion, part, dot, f.*  
 —, va. *doter, partager, diviser*  
 Portioner, s. *qui fait quelque partage*  
 Portliness, s. *port majestueux, m.*  
 Portly, adj. *de riche taille*  
 Portmanteau, s. *portemanteau, m., va-*  
 — trait, s. *portrait, m.* [lisse, f.  
 Portraiture, s. *portraiture, f.*  
 Portray, va. *peindre, peindre*  
 Pose, vn. *établir un fait*  
 Poser, s. *celui qui pose une question, qui*  
 — interroge, *examinateur, m.*  
 Position, s. *position, situation, f.*  
 Positive, adj. *positif, ive; achevé, e;*  
 — entier, *tête; opiniâtre*  
 Positively, adv. *positivement* [trêté, f.  
 Positiveness, s. *entêtement, m., opini-*  
 — sance, s. *puissance, main forte, f.*  
 Possess, va. *posséder, jouir, avoir*  
 — oneself, vr. *prendre possession, se sai-*  
 — sir, *s'emparer, se maîtriser*  
 Possession, s. *possession, f.*  
 Possessive, Possessory, adj. *possessif, ive*

Possessor, s. *possesseur, m.*  
 Posset, s. *petit-lait, m.*  
 Possibility, s. *possibilité, f.*  
 Possible, adj. *possible, qui peut arriver*  
 Possibly, adv. *peut être*  
 Post, s. *poste, f., poteau, pilier, m.*  
 Post, va. & vn. *aller en poste, placer,*  
 — poster, *afficher, enregistrer*  
 Postage, s. *port de lettre, m.*  
 Postboy, s. *postillon, m.*  
 Postdate, s. *date postérieure, f.*  
 —, va. *dater postérieurement*  
 Postdiluvian, adj. *après le déluge*  
 Poster, s. *courrier, m.*  
 Posterior, adj. *postérieur, e*  
 Posteriority, s. *postériorité, f.*  
 Posterity, s. *postérité, f.*  
 Postern, s. *posterne, fausse porte, f.*  
 Postexistence, s. *existence future, f.*  
 Posthaste, s. *à toute bride*  
 Posthorse, s. *cheval de poste, m.*  
 Posthouse, s. *poste, messagerie, f.*  
 Posthumous, adj. *posthume*  
 Postil, s. *apostille, remarque, f.*  
 Postillon, s. *postillon, m.*  
 Postmaster, s. *maître de postes, m.*  
 Postmeridian, adj. *de l'après-midi*  
 Postoffice, s. *bureau des postes, m.*  
 Postpone, va. *retimer moins, différer*  
 Postscript, s. *postcrit, postscriptum, m.*  
 Postulate, s. *postulation, l'action de sup-*  
 — poser *sa. i. preuve, f.*  
 —, va. *avancer sans preuve*  
 Postulation, s. *postulation, intercession,*  
 — supplication, *f.*  
 Postulatory, adj. *qui suppose sans preuve*  
 Postulatum, s. *principe supposé, m.* [m.  
 Posture, s. *posture, situation, f., ordre,*  
 Posy, s. *parole, devise, f., bouquet, m.*  
 Pot, s. *pot, vase, m.*  
 —, va. *empoter, mettre en pot*  
 Potable, adj. *potable, bon à boire*  
 Potableness, s. *la qualité d'être potable, f.*  
 Potash, s. *potasse, f.*  
 Potation, s. *débauche, boisson, f.*  
 Potato, s. *patate, pomme de terre, f.*  
 Potbellied, adj. *pansu, e* [m.  
 Potbelly, s. *gross panse, f., gros ventre,*  
 Potcompanion, s. *chevalier de la coupe,*  
 Potency, s. *puissance, f.* [m.  
 Potent, adj. *puissant, e*  
 Potentate, s. *potentat, m.*  
 Potential, adj. *potentiel, le*  
 Potentiality, s. *possibilité, virtuel, f.*  
 Potentially, adv. *potentiellement*  
 Potently, adv. *puissamment* [sols, m.  
 Potentness, s. *puissance, f., pouvoir ab-*  
 Pother, s. *vacarme, bruit, fracas, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *lutiner, se trémousser, se*  
 — donner du mouvement  
 Potherbs, s. pl. *herbes potagères, f.*  
 Pothook, s. *crémaillère, f.*  
 Pothouse, s. *cabaret, m.*  
 Potion, s. *potion, f., breuvage, m.*  
 Potltd, s. *couvercle, m.*  
 Potsherd, s. *têt, morceau, m.*  
 Potrage, s. *potage, m., soupe, f.*  
 Potter, s. *potier, m.*

'otter's clay, s. *argile, f.*  
 - ware, s. *poterie, f.*  
 'otting, adj. *l'action de boire*  
 'ottle, s. *deux pintes de France, f. pl.*  
 'ouch, s. *sachet, m.*  
 'oulterer, s. *poulailler, m.*  
 'oultice, s. *cataplasme, m.*  
 -, va. *appliquer un cataplasme*  
 'oultry, s. *volaille, f.*  
 'oultry-yard, s. *basse cour, f.*  
 'ounce (sort of powder), s. *ponce, f.*  
 - (talon of a bird of prey), *griffe, serre,*  
 -, va. *poncer, griffer* [f.]  
 'ounce-box, s. *poudrier, m., poudrière,*  
 'ound (weight), s. *livre, f.* [f.]  
 - (for cattle), *enclou, m.*  
 - (sterling), *livre sterling, f.*  
 -, va. *piler, broyer, concasser*  
 'oundage, s. *pondage, m.*  
 'ounder, s. *pilon, broyeur, m.* [m.]  
 - (cannon), *canon d'un certain calibre,*  
 'our, va. & vn. *verser, se précipiter*  
 - (to rain heavily), vn. *pleuvoir à verse*  
 'out, s. *francolin, m., lamproie, f.*  
 -, va. & vn. *bouder, faire la mine*  
 'overty, s. *pauvreté, misère, f.*  
 'owder, s. *poudré, f., quinquina, m.*  
 -, va. & vn. *pulvériser, se poudrer, sau-*  
 'owder-box, s. *poudrier, m.* [poudrer  
 'owder-chests, s. *pl. caissons, m.*  
 'owder-horn, s. *poire à poudre, f.*  
 'owdering-tub, s. *saloir, m.*  
 'owdermill, s. *moulin à poudre, m.*  
 'owder-room, s. *la sainte barbe, f.*  
 'owdery, adj. *poudeux, euse*  
 'ower, s. *puissance, autorité, force, f.,*  
*pouvoir, m.*  
 'owerful, adj. *puissant, e; efficace*  
 'owerfully, adv. *puissamment*  
 'owerfulness, s. *force, énergie, f.*  
 'owerless, adj. *sans pouvoir*  
 'ox, s. *vérole, f.; chicken —, vérole vo-*  
*lante; small —, petite vérole; cow —,*  
*vaccin, f.*  
 'ractic, adj. *usité, e; familier d'usage*  
 'racticable, adj. *praticable* [tique, f.]  
 'racticableness, s. *possibilité d'être pra-*  
*racticably, adv. d'une manière prati-*  
*ractical, adj. pratique* [cable  
 'ractively, adv. *en pratique*  
 'ractice, s. *pratique, f., usage, m.*  
 'ractice, va. *pratiquer, exercer*  
 'ractiser, s. *praticien, ne* [tiquer, m.]  
 'ractioner, s. *celui qui s'engage à pra-*  
*gramatic, Pragmatical, adj. pragma-*  
*tique, brouillon, ne; entêté, e*  
 'ragnatically, adv. *en brouillon*  
 'ragnaticalness, s. *humeur brouillonne,*  
 'ragnatist, s. *entremetteur, euse* [f.]  
 'raise, s. *louange, f.*  
 -, va. *louer, vanter, élever*  
 'raiser, s. *loueur, euse; estimateur, m.*  
 'raiseworthy, adj. *louable*  
 'raising, s. *l'action de louer, f.*  
 'raime, s. *sorte d'allège, f.*  
 'rance, vn. *se cabrer*  
 'rancing, adj. *qui se cabre*  
 'rank, s. *échappée, folie, f.*

Prank, va. *attifer, ajuster, orner*  
 Prate, vn. *faser, babiller, causer*  
 Prater, s. *jaseur, euse; causeur, euse*  
 Pratingly, adv. *avec bavardage*  
 Prattle, s. *caquet, babil, m.*  
 —, vn. *caqueter, causer*  
 Prattler, s. *caqueteur, euse; jaseur, euse*  
 Pravity, s. *corruption, f.*  
 Prawn, s. *langoustin, m., crevette, f.*  
 Praxis, s. *usage, m., pratique, f.*  
 Pray, va. *prier, supplier*  
 Prayer, s. *prière, f.*  
 Prayer-book, s. *livre de prières, m.*  
 Preach, va. *prêcher, annoncer*  
 — up, *publier, vanter*  
 Preacher, s. *prédicateur, m.*  
 Preachment, s. *prêche, sermon, m.*  
 Preamble, s. *préambule, m.*  
 Prebend, s. *prebende, f., canonicat, m.*  
 Prebendal, adj. *concernant une prebende*  
 Prebendary, s. *chanoine, m.*  
 Precarious, adj. *précaire, incertain, e*  
 Precariously, adv. *précairement*  
 Precariousness, s. *incertitude, f.*  
 Precaution, s. *précaution, f.*  
 Precedaneous, adj. *antécédent, e*  
 Precede, va. *précéder, devancer*  
 Precedence, Precedency, s. *prééclat, f.*  
 Precedent, s. *préjugé, exemple, m.*  
 Precedently, adv. *précedemment*  
 Precentor, s. *grand chantre, m.*  
 Precept, s. *précepte, m.*  
 Préceptive, adj. *didactique*  
 Preceptor, s. *précepteur, m.* [céder, f.]  
 Precession, s. *precession, l'action de pré-*  
 Precinct, s. *banlieue, f., ressort, m.*  
 Precious, adj. *précieux, euse; de prix*  
 Preciously, adv. *précieusement*  
 Preciousness, s. *prix, m., valeur, f.*  
 Precipice, s. *préциpe, m.*  
 Precipitance, Precipitancy, s. *foiigue, f.*  
 Precipitant, adj. *dangereux, euse*  
 Precipitate, adj. *préциpité, e; hâté, e*  
 —, va. *préциpiter, jeter lancer de haut en*  
 Precipitately, adv. *préциpitamment* [bas  
 Precipitation, s. *préциpitation, f.*  
 Precise, adj. *précis, e; exact, e; pré-*  
 Precisely, adv. *précisément* [cieux, euse  
 Preciseness, s. *prévision, exactitude, f.*  
 Precision, s. *prévision, exactitude, f.*  
 Preciseive, adj. *scrupuleux, euse*  
 Preclude, va. *exclure, forclure*  
 Precocious, adj. *précoce* "  
 Precocity, s. *préocité, f.*  
 Precogitate, va. *méditer d'avance* [f.]  
 Precognition, s. *connaissance anticipée,*  
 Preconceit, s. *préjugé, m.*  
 Preconceive, va. *préjuger, décider d'a-*  
 Preconception, s. *préjugé, m.* [vance  
 Precursor, s. *précurseur, m.*  
 Predaceous, adj. *qui vit de butin*  
 Predial, adj. *de pillard*  
 Predatory, adj. *rapace, qui pille*  
 Predecessor, s. *prédécesseur, m.*  
 Predestinarian, Predestinator, s. *qui croit*  
*à la prédestination, mf.*  
 Predestinate, va. *prédestiner*  
 Predestination, s. *prédestination, f.*



- Predetermination**, s. *pré-détermination*,  
**Predetermine**, va. *pré-déterminer* [f.  
**Predial**, adj. qui *consiste en terres*  
**Predicable**, s. *universel*, m.  
 —, adj. *prédicable*  
**Predicament**, s. *état, genre*, m.  
**Predicant**, s. *prédicateur*, m.  
**Predicate**, s. *prédicat, attribut*, m.  
**Predication**, s. *prédication, publication*,  
**Predict**, va. *prédire, prophétiser* [f.  
**Prediction**, s. *prédiction, prophétie*, f.  
**Predictor**, s. *devin, prophète*, m.  
**Predilection**, s. *prédilection*, f.  
**Predispose**, va. *préparer*  
**Predominance**, s. *ascendant, pouvoir*, m.  
**Predominant**, adj. *prédominant*, e  
**Predominate**, vn. *prédominer*  
**Pre-elect**, va. *être auparavant*  
**Pre-eminence**, s. *prééminence*, f.  
**Pre-eminent**, a. j. *prééminent*, e  
**Pre-engage**, va. *engager par avance*  
**Pre-engagement**, s. *engagement anté-ri-*  
**Pre-establish**, va. *préétablir* [eur, m.  
**Pre-exist**, vn. *préexister*  
**Pre-existence**, s. *pr. existence*, f.  
**Pre-existent**, adj. *préexistant*, e  
**Preface**, s. *préface*, f., *avant-propos*, m.  
 —, va. *faire une préface, une introduc-*  
**Prefatory**, adj. *préliminaire* [tion  
**Prefect**, s. *préfet*, m.  
**Prefecture**, s. *préfecture*, f.  
**Prefer**, va. *préférer, proposer, avancer*  
**Preferable**, adj. *préférable*  
**Preferableness**, s. *avantage, choix*, m.  
**Preferably**, adv. *préférablement*  
**Preferrence**, s. *préférence*, f.  
**Preferment**, s. *avancement, emploi*, m.  
**Prefigurative**, va. *figurer par avance*  
**Prefiguration**, s. *représentation antéri-*  
**Prefix**, va. *arrêter* [eure, f.  
**Pregnancy**, s. *grossesse*, f.  
**Pregnant**, adj. *en-cinte, inventif, ive*  
**Pregnantly**, adv. *disertement, fortement*  
**Pregratation**, s. *élogiation, louange*,  
**Prejudge**, s. *préjudice, va. préjuger* [f.  
**Prejudication**, s. *préjugé*, m.  
**Prejudice**, s. *préjudice, préjugé, dom-*  
*mage, tort*, m., *prévention*, f.  
 —, va. *préjudicier, faire tort, prévenir*  
**Prejudicial**, adj. *préjudiciable*  
**Prejudicialness**, s. *malveillance de pré-*  
**Prejacy**, s. *préture*, m. [jugé, f.  
**Prelate**, s. *prélat*, m.  
**Prellection**, s. *lecture, f., discours*, m.  
**Preliminary**, adj. *préliminaire*  
**Prelude**, s. *prelude*, m.  
**Preludious**, adj. *qui sert d'entrée*  
**Premature**, adj. *prématuré, e*  
**Prematurely**, adv. *prématurément*  
**Prematureness**, s. *prématurité*, s. *préma-*  
**Premeditate**, va. *préméditer* [turité, f.  
**Premeditation**, s. *préméditation*, f.  
**Premerit**, va. *mériter avant d'obtenir*  
**Premices** (first fruits), s. *prémices*, f. pl.  
**Premier**, adj. *premier, 1<sup>er</sup>*  
**Premise**, va. *dire par avance*  
**Premises**, s. *prémises*, f. pl., *lieux*, m. pl.  
**Premium**, s. *pris, m., prime*, f.
- Premouish**, va. *prévenir*  
**Premouishment**, s. *avis préliminaire*, m.  
**Prenominate**, va. *nommer par avance*  
**Prenomination**, s. *prénomination*, f.  
**Prenotion**, s. *préséance*, f.  
**Preoccupancy**, s. *possession antérieure*, f.  
**Preoccupate**, va. *préoccuper*  
**Preoccupation**, s. *préoccupation*, f.  
**Preoccupy**, va. *préoccuper, prévenir*  
**Preopinion**, s. *préjugé*, m.  
**Preordain**, va. *ordonner auparavant*  
**Preparation**, s. *préparation*, f.  
**Preparative**, s. *préparatif*, m.  
 —, adj. *préparatoire*  
**Preparatively**, adv. *préalablement*  
**Preparatory**, adj. *préparatoire*  
**Prepare**, va. *préparer, disposer*  
**Preparedly**, adv. *par suite de mesures*  
**Prepense**, va. *peser* [antérieure  
**Preponderance**, s. *prépondérance*, f.  
**Preponderate**, va. & vn. *l'emporter*  
**Prepose**, va. *préposer, mettre devant*  
**Preposition**, s. *préposition*, f.  
**Prepositor**, s. *préposé*, m.  
**Preposes**, va. *préoccuper*  
**Prepossession**, s. *préjugé*, m.  
**Preposterously**, adj. *déplacé, e; insensé, e*  
**Preposterously**, adv. *à rebours*  
**Preposterousness**, s. *contre temps, incon-*  
*venient*, m., *maladresse*, f.  
**Prepotency**, s. *prépondérance*, f.  
**Prepuce**, s. *le prépuce*, m.  
**Prerequisite**, va. *demandar préalablement*  
**Presage**, s. *présage, augure*, m.  
 —, va. *présager, prédire, deviner*  
**Presbyter**, s. *prêtre, ancien*, m.  
**Presbyterian**, s. & adj. *presbytérien, ne*  
**Presbyterianism**, s. *Presbytérianisme*, m.  
**Presbytery**, s. *presbytériat, consistoire*,  
**Prescience**, s. *préséance*, f. [m.  
**Prescient**, adj. *qui prévoit l'avenir*  
**Prescious**, adj. *qui a la préséance*  
**Prescind**, va. *retrancher, soustraire*  
**Prescribe**, va. *prescrire, ordonner*  
**Prescript**, s. *mandement, ordre*, m.  
 —, adj. *prescrit, e*  
**Prescription**, s. *prescription*, f.  
**Presence**, s. *présence*, f.  
 — of mind, *sans froid*, m.  
 — (port), *mine, f., air*, m.  
**Present**, s. *présent, don, cadeau*, m.  
 —, adj. *présent, e* —  
 —, va. *présenter, offrir, nommer, exhiber*  
**Presentation**, s. *présentation*, f.  
**Presentee**, s. *présenté d'un bénéfice*, m.  
**Presenter**, s. *celui qui présente*, m. [e  
**Presential**, adj. *qui admet la présence re-*  
**Presentiment**, s. *présentiment*, m.  
**Presently**, adv. *tout présentement*  
**Presentment**, s. *l'action de présenter, re-*  
*présentation, dénonciation*, f.  
**Presentness**, s. *préséance d'esprit*, f.  
**Preservation**, s. *conservation*, f.  
**Preservative**, s. *préservatif, ive*  
**Preserve**, s. *conservé, f., confitures*, f. pl.  
 —, va. *préserver, conserver, confirmer*  
**Preserver**, s. *conservateur, trice*  
**Preside**, vn. *présider, commander*

Presidency, a. *présidences*, f.  
 President, a. *président*, m.  
 Presidency, a. *l'office de président*, f.  
 Presidential, adj. *presidial*, qui concerne  
 Press, a. *presse*, f. [la garnison  
 — for clothes, *garde robe*, *armoire*, f.  
 — for making liquors, *pressoir*, m.  
 — for printing, *presoir*, *presseur*, m.;  
 error of the —, *faute d'impression*;  
 for —, *bon à tirer*; in the —, *sous*  
*tirer*; to go to —, *mettre sous tirer*  
 — (machine), *presse mécanique*, m.  
 —, va. *presser*, *serrer*, *étréindre*, *pou-*  
*sser*, *imposer*, *insister sur*; to cold —,  
*satiner à froid*; to hot —, *satiner à*  
*chaud*; to — out, *pressurer*, *exprimer*  
 —, vn. *se presser*, *pousser*, *avancer*  
 Pressed, a. *lit en armoir*, m.  
 Pressed, adj. *satiné*, e; *mis en presse*  
 Presser, a. *presseur*, m.  
 Pressgang, a. *presso*, *police maritime*  
 Pressing, a. *pressant*, *pressage*, m.  
 Pressingly, adv. *ardemment*  
 Pressman, a. *imprimeur*, *pressureur*, m.  
 Pressmoney, a. *haute-paye*, f.  
 Pressure, a. *calamité*, *affliction*, *l'action*  
*de pressurer*, *d'extraire*, f.  
 — of the air, *pression*, f.  
 Prest, adj. *prét*, e; *alégre*, *dispos*, e  
 Prestiges, f. pl. *prestiges*, *illusions*, *im-*  
*postures*, f., *tour de passe-passe*, m.  
 Prestigious, adj. *illusoire*, *trompeur*, *euse*  
 Presto, adv. *preste*, vite  
 Presswarrant, a. *autorisation d'exercer*  
 Presswork, a. *tirage*, m. [la presse, f.  
 Presumable, adj. *presumable*  
 Presumably, adv. *sans examen*  
 Presume, va. & vn. *presumer*, *s'imagi-*  
*ner*, *supposer*, *penser*, *prétendre*  
 Presumer, a. *presomptueux*, *euse*  
 Resumption, a. *présomption*, f.  
 Resumptive, adj. *présomptif*, *ive*  
 Resumptuous, adj. *presomptueux*, *euse*  
 Resumptuously, adv. *presomptueuse-*  
*ment*, *arrogamment*  
 Resumptuousness, a. *présomption*, *arro-*  
*gance*, *vanité*, *confiance aveugle dans*  
*son mérite*, f. [turé, e  
 Resupposal, a. *trop légèrement conjec-*  
*ture*  
 Resuppose, va. *presupposer*  
 Resupposition, a. *présupposition*, f.  
 Retence, a. *prétaxe*, m., *opinion*, f.  
 Retend, va. & vn. *prétendre*, *croire*, *se*  
*piquer*, *soutenir*  
 Retender, a. *prétendant*, m.  
 Retending, adj. *suffisant*, e  
 Retendingly, adv. *avec suffisance*  
 Retension, a. *prétention*, f.  
 Reter imperfect, a. *imparfait*, m.  
 Reterite, a. *prétérit*, *passé*, m. [m.  
 Reterition, a. *l'état d'une chose passée*,  
 Retermit, va. *passer outre*, *laisser à l'é-*  
*reternatural*, adj. *sur naturel*, le [cart  
 Reterternaturally, adv. *surnaturellement*  
 Reter perfect, adj. *passé*  
 Rertext, a. *prétérite*, m., *ombre*, *coulour*,  
 Retor, a. *préteur*, m. [l.  
 Retorian, adj. *prétorien*, ne

Pretorium, a. *prétoire*, m.  
 Prettily, adv. *joiment*, *agréablement*  
 Prettiness, a. *agrement*, m., *beauté*, f.  
 Pretty, adj. *joli*, e; *gentil*, le  
 — toys, *joujous*, m. pl.  
 — tricks, *gentillesces d'enfant*, f. pl.  
 — well, adv. *passablement*, *là là*  
 Prevail, vn. *prévaloir*, *dominer*, *l'empor-*  
*ter*  
 — with, *gagner*, *fléchir*  
 Prevailing, adj. *dominant*, e; *puissant*, e  
 Prevailment, a. *ascendant*, *marqué*, m.  
 Prevalence, Prevalency, a. *prépondérance*,  
*efficace*, *forces supérieures*, f.  
 Prevalent, adj. *puissant*, e; *dominant*, e  
 Prevalently, adv. *efficacement*  
 Prevaricate, vn. *prevariquer*  
 Prevarication, a. *prevarication*, f.  
 Prevaricator, a. *prevaricateur*, m.  
 Prevene, va. *prévenir pour empêcher*  
 Preventient, adj. *qui va au devant*  
 Prevent, va. *prévenir*, *détourner*  
 Preventer, a. *personne qui prévient*  
 — (sea term), a. *jauses manœuvres*, f.  
 Prevention, a. *prévention*, f.  
 Preventive, a. *préservatif*, m.  
 —, adj. *prévenant*, e; *qui empêche*  
 Previous, adj. *préalable*, *antérieur*, e  
 Previously, adv. *préalablement*  
 Previousness, a. *antériorité*, f.  
 Prey, a. *proie*, f., *butin*, m.  
 —, vn. *butiner*, *pillier*, *ronger*, *miner*  
 Preyer, a. *spoliateur*, *dévorateur*, m.  
 Priapism, a. *priapisme*, m., *erection*, *de-*  
*tion de dresser*, f.  
 Price, a. *pris*, m., *valeur*, f.; *market* —,  
*cours du marché*, *pris courant*, m.  
 Prick, a. *piqûre*, f., *blanc*, *dut*, m.  
 —, va. *piquer*, *pointer*, *noter*, *exciter*  
 — the sails, *renfoncer les coutures des*  
 Pricker, a. *piqueur*, m., *alène*, f. [soies  
 Pricking, a. *piqûre*, f., *picotement*, m.  
 Prickle, a. *piquant*, m., *épine*, f.  
 Prickly, adj. *piquant*, e  
 Pride, a. *orgueil*, *faute*, m., *fierté*, f.  
 —, vn. *faire trophées de*, *se piquer*, se  
 Prier, a. *espion*, m. [glorifier  
 Priest, a. *prêtre*, f. [prêtre, m.  
 Priestcraft, a. *piçuse fraude*, f., *tour de*  
 Priestess, a. *prétrese*, f.  
 Priesthood, a. *prêtrise*, *sacri-ficature*, f.  
 Priestly, adj. *sacerdotal*, e.  
 Priestriden, adj. *dupé par les prêtres*  
 Prig, a. *freluquet*, *jeune fou*, m.  
 Prim, adj. *minaudier*, *ière*; *affecté*, e  
 —, vn. *minauder*, *affecter*  
 Primacy, a. *primatie*, f.  
 Primarily, adv. *primitivement*  
 Primary, adj. *principal*, e  
 Primate, a. *primat*, m.  
 Primateship, a. *primatie*, f.  
 Prime, a. *lélite*, *la fleur*, f.  
 —, adj. *exquis*, e; *excellent*, e; *grand*, e  
 —, va. *ambrocer*, *imprimer*  
 Primely, adv. *excellamment*  
 Primeness, a. *excellence*, f.  
 Primer, a. *prime*, *alphabet*, m.  
 Primeval, adj. *original*, e; *primordial*, e  
 — dans l'état primitif

Primitid, adj. qui concerne les prémices  
 Primitive, adj. primitif, *ive*  
 Primitively, adv. primitivement  
 Primitiveness, s. antiquité, f.  
 Primness, s. affectation, f.  
 Primogenial, adj. original, *e*  
 Primogeniture, s. primogéniture, f.  
 Primordial, adj. primordial, *e*  
 Primrose, s. primevère, f.  
 Prince, s. prince, m.  
 Princelike, adv. en prince  
 Princely, adj. de prince, royal, *e*  
 Princes-feather, s. amarante, f.  
 Princess, s. princesse, f.  
 Principal, s. principal, chef, m.  
 —, adj. principal, *e*; essentiel, le  
 Principality, s. principauté, f.  
 Principally, adv. principalement  
 Principle, s. principe, m., origine, f.  
 —, va. instruire, inculquer  
 Print, s. impression, m., estampe, trace,  
 marque, gravure, caractère, f.  
 — of the nail, coup d'angle, m.  
 —, va. imprimer  
 Printer, s. imprimeur, m.  
 Printing, s. imprimerie, f.  
 Printing-office, s. imprimerie, f.  
 Printless, adj. qui ne laisse point de trace  
 Prior, Prioress, s. prieur, *e*  
 —, adj. antérieur, *e*; précédent, *e*  
 Priority, s. priorité, primauté, f.  
 Priors, s. priors, m.  
 Priory, s. prieuré, m.  
 Prism, s. prisme, m.  
 Prismatic, adj. prismatique  
 Prison, s. prison, f.  
 —, va. emprisonner  
 Prisoner, s. prisonnier, *ière*  
 Prisonhouse, s. geôle, maison d'arrêt, f.  
 Prisonment, s. emprisonnement, m.  
 Pristine, adj. ancien, *ne*  
 Prithce, adv. de grâce  
 Privacy, s. privauté, retraite, f.  
 Private, adj. privé, *e*; retiré, *e*; secret,  
 été; particulier, *ière*; dérobé, *e*  
 — conversation, s. un tête-à-tête, m.  
 — stairs, escalier dérobé, m.  
 Privateer, s. armateur, corsair, m.  
 —, va. ramer ou aller en courser  
 Privately, adv. clandestinement  
 Privation, s. privation, f.  
 Privative, adj. privatif, *ive*  
 Privatively, adv. privativement  
 Privet, s. troène, alaterne, m.  
 Privilege, s. privilège, m., immunité, f.  
 —, va. privilégier  
 Privily, adv. à la dérobée, furtivement  
 Privy, s. connaissance, f., aveu, m.  
 Privy, adj. secret, été; caché, *e*  
 — council, s. conseil privé, m.  
 — councillor, conseiller du roi, m.  
 — purse, cassette, f., menuis, m. pl.  
 — seal, petit sceau, m.  
 Prize, s. prise, f., busin, bâtiment, m.  
 — fighter, gladiateur, m.  
 —, va. évaluer, estimer, établir un lévier  
 Prizer, s. appréciateur, m.

Probability, s. probabilité, f.  
 Probable, adj. vraisemblable  
 Probably, adv. vraisemblablement  
 Probation, s. épreuve, tentative, f.  
 Probationary, adj. qui est à l'essai  
 Probationer, s. novice  
 Probationership, s. noviciat, m.  
 Probatory, adj. probatoire  
 Probé, s. sonde, f., essai, m.  
 —, va. sonder  
 Probity, s. probité, sincérité, f.  
 Problem, s. problème, m.  
 Problematical, adj. problématique  
 Problematically, adv. problématiquement  
 Proboscis, s. trompe de l'éléphant, f.  
 Procaacious, adj. pétulant, *e*; insolent, f.  
 Procaacity, s. pétulance, effronterie, f.  
 Procedure, s. procédure, f., procédé, m.  
 Proceed, s. provenus, produit, m.  
 —, va. procéder, venir, provenir, partir  
 —, va. faire route  
 Proceeder, s. celui ou celle qui avance  
 Proceeding, s. procédé, m.  
 Procerity, s. grandeur, hauteur, f.  
 Procesa, s. procès, procédé, m.  
 Procession, s. procession, f.  
 Processional, adj. de procession  
 Proclaim, va. proclamer, déclarer  
 Proclaiming, s. celui qui proclame  
 Proclamation, s. proclamation, f., *esp.*  
 Proclive, adj. incliné, *e*  
 Proclivity, s. inclination, f., penchant, *m.*  
 Proconul, s. proconsul, m.  
 Proconsulship, s. proconsulat, m.  
 Procrastinate, va. remettre  
 Procrastination, s. procrastination, f.  
 Procrastinator, s. qui diffère, lasserne  
 Procreant, adj. productif, *ive*  
 Procreate, va. procréer  
 Procreation, s. procréation, f.  
 Procreative, adj. génératif, *ive*  
 Procreator, s. créateur, père, m. *m.*  
 Proctor, s. procureur, homme d'affaires  
 Proctorship, s. charge de procureur, f.  
 Procurable, adj. qui se peut procurer  
 Procuration, s. procuration, f.  
 Procurator, s. procureur, procureur  
 Procure, va. procurer, produire  
 Procurement, s. entremise, f.  
 Procurer, s. un entremetteur, m.  
 Procures, s. une entremetteuse, f.  
 Prodigal, s. dissipateur, trice  
 —, adj. prodigue  
 Prodigality, s. prodigalité, f.  
 Prodigally, adv. profusément  
 Prodigious, adj. prodigieux, *euse*  
 Prodigiously, adv. prodigieusement  
 Prodigiousness, s. énormité, f.  
 Prodigy, s. prodige, m.  
 Prodition, s. trahison, m.  
 Proditor, s. traître, m., traïtrise, f.  
 Proditorious, adj. perfide, traître, *es*  
 Produce, s. produit, fruit, m.  
 —, va. produire, occasionner  
 Producent, s. celui qui montre  
 Producer, s. celui qui produit  
 Produciableness, s. l'état de ce qui peut  
 être produit, m.

- Product, s. *produit, fruit*, m.  
 Production, s. *production*, f.  
 Productive, adj. *génératif, ive*  
 Proem, s. *proème*, m., *préface*, f.  
 Profanation, s. *profanation*, f.  
 Profane, adj. *profane*  
 —, va. *profaner*  
 Profanely, adv. *irréligieusement*  
 Profaneness, s. *impiété*, f.  
 Profaner, s. *profanateur, trice*  
 Projection, s. *avancement, progrès*, m.  
 Profess, va. & vn. *professer, exercer*  
 Professedly, adv. *ouvertement*  
 Profession, s. *profession*, f., *métier*, m.  
 Professional, adj. *attaché à la profession*  
 — man, s. *homme de métier*, m.  
 Professor, s. *professeur, docteur*, m.  
 Professorship, s. *charge de professeur*, f.  
 Proffer, s. *offre, tentative*, f.  
 —, va. *offrir, proposer*  
 Profferer, s. *celui qui offre, qui tente* [m.  
 Proficiency, s. *profit, progrès*, m.  
 Proficient, s. *qui fait des progrès*  
 —, adj. *avancé, e*  
 Profile, s. *profil*, m.  
 Profit, s. *profit, gain, avantage*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *profiter, être utile*  
 Profitable, adj. *profitable, lucratif, ive*  
 Profitableness, s. *avantage, m., utilité*, f.  
 Profitably, adv. *avantageusement*  
 Profitless, adj. *qui ne rend aucun profit*  
 Profligacy, s. *abandonnement*, m.  
 Profligate, s. *scélérat, e*  
 —, adj. *perdu, e; abandonné, e*  
 Profligately, adv. *dissolument* [m.  
 Profligateness, s. *dérèglement, abandon*  
 Profuence, s. *course, f., progrès*, m.  
 Profuent, adj. *qui coue*  
 Profound, s. *abîme*, m.  
 —, adj. *profond, e*  
 Profoundly, adv. *profondément* [f.  
 Profoundness, s. *profundité, s. professeur*, m.  
 Profuse, adj. *prodigue, libéral à l'excès*  
 Profusely, adv. *profusément*  
 Profuseness, s. *dissipation*, f.  
 Profusion, s. *profusion*, f.  
 Prog, va. *voler, filouter*  
 Progenitor, s. *aïeul, e; anêtre*, mf.  
 Progeny, s. *race, lignée*, f. [tiquer  
 Prognosticable, adj. *que l'on peut pronostiquer*  
 Prognosticate, va. *pronostiquer*  
 Prognostication, s. *présage*, m.  
 Prognosticator, s. *devin*, m.  
 Prognostic, s. *pronostique, présage*, m.  
 —, adj. *qui pronostique*  
 Progress, s. *progrès, tour*, m., *traite*, f.  
 Progression, s. *progression*, f.  
 Progressional, adj. *qui annonce et fait des progrès*  
 Progressive, adj. *progressif, ive*  
 Progressively, adv. *en augmentant*  
 Progressiveness, s. *avancement*, m.  
 Prohibit, va. *prohiber, défendre*  
 Prohibit, s. *celui qui empêche, défend*  
 Prohibition, s. *prohibition*, f.  
 Prohibitory, adj. *qui défend*  
 Project, s. *projet, dessein*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *projeter, préméditer*

- Projectile, s. & adj. *projectile*, m.  
 Projection, s. *projection*, f.  
 Projector, s. *faiseur de projets*, m.  
 Prolate, va. *prononcer*  
 Prolation, s. *prolation*, f.  
 Prolific, adj. *prolifère, fécond, e*  
 Prolifically, adv. *abondamment*  
 Prolix, adj. *prolixe, diffus, e*  
 Prolixious, adj. *long, ue; fatigant, e*  
 Prolixity, s. *prolixité*, f.  
 Prolucely, adv. *prolucement*  
 Prolocutor, s. *orateur*, m.  
 Prologue, s. *prologue*, m.  
 Prolong, va. *prolonger, étendre* [m.  
 Prolongation, s. *prolongation, f., délai*  
 Prolusion, s. *prolusion, f., prélude*, m.  
 Prominence, s. *prominence*, f.  
 Prominent, adj. *qui fait saillir, qui saille*  
 Promiscuous, adj. *entremêlé, e*  
 Promiscuously, adv. *pêle-mêle*  
 Promiscuousness, s. *confusion*, f.  
 Promise, s. *promesse*, f.  
 —, va. *promettre* [messe, f.  
 Promisebreach, s. *violation d'une promesse*  
 Promisebreaker, s. *celui qui viole sa promesse*  
 Promiser, s. *prometteur, euse* [messe  
 Promissorially, adv. *par manière de promesse*  
 Promissory, adj. *qui concerne une promesse*  
 — note, s. *un billet*, m. [messe  
 Promontory, s. *promontoire*, m.  
 Promote, va. *avancer, faire fleurir*  
 Promoter, s. *promoteur, trice* [m.  
 Promotion, s. *promotion, f., avancement*  
 Promove, va. *travailler à l'avancement*  
 Prompt, va. *souffler* [de quelqu'un  
 —, adj. *prompt, e; vif, vive, alerte*  
 Prompter, s. *souffleur, euse*  
 Promptitude, s. *promptitude, diligence*  
 Promptly, adv. *promptement* [f.  
 Promptness, s. *promptitude*, f.  
 Prompture, s. *suggestion*, f.  
 Promulgate, va. *promulguer*  
 Promulgation, s. *promulgation, f.*  
 Promulge, va. *publier, promulguer*  
 Promulgator, s. *promulgueur, celui qui promulgue, qui publie*  
 Prone, adj. *enclin, e; porté, e*  
 Prongness, s. *penche, f., penchant*, m.  
 Prong, s. *fourchon*, m.  
 Pronominal, adj. *pronominal, e*  
 Pronoun, s. *pronom*, m.  
 Pronounce, va. *prononcer, décider*  
 Pronunciation, s. *prononciation, f.*  
 Proof, s. *preuve, épreuve, f., essai*, m.  
 —, adj. *à l'épreuve de, impénétrable*  
 Proofs, adj. *sans preuve, sans épreuve*  
 Prop, s. *appui, soutien, état*, m.  
 —, va. *appuyer, soutenir, étayer* [tion  
 Propagable, adj. *susceptible de propagation*  
 Propagate, va. *multiplier, étendre*  
 Propagation, s. *propagation, f.*  
 Propagator, s. *propagateur, trice*  
 Propel, va. *pousser en avant*  
 Propend, vn. *pencher, être porté*  
 Propendency, s. *tendance naturelle, f.*  
 Propense, adj. *enclin, e; porté, e*  
 Propensity, s. *penchant*, m.

- Proper**, adj. *propre, à propos, convenable, commode, utile, de belle taille*  
**Properly**, adv. *proprement, justement*  
**Properness**, s. *propriété, l. biens, m. pl.*  
**Properly**, s. *propriété, vertu, qualité, l. pouvoir, m., biens, fonds, m. pl.*  
 —, va. *rentrer dans ses droits de propriétaire, adapter*  
**Prophecy**, s. *prophétie, prédiction, l.*  
 —, va. & vn. *prophétiser, prédire*  
**Prophet**, s. *prophète, m.*  
**Prophetic**, s. *prophétisme, l.*  
**Prophetic**, s. *prophète, m.*  
**Prophetic**, s. *prophétisme, l.*  
**Prophetically**, adv. *prophétiquement*  
**Proximity**, s. *proximité, l.*  
**Propitious**, adj. *qui s'en peut rendre propice ou favorable*  
**Propitiate**, va. *rendre propice*  
**Propitiation**, s. *propitiation, l.*  
**Propitiator**, s. *celui qui rend propice*  
**Propitiatory**, adj. *propitiatoire*  
**Propitious**, adj. *propice, favorable*  
**Propitiously**, adv. *favorablement*  
**Propitiousness**, s. *favor, bonté, l.*  
**Propriam**, s. *moule, m., matrice, l.*  
**Proportion**, s. *proportion, raison, l.*  
**Proportionable**, adj. *proportionné, e*  
**Proportionably**, adv. *proportionnement*  
**Proportional**, adj. *proportionnel, le*  
**Proportionality**, s. *réduction en portions égales*  
**Proportionally**, adv. *proportionnellement*  
**Proportionat**, va. *proportionner*  
 —, adj. *proportionné, e*  
**Proposal**, s. *proposition, offre, l.*  
**Propose**, va. *proposer, offrir*  
**Proposer**, s. *proposant, m.*  
**Proposition**, s. *proposition, l.*  
**Propositional**, s. *l. donné comme proposition*  
**Propound**, va. *proposer, offrir* [tion]  
**Propounder**, s. *celui qui fait une proposition, avance une opinion* [priété]  
**Proprietary**, adj. *qui appartient en propre*  
**Proprietor**, **Proprietress**, s. *propriétaire*  
**Propriety**, s. *propriété, convenance, l.*  
**Propugn**, va. *défendre*  
**Propugner**, s. *d. fondeur, dresse*  
**Propulsion**, s. *impulsion, l.*  
**Prore**, s. *la proue, l.*  
**Prorogation**, s. *prorogation, remise, l.*  
**Prorogue**, va. *proroger, remettre*  
**Proruptio**, s. *l'action de crever, l.*  
**Prosac**, adj. *prosaïque*  
**Proscribe**, va. *proscrire, bannir*  
**Proscription**, s. *proscription, l.*  
**Prose**, s. *prose, l.*  
 — writer, *prosaïste, trice*  
**Prosecute**, va. *poursuivre, continuer*  
**Prosecution**, s. *poursuite, l.*  
**Prosecutor**, s. *poursuivant, e*  
**Proselyte**, s. *prosélyte, m.*  
**Proselytism**, s. *prosélytisme, m.*  
**Proselytize**, va. *faire des prosélytes*  
**Prosemination**, s. *propagation par semence, l.*  
**Prosodic**, adj. *prosodique* [mence, l.]  
**Prosody**, s. *prosodie, l.*  
**Prosopopoeia**, s. *prosopopée, l.* [m.]  
**Prospect**, s. *vue, perspective, fin, l., bus,*

- Prospect-glass**, s. *lunette d'approche, l.*  
**Prospective**, adj. *perspectif, va*  
**Prosper**, va. & vn. *prosperer, réussir, être, favoriser, être fort and*  
**Prosperity**, s. *prosperité, l.*  
**Prosperous**, adj. *heureux, prospère, va*  
**Prosperously**, adv. *heureusement*  
**Prosperousness**, s. *succès, m.*  
**Prostration**, s. *débauchement, débauche*  
**Prostitute**, s. *prostituée, l.* [menc, m.]  
 —, va.  *prostituer*  
 —, adj. *vicié, euse; intime*  
**Prostitution**, s. *prostitution, l.*  
**Prostrate**, va. *se prosterner*  
 —, adj. *prosterné, e*  
**Prostration**, s. *prosternement, m.*  
**Protatic**, adj. *antérieur, e; mis en avant*  
**Protasis**, s. *protase, l.*  
**Protect**, va. *protéger, défendre*  
**Protection**, s. *protection, l.*  
**Protective**, adj. *défensif, ite*  
**Protector**, s. *protecteur, m.*  
**Protectorate**, s. *protectorat, m.*  
**Protectress**, s. *protectrice, l.*  
**Proterea**, va. *soutenir sa proposition*  
**Protivity**, s. *l'humour bouffon, insolent*  
**Protest**, s. *protêt, procès-verbal, m.*  
 —, vn. *protester, jurer*  
**Protestant**, s. & adj. *protestant, e*  
**Prot. stantism**, s. *protestantisme, m.*  
**Protestation**, s. *protestation, l.*  
**Protester**, s. *celui qui proteste*  
**Protocol**, s. *protocole, m.*  
**Protomartyr**, s. *premier martyr, m.*  
**Protoplast**, s. *original, m.*  
**Prototype**, s. *prototype, m.*  
**Protract**, va. *prolonger*  
**Protracter**, s. *rapporteur, m.*  
**Protraction**, s. *retardement, m.*  
**Protractive**, adj. *diatoire*  
**Protrude**, va. & vn. *pousser en avant* [l.]  
**Protrusion**, s. *l'action de pousser en avant*  
**Protuberance**, s. *protubérance, tumeur, enflure, bosse, l.*  
**Protuberant**, adj. *saillant, e; enflé, e*  
**Protuberate**, vn. *s'enfler, être enflé*  
**Proud**, adj. *fier, fière; hautain, e*  
 — flesh, s. *chair baveuse, l.*  
**Proudly**, adv. *fièrement*  
**Prove**, va. & vn. *prouver, éprouver, démontrer, arrêter, montrer*  
**Proveable**, adj. *qui se peut prouver*  
**Provender**, s. *provende, pâture, l.*  
**Proverb**, s. *proverbe, adage, m.*  
 —, va. *citer un proverbe*  
**Proverbial**, adj. *proverbial, e*  
**Proverbially**, adv. *proverbialement*  
**Provide**, va. *pourvoir, munir, fournir*  
**Providence**, s. *providence, économie, l.*  
**Provident**, adj. *provoyant, e*  
**Providential**, adj. *de la providence*  
**Providentially**, adv. *heureusement*  
**Providently**, adv. *prudemment*  
**Provider**, s. *pourvoyeur, euse*  
**Province**, s. *province, affaire, charge, l.*  
**Provincial**, s. & adj. *provincial, e*  
**Provinciate**, va. *retourner en province*

Provision, s. *provision*, f.  
 Provisional, adj. *provisionnel*, le  
 Provisionally, adv. *provisoirement*  
 Proviso, s. *condition*, *clause*, f., *reten-*  
*Provisor*, s. *proviseur*, *euse* [sum, m.  
 Provocation, s. *provocation*, f.  
 Provocative, s. *aiguillon*, m.  
 —, adj. *qui échauffe*, *excite*  
 Provoke, va. & vn. *provoquer*, *irriter*,  
*émouvoir*, *aigrir*, *fâcher*, *pousser*  
 Provoker, s. *celui qui provoque*  
 Provoking, s. *provocation*, f.  
 —, adj. *outrageant*, e  
 Provokingly, adv. *insolemment*  
 Provost, s. *prévôt*, *chef*, m.  
 — *marshal*, *le grand prévôt*, m.  
 Provostship, s. *prévôté*, f.  
 Prow, s. *proue*, f.  
 Prowess, s. *prouesse*, *bravoure*, *valeur*, f.  
 Prowl, va. & vn. *quêter*, *attraper*,  *rôder*  
 Prowler, s. *larron*, *espion*, m.  
 Proximate, adj. *tout proche*  
 Proxime, adj. *voisin*, e; *immédiat*, e  
 Proximity, s. *proximité*, f.  
 Proxy, s. *député*, m.  
 Puce, s. *cuir de Prusse*, m.  
 Prude, s. *prude*, f.  
 Prudence, s. *prudence*, *sagesse*, f.  
 Prudent, Prudential, adj. *prudent*, e  
 Prudentially, Prudently, adv. *prudem-*  
*ment*, *avec prudence* [tique, f.  
 Prudentials, s. *maximes de sagesse* *pra-*  
*Prudery*, s. *pruderie*, f.  
 Prudish, adj. *empeché*, e; *doucet*, te  
 Prune, s. *pruneau*, m., *prune*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *élaguer*, *tailler*  
 Prunello, s. *prunelle*, *brignole*, f.  
 Pruner, s. *celui qui taille*  
 Pruniferous, adj. *qui porte des prunes* [f.  
 Pruninghook, Pruningknife, s. *serpette*,  
 Prurience, Prurient, s. *démangeaison*  
 Prurient, adj. *qui démange* [violente, f.  
 Pruriginous, adj. *qui tend à le déman-*  
*Pry*, vn. *sureter*, *jouiller* [geaison  
 Psalm, s. *psaume*, m.  
 Psalmist, s. *psalmiste*, m.  
 Psalmody, s. *psalmodie*, f.  
 Psalter, s. *psautier*, m.  
 Psaltery, s. *psaltrion*, m.  
 Pseudography, s. *écriture falsifiée*, f.  
 Pseudology, s. *fausseté*, f.  
 Pshaw! interj. *nargue!* *bagatelle!*  
 Tisan, s. *tisane*, f.  
 Puberty, s. *puberté*, f.  
 Pubescence, s. *l'état qui annonce la pu-*  
*Pubescent*, adj. *pubère* [berté  
 Public, s. *public*, m., *populace*, f.  
 — *house*, *cabaret*, m., *auberge*, f.  
 —, adj. *public*, *que*; *général*, e  
 Publican, s. *publicain*, *peager*, m.  
 Publication, s. *publication*, f., *ban*, m.  
 Publicity, s. *publicité*, f.  
 Publicly, adv. *publiquement*, *en public*  
 Publicness, s. *publicité*, f.  
 Publicspirited, adj. *qui s'occupe du bien*  
*publish*, va. *publier* [général  
 Publisher, s. *éditeur*, *trice*  
 Pucker, va. *chiffonner*

Pudder, s. *fracas*, *bruit*, m.  
 —, va. *faire du bruit*, *exciter* *au tumulte*  
 Pudding, s. *pouding*, *bourrelet*, m.  
 Puddle, s. *gâchie*, *bourbier*, m.  
 —, va. *patrouiller*, *croter*  
 Puddly, adj. *gâcheux*, *euse*  
 Pudency, s. *pudeur*, *modestie*, f.  
 Pudicity, s. *pudicité*, *chasteté*, f.  
 Puerile, adj. *puéril*, e; *enfantin*, e  
 Puerility, s. *puérité*, f.  
 Puff, s. *bouffée*, *houppa*, *charlatanerie*,  
 —, va. & vn. *bouffir*, *souffler*, *habler*  
 Puffer, s. *habilleur*, *euse*; *souffleur*, *euse*  
 Puffin, s. *plongeon marin*, m.  
 Puffy, adj. *bouffi*, e; *enfié*, e  
 Pug, s. *singe*, m., *badin*, e  
 Pugh! interj. *nargue!* *fi!*  
 Pugnacious, adj. *qui aime et cherche les*  
*Puisne*, adj. *puîné*, e [combats  
 Puissance, s. *puissance*, f.  
 Puissant, adj. *puissant*, e; *fort*, e  
 Puissantly, adv. *puissamment*  
 Puke, s. *vomitif*, *émétique*, m.  
 —, vn. *vomir*  
 Pulchritude, s. *la beauté*, *la grâce*, f  
 Pule, va. *piauler*, *crier*  
 Pull, s. *secousse*, *l'action de tirer*, f.  
 — *back*, *échec*, *obstacle*, m.  
 —, va. *tirer*, *arracher*, *cueillir*  
 — *back*, *tirer en arrière*, *reculer*  
 — *down*, *faire tomber*, *abattre* \*  
 — *in*, *tirer dedans*  
 — *off*, *ôter*, *lever*, *arracher*  
 — *out*, *arracher*, *tirer*, *ôter*  
 — *to*, *tirer à soi*, *servir*  
 — *up*, *tirer en haut*, *lever*, *élever*, *nager*  
 Puller, s. *tireur*, *arracheur*, m.  
 Pullet, s. *poulette*, *poularde*, f.  
 Pulley, s. *poulie*, f.  
 Pullulate, vn. *pululer*, *germer*  
 Pulmonary, Pulmonic, adj. *pulmonique*  
 Pulp, s. *poulpe*, *chair*, f.  
 Pulpit, s. *chaire*, f.  
 Pulpous, Pulpy, adj. *charnu*, e  
 Pulsation, s. *pulsation*, f.  
 Pulse, s. *pouls*, *légume*, *battement*, m.  
 Pulsion, s. *l'action de pousser en dehors*,  
*impulsion*, f.  
 Pulverable, adj. *qui se peut réduire en*  
*Pulverize*, va. *pulvériser* [poudre  
 Pulvil, s. *parfum*, m., *odeur douce*, f.  
 —, va. *parfumer*  
 Pumice, s. *pierre ponce*, f.  
 Pump, s. *pompe*, f.  
 — *water*, *eau de pompe*, f.  
 —, va. *pomper*  
 — *a person*, *tirer les vers du nez*  
 Pumper, s. *pompier*, *ière* [ille, f.  
 Pumpkin, s. *courge*, *citrou-*  
*Pun*, s. *quolibet*, *calembour*, *jeu de mots*,  
 —, vn. *dire des quolibets* [m.  
 Punch, s. *ponche*, *emporte pièce*, *poli-*  
*chinelle*, m., *limonade à l'Anglaise*, f.  
 —, va. *percer*, *poincer*  
 Puncture, s. *ponçon*, *perçoir*, m.  
 Punctilio, s. *pointillerie*, *v tîle*, f.  
 Punctilious, adj. *pointilleux*, *euse*  
 Punctiliousness, s. *niaiserie*, *vétille*, f.

Puncto, s. *point d'honneur*, m.  
 Punctual, adj. *ponctuel*, le; *exact*, e  
 Punctuality, s. *ponctualité*, f.  
 Punctually, adv. *ponctuellement*  
 Punctualness, s. *exactitude minutieuse*,  
 Punctuation, s. *ponctuation*, f. [f.  
 Punctulate, va. *marquer de petits points*  
 Puncture, s. *piqûre*, f.  
 Pungency, s. *pointe, piquêre, decreté*, f.  
 Pungent, adj. *piquant*, e  
 Puniness, s. *petitesse*, f.  
 Punish, va. *punir, châtier, corriger*  
 Punishable, adj. *punissable*  
 Punisher, s. *celui qui punit*  
 Punishment, s. *punition*, f., *châtiment*,  
 Punition, s. *punition, peine*, f. [m.  
 Punitive, adj. *pénal*, e  
 Punster, s. *discour de quolibets*, m.  
 Puny, adj. *puiné, e*; *malingré, faible*  
 Pup, va. *chiener, mettre bas*  
 Pupil, s. *pupille, élève, mf.*; *prunelle*, f.  
 Pupillage, s. *pupillarité, minorité*, f.  
 Pupillary, adj. *pupillaire*  
 Puppet, s. *poupon, ne*; *marionnette*, f.  
 Puppetman, s. *bateleur*, m.  
 Puppetshow, s. *pièces pour les marionnettes*, f., *bateleur*, m.  
 Puppy, s. *poupee, f.*, *petit chien, sot*, m.  
 Purblind, adj. *qui a la vue courte*  
 Purblindness, s. *vue courte, myopie*, f.  
 Purchase, s. *achat, acquêt, butin*, m.,  
 —, va. *acheter, acquérir* [acquisition, f.  
 Purchas'd, adj. *acheté, e*; *acquis, e*  
 Purchaser, s. *acquéreur, euse*  
 Pure, adj. *pur, e*; *bon, ne*; *simple*  
 Purely, adv. *purement, sans mélange*  
 Pureness, s. *pureté, simplicité, clarté*, f.  
 Purfle, s. *ornement de broderies*, m.  
 —, va. *orner de broderies*  
 Purgation, s. *purgation*, f.  
 Purgative, s. *un purgatif*, m.  
 —, adj. *purgatif, ivr*; *qui purge*  
 Purgatory, s. *purgatoire*, m.  
 Purge, s. *purgation, médecine*, f.  
 —, va. *purger, purifier, nettoyer*  
 Purger, s. *celui qui épure, qui nettoie*  
 Purification, s. *purification*, f.  
 Purificative, adj. *purificateur*  
 Purifier, s. *purificateur*, m.  
 Purify, va. *purifier, rendre net*  
 Puritan, s. *puritain*, m.  
 Puritanical, adj. *de puritain*  
 Puritanism, s. *puritanisme*, m.  
 Purity, s. *pureté, chasteté*, f.  
 Purl, s. *picot, m.*, *engrêlure, bière d'ab-*  
 —, va. & vn. *gazouiller* [sinthe, f.  
 Purlieu, s. *lisière, f.*, *frontières limites*,  
 Purlain, va. *escamoter, voler* [f. pl.  
 Purlolner, s. *escamoteur, teuse*  
 Purple, s. *pourpre*, mf.  
 —, adj. *pourpré, e*; *violet, te*  
 Purples, s. *fièvre pourprée*, f.  
 Purplish, adj. *tirant sur le pourpre*  
 Purport, s. *sens, m.*, *teneur*, f.  
 —, va. *tendre à monter*  
 Purpose, s. *propos, m.*, *résolution*, f.  
 —, va. *se proposer, avoir dessein*  
 Purposely, adv. *à dessein, exprès*

Purr, s. *alouette de mer*, f.  
 —, vn. *filer, faire le rouet*  
 Purring, s. *le bruit d'un chat qui fait le*  
 Purse, s. *bourse*, f. [rouet, m.  
 Pursebearer, s. *boursier*, m.  
 Pursemaker, s. *boursier, ière*  
 Purset, s. *bourse serrée d'un nosud*, f.  
 Purser, s. *commis des vivres*, m.  
 Purslain, s. *poursuiv*, m.  
 Pursuance, s. *suite, conséquence*, f.  
 Pursue, va. *poursuivre, suivre*  
 Pursuer, s. *poursuivant*, m.  
 Pursuit, s. *poursuite*, f.  
 Pursuivant, s. *poursuivant d'armes*, m.  
 Pury, adj. *poussif, ive*  
 Purtenance, s. *appartenance*, f.  
 Purulence, s. *tendance au pus*, f.  
 Purulent, adj. *purulent, e*  
 Purvey, va. & vn. *pourvoir, faire provi-*  
 Purveyance, s. *provision*, f. [sion  
 Purveyor, s. *pourvoyeur*, m.  
 Pus, s. *pus, m.*, *corruption*, f.  
 Push, s. *coup, effort*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *pousser*  
 — at a thing, *tâcher d'obtenir*  
 — back, *repousser, faire reculer*  
 — on, *pousser, pousser en avant*  
 Pusher, s. *celui qui pousse, qui met de*  
 Pushing, adj. *entreprenant, e* [hors  
 Pushpin, s. *poussette, f.*, *jeu d'épingles*,  
 Pusillanimity, s. *pusillanimité*, f. m.  
 Pusillanimous, adj. *pusillanime, faible*  
 Puss, s. *lièvre, minon, m.*, *minette*, f.  
 Pustule, s. *pustule*, f.  
 Pustulous, adj. *plein de pustules*  
 Put, s. *sorte de jeu de cartes*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *mettre, poser, placer*  
 — about, *faire courir*  
 — again, *remettre, placer*  
 — a joke upon, *railler*  
 — an end to, *mettre fin à*  
 — a stop, *s'opposer, empêcher*  
 — a trick upon, *faire un tour*  
 — away, *ôter, chasser, renvoyer*  
 — back, *reculer*  
 — by, *parer, détourner, éviter*  
 — down, *supprimer, mettre sur*  
 — forth, *produire, proposer*  
 — forward, *pousser, avancer*  
 — hard to it, *embarrasser*  
 — in fear, *faire peur*  
 — in for a place, *briguer, postuler*  
 — in print, *imprimer*  
 — off, *dépouiller, quitter*  
 — off, *delay, remettre, renvoyer*  
 — off one's hat, *ôter son chapeau*  
 — on, *piquer, toucher, se hâter, mettre*  
 — out, *démètre, déposer*  
 — out a book, *publier un livre*  
 — out of conceit, *dégoûter*  
 — out of doors, *faire sortir, chasser*  
 — out the fire, *éteindre*  
 — to, *ajouter, joindre*  
 — to death, *faire mourir*  
 — to the vote, *aller aux voix*  
 — up, *tendre, excuser*  
 — up a prayer, *faire, adresser, offrir*  
 — upon, *en imposer, tromper*

Putative, adj. *supposé, e; réputé, e*  
 Putid, adj. *bas, se; vil, e; indigne*  
 Putredinous, adj. *fétide, corrompu, e*  
 Putrefaction, s. *putréfaction, f.*  
 Putrefy, vn. *se putréfier, pourrir*  
 Putrescent, adj. *putride, pourri, e*  
 Putridness, s. *pourriture, f.*  
 Utter, s. *celui qui pose*  
 Uttock, s. *buée, f.*  
 Utty, s. *chaux d'étain, f., mastic, m.*  
 Uzzle, s. *embarras, m., énigme, difficulté, f.*  
 —, va. *intriguer, embarrasser, mettre en*  
 Uzzler, s. *brouillon, conté, m.*  
 Uramid, s. *pyramide, f.*  
 Uramidal, adj. *pyramidal, e*  
 Uramidically, adv. *en pyramide*  
 Urytes, s. *pyrite, f.*  
 Urotechny, s. *pyrotechnie, f.*  
 Uyrrouism, s. *pyrronisme, m.*  
 Uythones, s. *pythonisse, sorcière, f.*

## Q.

Quack, s. *charlatan, m.*  
 —, vn. *charlataner, barboter*  
 Quackery, s. *charlatanerie, f.*  
 Quadrangle, s. *quadrangle, m.*  
 Quadrangular, adj. *quadrangulaire*  
 Quadrant, s. *quart, quart de cercle, quartier anglais, m.*  
 Quadrantal, adj. *contenu dans la quatrième partie du cercle*  
 Quadrate, s. *quadrat, m.*  
 —, adj. *carré, e; convenable*  
 —, vn. *cadrer, convenir*  
 Quadrature, s. *quadrature, f.*  
 Quadrennial, adj. *renfermé dans l'espace de quatre ans*  
 Quadrable, adj. *insceptible d'être carré*  
 Quadrilateral, adj. *qui présente quatre*  
 Quadrille, s. *quadrille, mf.* [côtés  
 Quadrupartite, adj. *partagé en quatre*  
 Quadruped, s. *quadrupède, m.*  
 —, adj. *qui a quatre pieds*  
 Quadruple, s. & adj. *quadruple*  
 Quadruplicate, va. *quadrupler*  
 Quadruplication, s. *l'action de quadrupler*  
 Quadruply, adv. *au quadruple* [plier  
 Quaff, va. *pinter, boire*  
 Quaffer, s. *ivrogne de profession, m.*  
 Quaggy, adj. *marécageux, euse*  
 Quagmire, s. *fondrière, f.*  
 Quail, s. *caille, f.*  
 —, vn. *languir, débéir, s'abattre*  
 Quailpipe, s. *courcaillet, appeau, m.*  
 Quaint, adj. *gentil, le; joli, e; affecté, e*  
 Quaintly, adv. *avec grâce, avec art*  
 Quaintness, s. *gentillesse, affectation, f.*  
 Quake, vn. *trembler, branler*  
 Quaker, s. *quaker, mf., trembleur, euse*  
 Quakerism, s. *quakerisme, m.*  
 Quaking, s. *tremblement, m.*  
 —, adj. *tremblant, e*  
 Qualification, s. *qualification, f., talent,*  
 Qualificator, s. *qualificateur, trice* [m.]

Qualified, adj. *qualifié, e; modifié, e*  
 Quality, va. *qualifier, habiliter, adoucir, apaiser, tempérer*  
 Quality, s. *qualité, noblesse, f.*  
 Qualm, s. *mal de cœur, m.*  
 Qualmish, adj. *qui a mal au cœur, faible*  
 Quandary, s. *embarras, doute, m.*  
 Quantitative, adj. *appréciable sous les rapports de la quantité*  
 Quantity, s. *quantité, f.*  
 Quantum, s. *le montant, m.*  
 Quarantine, s. *quarantaine, f.*  
 Quarrel, s. *querelle, dispute, f.*  
 —, vn. *se quereller, se disputer*  
 Quarreller, s. *querelleur, euse* [reller, f.  
 Quarrelling, s. *querelle, l'action de quereller*  
 Quarrellous, Quarrelsome, adj. *querelleur, euse; hargneux, euse*  
 Quarry, s. *carrière, curée, f.*  
 —, va. *faire son butin*  
 Quarryman, s. *carrier, m.*  
 Quart, s. *quarte, à-peu-près une pinte de Paris, f., pot, m.*  
 Quartan, s. *fièvre quarte, f.* [m.  
 Quarter, s. *quart, quarteron, quartier,*  
 — of wheat, *huit boisseaux de froment,*  
 —, va. *écarteler, cartayer, loger* [m. pl.  
 Quarterage, s. *quartier, m.*  
 Quarterday, s. *jour de quartier, m.*  
 Quarterdeck, s. *gaillard d'arrière, m.*  
 Quarterly, adv. *par quartier*  
 Quartermaster, s. *quartier-maître, contre-maître, maréchal de logis, m.*  
 Quartern, s. *quart de pinte, f.*  
 Quarters, s. *quartiers, m. pl.; winter —, quartier d'hiver, m.; head —, quartier général, m.*  
 Quarter-sessions, s. *cour de justice, qui se tient quatre fois l'année dans chaque province, f.*  
 Quarterstaff, s. *bâton à deux bouts, m.*  
 Quartile, s. *certain aspect des planètes,*  
 Quarto, s. *in-quarto, m.* [in.  
 Quash, s. *citrouille, f.*  
 —, va. *froisser, gâter, briser*  
 — a rebellion, *dompter, réprimer*  
 —, vn. *trembler; ébranler*  
 Quaternion, Quaternity, s. *le nombre*  
 Quaver, s. *demi-croche, f.* [quatre, m.  
 — of the voice, *fredon, m.*  
 —, vn. *fredonner, trembler*  
 Quaverer, s. *chanteur, euse*  
 Quavering, s. *fredons, m. pl., roulement,*  
 Quay, s. *quat, port, m.* [in.  
 Quean, s. *coquine, guenipe, f.*  
 Queasiness, s. *dégoût, m.*  
 Queasy, adj. *dégouté, e; faible*  
 Queen, s. *reine, f.*  
 — at cards, *dame, f.*  
 Queer, adj. *bourru, e; bizarre, étrange, drôle, fin, e; singulier, ière*  
 Queerly, adv. *bizarrement*  
 Queerness, s. *bizarrement, bizarrerie, f.*  
 Quell, va. *dompter, réprimer*  
 Queller, s. *dompteur, m., qui subjugué*  
 Quench, va. *éteindre*  
 — one's thirst, *se désaltérer*  
 —, vn. *rafraîchir, se rafraîchir*



Quenchable, adj. qu'on peut éteindre  
 Quencher, s. éteignoir, m.  
 Querimonious, adj. qui fait des plaintes  
 Querimoniously, adv. avec plainte [dre, f.  
 Querimoniousness, s. habitude de se plain-  
 Querist, s. celui qui fait une question  
 Querulous, adj. dolent, e  
 Query, s. question, f.  
 —, va. questionner, demander  
 Quest, s. quête, enquête, recherche, f.  
 —, vn. quêter, chercher  
 Question, s. question, demande, f.  
 —, va. questionner, interroger  
 —, vn. douter  
 Questionable, adj. douteux, euse  
 Questioner, s. celui qui questionne  
 Questionless, adv. sans doute  
 Quibble, s. pointe, f., jeu de mots, m.  
 —, vn. chicaner  
 Quibbler, s. chicaneur, euse  
 Quibbling, s. chicane, f. [chair vive, f.  
 Quick, s. vivant, m., les vivans, m. pl.  
 —, adj. vif, vive; prompt, e; subtil, e;  
 pénétrant, e; vivant, e; qui est en vie  
 — ear, oreille fine  
 — fire; feu ardent  
 — sale, prompt débit  
 —, a v. vite, promptement  
 Quicken, va. animer, vivifier  
 —, vn. prendre vie, s'animer, s'exciter  
 Quickening, adj. vivifiant, e  
 Quicklime, s. chaux vive, f.  
 Quickly, adv. vite, vivement, bientôt  
 Quickness, s. vitesse, vivacité, subtilité,  
 Quicksand, s. sable mouvant, m. [f.  
 Quickset, s. arbrisseau vivant, m.  
 — hedge, haie vive, f.  
 Quicksighted, adj. qui a la vue bonne,  
 clairvoyant, e; pénétrant, e  
 Quicksightedness, s. vue pénétrante, f.  
 Quicksilver, s. vis-à-vis, m.  
 Quicksilver, adj. enduit de vis-à-vis  
 Quickwitted, adj. qui a l'esprit vif  
 Quiddity, s. pointe, chicane, essence, f.  
 Quiescence, s. quiétude, f., repos, m.  
 Quiescent, adj. paisible  
 Quiet, s. repos, m., tranquillité, f.  
 —, adj. tranquille, en repos  
 —, va. apaiser, calmer, assoupir  
 — oneself, vr. se mettre l'esprit en repos  
 Quieter, s. pacificateur, trice  
 Quietism, s. quietisme, m.  
 Quietist, s. quietiste, mf.  
 Quietly, adv. paisiblement, tranquillement  
 Quietness, s. pais, f., repos, m. [mont  
 Quietness, s. calme, paisible  
 Quietude, s. quiétude, f.  
 Quill, s. plume, tuyau, m.  
 Quillet, s. chicane, f.  
 Quilt, s. couverture piquée, f.  
 Quiltmaker, s. faiseur de couvertures  
 piquées, m.  
 Quinary, adj. formé du nombre cinq  
 Quince, s. coing, m.  
 — tree, coignassier, m.  
 Quincunx, s. quinconce, m. [angles  
 Quinquangular, adj. qui présente cinq  
 Quinquennial, adj. qui dure cinq ans

Quinsy, s. esquinancie, f.  
 Quint, s. quinte, cinq cartes de suite, f.  
 Quintessence, s. quintessence, f.  
 Quintuple, s. quintuple, m.  
 Quip, s. lardon, brocard, m.  
 Quire, s. chœur, m.  
 — of paper, main, f.  
 —, vn. chanter en chœur, faire chœur  
 Quirister, s. choriste, m.  
 Quirk, s. pointillerie, chicane, finesse, f.  
 Quilt, va. quitter, se défaire de  
 — one, payer quelqu'un  
 — oneself, s'acquitter  
 Quite, adv. tout à fait, entièrement  
 — contrary, tout au contraire  
 Quitrent, s. cense, f., petit revenu, m.  
 Quits! interj. quitte!  
 Quittance, s. quittance, f.  
 Quitter, s. celui qui acquitte, qui déli-  
 Quiver, s. carquois, m.  
 —, vn. frissonner, trembler  
 — in singing, fredonner  
 Quivered, adj. armé d'un carquois  
 Quodlibet, s. quolibet, m., pointillerie, f.  
 Quoit, s. palet, disque, m.  
 —, vn. jouer au palet ou au disque  
 Quondam, adj. ci-devant  
 Quorum, s. majorité, f., nombre suffi-  
 Quota, s. quote part, f. [sant, m.  
 Quotation, s. citation, f.  
 Quote, va. citer, alléguer  
 Quoter, s. celui qui cite  
 Quoth, v. imp. dis-je, dit-il  
 Quotidian, s. fièvre quotidiennement, f.  
 —, adj. quotidien, ne  
 Quotient, s. quotient, produit, m.

## R.

Rabate, va. rabattre, ramener l'échelle  
 Rabbet, s. rablure, entaille, f.  
 Rabbi, Rabbim, s. rabbin, m.  
 Rabbinical, adj. rabbinique  
 Rabbit, s. lapin, e; a young —, lap-  
 —'s nest, rabouillère, f. [vase, m.  
 Rabble, s. racaille, populace, f.  
 Rabblement, s. enfilade, foule, f.  
 Race, s. race, lignée, course, f., ran, m.  
 Racehorse, s. cheval de course, coursier,  
 Racer, s. coureur, coursier, m. [m.  
 Raciness, s. force, f., fumet, m.  
 Rack, s. râtelier, m., torture, gêne, f.  
 — for a spit, contre-hâtier, m.  
 —, va. donner la question, soustraire  
 Racket, s. raquette, f., fracos, m.  
 Rackrent, s. rente outrée, f. [contre  
 Rackrenter, s. celui qui paye une rente  
 Racy, adj. fort, e; de haut goût  
 Radiance, s. splendeur, f., éclat, m.  
 Radiant, adj. rayonnant, e  
 Radiate, vn. rayonner, briller  
 Radiation, s. irradiation, f.  
 Radical, adj. radical, e  
 Radicality, s. principes, m., sources, f.  
 Radically, adv. radicalement  
 Radicate, vn. enraciner, s'enraciner

Radication, *l'action de prendre racine*.  
 Radicle, *a. radicula, f.*  
 Radish, *a. rave, f.*; horse —, *raifort, m.*  
 Radius, *a. radius, rayon, m.*  
 Raffle, *a. raffle, f.*  
 —, *va. rafter, jouer à la raffle*  
 Raft, *a. adeau, m., brôle, f.*  
 Rafter, *a. soliveau, chevron, m.*  
 Rag, *a. chiffon, haillon, lambeau, m.*  
 Ragamuffin, *a. gueus, m.*  
 Rage, *a. rage, fureur, f.*  
 —, *vn. tempêter, se courroucer, être furieux, euse; être courroucé, e*  
 Rageful, *adj. furieux, euse; violent, e*  
 Ragged, *adj. fripé, e; tout déchiré, e; déguenillé, e; couvert de haillons*  
 Raggedness, *a. guenilles, f. pl.*  
 Raging, *adj. enragé, e; courroucé, e*  
 — fever, *fièvre ardente*  
 Ragingly, *adv. avec fureur*  
 Ragman, *a. chiffonnier, m.*  
 Ragout, *a. ragoût, m.*  
 Rail, *a. balustrade, barrière, lisse, ridelette, f., gargoyle, m.*  
 —, *va. barrer, enclorre*  
 —, *vn. injurier, médire, déclamer*  
 Railer, *a. médisant, e; moqueur, euse*  
 Railing, *a. médisance, f.*  
 Railingly, *adv. avec médisance*  
 Raillery, *a. raillerie, f.*  
 Raiment, *a. vêtement, m.*  
 Rain, *a. pluie, f.*  
 —, *va. pleuvoir, tomber de l'eau*  
 Rainbow, *a. arc-en-ciel, m.*  
 Rainness, *a. temps humide, m.*  
 Rainwater, *a. eau de pluie, f.*  
 Rainy, *adj. pluvieux, euse; de pluie*  
 Raise, *va. lever, élever, relever, soulever, hausser, rehausser, avancer*  
 — an outcry, *s'écrier, jeter un cri*  
 — quarrels, *susciter*  
 — spirits, *voquer*  
 — the dead, *ressusciter*  
 Raiser, *a. celui qui lève*  
 Raisins, *a. raisins secs, m. pl.*  
 Rake, *a. râteau, m., libertin, e*  
 — of quality, *petit-maître, m.*  
 —, *va. râteau, ratisser, racler, fouiller*  
 Rakehell, *a. débauché, m.*  
 Raker, *a. ratissoir, bousier, rable, m.*  
 Raking, *adj. avare*  
 Rakish, *adj. débordé, e; dissolu, e*  
 Rakishness, *a. débauché, f.*  
 Rally, *va. rallier, gausser, railler*  
 Ram, *a. bélier, m.*  
 —, *va. enfoncer, pousser avec violence*  
 — a gun, *bouffer, refouler*  
 Ramage, *a. branches d'arbres, f. pl.*  
 Ramble, *a. course, f.*  
 —, *vn. rôder, aller ça et là*  
 Rambler, *a. rôdeur, euse; coursier, euse*  
 Rambling, *a. course, l'action de rôder, f.*  
 —, *adj. vague, errant, e*  
 Ramification, *a. ramification, f.*  
 Ramify, *vn. ramifier, se ramifier*  
 Rammer, *a. refouloir, m., demoiselle, f.*  
 Rammish, *adj. rance, qui a l'odeur forte*  
 Rammishness, *a. rancidité, f.*

Ramous, *adj. rameux, euse; branchu, e*  
 Rampancy, *a. exubérance, f.*  
 Rampant, *adj. rempant, e; soldâtre*  
 Ramrod, *a. baguette, f.*  
 Ranch, *va. injurier avec violence*  
 Rancid, *adj. rance, chanci, e*  
 Rancidness, Rancidity, *a. rancissure, f.*  
 Rancorous, *adj. malin, maligne*  
 Rancorously, *adv. avec animosité*  
 Rancour, *a. rancune, f.*  
 Random, *a. aventure, f., hasard, m.; at*  
 —, *adv. à la volée, à l'abandon*  
 —, *adj. fait au hasard ou par hasard*  
 — shot, *coup perdu, volée de canon*  
 Range, *a. rang, tour, m., rangée, grille, course, portée de canons, f.*  
 —, *va. ranger, tamiser, blûter*  
 —, *vn. rôder, s'aligner*  
 Ranger, *a. maître de la venaison, chien qui quête bien, rôdeur, filou, m.*  
 Rank, *a. rang, m., rangée, f.*  
 —, *adj. rance, fertile, fort, e; outré, e*  
 —, *va. ranger, figurer*  
 —, *vn. prendre son rang, être placé*  
 Rankish, *adj. un peu rance*  
 Rankle, *va. envenimer*  
 Rankly, *adv. avec crudesse, grossièrement*  
 Rankness, *a. rancissure, fertilité, f.*  
 Ransack, *va. saecager, piller*  
 Ransom, *a. rançon, f.*  
 —, *va. rançonner, racheter*  
 Rant, *a. verve, fureur, f.*  
 —, *vn. extravaguer, faire l'enragé*  
 Ranter, *a. extravagant, e*  
 Ranting, *adj. enragé, e; extravagant, e*  
 Rantipole, *adj. bavard, e*  
 Ranunculus, *a. renoncule, f.*  
 Rap, *a. tape, taloche, f., coup, m.*  
 — on the nose, *chiquenaude, f.*  
 —, *va. frapper d'admiration, enlever*  
 Rapacious, *adj. rapace, avide, vorace*  
 Rapaciously, *adv. avidement*  
 Rapaciousness, Rapacity, *a. rapacité, f.*  
 Rape, *a. rûpe, rave sauvage, f., rapt, m.*  
 Rapid, *adj. rapide, vif, vive*  
 Rapidity, *a. rapidité, célérité, f.*  
 Rapidly, *adv. rapidement*  
 Rapidity, *a. rapidité, célérité, f.*  
 Rapier, *a. rapière, brette, f.*  
 Rapine, *a. rapine, volerie, f.*  
 Rapper, *a. celui ou celle qui frappe, f.*  
 Rapture, *a. ravissement, m.*  
 Rapturous, *adj. ravissant, e; extatique*  
 Rare, *adj. rare, clair semé, e*  
 —, *adv. parfaitement, fort*  
 Rareeshow, *a. curiosité, f.*  
 Rarefaction, *a. raréfaction, f.*  
 Rarefiable, *adj. qui se peut raréfier*  
 Rarefy, *va. & vn. rarifier, se rarifier*  
 Rarely, *adv. rarement, fort bien*  
 Rareness, Rarity, *a. rareté, f.*  
 Rascal, *a. bélître, faquin, coquin, m.*  
 Rascallien, *a. malin, m.*  
 Rascally, *a. raocaille, canaille, m.*  
 Rascally, *adj. bas, se; de faquin*  
 —, *adv. en coquin, basement*  
 Rash, *a. éruption, ébullition de sang, f.*  
 —, *adj. précipité, e; téméraire*

Rasher, s. *grillade, carbonade, f.*  
 Rashly, adv. *témérement*  
 Rashness, s. *témérité, précipitation, f.*  
 Rasp, s. *rape, f., racloir, m.*  
 —, va. *raiper, ratisser, limer*  
 Rasper, s. *raspatoir, m.*  
 Raspberry, s. *framboise, f.*  
 — bush, *framboisier, m.*  
 Raspings, s. *rapure, f.*  
 Rat, s. *rat, m.*; to smell a —, *se mêler, se douter de quelque chose*  
 — trap, *ratière, f.*  
 Ratcatcher, s. *attrapeur de rats, m.*  
 Ratable, adj. *mis à un certain pris*  
 Ratably, adv. *également, à proportion*  
 Ratafia, s. *ratifia, m.*  
 Ratan, s. *canne, f.*  
 Rate, s. *pris, taux, rang des vaisseaux de guerre, m., taxe, marche, f.*  
 —, va. *taxer, estimer, gronder*  
 Rater, s. *estimateur, m.*  
 Rath, adj. *hâtif, ivre; précoc*  
 Rather, adv. *plutôt, mieux*  
 Ratification, s. *ratification, f.*  
 Ratify, va. *ratifier, valider, confirmer*  
 Rating, s. *estimation, f.*  
 Ratio, s. *proportion, raison, f.*  
 Ratiocinate, va. *raisonner*  
 Ratiocination, s. *raisonnement, m.*  
 Ratiocinative, adj. *raisonné, e*  
 Rational, adj. *raisonnable, raisonné, e*  
 Rationalist, s. *esprit fort, m.*  
 Rationality, s. *probabilité, f.*  
 Rationally, adv. *raisonnablement*  
 Rationalness, s. *état de raison, m.*  
 Ratsbane, s. *mort-aux-rats, f.*  
 Rattle, s. *sonnette, f.*  
 — in the throat, *râle, brût, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *quereller, rabrouer, faire du bruit, remuer avec bruit*  
 — in the throat, *rdler*  
 Rattleheaded, adj. *étourdi, e*  
 Rattlesnake, s. *serpent à sonnettes, m.*  
 Raucity, s. *rudesse de la voix, f.*  
 Ravage, s. *ravage, dégd, m.*  
 —, va. *ravager, ruiner, saccager*  
 Ravager, s. *destructeur, trice*  
 Rave, vn. *réver, s'emporter, extravaguer*  
 Ravel, va. & vn. *embrouiller*  
 Ravelin, s. *ravelin, m.*  
 Raven, s. *corbeau, m.*  
 —, va. *manger goulument*  
 Ravenous, adj. *rapace, vorace, goulu, e*  
 Ravenously, adv. *goulument*  
 Ravenousness, s. *avidité, rapacité, f.*  
 Ravin, s. *rapacité, proie, f., butin, m.*  
 Raving, s. *réverie, f., délire, m.*  
 Ravingly, adv. *frénétiquement*  
 Ravish, va. *ravir, violer, enlever*  
 Ravisher, s. *ravisser, m.*  
 Ravishing, adj. *ravissant, e*  
 Ravishment, s. *ravissement, m.*  
 Raw, adj. *cru, e; vert, e; sans peau*  
 Rawboned, adj. *membre, e*  
 Rawhead, s. *loup garou, m.*  
 Rawness, s. *crudité, ignorance, f.*  
 Ray, s. *raie, feuille d'or, f., rais, m. pl.*  
 —, va. & vn. *rayonner, régler, rayé*

Raze, s. *sort de mesure de blé, f.*  
 —, va. *razer, démolir, détruire*  
 Razor, s. *rasoir, m.*  
 Razorable, adj. *que l'on peut raser*  
 Razure, s. *rature, égratignure, f.*  
 Reaccess, s. *visite renouvelée, f.*  
 Reach, s. *portée, finesse, russ, capacité, sagacité, f., pouvoir, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *atteindre, tendre, régner*  
 — at a thing, *tâcher d'attraper quelque*  
 Reaction, s. *réaction, f.* [chose  
 Read, adj. *lettré, e; savant par lecture*  
 —, va. *lire*  
 — again, *relire encore une fois*  
 — cursorily, *entre lire, lire à la hâte*  
 — on, *pour suivre, continuer de lire*  
 — out, *lire tout haut*  
 — over, *lire, lire tout, parcourir*  
 Radeption, s. *l'action de recouper, f.*  
 Reader, s. *lecteur, trice*  
 Readership, s. *l'office de lire les prières*  
 Readily, adv. *promptement, aisément*  
 Readiness, s. *promptitude, f.*  
 — of wit, *présence d'esprit, f.*  
 Reading, s. *lecture, l'action de lire, f.*  
 — desk, *lutrin, pupitre, m.*  
 Readmission, s. *réadmission, f.*  
 Readmit, va. *réadmettre*  
 Readorn, va. *orne de nouveau*  
 Ready, adj. *prêt, e; prompt, e*  
 — money, *argent comptant*  
 —, adv. *déjà, promptement*  
 Real, adj. *réel, le; effectif, ivé*  
 Reality, s. *réalité, vérité, f.*  
 Realize, va. *réaliser, effectuer*  
 Really, adv. *réellement, en effet*  
 Realm, s. *royaume, m.*  
 Realty, s. *loyauté, franchise, f.*  
 Ream, s. *rame de papier, f.*  
 Reanimate, va. *ranimer*  
 Reap, va. *moissonner, recueillir*  
 Reaper, s. *moissonneur, euse*  
 Reapinghook, s. *faucille, f.*  
 Rear, s. *l'arrière garde, arrière-queue, dernière classe, f., dernier rang, m.*  
 —, adj. *demi-cru, e; à moitié cuit*  
 —, va. *élever, ériger, se cabrer*  
 Rearmouse, s. *espèce de chauve souris, f.*  
 Rearward, adv. *en arrière*  
 Reascend, va. & vn. *remonter*  
 Reason, s. *raison, cause, f., motif, m.*  
 —, vn. *raisonner, arguer, discuter*  
 Reasonable, adj. *raisonnable*  
 Reasonableness, s. *justesse, raison, conformité à la raison, modération, f.*  
 Reasonably, adv. *raisonnablement*  
 Reasoner, s. *raisonneur, euse*  
 Reasoning, s. *raisonnement, m.*  
 —, adj. *raisonnable*  
 Reasonless, adj. *dans raison*  
 Reassemble, va. & vn. *rassembler*  
 Reassert, va. *affirmer de nouveau*  
 Reassume, va. *résumer, reprendre*  
 Reassure, va. *rasurer*  
 Rebaptization, s. *le renouvellement du*  
 Rebaptize, va. *rebaptiser [baptême, m.*  
 Rebate, s. *cannelure, f.*  
 —, va. *rabatre, émousser*

Rebatement, *a. déduction, f.*  
 Rebeck, *a. rebec, m.*  
 Rebel, *a. rebelle, révolte, m.*  
 —, *vn. se rebeller, se révolter*  
 Rebeller, *a. rebelle, m.*  
 Rebellion, *a. rébellion, révolte, f.*  
 Rebellious, *adj. rebelle, mutin, e*  
 Rebelliously, *adv. en opposition avec l'autorité légitime*  
 Rebelliousness, *a. rébellion, f.*  
 Rebellow, *vn. répéter le mugissement*  
 Rebound, *a. bond, rebondissement, m.*  
 —, *va. rebondir*  
 Rebounding, *adj. rebondissement, m.*  
 Rebuff, *a. rebuffade, f., rebut, m.*  
 —, *va. rebuter, repousser, refuser*  
 Rebuild, *va. rebâtir, reconstruire*  
 Rebukable, *adj. répréhensible*  
 Rebuke, *a. réprimande, f., reproche, m.*  
 —, *va. reprendre, censurer, reboucher*  
 Rebus, *a. rébus, jeu d'esprit, m.*  
 Rebut, *va. rebuter, repousser*  
 Recall, *a. rappel, action de rappeler, m.*  
 —, *va. rappeler, faire revenir*  
 Recant, *va. & vn. retracter, se dédire*  
 Recantation, *a. rétractation, f., dédit, m.*  
 Recanter, *a. celui qui se retracte, m.*  
 Recapitulate, *va. récapituler, pérorer*  
 Recapitulation, *a. récapitulation, f.*  
 Recapitulatory, *adj. qui sert à récapituler, à rappeler, qui récapitule*  
 Recarry, *va. porter en arrière, reporter*  
 Recede, *vn. se dédire, se retirer, reculer*  
 Receipt, *a. recette, l'action ou la charge de recevoir, réception, f., reçu, m.*  
 Receivable, *adj. recevable*  
 Receive, *va. recevoir, receller, accueillir*  
 Receiver, *a. receveur, euse*  
 — of stolen goods, *recéleur, euse*  
 Recelebrate, *va. célébrer de nouveau*  
 Recency, *a. nouveauté, f.*  
 Recension, *a. énumération, revue, f.*  
 Recent, *adj. récent, e; frais, atche*  
 Recently, *adv. récemment*  
 Recentness, *a. nouveauté, f.*  
 Receptacle, *a. réceptacle, m., retraite; f.*  
 Reception, *a. réception, f., accueil, m.*  
 Receptive, *adj. propre à recevoir*  
 Recess, *a. retraite, séparation, f.*  
 Recession, *a. concession, f.*  
 Recharge, *va. recharger*  
 Recharge, *va. recharger*  
 Recipe, *a. récipé, m., recette, f.*  
 Recipient, *a. récipient, m.*  
 Reciprocal, *adj. réciproque*  
 Reciprocally, *adv. réciproquement*  
 Reciprocate, *va. rendre la pareille*  
 Reciprocalness, Reciprocation, Reciprocity, *a. réciprocation, réciprocité, f.*  
 Recision, *a. l'action de couper*  
 Recital, *a. récit, narré, exposé, m.*  
 Recitation, *a. récit, m.*  
 Recitative, *a. récitatif, ive*  
 Recite, *va. réciter, raconter*  
 Reciter, *a. celui qui recite*  
 Reck, *va. soigner, surveiller*  
 Reckless, *adj. sans souci, étourdi, e [f.*  
 Recklessness, *a. insouciance, négligence,*

Reckon, *va. calculer, s'attendre, faire fond, estimer, réputer, tenir*  
 — up, *compter, supputer*  
 Reckoner, *a. calculateur, trice [f.*  
 Reckoning, *a. calcul, compte, m., estime,*  
 Reclaim, *va. & vn. réclamer, retirer.*  
 Reclaimant, *a. celui qui réclame*  
 Recline, *adj. incliné, e; penché, e*  
 —, *va. pencher, se pencher*  
 Recluse, *va. renfermer*  
 Recluse, *a. & adj. reclus, e; caché, e*  
 Recluseness, *a. retraite, f.*  
 Reclusion, *a. reclusion, f.*  
 Recoagulation, *a. seconde coagulation, f.*  
 Recognisance, *a. reconnaissance, f.*  
 Recognise, *va. reconnaître*  
 Recognition, *a. reconnaissance, f.*  
 Recoll, *a. recuil, le recuil du canon, m.*  
 —, *vn. reculer, se reculer*  
 Recoil, *va. renousser la monnaie*  
 Recoinage, *a. refonte de la monnaie, f.*  
 Recollect, *va. se rappeler, se recueillir, rassembler de nouveau*  
 Recollection, *a. récollection, f. [solutions*  
 Recomfort, *va. donner de nouvelles con-*  
 Remembrance, *va. recommencer*  
 Recommend, *va. recommander*  
 Recommendable, *adj. recommandable*  
 Recommendation, *a. recommandation, f.*  
 Recommendatory, *adj. de recommandation, f.*  
 Recommend, *a. qui recommande*  
 Recommit, *va. renvoyer en prison*  
 Remcompense, *a. récompense, f., prix, m.*  
 —, *va. récompenser [m.*  
 Recompilment, *a. nouvelle compilation,*  
 Recompose, *va. recomposer, refaire*  
 Reconcilable, *adj. réconciliable [citer, f.*  
 Reconcilableness, *a. possibilité de recon-*  
 Reconcile, *va. réconcilier, accorder*  
 Reconciliation, *a. raccommodement, m.*  
 Reconciler, *a. conciliateur, trice*  
 Reconciliation, *a. réconciliation, f.*  
 Recondense, *va. condenser de nouveau*  
 Recondite, *adj. secret, éte; profond, e*  
 Reconduct, *va. reconduire*  
 Reconjoin, *va. réunir, rapprocher de*  
 Reconnoitre, *va. reconnaître [nouveau*  
 Reconquer, *va. reconquérir*  
 Reconsecrate, *va. consacrer de nouveau*  
 Reconsider, *va. considérer de nouveau*  
 Reconvene, *va. assembler de nouveau*  
 Reconvey, *va. reporter, reconduire*  
 Record, *a. registre, m., histoire, f.*  
 —, *va. enregistrer, mettre en ordre*  
 Recorder, *a. greffier, assesseur, m.*  
 Recount, *vn. raconter, réciter*  
 Recountment, *a. récit, rapport, m.*  
 Recourse, *a. recours, refuge, passage, m.*  
 Recover, *va. & vn. recouvrer, retirer*  
 — a loss, *réparer une perte*  
 — one's health, *se refaire, se remettre*  
 — oneself, *se mettre en défenses*  
 Recoverable, *adj. recouvrable*  
 Recovery, *a. recouvrement, m. [m.*  
 — of health, *convalescence, f., remède,*  
 Recreant, *a. lâche, m., poltron, ne; tra-*  
 Recreate, *va. récréer, réjouir [tre, esse*

Recreation, s. *récréation*, f.  
 Recreative, adj. *récréatif*, ive  
 Recreativeness, s. *la qualité de récréer*, f.  
 Recrement, s. *scorie, écume des métaux*  
 Recriminate, vn. *récriminer* [fondus, f.  
 Recrimination, s. *récrimination*, f.  
 Recruit, s. *recrue*, f., *renfort*, m.  
 —, va. *recruter*, *renforcer*  
 — oneself, *se remettre*  
 Rectangle, s. *rectangle*, m.  
 Rectangular, adj. *rectangle*  
 Rectangularly, adv. *avec des angles droits*  
 Rectifiable, adj. *qui se peut rectifier*  
 Rectification, s. *rectification*, f.  
 Rectifier, s. *celui qui rectifie*  
 Rectify, va. *rectifier*, *corriger*  
 Rectilinear, Rectiligneous, adj. *rectiligne*  
 Rectitude, s. *rectitude*, f.  
 Rector (of a college), s. *recteur*, m.  
 — of a parish, *cure*, m.  
 Rectorial, adj. *rectoral*, e; *de recteur*  
 Rectorship, s. *rectorat*, m., *cure*, f.  
 Rectory, s. *cure*, *paroisse*, f.  
 Recubation, s. *l'action de s'appuyer*, f.  
 Recumbency, s. *l'état du repos*, m.  
 Recumbent, adj. *qui s'appuie*  
 Recuperation, s. *l'action de recourir*  
 Recur, vn. *revenir*, *arriver*  
 Recurrence, Recurrency, s. *retour*, m.  
 Recurrent, adj. *qui revient de temps en temps*, *periodique*  
 Recurvation, s. *courbure en arrière*, f.  
 Recurious, adj. *recourbé*, e  
 Recusant, s. *un sectaire*, m.  
 Recusation, s. *recusation*, f.  
 Recuse, vn. *recuser*, *ne pas admettre*  
 Red, s. *rouge*, m.  
 — coat, *soldat*, m.  
 — deer, *bête jaune*, f.  
 — face, *visage enluminé*, m.  
 — herring, *hareng saur*, m.  
 — lead, *minium*, *vermillon*, m.  
 —, adj. *rouge*, *vermeil*, le  
 — haired, *rous*, *rouss*  
 — hot, *tout rouge*, *tout chaud*  
 Redbreast, s. *rouge-gorge*, f.  
 Redden, va. & vn. *rougir*, *devenir rouge*  
 Reddish, adj. *rougeâtre*  
 Reddition, s. *reddition*, *soumission*, f.  
 Redeem, va. *racheter*, *delivrer*  
 — out of pawn, *déguer*, *retirer*  
 Redeemable, adj. *rachetable*  
 Redeemer, s. *R. dempneur*, m.  
 Redeliver, va. *restituer*  
 Redelivery, s. *restitution*, f.  
 Redemand, va. *redemander*  
 Redemption, s. *rédemption*, f.  
 Redemptory, adj. *payé pour la rançon*  
 Redintegrate, adj. *rétabli*, e; *renouvelé*, e  
 R. dintegration, s. *restauration*, f. [e  
 Redness, s. *rougeur*, f., *vermeil*, m.  
 Redolence, Redolency, s. *parfums*, m. pl.  
 Redolent, adj. *odorifiant*, e  
 Redouble, va. *redoubler*, *réitérer*  
 Redoubling, s. *redoublement*, m.  
 Redoubt, s. *redoute*, f.  
 Redoubtable, adj. *redoutable*  
 Redoubted, adj. *redouté*, e; *formidable*

Redound, va. *redonder*, *rejaillir* [m.  
 Redress, s. *réformation*, f., *soulagement*,  
 —, va. *redresser*, *réformer*, *faire justice*  
 Redresser, s. *réformateur*, *trice*  
 Redressive, adj. *qui apporte du remède*  
 Reduce, va. *réduire*, *dompter*  
 Reducement, s. *réduction*, f.  
 Reducer, s. *celui ou celle qui réduit*  
 Reducible, adj. *réductible*  
 Reducibleness, s. *qualité de ce qui est réductible*, f.  
 Reduction, s. *réduction*, f. [ductible, f.  
 Reductive, adj. *réductif*, ive  
 Reductively, adv. *par réduction*  
 Redundance, s. *rédundance*, f.  
 Redundant, adj. *redondant*, e  
 Redundantly, adv. *avec superfluité*  
 Reduplicate, va. *redoubler*  
 Reduplication, s. *reduplication*, f.  
 Reduplicative, adj. *reduplicatif*, ive  
 Re-echo, vn. *réentir*, *répéter*  
 Reed, s. *roseau*, m., *canne*, f.  
 — plot, *lieu planté de roseaux*, m.  
 Re edify, va. *rebâtir*, *réédifier*  
 Reedless, adj. *sans roseaux*  
 Reedy, adj. *plein de roseaux*  
 Reef, s. *ressif*, ris, m.  
 —, va. *prendre les ris*  
 Reek, s. *fumée*, f.  
 —, va. *fumer*, *jeter de la fumée*  
 Reeky, adj. *fuméux*, euse; *noir*, e  
 Reel, s. *devidoir*, *tour*, *tour de loc*, m.  
 —, vn. *chanceler*, *devider*, *vaciller*  
 Re-elect, va. *réélire*  
 Re election, s. *réélection*, f.  
 Re-embark, va. & vn. *rembarquer*  
 Re-embarkation, s. *rembarquement*, m.  
 Re-enact, vn. *ordonner de nouveau*  
 Re-enforce, va. *renforcer*  
 Re-enforcement, s. *renforcement*, m.  
 Re-enjoy, va. *remettre en gaieté*  
 Re-enter, va. *revenir*  
 Re-enthroned, va. *rétablir sur le trône*  
 Re-entrance, s. *reentrée*, f.  
 Re-establish, va. *rétablir*  
 Re-establisher, s. *restaurateur*, *trice*  
 Re-establishment, s. *rétablissement*, m.  
 Reeve, s. *un bailli*, m.  
 —, va. *passer un manœuvre*  
 Re-examination, s. *second examen*, m.  
 Re-examine, va. *examiner de nouveau*  
 Rectect, va. *rafraichir*, *réparer*  
 Rectection, s. *refection*, f., *repas*, m.  
 Rectory, s. *réfectoire*, m.  
 Retel, va. *réfuter*, *réprimer*  
 Refer, va. *remettre*, *renvoyer*  
 —, vn. *avoir rapport*, *regarder*  
 Referer, s. *arbitre*, m.  
 Reference, s. *renvoi*, *arbitrage*, m.  
 Refine, va. *raffiner*, *affiner*, *épurer*  
 Refinely, adv. *avec une dignité*  
 Refinement, s. *raffinement*, *affinage*, m.  
 Refiner, s. *raffineur*, euse  
 Refit, va. *radouber*, *réparer*, *rétablir*  
 Reflect, va. & vn. *réfléchir*, *rejaillir*  
 Reflectant, adj. *repoussé*, e; *réflecti*, e  
 Reflecting, adj. *injurieux*, euse  
 Reflection, s. *réflexion*, f., *reproche*, m.  
 Reflective, adj. *qui renvoie les images*

Reflexibility, s. *reflexibilité, f.*  
 Reflexible, adj. *reflexible*  
 Reflexive, adj. *réflexissant, e* [*flèche*]  
 Reflexively, adv. *dans une direction ré-*  
 Reflexivity, s. *qualité réflexissante, f.*  
 Reflourish, va. *refleurir*  
 Reflow, vn. *refluer, remonter*  
 Refluent, s. *qui reflue*  
 Reflux, s. *reflux, m., éba, f.*  
 Reform, s. *réforme, réformation, f.*  
 —, va. *réformer, se réformer, corriger*  
 Reformation, s. *réformation, réforme, f.*  
 Reformer, s. *réformateur, trice*  
 Reforming, adj. *qui réforme*  
 Reformist, s. *réformé, e*  
 Refract, vn. *se réfracter, réfléchir*  
 Refraction, s. *réfraction, f.*  
 Refractive, adj. *susceptible de réfraction*  
 Refractoriness, s. *opiniâtreté, f.*  
 Refractory, adj. *revêche, mutin, e*  
 Refragable, adj. *que l'on peut réfuter*  
 Refrain, va. & vn. *réprimer, s'abstenir*  
 Refrangibility, s. *réfrangibilité, f.*  
 Refrangible, adj. *réfrangible*  
 Refrenation, s. *l'action de mettre un frein*  
 Refresh, va. & vn. *rafraîchir, soulager*  
 Refresher, s. *celui qui rafraîchit*  
 Refreshing, adj. *rafraîchissant, e*  
 Refreshment, s. *rafraîchissement, m.*  
 Refrigerant, adj. *refrigeratif, ive*  
 Refrigerate, va. *rafraîchir*  
 Refrigeration, s. *refrigération, f.*  
 Refrigeratif, Refrigeratory, adj. *réfri-*  
*gératif, ive; rafraîchissant, e*  
 Refit, adj. *privé, e; dépouillé, e*  
 Refugee, s. *refuge, asile, m.*  
 —, vn. *se réfugier*  
 Refuge, s. *refugé, e*  
 Refulgence, s. *éclat, m., splendeur, f.*  
 Refulgent, adj. *reluisant, e*  
 Refund, va. *refondre, rendre*  
 Refusal, s. *refus, m.*  
 Refuse, s. *refus, rebut, m.*  
 —, va. *refuser, rejeter*  
 Refuser, s. *celui qui refuse*  
 Refusal, s. *réfutation, f.*  
 Refutation, s. *réfutation, f.*  
 Refute, va. *réfuter, confuter*  
 Regain, va. *regagner, rattraper*  
 Regal, adj. *royal, e*  
 Régale, va. *régaler, traiter* [m.]  
 également, s. *régale, f., régale, festin,*  
*égalia, s. enseignes, prérogatives de*  
*égalité, s. royauté, f.* [royauté, f. pl.]  
 Regard, s. *égard, m., considération, f.*  
 —, va. *considérer, avoir égard*  
 Regardable, adj. *digne d'attention*  
 Regard, s. *regardant, e*  
 Regardful, adj. *soucieux, euse*  
 Regardless, adj. *négligent, e*  
 Regardlessly, adv. *sans égard*  
 Regardlessness, s. *insouciance, f.*  
 Regency, s. *régence, f.*  
 Regenerate, adj. *régénéré, e*  
 —, va. *régénérer*  
 Regeneration, s. *régénération, renaiss-*  
*sance en Jésus Christ, f.*  
 Regent, s. *régent, e*

Regentship, s. *régence, f.*  
 Regeneration, s. *seconde germination,*  
 Regicide, s. *regicide, m.* [f.]  
 Regiment, s. *régiment, m.*  
 Regimental, adj. *qui a rapport à un ré-*  
 Region, s. *région, f.* [giment]  
 Register, s. *registre, m.*  
 — of a book, *signet, m.*  
 — of the dead, *nécrologe, greffier, m.*  
 —, va. *enregistrer*  
 Registration, s. *enregistrement, m.*  
 Registry, s. *greffe, m.* [f.]  
 Reglet, s. *reglet, interligne, m., reglette,*  
 Regnant, adj. *regnant, e; dominant, e*  
 Regorge, va. *regorger, vomir*  
 Regratt, va. *greffer, entrer de nouveau*  
 Regrant, va. *accorder de nouveau*  
 Regrate, va. *offenser, choquer*  
 Regrater, s. *regrattier, ière*  
 Regress, s. *regress, retour, m., sortie, f.*  
 Regression, s. *l'action de retourner*  
 Regressive, adj. *qui retourne*  
 Regret, s. *regret, chagrin, m.*  
 —, va. *regretter, être jâché*  
 Regular, s. *régulier, m.*  
 — clergy, *les réguliers, m. pl.*  
 —, adj. *régulier, ière; réglé, e*  
 Regularity, s. *régularité, f.*  
 Regularly, adv. *régulièrement*  
 Regulate, va. *régler, dériver*  
 Regulation, s. *réglement, m.*  
 Regulator, s. *régulateur, trice*  
 Regulus, s. *régule, m.*  
 Regurgitate, va. *rejeter, repousser*  
 Rehearsal, s. *récit, m.*  
 — of a play, *répétition, f.*  
 Rehearse, va. *réciter, répéter*  
 Reject, va. *rejeter, rebouter*  
 Rejection, s. *refus, m.*  
 Reign, s. *régne, m.*  
 —, vn. *regner, dominer*  
 Reimburse, va. *rembourser*  
 Reimbursement, s. *remboursement, m.*  
 Reimpression, s. *réimpression, f.*  
 Rein, s. *rêne, bride, carrière, f.*  
 —s, s. *reins, m. pl.*  
 Reinstall, va. *réinstaller*  
 Reinstated, vn. *rétabli, remettre*  
 Reintegrate, va. *réintégrer, rétablir*  
 Reinvest, va. *rétablir*  
 Rejoice, va. & vn. *réjouir, se réjouir*  
 Rejoin, va. *rejoindre, repliquer*  
 Rejoinder, s. *duplique, f.*  
 Rejudge, va. *examiner de nouveau*  
 Reiterate, va. *réitérer, redoubler*  
 Reiteration, s. *réitération, f.*  
 Rekindle, va. *allumer de nouveau*  
 Relapse, s. *rechute, récédive, f.*  
 —, vn. *retomber, récider*  
 Relate, va. & vn. *raconter, rapporter*  
 Relates, s. *raconteur, euse*  
 Relation, s. *relation, f., rapport, m.*  
 Relative, s. *parent, e*  
 —, adj. *relatif, ive; qui a rapport à*  
 Relatively, adv. *par rapport*  
 Relax, va. *relâcher, ceder, soulager*  
 —, va. *s'adonner, se laisser désharmer*

Relaxation, s. *relâche, relâchement*, m.  
 Relay, s. *relais*, m.  
 Release, s. *décharge*, f.  
 — from confinement, *largissement, relâche, repos, soulagement*, m.  
 —, va. *décharger, relâcher, largir*  
 Relegate, va. *reléguer, exiler, bannir*  
 Relegation, s. *relégation, f., exil, bannissement juridique*, m.  
 Relent, va. & vn. *valentir, se valentir, s'ennuyer, s'attendrir, céder*  
 Relentless, adj. *inflexible*  
 Relevant, adj. *qui relève de, qui soulage*  
 Reliance, s. *confiance*, f.  
 Relic, s. *relique*, f.  
 Relict, s. *veuve*, f.  
 Relief, s. *soulagement*, m., *secours*, m. pl.  
 Relievable, adj. *à quoi l'on peut remédier*  
 Relieve, va. *reléver, soulager, adoucir, secourir, assister, aider*  
 Reliever, s. *celui qui soulage*  
 Relievo, s. *relief*, m.  
 Relight, va. *rallumer*  
 Religion, s. *religion*, f. [euse]  
 Religionist, s. *bigot, e; superstitieux*, m.  
 Religious, s. & adj. *religieux, euse*  
 Religiously, adv. *religieusement*  
 Religiousness, s. *religion, piété*, f.  
 Relinquish, va. *abandonner*  
 Relinquishment, s. *abandon*, m.  
 Relish, s. *saveur, f., goût*, m.  
 —, va. *donner bon goût, goûter, agréer*  
 —, vn. *avoir bon goût, être approuvé*  
 Relishing, adj. *appétissant, e*  
 Relishable, adj. *qui a bon goût*  
 Relive, vn. *revivre, remettre à la vie*  
 Relove, va. *payer de retour en amitié*  
 Relucent, adj. *brillant, e; clair, e*  
 Reluctance, s. *répugnance, f.*  
 Reluctant, adj. *qui agit malgré soi*  
 Reluctate, vn. *résister, opposer des efforts*  
 Reluctation, s. *résistance, f.* [forte]  
 Relume, va. *rallumer*  
 Relumine, va. *donner un nouvel éclat*  
 Rely, vn. *compter, se fier, faire fond*  
 Remain, vn. *rester, demeurer*  
 Remainder, s. *reliquat, restant, reste*, m.  
 Remaining, adj. *restant, qui reste*  
 Remains, s. *restes*, m. pl.  
 Remake, va. *refaire*  
 Remand, va. *rappeler, renvoyer*  
 Remanent, s. *le résidu, la portion qui*  
 Remark, s. *remarque, marque, f.* [reste]  
 —, va. *remarquer, observer*  
 Remarkable, adj. *remarquable*  
 Remarkableness, s. *singularité, f.*  
 Remarkably, adv. *remarquablement*  
 Remarker, s. *observateur, trice*  
 Remediable, adj. *à quoi l'on peut remédier*  
 Remediless, s. *incurable* [dier]  
 Remedy, s. *remède, soulagement*, m.  
 —, va. *remédier, guérir, réparer*  
 Remember, va. *se souvenir*  
 Rememberer, s. *celui qui se souvient*  
 Remembrance, s. *souvenir*, m.  
 — book, *mémoire, calepin*, m.  
 Remembrancer, s. *moniteur*, m.  
 Remigrate, va. *s'éloigner de nouveau*

Remigration, s. *nouvelle émigration*, f.  
 Remind, va. *remettre dans l'esprit*  
 Reminiscence, s. *mémoire, f.* [mémoire]  
 Reminiscential, adj. *qui a rapport à*  
 Remiss, adj. *nonchalant, e; lâche*  
 Remissible, adj. *graciable, pardonnable*  
 Remission, s. *remission, f.*  
 Remissly, adv. *nonchalamment*  
 Remissness, s. *nonchalance, f.*  
 Remit, va. & vn. *remettre, renvoyer, diminuer, se relâcher, pardonner*  
 Remittment, s. *le renvoi en prison*  
 Remittance, s. *remise, traite, lettre de change, f.*  
 Remitter, s. *payeur, euse; correspondant*  
 Remnant, s. *reste, résidu*, m. [ant]  
 Remolten, adj. *rejetés, e*  
 Remonstrance, s. *remonstrance, f.*  
 Remonstrate, vn. *remonstrer*  
 Remora, s. *remora, obstacle*, m.  
 Remorse, s. *remords, m., syndrôme, f.*  
 Remorseless, adj. *insensible, endurci, e*  
 Remote, adj. *éloigné, e; reculé, e*  
 Remotely, adv. *loin, de loin*  
 Remoteness, s. *éloignement*, m.  
 Remotion, s. *l'action d'écarter*  
 Remount, vn. *remonter*  
 Removable, adj. *amovible*  
 Removal, s. *déplacement*, m.  
 — of lodgings, *déménagement*, m.  
 Remove, s. *changement, départ*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *ôter, déplacer, déménager*  
 Remove, s. *celui qui ôte*  
 Remunerable, adj. *qui mérite récompense*  
 Remunerate, va. *récompenser*  
 Remuneration, s. *récompensation, f.*  
 Remunerative, adj. *qui récompense*  
 Remurmur, va. & vn. *répondre au murmure par un murmure*  
 Renard, s. *renard, fin matois*, m.  
 Renascent, adj. *rendu à la vie*  
 Renascible, adj. *qui peut être rendu*  
 Rencontre, s. *rencontre, f.* [existence]  
 —, vn. *se rencontrer, se heurter*  
 Rend, va. *déchirer, rompre*  
 Render, va. *rendre, remettre*  
 Rendezvous, s. *rendez-vous*, m.  
 —, vn. *aller au rendez-vous*  
 Rendition, s. *reddition, l'action de ceder*  
 Renegade, s. & adj. *renégat, e*  
 Renege, va. *nier, renier, désavouer*  
 Renew, va. *renouveler, renouer*  
 Renewable, adj. *qui peut être renouvelé*  
 Renewal, s. *renouvellement*, m.  
 Renewer, s. *celui qui renouvelle*  
 Renitence, s. *résistance, opposition, f.*  
 Rennet, s. *rainette ou rennet*, f.  
 Renounce, va. *renoncer, quitter*  
 Renouncement, s. *renoncement*, m.  
 Renovate, va. *renouveler*  
 Renovation, s. *renouvellement*, m.  
 Renown, s. *renommée, f.*  
 —, va. *rendre fameux, rendre célèbre*  
 Renowned, adj. *renommé, e; célèbre*  
 Rent, s. *rente, déchirure, f., revenu*, m.  
 — service, *rente féodale, roture*, f.  
 —, va. *louer, déchirer*  
 —, adj. *déchiré, e*

Rentable, adj. *qui peut être loué*  
 Rental, s. *état de rentes, m.*  
 Renter, s. *qui prend un bien à loyer*  
 Renunciation, s. *renoncement, m.*  
 Reobtain, va. *regagner*  
 Reordain, va. *donner un nouvel ordre, réorganiser, réordonner*  
 Reordination, s. *réordination, f.*  
 Repacify, va. *pacifier de nouveau*  
 Repair, s. *réparation, réfection, retraite, demeure, f., repaire, voyage, m.*  
 —, va. *réparer, refaire, radouber*  
 —, vn. *se rendre, aller*  
 Repairer, s. *réparateur, trice*  
 Repairable, adj. *réparable*  
 Repairably, adv. *de manière à réparer*  
 Reparation, s. *réparation, f.*  
 Reparative, s. *tout ce qui répare le tort*  
 Repartee, s. *répartie, réplique, f.*  
 Repass, va. *repasser, revoir*  
 Repast, s. *repas, m.*  
 Repay, va. *rendre*  
 Repayable, adj. *remboursable*  
 Repayment, s. *paiement, m.*  
 Repeal, s. *révocation, abrogation, f.*  
 —, va. *révoquer, abolir*  
 Repeat, va. *répéter, redire*  
 Repeatedly, adv. *souvent, de suite*  
 Repeater, s. *répétiteur, rediseur, m., montre à répétition, f.*  
 Repel, va. *repousser, réfuter*  
 Repellent, s. *remède répercussif, m.*  
 Repeller, s. *celui qui repousse*  
 Repent, va. & vn. *se repentir* [m.  
 Repentance, s. *repentance, f., repentir*  
 Repentant, adj. *repentant, e; pénitent*  
 Repeople, va. *repeupler* [e  
 Repercuss, va. *répercuter*  
 Repercussion, s. *répercussion, f.*  
 Repercussive, adj. *répercussif, ive*  
 Repetitious, adj. *trouvé, e*  
 Repertory, s. *répertoire, m.*  
 Repetition, s. *répétition, reprise, f.*  
 Repine, vn. *se plaindre, murmurer*  
 Repiner, s. *murmureur, trice*  
 Repining, s. *chagrin, m.*  
 Replace, va. *remplacer, remplacer*  
 Replant, va. *replanter*  
 Replantation, s. *l'action de replanter*  
 Replenish, va. *remplir, être fourni*  
 Replete, adj. *réplet, éte; plein, e*  
 Repletion, s. *réplétion, f.*  
 Replevable, adj. *recouvrable*  
 Replevin, Replevy, va. *recouvrer, recevoir la main-levée*  
 Replevy, s. *réintégrande, main-levée, f.*  
 Repletion, s. *réplique, répercussion, f.*  
 Replier, s. *celui qui réplique*  
 Repley, s. *réplique, répartie, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *répliquer, répartir*  
 Report, s. *rapport, rumeur, m.*  
 — of a gun, *bruit, m.*  
 —, va. *rapporter, dire*  
 —, vn. *porter, faire du bruit*  
 Reporter, s. *rappporteur, ouïe*  
 Reposal, s. *l'action de mettre, de confier*  
 Repose, s. *repos, m., quiétude, f.*  
 —, vn. *se reposer, se fier à, se confier en*

Reposedness, s. *l'état du repos, m.*  
 Reposit, va. *mettre, placer*  
 Repository, s. *dépense, f., dépôt, m.*  
 Repossess, va. *rentrer en possession*  
 Reprehend, va. *repréhendre, censurer*  
 Reprehender, s. *censeur, m.*  
 Reprehensible, adj. *repréhensible*  
 Reprehensibleness, s. *culpabilité, f.*  
 Reprehensibly, adv. *repréhensiblement*  
 Reprehension, s. *repréhension, f.*  
 Reprehensive, adj. *qui aime à reprendre*  
 Represent, va. *représenter*  
 Representation, s. *représentation, f.*  
 Representative, s. *représentant, m.*  
 —, adj. *représentatif, ive*  
 Repress, va. *réprimer, soumettre*  
 Represser, s. *qui réprime*  
 Repression, s. *l'action de réprimer*  
 Repressive, adj. *tout ce qui sert à répri-*  
 Reprive, s. *répit, délai, m.* [mer  
 —, va. *accorder un répit*  
 Reprimand, s. *réprimande, mereuriale,*  
 —, va. *réprimander, censurer* [f.  
 Reprint, va. *réimprimer*  
 Reprisal, Reprise, s. *représaille, reprise, f., vaisseau repris, m.*  
 Reproach, s. *reproche, opprobre, m.*  
 —, va. *reprocher, blâmer*  
 Reproachable, adj. *reprochable*  
 Reproachful, adj. *injurieux, euse*  
 Reproachfully, adv. *injurieusement*  
 Reprobate, s. *perdu, réprouvé, m.*  
 —, va. *réprouver, condamner*  
 —, adj. *réprouvé, e; imple, méchant, e*  
 Reprobateness, s. *état de réprobation, m.*  
 Reprobation, s. *réprobation, f.*  
 Reproduce, va. *reproduire*  
 Reproduction, s. *reproduction, f.*  
 Reproof, s. *repréhension, censure, f.*  
 Reprovable, adj. *censurable*  
 Reprove, va. *censurer, reprendre*  
 Re prover, s. *censeur, m.*  
 Reptile, s. *reptile, m.*  
 —, adj. *reptile, rampant, e*  
 Republic, s. *république, f.*  
 Republican, s. & adj. *républicain, e*  
 Repudiable, adj. *qui mérite d'être répu-*  
 Repudiate, va. *répudier* [dit, e  
 Repudiation, s. *répudiation, f.*  
 Repugnance, s. *répugnance, f.*  
 Repugnant, adj. *contraire*  
 Repugnantly, adv. *à contre-cœur*  
 Repulse, s. *refus, m., rebuffade, f.*  
 —, va. *repousser, rebuter*  
 Repulsion, s. *répulsion, f.*  
 Repulsive, adj. *répulsif, ive*  
 Repurchase, va. *racheter*  
 Reputable, adj. *honorable, apparent, e*  
 Reputably, adv. *dignement*  
 Reputation, Repute, s. *réputation, f.*  
 Repute, va. *réputer, estimer*  
 Reputeless, adj. *vil, e; bas, ee*  
 Request, s. *requête, réquisition, f.*  
 —, va. *requérir, prier*  
 Requester, s. *suppliant, e*  
 Requicken, va. *ranimer, faire revivre, donner une force nouvelle*  
 Requiem, s. *réquiem, repos, m.*



Requirable, adj. qui mérite d'être re-  
 Require, va. requérir, exiger [cherché  
 Requisite, a. chose requise, f.  
 —, adj. requis, e; nécessaire  
 Requisitely, adv. nécessairement  
 Requisition, s. réquisition, demande, f.  
 Requit, a. récompense, f., talion, m.  
 Requite, va. récompenser  
 Rerevard, s. l'arrière garde, f.  
 Resall, vn. remettre à la voile  
 Resale, s. vente en seconde main, f.  
 Resalute, va. retirer la salut  
 Rescind, va. rescinder, abolir  
 Rescission, s. rescision, cassation, f.  
 Rescissory, adj. rescisoire  
 Rescript, s. rescrit, m.  
 Rescue, s. reprise, délivrance, f.  
 —, va. délivrer, reprendre  
 Rescuer, s. libérateur, trice  
 Research, s. recherche, f.  
 —, va. rechercher, examiner  
 Reseat, vn. se rasseoir  
 Reseizer, s. celui qui reprend  
 Reseizure, s. seconde saisie, f.  
 Resemblance, f. ressemblance, f.  
 Resemble, va. ressembler, comparer  
 Resend, va. renvoyer  
 Resent, va. ressentir  
 Resentful, adj. vindicatif, ivre  
 Resentment, s. ressentiment, m.  
 Reservation, s. réservation, réserve, f.  
 Reservatory, s. réservoir, m.  
 Reserve, s. réserve, retenue, f.  
 —, va. réserver, garder  
 Reserved, adj. retenu, e; caché, e  
 Reservedly, adv. froidement  
 Reservedness, s. retenue, f.  
 Reserver, s. celui qui réserve  
 Reservoir, s. réservoir, m. [veau  
 Resettle, va. rétablir, arranger de nou-  
 Resettlement, s. rétablissement, m.  
 Reside, vn. résider, séjourner  
 Residence, s. résidence, f.  
 Resident, s. résident, e  
 —, adj. résidant, e  
 Residentiary, adj. de résident [résidu  
 Residual, Residuary, adj. qui regarde le  
 Residue, s. résidu, restant, m.  
 Resign, va. résigner, céder  
 — one's place, se démettre de sa charge  
 Resignation, s. résignation, démission, f.  
 Resigner, s. résignant, e  
 Resignment, s. démission, f.  
 Resilience, Resiliency, s. refaillissement  
 Resilient, adj. refaillissant, e [f.  
 Resin, s. résine, f.  
 Resinous, adj. résineux, euse  
 Resist, va. & vn. résister à, s'opposer à  
 Resistance, s. résistance, f.  
 Resistibility, s. puissance de résister, f.  
 Resistible, adj. résistible  
 Restless, adj. irritable  
 Resoluble, adj. résolvable, dissoluble  
 Resolute, adj. résolu, e; déterminé, e  
 Resolutely, adv. résolument, hardiment  
 Resoluteness, s. fermeté, f.  
 Resolution, s. résolution, f.

Resolutive, adj. résolutif, ive  
 Resolvable, adj. résolvable, dissoluble  
 Resolve, s. résolution, f., dessein, m.  
 —, va. & vn. résoudre, décider, détermi-  
 ner, se résoudre, se disposer  
 Resolvedly, adv. résolument  
 Resolvedness, s. fermeté, f.  
 Resolvent, s. & adj. résolutif, ive  
 Resolver, s. résolutif, ive  
 Resonance, s. résonance, f.  
 Resonant, adj. retentissant, e  
 Resort, s. concours, abord, refuge, m.  
 —, vn. affluer, se rendre  
 Resound, vn. retentir, faire éclater  
 Resounding, adj. retentissant, e  
 Resoundingly, adv. d'une manière réson-  
 nante  
 Resource, s. ressource, f. [tissant  
 Resow, va. ressemer  
 Respeak, va. répliquer, répondre  
 Respect, s. respect, égard, regard, m.  
 —, va. respecter, honorer, avoir égard  
 Respectable, adj. respectable, estimable  
 Respector, s. homme partial, m.  
 Respectful, adj. respectueux, euse  
 Respectfully, adv. respectueusement  
 Respectfulness, s. respect, m., soumission  
 Respective, adj. respectif, ive [sion, f.  
 Respectively, adv. respectivement, reci-  
 proquement, par rapport à, au prix de  
 Respiration, s. l'action d'arroser  
 Respiration, s. respiration, f.  
 Respire, vn. respirer, se reposer  
 Respite, s. répit, relâche, m.  
 —, va. remettre, suspendre  
 Resplendence, Resplendency, s. resplen-  
 dissement, éclat, m., splendeur, f.  
 Resplendent, adj. resplendissant, e  
 Resplendently, adv. avec éclat  
 Respond, vn. répondre, répondre  
 Respondent, s. répondant, e  
 Response, s. réponse, f.  
 Responsible, adj. responsable, solvable  
 Responsibility, s. responsa-  
 bilité, garantie, f.  
 Responion, s. l'action de répondre  
 Responive, Responsory, adj. respon-  
 sable, qui cautionne, qui répond  
 Rest, s. reste, repos, séjour, sommeil, m.  
 —, vn. se reposer, faire reposer, dormir  
 — on, poser sur, s'appuyer  
 Restagnant, adj. stagnant, e; qui de-  
 meure sans mouvement  
 Restagnate, vn. rester sans mouvement  
 Restagnation, s. état de tout ce qui reste  
 sans mouvement  
 Restauration, s. restauration, f.  
 Restem, va. remonter contre le courant  
 Restful, adj. qui repose, tranquille  
 Restinction, s. l'action d'éteindre, f.  
 Resting, adj. de repos  
 — place, s. lieu de repos, m.  
 Restitution, s. restitution, f.  
 Restive, adj. rétif, ive; opiniâtre  
 Restiveness, s. opiniâtreté, f.  
 Restless, adj. inquiet, ivre; qui ne dort  
 point, incommode, a  
 Restlessly, adv. sans se reposer  
 Restlessness, s. inquiétude, insomnie, f.

Restorable, adj. *susceptible de restaura-*  
 Restoration, s. *restauration, f.* [tion  
 Restorative, s. *un restaurant, m.*  
 —, adj. *restauratif, ive*  
 Restore, va. *restaurer, rétablir, rendre*  
 Restorer, s. *restaurateur, mf.*  
 Restrain, va. *retenir, empêcher*  
 Restraineable, adj. *que l'on peut restreindre*  
 Restrainedly, adv. *avec retenue* [dre  
 Restrainer, s. *celui qui retient, m.*  
 Restrained, s. *contrainte, gêne, f.*  
 Restrict, va. *renfermer, borner*  
 Restriction, s. *restriction, réserve, f.*  
 Restrictive, adj. *astringent, e*  
 Restrictively, adv. *avec réserve*  
 Restraining, adj. *restringent, e*  
 Resty, Restif, adj. *retif, ive*  
 Result, s. *résultat, fruit, effet, m.*  
 —, va. *résulter, s'ensuivre, provenir*  
 Resulting, adj. *résultant, e* [venir  
 Resumable, adj. *ce sur quoi l'on peut re-*  
 Resume, va. *résumer, reprendre*  
 Resumption, s. *résumption, réunion, f.*  
 Resumption, s. *l'action de dormir sur le dos, f.*  
 Resurrection, s. *résurrection, f.*  
 Resurvey, va. *donner un second coup d'œil, revoir*  
 Resuscitate, va. *ressusciter*  
 Retail, s. *détail, m.*  
 —, va. *détailler, vendre en détail*  
 Retailer, s. *détaillant, e*  
 Retain, va. *retenir, garder*  
 Retainable, adj. *qui peut être retenu*  
 Retainer, s. *adherent, partisan, m.*  
 Retake, va. *repren dre, rattraper*  
 Retaliator, va. *rendre la pareille*  
 Retaliation, s.  *revanche, f.*  
 Retard, va. *retarder, différer*  
 Retardation, s. *retardement, m.*  
 Retarder, s. *obstacle, m., qui retarde*  
 Retch, va. *vomir*  
 Retchless, adj. *négligent, e*  
 Retection, s. *action d'exposer à la vue*  
 Retention, s. *retention, restriction, f.*  
 Retentive, adj. *retentif, ive; tenace*  
 Retentiveness, s. *ce qui a la faculté d'ar-*  
 —, *réter, de retentir*  
 Reticle, s. *un petit filet, m.* [filet  
 Reticular, adj. *qui a la forme d'un petit*  
 Reticulated, adj. *travaillé en nœuds de*  
 Retina, s. *retine, f.* [filet  
 Retinue, s. *suite, f., cortège, m.*  
 Retire, va. & vn. *retirer, se retirer*  
 Retired, adj. *retire, e; secret, éte*  
 — *life, vie privée, f.*  
 Retiredly, adv. *solitairement*  
 Retirement, s. *solitude, retraite, f.*  
 Retirement, s. *retraite, f., lieu retiré, m.*  
 Retold, adj. *répété, e*  
 Retort, s. *rétorque, récrimination, f.*  
 —, va. *rétorquer, récriminer*  
 Retorter, s. *celui qui rétorque, m.*  
 Retortion, s. *rétorsion, f.*  
 Retouch, va. *retoucher*  
 Retrace, va. *retracer*  
 Retract, va. *retracter, retirer*  
 Retraction, s. *rétractation, f.*

Retraction, s. *rétraction, f.*  
 Retreat, s. *retraite, solitude, f.*  
 —, vn. *se retirer, lâcher pied*  
 Retrench, va. *retrancher, ôter*  
 Retrenchment, s. *retranchement, m.*  
 Retribute, va. *payer, récompenser*  
 Retribution, s. *rétribution, f.*  
 Retributive, Retributory, adj. *qui récom-*  
 —, *pense, qui sert de récompense*  
 Retrievable, adj. *recouvrable*  
 Retrieve, va. *retrouver*  
 — a loss, *réparer une perte, rétablir*  
 Retroactive, adj. *retroactif, ive*  
 Retrocession, s. *l'action de reculer*  
 Retrogradation, s. *l'action de rétrogra-*  
 Retrograde, va. *rétrograder* [der, f.  
 — adj. *retrograde, qui recule*  
 — motion, *mouvement rétrograde, m.*  
 Retrogression, s. *rétrogradation, f.*  
 Retrospect, s. *réflexion, f.*  
 Retrospection, s. *l'acte ou la faculté de*  
 —, *regarder en arrière*  
 Retrospective, adj. *qui regarde derrière*  
 Return, s. *retour, m., arrivée, f.*  
 — of money, *remise, réponse, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *retourner, revenir, rendre*  
 — a kindness, *reconnaître un bienfait*  
 Returnable, adj. *de renvoi*  
 Reunion, s. *réunion, f.*  
 Reunite, va. *réunir, réconcilier*  
 Reveal, va. *révéler, découvrir*  
 Revealer, s. *celui qui révèle*  
 Revel, s. *bombance, orgie, f.*  
 —, vn. *faire bombance, se réjouir*  
 —, va. *retirer, rétracter*  
 Revelation, s. *révélation, Apocalypse, f.*  
 Reveller, s. *ami de la joie, m.*  
 Revelling, s. *réjouissances, f. pl.*  
 Revel'rout, s. *foire tumultueuse, f.*  
 Revelry, s. *bombance, f.*  
 Revenge, s. *vengeance, revanche, f.*  
 Revengeful, adj. *vindictif, ive* [cative  
 Revengefully, adv. *d'une manière vindi-*  
 Revengfulness, s. *esprit de vengeance,*  
 —, *humeur vindicative, f.*  
 Ravengement, s. *vengeance, f., retour*  
 —, *d'injures, m.*  
 Revenger, s. *vengeur, vengeances*  
 Revengingly, adv. *avec vengeance*  
 Revenue, s. *revenu, m., rente, f.*  
 Reverberant, adj. *qui renvoie le son*  
 Reverberate, vn. *réverbérer*  
 —, adj. *de réverbère, réfléchi, e*  
 Reverberation, s. *réverbération, f.*  
 Reverberatory, adj. *qui renvoie*  
 Revers, va. *réverser, honorer, respecter*  
 Reverence, s. *révérence, f.*  
 —, va. *réverser, respecter, honorer*  
 Reverend, s. *celui qui révere*  
 Reverend, adj. *révèrend, e; vénérable;*  
 —, *right or most —, révèrendissime*  
 Reverent, adj. *respectueux, euse*  
 Reverential, adj. *révèrentiel, is*  
 Reverentially, Reverently, adv. *r-*  
 —, *tueusement, avec révérence*  
 Reverser, s. *celui qui révere*  
 Reverse, s. *réversis, f., songe, délire,*

Reversal, s. *révocation, cassation, f.*  
 Reverse, s. *changement, m., inverse, vicissitude, f., opposé, e; revers, e*  
 —, adj. *contraire, antipode*  
 —, va. *renverser, bouleverser, casser*  
 Reversible, adj. *réversible, révocable*  
 Reversion, s. *réversion, survivance, f.*  
 Reversionary, adj. *qui a des droits à une succession*  
 Revert, va. & vn. *revenir, se tourner*  
 Revertible, adj. *réversible*  
 Revest, va. *revêtir, rétablir*  
 Vestimentary, s. *vestiaire, l'endroit où l'on prend, et où l'on dépose ses habits, m.*  
 Reviction, s. *retour à la vie, m.*  
 Revictual, va. *ravitailler une place*  
 Review, s. *recherche, révision, f.*  
 — of troops, *revue, f.*  
 —, va. *faire la revue, réviser*  
 Reviewer, s. *journaliste, critique, m.*  
 Revile, va. *injurier, outrager*  
 Reviler, s. *celui qui injure, m.*  
 Reviling, s. *injure, f., outrage, m.*  
 —, adj. *diffamatoire, outrageant, e*  
 Revilingly, adv. *injurieusement*  
 Revisal, s. *révision, revue, f.*  
 Revise, s. *revue, révision, f.*  
 —, va. *réviser, examiner de nouveau*  
 Reviser, s. *réviseur, euse*  
 Revision, s. *révision, f., examen, m.*  
 Revisit, va. *révisiter*  
 Revisal, s. *rétablissement, m.*  
 Revive, va. *rétablir, renouveler*  
 —, vn. *revivre, reprendre ses forces*  
 Reviver, s. *restaurateur, m.*  
 Revivicate, va. *rappeler à la vie*  
 Revivification, s. *l'action de rappeler à la vie, f.*  
 Reviviscence, Reviviscency, s. *reviviscence, f.*  
 Revocable, adj. *révocable*  
 Revocableness, s. *la qualité d'être révocable, f.*  
 Revocate, va. *révoquer*  
 Revocation, s. *révocation, abjuration, f., rappel, m.*  
 Revoke, va. *révoquer, abolir, renoncer*  
 — one's errors, *abjurer*  
 Revolt, s. *révolte, f., soulèvement, m.*  
 —, vn. *se révolter, se soulever*  
 Revolted, s. & adj. *révolté, e*  
 Revolter, s. *rebelle, m., séditieux, euse*  
 Revolting, adj. *révolte*  
 Revolution, s. *révolution, f.*  
 Revolve, va. & vn. *repasser, rouler, revenir à des périodes fixes*  
 Revulsion, s. *révulsion, f.*  
 Reward, s. *récompense, f.*  
 —, va. *récompenser*  
 Rewardable, adj. *digne de récompense*  
 Rewarder, s. *récompensateur, trice*  
 Rhabbarbate, adj. *imprégné de rhubarbe*  
 Rhabdomancy, s. *divination par la Rhapodist, s. rhapsodiste, m. [ guette, f.*  
 Rhapsody, s. *rhapsodie, compilation, f.*  
 Rhin, s. *vin du Rhin, m.*  
 Rhinorhino, s. *rhinorhinique, f.*  
 Rhinorhinal, adj. *de rhétoricien*  
 Rhinorhinal, adv. *en orateur*  
 Rhinorhinal, s. *rhétoricien, no*

Rheum, s. *rhume, m.*  
 Rheumatic, s. *rhumatique, onrhume, e; incommode d'un rhume*  
 Rheumatism, s. *rhumatisme, m.*  
 Rheumy, adj. *enchifrené, e*  
 Rhinoceros, s. *rhinocéros, m.*  
 Rhomb, s. *rhombe, m., losange, f.*  
 — line, *rhombe de vent, m.*  
 Rhomboid, s. *rhomboïde, m.*  
 Rhomboidal, adj. *qui appartient à un Rhubarb, s. rhubarbe, f. [rhomboïde*  
 Rhyme, s. *rime, poésie, f., vers, m.*  
 —, vn. *rimailler, rimer*  
 Rhymet, Rhymeter, s. *rimet, euse*  
 Rhythm, s. *rythme, m., cadence, f.*  
 Rhythmical, adj. *rythmique*  
 Rib, s. *côte, f., membre, m.*  
 Ribald, s. *débauché, vaivien, m.*  
 Ribaldry, s. *saleté, fadeuse, obscénité, f.*  
 Riband, s. *ruban, m.*  
 Ribbed, adj. *à côtes, garni de côtes*  
 Ribbon, s. *ruban, m.*  
 — weaver, s. *rubanier, ière*  
 Ribroast, va. *assommer de coups*  
 Rice, s. *riz, m.*  
 Rich, adj. *riche, opulent, e*  
 — wine, *vin exquis*  
 Riches, s. *richesses, f. pl.*  
 Richly, adv. *richement, magnifiquement*  
 Richness, s. *opulence, fertilité, f.*  
 — in dress, *richesse de la parure, f.*  
 Rick, s. *tas, monceau, m. [m.*  
 Rickets, s. *les noues, m. pl., le rachitis*  
 Rickety, adj. *rachitique, noué, e*  
 Ricture, s. *ouverture, fente, f.*  
 Rid, va. *se défaire, déliorer*  
 Riddance, s. *défaite, déhonorance, f.*  
 Riddle, s. *énigme, f., crible, m.*  
 —, va. *cribler, expliquer, donner le mot d'une énigme*  
 —, vn. *parler énigmatiquement*  
 Riddingly, adv. *énigmatiquement*  
 Ride, s. *promenade à cheval, en carrosse*  
 —, vn. *aller à cheval*  
 — about, *faire un tour à cheval*  
 — a horse, *monter un cheval*  
 — at anchor, *être à l'ancre*  
 — away, *s'en aller, se sauver*  
 — back, *s'en retourner*  
 — hard, *aller fort vite*  
 — in a coach, *aller en carrosse*  
 — well, *être bon écuyer*  
 Rider, s. *cavalier, piqueur, voyageur, commis, m., porque, f.*  
 Ridge, s. *sommet, falte, sillen, donnel, banc de rochers, m.*  
 — band, *dosière, f.*  
 — bone, *épine, f.*  
 — tile, *faîtière, f.*  
 —, va. *hausser, élever*  
 Ridged, adj. *haut, e; élevé, e; cassé, e*  
 Ridgel, Ridgeling, s. *bélier à demi-châtré.*  
 Ridgy, adj. *élevé, e*  
 Ridicule, s. *ridicule, m.*  
 —, va. *tourner en ridicule*  
 Ridiculous, adj. *ridicule*  
 Ridiculously, adv. *ridiculement*  
 Ridiculousness, s. *ridicule, m.*

- Riding, s. *cavalcade, l'action d'aller à cheval ou en carrosse, f.*  
 — of a county, *subdivision, f.*  
 Riding cap, s. *tapabor, m.*  
 Riding-coat, s. *redingotte, f.*  
 Riding-habit, s. *habit de cheval, m.*  
 Riding-hood, s. *capuchon, m., cape, f.*  
 Riding-school, *manège, m.*  
 Ridotto, s. *assemblée, f., concert, m.*  
 Rife, adj. *commun, e; ce qui régné*  
 Rifely, adv. *communément*  
 Rifeness, s. *abondance, quantité, f.*  
 Rife, s. *riflard, m.*  
 —, va. *pillier, enlever, voyer, carabiner*  
 Rifeman, s. *tirailleur, carabinier, m.*  
 Rifler, s. *pillieur, euse; voleur, euse*  
 Rifraff, s. *rebut, m.*  
 Rift, s. *fente, crevasse, f.*  
 —, va. *fendra, se fendre, crever*  
 Rig, s. *sillon, cheval, m., parcomière, f.*  
 —, va. *agréer, funer, équiper*  
 Rigadon, s. *rigodon, m.* [m.]  
 Rigation, s. *irrigation, f., arrosement,*  
 Rigger, s. *agréeur, qui équipe, m.*  
 Rigging, s. *funin, m., agrès, m. pl.*  
 Riggings, s. *manœuvre, f.*  
 Riggish, adj. *frétilant, e; lascif, tos*  
 Riggie, vn. *frétiler, se remuer*  
 — oneself, *s'incliner*  
 Right, s. *droit, privilège, m., justice, raison, équité, exemption, f.; in her own —, de son chef*  
 — hand, *la main droite, f., soutien, m.*  
 —, vn. *faire justice*  
 —, adj. *droit, e; bon, ne; honnête, sincère, juste, véritable, bien, vrai, e*  
 — honorable, *très honorable*  
 —, adv. *bien, très-fort, parfaitement*  
 — or wrong, *à tort ou à raison*  
 — over against, *tout vis-à-vis*  
 —, interj. *bon! fort bien! très bien!*  
 Righteous, adj. *juste, vertueux, euse*  
 Righteously, adv. *droitement, justement*  
 Righteousness, s. *droiture, justice, f.*  
 Rightfal, adj. *légitime, juste*  
 Rightfully, adv. *légitimement*  
 Rightfulness, s. *rectitude, équité, f.*  
 Rightly, adv. *comme il faut*  
 Rightness, s. *rectitude, droiture, f.*  
 Rigid, adj. *rigide, austère, inflexible*  
 Rigidity, s. *rigidité, inflexibilité, f.*  
 Rigidly, adv. *rigoureusement*  
 Rigidness, s. *rigidité, rigueur, f.*  
 Riglet, s. *régle, petite règle de bois, f.*  
 Rigorous, adj. *rigoureux, euse; rude*  
 Rigorously, adv. *rigoureusement*  
 Rigour, s. *rigueur, sévérité, f.*  
 Rill, s. *ruisseau, m.*  
 —, vn. *couler, ruisseler*  
 Rillet, s. *petit ruisseau, m.*  
 Rim, s. *bord, listeau des roues, m.*  
 Rime, s. *braine, f., frimas, m.*  
 Rimple, va. & vn. *chiffonner, froisser, plier, se plier, se rider*  
 Rimy, adj. *humide, couvert de frimats*  
 Rind, s. *écorce, f.*  
 —, va. *enlever l'écorce*  
 Rinded, adj. *qui a de l'écorce*
- Ring, s. *bague, f., anneau, cercle, m.*  
 — of a coin, *cordons, filet, m.*  
 — of a door, *racloir, m.*  
 — of an anchor, *organeau, m.*  
 — of bells, *sonnerie, f.*  
 — to a handle, *vitroie, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *sonner*  
 — again, *retentir, résonner*  
 — out, *sonner en branle*  
 Ringbox, s. *scrin, m.*  
 Ringlove, s. *pigeon ramier, m.*  
 Ringer, s. *sonneur, euse*  
 Ringing, s. *l'action de sonner, f.*  
 — of bells, *son des cloches, m.*  
 Ringleader, s. *arc-boutant, chef, m.*  
 Ringlet, s. *boucle, f., petit anneau, m.*  
 Ringstreaked, adj. *marqué en rond*  
 Ringtail, s. *bonnette de baume, f.*  
 Ringworm, s. *dartre, f.*  
 Rinse, va. *rincer, laver*  
 Rinser, s. *celui qui rince, qui nettoie, m.*  
 Riot, s. *débauche, émeute, f., excès, m.*  
 —, vn. *goinfrer, faire des excès, se mutiner, exciter une émeute*  
 Rioter, s. *goinfre, mf., mutin, e*  
 Riotous, adj. *dérégulé, e; libertin, e*  
 Riotously, adv. *tumultueusement*  
 Riotousness, s. *débauche, f.*  
 Rip, va. *découdre, fendre*  
 Ripe, adj. *mûr, e*  
 Ripely, adv. *à temps, mûrement*  
 Ripen, va. & vn. *mûrir, réfléchir*  
 Ripeness, s. *maturité, perfection, f.*  
 Ripper, s. *celui qui découd, m.*  
 Ripping chisel, s. *ciseau à rompre les bordages, m.*  
 Ripping-iron, s. *bec de corbin, m.*  
 Ripple, vn. *couler doucement*  
 Rippler, s. *chass-marées, m.* [m.]  
 Rise, s. *source, origine, f., avancement,*  
 — of the sun, *le lever du soleil, m.*  
 —, vn. *lever, se lever, s'élever, hausser, sortir, provenir, se fermenter, monter*  
 — again, *ressusciter*  
 — in price, *renchérir, enchérir*  
 — up in arms, *se soulever*  
 Riser, s. *qui se lève; early —, matinsus, euse; matinal, e*  
 Risibility, s. *risibilité, f., le rire, m.*  
 Risible, adj. *risible, qui excite à rire*  
 Rising, s. *l'action de s'élever, f.*  
 —, adj. *levant, naissant*  
 Rising-line, s. *lisse des façons, f.*  
 Risk, s. *risque, danger, péril, m.*  
 —, va. *risquer, hasarder*  
 Risker, s. *qui risque*  
 Rite, s. *rite, rit, m.*  
 Ritual, s. *rituel, m.*  
 —, adj. *rituel, le; solennel, le*  
 Ritualist, s. *ritualiste, rubricaire, m.*  
 Rival, s. *rival, e; émule, concurrent, e*  
 —, va. & vn. *être en rivalité, opposer*  
 Rivalry, Rivalry, s. *rivalité, f.*  
 Rivalship, s. *état de rivalité, m.*  
 Rive, va. & vn. *fendra, se fendre*  
 Rivel, va. *rider, funer, fêtrer*  
 River, s. *rivière, f., fleuve, m.*  
 River-dragon, s. *crocodile, m.*

diver god, s. *divinité tutélaire d'une riv*  
 River-horse, s. *hippopotame*, m. [vière, f.  
 Rivet, s. *rivet*, m., *rivure*, f.  
 —, va. *river, fixer, graver*  
 Rivulet, s. *ruisseau*, m.  
 Rixdollar, s. *riedale*, f.  
 Roach, s. *rouget, gardon*, m.  
 Road, s. *route*, f., *grand chemin*, m.  
 — for anchoring, *rade*, f.  
 Roader, s. *vaisseau à l'ancre*, m.  
 Roam, vn. *roder, courir çà et là* [euse  
 Roamer, s. *rodeur, euse; promeneur*  
 Roan, s. *rouan*, m., *plusieurs couleurs*,  
 —, adj. *rouan*, s [f. pl.  
 Roar, s. *rugissement, bruit*, m.  
 —, vn. *rugir, bruiser, gronder*  
 Roaring, s. *rugissement*, m.  
 — of the sea, *le bruit des flots*, m.  
 Roary, adj. *couvert de rocs*  
 Roast, va. *rôtir, cuire*  
 — meat, s. *du rôti*, m.  
 Rob, va. *voler, piller, priver*  
 — of fruits, s. *rob*, m.  
 Robber, s. *voleur, brigand, pillard*, m.  
 Robbery, s. *vol, brigandage*, m.  
 Robe, s. *robe*, f.  
 —, va. *s'habiller, se parer*  
 Robin-redbreast, s. *rouge-gorge*, m.  
 Robust, adj. *robuste, fort*, s  
 Robustness, s. *vigueur, force*, f.  
 Rocamboles, s. *rocambole*, f., *sauvage*, m.  
 Roche-alum, s. *alun de roche*, m.  
 Rochet, s. *rochet, manteau*, m.  
 Rock, s. *roche*, f., *rocher, roc*, m.  
 —, va. *bercer, remuer*  
 Rocker, s. *berceur, euse*  
 Rocket, s. *roquette, fusée volante*, f.  
 Rockless, adj. *sans rochers*  
 Rockrose, s. *ciste*, m.  
 Rockwork, s. *rocaille, sorte d'ouvrage*, f.  
 Rocky, adj. *rocailleux, euse*  
 Rod, s. *verge, baguette*, f.  
 — for measuring, *perche*, f.  
 Rodomontade, s. *fanfaronnade*, f.  
 Roe, s. *chevrette*, f.  
 Roebuck, s. *chevreuil*, m.  
 Rogation, s. *rogations, prières*, f. pl.  
 Rogue, s. *coquin, fripon, voleur, larron, espiègle, pendard*, m.  
 —, va. *faire débauche, rôter*  
 Roguery, s. *friponnerie, plaisanterie, raillerie, tour malin*, m.  
 Rogueship, s. *penchant à la débauche*, m.  
 Roguish, adj. *méchant, s; fripon, Ac; badin, s; fôdâtre*  
 Roguishly, adv. *en coquin, en riant*  
 Roguishness, s. *malice, fôdâtrerie*, f.  
 Roguy, adj. *fripon, ne* [geur, euse  
 Roist, Roister, s. *fanfaron, ne; tapa-*  
 Roll, s. *rouleau, bourrelet, beurre en rou-*  
*leau, petit pain, rôle, registre*, m.,  
*roulette, liste*, f., *archives*, f. pl.  
 — for the head, *bourrelet*, m.  
 —, va. *rouler, tourner, aplanir, s'écouler*  
 — about, *rouler à l'entour*  
 — down, *rouler en bas*  
 — in money, *rouler sur l'or et l'argent*  
 — up, *plier en rouleau, enrouler*

Roller, s. *rouleau, bourrelet, roulis*, m.  
 — for infants, *maillot*, m.  
 — for weavers, *ensouple*, m.  
 — press, *press à cylindre*, f.  
 Rolling, adj. *roulant, s; qui roule*  
 Romage, s. *grand bruit*, m., *enquête ou*  
*perquisition tumultueuse*, f.  
 Roman, s. & adj. *Romain, s; de Rome*  
 — letter, *le romain*, m., *la lettre ronde*,  
 Romanlike, adv. *à la romaine* [f.  
 Romance, s. *roman, conte bleu*, m.  
 —, vn. *habler, faire un roman*  
 Romancer, s. *hableur, euse*  
 Romanist, s. *Papiste*, m.  
 Romanise, va. *romaniser, écrire en La-*  
*Romantic*, adj. *romanesque* [au  
 Romish, adj. *Romain, s; de Rome*  
 Romp, s. *gigue*, f., *badinage grossier*, m.  
 Rondeau, s. *rondeau, ancien genre de*  
 —, vn. *foldâtré, batifoler* [poésie, m.  
 Ronion, s. *petite femme*, f.  
 Rood, s. *perche, crois*, f.  
 Roof, s. *toit, comble*, m.  
 — of a coach, *impériale*, f.  
 — of the mouth, *palais*, m.  
 — tile, *faîtière*, f.  
 — work, *toiture*, f.  
 Roofed, adj. *couvert, s*  
 Rook, s. *grolle*, f., *frus, pequeur*, m.  
 — at chess, *roc*, m., *tour*, f.  
 —, va. *flouter, tromper, attraper*  
 Rookery, s. *repaire de grolles*, m.  
 Room, s. *place, chambre, soule*, f., *lieu, espace, sujet*, m.  
 Roomage, s. *place*, f., *espaces quelconques*  
 Roominess, s. *certaines quantités d'ém-*  
 Roomy, adj. *large, ample* [due, f.  
 Roost, s. *juchoir*, m.  
 —, va. *jucher, se percher*  
 Root, s. *racine, tige, source*, f.  
 —, va. *enraciner, fixer en terre*  
 — up, *déraciner, extirper*  
 Rootedly, adv. *fortement, beaucoup*  
 Rooty, adj. *plein de racines*  
 Rope, s. *corde*, f.  
 — of onions, *gians d'oignons*, f.  
 — of pearls, *rang de perles*, m. [timeus  
 —, vn. *filer, se former en filaments gi-*  
 Rope-band, s. *raban de tétière*, m.  
 Ropedance, s. *danseur de corde*, m.  
 Ropeladder, s. *échelle de cordes*, m.  
 Ropemaker, s. *cordier*, m.  
 Ropeyard, s. *corderie*, f.  
 Ropeyarn, s. *fil de carret*, m.  
 Ropetrick, s. *tour pendable*, m.  
 Ropiness, s. *viscosité*, f.  
 Ropy, adj. *visqueux, euse; givant, s*  
 Roquelaura, s. *roquelaura, surteut*, m.  
 Roration, s. *pluie de rocs*, f.  
 Roriferous, adj. *qui amène les rocs*  
 Rorifluent, adj. *qui dégotte de rocs*  
 Rosary, s. *rosaire*, m.  
 Rose, s. *rose*, f.  
 Roseate, adj. *vermeil, le; de rocs*  
 Rosebud, s. *bouton de rocs*, m.  
 Rosebush, s. *rosier*, m.  
 Rosecake, s. *pain de rocs*, m.  
 Rose-laurel, s. *laurier-rose*, m.

Rose-mallow, s. *passo-rose, passe-flour*, f., *œillet de Dieu, lychnis*, m.  
 Rosemary, s. *romarin*, m.  
 Rose-vinegar, s. *vinaière rosat*, m.  
 Rose-water, s. *eau de rose*, f.  
 Rosin, s. *résine, poix résine, colophane*, —, va. *frotter avec de la colophane* [f.  
 Rosined, adj. *résineux, essé*  
 Rostrum, s. *bec*, m., *proue, tribune*, f.  
 Rosy, adj. *vermeil, le; de rose*  
 Rot, s. *claveau, tac*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *pourrir, se pourrir* [rous  
 Rotary, adj. *qui a le mouvement d'une*  
 Rotated, adj. *tournée comme une roue*  
 Rotation, s. *tournoiement*, m.  
 Rotator, s. *qui imprime un mouvement*  
 Rote, s. *routine*, f. [de rotation  
 Rotten, adj. *pourri, s; gâté, s*  
 — dung, s. *fumier consommé*, m.  
 — egg, *œuf couvi*, m.  
 — wood, *bois vicie*, m.  
 Rottenness, s. *pourriture*, f.  
 Rotund, adj. *rond, s; circulaires*  
 Rotundity, s. *rotundité, rondeur*, f.  
 Rotundo, s. *rotonds*, f.  
 Rouge, s. *rouge, fard*, m.  
 Rough, adj. *rude, âpre, âvère*  
 — diamond, s. *diamant brut*, m. [m.  
 — draught, *ébauche*, f., *dessin grossier*,  
 — draught of a writing, *concevas*, m., *mi-  
nutes*, f.  
 — stones, *moellon ou mailon*, m.  
 Roughcast, s. *crépî, modèle grossier*, m.  
 —, va. *crépîr, horder, mouler d'une  
manière grossière*  
 Roughcasting, s. *crépissure*, f.  
 Roughdraw, va. *ébaucher*  
 Roughen, va. *rendre, devenir raboteux*  
 Roughew, va. *modéler, ébaucher*  
 Roughly, adv. *rudement, grossièrement*  
 Roughness, s. *rudeesse, âpreté*, f.  
 — of the sea, *l'agitation de la mer*, f.  
 Roughwall, va. *limousiner*  
 Roughwork, va. *ébaucher*  
 Rounce, s. *manivelle*, f.  
 Round, s. *tour, échelon, rond*, m.  
 —, adj. *rond, s; circulaire, facile*  
 —, va. *arrondir, s'arrondir, colder, haler*  
 —, adv. *à la ronde, autour, en rond*  
 — about, *alentour, de tous côtés*  
 —, prep. *autour de, tout autour de*  
 Roundelay, s. *rondelet*, m.  
 Roundhead, s. *puritain*, e  
 Roundhouse, s. *prison du guet*, f.  
 Rounding, s. *arrondissement, bouge*, m.  
 — of the side, *rentrée des œuvres mortes*  
 Roundlah, adj. *rondolet, ts* [f.  
 Roundly, adv. *rondement, franchement*  
 Roundness, s. *rondeur*, f.  
 Rouse, va. *éveiller, s'éveiller, réveiller*  
 — a deer, *lancer un cerf*  
 Rout, s. *routé, dérouté, foule, bande*, f.,  
*désordre, vacarme*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *mettre en dérouté*  
 Route, s. *route, f., chemin, voyage*, m.  
 Rove, vn. *vaquer, rôder, courir, avoir  
l'esprit égaré, errer çà et là*  
 Rover, s. *rodeur, corsaire, pirate*, m.

Row, s. *rang*, m., *rangée*, f.  
 —, vn. *ramer, tirer à la rame, faire  
avancer en tirant à la rame*  
 Row-berge, s. *bateau qu'va à voiles et à  
rames*, m.  
 Row-locks, s. pl. *toilettes, f., apostis*, m.  
 Row-ports, s. *sabords des avirons*, m.  
 Rowel, s. *molette*, f., *séton*, m.  
 —, va. *ouvrir une issue, appliquer un  
séton, faire un cautère*  
 Rower, s. *rameur, euse*  
 Rowing, s. *l'action de ramer*, f.  
 Royal (marine term), s. *perroquet vo-  
— adj. royal, s; de roi* [lant, m.  
 — assent, *consentement du roi*, m.  
 Royalist, s. *royaliste*, mf.  
 Royalize, va. *prendre des tons ou des  
airs de roi, rendre royal*  
 Royally, adv. *royalement, en roi*  
 Royalty, s. *prérogatives royales*, f. pl.  
 Roynish, adj. *rogneux, euse; de mau-  
vaise grâce*  
 Rub, s. *empêchement, frottement, ob-  
stacle*, m., *difficulté, obstruction*, f.  
 —, va. *frotter, frayer, gratter*  
 — off or out, *décrotter, effacer*  
 Rubber, s. *frottoir, m., frotteur, euse;*  
*India —, gomme élastique*, f.  
 Rubbish, s. *décombres, débris de bio-  
caille, gradats, hailons*, m. pl. *rebut*,  
 m., *ordures, saletés, guenilles*, f. pl.  
 Rubicund, adj. *rubicond, s*  
 Rubify, va. *rubéfier, rendre rouge*  
 Rubric, s. *rubrique, f., directoire*, m.  
 —, adj. *rouge*  
 Rubricated, adj. *taché de rouge*  
 Ruby, s. *rubis*, m., *éclure*, f.  
 —, adj. *vermeil, le*  
 Ruckation, s. *l'action de roter*, f., *rot*, m.  
 Rudder, *gouvernail*, m.  
 Ruddiness, s. *fratcheur de teint*, f.  
 Ruddle, s. *craye rouge*, f.  
 Ruddy, adj. *rougedtre, rubicond, s*  
 Rude, adj. *brutal, s; grossier, ière*  
 Rudely, adv. *brutalement*  
 Rudeness, s. *brutalité, incivilité*, f.  
 Rudiment, s. *rudiment*, m.  
 Rudimental, adj. *élémentaire*  
 Rue, s. *rue*, f.  
 Rueful, adj. *triste, terrible*  
 Ruefully, adv. *tristement*  
 Ruefulness, s. *tristesse, lamentation*, f.  
 Ruff, s. *fris, f., tour de gorge*, m.  
 —, vn. *jouer atout*  
 Ruffian, s. *assassin, ébauché, s, mf.*  
 —, adj. *grossier, ière; brutal, s*  
 Ruffle, s. *manchette, engageante, f., tu-  
multe, trouble, désordre*, m.  
 —, va. *déranger, troubler, plisser*  
 Rug, s. *couverture velue*, f.  
 Rugged, adj. *rude, raboteux, euse*  
 Ruggedly, adv. *rudement, durement*  
 Ruggedness, s. *rudeesse, f.*  
 Rugose, adj. *ridé, s; plein de rides*  
 Ruin, s. *ruine, désolation, perte*, f.  
 —, va. *abîmer, ruiner*  
 Ruinate, va. *ruiner, démolir*  
 Ruination, s. *subversion, démolition*, f.

Ruinous, adj. *funeste, ruiné, cassé; menaçant ruine*  
 Ruinously, adv. *d'une manière ruinéuse*  
 Rule, s. *règle, autorité, f., pouvoir, précepte, commandement, ordre, m.*  
 — for measuring, *équerre, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *régler, diriger, conduire*  
 — over, *gouverner, régir, commander*  
 Ruler, s. *réglet, gouverneur, m., règle, f.*  
 Rum, s. *tafia, m., guilde, f.* [f.]  
 Rumble, va. *gronder, murmurer*  
 Rumbler, s. *grondeur, euse*  
 Ruminant, adj. *qui rumine*  
 Ruminant, va. *ruminer, réfléchir*  
 Rumination, s. *rumination, f.*  
 Rummage, va. *chercher en fouillant, visiter, farfouiller*  
 Rummer, s. *gobelet, m.*  
 Rumour, s. *rumor, f., bruit, m.*  
 Rumourer, s. *nouveliste, alarmiste, m.*  
 Rump, s. *croupion, m.*  
 Rump, s. *pli, m.*  
 —, va. *chiffonner, froisser*  
 Run, s. *course, mouvement, m.*  
 — of a ship, *sillage, m.*  
 —, vn. *courir, courre, passer, couler, dé-goutter, rouler*  
 — against, *heurter contre, donner contre*  
 — aground, *échouer, engraver*  
 — a race, *faire une course*  
 — away, *s'enfuir, s'écouler*  
 — back, *rebrousser chemin*  
 — from, *sortir, quitter*  
 — smooth, *couler doucement*  
 — the gauntlet, *passer par les baguettes*  
 — through, *enfiler, passer au travers*  
 — ashore, *faire côte*  
 Runagate, s. *renégat, m.*  
 Runaway, adj. *fuyard, e; fugitif, ive*  
 Rundle, s. *échelon, m.*  
 Rundlet, s. *caque, f.*  
 Runner, s. *coureur, euse*  
 Runnet, s. *présure pour faire cailler le lait, f.*  
 Running, s. *course, f., cours, m.*  
 — knot, *noeud coulant, m.*  
 — of the nose, *roupie, f.*  
 — out or over, *coulure, f.*  
 — water, *eau vive, f.*  
 Runt, s. *avorton, m.*  
 Ruption, s. *rupture, hernie, f.*  
 Rural, adj. *champêtre, rural, e*  
 Rush, s. *jonc, fétu, m., courses précipitées, secousse, f.*  
 —, vn. *se lancer, se jeter*  
 — forward, *s'élaner*  
 — in, *entrer de force*  
 — in upon, *surprendre*  
 — out, *sortir brusquement*  
 — through, *s'exposer hardiment*  
 Rushlight, s. *chandelle de veille, f.*  
 Rushy, adj. *plein de joncs*  
 Rusk, s. *échaudé, biscuit, m.*  
 Russet, s. *habit de campagnard, m.*  
 —, adj. *roussâtre, grossier, ière*  
 —, Russeting, s. *poire de roussot, f.*  
 Rust, s. *rouille, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *rouiller, se rouiller*

Rustical, adj. *rustre, rustique*  
 Rustically, adv. *grossièrement*  
 Rusticalness, *grossièreté, f.*  
 Rusticate, vn. *s'exiler à la campagne*  
 Rusticity, s. *rudesse, f.*  
 Rustic, s. *rustaud, e; paysan, ne*  
 —, adj. *rustique, rustro*  
 Rustine, s. *la rouille, f.*  
 — of bacon, *rancissure, f.*  
 Rustle, vn. *faire un bruit sourd, bruite*  
 Rusty, adj. *rouillé, e; passé, e; rancé*  
 Rut, s. *rut, m., ornière, f.*  
 Ruth, s. *compassion, pitié, f.*  
 Ruthful, adj. *compassionné, e; pitoyable*  
 Ruthfully, adv. *pitoyablement*  
 Ruthfulness, s. *compassion, f.*  
 Ruthless, adj. *impitoyable*  
 Ruthlessly, adv. *sans pitié*  
 Ruthlessness, s. *dureté de cœur, f.*  
 Rye, s. *seigle, m.*  
 Ryebread, s. *pain de seigle, m.*  
 Rye-grass, s. *faux seigle, m.*

## S.

Sabbath, s. *sabbat, dimanche, repos, m.*  
 Sabbathbreaker, s. *violateur du sabbat, m.*  
 Sabbatical, adj. *sabbatique* [dat, m.]  
 Sabbathism, s. *stricte observance du sab-*  
 Sabine, s. *sabine, f.*  
 Sable, s. *marbre sibiline, f.*  
 —, adj. *sable, noir, e*  
 Sabre, s. *sabre, cimeterre, m.*  
 Saccharine, adj. *sucré, e*  
 Sacerdotal, adj. *sacerdotal, e*  
 Sack, s. *sac, vin sec, vin de Conarie, m.*  
 —, va. *saccager, piller*  
 Sackbut, s. *saquobute, f., sorte de flûte*  
 Sackcloth, s. *haire, f., sac, m.*  
 Sacker, s. *destructeur, m.*  
 Sackful, s. *sachés, f.*  
 Sacking, s. *sac, saccoquement, m., toile à faire des sacs, f.*  
 Sacrament, s. *sacrement, m.*  
 Sacramental, adj. *sacramental, e*  
 Sacramentally, adv. *sacramentalement*  
 Sacred, adj. *sacré, e; saint, e*  
 Sacredly, adv. *religieusement*  
 Sacredness, s. *sainteté, f.*  
 Sacrifice, adj. *de sacrifice*  
 Sacrificable, adj. *qui peut être sacrifié*  
 Sacrificator, s. *sacrificateur, m.*  
 Sacrificatory, adj. *offert en sacrifice*  
 Sacrifice, s. *sacrifice, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *sacrifier, offrir un sacrifice*  
 Sacrificer, s. *sacrificateur, m.*  
 Sacrificial, s. *qui coopère au sacrifice*  
 Sacrilege, s. *sacrilège, m.*  
 Sacrilegious, adj. *sacrilège*  
 Sacrilegiously, adv. *sacrilègement*  
 Sacrist, s. *Sacristan, s. sacristain, m.*  
 Sacristy, s. *sacristie, f.*  
 Sad, adj. *fâcheux, euse; méchant, e; pi-*  
 —, va. *attrister, rendre triste*  
 —, vn. *paraître triste*

Saddle, s. selle, f., taquet, m.  
 —, vn. seller, embâter, bâter  
 Saddler, s. sellier, m.  
 Sadly, adv. tristement, mal  
 Sadness, s. tristesse, mélancolie, f.  
 Safe, s. garde-manger, m. [casse]  
 —, adj. sauf, sauve; sûr, e; heureux,  
 Safeconduct, s. sauf-conduit, m.  
 Safeguard, s. sauvegarde, f.  
 Safely, adv. sûrement, en sûreté  
 Safeness, Safety, s. sûreté, f.  
 Saffron, s. safran, m.  
 — flower, crocus, m.  
 —, adj. couleur de safran, f.  
 Sag, va. & vn. peser lourdement, charger  
 Sagacious, adj. pénétrant, e; subtil, e  
 Sagaciously, adv. avec sagacité  
 Sagaciousness, Sagacity, s. sagacité, clair-  
 voyance, pénétration, f.  
 Sage, s. sage, philosophe, m., sagesse, f.  
 —, adj. sage, prudent, e; grave  
 Sagement, adv. sagement, prudemment  
 Sageness, s. sagacité, f.  
 Sagittal, adj. de flèche  
 Sagittary, s. sagittaire, m.  
 Sago, s. sagou, m.  
 Sail, s. voile, f., vaisseau, m.  
 — of a windmill, toile, f.  
 —, vn. faire voile, mettre à la voile  
 — along the coast, ranger la côte  
 — back, redécher  
 — northward, porter au nord  
 Sailer, s. voilier, m.  
 Sailing, s. navigation, f.  
 Sailor, s. matelot, marin, marinier, m.  
 Sailyard, s. vergue, antenne, f.  
 Sainfoin, s. sainfoin, m.  
 Saint, s. saint, e  
 —, va. canoniser, faire le dévot  
 Saintlike, adj. comme il convient à un  
 saintly, adv. saintement [saint]  
 Sainthood, s. qualité de saint, f.  
 Jake, s. amour, égard, m.; for his —, d  
 sa considération, pour l'amour de lui  
 Jaker, s. sacre, m.  
 Jaker gun, s. canon de muraille, f.  
 Jale, s. sel, m.  
 Jalicious, adj. lubrique; lascif, ive  
 Jaliciously, adv. avec lubricité  
 Jalacity, s. lubricité, f.  
 Jaland, s. salade, f.  
 Jaland-dish, s. saladier, m.  
 Jalamander, s. salamandre, f.  
 Jalamandrine, adj. qui tient de la sala-  
 mandre, s. salaire, m. [mandre]  
 Jale, s. vente, f.  
 Aleable, adj. de bon débit  
 Aleableness, s. état vendable, m.  
 Aleably, adv. en manière de vente  
 Alebrous, adj. raboteux, cuss; inégal, e  
 Alesman, s. fripier, regrattier, m.  
 Alework, s. friperie, f.  
 Alick, adj. salique  
 — law, s. loi salique, f.  
 Alient, adj. saillant, e; sautillant, e  
 Aline, adj. sain, e; de sel  
 Alinous, adj. composé de sel  
 Aliva, s. salive, f.

Salival, Salivary, adj. salivaires  
 Salivate, vn. saliver, faire saliver  
 Salivation, s. salivation, f.  
 Salivous, adj. qui a la nature de la salive  
 Salliance, s. saillie, f.  
 Sallow, s. saule, espèce de saule, m.  
 —, adj. pâle, blême, livide, jaune  
 Sallowness, s. pâleur, f.  
 Sally, s. saillie, sortie, f.  
 — of passion, fougue, échappée, f.  
 —, vn. faire une sortie  
 Salmagundi, s. salmigondis, m.  
 Salmon, s. saumon, m.  
 Salmontrout, s. truite saumonée, f.  
 Saloon, s. salon, m., salle, f.  
 Salsuginous, adj. un peu salé, e  
 Salt, s. sel, esprit, m. [poisson salé, m.  
 — meat or fish, saline, viande salée, f.,  
 —, adj. salé, e; saupoudré, e  
 —, va. saler, assaisonner avec du sel  
 Saltation, s. action de danser, f., batte-  
 ment des artères, m.  
 Saltbox, s. boîte à sel, f.  
 Saltcat, s. monceau de sel, m.  
 Saltoellar, s. salière, f.  
 Salter, s. saunier, vendeur de sel, m.  
 Saltern, Salthouse, s. saunerie, fabrique  
 de sel, saline, f.  
 Saltier, s. sautoir, m.  
 Saltinbanco, s. saltinbanque, m.  
 Saltish, adj. d'un goût un peu salé  
 Saltless, adj. fade, insipide, sans sel  
 Saltly, adv. avec un goût de sel  
 Saltman, s. vendeur de sel, m.  
 Saltmarsh, s. marais salant, m.  
 Saltness, s. salure, f.  
 Saltpan, Saltpit, s. saline, f.  
 Saltpetre, s. salpêtre, m.  
 Saltpetre-house, s. salpêtrière, f.  
 Saltpetre-maker, s. salpêtrier, m.  
 Saltspring, s. fontaine d'eau salée, f.  
 Salubrious, adj. salubre, sain, e  
 Salubrity, s. salubrité, f.  
 Salutariness, s. salubrité, f.  
 Salutary, adj. salutaire, sain, e  
 Salutation, s. salutation, f.  
 Salute, s. salut, baiser, m., salutation, e  
 —, va. saluer, baiser  
 Saluter, s. celui qui salue  
 Salutiferous, adj. salutaire, sain, e  
 Salvable, adj. qu'on peut sauver  
 Salvage, s. sauvages, sauvetage, m.  
 Salvation, s. salut, m.  
 Salve, s. onguent, remède, m.  
 —, va. secourir, panser, guérir  
 Salver, s. souscoupe, f.  
 Salvo, s. exception, échappatoire, f.  
 Same, adj. même  
 Sameness, s. identité, monotonie, f.  
 Samlet, s. saumonneau, m.  
 Sampire, s. crête marine, f.  
 Sample, s. montre, f., échantillon, m.  
 Sampler, s. échantillonneur, patron, m.  
 Sanable, adj. guérissable  
 Sanation, s. guérison, cure, f.  
 Sanative, adj. vulnératoire, qui guérit  
 Sanctification, s. sanctification, f.  
 Sanctifier, s. sanctificateur, m.



Sanctify, *va. sanctifier, rendre sain*  
 Sanctimonious, *adj. hypocrite*  
 Sanctimony, *s. devotion affectée, f.* [m.  
 Sanction, *s. sanction, f., établissement*  
 Sanctity, *s. l'extérieur de la sainteté, m.*  
 Sanctuary, *s. sanctuaire, refuge, m.*  
 Sand, *s. sable, m., arène, f. : small —, — ce, anguille de sable, f.* [sablon, m.  
 Sandal, *s. sandale, f.*  
 Sandal-maker, *s. sandalier, ière*  
 Sandarach, Sandarachys, *s. sandarague, f.*  
 Sandblind, *adj. qui a la vue courte*  
 Sandbox, *s. poudrier, sablier, m.*  
 Sanded, *adj. sablonneux, euse, m.*  
 Sander, *s. bois de sandal, m.*  
 Sandever, *s. serein de verre, m.*  
 Sanding, *s. barbe, f.*  
 Sandish, *adj. qui tient du sable*  
 Sandpit, *s. sablonnière, f.*  
 Sands, *s. pl. banc de sable, m.*  
 Sandy, *adj. sablonneux, euse ; rous, see*  
 Sane, *adj. sain, e*  
 Sanguiferous, *adj. qui renferme du sang*  
 Sanguification, *s. sanguification, f.*  
 Sanguinary, *adj. sanguinaire*  
 Sanguine, *adj. sanguin, e ; vif, vive*  
 Sanguineness, *s. ardeur, confiance, f.*  
 Sanguineous, *adj. sanguin, e*  
 Sanhedrim, *s. sanhedrin, m.*  
 Sanies, *s. sanie, f., pus, m.*  
 Sanious, *adj. pueril, e*  
 Sanity, *s. santé de l'esprit, justesse, f.*  
 Sap, *s. sève, sève, f., aubier, m.*  
 —, *va. saper, avancer en minant*  
 Sapience, *s. sagesse, f.*  
 Sapient, *adj. sage, prudent, e*  
 Sapless, *adj. sans sève*  
 Sapling, *s. plantard, jeune arbre, m.*  
 Saponaceous, *adj. ressemblant au savon*  
 Sapor, *s. saveur, f., goût, m.*  
 Saporific, *adj. suppurifique*  
 Sapper, *s. sappeur, m.*  
 Sapphic, *adj. sapphique*  
 Sapphir, *s. saphir, m.*  
 Sappiness, *s. qualité de ce qui abonde en*  
 Sappy, *adj. plein de sève* [sève, f.  
 Saraband, *s. sarabande, f.*  
 Sarcasm, *s. sarcasme, m.*  
 Sarcastic, Sarcastical, *adj. piquant, e*  
 Sarcastically, *adv. d'une manière sati-*  
 Sarcenet, *s. taffetas, m.* [rique  
 Sarcle, *va. sarcler les blés*  
 Sarcling, *s. le temps où l'on sarcle, m.*  
 Sarcophagous, *adj. qui se nourrit de*  
 Sarcophagus, *s. sarcophage, m.* [chair  
 Sarcophagy, *s. l'usage de manger de la*  
 Sarcotic, *s. & adj. sarcotique* [chair  
 Sardel, *s. sardine, f.*  
 Sardine, *s. cornaline, sarde, f.*  
 Sardonyx, *s. sardine, f.*  
 Sarsaparilla, *s. saïseparille, f.*  
 Sarze, *s. ers, tamis fin, m.*  
 —, *va. casser, tamiser*  
 Sash, *s. ceinture, f.*  
 — window, *s. fenêtre à châssis, f.*  
 Sassafras, *s. sassafras, m.*  
 Satan, *s. Satan, m.*  
 Satanic, Satanical, *adj. diabolique*

Satchel, *s. sac, m.*  
 Sate, *va. rassasier, sôler*  
 Satellite, *s. satellite, m.*  
 Satellitous, *adj. composé de satellites*  
 Satiated, *adj. rassasié, e*  
 —, *va. rassasier, assouvir, satisfaire*  
 Satiety, *s. satiété, f., assourissement, m.*  
 Satin, *s. satin, m.*  
 — ribbon, *s. ruban satiné, m.*  
 Satinet, *s. satinade, f.*  
 Satire, *s. satire, f.*  
 Satiric, Satirical, *adj. satirique*  
 Satirically, *adv. satiriquement*  
 Satirist, *s. satiriste, m.*  
 Satirize, *va. satiriser, railler*  
 Satisfaction, *s. satisfaction, f.*  
 Satisfactive, *adj. qui donne satisfaction*  
 Satisfactorily, *adv. d'une manière satis-*  
 —, *faisante* [satisfaire, m  
 Satisfactoriness, *s. le pouvoir et l'acte de*  
 Satisfactory, *adj. satisfactif*  
 Satisfy, *va. contenter, satisfaire*  
 — one's passions, *assouvir*  
 — with food, *rassasier*  
 Satrap, *s. satrape, m.*  
 Satrapy, *s. satrapie, f.*  
 Saturable, *adj. qu'on peut saturer*  
 Saturate, *va. saturer, rassasier*  
 Saturation, *s. saturation, f.*  
 Saturday, *s. Samedi, m.*  
 Saturity, *s. satiété, f.*  
 Saturn, *s. Saturne, plomb, m.*  
 Saturnine, *adj. sombre, triste*  
 — man, *s. sournois, m.*  
 Satyr, *s. satyre, m.*  
 Sauce, *s. sauce, f.*  
 — with vinegar and pepper,  *vinaigrette,*  
 —, *va. saucer, assaisonner* [f  
 Saucebox, *s. espégle, mièvre, m.*  
 Saucepan, *s. poêlon, m., casserole, f.*  
 Saucer, *s. saucière, saucisse, écuelle, f.*  
 — headed bolt, *cheville à tête ronds et*  
 Saucily, *adv. effrontement* [plate, f  
 Sauciness, *s. effronterie, insolence, f.*  
 Saucy, *adj. effronté, e ; insolent, e*  
 Saunter, *vn. battre le pavé, mendier*  
 Sausage, *s. saucisse, f., saucisson, m.*  
 Savage, *s. sauvage, mf.*  
 —, *adj. sauvage, féroce, barbare*  
 Savagely, *adv. en sauvage, cruellement*  
 Savageness, *s. férocité, cruauté, f.*  
 Savanna, *s. savanne, prairie, f.*  
 Save, *va. sauver, garantir*  
 — up, *épargner, réserver*  
 —, *adv. hormis, sinon*  
 Saveall, *s. binet, brûle tout, m.*  
 Saver, *s. conservateur, trice*  
 Saving, *s. épargne, exception, f.*  
 —, *adj. ménager, e ; salutaire*  
 —, *adv. à la réserve de, excepté*  
 Savingly, *adv. avec épargne*  
 Savingness, *s. économie, f.*  
 Saviour, *s. sauveur, m.*  
 Savory, *s. savouré, sarriette, f.*  
 Savour, *s. saveur, senteur, f., goût, m.*  
 —, *vn. savourer, sentir*  
 Savourily, *adv. savoureusement*  
 Savouriness, *s. bon goût, m.*

avoury, adj. *savoureux, euse*  
 avoy, s. *chou de Savoie, m.*  
 aw, s. *scie, f.*  
 —, va. *scier*  
 awdust, s. *sciure, f., bran de scie, m.*  
 awer, Sawyer, s. *scieur, m.*  
 awfish, s. *espadon, m.*  
 awpitt, s. *fosse à scier, m.*  
 axifrage, s. *saxifrage, f.*  
 axifragous, adj. *qui dissout la pierre*  
 ay, s. *discours, petit taffetas, m.*  
 —, va. *dire, reciter*  
 aying, s. *proverbe, dire, diction, m.*  
 cab, s. *gate, rogne, croûte, f.*  
 cabbard, s. *fourreau, m.*  
 cabbed, adj. *galeux, euse*  
 cabbles, s. *qualité galeuse, f.*  
 cabious, s. *scabieuse, f.*  
 —, adj. *galeux, euse; lépreux, euse*  
 cabrous, adj. *scabreux, euse; difficile*  
 cabrouness, s. *rudease, f.*  
 caffold, s. *échafaut, m.*  
 — men, pl. *gens qui nettoient les bassins*  
 —, va. *échafauder* [d'un arsenal, m.]  
 caffoldage, scaffolding, s. *échafaudage*  
 calade, Scalado, s. *escalade, f.* [m.]  
 calary, adj. *qui procède par échelons*  
 cald, va. *échauder*  
 —, adj. *méchant, e; sot, te; pitoyable*  
 caldhead, s. *feigne, f.*  
 calding, s. *l'action d'échauffer, m.*  
 — house, *échaudoir, m.*  
 — hot, adj. *tout bouillant, e*  
 cale, s. *écaille, f.*  
 — of a balance, *bassin, m.*  
 — of a map, *écaille, f.*  
 — of music, *gammme, f.*  
 —, va. *écailer, s'écailer*  
 — a town, *esculide*  
 scaled, adj. *écaille, e; écailleux, euse*  
 scalene, s. *triangle scalène, m.*  
 scaliness, s. *état de ce qui est couvert d'écaille, m.*  
 Scaling ladder, s. *échelle de siège, f.*  
 Scallion, s. *ciboule, rchalote, f.*  
 Scallop, s. *petoncle, f.*  
 —, va. *scutomer*  
 Scalp, s. *péricrâne, bistouri, m.*  
 —, va. *escalper, balafre*  
 Scalpel, s. *scalpel, m.*  
 Scaly, adj. *écaille, e; écailleux, euse*  
 Scamble, va. *disper, prodiguer, déchirer*  
 Scambler, s. *paravite, m.*  
 Scamblingly, adv. *avec turbulence*  
 Scammony, s. *scammone, f.*  
 Scamper, vn. *décamper, jouer des talons*  
 Scan, va. *scander, examiner, sasser*  
 Scandal, s. *scandale, m., honte, f.*  
 Scandalize, va. *scandaliser, décrier*  
 Scandalous, adj. *intim, injurieux, euse*  
 Scandalously, adv. *honteusement*  
 Scandalousness, s. *l'action de diffamer publiquement*  
 Scansion, s. *l'action de scander*  
 Scant, va. *spatier, borner, limiter*  
 —, vn. *refuser (en parlant du vent)*  
 —, adj. *économique, qui n'a que, réservé, e*  
 — wind, s. *vent de bouline, m.*

Scantly, adv. *avec-gêne et épargne* [f.]  
 Scantiness, s. *petitesse, rareté, modicité*  
 Scantlet, s. *fragment, petit morceau, m.*  
 Scantling, s. *mesure, proportion, petites pièces de bois, f., échantillon, m.*  
 Scantly, adv. *à l'étroit, avec épargne*  
 Scanty, adj. *rare, économique, modique, trop étroit, e; trop court, e*  
 Scape, s. *suite, échappé, imprudence, f.*  
 —, vn. *échapper, fuir, se soustraire*  
 Scapula, s. *omoplate, f.*  
 Scapulary, s. *scapulaire, m.*  
 Scar, s. *cicatrice, f.*  
 —, va. *cicatriser, guérir, se fermer*  
 Scarab, s. *scarabée, m.*  
 Scaramouch, s. *scaramouche, m.*  
 Scarce, adj. *rare*  
 —, Scarcely, adv. *à-peine*  
 Scarcity, s. *rareté, disette, f.*  
 Scarecrow, s. *épouvantail, m.*  
 Scarf, s. *écharpe, empâture, f., écart, m.*  
 Scarfskin, s. *épiderme, m.*  
 Scarification, s. *scarification, f.*  
 Scarificator, s. *scarificateur, m.*  
 Scarify, va. *scarifier, découper, ventouser*  
 Scarlet, s. *écarlate, f.*  
 — ribbon, *ruban ponceau, m.*  
 — fever, *fièvre scarlatine, f.*  
 Scarp, s. *escarpe, m.*  
 Scate, s. *patin, m., sorte de raie, f.*  
 —, vn. *patiner*  
 Scath, s. *revers, dommage, m.*  
 Scathful, adj. *malveillant, e; destructeur, trice*  
 Scatter, va. & vn. *répandre, disperser*  
 Scavenger, s. *boueur, m.*  
 Scene, s. *scène, coulisse, f.*  
 Scenery, s. *arrangement des scènes*  
 Scenic, adj. *théâtral, e; de scène*  
 Scenography, s. *scénographie, perspective*  
 Scent, s. *odeur, senteur, f.* [tiss, f.]  
 —, va. *parfumer, flairer, sentir*  
 Sceptic, adj. *scriptique*  
 Sceptical, adj. *scriptique*  
 Scepticism, s. *scepticisme, m.*  
 Sceptre, s. *sceptre, m.*  
 Schedule, s. *écule, f.*  
 Scheme, s. *projet, plan, m.*  
 —, va. *projeter, arranger*  
 Schemer, s. *homme à ressources, m.*  
 Schism, s. *schisme, m.*  
 Schismatic, adj. *schismatique*  
 Schismatical, adj. *schismatique*  
 Schismatically, adv. *en schismatique*  
 Schismatize, va. *établir ou suivre un schisme*  
 Scholar, s. *écolier, ière; homme de lettres*  
 Scholarship, s. *littérature, f.*  
 Scholastic, adj. *scolastique*  
 School, s. *école, f.*  
 —, va. *censurer, instruire*  
 Schoolboy, s. *écolier, m.*  
 Schoolday, s. *le jour où l'on va à l'école*  
 Schoolfellow, s. *camarade d'école, m.*  
 Schoolhouse, s. *maison d'éducation, f.*  
 Schoolman, s. *scolastique, m.*  
 Schoolmaster, s. *maître d'école, m.*  
 Schoolmistress, s. *maîtresse d'école, f.*

- Schooner, s. goëlette, m.  
 Sciatric, Sciatica, s. goutte sciatique, f.  
 Sciatical, adj. sciatique  
 Science, s. science, f.  
 Scientific, Scientifical, adj. scientifique  
 Scientifically, adv. scientifiquement  
 Scimitar, s. cimeterre, m.  
 Scintillate, vn. étinceler  
 Scintillation, s. étincellement, m.  
 Sciolist, s. demi-savant, m.  
 Sciolous, adj. qui n'a que des connaissances superficielles  
 Scion, s. acion, rejeton, m., greffe, f.  
 Scirrhosity, s. endurcissement, m.  
 Scirrhus, adj. squirreux, euse  
 Scirrhous, s. squirre, m.  
 Scission, s. scission, division, f.  
 Scissors, s. ciseaux, m. pl.  
 Scissible, Scissile, adj. scissile  
 Scissure, s. fente, crevasse, f.  
 Scoff, s. moquerie, f.; sarcasme, m.  
 —, vn. se moquer de, railler  
 Scoffer, s. moqueur, euse; railleur, euse  
 Scoffing, adj. railleur, euse; moqueur,  
 Scoffingly, adv. en raillant [euse  
 Scold, s. criaillieur, euse; grondeur, euse  
 —, va. gronder, quereller  
 Scoldingly, adv. en grondant  
 Scollap, s. pétoncle, découpure, f.  
 — shell, coquille de pétoncle, f.  
 —, va. chantourner, découper  
 — oysters, accommoder des huîtres à la  
 mie de pain, à la coquille  
 Sconce, s. miroir, fortin, bras, lustre à  
 console, m., amende, tête, f.  
 —, va. mettre à l'amende  
 Sconced, adj. mis à l'amende  
 Sconcing, s. condamnation à l'amende, f.  
 Scoop, s. écope, f.  
 —, va. creuser, vider  
 — out water, baqueter, vider de l'eau  
 Scooperhole, s. dalot, m.  
 Scope, s. but, m., liberté, carrière, f.  
 Scopulous, adj. hérissé de rochers  
 Scorbutic, Scorbutical, adj. scorbutique  
 Scorch, va. & vn. brûler, griller, rôtir  
 Scorching, adj. brûlant, e; qui grille  
 Score, s. compte, écot, égard, vingt, m.,  
 vingtaine, taille, roujüre, f.  
 —, va. marquer, mettre en compte  
 — out, effacer, rayer  
 Scoria, s. scorie, ordure, f.  
 Scorious, adj. écumeux, euse; plein de  
 Scorn, s. dédain, mépris, m. [scorie  
 —, va. & vn. dédaigner, mépriser  
 Scorned, adj. dédaigné, e; méprisé, e  
 Scorner, s. dédaigneux, euse  
 Scornful, adj. dédaigneux, euse  
 Scornfully, adv. dédaigneusement  
 Scorning, s. l'action de mépriser  
 Scorpion, s. scorpion, m.  
 Scorpionwort, s. herbe aux scorpions, f.  
 Scot, s. écot, m., part, f.  
 — free, adj. franc, franche, qui ne paie  
 Scotch, va. denteiler [rien  
 — collaps, s. fricandeau, m.  
 Scotomy, s. étourdissement, vertige, m.  
 Scoundrel, s. faquin, bellâtre, m.
- Scour, va. & vn. écurer, nettoyer  
 — about, rôder, courir ça et là  
 — away, se pauver  
 — clothes, dégraisser  
 Scourer, s. écurer, euse; rôdeur, euse  
 — of clothes, dégraisseur, euse  
 Scourge, s. fouet, fléau, m.  
 —, va. fouetter, punir, châtier  
 Scourger, s. celui qui punit  
 Scourging, s. l'action de fouetter  
 Scourse, va. trouquer, changer  
 Scout, s. coureur d'armée, batteur d'es-  
 trade, m., vedette, corvette, f.  
 —, vn. aller à la découverte, battre l'es-  
 trade ou la campagne  
 —, pl. sentinelles avancées, f.  
 Scowl, s. air refrigné, m.  
 —, vn. se refrigner, faire la mine  
 Scrabble, va. égratigner, patiner  
 Scrag, s. corps décharné, squelette, m.  
 Scraggly, adv. maigrement  
 Scragginess, s. maigreux, f.  
 Scraggy, adj. décharné, e; fort maigre  
 Scramble, s. gribouillette, f.  
 —, vn. jouer à la gribouillette, tâcher  
 d'attraper, grimper  
 Scrambler, s. grimpeur, m.  
 Scrap, s. morceau, reste, rogaton, m.  
 Scrape, s. intrigue, f., embarras, m.  
 —, va. & vp. racler, ratisser, gratter  
 — off the dirt, décroter  
 — out, raturer, effacer  
 — up, amasser  
 Scrapper, s. avaricieux, racle boyau, celui qui  
 racle, raclor, m., ratissoire, décro-  
 toire, gratte, f.  
 Scraping, s. ratisserie, avarice, f.  
 Scratch, s. égratignure, f.  
 —, va. égratigner, gratter  
 — oneself, se gratter  
 — out, raturer, effacer  
 Scratching, s. l'action de gratter, f.  
 Scratchingly, adv. en égratignant  
 Scrawl, va. & vn. griffonner  
 Scrawler, s. griffonneur, euse  
 Scrawling, s. griffonnage, m.  
 Scray, s. hirondelle de mer, f.  
 Scream, vn. crisser, faire du bruit  
 Scream, s. cri perçant, m.  
 —, vn. jeter des cris perçants, s'écrier  
 Screech, s. cri semblable à celui d'une  
 —, vn. crier comme une frésais [frésais  
 Screechowl, s. chat-huant, m.  
 Screen, s. écran, entourage, ce qui met  
 à l'abri, m.; folding —, paravent, m.  
 —, va. mettre à couvert, couvrir  
 Screw, s. vis, f., taraud, m.  
 — in horses, suros cheville, m.  
 —, va. fermer d'vis, visser, serrer  
 — in, faire entrer, rayer, introduire  
 — up, presser, faire parler  
 Scribble, s. griffonnage, m.  
 —, va. & vn. griffonner, écrire sans goût  
 Scribbler, s. écrivassier, lère  
 Scribe, s. scribe, écrivain, m.  
 Script, s. mallette, cédule, f.  
 Scriptural, adj. de la sainte écriture  
 Scripture, s. l'écriture, la bible, f.

Scripturists, s. ceux qui ne fondent leur foi que sur les écritures, m. pl.  
 Scrivener, s. notaire, m.  
 Scrofula, s. scrofules, écroûelles, f. pl.  
 Scrofulous, adj. scrofuleux, euse  
 Scroil, s. rouleau, écrou, m., volute, f.  
 Scrotum, s. le scrotum, m.  
 Scrub, s. un méchant balai, malotru, m.  
 —, va. frotter fort et ferme  
 Scrubbed, Scrubby, adj. vil, e; méchant, e  
 Scrubber, s. ratissoire, f.  
 Scruple, s. scrupule, doute, m.  
 —, vn. faire scrupule, hésiter  
 Scrupulosity, s. scrupule, doute, m.  
 Scrupulous, adj. scrupuleux, euse  
 Scrupulously, adv. scrupuleusement  
 Scrupulousness, s. humeur scrupuleuse  
 Scrutable, adj. qu'on peut découvrir [f.  
 Scrutation, s. l'action de scruter  
 Scrutator, s. scrutateur, trice  
 Scrutinise, va. scruter, rechercher  
 Scrutinous, adj. captieux, euse  
 Scrutiny, s. recherche, f., examen, m.  
 — of votes, scrutin, m.  
 Scrutator, s. secrétaire, étudiot, m.  
 Scud, s. ondee, giboulée, f.  
 —, vn. gagner aux pieds  
 — along, se hâter [arrière  
 — away, s'enfuir, se sauver, faire vent  
 Scuddle, vn. s'enfuir, se sauver  
 Scuffle, s. bruit, désordre, m., querelle,  
 —, vn. se chamailler, se quereller [f.  
 Sculk, s. une troupe de renards, f.  
 —, vn. se cacher, se tapir  
 Sculker, s. celui qui se cache, un lâche,  
 Scull, s. crâne, petit bateau, m. [m.  
 —, vn. gabarrer  
 Scullicap, s. casque, m., coiffe, f.  
 Sculler, s. bateau d'un batelier, m.  
 Scullery, s. lavoir, m.  
 Scullion, s. marmite, m.  
 Sculp, va. sculpter, graver  
 Sculptor, s. sculpteur, trice  
 Sculpture, s. sculpture, figure, f.  
 Scum, s. écume, crasse, f.  
 — of the people, lie du peuple, f.  
 —, va. écumer, ôter l'écume de  
 Scummer, s. écumoire, f.  
 Scupperhole, s. dalon, dalot, m.  
 Scuppernail, s. clou au maugère, m.  
 Scurf, s. teigne, crasse de la tête, f.  
 — of a wound, croûte d'une plaie, f.  
 scurfy, adj. teigneux, euse  
 scurrility, s. scurrilité, f.  
 scurrilous, adj. scurrile, bas, basse  
 scurrilously, adv. d'une manière scurrile  
 scurvily, adv. indignement, d'une mau-  
 vais manières  
 scurviness, s. malignité, f.  
 scurvy, s. scorbut, m.  
 —, adj. méchant, e; mauvais, e  
 curvygrass, s. cochlearia, m.  
 — ale, s. aile purgative, f.  
 cut, s. queue d'un lièvre, f.  
 cutcheon, s. écu, écusson, m.  
 cuttle, s. panier à charbon de terre,  
 — in a mill, anche, f. [écoustillon, m.  
 —, vn. frétiller, aller précipitamment

Scythe, s. faux, faux, f.  
 Sea, s. mer, f.; a —, un coup de mer, m.;  
 a heavy —, un gros coup de mer, m.  
 Seabreeze, s. brise, f., vent de mer, m.  
 Seacalf, s. veau marin, m.  
 Seacaptain, s. capitaine de navire, m.  
 Seachart, s. carte marine, f.  
 Seacoal, s. charbon de terre, m.  
 Seacoast, s. côte de la mer, f.  
 Seacompass, s. boussole, f.  
 Seacow, s. vache marine, f.  
 Seadog, s. chien de mer, m.  
 Seaduck, s. macreuse, f.  
 Seafaring-men, s. gens de mer, m. pl.  
 Seafight, s. combat naval, m.  
 Seafowl, s. oiseau de mer, m.  
 Seagale, s. vague, houle, f.  
 Seagirt, adj. environné de la mer  
 Seagreen, s. verdâtre, vert de mer, m.  
 Seagull, s. mauve, mouette, f.  
 Seahog, s. marsouin, m.  
 Seahorse, s. cheval marin, m.  
 Seal, s. cachet, scéau, veau marin, m.  
 — ring, bague gravée en cachet, f.  
 —, va. sceller, ratifier, confirmer  
 — a letter, cacheter une lettre  
 — a writing, sceller un acte  
 Sealer, s. officier du scéau, m.  
 Sealingwax, s. cire à cacheter, f.  
 Sealongs, s. écume de la mer, f.  
 Seam, s. couture, cicatrice, f., huit bois-  
 seux de blé, m. pl.; hogs —, sain-  
 dous, m.  
 — of glass, cent vingt livres de verre, f. pl.  
 — of the skull, suture, f.  
 —s in farriery, avatures, f. pl.  
 —, va. joindre, coudre, cicatrizer  
 Seamald, s. strène, f.  
 Seaman, s. matelot, marin, marinier, m.  
 Seamark, s. balise, bouée, f.  
 Seamew, s. mouette, f.  
 Seamless, adj. sans couture  
 Seamster, s. linger, couturier, m.  
 Seamstress, s. lingère, couturière, f.  
 Seamy, adj. plein de coutures  
 Sean, s. seins, f., flut, m.  
 Seanonon, s. oignon marin, m., squille, f.  
 Seapiece, s. tableau de mer, m.  
 Seapool, s. lac d'eau salée, m.  
 Seaport, s. port de mer; m.  
 Sear, va. roussir le linge avec un fer  
 trop chaud, bougier, brûler  
 Searce, s. tamis, sas, m.  
 —, va. tamiser, saser  
 Search, s. recherche, visite, f.  
 —, va. & vn. chercher, visiter  
 — after or into, rechercher  
 — a wound, sonder une plaie  
 — one, fouiller quelqu'un  
 — out, faire une exacte recherche de  
 Searcher, s. visiteur, euse  
 — of hearts, scrutateur, m.  
 Searching, adj. pénétrant, e  
 Searcloth, s. cirène, emplâtre, m.  
 Seared, adj. caustiqué, e; brûlé, e  
 Searoom, s. la haute mer, f., le large, m.  
 Seasalt, s. sel marin, m.  
 Seaservice, s. service de mer, m.

Seashell, s. *coquille de mer*, f.  
 Seashore, s. *côte de la mer*, f.  
 Seasick, adj. *qui a le mal de mer*  
 Seasickness, s. *mal de mer*, m.  
 Seaside, s. *bord ou rivage de la mer*, m.  
 Season, s. *saison*, f., *temps*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *assaisonner, accoutumer*  
 Seasonable, adj. *de saison, propre à*  
 Seasonableness, s. *temps propre, m., propriété, convenance*, f.  
 Seasonably, adv. *à propos*  
 Seasoner, s. *assaisonneur, cuisinier*  
 Seasoning, s. *assaisonnement*, m.  
 Seat, s. *banc, siège, château, m., chaise, maison de campagne, résidence*, f.  
 —, va. *situer, poser, placer, établir*  
 Seated, adj. *situé, e*; *placé, e*  
 Seavoyage, s. *voyage par mer*, m.  
 Seaward, adv. *vers la mer*  
 Seawater, s. *eau de mer*, f.  
 Seaweed, s. *varech, gouémon*, m.  
 Secant, s. & adj. *sécante*, f.  
 Secede, vn. *se séparer*  
 Seceder, s. *qui quitte un parti*  
 Secern, va. *séparer, distinguer*  
 Secession, s. *séparation, retraite*, f.  
 Seclude, va. *exclure*  
 Secluded, adj. *exclus, se*; *retranché, e*  
 Seclusion, s. *exclusion*, f.  
 Second, s. *un second, appui*, m.  
 — cousin, *cousin issu de germain*, m.  
 — of time, *seconde*, f.  
 — rate, *second ordre, degré, ou rang*, m.  
 —, adj. *second, e*; *deuxième*  
 —, va. *seconder, appuyer*  
 Secondhand, adj. *de la seconde main, de hasard, de rencontre*  
 Secondlight, s. *le don de prévoir l'avenir*  
 Secondarily, adv. *en second ordre* [m.  
 Secondary, s. *officier en second*, m.  
 — causes, *causes secondes*, f. pl.  
 — planets, *planètes secondaires*, f. pl.  
 — adj. *second, e*  
 Seconder, adj. *second, e*; *appuyé, e*  
 Secondly, adv. *secondement, en second*  
 Secrecy, s. *secret, m., retraite*, f.  
 Secret, s. *secret, éte*  
 —, adj. *secret, éte*; *caché, e*; *inconnu, e*  
 Secretary, s. *secrétaire*, m.  
 Secretaryship, s. *secrétariat*, m.  
 Secrete, va. *céler, cacher, séparer*  
 Secretal, adj. *caché, e*; *célé, e*  
 Secreting, s. *l'action de cacher*, f.  
 Secretion, s. *secrétion*, f.  
 Secretitious, adj. *qui est séparé de la masse du sang*  
 Secretly, adv. *en secret, secrètement*  
 Sect, s. *secte*, f.  
 Sectarianism, s. *esprit de secte*, m.  
 Sectary, s. *séctaire, m., sectateur, trice*  
 Sectarof, s. *disciple, m., sectateur, trice*  
 Section, s. *section, dissection*, f. [m.  
 Sector, s. *secteur, compas de proportion*  
 Secular, adj. *seculaire, séculier, laïque*  
 Secularity, s. *état séculier*, m.  
 Secularize, va. *seculariser*  
 Secularly, adv. *en séculier*  
 Secundine, s. *arrière-fais*, m.

Secure, adj. *sûr, e*; *en sûreté, qui se croit assuré, e*; *intépide*  
 —, va. *mettre en sûreté, assurer, garantir, exempter, défendre, garder*  
 Secured, adj. *mis en sûreté, assuré, e*  
 Securely, adv. *sûrement, tranquillement*  
 Securing, s. *action de sauver*, f.  
 Security, s. *sécurité, sûreté, caution*, f.  
 Sedan, s. *chaise à porteur*, f.  
 Sedate, adj. *calme, paisible; rassé, se*  
 Sedately, adv. *tranquillement*  
 Sedateness, s. *calme, sang-froid*, m.  
 Sedentariness, s. *état de ce qui est adéquat*  
 Sedentary, adj. *adéquat* [taire, m.  
 Sedge, s. *herbe de marais*, f.  
 Sedgy, adj. *plein de joncs, marécageux*  
 Sediment, s. *édiment*, m. [cuse  
 Sedition, s. *édition, révolte*, f.  
 Seditious, adj. *éditieux, cuse*  
 Seditiously, adv. *éditieuxment*  
 Seditiousness, s. *disposition à la édition*  
 Seduce, va. *séduire, abuser* [t  
 S-ducement, s. *séduction*, f.  
 Seducer, s. *séducteur, trice*  
 Seducible, adj. *qu'on peut séduire*  
 Seduction, s. *séduction*, f.  
 Sedulity, s. *soin, attachement*, m.  
 Sedulous, adj. *attaché, e*; *diligent, e*; *soigneux, cuse*; *assidu, e*  
 Sedulously, adv. *assiduellement*  
 Sedulousness, s. *assiduité*, f.  
 See, s. *siège (du pape, d'un évêque)*, m.  
 —, va. *voir, regarder, comprendre, connaître, s'informer, prendre garde à*  
 — for, *chercher*  
 — into, *pénétrer, voir le fond*  
 Seed, s. *semence, graine*, f.  
 —, vn. *grener, produire de la graine*  
 Seedcake, s. *gâteau arisé*, m.  
 Seedling, s. *jeune plante qui ne fait que sortir de la graine*, f.  
 Seedpearl, s. *semence de perles*, f.  
 Seedplot, s. *pépinière*, f.  
 Seedsman, s. *grenatier*, m.  
 Seedtime, s. *semence*, f.  
 Seedy, adj. *grainé, e*; *plein de graines*  
 Seeing, s. *la vue, vision*, f.  
 — that, conj. *vu que, parce que*  
 Seek, va. *chercher*  
 — after, *rechercher*  
 — out, *chercher d'un côté et d'autre*  
 — to, *s'adresser à*  
 Seeker, s. *chercheur, cuisinier*  
 Seeking, s. *l'action de chercher*, f.  
 Seeksorrow, s. *personne qui cherche à se tourmenter, caractère inquiet*, m.  
 Seel, va. *fermer les yeux*  
 —, vn. *rouler violemment*  
 Seely, adj. *heureux, cuse*; *sot, se*  
 Seem, vn. *sembler, paraître*  
 Seemer, s. *hypocrite*, m.  
 Seeming, s. *apparence, f., extérieur, e*  
 —, adj. *apparent, e*  
 Seemingly, adv. *en apparence*  
 Seeminglyness, s. *vraisemblance*, f.  
 Seemliness, s. *bienséance*, f.  
 Seemly, adj. *bienséant, e*; *décent, e*  
 — adv. *décentement, avec décence*

Seer, s. voyant, prophète, m.  
 Seesaw, s. bascule, balançoire, f.  
 —, va. & vn. jouer à la bascule  
 Seeth, va. & vn. bouillir  
 — over, se répandre  
 Seether, s. marmite, bouilloire, f.  
 Seething, adj. bouillant, e  
 Segment, s. segment, morceau, m.  
 Segregate, va. séparer  
 Segregation, s. séparation, f.  
 Seignorial, adj. seigneurial, e  
 Seignior, s. seigneur, m.  
 Seigniori, s. seigneurie, f.  
 Seignorage, s. seigneurie, m., auto-  
 rité, f., prérogatives de seigneur, f. pl.  
 Seine, s. seins, espèce de filet, f.  
 Seizable, adj. confiscable  
 Seize, va. saisir, se saisir, aiguilleter  
 — again, reprendre  
 Seizing, s. aiguilletage, amarrage, m.  
 Seizure, s. saisie, l'action de saisir, f.  
 Seldom, adj. rare  
 —, adv. rarement, presque jamais  
 Seldomness, s. rareté, f.  
 Select, adj. choisi, e; l'élite, f.  
 —, va. choisir, recueillir  
 Selection, s. choix, m.  
 Selector, s. celui ou celle qui choisit  
 Self, pron. même  
 Self-conceited, adj. entêté, e; vain, e  
 Self-conceitdness, s. entêtement, m.  
 Self-dependent, adj. indépendant, e  
 Self-denial, s. abnegation de soi-même, f.,  
 renoncement à soi-même, m.  
 Self-evident, adj. évident, e; clair, e  
 Self-interested, adj. intéressé, e  
 Self interestedness, s. amour-propre, m.  
 Selfish, adj. intéressé, e; propre  
 Selfishly, adv. en égoïste  
 Selfishness, s. intérêt, égoïsme, m.  
 Self-love, s. amour-propre, m.  
 Self-same, adj. même  
 Self-will, s. opiniâtreté, f.  
 Sell, va. & vn. vendre, se vendre, débiter,  
 avoir du débit, trafiquer  
 — by auction, liciter, vendre à l'encan  
 — off, vendre tout  
 Seller, s. vendeur, euse; marchand, e  
 Selling, s. vente, l'action de vendre, f.  
 Sells, s. seuillets de sabord, m. pl.  
 Selvedge, s. Isières, f., estrop, bord, m.  
 —, va. border, couvrir le bord  
 Selves, s. mêmes, pl.  
 Semblance, s. apparence, f.  
 Semblant, adj. semblable, affecté, e  
 Semiamular, adj. demi-rond, e  
 Semibreve, s. semi-brève, f.  
 Semicircle, s. demi-cercle, rapporteur, m.  
 Semicircular, adj. fait en demi-cercle  
 Semicolon, s. point et virgule, f.  
 Semidiameter, s. demi-diamètre, m.  
 Semidiaphanous, adj. demi-diaphane  
 Semimetal, s. demi-métal, m.  
 Seminal, adj. séminal, e  
 Seminality, s. nature de ce qui se sème, f.  
 Seminary, s. séminaire, m., pension de  
 jeunes demoiselles  
 — priest, séminariste, m.

Semination, s. l'action de semer, m.  
 Seminitic, adj. qui produit de la semence  
 Semiquaver, s. double croche, f.  
 Semitone, s. demi-ton, m.  
 Semivowel, s. demi-voyelle, f.  
 Sempiternal, adj. sempiternel, le  
 Sempiternity, s. durés sans fin, f.  
 Sempstress, s. couturière, f.  
 Senate, s. sénat, m.  
 Senator, s. sénateur, m.  
 Senatorial, adj. sénatorial, e  
 Send, va. envoyer, faire partir  
 — back, renvoyer  
 — for, envoyer quérir, faire venir  
 — in, faire entrer, faire servir  
 — word, mander  
 —, vn. tanguer  
 Sender, s. celui ou celle qui envoie  
 Senescence, s. le déclin de l'âge, m.  
 Seneschal, s. sénéchal, m.  
 Sengreen, s. joubarbe, f.  
 Senile, adj. qui appartient à la vieillesse  
 Senior, adj. ancien, ne; aîné, e  
 Seniority, s. ancienneté, f.  
 Senna, s. séné, m.  
 Sennight, s. d'aujourd'hui en huit, il  
 y eut hier huit jours, une semaine  
 Sennit, s. tresse, garceite, f.  
 Sensation, s. sensation, f.  
 Sense, s. sens, sentiment, esprit, m.  
 Sensed, adj. senti, e; aperçu par les sens  
 Senseful, adj. plein de sens  
 Senseless, adj. comme mort, e; sans vie;  
 sot, te; absurde, ridicule  
 Senselessly, adv. contre le bon sens  
 Senselessness, s. sottise, folie, f.  
 Sensibility, s. sensibilité, f.  
 Sensible, adj. sensible, de bon sens  
 Sensibleness, s. sensibilité, f., esprit, m.  
 Sensibly, adv. sensiblement, sensément  
 Sensitive, adj. sensitif, ive  
 — plant, s. sensitive, f.  
 Sensitive, adv. avec sentiment  
 Sensorium, s. sensorium, jugement, m.  
 Sensual, adj. sensuel, le  
 Sensualist, s. voluptueux, euse  
 Sensuality, s. sensualité, f.  
 Sensualize, va. rendre sensuel  
 Sensually, adv. sensuellement  
 Sentence, s. sentences, f.  
 —, va. condamner, sentencier  
 Sententious, s. le style sentencieux, m.  
 Sententious, adj. sentencieux, euse  
 Sententiously, adv. sentencieusement  
 Sententiousness, s. précision des pensées,  
 concision, brièveté d'expression, f. [f.  
 Sentient, s. & adj. sentant, e; qui sent,  
 qui a la perception d'une chose  
 Sentiment, s. sentiment, sens, avis, m.  
 Sentimental, adj. sentimental, e  
 Sentinel, Sentry, s. sentinelle, f.  
 Separability, s. divisibilité, f.  
 Separable, adj. séparable, divisible  
 Separableness, s. divisibilité, f.  
 Separate, adj. séparé, e; distinct, e  
 —, va. séparer, diviser, détacher  
 Separately, adv. séparément  
 Separateness, s. divisibilité, f.

Separation, s. *séparation*, f.  
 Separatist, s. *schismatique, sectaire*, m.  
 Separator, s. *celui qui divise*  
 Sepulchral, adj. *d'usage en séparation*  
 Seposition, s. *l'action de mettre à part, ségrégation*, f.  
 September, s. *Septembre*, m.  
 Septenary, adj. *septennaire*  
 Septennial, adj. *septennal*, e  
 Septentrion, s. *septentrion, le nord*, m.  
 Septentrional, adj. *septentrional*, e  
 Septical, adj. *qui amène la putréfaction*  
 Septuagenary, adj. *septuagénnaire*  
 Septuagint, s. *la version des septante*, f.  
 Septuple, adj. *sept fois la quantité*  
 Sepulchral, adj. *sépulchral*, e  
 Sepulchre, s. *sépulchre*, f.  
 Sepulture, s. *sépulture*, f.  
 Sequel, s. *suite, conclusion*, f.  
 Sequence, s. *séquence, suite, série*, f.  
 Sequent, adj. *consequent*, e  
 Sequester, va. *séquestrer, séparer*  
 Sequestrate, vn. *se séquestrer, priver de possession*  
 Sequestration, s. *séquestration*, f.  
 Sequestrator, s. *séquestre*, m.  
 Seraglio, s. *serail*, m.  
 Seraph, s. *séraphin*, m.  
 Seraphic, Seraphical, adj. *séraphique*  
 Seraphim, s. *séraphins*, m. pl.  
 Sere, adj. *mort, e; desséché*, e  
 Serenade, s. *serenade*, f.  
 —, va. *donner des sérénades*  
 Serene, adj. *calme, tranquille*  
 Serenely, adv. *avec sérénité*  
 Serenity, s. *sérénité, tranquillité*, f.  
 Serf, s. *serf, esclave*, m.  
 Serge, s. *serge, étoffe de laine*, f.  
 Serge-maker, s. *sergier*, m.  
 Serge-making, s. *sergerie*, f.  
 Sergeant, Serjeant, s. *sergent*, m.  
 — at law, *avocat*, m.  
 Sergeantcy, s. *la charge de sergent*, f.  
 Sergeantship, s. *les fonctions de sergent*, [f.  
 Series, s. *série, suite*, f., tissu, m.  
 Serious, adj. *sérieux, euse*  
 Seriously, adv. *sérieusement*  
 Seriousness, s. *gravité*, f.  
 Sermon, s. *sermon, prône*, m.  
 Sermonize, va. *sermonner, gronder*  
 Serosity, s. *sérosité*, f.  
 Serous, adj. *séreux, euse*  
 Serpent, s. *serpent, serpenteau*, m.  
 Serpent's-tongue, s. *langue de serpent*, f.  
 Serpentine, adj. *serpentin, e; de serpent*  
 Serpiginous, adj. *dartraux, euse*  
 Serpigo, s. *espèce de dartre*, f.  
 Serr, Serry, va. *serrer, presser*  
 Serrate, Serrated, adj. *dentelé, e*  
 Serrature, s. *les dents d'une scie*, f. pl.  
 Serum, s. *sérum*, m., *sérosité*, f.  
 Servant, s. *serviteur, domestique*, m.  
 Serve, va. *servir, assister, fournir*  
 — one a trick, *faire une pièce, jouer un*  
 — one's turn, *suffire* [tour  
 — a rope, *fourrer un cordage*  
 Service, s. *service*, m., *fourniture*, f.  
 Serviceberry, s. *corme*, m., *sorbe*, f.

Serviceberry-tree, s. *cormier, sorbier*, m.  
 Serviceable, adj. *serviable, utile*  
 Serviceableness, s. *caractère serviable*, m.  
 Serviceably, adv. *d'une manière serviable*  
 Servile, adj. *servile, bas, se; abject*, e  
 Servilely, adv. *servilement*  
 Servileness, Servility, s. *bassesse, f., état*  
 Serving-man, s. *valet*, m. [servile, m.  
 Servitor, s. *serviteur, pauvre ecclésiastique dans une université*, m.  
 Servitude, s. *servitude, f., esclavage*, m.  
 Sesamum, s. *sésame*, m.  
 Session, s. *session, séance*, f.  
 Sesterce, s. *sesterce*, m.  
 Set, s. *assortiment, plant, noué, service*, m., *bande, troupe, partie*, f.  
 — battle, *bataille rangée*, f.  
 — diet, *repas réglé*, m.  
 — form, *formulaire*, m.  
 — hour, *heure réglée*, f.  
 — of buttons, *garniture de boutons*, f.  
 — of china, *service de porcelaine*, m.  
 — of horses, *attelage*, m.  
 — of plate, *service de vaisselle*, m.  
 — of rigging, *grément complet*, m.  
 — of teeth, *denture, f., râtelier*, m.  
 — off, *agrément, ornement*, m.  
 — price, *prix réglé*, m.  
 — visit, *visite d'apparat*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *poser; mettre, placer, déployer, porter, relever, composer*  
 — a bone, *remboiter un os*  
 — about, *entreprendre, commencer*  
 — abroad, *divulguer, publier*  
 — again, *remettre, replacer*  
 — against, *opposer à; indisposer contre*  
 — a gloss upon, *donner un tour favorable*  
 — a going, *faire aller ou jouer* [able t  
 — an edge, *aiguiser, affiler*  
 — a razor, *repasser, affiler*  
 — aside, *mettre à côté, passer pardessus, rejeter, annuler*  
 — a stone, *monter, enchâsser*  
 — at defiance, *défier*  
 — at liberty, *mettre en liberté*  
 — at nought, *mépriser*  
 — at rest, *mettre en repos*  
 — away, *ôter, desservir*  
 — back, *reculer*  
 — by, *estimer, faire cas de*  
 — down (write), *écrire, mettre par écrit*  
 — down, *s'asseoir, fixer, établir*  
 — forth, *exposer, représenter*  
 — forward, *partir, s'en aller, avancer*  
 — free, *affranchir, délivrer*  
 — nets, *tendre des filets*  
 — off, *embellir, relever*  
 — on edge, *agacer*  
 — on fire, *mettre en feu*  
 — on shore, *mettre à terre*  
 — one, *tendre un piège à quelqu'un*  
 — one forward, *aimer quelqu'un, l'encourager, le presser*  
 — one's hand to, *signer*  
 — out, *partir, s'en aller*  
 — sail, *faire voile*  
 — to music, *mettre en musique*  
 — to rights, *rectifier, arranger*

Set to work, *faire travailler*  
 — up, *dresser, ériger, élever, exalter, construire, établir, bâtir, rider*  
 — up a coach, *monter carrosse*  
 — up for sale, *mettre en vente*  
 — wide open, *ouvrir*  
 Setaceous, adj. *qui a de longues soies*  
 Seton, s. *séton, cautère, f.*  
 Settee, s. *couche, f., sofa, m.*  
 Setter, s. *espion, chien couchant, m.*  
 Setting, s. *l'action de mettre ou de placer, — dog, chien couchant, m.* [f.]  
 — stick (compositor's), *compositeur, m.*  
 Settle, s. *banc, siège, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *établir, fixer, régler, déterminer, confirmer, se clarifier, se fixer*  
 — upon, *constituer, mollir, s'affaisser*  
 Settledness, s. *stabilité, f.*  
 Settlement, s. *établissement, m.*  
 Seven, adj. *sept*  
 Sevenfold, adj. *septuple, sept fois autant*  
 —, adv. *sept fois*  
 Sevennight, s. *une semaine, huitaine, f.*  
 Seventeen, s. *dis-sept*  
 Seventeenth, adj. *dis-septième*  
 Seventh, adj. *septième*  
 Seventhly, adv. *en septième lieu*  
 Seventieth, adj. *soixante dixième*  
 Seventy, s. *soixante dix*  
 Sever, va. *séparer, diviser*  
 Several, adj. *plusieurs, divers, e*  
 Severally, adv. *à part, un à un, séparément, en particulier*  
 Severalty, s. *l'état de séparation, m.*  
 Severe, adj. *sévère, rude, cruel, le*  
 Severely, adv. *sévérement*  
 Severity, s. *sévérité, rigueur, f.*  
 — of life, *austérité de mœurs, f.*  
 Sew, va. *coudre* [chant, m.]  
 Sewer, s. *égout, conduit, écuyer trans-*  
 Sex, s. *sexe, genre, m.*  
 Sexagenary, adj. *sexagénair*  
 Sextain, s. *sixain, m.*  
 Sextant, s. *sexant, quart de cercle, m.*  
 Sextile, adj. *sextil, e*  
 Sexton, s. *marguillier, sacristain, fos-*  
 soyeur, m.]  
 Sextonship, s. *les fonctions de margu-*  
 illier, f. pl., *office de fossoyeur, m.*  
 Sextuple, adj. *six fois la quantité*  
 Shabbly, adv. *en gredin*  
 Shabbiness, s. *gredinerie, bassesse, f.*  
 Shabby, adj. *gredin, e; mesquin, e*  
 — clothes, s. *habit tout usé, m.*  
 Shackle, va. *mettre aux fers, entraver*  
 Shackles, s. pl. *fers, m., entraves, f.*  
 Shad, s. *alose, f.* [f. pl.]  
 Shade, s. *ombre, f., ombrage, m., traves,*  
 — to keep off the sun, *store, m.*  
 —, va. *couvrir de son ombre, ombrager*  
 Shadiness, s. *ombrage, m.*  
 Shadow, s. *ombre, obscurité, f.*  
 —, va. *donner de l'ombre, protéger,*  
 mettre à l'abri  
 — a picture, *ombrer*  
 — tapestry, *nuancer*  
 Shadowing, s. *l'action d'ombrer, f.*  
 Shadowy, adj. *ombragé, e; sombre*

Shady, adj. *ombragé, e*  
 Shaft, s. *flèche, f., dard, m.*  
 — (deep pit), *creux, m.*  
 — of a cart, *limon, m.*  
 — of a chaise, *brancard, m.*  
 — of a chimney, *souché, f.*  
 — of a pillar, *fût, m.*  
 — horse, *cheval de limon, limonier, m.*  
 Shag, s. *peluche, panne, f.* [euse]  
 Shagged, Shaggy, adj. *velu, e; raboteux*  
 Shagreen, s. *chagrin, m.*  
 —, va. *chagriner*  
 Shake, s. *secousse, f., branlement, m.*  
 — in music, *tremblement, m.*  
 — (marine term), *sente, gerçure, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *branler, ébranler, trembler*  
 — a tree, *secouer*  
 — in, *faire entrer dedans*  
 — off, *faire tomber, secouer*  
 — one off, *se défaire de quelqu'un*  
 Shaker, s. *ce qui donne une secousse*  
 Shaking, s. *tremblement, m., secousse, f.*  
 Shall, aux. v. *signé du futur en Anglais;*  
 I — love, *faisera*  
 Shalloon, s. *ras de Châlons, m.*  
 Shallop, s. *chaloupe, f.*  
 Shallow, adj. *bas, se; insipide*  
 — person, *petit esprit, m.*  
 Shallowly, adv. *sottelement*  
 Shallowness, s. *l'état de l'eau quand elle*  
 est basse, m., *petitesse d'esprit, f.*  
 Shallows, s. pl. *basses, battures, f.*  
 Sham, s. *feinte, fausse marche, trom-*  
 perie, imposture, f., *faux prétexte, m.*  
 —, adj. *supposé, e; prétendu, e; faux,*  
 fausse; *postiche*  
 —, va. *feindre, duper, tromper*  
 Shambles, s. *boucherie, f.* [gulière]  
 Shambling, adj. *qui a la démarche irrè-*  
 Shame, s. *honte, f., opprobre, m.*  
 —, va. *déshonorer, faire honte à*  
 Shamefaced, adj. *timide, honteux, euse*  
 Shamefacedly, adv. *avec pudeur*  
 Shamefacedness, s. *timidité, f.*  
 Shameful, adj. *honteux, euse*  
 Shamefully, adv. *honteusement*  
 Shamefulness, s. *infamie, vilénie, f.*  
 Shameless, adj. *effronté, e*  
 Shamelessly, adv. *effrontément*  
 Shamelessness, s. *effronterie, f.*  
 Shamols, s. *chamois, m.*  
 Shammy, s. *peau de chamois, f.*  
 Shank, s. *flambe, la verge d'une ancre, f.*  
 — of a pipe, *tuyau, m.*  
 — painter, (marine term), *serre-bosse, f.*  
 Shanked, adj. *qui a des jambes*  
 Shanker, s. *un chancre, m., escrois-*  
 sance vénérienne, f.]  
 Shape, s. *forme, taille, figure, f.*  
 —, va. *donner la forme, former, propor-*  
 Shapeless, adj. *déformé* [tionner]  
 Shapeliness, s. *belle taille, f.*  
 Shapely, adj. *bien fait, e*  
 Shard, s. *morceau ou éclat d'une tuile,*  
 Share, s. *part, portion, f.* [m.]  
 —, partager, avoir part  
 Sharer, s. *celui qui fait les parts ou qui*  
 a la sienne, m.]



Sharing, s. *partage*, m.  
 Shark, s. *requin*, m.  
 —, va. *escroquer, fourber, tromper*  
 Sharp, adj. *aigu, e; affilé, e; pointu, e; vif, vive; violent, e; fin, e; rusté, e*  
 — (in taste), *piquant, e; acre*  
 — dispute, s. *dispute opiniâtre, f.*  
 — in music, s. *diese*, m.  
 —, va. *filouter, duper, aiguiser*  
 Sharpen, va. *aiguiser, affiler*  
 Sharpener, s. *émouleur, m.*  
 Sharper, s. *filou, escroc, mf., rusté, e*  
 Sharply, adv. *agrement, subtilement*  
 Sharpness, s. *tranchant, m.*  
 — of sight, *subtilité, f.*  
 — of weather, *apreté, inclemence, f.*  
 Sharpset, adj. *affamé, e*  
 Sharpshotted, adj. *qui a la vue perçante*  
 Sharpshooter, adj. *qui a l'air fin*  
 Shatter, s. *éclat, m.*  
 —, va. *fracasser, endommager*  
 Shatterbrained, adj. *étourdi, e*  
 Shattery, adj. *friable, cassant, e*  
 Shave, va. *raser, faire la barbe*  
 Shaveling, s. *tonsuré, m.* [pon, ne  
 Shaver, s. *barbier, m., adroit, e; fri-*  
 Shaving, s. *l'action de raser, f.*  
 Shavings, s. pl. *copeaux, m.* [m.  
 Shawl, s. *châle, grand mouchoir de cou,*  
 She, pron. *elle, f.*  
 Sheaf, s. *gerbe, f.*  
 — of arrows, *paquet, m.*  
 — va. *engerber, mettre en gerbe*  
 Shear, va. *tondre*  
 Shearer, s. *tondeur, euse*  
 Shearings, s. *tontures, f. pl.*  
 Shearingtime, s. *tonte, f.*  
 Shearman, s. *tondeur de drap, m.*  
 Shears, s. *forces, cisailles, f. pl.*  
 Sheath, s. *gaine, f., fourreau, étui, m.*  
 Sheathe, va. *rengainer, souffler, doubler*  
 Sheathing, s. *l'action de rengainer, f.;*  
*doublage, m.*  
 Sheathmaker, s. *garnier, m.*  
 Sheaves, s. *gerbes, f. pl.*  
 Shed, s. *appentis, hangar, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *répandre, verser, muer*  
 Shedder, s. *celui qui répand*  
 Shedding, s. *effusion, f.*  
 Sheen, Sheeny, adj. *brillant, e*  
 Sheep, s. *brebis, f., mouton, m.*  
 Sheepbiter, s. *filou, m., fripon, ne*  
 Sheepcot, s. *pare de brebis, m.*  
 Sheepfold, s. *parc, m., bergerie, f.*  
 Sheephook, s. *houlette, f.*  
 Sheepish, adj. *niais, e; sot, te; simple*  
 Sheepishness, s. *air niais ou stupide*  
 Sheepshearing, s. *tonte, f.*  
 Sheer, s. *tonture, f., relèvement, m.*  
 —, adj. *transparent, e; pur, e*  
 — through, *tout au travers*  
 —, vn. *rouler*  
 — off, *s'enfuir, s'échapper*  
 Sheerhook, s. *grappin, harpon, m.*  
 Sheering (of a ship), s. *roulis, m.*  
 Sheered, adj. *tonturé, e*  
 Sheers, s. *bigues, f. pl.*  
 Sheet, s. *drap, linceul, m., écoute, f.*

Sheet of paper, s. *feuille, f.*  
 —, va. *mettre des draps à un lit*  
 Sheetanchor, s. *maître ancre, f.*  
 Sheetcable, s. *maître-câble, m.*  
 Sheeting, s. *toile pour des draps de lit,*  
*l'action de mettre des draps au lit, f.*  
 Shekel, s. *siècle, m.*  
 Shelf, s. *tablette, planche, f.*  
 — in the sea, *écueil, m.*  
 Shelly, adj. *plein d'écueils*  
 Shell, s. *coquille, écaille, f., corps, m.*  
 — of a sword, *plaque, f.*  
 — of pease, *cosse, écorce, f.*  
 —, va. *écôiser, écôler*  
 —, vn. *s'écailer, changer de peau*  
 Shellfish, s. *poisson à coquille, m.*  
 Shelling, s. *l'action d'écôiser*  
 Shellwork, s. *coquillage, m.*  
 Shelly, adj. *écailleux, euse*  
 Shelter, s. *abri, couvert, asile, refuge, m.*  
 —, va. *donner le couvert, protéger*  
 Shelterer, s. *protecteur, trice*  
 Sheltering, s. *l'action de donner un abri*  
 Shelterless, adj. *sans asile*  
 Shelving, s. *talus, m., pente, f.*  
 — bottom, *fond qui se perd, m.*  
 —, adj. *penchant, qui penche*  
 Shelvly, adj. *plein d'écueils*  
 Shent, adj. *blâmé, e; grondé, e*  
 Shepherd, s. *berger, m.*  
 Shepherdess, s. *bergère, f.*  
 Shepherdish, adj. *champêtre*  
 Sherbet, s. *sorbet, m.*  
 Sherd, s. *fragment d'un pot cassé, m.*  
 Sheriff, s. *shérif, m.* [rif, f.  
 Sheriffalty, Sheriffship, s. *charge de shérif*  
 Sheriffwick, s. *jurisdiction d'un shérif, f.*  
 Sherris, Sherry, s. *vin d'Andalousie, m.*  
 Shew, s. *apparence, couleur, parade,*  
*pompe, figure, f., spectacle, m.*  
 — of corn, *montre, f.*  
 —, va. *montrer, faire voir*  
 — mercy, *faire grâce*  
 — respect, *porter du respect*  
 — tricks, *faire des tours*  
 —, vn. *paraître, ressembler*  
 Shewbread, s. *pain de proposition, m.*  
 Shewer, s. *celui qui montre*  
 Shewing, s. *exhibition, f.*  
 Shewy, adj. *pimpant, e; brillant, e*  
 Shield, s. *écu, bouclier, m., défense, f.;*  
*Jupiter's —, épée, f.*  
 —, va. *protéger, défendre*  
 Shieldbearer, s. *porte-bouclier, m.*  
 Shielded, adj. *défendu, e; protégé, e*  
 Shift, s. *chemise de femme, défente, re-*  
*source, subtilité, f., moyen, m.*  
 —, vn. *changer, échanger, diaiser*  
 Shifter, s. *homme à ressources, aigreur*  
 Shiftingly, adv. *finement, avec adresse*  
 Shilling, s. *chelin ou schelling (24 sous)*  
 Shilly-shally, adj. *irrésolu, e*  
 Shin, s. *os de la jambe, m.*  
 — of beef, *jarret de bœuf, m.*  
 Shine, s. *clarté, f., clair, éclat, m.*  
 —, vn. *luire, briller, resplendir, écarter*  
 Shingle, s. *ardoise, ais, m., latte, f.*  
 —, s. pl. *feu volage, m., dartre, f.*

Shingler, *a. faiseur de bardeaux, m.*  
 Shining, *a. lueur, splendeur, f., éclat, m.*  
 —, *adj. resplendissant, brillant, e*  
 Shiningly, *adv. avec éclat* [lant, e  
 Shiny, *adj. luisant, e; éclatant, e; bril-*  
 Ship, *a. vaisseau, navire, m.*  
 —, *va. embarquer*  
 Shipboat, *a. chaloupe, f., esquif, m.*  
 Shipboy, *a. mousse, m.*  
 Shipman, *a. marin, matelot, m.*  
 Shipmaster, *a. capitaine de vaisseau, m.*  
 Shipping, *a. marine, flotte, f.*  
 Shipsteward, *a. dépendier d'un vaisseau,*  
 Shipwreck, *a. naufrage, m.* [m.  
 —, *vn. faire naufrage*  
 Shipwright, *a. charpentier de vaisseau,*  
 Shire, *a. province, f., comté, m.* [m.  
 Shirt, *a. chemise d'homme, f.*  
 —, *va. couvrir d'une chemise*  
 Shirtless, *adj. pauvre, misérable*  
 Shive, *a. tranche de pain, f.*  
 Shiver, *a. éclat, fragment, m.*  
 —, *va. & vn. briser, se briser, friser*  
 — *with cold, frissonner, trembler*  
 Shivered, *adj. brisé, e; rompu, e*  
 Shoal, *a. multitude, foule, batture, f.,*  
*bas fond, m.*  
 —, Shoaly, *adj. bas, se; plein de battures*  
 —, *vn. s'attrouper*  
 Shock, *a. choc, combat, tas, dégoût, m.*  
 — *of ten sheaves, tas de dix gerbes*  
 —, *va. choquer, heurter, offenser*  
 Shoe, *a. soulier, m., sole, savatte, f. r*  
 —, *va. chausser* [horse —, Jer, m.  
 — *a horse, ferrer un cheval*  
 Shoeboy, Shoelack, *a. décrocteur, m.*  
 Shoelng-hammer, *a. brochoir, m.*  
 Shoelng-horn, *a. chausse-pied, m.*  
 Shoeleather, *a. cuir, m.*  
 Shoemaker, *a. cordonnier, m.*  
 Shoestring, *a. cordon, m., attache, f.*  
 Shoot, *a. jet, rejeton, coup, scion, m.*  
 —, *va. tirer, tirer un coup de fusil, lan-*  
*cer, jeter, vider, blesser, percer*  
 — *at one, tirer sur quelqu'un*  
 — *off, emporter, s'en aller*  
 — *to death, passer par les armes*  
 —, *vn. pousser, crulre, clancer*  
 — *out, bourgeonner*  
 — *with a long bow, en imposer, mentir*  
 Shooter, *a. tireur, m.*  
 Shooting, *a. chasse au fusil, f.*  
 — *of plants, pousse, f.*  
 — *star, étoile volante, f.*  
 — *stick, cognoir, décrognoir, m.*  
 Shop, *a. boutique, f.*  
 Shopboard, *a. établi, m.*  
 Shopbook, *a. livre de comptes, m.*  
 Shopkeeper, *a. boutiquier, ière* [mf.  
 Shoplifter, *a. escamoteur, trice; filou,*  
 Shopman, *a. garçon de boutique, m.*  
 Shorage, *a. droit de rivaage, m.*  
 Shore, *a. bord, rivage, étai, appui, m.,*  
*épointilles, élançons, m. pl.*  
 —, *va. étayer, appuyer*  
 — *up, épointiller, élançonner*  
 Shored, *adj. étagé, e; soutenu, e*  
 Shoreless, *adj. escarpé, e; étendu, e*

Short, *adj. court, e; succinct, e*  
 —, *adv. court; in —, bref*  
 Shortbreathed, *adj. de courte haleine*  
 Shorten, *va. raccourcir, abréger*  
 Shorter, *adj. plus court, e*  
 Shortest, *adj. le plus court*  
 Shorthand, *a. tachygraphie, f.*  
 — *writer, tachygraphe, m.*  
 Shortlived, *adj. passager, ére; de courte*  
*durée, qui ne vit pas long temps*  
 Shortly, *adv. bientôt, brièvement*  
 — *after, peu après*  
 Shortness, *a. petitesse, brièveté, f.*  
 Shortribs, *a. fausses côtes, f. pl.*  
 Shortsighted, *adj. qui a la vue courte*  
 Shortsightedness, *a. courte vue, f.*  
 Shortwinded, *adj. pousif, ive*  
 Shory, *adj. sur la côte*  
 Shot, *a. coup d'arme à feu, écot, m.;*  
*cannon —, boulet de canon, m., portée*  
*d'un canon, f.; small —, dragée, f.*  
 Shotfree, *adj. franc, franche; qui est d*  
*l'épreuve, sans être blessé*  
 Shotten (herring), *a. hareng qui s'est dé-*  
*chargé de son frai*  
 Shoulder, *a. épaule, f., épaulement, m.*  
 — *va. épauler, appuyer*  
 Shoulderbelt, *a. baudrier, m.*  
 Shoulderbone, *a. omoplate, f.*  
 Shoulderknot, *a. nœud d'épaule, m.*  
 Shoulderpiece, *a. épaulette, f.*  
 Shoulderslip, *a. dislocation d'épaule, f.*  
 Shout, *a. cri de joie, m.*  
 —, *vn. jeter des cris de joie, s'écrier*  
 Shouter, *a. brailleur, euse*  
 Shouting, *a. acclamations, f. pl.*  
 Shove, *a. coup qu'on donne en poussant,*  
 —, *va. & vn. pousser, faire aller* [m.  
 — *back, faire reculer*  
 — *forward, faire avancer*  
 Shovel, *a. pelle, f.*  
 —, *va. jeter ou mettre en tas avec la pelle*  
 Shovelboard, *a. galet, m.*  
 Shoveller, *a. pélican, m.*  
 Show, *a. parade, montre, f., spectacle, m.*  
 —, *va. montrer, faire voir, démontrer*  
 Shower, *a. onde, giboulee, f.*  
 —, *vn. pleuvoir à verse*  
 Showery, *adj. pluvieux, euse*  
 Showy, *adj. pimpant, e; éclatant, e*  
 Shred, *a. coupon, rest, lambeau, m.*  
 —, *va. hacher, couper*  
 Shredding, *a. l'action de hacher, f.*  
 Shrew, *a. mégère, grondeuse, f.*  
 Shrewd, *adj. fin, rusé, e*  
 Shrewdly, *adv. subtilement*  
 Shrewdness, *a. subtilité, finesse, f.*  
 Shrewish, *adj. diabolique, pétulant, e*  
 Shrewishly, *adv. en mégère*  
 Shriek, *a. cri, m., clameur, f.*  
 —, *vn. crier, pousser des cris*  
 Shrift, *a. confession-auriculaire, f.*  
 Shrill, *adj. perçant, e; aigre*  
 Shrillness, *a. ton aigre ou perçant, m.*  
 Shrilly, *adv. aigrement*  
 Shrimp, *a. chevrette, crevette, f.*  
 Shrine, *a. chaise, f., reliquaire, m.*  
 Shrink, *vn. se rétrécir*

Shrinking, s. *rétrécissement*, m.  
 Shrive, vn. *se confesser*  
 Shriveled, vn. *se rider, frésiller*  
 Shrivelled, adj. *ratatiné, e*; *raccourci, e*  
 Shroud, s. *drap mortuaire, abri*, m.  
 — s, pl. *haubans*, m. pl.  
 —, va. *couvrir, encauler*  
 Shrovetide, s. *carnaval*, m.  
 Shrove-Tuesday, s. *Mardi-gras*, m.  
 Shrub, s. *sorte de liqueur à l'Anglais, f.*  
*arbrisseau, arbuste*, m.  
 Shrubby, adj. *plein d'arbrisseaux*  
 Shrug, s. *haussement d'épaules*, m.  
 —, va. *hausser les épaules*  
 Shudder, vn. *frissonner, frémir*  
 Shuffle, va. *mêler, rendre confus*  
 — cards, *mêler, battre*  
 — off, *rejeter*  
 —, vn. *gauchir, ruser*  
 Shuffleboard, s. *palet*, m.  
 Shuffler, s. *celui qui friche*  
 Shuffling, s. *ruses, f. pl.*, *détours*, m. pl.  
 Shufflingly, adv. *en fourbe*  
 Shun, va. *éviter, fuir, échapper*  
 Shunless, adj. *inévitabile*  
 Shunner, s. *celui qui évite*  
 Shunning, s. *l'action d'éviter*  
 Shut, va. *fermer*  
 — in, *enfermer*  
 — out, *exclure, refuser l'entrée à*  
 — up, *conclure, fermer, renfermer*  
 Shutter, s. *volet*, m.  
 Shuttle, s. *navette, f.*  
 Shuttlecock, s. *voiant*, m.  
 Shy, adj. *froid, e*; *réservé, e*  
 Shyly, adv. *avec réserve*  
 Shyness, s. *retenue, réserve, f.*  
 Sibilant, adj. *qui siffle*  
 Sibilation, s. *sifflement*, m.  
 Sibil, s. *sibylle, sorcière, f.*  
 Sibylline, adj. *sibyllin, e*  
 Siccate, va. *dessécher*  
 Siccation, s. *l'action de dessécher, f.*  
 Siccity, s. *siccité, aridité, f.*  
 Sice, s. *sis (au jeu de dés)*, m.  
 Sick, adj. *mal, malade, las, se*  
 Sicken, vn. *tomber malade*  
 Sickish, adj. *maladif, ive*; *languissant, e*  
 Sickle, s. *faucille, f.*  
 Sickliness, s. *peu de santé, infirmité, f.*  
 Sickly, adj. *maladif, ive*; *malade, e*  
 Sickness, s. *maladie, peste, f.*, *mal*, m.  
 Side, s. *côté, flanc, parti*, m., *page, f.*  
 — of a hill, *penchant*, m., *penée, f.*  
 —, adj. *indirect, e*; *latéral, e*  
 — with, vn. *tenir pour, prendre parti*  
 Sideblow, s. *coup de revers*, m.  
 Sideboard, Side-table, s. *buffet*, m.  
 Sideface, s. *tête de profil*, m.  
 Side-long, adj. *latéral, e*  
 —, adv. *latéralement, obliquement*  
 Sideral, adj. *étoilé, e*; *orné d'étoiles*  
 Sidesaddle, s.  *selle de femme, f.*  
 Sideways, adv. *de côté, obliquement, de biais, de travers*  
 Sidewind, s. *vent de côté, bonheur*, m.  
 Siding, s. *l'action de prendre parti, f.*  
 Siege, s. *siège*, m.

Sieve, s. *crible, sas, tamis*, m.  
 Sift, va. *cribler, sasser, tamiser*  
 — one, *sonder quelqu'un*  
 — out, *tâcher de découvrir*  
 Sifter, s. *cribleur, tamiseur*, m.  
 Sifting, s. *criblure, f.*  
 Sigh, s. *soupir, regret, chagrin*, m.  
 —, vn. *soupirer, pousser des soupirs*  
 Sighing, s. *l'action de soupirer, f.*  
 — lover, *soupirant*, m. [m.  
 Sight, s. *vue, vision, mire, f.*, *spectacle*,  
 Sightless, adj. *aveugle*  
 Sightly, adj. *beau, belle, bienfait, e*  
 Sign, s. *signe, indice, m.*, *vestige, trace*,  
 — over a door, *enseigne, f.* [f.  
 —, va. & vn. *signer, faire signe*  
 Sign-manual, s. *seing, m.*, *signature, f.*  
 Signal, s. *signal*, m.  
 — s, *signalans*, m. pl.  
 —, adj. *éclatant, e*; *signalé, e*  
 Signality, s. *qualité remarquable*  
 Signalize, va. *signaler*  
 Signally, adv. *éminemment*  
 Signature, s. *signature, f.*, *seing, m.*  
 Signet, s. *cachet du roi*, m.  
 Significance, Significancy, s. *significa-*  
*tion, énergie, emphase, f.*, *poids, m.*  
 Significant, adj. *emphatique, énergique*  
 Significantly, adv. *emphatiquement*  
 Signification, s. *signification, f.*, *sens, m.*  
 Significative, adj. *significatif, ive*  
 Signify, va. *signifier, notifier*  
 Signifying, s. *signification, f.*  
 Signpost, s. *enseigne, f.*  
 Silence, s. *silence, m.*, *taçuturnité, f.*  
 —, va. *fermer la bouche, interdire, faire taire, faire silence, imposer silence*  
 Silence! interj. *paix là!*  
 Silenced, adj. *à qui l'on a imposé silence*  
 Silencing, s. *l'action d'imposer silence, f.*  
 Silent, adj. *silencieux, euse*; *paisible*  
 Silently, adv. *à la sourdine*  
 Silentness, s. *silence, repos, m.*  
 Silicious, adj. *fait de cheveux* [f.  
 Silique, s. *gousse, capsule d'un légume*  
 Siliquous, Siliquous, adj. *qui a une gousse*  
 Silk, s. *soie, f.*  
 Silken, Silky, adj. *soyeux, euse*; *de soie*  
 Silkmercer, s. *mercier en soie, marchand de soies ou de soieries, m.*  
 Silkweaver, s. *tisserand en soie, m.*  
 Silkworm, s. *ver à soie, m.*  
 Sill, s. *seuil, m.*  
 Sillabub, s. *mélange de vin avec du lait chaud et du sucre, m.*, *ripopée, f.*  
 Sillily, adv. *soitement, follement, bêtement, sans esprit*  
 Silliness, s. *sottise, niaiserie, simplicité*  
 Silly, adj. *simple, bête, sot, se* [f.  
 Silvan, adj. *des bois*  
 Silver, s. *argent, argent blanc, m.*  
 — coin, *monnaie d'argent, f.*  
 —, adj. *d'argent, argentin, e*  
 —, va. *argenter*  
 Silver-lace, s. *dentelle d'argent, f.*  
 Silver-ore, s. *mine d'argent, f.*  
 Silvermith, s. *argentier, m.*  
 Silverwood, s. *argentines, f.*

Silver-wire, s. *argent trait*, m.  
 Silvery, adj. *argenté, e*  
 Similar, adj. *similaire, homogène*  
 Similarity, s. *similitude, similarité, f.*  
 Similarly, adv. *de la même manière*  
 Simile, s. *comparaison, f.*  
 Similitude, s. *similitude, comparaison, f.*  
 Simmer, vn. *frémir, commencer à bouillir*  
 Simony, s. *simonie, f.* [lit  
 Simoniac, s. *simoniaque, m.*  
 Simoniacal, adj. *simoniaque*  
 Simoniacally, adv. *avec simonie*  
 Simoom, s. *simoun, m.*  
 Simper, s. *souris, sourire, m.*  
 —, vn. *sourire, sourire naïvement*  
 Simperer, s. *personne qui sourit naïvement*  
 Simpering, s. *sourires naïs, m. pl.*  
 Simperingly, adv. *en souriant naïvement*  
 Simple, s. *simple, m.*  
 —, adj. *simple, nigaud, e*  
 —, vn. *herboriser, cueillir des simples*  
 Simple-minded, adj. *naïf, naïve*  
 Simpleness, s. *simplicité, bêtise, f.*  
 Simpler, s. *herboriste, m.*  
 Simpleton, s. *nigaud, e; sot, te*  
 Simplicity, s. *simplicité, sottise, f.*  
 Simplification, s. *simplification, f.*  
 Simplify, va. *simplifier*  
 Simply, adv. *simplement, sottement*  
 Simulate, va. *feindre, contrefaire*  
 Simulation, s. *simulation, feinte, f.*  
 Simultaneous, adj. *simultané, e*  
 Simultaneously, adv. *simultanément*  
 Simultaneousness, s. *simultanité, f.*  
 Sin, s. *péché, crime, m.*  
 —, vn. *pécher*  
 Sinapism, s. *sinapisme, m.*  
 Sin-offering, s. *sacrifice expiatoire, m.*  
 Since, conj. *puisque*  
 —, adv. *depuis, depuis que*  
 — prep. *depuis*  
 Sincere, adj. *sincère, franc, franche*  
 Sincerely, adv. *sincèrement*  
 Sincereness, Sincerity, s. *sincérité, f.*  
 Sindon, s. *enveloppe, f.*  
 Sine, s. *sinus, m.*  
 Sinecure, s. *bénéfice simple, m.*  
 Sinew, s. *nerf, tendon, m.*  
 Sinewed, adj. *nerveux, euse* [nerfs  
 Sinewy, adj. *nerveux, euse; plein de*  
 Sinful, adj. *criminel, le; pécheur*  
 Sinfully, adv. *criminellement*  
 Sinfulness, s. *corruption, f.*  
 Sing, va. *chanter, siffler*  
 Singe, va. *flamber, brûler*  
 Singer, s. *chantre, m.; chanteur, euse*  
 Singing, s. *chant, concert, m.*  
 Singingly, adv. *en chantant* [chant, m.  
 Singingmaster, s. *maître à chanter ou de*  
 Single, s. *queue d'une bête fauve, f.*  
 —, adj. *simple, seul, e; individuel, le*  
 — life, *célibat, m.*  
 — man, *garçon, m.* [part  
 — out, va. *écarter, séparer, prendre d*  
 Singleness, s. *sincérité, unité, f.*  
 Singly, adv. *simplement, un à un, séparément, seulement, individuellement*

Singular, s. *le singulier, m.*  
 —, adj. *singulier, ière; extraordinaire*  
 Singularity, s. *singularité, f.*  
 Singularize, va. *distinguer*  
 Singularly, adv. *singulièrement*  
 Sinister, adj. *sinistre, inique, méchant, e*  
 Sinisterly, adv. *d'une manière sinistre*  
 Sinistrous, adj. *sinistre, fâcheux, euse*  
 Sinistrously, adv. *sinistrement*  
 Sink, s. *évier, cloaque, égout, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *abaïsser, enfoncer, fonceer*  
 — as a ship, *couler bas*  
 — like blotting-paper, *boire*  
 Sinkers, s. *fonceur, m.*  
 Sink-hole, s. *cavité souterraine, f.*  
 Sink-stone, s. *pièce d'évier, f., évier, m.*  
 Sinking, s. *l'action de couler à fond, f.*  
 Sinless, adj. *sans péché, innocent, e*  
 Sinlessness, s. *pureté de conduite*  
 Sinner, s. *pécheur, m., pécheresse, f.*  
 Sinuate, vn. *serpenter*  
 Sinning, s. *l'action de pêcher, f.*  
 Sinuosity, s. *sinuosité, f.*  
 Sinuous, adj. *sinueux, euse*  
 Sinus, s. *sinus, baie, ouverture, f.*  
 Sip, s. *petit coup, m., goute légère, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *boire à petit traits, buvoche*  
 Siphon, s. *siphon, m.*  
 Sipper, s. *petit buveur, m.*  
 Sippet, s. *soupe, mouillette, f.*  
 Sir, s. *monsieur, m.*  
 Sire, s. *père, sire, m.*  
 Siren, s. *sirène, f.*  
 Sirius, s. *Sirius, m., la Canicule, f.*  
 Sirrah! interj. *maraud!*  
 Sirup, s. *sirop, m.*  
 Sirupy, adj. *qui a la douceur du sirop*  
 Sister, s. *sœur, f.*  
 — next to the eldest, *sœur cadette*  
 Sister-in-law, s. *belle-sœur, f.*  
 Sisterhood, s. *société de sœurs, f.*  
 Sisterly, adj. *de sœur*  
 Sit, vn. *s'asseoir, se tenir, se mettre*  
 — close, *se serrer*  
 — oneself down, *s'asseoir*  
 — up, *veiller, se lever, visiter*  
 — upon one, *juger quelqu'un*  
 Site, s. *assiette, situation, f.*  
 Sitter, s. *qui reste assis, personne assise*  
 Sitting, s. *séance, session, audience, f.*  
 — room, *salon, m.*  
 Situate, adj. *situé, e; placé, e; sis, e*  
 Situation, s. *situation, assiette, f.*  
 Six, s. & adj. *six*  
 Sixfold, adj. *sexuple, six fois autant*  
 Sixteen, adj. *seize*  
 Sixteenth, adj. *soizième*  
 Sixth, adj. *sixième*  
 Sixthly, adv. *sixièmement*  
 Sixtieth, adj. *soixantième*  
 Sixty, s. *soizante*  
 Size, s. *grandeur, taille, dimension, f., format, calibre, blanchiment, m.*  
 —, va. *mesurer, calibrer, ajuster, coller*  
 Sizable, Sizable, adj. *de bonne taille*  
 Sizer, s. *collier, ière; servans, e*  
 Siziness, s. *viscosité, f.*  
 Sisy, adj. *gluant, e; visqueux, euse*

Skate, *a. patin, m., raie bouclée, f.*  
 —, *vn. patiner*  
 Skein, *a. écheveau, m.*  
 Skeleton, *a. squelette, m.*  
 Skep, *a. sorte de panier à blé*  
 Skeptical, *adj. sceptique*  
 Scepticism, *a. scepticisme, m.* [pl.  
 Skeptics, *a. les philosophes sceptiques, m.*  
 Sketch, *a. esquisses, ébauches, f., crayon,*  
 —, *va. esquisser, crayonner, tracer* [m.  
 Skew, Skue, *adv. de travers*  
 Skewer, *a. brochette, f.*  
 —, *va. brocheter, trosser*  
 Skewing, *a. l'action de marcher de tra-*  
 Skiff, *a. esquif, m.* [vers  
 Skillful, *adj. adroit, e; versé, e; habile*  
 Skillfully, *adv. adroitement, habilement*  
 Skillfulness, *a. adresse, f.*  
 Skill, *a. habilité, dextérité, f., savoir, m.*  
 Skilled, *adj. expert, e; habile, adroit, e*  
 Skillet, *a. poëlon, petit chaudron, m.*  
 Skim, *a. écume, f.*  
 —, *va. écumer, écimer*  
 — over, *effleurer, glisser sur*  
 Skimmer, *a. écumoire, f.*  
 Skim-milk, *a. lait écumé, m.*  
 Skin, *a. peau, f., cuir, m.*  
 —, *va. & vn. écorcher, peler, se fermer*  
 Skinflint, *a. pincemaille, ladre, m.*  
 Skinner, *a. pelletier, écorcheur, m.*  
 Skinner's trade, *a. pelletierie, f.*  
 Skinniness, *a. maigreur, f.*  
 Skinny, *adj. décharné, e; maigre*  
 Skip, *a. saut, bond, m.*  
 —, *vn. sauter, sautiller*  
 — back, *sauter en arrière*  
 — over, *franchir, sauter*  
 Skipknel, *a. saute-ruisseau, petit la-*  
 quais, galopin, m. [euse  
 Skipper, *a. jeune étourdi, m., sauteur,*  
 — of a vessel, *maître de navire, m.*  
 Skipping, *a. action de sauter, f.*  
 Skipping-rope, *a. corde pour saut, r, f.*  
 Skipingly, *adv. par bonds, par sauts*  
 Skirmish, *a. escarmouche, f.*  
 —, *vn. escarmoucher*  
 Skirmisher, *a. escarmoucheur, m.* [f.  
 Skirmishing, *a. l'action d'escarmoucher,*  
 Skirt, *a. bord, pan, m., basque, f.*  
 —, *va. border, confiner*  
 — of a country, *raisons, m. pl.*  
 Skit, *a. moquerie, raillerie, f.*  
 Skittish, *adj. fôdâtre, léger, ére*  
 — (said of horses), *réti, tve; ombra-*  
 geux, euse  
 Skittishly, *adv. par boutades, légèrement*  
 Skittishness, *a. humeur fantasque, f.*  
 Skittle, *a. quille, f.; —s, pl. quilles, f.*  
 Skittle ground, *a. quillier, m.*  
 Skull, *a. crâne, cerveau, m.*  
 Sky, *a. ciel, m.*  
 Skycolour, *a. azur, bleu de ciel, m.*  
 Skycoloured, *adj. azuré, e*  
 Skydyed, *adj. teint d'azur*  
 Skylark, *n. alouette, f.*  
 —, *vn. tuster*  
 Skylight, *a. abat-jour, chassie vitré, m.,*  
 lanterne, écaille vitrée, f.

Skyrocket, *a. fusée volante, f.*  
 Slab, *a. gâchie, margouillie, m.*  
 — line, *cargue à vue, f.*  
 — of marble, *pièce de marbre plate, f.*  
 — of metal, *plaque, dalle, f.*  
 — of timber, *dosse, f.*  
 — timber, *fais gabarit, m.*  
 Slabber, *va. & vn. salir, baver, croquer*  
 Slabberer, *a. baveur, euse*  
 Slabbering, *a. l'action de salir, f.*  
 Slabbiness, *a. malpropreté, f.*  
 Slabby, *adj. gâcheux, euse; gluant, e*  
 Slack, *a. petit charbon, braise, m.*  
 — of a rope, *le balant d'un cordage, f.*  
 —, Slacken, *va. & vn. lâcher, relâcher,*  
 ralentir, mollir, retarder  
 — lime, *délayer de la chaux*  
 — one's hand, *se relâcher*  
 —, *adj. lâche, lent, e; tardif, tve*  
 Slacked, *adj. ralenti, e; relâché, e*  
 Slackly, *adv. lâchement, nonchalam-*  
 Slackness, *a. nonchalance, f.* [ment  
 Slain, *adj. tué, e*  
 Slake, *a. flocon, m.*  
 —, *va. éteindre, détrempier*  
 — one's thirst, *se désaltérer*  
 Slaking, *a. l'action de détrempier, f.*  
 Slander, *a. calomnie, médisance, f.*  
 —, *vn. calomnier, médire*  
 Slanderer, *a. calomniateur, trice*  
 Slandering, *a. médisance, f.*  
 —, *adj. médisant, e; diffamant, e*  
 Slanderous, *adj. calomnieux, euse*  
 Slanderously, *adv. calomnieusement*  
 Slank, *a. algue-marine, f.*  
 Slant, Slanting, *adj. de biais, de travers*  
 Slantly, Slantwise, *adv. obliquement*  
 Slantingly, *adv. obliquement, de travers*  
 Slap, *a. coup, soufflet, m.*  
 —, *va. souffleter, frapper, donner du*  
 — up, *avaler, gober* [coups légers  
 —, *adv. d'abord, brusquement*  
 Slapdash, *adv. vite, tout d'un coup*  
 Slash, *a. taillade, balafre, f.*  
 — of a whip, *coup de fouet, m.*  
 —, *va. balafre, fouetter, taillarder, bat-*  
 tre l'air à coups d'épée  
 Slate, *a. ardoise, f.*  
 — quarry, *ardoisère, f.*  
 —, *va. couvrir d'ardoise*  
 Slater, *a. couvreur en ardoise, m.*  
 Slatter, *vn. être méliçant, e*  
 Slattern, *a. maussade, f.*  
 Slaty, *adj. de la nature de l'ardoise*  
 Slaughter, *a. carnage, massacre, m.*  
 —, *va. massacrer, tuer*  
 Slaughterhouse, *a. tuerie, f., abattoir, m.*  
 Slaughterman, *a. boucher, m.*  
 Slaughterous, *adj. meurtrier, tère*  
 Slave, *a. esclave, mf.*  
 —, *vn. se peiner*  
 Slaver, *a. bave, f.* [meis  
 —, *vn. baver, parler trop et indistinct-*  
 Slaverer, *a. baveur, euse; idiot, e*  
 Slavery, *a. esclavage, m.*  
 Slaving, *a. peine, f. travail d'esclave, m.*  
 Slavish, *adj. pénible, assujettissant, e*  
 Slavishly, *adv. en esclave*

Slavishness, *s. peine, f., esclavage, m.*  
 Slay, *va. tuer, mettre à mort, massacrer*  
 Slayer, *s. homicide, m., meurtrier, ière*  
 Sleaziness, *s. faiblesse, f.*  
 Sleazy, *adj. délié, e; clair, e*  
 Sledge, *s. marteau, traineau, m.*  
 Sledge-driver, *s. ramasseur, m.*  
 Slec, *vn. rouler*  
 Sleek, *va. lisser, polir, unir*  
 —, *adj. lisse, uni, e; poli, e*  
 Sleeking-stone, *s. lissoir, m.*  
 Sleep, *s. sommeil, repos, m.*  
 —, *vn. dormir*  
 Sleeper, *s. dormeur, euse*  
 Sleepily, *adv. en dormant*  
 Sleepiness, *s. assoupissement, m.*  
 Sleeping, *s. l'action de dormir, f.*  
 Sleepless, *adj. qui ne dort point*  
 Sleepy, *adj. assoupi, e; endormi, e*  
 Sleet, *s. neige et pluie, f., grésil, m.*  
 —, *vn. pleuvoir et neiger, greiller*  
 Sleety, *adj. de neige et de pluie*  
 — weather, *s. temps de pluie et de neige*  
 Sleeve, *s. manche, f., casseron, m.* [m.  
 Sleeveless, *adj. sans manche*  
 Sleight, *s. ruse, finesse, f.*  
 — of hand, *tour de passe-passe, m.*  
 Slightly, *adv. finement, par finesse*  
 Slender, *adj. délié, e; svelte, médiocre*  
 Slenderly, *adv. médiocrement*  
 Slenderness, *s. petitesse, délicatesse, f.*  
 Slice, *s. tranche, spatule, f., friquet, m.*  
 —, *va. trancher, couper par tranches*  
 Slide, *s. glissoire, f., flux, cours éqql, m.*  
 —, *vn. glisser, couler*  
 Slider, *s. glisseur, euse*  
 Sliding, *s. l'action de glisser, f.*  
 — knot, *noeud coulant, m.*  
 Slight, *s. mépris, dédain, m.*  
 —, *va. mépriser, faire peu de cas de*  
 —, *adj. mince, léger, ère; chétif, ive*  
 Slighter, *s. celui ou celle qui méprise*  
 Slighting, *adj. mépris, e*  
 Slightly, *adv. avec dédain*  
 Slightly, *adv. négligemment, légèrement, faiblement, avec mépris*  
 Slightness, *s. légèreté, faiblesse, f.*  
 Slim, *adj. délié, e; mince*  
 Slime, *s. gâté, vase, f.*  
 Sliminess, *s. viscosité, f.*  
 Slimy, *adj. glaireux, euse; gluant, e*  
 Sling, *s. fronde, écharpe, élingue, f.*  
 — to a crane, *louve, f.*  
 —, *va. fronder, élinguer*  
 Slinger, *s. frondeur, m.*  
 Slinging, *s. l'action de fronder, f.*  
 Slink, *s. veau abortif, m.*  
 — away, *vn. se dérober*  
 Slip, *s. glissade, bévue, faute, bouture, tige, cale de construction, f.*  
 — of paper, *morceau, m.*  
 — of thyme, *brin de thym, m.*  
 —, *va. & vn. glisser, couler, filer par le bout, sortir à la dérobée, laisser*  
 — away, *s'échapper, se sauver*  
 — down, *se laisser tomber*  
 — off one's shoes, *tirer ses souliers*  
 — out, *sortir adroitement*

Slipboard, *s. coulisse, f.*  
 Slipknot, *s. noeud coulant, m.*  
 Slipper, *s. mule, pantoufle, f.*  
 Slipperiness, *s. qualité glissante, f.*  
 Slippery, *adj. glissant, e; incertain, e*  
 Slipshod, *adj. qui a ses souliers en pan-*  
 Slipslop, *s. lavage, m.* [toutes  
 Silt, *s. fonte, f., trou, m.*  
 —, *va. fendre, se fendre*  
 Sliver, *s. tranche, f.*  
 —, *va. couper en tranches* [saute  
 Slobber, *vn. baver, laisser tomber de la*  
 Sloe, *s. prunelle, f., fruit sauvage, m.*  
 Sloe-tree, *s. prunier sauvage, m.*  
 Sloop, *s. chaloupe, corvette, f.*  
 Slop, *s. déchets, lavage, m.*  
 —, *va. salir, boire goulument*  
 Slop basin, *s. bassin, m.*  
 Slope, *s. pente, échancrure, f.*  
 —, *va. & vn. biaiser, pencher, incliner*  
 —, *adj. oblique, qui a de la pente*  
 —, *adv. obliquement*  
 Slopeness, *s. talus, m., rampe, f.*  
 Sloping, *adj. oblique, qui penche*  
 Slopingly, *adv. de travers, obliquement*  
 Slopingness, *s. talus, m., pente, f.*  
 Sloppy, *adj. gâcheux, euse; sale*  
 Slops, *s. chaussons à la matelote, f. pl.*  
 Slot, *s. la trace, la voie d'une bête fauve,*  
 Slotch, *s. paresse, fainéantise, f.* [f.  
 Slotful, *adj. paresseux, euse*  
 Slotchfully, *adv. en fainéant*  
 Slotchfulness, *s. fainéantise, f.*  
 Slouch, *s. l'action de regarder en bas et de baisser la tête, f., regard triste, m.*  
 —, *vn. regarder en bas, baisser les yeux*  
 —, *adj. pitaud, e; rustaud, e* [m.  
 Slouched-hat, *s. grand chapeau rabattu,*  
 Slough, *s. fondrière, f., bourbier, ière*  
 — of a coalpit, *humidité, f.*  
 — of a sore, *escarre d'une plaie, f.*  
 Sloughy, *adj. bourbeux, euse*  
 Slouth, *s. troupe, f., troupeau, m.*  
 Sloven, *s. salope, m.*  
 Slovenliness, *s. saloperie, f.*  
 Slovenly, *adj. malpropre, sale*  
 —, *adv. malproprement*  
 Slow, *adj. lent, e; tardif, ive*  
 Slowly, *adv. lentement*  
 Slowness, *s. lenteur, f.*  
 Slowworm, *s. petit serpent aveugle, m.*  
 Slubber, *va. faire les choses négligemment, agir négligemment*  
 Slubbered, *adj. fait, e, sans attention*  
 Sludge, *s. bourbe, f., bourbier, m.*  
 Slue, *vn. trévirer, pivoter*  
 Slug, *s. limas, limaçon, lambin, garde-boutique, m., limace, f., paresseux,*  
 — shot, *boulet coupé, m.* [euse  
 Sluggard, *s. dormeur, euse; fainéant, e*  
 Sluggish, *adj. pesant, e; lent, e*  
 Sluggishly, *adv. en fainéant*  
 Sluggishness, *s. pesanteur, paresse, f.*  
 Sluice, *s. culée, f.*  
 — out, *va. déborder, jeter de l'eau*  
 Slumber, *s. sommeil, assoupissement, m.*  
 —, *vn. s'endormir, s'endormir*  
 Slumbering, *s. sommeil, m.*

- Slumberous, Slumbery, adj. *somnifère*  
 Slump, va. *faire les choses en gros*  
 Slur, s. *tour, m., pièce, disgrâce, f.*  
 —, va. *ternir, salir, couler, glisser*  
 — one, *duper, passer, omettre*  
 Slut, s. *maussade, salope, malpropre, f.*  
 Sluttery, s. *saleté, saloperie, f.*  
 Sluttish, adj. *salope, sale, saligaud, e*  
 Sluttishly, adv. *malproprement*  
 Sluttishness, s. *saloperie, malpropreté, f.*  
 Sly, adj. *sournois, e; rusé, e*  
 Slyly, adv. *finement*  
 Slyness, s. *finesse, f.*  
 Smack, s. *semaye, petit vaisseau, bateau pêcheur, goût, bruit, baiser, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *avoir un goût, se vanter, baiser, faire claquer son fouet*  
 Smacking, adj. *qui a bon goût*  
 Smackering, s. *envie, f., désir, m.*  
 Smack-sail, s. *voile latine, f.*  
 Small, adj. *petit, e; menu, e; léger, ère*  
 — beer, s. *petite bière, f.*  
 — cards, *basses cartes, f. pl.*  
 — coal, *charbon de menu bois, m.*  
 — money, *petite monnaie, f.*  
 — of the back, *défait des côtes, m.*  
 — of the leg, *bas de la jambe, m.*  
 Smallage, s. *uche, f., grand persil, m.*  
 Smallcraft, s. *barge, f., gros bateau, m.*  
 Smallness, s. *petitesse, f.*  
 Smally, adv. *petitement, indifféremment*  
 Smaragdine, adj. *qui ressemble à l'émeraude*  
 Smalt, s. *email, faux lapis, m.* [*raude*]  
 Smart, s. *égrillard, e; cuisson, vice doux*  
 —, vn. *cuire, faire mal* [*leur, f.*]  
 —, adj. *vif, vif; cuisant, e; aigu, e; violent, e; piquant, e* [*f.*]  
 Smarting, s. *cuisson, douleur cuisante*  
 Smartly, adv. *vivement, douloureusement, vigoureusement, mordant*  
 Smart-money (military term), s. *gratification pour une blessure, f.*  
 Smartness, s. *subtilité, cuisson, f.*  
 Smash, vn. *briquer, écraser*  
 — in pieces, *briser en morceaux*  
 Smash, s. *teinture, f., mauvais goût, m.*  
 Smatter, s. *connaissance légère, f.*  
 —, vn. *parler en ignorant, avoir une teinture, n'avoir que des notions superficielles*  
 Smatterer, s. *demi-savant, m.* [*cielles*]  
 Smattering, s. *teinture, teinte, f.*  
 Smear, va. *graisser, salir, souiller*  
 Smearly, adj. *grasseux, euse; gluant, e*  
 Smell, s. *odeur, senteur, f., odorat, m.*  
 —, vn. *sentir, flairer*  
 — out, *découvrir*  
 — a rat, *suspçonner quelque chose*  
 Smeller, s. *celui qui sent, flairer, m.*  
 Smellfeast, s. *écornifleur, m.* [*tir, f.*]  
 Smelling, s. *l'odorat, m., action de sentir*  
 —, adj. *qui sent; sweet —, odorant, e; odoriferant, e; plaisant —, qui sent bon; bad —, qui sent mauvais*  
 Smelling-bottle, s. *flacon d'odeurs, m.*  
 Smelt, s. *éperlan, m.*  
 —, va. *fondre de la mine*  
 Smelter, s. *fondeur, m.*  
 Smelting, s. *fonte, f.*
- Smelting-house, s. *fonderie, f.*  
 Smile, s. *souris, sourire, m.*  
 —, vn. *sourire, rire*  
 Smiler, s. *personne qui sourit, f.*  
 Smiling, adj. *riant, e; souriant, e*  
 Smilingly, adv. *en souriant, d'un air*  
 Smirch, va. *barbouiller, noircir* [*riant*]  
 Smirk, s. *sourire affecté, m.*  
 —, vn. *avoir un visage riant*  
 Smirking look, s. *air riant, m.*  
 Smirky, adj. *gaie, e; enjoué, e*  
 Smite, va. *frapper, atteindre, détruire, enflammer, charmer*  
 —, vn. *se frapper, se heurter*  
 Smiter, s. *frappeur, m.*  
 Smith, s. *forgeron, m.*  
 Smithery, s. *ferronnerie, f., de forge, m.*  
 Smithy, Smith's shop, s. *forge, f.*  
 Smock (under-garment), s. *cotillon, m.*  
 Smock faced, adj. *pdlot, e; d'un visage*  
 Smock-frock, s. *blouse, m.* [*effrauc*]  
 Smoke, s. *fumée, vapeur, exhalaison, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *fumer, enfumer, berner, se moquer de, s'enflammer, s'irriter*  
 Smoke-consumer, s. *fumivore, m.*  
 Smoke-consuming, adj. *fumivore*  
 Smoke-disperser, s. *girouette à fumée, f.*  
 Smoke-dried, adj. *fumé, e; boucané, e*  
 Smoke-dry, va. *fumer, boucaner*  
 Smokeless, adj. *sans fumée*  
 Smoker, n. *fumeur, m.*  
 Smoke-sail, s. *masque, m.*  
 Smokiness, s. *grande fumée, f.*  
 Smoking, s. *action de fumer*  
 —, adj. *fumant, e*  
 Smoking-room, s. *estaminet, m.*  
 Smoky, adj. *fumeux, euse; qui fume*  
 Smooth, adj. *uni, e; poli, e; lisse*  
 — style, *style aisé, m.*  
 — tongued, adj. *qui a une langue flatteuse ou emmiellée*  
 —, va. *unir, polir, lisser*  
 — up one, *cajoler, flatter*  
 Smoothing, s. *l'action d'unir, de lisser, f.*  
 Smoothing-iron, s. *fer à lisser, m.*  
 Smoothly, adv. *uniment, tout doucement*  
 Smoothness, s. *douceur, f., poli, m.*  
 Smother, s. *fumée, atmosphère suffocante, nuée de poussière, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *étouffer, suffoquer, étouffer, asphyxier, être étouffé*  
 Smotherer, s. *celui qui étouffe, m.*  
 Smothering, s. *l'action d'étouffer, f.*  
 Smoulder, va. *étouffer*  
 Smouldering, adj. *qui brûle et fume sans avoir d'issue*  
 Smug, adj. *léste, propre, bien mis*  
 — oneself up, vn. *se bien mettre*  
 Smuggle, va. *faire la contrebande*  
 Smuggled, adj. *de contrebande, de fraude*  
 Smuggler, s. *contrebandier, ière*  
 Smuggling, s. *contrebande, fraude, f.*  
 Smugly, adv. *lestement*  
 Smugness, s. *propreté, belle tenue, f.*  
 Smut, s. *saie, saleté, gravure, f.*  
 —, va. *noircir, tacher, barbouiller*  
 Smutch, va. *noircir de fumée*  
 Smuttily, adv. *solement, en noircissant*

**Smuttiness, s. saleté, noirceur, f.**  
**Smutty, adj. noirci, e; obscène, sale**  
**Snabble up, va. croquer**  
**Snack, s. part, portion, f., morceau, m.;**  
 to go —, partager le gâteau  
**Snaffle, s. filet, m., bride, f.**  
 —, va. brider, tenir en bride  
**Snag, s. bosse, saillie, f., nœud, m.**  
 — tooth, surdent, f.  
**Snagged, Snaggy, adj. noueux, euse**  
**Snail, s. limas, limaçon, m., limace, f.**  
**Snail-like, adj. d'une lenteur de tortue**  
 —, adv. en limaçon, comme une tortue  
**Snail-paced, adj. à pas de tortue**  
**Snake, s. serpent, m.**  
**Snakeroot, s. serpentine, f.**  
**Snakeweed, s. biastote, f.**  
**Snakewood, s. bois couleur, m.**  
**Snaky, adj. serpentin, e; de serpent**  
**Soap, s. éclat, bruit, morceau, claquement, m., cassure, rupture, f.**  
 —, va. & vn. happer, saisir, éclater, briser, rompre, frapper, faire claquet  
 — at, gourmander  
 — in two, casser en deux  
 — up, guber, relever vivement [lier, m.]  
**Snapperagon (plant), s. snap dragon, mus-**  
 (kind of play), s. raisins brûlés dans l'eau-de-vie, pris avec les doigts, m. pl.  
**Snapper, s. personne qui happe, mf.**  
**Snappish, adj. hargneux, euse; bourru, e**  
**Snappishly, adv. aigrement**  
**Snappishness, s. aigreur, f.**  
**Snare, s. piège, m., embûches, f. pl.**  
 —, va. enlacer, attraper  
**Snarl, va. grommeler, gronder, grogner**  
**Snarler, s. grognard, e; bourru, e; grondeur, euse; grogneur, euse**  
**Snarling, adj. cynique, bourru, e**  
 — dog, s. chien hargneux, m.  
**Snary, adj. insidieux, euse; perfide**  
**Snatch, s. accès, m., prise, happée, f.**  
 —, va. happer, arracher, saisir, enlever  
 — up, ramasser, empoigner  
 —, vn. chercher à saisir  
**Snatcher, s. personne qui arrache, mf.**  
**Snatching, s. l'action d'arracher, f.**  
**Snatchingly, adv. vivement, avidement, à la hâte, à la dérobée**  
**Sneak, s. homme rampant, servile, m.**  
 —, vn. ramper, rôder, pas dérober  
 — along, aller la tête baissée  
 — off, s'en aller, s'échapper furtivement  
**Sneaker, s. fette, f.**  
**Sneaking, adj. servile, rampant, e**  
 — fellow, s. faquin, maraud, m.  
**Sneakingly, adv. bassement, servilement**  
**Sneakingness, s. bassesse, servilité, f.**  
**Sneer, s. ris moqueur, m., ricanerie, f.**  
 —, vn. ricaner, s. moquer, railler  
**Sneerer, s. ricaneur, euse**  
**Sneering, s. ricanement, m.**  
 —, adj. ricaneur, euse  
**Sneeringly, adv. par ricanerie**  
**Sneeze, s. éternement**  
 —, vn. éternuer  
**Sneezing, s. éternement, m.**  
**Sneezwort, s. sternutatoire, m.**

**Sniff, va. & vn. aspirer en reniflant,**  
**Sniffer, s. renifleur, m.** [renifler  
**Sniffing, s. reniflerie, f., reniflement, m.**  
**Snip, s. petit morceau, m.**  
 —, va. couper avec des ciseaux  
 — off, retrancher, couper d'un seul coup  
**Snipe, s. bécasse, bécassine, f., idiot, m.**  
**Snipper, s. coupeur, euse**  
**Snippet, s. petit morceau, tantinet, m.**  
**Snipsnap, s. dispute, querelle, f.**  
**Snivel, s. roupie, goutte au nez, f.**  
 —, vn. renifler, crier, avoir la roupie  
**Sniveller, s. renifleur, euse; pleurnicheur, euse**  
**Snivelling, s. pleurnicherie, f.**  
 —, adj. qui a toujours la roupie  
**Snob, s. cordonnier, malheureux, m.**  
**Snore, s. ronflement, m.**  
 —, vn. ronfler  
**Snorer, s. ronfleur, euse**  
**Snoring, s. ronflement, m.**  
**Snort, vn. ronfler, s'ébrouer**  
**Snorting, s. ronflement, ébrouement, m.**  
**Snot, s. morve, f.**  
**Snotty, adj. morveux, euse**  
**Snout, s. groin, museau, bec, m.**  
 — of an elephant, trompe, f.  
 — of a pair of bellows, tuyau, m. [groin  
**Snouted, adj. à museau, qui a un gros**  
**Snouty, adj. qui ressemble à un groin**  
**Snow, s. neige, f., neige, m.**  
 —, vn. neiger, tomber de la neige  
**Snowball, s. pelote de neige, f.**  
**Snowdrop, s. perce-neige, f.**  
**Snowy, adj. neigeux, euse; de neige**  
**Snub, s. nosud, m., réprimande, f.**  
 —, va. gourmander, réprimander  
**Snuff, s. tabac en poudre, m.**  
 — of a candle, mèche, f., lumignon, m.  
 —, va. & vn. respirer, renifler, flâner, sentir, ronfler  
 — a candle, moucher  
 — at, se ficher, se piquer  
 — in, aspirer, humer  
 — out, éteindre en mouchant  
 — (take snuff), priser, prendre du tabac  
 — up, renifler, prendre par le nez  
**Snuff and tobacco dealer, s. débitant, m.**  
**Snuff-box, s. tabatière, f.**  
**Snuff-colour, s. marron, m.**  
**Snuff coloured, adj. marron, ne**  
**Snuff taker, s. priseur, euse**  
**Snuffers, s. mouchettes, f. pl.**  
**Snuffer-tray, s. porte-mouchettes, f.**  
**Snuffy, adj. pointilleux, euse; qui a l'odeur de tabac, barbouille de tabac**  
**Snuffle, vn. nasiller**  
**Snufler, s. nasillard, e**  
**Snug, vn. se joindre, s'approcher**  
 —, adj. serré, e; bien conditionné, e; d son aise, petit et commode  
 — berth, mouillage resserré et abrité, m.  
**So, adv. ainsi, de même, cela, ceci, de cette manière, comme cela, si, de sorte**  
 — much, tant, si, aussi  
 — so, là là, passablement  
 — that, tellement que  
 — well or so ill, si bien ou si mal



- Soak, *va. & vn. tremper, mouiller, imbibier, s'infiltrer, s'humecter*  
 — again, *retremper*  
 — in or up, *s'imbiber, absorber, boire*  
 — through, *pénétrer, percer*  
 Soaker, *s. biberon, isrognr, m.*  
 Soaking, *s. l'action de tremper, f.*  
 Soap, *s. savon, m.*  
 —, *va. savonner*  
 Soapball, *s. savonnette, f.*  
 Soapboiler, *s. savonnier, m.*  
 Soapfish, *s. boîte à savon, f.*  
 Soaphouse, *s. savonnerie, f.*  
 Soapwort, *s. savonnière, f.*  
 Soapy, *adj. savonneux, euse*  
 Soar, *vn. prendre l'essor, planer, s'élever*  
 Soaring, *s. essor, élan, m.*  
 —, *adj. ardent, e*  
 Soaringly, *adv. en prenant l'essor*  
 Sob, *s. sanglot, m.*  
 —, *vn. sangloter, pousser des sanglots*  
 Sobbing, *s. sanglots, m. pl.*  
 Sober, *adj. sobre, sage, tempérant, e; modéré, e; retenu, e; posé, e; raisonnable, grave, sérieux, euse*  
 —, *va. desinorser, modérer, rendre sobre*  
 Soberly, *adv. sobrement, modérément*  
 Sober-minded, *adj. raisonnable, sage*  
 Sober-mindedness, *s. sagesse, f.*  
 Sobriety, *s. retenue, sobriété, f.*  
 Sobriety, *s. sobriété, tempérance, f.*  
 Sockage, *s. socage, m., roture, f.*  
 Sockager, *s. roturier, ière*  
 Sociable, *adj. sociable, aimable, affable*  
 Sociableness, *s. sociabilité, f.*  
 Sociably, *adv. d'une manière sociable*  
 Social, *adj. social, de société, sociable*  
 Sociality, *s. socialité, m.*  
 Socialism, *s. socialisme, m.*  
 Socialist, *s. & adj. socialiste, mf.*  
 Socialize, *va. rendre social*  
 Socially, *adv. socialement* [m.]  
 Society, *s. société, confrérie, f., monde*  
 Socinianism, *s. le Socinianisme, m.*  
 Socinians, *s. les Sociniens, m. pl.*  
 Sock, *s. socque, soc de charrue, m.*  
 Socket, *s. hubèche, f., soubassement, m.*  
 — of a tooth, *alvéole d'une dent, f.*  
 — of a lamp, *bec de lampe, m.*  
 — of the eye, *creux de l'œil, m., orbite, f.*  
 Soe, *s. socle, soubassement, m.*  
 Sod, *s. gazon, m., motte de terre, f.*  
 Soda, *s. soude, f.*  
 Sodomite, *s. sodomite, pédiaste, m.*  
 Sodomny, *s. sodomie, f.*  
 Soever, *pron. que ce soit*  
 Sofa, *s. sofa, m., estrade, f.*  
 Soft, *a. j. mou, mol, le; doux, ce; tendre*  
 —, *adv. mollement*  
 —, *interj. tout beau!*  
 Soften, *va. adoucir, amollir, s'amollir*  
 Softener, *s. qui adoucit, qui amollit*  
 Softish, *adj. mollet, te; doux, douce*  
 Softly, *adv. doucement, délicatement*  
 —, *interj. la la, tout beau!*  
 Softness, *s. mollesse, douceur, f.*  
 Soho! *interj. hola!*  
 Soil, *s. sol, terroir, terrain, fumier, m.*
- Soll, *va. fumer, salir, souiller, gâter*  
 Soilness, *s. souillure, saloté, f.*  
 Sojourn, *s. s jour, m.*  
 —, *vn. séjourner, demeurer*  
 Sojourner, *s. étranger, ère*  
 Sojourning, *s. séjour, m.*  
 Sol, *s. sol, m.*  
 Solace, *s. consolation, joie, f.*  
 —, *va. & vn. consoler, s'égayer*  
 — oneself, *vr. se divertir, se délasser*  
 Solar, Solary, *adj. solaire, du soleil*  
 Soldan, *s. soudan, m.*  
 Solder, *s. soudure, f.*  
 —, *va. souder, raccommoder, refondre*  
 Solderer, *s. celui qui soude*  
 Soldier, *s. soldat, militaire, m.*  
 Soldierly, *adj. guerrier, ière; en soldat*  
 Soldiery, *s. soldatesque, f., troupes, f. pl.*  
 Sole (a fish), *s. sole, f.*  
 — of a shoe, *semelle, f.*  
 — of the foot, *plante du pied, f.*  
 —, *va. ressemeler*  
 —, *adj. seul, e; unique*  
 Solecism, *s. solécisme, m.*  
 Solely, *adv. seulement, uniquement*  
 Solemn, *adj. solennel, le; grave*  
 Solemnness, Solemnity, *s. solennité, f.*  
 Solemnization, *s. solennisation, f.*  
 Solemnize, *va. solenniser, célébrer*  
 Solemnly, *adv. solennellement*  
 Solicit, *va. solliciter, demander*  
 Solicitation, *s. sollicitation, instance, f.*  
 Solicitor, *s. solliciteur, m.*  
 — at law, *procureur, m.* [eus]  
 Solicitous, *adj. inquiet, iète; soigneur*  
 Solicitously, *adv. avec inquiétude*  
 Solicitress, *s. sollicituse, f.*  
 Solitude, *s. sollicitude, f., souci, m.*  
 Solid, *s. solide, m.*  
 —, *adj. solide, ferme, massif, ioc*  
 Solidity, *s. solidité, f.*  
 Solidly, *adv. solidement*  
 Solidness, *s. solidité, fermeté, f.*  
 Soliloquy, *s. soliloque, m.*  
 Soling, *s. l'action de ressemeler, f.*  
 Solitaire, *s. solitaire, collier, m.*  
 Solitarily, *adv. solitairement*  
 Solitariness, *s. retraite, f.*  
 Solitary, *adj. solitaire, retiré, e*  
 Solitude, *s. solitude, retraite, f.*  
 Solo, *s. solo, m. ☉*  
 Solstice, *s. solstice, m.*  
 Solstitial, *adj. solstitial, e*  
 Solubility, *s. solution, f.*  
 Soluble, *adj. soluble, libre*  
 Solution, *s. solution, séparation, f.*  
 Solutive, *adj. laxatif, ioc*  
 Solvable, *adj. soluble, aisé à souder*  
 Solve, *va. souder, résoudre*  
 Solvency, *s. solvabilité, f.*  
 Solvent, *adj. soluble*  
 Some, *adj. quelque, un peu de, du, de la, de l', des, les uns, les autres, il y en a*  
 Somebody, *s. quelqu'un, e* [qui]  
 — else, *quelqu'autre*  
 Somehow, *adv. d'une façon ou d'autre*  
 Somerset, *s. saut périlleux, m.*  
 Something, *s. quelque chose, m.*

- Sometime, adv. *une fois, autrefois, jadis*  
 Sometimes, adv. *quelquefois, tantôt*  
 Somewhat, *a. quelque chose, tant soit peu, un peu, m.*  
 Somewhere, adv. *quelque part*  
 Somewhere, adv. *quelque temps*  
 Somnambulist, *s. somnambule, mf.*  
 Somniferous, adj. *somnifère*  
 Somnolency, *s. assoupissement, m.*  
 Son, *s. fils, m.*  
 Son in-law, *s. gendre, m.*  
 Sonata, *s. sonate, f.*  
 Song, *s. chanson, f., chant, m.*  
 Songster, *s. chanteur, chansonnier, m.*  
 Songstress, *s. chanteuse, cantatrice, f.*  
 Sonnet, *s. sonnet, m.*  
 Sonneteer, *s. méchant poète, m.*  
 Sonorous, adj. *sonore, résonnant, e*  
 Sonorously, adv. *avec un son éclatant*  
 Sonorousness, *s. qualité sonore, f., son éclatant, m., qui est sonore*  
 Sonship, *s. filiation, f.*  
 Soon, adv. *bientôt, tôt, vite, volontiers*  
 Sooner, adv. *plutôt, avant ce moment-ci*  
 Soonest, adv. *le plutôt*  
 Soot, *s. suie, f.*  
 Sooth, *s. vérité, réalité, f., ce qui flatte*  
 —, adj. *vrai, e; veritable, sincère*  
 Soothe, va. *caresser, flatter, apaiser*  
 Soother, *s. flatteur, euse; cajoleur, euse*  
 Soothing, *s. flatterie, caresse, f.*  
 Soothsay, va. *deviner, prédire*  
 Soothsayer, *s. devin, esse*  
 Soothsaying, *s. divination, f.*  
 Soothness, *s. noir de suie, m.*  
 Sooty, adj. *plein de suie, noir, e*  
 Sop, *s. soupe, f., pain saucé, m.*  
 —, va. *tremper, saucer*  
 Sophi, *s. sphi, le roi de Perse, m.*  
 Sophism, *s. sophisme, m.*  
 Sophist, *s. sophiste, m.*  
 Sophist, *s. sophiste, logicien, captieux, [m.]*  
 Sophistical, adj. *sophistique, faux, see*  
 Sophistically, adv. *en sophiste*  
 Sophisticate, va. *falsifier, frelater*  
 Sophisticated, adj. *corrompu, e; falsifié, e*  
 Sophistication, *s. sophistiquerie, f.*  
 Sophistry, *s. sophistiquerie, frelaterie, f.*  
 Soporose, va. *assoupir, endormir*  
 Soporating, adj. *soporatif, ive*  
 Soporiferous, adj. *soporifère*  
 Soporiferousness, *s. qualité soporifique, f.*  
 Soporific, *s. & adj. soporifique*  
 Sopped, adj. *trempé, e; saucé, e*  
 Sopper, *s. celui ou celle qui sauce*  
 Sorb apple-tree, *s. sorbier, cormier, m.*  
 Sorbible, adj. *potable, qui se peut boire*  
 Sorcerer, *s. sorcier, magicien, m.*  
 Sorceress, *s. sorcière, magicienne, f.*  
 Sorcery, *s. sorcellerie, f., sortilège, m.*  
 Sordid, adj. *sordide, sale; avare, bas, se*  
 Sordidly, adv. *sordidement*  
 Sordidness, *s. vilénie, bassesse, f.*  
 Sore, *s. ulcère, mal, m., plaie, f.*  
 — breast, *mal au sein, m.*  
 — ears, *mal d'oreilles, m.*  
 —, adj. *qui fait mal, malade*  
 —, adv. *fort, grandement, bien*
- Sorely, adv. *grandement, fort*  
 Soreness, *s. mal, m.*  
 Sorrel, *s. oseille, f., alexan, saure, m.*  
 Sorribly, adv. *chétivement, mal*  
 Sorrieness, *s. médiocrité, f.*  
 Sorrow, *s. tristesse, f., chagrin, m.*  
 —, vn. *s'affliger, avoir du chagrin*  
 Sorrowful, adj. *triste, affligé, e*  
 Sorrowfully, adv. *tristement*  
 Sorrowproof, adj. *insensible, indolent, e*  
 Sorry, adj. *fâché, e; marri, e; chétif, ive; méchant, e; fâcheux, euse*  
 Sort, *s. sorte, espèce, manière, f.*  
 —, va. *assortir, s'accorder*  
 Sortable, adj. *sortable, convenable*  
 Sortance, *s. convenance, f.*  
 Sortiment, *s. assortiment, m.*  
 Soes, vn. *se dardiner*  
 Sot, *s. sot, te; ivrogne, ivrogness*  
 —, vn. *s'abrutir, ivroguer*  
 Sottish, adj. *ridicule, aimant à boire*  
 Sottishly, adv. *sottement*  
 Sottishness, *s. bêtise, ivrognerie, f.*  
 Sough, *s. égoût, m.*  
 Soul, *s. âme, f.*  
 Soulless, adj. *sans âme, bas, se*  
 Sound, *s. son, détruit, m., sèche, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *sonner, retentir*  
 — a depth or person, *sur der [euse]*  
 —, adj. *entier, ière, sain, e; judicieux,*  
 — principles, *s. de bons principes, m. pl.*  
 — sleep, *profond sommeil, m.*  
 Sounder, adj. *plus sain, e*  
 Soundest, adj. *le plus sain, la plus —*  
 Sounding, adj. *qui retentit, qui est sonore*  
 — lead, *s. sonde, f.*  
 Soundly, adv. *fort et ferme, d'importance, comme il faut, bien*  
 Soundness, *s. bonne condition, f.*  
 — of reason, *solidité du jugement, m.*  
 Soup, *s. soupe, f., potage, m.*  
 Sour, va. & vn. *aigrir, s'aigrir*  
 —, adj. *aigre, rude, sur, e; sévère*  
 Source, *s. source, origine, f.*  
 Sourish, adj. *aigrelet, te; aigret, te*  
 Sourly, adv. *aigrement, rudement*  
 Sourness, *s. aigreur, f.*  
 — of look, *air chagrin, m.*  
 Sous, *s. sol ou sou, m.*  
 Souse, *s. soufflet, m., saumure, f.*  
 —, va. *donner un soufflet, plonger, marnier, saucer, frapper avec violence*  
 —, adv. *violemment, tout-à-coup*  
 South, *s. midi, sud, m.*  
 —, adj. *méridional, e; du sud*  
 —, adv. *vers le midi*  
 South-east, *s. sud-est, m.*  
 Southern, Southerly, adj. *méridional, e*  
 Southernwood, *s. aurore, f.*  
 Southward, adv. *vers le midi*  
 South-west, *s. sud-ouest, m.*  
 Sovereign, *s. & adj. souverain, e*  
 Sovereignly, adv. *souverainement*  
 Sovereignty, *s. souveraineté, f.*  
 Sow, *s. truie, f.*  
 — of lead, *saumon de plomb, m.*  
 — of melted iron, *gueuse, f.*  
 —, va. *semmer, ensemencer, répandre*

Sowbread, s. truffe, f.  
 Sower, s. semeur, euse  
 Sowing, s. l'action de semer, f.  
 — time, s-mailles, f. pl.  
 Sown, adj. semé, e; ensemencé, e  
 Sowthistle, s. laiteron, m.  
 Space, s. espace, m. étendue, f.  
 — between, l'entre-deux, m.  
 — of time, interstice, m.  
 Spacious, adj. spacieux, euse; grand, e  
 Spaciously, adv. spacieusement  
 Spaciousness, s. grande étendue, f.  
 Spaddle, s. petite bêche, f.  
 Spale, s. bêche, bête fauve de trois ans,  
 — at cards, pique, m. [f.  
 Spadille, s. spadille, as de pique, m.  
 Span, s. empan, palme, pan, moment,  
 instant, m., longueur de la main, f.  
 — (marine term), brague, f.  
 —, va. & vn. mesurer par palmes, mesurer de la main, s'assortir  
 Spangle, s. paillette, f.  
 —, va. orner ou garnir de paillettes  
 Spaniard, s. Espagnol, e  
 Spaniel, s. barbet, m., épagneul, mf.  
 —, adj. rampant, e  
 Spanish, s. langue espagnol  
 —, adj. espagnol, e  
 — fly, cantharide, f.  
 — liquorice, jus de réglisse, m.  
 — paint, céruse, f. blanc d'Espagne, m.  
 Spank, va. taper, frapper  
 Spankel, s. grand marcheur, m., petite pièce de monnaie, f.  
 — (marine term), voile de brigantine, f.  
 Spanking, adj. leste, bien mis, e; vigoureux, euse; gros, se; fort, e  
 Spanner, s. personne qui mesure de la main, clef de carabine, f.  
 Spar, s. barre de bois, f., verre de Moscou, spalt, espars, spath, m.  
 — (marine term), matereau, m.  
 —, va. & vn. barrer, bacler, se battre, pré luder au combat, se quereller  
 Sparables, s. pl. petits clous, m.  
 Spare, va. & vn. épargner, avoir de reste, ménager, économiser, s'épargner  
 — oneself, se dispenser de, s'étoiler  
 —, adj. maigre, mince de réserve, frugal, sobre, économe, épargnant, e  
 — deck of a ship, faux-pont, m.  
 — diet, maigre chère, f., régime, m.  
 — hours, heures perdues, f. pl.  
 — money, argent mignon, m.  
 — (naval technical term), de rechange  
 — time, loisir, temps d-réserve, m.  
 Spareness, s. maigreur, f.  
 Sparerib, s. côte de porc, f.  
 Sparing, adj. ménager, ère; frugal, sobre, chiche, économe, parcimonieux, euse  
 Sparingly, adv. avec épargne, frugalement, économiquement, sobrement  
 Sparingness, s. épargne, parcimonie, f.  
 Spark, s. étincelle, bluette, f.  
 — (fop), petit-maitre, galant, élégant, m.  
 — (wild), étourdi, m.  
 Sparkish, adj. leste, gaie, e; fringant, e  
 Sparkishness, s. propreté, f.

Sparkle, s. étincelle, bluette, f.  
 —, vn. étinceler, pétiller  
 Sparkling, s. étincelant, e; pétillant, e  
 — of liquors, mousseux, euse  
 Sparklingly, adv. avec éclat, d'une manière étincelante  
 Sparklingness, s. lustre, éclat, m.  
 Sparring, s. dispute, querelle, essai préliminaire de combat, m.  
 Sparrow, s. moineau, passereau, m.  
 Sparrowhawk, s. épervier, m.  
 Sparrow-wort, s. passerine, f.  
 Sparry, adj. spathique  
 Spartan, s. & adj. Spartiate, m.  
 Spasm, s. spasme, m.  
 Spasmodic, adj. spasmodique  
 Spat (spawn of shell fish), s. semence, f.  
 Spatiate, vn. courir de côté et d'autre  
 Spatter, va. éclabousser, ternir  
 Spatterdashes, s. houssesaux, guêtres, f. pl.  
 Spatula, s. spatule, f.  
 Spavin, s. éparvin, m. [f.  
 Spawl, Spawling, s. crachat, m., saïre, —, va. cracher, crachoter [f.  
 Spawn, s. frai, m., semence de poisson, —, vn. frayer, naître, provenir —, va. engendrer par du frai [f.  
 Spawner, s. poisson femelle, fretin, m.  
 Spawning, s. frai, m., l'action de frayer, — time, frai, temps du frai, m. [f.  
 Spay, va. cauper, châtrer, cha ponner  
 Speak, va. & vn. parler, dire, déclamer, témoigner, prononcer, exprimer  
 — fair, flatter, parler sincèrement  
 — highly of, dire du bien de  
 — ill of, dire du mal de  
 — loud, parler haut, parler fort  
 — out, dire tout haut sa pensée  
 — up, parler hardiment  
 Speakable, adj. ce dont on peut parler  
 Speaker, s. orateur, m.  
 Speaking, s. action de parler, parole, f.  
 Speaking trumpet, s. porte-voix, m.  
 Spear, s. lance, f., épieu, m.  
 — of a pump, verge de pompe, f.  
 —, va. percer d coups de lance  
 Spearman, s. lancier, m.  
 Spearmint, s. menthe aigüe, f.  
 Special, adj. spécial, e; particulier, ière  
 Specially, adv. surtout, principalement  
 Speciality, Specialty, s. obligation, reconnaissance, particularité, f.  
 Specie, s. argent monnayé, m.  
 Species, s. espèce, sorte, f., genre, m.  
 Specific, (remedy), s. spécifique, m.  
 —, Specifical, adj. spécifique  
 Specifically, adv. spécifiquement [cible, f.  
 Specification, s. spécification, chose spécifiée  
 Specify, va. spécifier, déterminer, particulariser  
 Specimen, s. échantillon, modèle, m.  
 Specious, adj. spécieux, sur-  
 Speciously, adv. spécieusement  
 Speciousness, s. caractère spécieux, m.  
 Speck, s. tache, marque, f., point, m.  
 —, va. tacher  
 Speckle, va. tacher, marquer  
 Speckled, adj. tacheté, e; maculé, e

- Speckledness, s. couleur tachetée ou tigrée, moucheture, truitée, f.
- Spectacle, s. spectacle, m.  
— s, s. pl. lunettes, f.
- Spectacle, s. qui porte des lunettes
- Spectacle-maker, s. lunettier, m.
- Spectator, s. spectateur, trice
- Spectatorship, s. l'action de regarder, f.
- Spectre, s. spectre, fantôme, m.
- Spectrum, s. spectre solaire, m. [vue]
- Specular, adj. spéculaire, favorable à la
- Speculate, va. spéculer, méditer, contempler avec attention
- Speculation, s. speculation, théorie, méditation, vue attentive, f.
- Speculative, adj. spéculatif, ive
- Speculatively, adv. dans la théorie
- Speculator, s. spéculateur, m.
- Speculatory, adj. spéculatif, ive
- Speculum, s. miroir, m.
- Speech, s. parole, langue, harangue, conversation, oraison, f., discours, m.; set —, discours d'apparat; to be slow of —, parler lentement; part of — (in grammar), partie d'oraison; maiden —, discours de debut
- Speechifier, Speechmaker, s. pérorateur, m.
- Speechify, vn. pérorer
- Speechless, adj. interdit, e; muet, te
- Speechlessness, s. mutisme, m.
- Speed, s. hâte, diligence, f.  
—, va. & vn. se hâter, se hâter
- Speedily, adv. promptement
- Speediness, s. promptitude, f.
- Speedwell (a plant), s. véronique, f.
- Speedy, adj. prompt, e; expéditif, ive
- Spell, s. charme, sortilège, m.
- Spell-bound, adj. sous le charme  
—, va. & vn. épeler, orthographe, lire, étudier, écrire, enchanter, charmer
- Speller, s. orthographe, mf.
- Spelling, s. orthographe, épellation, l'action d'épeler, f.; incorrect or bad —, cacographie, mauvaise orthographe, f.
- Spelling-book, s. syllabaire, m.
- Spelt (kind of corn), s. épeautre, m.  
— (mineral), s. spalt, m.
- Spelter, s. zinc, demi-métal, m.
- Spend, va. dépenser, consumer, perdre, dissiper, épuiser, gaspiller  
— much, faire une grosse dépense  
— oneself, s'épuiser  
— time, passer ou employer son temps
- Spend, s. dépensier, ière [frice]
- Spendthrift, s. prodigé, e; dissipateur,
- Spent, adj. dépensé, e; amorti, e
- Sperm, s. sperme, m.  
— of fish or frogs, frai, m.
- Spermaceti, s. spermaceti, m.
- Spermatie, Spermatical, s. spermatique
- Spermatize, vn. émettre le sperme
- Spew, va. & vn. vomir
- Spewing, s. vomissement, m.
- Sphacelate, vn. se gangrener [f.]
- Sphacelus, s. le sphacèle, m., la gangrène,
- Sphere, s. sphère, f.  
—, va. arrondir
- Spheric, Spherical, adj. sphérique, rond, e
- Spherically, adv. en rond, sphériquement
- Sphericalness, Sphericity, s. sphéricité, f.
- Spheroid, s. sphéroïde, m. [e]
- Spheroidal, Spheroidal, adj. sphéroïdal,
- Spheroidity, s. forme sphéroïdale, f.
- Spherule, s. petit globe, m.
- Sphinx, s. sphinx, m.
- Spice, s. épice, atteinte, f., aromate, m.  
—, va. & vn. épicer, assaisonner
- Spicer, s. épicier, m., assaisonnée, f. [m.]
- Spicery, s. épicerie, f., magasin d'épices,
- Spicy, adj. épice, e; d'épices, aromatique
- Spider, s. araignée, f. [tiques]
- Spider-like, adj. d'araignée
- Spider's web, s. toile d'araignée, f.
- Spigot, s. fausset, robinet, siphon, m.
- Spike, s. pointe, f., clou, m.  
— of grain, épi, m.  
— of wood, cheville, f.  
—, va. clouer, faire pointu, cheviller  
— a cannon, enclouer [barbéc, f.]
- Spike-nail, s. clou barbelé, m., cheville
- Spikelet (in botany), s. épillet, m.
- Spikenard, s. spicanard, nard Indien, m.
- Spiky, adj. à pointe aiguë
- Spill, va. répandre, verser, prodiguer  
— a sail, déventer une voile
- Spiller, s. renverse, repand, mf.
- Spjn, va. & vn. filer, dérouler, allonger  
— out, faire traîner, prolonger  
— yarn, faire du bitord
- Spinach, Spinage, s. épinards, m. pl.
- Spinal, adj. spinal, e  
— marrow, moelle épinière, f.
- Spindle, s. fuseau, moyeu, m.  
— of a flower, dardille, f., dard, m.  
— (marine term), pivot, casieu, m.  
—, vn. dardiller, pousser son dard
- Spindle-shafts, s. jambes de fuseau, f. pl.
- Spindletree, s. fusain, m.
- Spine, s. épine du dos, f., os de la jambe,
- Spinet, s. spinette, f. [m.]
- Spinner, s. filateur, m., fileur, euse  
— of cobwebs, petite araignée, f.
- Spinning, s. filage, m., filature, f.
- Spinning-frame, s. métier à filer, m.
- Spinning-jenny, s. métier à filer en gros,
- Spinning-mill, s. filature, f. [m.]
- Spinning-wheel, s. rouet à filer, m.
- Spiny, adj. plein d'épines, difficile
- Spinster, s. fileuse, fille, f.
- Spiral, adj. spiral, e
- Spirally, adv. spiralement
- Spire, s. spirale, aiguille, f., brin, m.
- Spirit, s. esprit, m.  
— (boldness, ardour), feu, courage, m., ardeur, vivacité, f.  
— room, cale au vin, f.  
— trade, commerce des spiritueux, m.  
—, va. animer, encourager, enl'vir
- Spirit level, s. niveau à bulle d'air, m.
- Spirit-stirring, adj. excitant, e
- Spirited, adj. vif, vive; animé, e
- Spiritedly, adv. avec cœur, ardemment
- Spiritedness, s. vivacité d'esprit, f.
- Spiritless, adj. abattu, e; sans esprit
- Spiritlessness, s. manque de cœur, m. [e]
- Spiritous, adj. chaleureux, euse; ardent,

Spiritual, adj. *spirituel, le*  
 Spiritualist, s. *spiritualiste, mf.* [m.  
 Spirituality, s. *spiritualité, f., spirituel,*  
 Spiritualization, s. *spiritualisation, f.*  
 Spiritualize, va. *spiritualiser*  
 Spiritually, adv. *spirituellement*  
 Spirituous, adj. *spiritueux, euse*  
 Spirituousity, Spirituousness, s. *qualité*  
 Spirt, s. *seringue, f.* [spiritueuse, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *seringuer, saillir, jaillir*  
 Spiry, s. *spiral, s.; pyramidal, s*  
 Spissitude, s. *épaisseur, f.*  
 Spit, s. *broche, f.*  
 — fish, *brochet de mer, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *embrocher, cracher*  
 Spite, s. *malice, haine, envie, f.*  
 —, va. *dépiter, fâcher, choquer*  
 Spiteful, adj. *malin, igne; méchant, s.*  
 Spitefully, adv. *par malice, par haine*  
 Spitefulness, s. *malice, méchanceté, f.*  
 Spitchful, s. *broche, f.*  
 Spittle, s. *salive, f., crachat, m.*  
 Spittoon, s. *crachoir, m.*  
 Splash, va. *éclabousser*  
 Splashy, adj. *gâcheux, euse; sale*  
 Splayfooted, adj. *qui a de gros pieds*  
 Spleen, s. *rate, haine, f., fiel, m.*  
 Spleenful, adj. *chagrin, s.; mélancolique*  
 Spleenwort, s. *scelopendre, f.*  
 Splendid, adj. *brillant, s.; luisant, s*  
 Splendid, adj. *splendide, magnifiques*  
 Splendidly, adv. *splendidement*  
 Splendour, s. *splendeur, f.*  
 Splenetic, adj. *rateleux, euse; splénique*  
 Splent, s. *sueros, m.*  
 Splice, s. *épiçure, f.*  
 —, va. *épiçer, joindre deux cordes en-semble par leurs bouts*  
 Splint, s. *éclisse, esquille, f., sueros, m.*  
 Splinter, s. *éclat de bois, m., esquille, f.*  
 —, va. *éclisser*  
 —, vn. *se fendre en plusieurs morceaux*  
 Spilt, va. & vn. *fendre*  
 Splitter, s. *fendeur, euse*  
 Splitting, s. *l'action de fendre, f.*  
 Spoil, s. *butin, pillage, m.*  
 —, va. *rompre, détriorer, piller, butiner*  
 Spoiler, s. *celui qui gâte, qui pille, m.*  
 Spoiling, s. *l'action de gâter, f.*  
 Spoke, s. *rais de roue, m.*  
 — of the wheel, *poignée de la roue du gouvernail, f.*  
 Spokesman, s. *orateur, m.*  
 Spollate, va. *dépouiller, voler*  
 Spoliation, s. *spoliation, f.*  
 Spondee, s. *spondée, m.*  
 Sponge, s. *éponge, f.*  
 — of a gun, *écouvillon, m.*  
 —, va. *essuyer avec une éponge*  
 — a gun, *écouvillonner un canon*  
 —, vn. *écornifier, faire le métier de pa-*  
 Sponger, s. *parasite, m.* [rasite  
 Sponginess, s. *qualité spongieuse, f.*  
 Spongy, spongy, adj. *spongieux, euse*  
 Sponal, adj. *ce qui regarde le mariage*  
 Sponson, s. *l'action de prendre ou de donner caution*  
 Sponsor, s. *celui qui se rend caution*

Spontaneity, s. *mouvement spontané, m.*  
 Spontaneous, adj. *spontané, s*  
 Spontaneously, adv. *volontairement*  
 Spontaneousness, s. *mouvement sponta-*  
 Spool, s. *bobine, f., rucher, m.* [né, m.  
 Spoolingwheel, s. *rouet, m.*  
 Spoom, vn. *écumer, s'avancer d'un cours*  
 Spoon, s. *cuiller, f.* [rapide  
 —, va. *mettre à sec*  
 Spoonbill, s. *palette, spatule, f.*  
 Spoonful, s. *cuillerée, f.*  
 Spoonmeat, s. *ce qui se mange à la cuiller*  
 Spoonwort, s. *cuillerée, f.*  
 Sport, s. *divertissement, jeu, plaisir, ba-*  
 — dinage, *le plaisir de la chasse, de la*  
 — pêche, *m., chasse, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *se divertir, jouer, fôldrer*  
 Sporter, s. *joueur, euse; qui fôldre*  
 Sportful, adj. *fôldre, récréatif, ivé*  
 Sportfully, adv. *par passe-temps*  
 Sporting, s. *jeu, badinage, va.*  
 Sportive, adj. *badin, s.; fôldre*  
 Sportiveness, s. *badinage, m.*  
 Sportsman, s. *chasseur, m.*  
 Spot, s. *tache, souillure, marque, f.*  
 — of ground, *morceau de terre, m.*  
 —, va. *saïr, tacher, souïler, tacher,*  
 — marquer, *moucheter, border*  
 Spotless, adj. *immaculé, s; sans tache*  
 Spotter, s. *brodeur, euse; qui tache*  
 Spotty, adj. *moucheté, s; taché, s*  
 Spousal, s. *épousailles, f. pl.*  
 —, adj. *de mariage, conjugal, s*  
 Spouse, s. *époux, euse*  
 Spout, s. *jet d'eau, bec, robinet, m.*  
 — from a house, *gouttière, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *jaillir, saillir*  
 Sprain, s. *entorse, f.*  
 —, va. *fouler, donner une entorse*  
 Sprat, s. *melet, m., petite sardine, f.*  
 Sprawl, vn. *s'étendre tout de son long*  
 Spray, s. *jet, menu bois, m.; éclabour-*  
 — sure d'eau de mer, *f.*  
 Spread, s. *empâture, f.*  
 —, adj. *déployé, s*  
 —, va. & vn. *étendre, tendre, répandre,*  
 — ouvrir, *s'étendre, se répandre*  
 — a report, *faire courir un bruit*  
 — the cloth, *mettre la nappe*  
 Spreader, s. *celui qui publie, qui répand*  
 Spreading, s. *l'action de répandre, f.*  
 —, adj. *qui s'étend*  
 Sprig, s. *brin, jet, rejeton, m., pointe, f.*  
 Spriggy, adj. *plein de rejetons*  
 Spright, s. *spectre, esprit, m.*  
 Sprightliness, s. *vivacité, f., feu, m.*  
 Sprightly, adj. *éveillé, s; éçrillard, s*  
 Spring, s. *source, origine, fonte, embou-*  
 — sure, *haussière, f., saut, printemps,*  
 — of a lock, *ressort, m.* [flet, m.  
 — tide, *haute-marée, marine, f.*  
 — water, *eau de source, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *saillir, sortir, faire jouer*  
 — a leak, *faire une vole d'eau*  
 — a mast, *faire consentir un mât*  
 — a mine, *faire jouer une mine*  
 — up, *pousser, bourgeonner*  
 Springe, s. *lacot, filet, piège, m.*

Springer, s. *imposte, f.*  
 Springy, adj. à ressort, élastique  
 Sprinkle, s. arroseur, asperseur, m.  
 —, vn. arroser, asperger, éparpiller  
 — with salt, saupoudrer  
 Sprinkling, s. aspersion, f.  
 Sprit, s. un jet, un rejeon en général, [m.  
 —, va. & vn. pousser, jeter  
 — a sail, livarder une voile  
 Sprite, s. esprit, m., gâité, f.  
 Spritefully, adv. vigoureusement  
 Spritsail, s. civadière, f.  
 Sprout, s. jeune plante, f., jet, m.  
 —, vn. bourgeonner, pousser  
 Spruce, s. sapin, m.  
 —, adj. léste, propre, élégant, e  
 — vn. se parer d'une propriété affectée  
 Sprucey, adv. proprement  
 Spruceness, s. propriété affectée, f.  
 Sprunt, s. un petit ressort, m.  
 Spud, s. un méchant petit couteau, m.  
 Spume, s. écume, f.  
 —, vn. écumer, s'élever en écume  
 Spumid, Spumous, Spumy, adj. écumeux, euse  
 Spunging-house, s. maison de sergent, f.  
 Spun-yarn, s. bitord, m.  
 Spunk, s. bois à demi-pourri, m.  
 Spur, s. éperon, m.  
 — leather, monture d'éperon, f.  
 — of the bits, arcaboutant des bittes, m.  
 —, va. piquer, pousser, aiguillonner  
 —, vn. aller vite, se presser  
 Spurgalled, adj. blessé, e  
 Spurge, s. épurée, seule, f., tithymale, m.  
 — laurel, laurécule, f.  
 — olive, thymelée, f.  
 Spurious, adj. supposé, e; bâtard, e  
 Spuriousness, s. falsification, f.  
 Spurn, s. coup de pied, traitement inso-  
 —, va. & vn. rejeter, ruer [lent, m.  
 — away, chasser à coups de pied  
 Spurred, adj. piqué, e; éperonné, e  
 Spurrier, s. éperonnier, ière  
 Spurry, s. spergule, f.  
 Spurt, s. boutade, fantaisie, f.  
 — of wind, coup de vent, m.  
 — up, vn. jaillir, rejaillir  
 Spurting, s. rejaillissement, m.  
 Sputaion, s. sputation, f.  
 Sputter, s. vacarme, bruit, m.  
 —, vn. bredouiller, crachoter  
 Sputterer, s. crachoteur, euse; bredou-  
 Spy, s. espion, ne [illeur, euse  
 —, va. découvrir, épier, observer  
 Spyboat, s. corvette, f.  
 Squab, s. tabouret garni, lit de repos  
 rembourré, petit homme raplet, cou-  
 — sin bien doux et bien mollet, m., don-  
 —, adj. dodu, e; potelé, e [don, f.  
 Squabbish, adj. peçant, e; lourd, e  
 Squabble, s. picoterie, dispute, f.  
 —, vn. se picoter, disputer  
 Squabbler, s. querelleur, euse  
 Squabbling, s. querelle, dispute, f.  
 Squad, s. escouade, f.  
 Squadron, s. escadron, m.  
 — of ships, escadre, f.

Squallid, adj. crasseux, euse; sale  
 Squall, s. haut cri, m.  
 — of wind, coups de vent, m. pl., rafale,  
 —, vn. pousser des cris [bourrasque, f.  
 Squaller, s. crieur, euse  
 Squalling, s. crierie, f., bruit, m.  
 Squally, adj. sujet aux rafales  
 Squander, va. dissiper, consumer  
 Squanderer, s. dissipateur, trié  
 Square, s. carré, m., place, f.  
 — dealing, bonne foi, f.  
 — (rule), équerre, f.  
 —, adj. carré, e; honnête, juste  
 —, va. & vn. équarrir, régler, cadrer  
 Squareness, s. quadrature, f.  
 Squash, va. aplatir, rendre plat  
 Squat, adj. trapu, e; ramassé, e  
 —, vn. se tapir, s'accroupir  
 Squeak, s. cri perçant, m.  
 —, vn. s'écrier, jurer, jeter des cris  
 Squeaking, s. cri perçant, m.  
 Squeal, vn. crier, pousser des cris  
 Squeamish, adj. délicat, e  
 Squeamishness, s. délicatesse, f.  
 Squeeze, va. serrer, presser  
 — out, exprimer, extraire [quin, e  
 Squib, s. fusée, f., serpenteau, m., fa-  
 Squill, s. oignon de mer, m.  
 Squint, adj. louche  
 —, vn. loucher, bigler  
 Squint-eyed, adj. qui a la vue louche  
 Squinting, s. l'action de loucher, f.  
 Squintingly, adv. en louchant  
 Squire, s. écuyer, m.  
 Squirrel, s. écureuil, m.  
 Squirt, s. seringue, f.  
 —, va. & vn. seringuer, babiller, jaser  
 Stab, s. coup de poignard, m.  
 —, va. poignarder  
 Stability, s. stabilité, solidité, f.  
 Stable, s. écurie, f.  
 — for cows, étable, f.  
 —, va. étable, être dans une étable  
 Stableboy, Stableman, s. valet d'écurie,  
 Stableness, s. stabilité, fermeté, f. [m.  
 Stabling, s. écuries, f. pl.  
 Stablish, va. affermir, confirmer  
 Stack, s. tas de foin, amas de grain, m.,  
 —, voie, corde, f.  
 — of chimneys, rang de cheminées, f.  
 —, va. entasser, mettre en tas  
 Stadholder, s. stathouder, m.  
 Staff, s. bâton, état major, pouvoir, ap-  
 — put, soutien, m., autorité, stance, f.  
 Stag, s. cerf, m.  
 — beetle, cerf volant, m.  
 Stage, s. théâtre, relais, échafaud, plan-  
 — cher, m., scène, f.  
 —, vn. se montrer en public, se donner  
 en spectacle  
 Stagecoach, s. diligence, voiture pu-  
 — blique, f., coche, m.  
 Stagedancer, s. baladin, m. [niques, f.  
 Stage-directions, s. pl. indications scé-  
 Stagehorse, s. cheval de relais, m.  
 Stageplay, s. pièce de théâtre, f.  
 Stageplayer, s. comédien, ne  
 Stager, s. routier, m.

Stagger, *vo. chanceler, vaciller*  
 —, *va. faire chanceler, faire vaciller*  
 Staggerer, *a. personne qui chancelé, mf.*  
 Staggering, *adj. chancelant, e*  
 Staggeringly, *adv. en chancelant*  
 Stagers, *s. vertige, m.*  
 Stagnancy, *a. stagnation, langueur, f.*  
 Stagnant, *adj. stagnant, e; croupis-*  
 Stagnate, *vn. croupir* [sant, e  
 Stagnation, *a. stagnation, f.*  
 Staid, *adj. rassis, e; grave, sobre*  
 Staidly, *adv. gravement* [m.  
 Staidness, *s. gravité, f., caractère rassis,*  
 Stain, *a. tache, souillure, f., opprobre, m.*  
 —, *va. tacher, flétrir, entacher, souiller*  
 Stainer, *s. personne qui tache ou flétrit,*  
 Staining, *a. teinté, f., coloris, m.* [mf.  
 Stainless, *adj. sans tache, pur, e*  
 Stair, *a. escalier, m.*  
 Staircase, *a. la cage de l'escalier, f.*  
 Stake, *a. enjeu, pieu, poteau, jalou, m.*  
 —, *va. parier, mettre au jeu, garnir*  
*de pieux, pointer en pieu*  
 — out, *jakonner*  
 Stalactite, *a. stalactite, f.*  
 Stale (chess), *a. pat, m.*  
 — (urine of cattle), *a. urine, f.*  
 —, *adj. vieux, vieilles; suranné, e; sûr, e*  
 —, *vn. uriner*  
 Staleness, *a. vieillesse, f.* [m.  
 Stalk, *a. tige, queue, f., pétiole, pédoncle,*  
 — (haughty or proud step), *a. démarche*  
*fière ou superbe, f.*  
 — of plants, *ped, m.*  
 — of quills, *tuyau, m.*  
 — of a bunch of grapes, *râpe, rafle, f.*  
 —, *vn. marcher fièrement, marcher*  
 — over, *parcourir, arpenter*  
 Stalked, *adj. à tige*  
 Stalker, *a. personne à la démarche fière*  
*ou superbe, mf.* [m.  
 Stalking-horse, *s. cheval d'abri, masque,*  
 Stalky, *adj. comme une tige*  
 Stall, *a. étable, cahute, f., siège, m.*  
 —, *va. établer, mettre à l'étable* [m.  
 —, *vn. être au chenil*  
 Stall-feeding, *s. nourrissage au fourrage,*  
 Stall-food, *a. nourriture au fourrage, f.*  
 Stall-keeper, *a. étalagiste, m.*  
 Stallage, *a. étalage, m.*  
 Stalled, *adj. mis dans l'étable, las, se*  
 Stalling, *s. action d'établer, f.*  
 Stallion, *s. étalon, m.* [lant, e  
 Scalworth, *adj. fort, e; robuste; vail-*  
 Stamen, *a. le fil, la trame de la vis*  
 Stamina, *s. étamines, f. pl.*  
 Stamineate, *va. douer de force vitale*  
 Stamineous, *adj. fibreux, euse*  
 Stammer, *vn. bégayer, hésiter, balbutier*  
 Stammerer, *a. bégue, mf.* [ment, m.  
 Stammering, *a. bégayement, balbutie-*  
 —, *adj. bégue*  
 Stammeringly, *adv. en bégayant*  
 Stamp, *a. estampe, empreinte, marque, f.,*  
*timbre, m.*  
 —, *va. empreindre, imprimer, monnayer*  
 —, *vn. marcher pesamment*  
 — with one's foot, *frapper du pied*

Stamp-duty, *a. droit de timbre, m.*  
 Stamper, *a. pilon, bocard, m.*  
 Stamping, *a. l'action d'empreindre, m.*  
 Stamp-mill, *a. moulin à estamper, m.*  
 Stamp office, *s. bureaux de timbre, bureaux*  
*de papier timbré, m.*  
 Stanch, *va. & vn. étancher, arrêter, s'ar-*  
*réter, s'étancher*  
 —, *adj. bon, ne; fort, e; solide; zélé, e*  
 Stanching, *a. étanchement, m.*  
 Stancher, *a. personne qui étanche, mf.,*  
*chose qui étanche, f.*  
 Stanchion, *a. étauçon, m.*  
 — (naval term), *épontille, f.*  
 Stanchness, *a. bonté, sincérité, f.*  
 Stand, *a. station, place, position, halte,*  
*poste, f., chantier, guéridon, m.*  
 —, *va. & vn. endurer, supporter, soute-*  
*nir, défendre, subir, essayer, se tenir,*  
*rester debout, postuler, s'arrêter*  
 — against, *résister, s'opposer à*  
 — back, *se tenir en arrière*  
 — by, *appuyer, se ranger, se joindre*  
 — for, *signifier, être au lieu de*  
 — for an office, *postuler, briguer*  
 — gaping, *béer*  
 — in, *couler, revenir*  
 — in stead of, *servir de, tenir lieu de*  
 — off, *reculer, se tenir à l'écart*  
 — one's ground, *ne pas céder*  
 — out, *soutenir, maintenir*  
 — entry, *être en sentinelle, en faction*  
 — still, *croupir*  
 — up, *se lever, être debout*  
 — up on end, *se hérissier, se dresser*  
 — up for, *défendre, maintenir*  
 — with, *s'accorder, compatir*  
 Standard, *a. étendard, drapeau, m.*  
 — bearer, *porte étendard, m.*  
 — (model), *modèle, étalon, m.*  
 — of gold and silver, *au titre*  
 — of weights and measures, *type*  
 — of prices, *régulateur*  
 —, *adj. selon la règle*  
 — books, *classiques*  
 Stander, *s. personne qui se tient debout*  
 Standing, *s. ami de longue main, m.*  
 — army, *armée sur pied, f.*  
 — dish, *plat ordinaire, m.*  
 — place, *place, f., poste, m.*  
 — water, *eaux dormantes, f. pl.*  
 —, *adj. établi, e; croupissant, e*  
 Standish, *a. écriture de table, f.*  
 Stanza, *a. stance, f., couplet, m.*  
 Staple, *a. étape, f., entrepôt, crampon à*  
 —, *adj. réglé, e; établi, e* [ser, m.  
 Star, *a. étoile, f., astro, astérisque, m.*  
 Starboard, *a. étrébord, m.*  
 Starch, *a. amidon, empois, m.*  
 —, *va. empoiser*  
 Starchamber, *a. chambre étoilée, f.*  
 Starched, *adj. empoisé, e; affecté, e*  
 Starchedness, *a. affecté, f.*  
 Starcher, *a. empoiseuse, f.*  
 Starching, *a. empoisage, m.*  
 Starchmaker, *a. amidonnier, ière*  
 Stare, *a. étourneau, m., surprise, f.*  
 —, *vn. regarder avec surprise*

Stargazer, s. *astrologue*, m.  
 Starhawk, s. *lanier*, m.  
 Stark, adv. *tout à fait, entièrement*  
 —, adj. *vrai, e; franc, franche; rude*  
 Starlight, s. *clair d'étoile*, m.  
 —, adj. *épillé, e*  
 Starlike, adj. *radié, e*  
 Starling, s. *étourneau, avant-bec*, m.  
 Starred, adj. *semé d'étoiles*  
 Starry, adj. *étoilé, e; orné d'étoiles*  
 Starshoot, s. *exhalaison enflammée*, f.  
 Start, s. *treillisement d'effrot*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *travaillir, sauter de peur, faire un écart, lancer, faire partir, partir, proposer, découvrir, alarmer*  
 — from, *s'écarter*  
 — the anchor, *déplanter*  
 — up, *s'élever*  
 — water, *vider l'eau des pièces*  
 Starter, s. *qui abandonne son dessein*  
 Starting, adj. *ombrageux, euse; peureux, euse*  
 Starting-bolt, s. *repoussoir à manche*, m.  
 Starting-place, s. *barrière*, f.  
 Startle, va. & vn. *faire peur, surprendre*  
 Startling, s. *l'action de surprendre*, f.  
 Starve, va. *affamer*  
 —, vn. *mourir de faim*  
 Starveling, s. & adj. *affamé, e*  
 State, s. *état*, m., *pompe, grandeur, hauteur*, vn. *régler, établir* *teur, fierté*, f.  
 Statelyness, s. *grandeur*, f.  
 Stately, adj. *superbe, noble*  
 —, adv. *superbement, fastueusement*  
 Statesman, s. *homme d'état*, m.  
 Stateswoman, s. *politique*, f.  
 Static, Statistical, adj. *statique*  
 Statics, s. *statique*, f.  
 Station, s. *station, f., poste*, m.  
 —, va. *poster, placer*  
 Stationary, adj. *stationnaire*  
 Stationer, s. *libraire, m., papetier, ière*  
 Statuary, s. *statuaire, m., sculpture*, f.  
 Statue, s. *statue, figure*, f.  
 Stature, s. *statue, taille*, f.  
 Statutable, adj. *conforme aux lois*  
 Statutably, adv. *en vertu des lois*  
 Statute, s. *statut, règlement*, m.  
 — labour, *corvée*, f.  
 — labourer, *corveteur*, m.  
 — laws, *lois primitives*, f. pl.  
 Stave, va. *briquer, défoncer, démolir*  
 — off, *écarter, détourner*  
 Staves, s. *douves*, f. pl.  
 Stay, s. *bride de beguin, reidche*, f., *dé-lai, séjour, état, appui*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *attendre, rester, étayer*  
 — at a place, *arrêter, passer*  
 Stayband, s. *tétière*, f.  
 Stayed, adj. *posé, e; retenu, e*  
 Stayedly, adv. *posément*  
 Stayedness, s. *serieux, euse*  
 Stayer, s. *celui qui arrête*  
 Staylace, s. *lucet*, m.  
 Stays, s. *corps de jupe*, m.  
 Stead, s. *lieu, usage*, m., *place*, f.  
 —, vn. *servir, rendre service*  
 Steadfast, adj. *ferme, constant, e*

Steadfastly, adv. *constamment*  
 Steadfastness, s. *fermeté*, f.  
 Steadily, adv. *avec fermeté*  
 Steadiness, s. *constance*, f.  
 Steady, adj. *ferme, sûr, e; constant, e*  
 — breeze, s. *une brise faite*, f.  
 — hand, *main sûre*, f.  
 Steak, s. *tranche, grillade*, f.  
 Seal, va. *dérober, voler*  
 — a marriage, *se marier clandestinement*  
 — away or off, *s'esquiver, se sauver*  
 Stealer, s. *voleur, ease; larron*, m.  
 Stealing, s. *vol, larcin*, m.  
 Stealingly, adv. *à la dérobée*  
 Stealth, s. *larcin*, m., *menées sourdes*  
 Steam, s. *vapeur, fumée*, f.  
 — engine, *pompe à feu*, f.  
 —, vn. *exhaler, jeter des vapeurs*  
 Steed, s. *cheval, coursier*, m., *fument*, f.  
 Steel, s. *acier, fusil, briquet*, m.  
 —, va. *acérer, endurcir*  
 Steely, adj. *d'acier, acéré, e*  
 Steelyard, s. *romain, f., peson*, m.  
 Steep, s. *précipice*, m.  
 —, adj. *roide, escarpé, e*  
 —, va. *tremper, mouiller, infuser*  
 Steeple, s. *clocher, m., tour, aiguille*, f.  
 Steeply, adv. *avec raideur*  
 Steepness, s. *raideur, pente escarpée*, f.  
 Steepy, adj. *sourcilieux, euse*  
 Steer, s. *bouvillon*, m.  
 —, va. *gouverner, conduire, faire route*  
 Steering, s. *timon*, m., *chambre en avant de la cloison du salon*  
 Steering, s. *gouvernement*, m.  
 — wheel, *roue de gouvernail*, f.  
 Steersman, s. *timonier*, m.  
 Steganography, s. *la stéganographie*  
 Stellar, adj. *qui concerne les étoiles*  
 Stellation, s. *scintillation*, f.  
 Stem, s. *tige, étrave, f., éperon*, m.  
 —, va. *arrêter le cours, s'opposer à*  
 — the tide, *faire voile contre marés*  
 Stench, s. *puanteur*, f.  
 Stenography, s. *sténographie*, f.  
 Stentorophonic, adj. *bruyant, e*  
 Step, s. *pas*, m., *enjambée, démarche*, f.  
 —, vn. *aller, faire un tour*  
 — after, *suivre*  
 — aside, *se mettre à l'écart, s'écarter*  
 — back, *rebrousser chemin*  
 — down, *descendre*  
 — in, *entrer*  
 — out, *sortir*  
 — over, *passer, traverser*  
 — up, *monter*  
 Stepdaughter, s. *belle fille*, f.  
 Stepfather, s. *beau père*, m.  
 Stepmother, s. *belle-mère, marrâtre*, f.  
 Stepping, s. *l'action d'aller*  
 Stepson, s. *beau fils*, m. [du fumier  
 Stercoraceous, adj. *qui est de la nature*  
 Stercoration, s. *l'action de fumer une terre* [m.  
 Stereography, s. *l'art de la stéréographie*  
 Stereotype, s. & adj. *stéréotype*  
 —, va. *stéréotyper*  
 Sterile, adj. *stérile*



Sterility, s. *stérilité, f.*  
 Sterilize, va. *ruiner, détruire*  
 Sterling, s. *sterling, m.*  
 —, adj. *pur, e; vrai, e*  
 Stern, s. *poupe, f., arrière, m.*  
 —, adj. *sévère, rigide, rigoureux, euse*  
 Sternly, adv. *sévèrement, rigidement*  
 Sternness, s. *sévérité, rigidité, dureté, f.*  
 Sternutation, s. *éternument, m.*  
 Sternutatory, s. & adj. *sternutatoire, m.*  
 Stew, s. *vivier, m., étuve, compote, f.*  
 —, va. *étuver, accommoder en ragout*  
 —, vn. *cuire à l'étuvé*  
 Steward, s. *maître d'hôtel, m.*  
 — of a ship, *munitionnaire, m.*  
 —'s mate, *distributeur des vivres, m.*  
 —'s room, *cambuse, f.*  
 Stewardship, s. *la charge de maître-d'hôtel, office de régisseur, m.*  
 Stick, s. *bâton, m., canne, baguette, f.*  
 —, va. *percer, piquer, trouver, attacher, tenir, ficher, poignarder, enfoncer*  
 — a pig, *tuer un cochon*  
 — a pole in the ground, *jalonner*  
 —, vn. *s'attacher, tenir, se tenir, se coller, rester fixé, être pris, demeurer*  
 — at, *se faire conscience, s'opiniâtrer*  
 — by, *soutenir, appuyer*  
 — fast, *adhérer, tenir ferme*  
 — in, *enfoncer, être enfoncé*  
 — into, *plonger*  
 — on, *s'attacher, se coller*  
 — out, *se retirer, se tenir ferme*  
 — up, *être droit, debout, se dresser*  
 — upon, *insister sur*  
 Stickiness, s. *viscosité, f.*  
 Stickle, vn. *faire rage, se débattre*  
 Stickler, s. *partisan, m.*  
 Sticky, adj. *gluant, e; visqueux, euse*  
 Stiff, adj. *raide, empesté, e; stanté, e*  
 Stiffen, va. & vn. *raidir, empesté, gommer, endurcir, durcir, se raidir*  
 Stiffly, adv. *inflexiblement*  
 Stiffhearted, adj. *étouffement, m.*  
 Stiffnecked, adj. *raide, rétif, ivs*  
 Stiffness, s. *raideur, f., engourdissement, m.*  
 Stifle, va. *étouffer, suffoquer* ] m.  
 Stifling, s. *étouffement, m.*  
 —, adj. *étouffant, e*  
 Stigma, s. *marque, fêtrissure, f.*  
 Stigmatic, Stigmatical, adj. *infâme*  
 Stigmatize, va. *stigmatiser, fêtrer*  
 Stile, s. *barrière, aiguille, f., style, m.*  
 Stiletto, s. *stylet, poignard, m.*  
 Still, s. *calme, silence, m.*  
 — (vessel for distillation), s. *alambic, m.*  
 —, adj. *tranquille, calme, en repos*  
 —, va. & vn. *assoupir, calmer, distiller*  
 —, adv. *encore, toujours*  
 Stillborn, s. *mort-né*  
 Stillness, s. *calme, repos, silence, m., tranquillité, f.*  
 Stilly, adv. *en silence, sans bruit*  
 Stills, s. pl. *échasses, f.*  
 Stimulant, s. *stimulant, m.*  
 Stimulate, va. *aiguillonner*  
 Stimulating, s. *picotement, m.*  
 Stimulation, s. *incitation, f.*

Stimulative, adj. *stimulant, e*  
 Sting, s. *aiguillon, remords, m.*  
 —, va. *piquer, mordre, percer*  
 Stingily, adv. *mesquinement*  
 Stinginess, s. *mesquinerie, lesine, f.*  
 Stinging, s. *piqûre, morsure, m.*  
 Stingless, adj. *sans aiguillon, sans point*  
 Stinky, adj. *mesquin, e; avare, chiche*  
 Stink, s. *puanteur, f.*  
 —, vn. *puer, sentir mauvais*  
 Stinker, s. *tout ce qui blesse l'odorat, m.*  
 Stinking, adj. *puant, e*  
 Stinkingly, adv. *lâchement*  
 Stint, s. *bornes, limites, f. pl.*  
 —, va. *limiter, restreindre*  
 Stipend, s. *salairé, m.*  
 Stipendiary, adj. *stipendiaire*  
 Stipulate, va. *stipuler, convenir de*  
 Stipulation, s. *stipulation, f.*  
 Stipulator, s. *personne qui stipule, mt.*  
 Stir, s. *bruit, tumulte, m., émeute, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *remuer, se remuer, mouvoir, bouger, agiter*  
 — up, *émouvoir, susciter, causer*  
 Stirrer, s. *celui qui remue*  
 — up of sedition, *scditioneux, euse*  
 Stirring, s. *l'action de remuer, f.*  
 Stirrup, s. *étrier, m.*  
 — cup, *vin de l'étrier, m.*  
 — leather, *étrivière, f.*  
 — (shoemaker's), *tire-pied, m.*  
 Stitch, s. *point, m., douleur aiguë, f.*  
 —, va. *couder, piquer, brocher un livre*  
 — down a lining, *glacer u-ne doublure*  
 Stitcher, s. *personne qui coud, mt.*  
 Stitchery, s. *ouvrage à l'aiguille, m.*  
 Stitching, s. *l'action de couder, f.*  
 — silk, *grosse soie, f.*  
 Stithy, s. *grosse enclume, f.*  
 Stive, va. *étuver, étouffer de chaud*  
 Stiver, s. *sou d' Hollande, m.*  
 Stoccano, s. *coup d'épée, m.*  
 Stock, s. *tronc, plant, m., race, tige, f.*  
 — for the neck, *col, m.*  
 — (handle), *manche, m.*  
 — in money, *capital, fonds, m.*  
 — of a gun, *monture d'un fusil, f.*  
 — of an anchor, *jet d'ancre, m.*  
 —, va. *fournir, assortir, peupler*  
 — an anchor, *enjuler une ancre*  
 — (lay up in store), *faire provision*  
 — up, *estirper, arracher*  
 Stockdove, s. *pigeon-ramier, m.*  
 Stockfish, s. *stokfiche, f.*  
 Stockgillyflower, s. *giroflée*  
 Stocking, s. *bas, m.*  
 — mender, *ravaudeuse, f.*  
 Stockish, adj. *dur, e; stupide, insensible*  
 Stockjobber, s. *agioteur, m.*  
 Stocklock, s. *serre au pêne dormant, f.*  
 Stockstill, adj. *immobile, tout court*  
 Stoic, s. *stoïque, stoïcien, ne*  
 Stoical, adj. *stoïque, stoïcien, ne*  
 Stoicism, s. *secte des stoiciens, f.*  
 Stole, s. *étole, garde robe, f.*  
 Stolidity, s. *bêtise, f.*  
 Stomach, s. *estomac, appetit, m.*  
 —, vn. *se fâcher*

Stomached, adj. *fâché, e; indigné d'un mauvais procédé*  
 Stomacher, s. *pièce d'estomac, f.*  
 Stomachful, adj. *fler, ière; opinâtre*  
 Stomachic, adj. *stomachique*  
 Stomachless, adj. *déçuvé, e*  
 Stone, s. *pierre, f.; blood-stone, sanguino, f.; flint stone, pierre à fusil, f.; free-stone, pierre de taille, f.; mill-stone, meule de moulin, f.; pebble-stone, caillou, m.; pumicestone, pierre ponce, f.; loadstone, aimant, m.; limestone, pierre calcaire, f.; chalk-stone, craie, f.; sandstone, tuf, m.*  
 — (a disease), *la pierre, f.*  
 — (a weight), *poids quatorze livres*  
 — of fruit, *noyau, m., pépins, m. pl.*  
 —, adj. *de pierre, fait de pierre*  
 —, *vn. lapider, endurcir*  
 Stone-alum, s. *alun de roche, m.*  
 Stone blind, adj. *aveugle*  
 Stone-bottle, s. *une bouteille de grès*  
 Stone colour, s. *badigeon, m.*  
 Stone-cutter or Stone mason, s. *tailleur de pierre, m.*  
 Stonepit, s. *carrière, f.*  
 Stonework, s. *ouvrage en pierre, m.*  
 Stoniness, s. *qualité pierreuse, f.*  
 Stoning, s. *lapidation, f.*  
 Stony, adj. *pierreux, euse*  
 — fruit, *fruit graveleux, m.*  
 — heart, *cœur de rocher, m.*  
 Stool, s. *tabouret, m., selte, f.*  
 Stoop, s. *l'action de se baisser ou de se courber, inclination, soumission, f.*  
 —, *va. & vn. baisser, plier, courber, descendre, s'abaisser, se courber*  
 — one's head, *baisser la tête*  
 — the dish, *pencher le plat*  
 — forward, *pencher en avant*  
 Stoopingly, adv. *en se baissant*  
 Stop, s. *retardement, obstacle, empêchement, d. lai, m., pause; interruption, discontinuation, f.*  
 —, *va. & vn. arrêter, retarder, s'arrêter, faire halte, bucher, ponctuer*  
 Stoppage, s. *obstruction, f.*  
 Stopper, s. *feuille, m., bousse, f.*  
 Stoppie, s. *bouchon, m.*  
 Storax, s. *styrax, m.*  
 Store, s. *quantité, abondance, f.*  
 —, *va. munir, réserver, amasser, accumuler, pourvoir, garnir, remplir*  
 Storehouse, s. *magasin, m.*  
 Storer, s. *garde-magasin, m., personne qui amasse, mf.*  
 Storeroom, s. *soute, f., garde-manger, m.*  
 Storing, s. *l'action de munir, f.*  
 Stork, s. *cigogne, f.*  
 Storm, s. *orage, assaut, m., tempête, f.*  
 —, *va. & vn. trémbloter, frudroyer, donner l'assaut à une place, s'emporter*  
 Storming, s. *emportement, m.*  
 Stormy, adj. *orageux, euse*  
 Story, s. *histoire, f., conte, étage, m.*  
 —, *va. raconter, conter, dire*  
 Storyteller, s. *conteur, euse*  
 Stout, s. *bière très forte, f.*

Stout, adj. *brave, courageux, euse; vigoureux, euse; fier, ière*  
 Stoutly, adv. *vertement, vaillamment*  
 Stoutness, s. *bravoure, fierté, raideur, f.*  
 Stove, s. *poêle, fourneau, potager, m., étuve, chauffette, f.*  
 —, *va. tenir chaudement dans une étuve*  
 Stow, *va. ferrer, arranger*  
 — goods in a ship, *arrimer*  
 Stowage, s. *magasinage, arrimage, m.*  
 Stowed, adj. *arrangé, e; serré, e*  
 Stower, s. *arrimeur, m.*  
 Stowing, s. *l'action de serrer, f.*  
 Straddle, *vn. écarter les jambes*  
 Straggle, *vn. s'écarter, ruder*  
 Straggler, s. *traîneur, mf.*  
 Straight, adj. *droit, e*  
 —, *adv. sur le champ*  
 Straighten, *va. dresser, redresser*  
 Straightly, *adv. directement*  
 Straightness, s. *qualité d'être droit, f.*  
 Straightways, *adv. sur le champ, tout de suite, d'abord, aussitôt, incontinent*  
 Strain, s. *air, accord, son, m., entorse, ligne, race, f.*  
 —, *va. & vn. couler, passer, s'efforcer, s'écartuer, outrer, presser, épreindre*  
 — oneself, *se forcer, fatiguer*  
 Strainer, s. *passoire, f., couloir, m.*  
 Strait, s. *détroit, défilé, pertuis, embaras, m., peine, détresse, f.*  
 — between mountains, *gorge, f.*  
 —, *adj. étroit, e; droit, e; serré, e*  
 Straits, *va. être en, rétrocir, incommoder*  
 Straited, *adj. à l'étroit, à court [dar]*  
 Straited, *adj. forcé, e; gêné, contraint, e; strict, rigide*  
 Straitly, *adv. à l'étroit, expressément*  
 Straitness, s. *petitesse, gêne*  
 Strand, s. *rivage élevé, bord, m.*  
 — of a rope, *toron d'un cordage, m.*  
 —, *vn. échouer sur la côte*  
 Stranded, *adj. échoué, e*  
 Strange, *adj. étrange, étonnant, e*  
 — (foreign), *étranger, ère*  
 —! *interj. chose étrange!*  
 Strangely, *adv. étrangement*  
 Strangeness, s. *bizarrierie, singularité, f.*  
 Stranger, s. *étranger, ère*  
 Strangle, *va. étrangler*  
 Strangler, s. *personne qui étrangle, mf.*  
 Strangles, s. *gourme, f.*  
 Strangulation, s. *étrangulation, f.*  
 Strangury, s. *suppression d'urine, f.*  
 Strap, s. *courroie, bande de cuir, oreilles de soulier, f., tirant de botte, m.*  
 —, *va. donner les étrivières*  
 Strappado, s. *estrappade, f.*  
 Strata, s. *couches, f. pl.*  
 Stratagem, s. *stratagème, m.*  
 Stratification, s. *stratification, f.*  
 Stratum, s. *couch-, f., couchis, m.*  
 Straw, s. *paille, obule, f., brin de paille, zeste, fétu, m.*  
 — bed, *paillasse, f.*  
 — hat, *chapeau de paille, m.*  
 Strawberry, s. *raisin, f.*  
 Straw-colour, s. *jaune pâle, m.*

**Stray**, s. *bête égarée*, f.  
 —, vn. *s'égarer*, *s'écarter* °  
**Straying**, s. *égarement*, m.  
**Streak**, s. *raie*, *bande*, f.  
 —, vn. *faire des raies*, *rayer*  
**Streaky**, adj. *rayé*, *e*; *bigarré*, *e*; *brodé*, *e*;  
*panaché*, *e*  
**Stream**, s. *courant*, *fil de l'eau*, *filet*,  
*eau qui coule*, *ruisseau*, m.  
 —, vn. *couler*, *ruisseler*, *rayonner*  
**Streamer**, s. *flamme*, *f.*, *pavillon*, m.  
**Streaming**, s. *l'action de couler*, f.  
**Streamy**, adj. *courant*, *e*; *qui coule*  
**Street**, s. *rue*, f.  
 — door, *porte de devant*, f.  
**Streetwalker**, s. *batteur de pavé*, m.  
**Strength**, s. *force*, *vigueur*, f.  
**Strengthen**, va. *fortifier*, *affermir*  
**Strengthened**, s. *corroboratif*, m.  
**Strengthening**, s. *l'action de fortifier*, f.  
**Strengthless**, adj. *sans force*, *faible*  
**Strenuous**, adj. *vaillant*, *e*; *hardi*, *e*  
**Strenuously**, adv. *hardiment*  
**Strenuousness**, s. *hardiesse*, f., *zèle*, m.  
**Streperous**, adj. *qui fait du bruit*  
**Stress**, s. *point essentiel*, m., *emphase*, f. :  
 to put to a —, *mettre dans l'embarras*  
 — of war, *fort de la guerre*, m.  
 — of weather, *gros temps*, m.  
**Stretch**, s. *étendue*, *bordée*, f., *effort*, m.  
 —, vn. *étendre*, *prêter*, *raidir*  
 — forward, *avancer*  
**Stretchers**, s. *ce qui sert à élargir*  
 —s, pl. *traversins*, m.  
**Strew**, va. *foncher*, *répandre*  
**Striated**, adj. *strié*, *e*; *cannelé*, *e*  
**Striatum**, s. *disposition des stries*, f.  
**Stricken**, adj. *avancé*, *e*; *cassé*, *e*  
**Strickle**, s. *raclaire*, f.  
**Strict**, adj. *strict*, *e*; *étroit*, *e*; *serré*, *e*  
**Strictly**, adv. *strictement*, *étroitement*  
**Strictness**, s. *vigueur*, *exactitude*, f.  
**Stricture**, s. *étincelle*, *bluette*, *ceensure*, f.,  
*trait*, *essai*, *resserrement*, m.  
**Stride**, s. *enjambée*, f., *excès*, m.  
 —, va. *enjamber*, *marcher à grands pas*  
**Stridingly**, adv. *en enjambant*  
**Stridulous**, adj. *qui fait un petit bruit*  
**Strife**, s. *differend*, *debat*, m.  
**Strifeful**, a. *contentieux*, *euse*  
**Strike**, s. *mesure*, f., *boisseau*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *frapper*, *battre*, *affliger*  
 — a bargain, *conclure un marché*  
 — against a rock, *échouer*, *se briser*  
 — blind, *rendre aveugle*  
 — down, *faire tomber*  
 — fire, *tirer du feu*  
 — in with, *se conformer à*  
 — off, *couper*, *faire sauter*  
 — out, *effacer*; *se lancer*, *se jeter*  
 — root, *prendre racine*  
 — terror, *inspirer de la terreur*  
 — the hour, *sonner l'heure*  
 — through, *percer outre*  
 — up music, *jouer*  
**Striker**, s. *batteur*, *euse*; *frappeur*, *euse*  
**Striking**, adj. *frappant*, *e*; *étonnant*, *e*  
**String**, s. *cordon*, m., *attache*, f.

**String**, va. *garnir de cordes*, *enfiler*  
**Stringed**, adj. *garni de cordes*  
**Stringent**, adj. *qui serre*, *qui contracte*  
**Stringless**, adj. *sans cordes*  
**Strings**, pl. *cordes*, *fibres*, f.  
 — of a vine, *tendrons*, *scions*, m. pl.  
**Stringy**, adj. *fibreux*, *euse*; *cordé*, *e*  
**Strip**, s. *bande*, f.  
 —, va. *dépouiller*, *décapeler*, *dégarnir*  
**Stripe**, s. *coup*, m., *raie*, *barre*, f.  
 —, va. *raier*  
**Stripling**, s. *jeune garçon*, m.  
**Strive**, vn. *tâcher*, *s'efforcer*, *contester*  
**Striver**, s. *celui qui tâche*  
**Strivingly**, adv. *à l'envi*  
**Stroke**, s. *coup*, *trait*, m.  
 —, va. *caresser avec la main*  
**Strokesman**, s. *vogueur*, *avant*, m.  
**Stroll**, va. *trôler*, *roter*, *rouler*  
**Stroller**, s. *rodeur*, *euse*  
**Strolling**, adj. *qui rôde*, *qui roule*  
 — player, s. *comédien ambulante*, m.  
**Strong**, adj. *fort*, *e*; *puissant*, *e*  
 — limbed, *robuste*, *trapsu*, *e*  
**Strongly**, adv. *puissamment*, *fortement*  
**Strop**, s. *estrop*, m.  
 —, va. *estroper*  
**Strow**, va. *répandre*, *parsemer*, *joncher*  
**Struck**, adj. *frappé*, *e*  
**Structure**, s. *structure*, f.  
**Struggle**, s. *effort*, m., *dispute*, f.  
 —, vn. *se démener*, *s'agiter*, *tâcher*  
**Struggler**, s. *qui se démène*, m.  
**Struma**, s. *écrouelles*, f. pl.  
**Strumous**, adj. *scrofuleux*, *euse*  
**Strumpet**, s. *prostitution*, f.  
 —, va. *se conduire en prostituée*  
**Strut**, s. *démarche fière* et *orgueilleuse*;  
 —, vn. *se pavaner*, *se carrer*  
**Stuhl**, s. *chicot*, *tronc*, m.  
 —, va. *déraciner*, *arracher*  
**Stubbed**, adj. *trapsu*, *e*; *membre*, *e*  
**Stubble**, s. *chaume*, m.  
 — goose, *ois d'automne*, f.  
**Stubborn**, a. *têtu*, *e*; *obstiné*, *e*  
**Stubbornly**, adv. *obstinément*  
**Stubbornness**, s. *opiniâtreté*, f.  
**Stucco**, s. *stuc*, m.  
**Stud**, s. *clou-jaune*, m.  
 — of horses, *haras*, m.  
 —, va. *garnir de clous jaunes*  
**Studding-sails**, s. *bonnettes*, f. pl.  
**Student**, s. *étudiant*, *e*; *proposant*, *e*  
**Studied**, adj. *crédit*, *e*; *affecté*, *e*  
**Studier**, s. *étudiant*, *e*; *qui étudie*, m.  
**Studious**, adj. *studieux*, *euse*; *diligent*, *e*  
**Studiously**, adv. *soigneusement*  
**Studiousness**, s. *attachement à l'étude*, m.  
**Study**, s. *étude*, f., *cabinet*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *étudier*, *s'étudier*  
**Stuff**, s. *étouffe*, *matière*, *vilenie*, f., *en*  
*ores mortes*, f. pl., *doublage*, *suif*, m.  
*cordages*, m. pl.; *household* —, *meu-*  
*bles*, m. pl.; *kitchen* —, *graisse de can-*  
*sine*, f.; *old* —, *vieillesse*, f.  
 —, va. *manger gloutonnement*, *bouche-*  
**Stuffing**, s. *farce*, *action de remplir*, f.  
**Stum**, s. *surmoût*, *vin doux*, m.

- Stum, *va. frelater*  
 Stumble, *a. bevue, f., faux pas, m.*  
 —, *va. broncher, faire broncher*  
 Stumbler, *a. celui qui bronche*  
 Stumbling, *a. bronchade, f.*  
 Stumblingblock, *a. choppement, m.*  
 Stump, *a. tronç, chicot, m.*  
 — of a limb, *moignon, m.*  
 Stumpy, *adj. plein de chicots*  
 Stun, *va. étonner, étourdir*  
 Stunning, *a. étourdissement, m.*  
 Stunt, *va. rabougrir*  
 Stupe, *a. étuve, étoupe, f.*  
 Stupefaction, *a. stupefaction, f.*  
 Stupefactive, *adj. stupefactif, ive*  
 Stupendous, *adj. étonnant, e*  
 Stupid, *adj. stupide, hébété, e*  
 Stupidity, *a. stupidité, bêtise, f.*  
 Stupidly, *adv. stupidement*  
 Stupifier, *a. ce qui rend stupide*  
 Stupify, *va. rendre stupide, stupéfier*  
 Stupifying, *adj. stupéfiant, e*  
 Stupor, *a. stupeur, f., engourdissement,*  
 Stuprate, *va. violer* [m.  
 Stupration, *a. rapt, viol, m.*  
 Sturdily, *adv. brutaquement*  
 Sturdiness, *a. insolence, f., entêtement,*  
 Sturdy, *adj. robuste, brusque* [m.  
 — beggars, *a. mendiants valides, m. pl.*  
 Sturgeon, *a. esturgeon, m.*  
 Stutter, *vn. bredouiller*  
 Stutterer, *a. bredouilleur, euse*  
 Stuttering, *a. bredouillement, m.*  
 Sty, *a. étable à cochons, f.*  
 — in the eye, *tate, f.*  
 Stygian, *adj. stygien, ne; infernal, e*  
 Style, *a. style, goût, titre, m., manière, f.*  
 —, *va. titrer, surnommer*  
 Styptic, *a. & adj. styptique, astringent, e*  
 Stypticity, *a. la faculté d'étancher le sang,*  
 Suasive, Suasory, *adj. persuasif, ive* [f.  
 Suavity, *a. suavité, douceur, f.*  
 Subacid, *adj. aigrelet, te; un peu acide*  
 Subalmoner, *a. sous-aumônier, m.*  
 Subaltern, *a. & adj. subalterne* [autre  
 Subalternate, *adj. qui alterne avec un*  
 Subbrigadier, *a. sous-brigadier, m.*  
 Subchanter, *a. sous-chantre, m.*  
 Subcommissioner, *a. sous-commis, m.*  
 Subdeacon, *a. sous-diacre, m.*  
 Subdeaconship, *a. sous-diaconat, m.*  
 Subdean, *a. sous-doyen, m.*  
 Subdelegate, *a. subdélégué, m.*  
 —, *va. subdéléguer*  
 Subdelegation, *a. subdélégation, f.*  
 Subditious, *adj. mis secrètement à la*  
*place d'un autre*  
 Subdivide, *va. subdiviser*  
 Subdivision, *a. subdivision, f.*  
 Subduce, Subduct, *va. soustraire*  
 Subduction, *a. soustraction, f.*  
 Subdue, *va. subjuguier, assujétir*  
 — one's flesh, *mortifier sa chair*  
 Subdue, *a. conquérant, m.*  
 Subduement, *a. assujétissement, m.*  
 Subduple, Subduplicate, *adj. subduple*  
 Subitaneous, *adj. soudain, e; instantané,*  
 Subjacent, *adj. situé, e, dessous* [né, e
- Subject, *a. sujet, m.*  
 —, *adj. sujet, te; exposé, e*  
 —, *va. assujettir, dompter*  
 Subjection, *a. sujétion, f.*  
 Subjoin, *va. ajouter, joindre à*  
 Subjugate, *va. subjuguier*  
 Subjugation, *a. assujétissement, m.*  
 Subjunction, *a. l'action d'ajouter, f.*  
 Subjunctive, *a. & adj. subjunctif, m.*  
 Sublimate, *a. sublimé, m.*  
 —, *va. sublimer*  
 Sublimated, *adj. sublimé, e*  
 Sublimation, *a. sublimation, f.*  
 Sublime, *a. sublime, m.*  
 —, *adj. sublime, relevé, e; élevé, e*  
 —, *va. sublimer, élever, raffiner*  
 Sublimely, *adv. noblement*  
 Sublimity, *a. sublimité, f.*  
 Sublunary, *adj. sublunaire*  
 Submarine, *adj. qui est dans la mer*  
 Submarshal, *a. gendrier, m.*  
 Submerge, *va. submerger*  
 Submersion, *a. submersion, f.*  
 Submiss, *adj. soumis, e; humble*  
 Submission, *a. soumission, f.*  
 Submissive, *adj. soumis, e; obéissant, e*  
 Submissively, *adv. avec soumission*  
 Submissiveness, *a. soumission, respect, m.*  
 Submit, *va. & vn. se soumettre, abaisser*  
 Subordinacy, Subordinancy, *a. subordi-*  
*nation, f.*  
 Subordinate, *adj. subordonné, e*  
 —, *va. subordonner*  
 Subordinately, *adv. subordonnement*  
 Subordination, *a. subordination, f.*  
 Suborn, *va. suborner, attirer, aposter*  
 Subornation, *a. subornation, f.*  
 Suborner, *a. suborneur, euse*  
 Subpoena, *a. citation, f., ajournement,*  
 —, *va. citer, assigner* [m.  
 Subreption, *a. subreption, surprise, f.*  
 Subscribe, *va. souscrire, signer*  
 Subscriber, *a. souscripteur, mf.*  
 Subscription, *a. souscription, f., seing,*  
 Subsequence, *a. postériorité, f.* [m.  
 Subsequent, *adj. subsequent, e*  
 Subsequently, *adv. ensuite, après*  
 Subserve, *va. servir, favoriser*  
 Subservience, Subserviency, *a. utilité, f.*  
 Subserving, *adj. utile, qui sert, qui aide*  
 Subside, *vn. baisser, se précipiter*  
 Subsidence, Subsidency, *a. bâtiment, m.*  
 Subsidary, *adj. subsidiaire*  
 Subsidy, *a. subside, impôt, m.*  
 Subsist, *vn. subsister, exister*  
 Subsistence, *a. subsistance, nourriture,*  
*existence, f., entretien, m.*  
 — money, *paye du soldat, f.*  
 Subsistent, *adj. existant, e; qui subsiste*  
 Substance, *a. substance, f.*  
 Substantial, *adj. substantiel, le*  
 — man, *a. homme solide, riche, aisé, m.*  
 Substantiality, *a. matérialité, f.*  
 Substantially, *adv. substantiellement*  
 Substantialness, *a. solidité, fermeté, f.*  
 Substantiate, *va. prouver, établir*  
 Substantive, *adj. substantif, m.*  
 Substantively, *adv. substantivement*

Substitute, s. *substitut*, m.  
 —, va. *substituer*  
 Substitution, s. *substitution*, f.  
 Subtract, va. *soustraire*  
 Subtract, va. *soustraction*, f.  
 Subtraction, s. *soustraction*, f.  
 Subtend, va. *sous-tendre*  
 Subtense, s. *sous-tendance*, f. [*toire*, f.  
 Subterfuge, s. *subterfuge*, m., *échappa-*  
 Subterranean, Subterraneous, adj. *sou-*  
*terrain*, e; qui est sous terre  
 Subtile, adj. *subtil*, e; fin, e  
 Subtiley, adv. *subtilement*  
 Subtleness, Subtily, s. *subtilité*, f.  
 Subtilization, s. *subtilisation*, f.  
 Subtilize, va. *subtiliser*  
 Subtle, adj. *rusé*, e; fin, e  
 Subtly, adv. *finement*  
 Suburb, s. *faubourg*, m.  
 Suburban, adj. *suburbain*  
 Subversion, s. *renversement*, m.  
 Subversive, adj. *subversif*, ive  
 Subvert, va. *intervenir*, *renverser*  
 Subverter, s. *personne qui renverse*, mf.  
 Subvicar, s. *sous vicair*, m.  
 Subvicarship, s. *sous vicariat*, m.  
 Subworker, s. *ouvrier en sous ordre*, m.  
 Succedaneous, adj. *succédané*, m.  
 Succedaneum, s. *succédané*, m.  
 Succeed, va. & vn. *succéder*, *réussir*, *ve-*  
 *nir après*, *suivre*, *prosperer*, *rempla-*  
*cer*, *faire réussir*  
 Succeeder, s. *successeur*, m.  
 Succeeding, adj. *suivant*, e; futur, e  
 Success, s. *succès*, m., *reussite*, f.  
 Successful, adj. *heureux*, euse  
 Successfully, adv. *heureusement*  
 Successfulness, s. *succès*, m., *réussite*, f.  
 Succession, s. *succession*, suite, f.  
 Successive, adj. *successif*, ive  
 Successively, adv. *tour à tour*  
 Successless, adj. *malheureux*, euse  
 Successor, s. *successeur*, m.  
 Succinct, adj. *succinct*, e; concis, e  
 Succinctly, adv. *succinctement*  
 Succinctness, s. *brièveté*, f.  
 Succory, s. *chicorée*, f.  
 Succour, s. *secours*, m., aide, f.  
 —, va. *secourir*, *aider*, *assister*  
 Succourer, s. *aide*, *personne qui donne*  
*du secours*, mf.  
 Succourless, adj. *destitué de secours*  
 Succulency, s. *suc*, m., *substance*, f.  
 Succulent, adj. *succulent*, e  
 Succumb, vn. *succomber*, *céder*, *plier*  
 Succession, s. *trot d'un cheval*, m.  
 Succession, s. *secousse*, f. [*le*  
 Such, pron. *tel*, le; de même, si, pareil,  
 — as, *ceux qui*, m. pl., *celles qui*, f. pl.  
 Suck, s. *lait de nourrice*, *allaitement*, m.  
 —, va. *sucer*, *téter*, *imbiber*  
 — up, *vider*, *pomper*, *tirer en suçant*  
 Sucker, s. *personne qui suce*, *sucet*, mf.  
 — of a plant, *cafeu*, *rejeton*, m.  
 — of a pump, *soupage*, f.  
 Suckets, s. pl. *sorte de confitures*, f.  
 Suckingbottle, s. *biberon*, m.  
 Sucklingpig, s. *cochon de lait*, mf.

Suckle, va. *allaiter*, *nourrir*  
 Suckled, adj. *allaité*, e  
 Suckling, s. *nourrisson*, m., *agneau qui*  
*tête sa mère*, m.  
 Suction, s. *suction*, f.  
 Sudation, s. *sueur*, f.  
 Sudatory, adj. *bain chaud*, m.  
 Sudden, adj. *soudain*, e; *inopiné*, e  
 Suddenly, adv. *subitement*  
 Suddenness, s. *promptitude*, f.  
 Sudorific, s. *sudorifique*, m.  
 Sudorous, adj. *suant*, e; tout en nage  
 Suds, s. *eau de savon*, f., *embarras*, m.  
 Sue, va. *poursuivre en justice*, *supplier*  
 Suet, s. *suif*, m., *graisse*, f.  
 Suetly, adj. *de la nature de suif*  
 Suffer, va. & vn. *souffrir*, *supporter*, *être*  
*puni*, *tolérer*, *permettre*, *endurer*  
 — a great loss, *faire une grande perte*  
 Sufferable, adj. *supportable*  
 Sufferably, adv. *supportablement*  
 Sufferance, s. *souffrance*, *permission*, f.  
 Sufferer, s. *souffrant*, m., *qui a pâti*, mf.  
 Suffering, s. *souffrance*, f.  
 Suffice, vn. *suffire*, *satisfaire à*  
 Sufficiency, s. *suffisance*, f.  
 Sufficient, adj. *suffisant*, e; *habile*  
 — witness, s. *témoin irréprochable*, m.  
 Sufficiently, adv. *suffisamment*  
 Suffocate, va. *suffoquer*, *étouffer*  
 Suffocated, adj. *suffoqué*, e; *étouffé*, e  
 Suffocation, s. *suffocation*, f.  
 Suffocative, adj. *étouffant*, e  
 Suffragan, s. *suffragant*, m.  
 Suffragate, vn. *donner sa voix*  
 Suffrage, s. *suffrage*, m., *voix*, f.  
 Suffuse, va. *épandre*, *éparpiller*  
 Suffusion, s. *suffusion*, f., *épanchement*,  
 Sugar, s. *sucré*, m. [*m*]  
 —, va. *sucrer*, *adoucir*, *rendre doux*  
 Sugarbasin, Sugarbox, s. *sucrier*, m.  
 Sugarcandy, s. *sucré candi*, m.  
 Sugarhouse, s. *raffinerie*, f.  
 Sugarloaf, s. *pain de sucre*, m.  
 Sugarplum, s. *dragée*, f.  
 Sugary, adj. *sucré*, e; *de sucre*  
 Suggest, va. *suggérer*, *insinuer*  
 Suggester, s. *personne qui suggère*, mf.  
 Suggestion, s. *suggestion*, f. [*m*]  
 Suicide, s. *suicide*, *meurtre de soi-même*,  
 Suit, s. *suite*, f., *procès*, *assortiment*, m.  
 — at cards, *couleur*, f.  
 — of clothes, *habit complet*, m.  
 — of sails, *jeu de voiles*, m.  
 — (petition), *requête*, *supplication*, f.  
 —, va. *assortir*, *habiller*, *ajuster*  
 —, vn. *s'accorder*, *convenir*  
 Suitable, adj. *convenable*, *conforme*  
 Suitableness, s. *convenance*, f.  
 Suitably, adv. *convenablement*  
 Sultor, s. *amant*, e; *plaidant*, euse;  
 Sultres, s. *postulante*, f. [*postulant*, e]  
 Sullen, adj. *bourru*, e; *ténu*, e; *sour-*  
*nois*, e; *chagrin*, e  
 Sullenly, adv. *d'un air chagrin*, *obstiné-*  
*ment*, *opiniâtement*  
 Sullenness, s. *morgue*, *opiniâtreté*, f.  
 Sully, va. *suir*, *souiller*, *ternir*

Sulphur, *s. soufre, m.*  
 Sulphureous, Sulphurous, *adj. sulfureux,*  
 Sulphury, *adj. soufré, e* [euse  
 Sultan, *s. sultan, m.*  
 Sultana, Sultanness, *s. sultane, f.*  
 Sultantry, *s. dignité d'un sultan, f.*  
 Sultriness, *s. chaleur étouffante, f.*  
 Sultry, *adj. étouffant, e; qui étouffe*  
 Sum, *s. somme, f., précis, sommaire, m.*  
 —, *va. nombrer, sommer*  
 — *up, récapituler*  
 Sumless, *adj. sans nombre*  
 Summage, *s. charge d'une bête de somme*  
 Summarily, *adv. sommairement*  
 Summary, *s. sommaire, précis, m.*  
 —, *adj. sommaire* [lé, e  
 Summed up, *adj. calculé, e; récapitu-*  
 Sumner, *s. été, m.*  
 —, *vn. passer l'été*  
 Summerhouse, *s. pavillon, m.* [m.  
 Summerset, Summersault, *s. soubresaut,*  
 Summit, *s. sommet, m.*  
 Summon, *va. sommer, citer, assigner,*  
*interpeller, appeler*  
 Summoned, *adj. sommé, e; cité, e*  
 Summoner, *s. sergent, m.*  
 Summoning, *s. l'action de sommer, f.*  
 Summons, *s. sommation, sermon, in-*  
*terpellation, f.*  
 Sumpter, *s. sommier, m.*  
 Sumptuary, *adj. somptuaire*  
 Sumptuousity, *s. somptuosité, f.*  
 Sumptuous, *adj. superbe*  
 Sumptuously, *adv. somptueusement*  
 Sumptuousness, *s. magnificence, f.*  
 Sun, *s. soleil, m.*  
 —, *va. esorer, sécher au soleil*  
 Sunbeam, *s. rayon du soleil, m.*  
 Sunbeat, *adj. échauffé, e; éclairé, e*  
 Sunbright, *adj. dont l'éclat est semblable*  
*d celui du soleil*  
 Sunburning, *s. hâle, coup de soleil, m.*  
 Sunburnt, *adj. hâlé, e; basané, e*  
 Sunday, *s. Dimanche, m.*  
 — *letter, lettre dominicale, f.*  
 Sunder, *va. séparer, diviser: in —, en*  
*deux parties*  
 Sundial, *s. cadran solaire, m.*  
 Sundry, *adj. divers, plusieurs*  
 Sunflower, *s. soleil, tournesol, héliotrope,*  
*helianthe, m.*  
 Sunless, *adj. où le soleil ne luit point*  
 Sunlike, *adj. semblable au soleil* [soleil  
 Sunny, *adj. brillant, éclatant comme le*  
 Sunrise, Sunrising, *s. lever du soleil, m.*  
 Sunset, *s. coucher du soleil, m.*  
 Sunshine, *s. clarté du soleil, f.*  
 Sunshiny day, *s. jour du soleil*  
 Sup, *s. petit trait, m., gorgée, f.*  
 —, *va. souper, humer, avaler*  
 Superable, *adj. qu'on peut surmonter*  
 Superabound, *va. surpasser, surabonder*  
 Superabundance, *s. surabondance, f.*  
 Superabundant, *adj. surabondant, e*  
 Superabundantly, *adv. surabondamment*  
 Superadd, *va. ajouter, augmenter*  
 Superaddition, *s. surcroît, m.* [vieille  
 Superannuated, *adj. suranné, e; vieux,*

Superannuation, *s. état de ce qui est trop*  
 Superb, *adj. superbe* [vieux  
 Superbly, *adv. avec orgueil*  
 Supercargo, *s. écrivain, subrécargue, m.*  
 Supercilious, *adj. hautain, e*  
 Superciliously, *adv. fièrement*  
 Superciliousness, *s. hauteur, f.*  
 Supereminence, Supereminency, *s. pré-*  
*éminence, f.*  
 Supereminently, *adj. suréminent, e*  
 Supereminently, *adv. éminemment*  
 Supererogate, *vn. faire plus que l'on n'est*  
 Supererogation, *s. surcroissance, f.* [oblige  
 Supererogatory, *adj. surcroissance*  
 Superexcellent, *adj. très excellent, e*  
 Superfice, Superficies, *s. superficie, f.*  
 Superficial, *adj. superficiel, le; extérieur,*  
 Superficiality, *s. superficialité, f.* [c  
 Superficially, *adv. superficiellement*  
 Superficialness, *s. peu d'esprit, m.*  
 Superfine, *adj. superfin, e* [saire  
 Superfluency, *s. ce qui excède le néces-*  
 Superfluency, *s. l'action de couler par-*  
*dessus*  
 Superfluous, *adj. qui excède les bords*  
 Superfluity, *s. superfluité, f.*  
 Superfluous, *adj. superflu, e; inutile*  
 Superfluously, *adv. inutilement, avec su-*  
*perfluité, à l'excès*  
 Superfluosity, *s. superflu, m.*  
 Superflux, *s. superflu, m.*  
 Superhuman, *adj. surhumain, e* [face  
 Superincumbent, *adj. qui est sur la sur-*  
 Superinduce, *va. couvrir, ajouter*  
 Superinduction, *s. addition, f., surcroît,*  
 Superintend, *va. surveiller à* [m.  
 Superintendence, Superintendency, *s.*  
*surintendance, f.*  
 Superintendent, *s. surintendant, m.*  
 Superiority, *s. supériorité, f.*  
 Superior, *s. & adj. supérieur, e*  
 Superlative, *adj. superlatif, ive*  
 Superlatively, *adv. au superlatif*  
 Superlativeness, *s. excellence, f.*  
 Supernal, *adj. céleste*  
 Supernatural, *adj. surnaturel, le*  
 Supernaturally, *adv. surnaturellement*  
 Supernumerary, *adj. surnuméraire*  
 Superscribe, *va. mettre l'adresse*  
 Superscription, *s. adresse, f.*  
 Supersede, *va. surseoir, démettre*  
 Supersession, *s. surseance, f.*  
 Superstition, *s. superstition, f.*  
 Superstitious, *adj. superstitieux, euse*  
 Superstitiously, *adv. superstitieusement*  
 Superstruct, *va. bâtir, fonder dessus*  
 Superstructive, *adj. bâti dessus*  
 Superstructure, *s. édifice, m.*  
 Supervene, *vn. survenir*  
 Supervenient, *adj. ajouté, e*  
 Supervention, *s. surrise imprévue; f.*  
 Supervise, *va. surveiller à, revoir*  
 Supervisor, *s. inspecteur, trice*  
 Supervive, *va. survivre* [dos, f.  
 Supination, *s. l'action de coucher sur le*  
 Supine, *adj. couché sur le dos, noncha-*  
*lant, e; lâche, oisif, ive*  
 Supinely, *adv. nonchalamment*

Supineness, a. nonchalance, f.  
 Supper, a. souper, soupc, m.  
 Supperless, adj. sans souper  
 Supper-time, a. temps de souper, m.  
 Supplant, va. supplanter  
 Supplanter, a. supplanteur, euss  
 Supple, adj. souple, flexible, pliant, e  
 —, va. rendre souple, assouplir  
 Supplement, a. supplément, m.  
 Supplemental, adj. qui supplée  
 Suppleness, a. souplesse, f.  
 Suppletory, a. supplément  
 Suppliant, a. & adj. suppliant, e  
 Supplicant, a. suppliant, e  
 Supplicate, va. supplier, implorer  
 Supplication, a. supplication, f.  
 Supply, a. renfort, secours, m., aide, f.  
 —, va. fournir, supplier, remplir  
 Support, a. support, soutien, appui, m.  
 —, va. supporter, soutenir, appuyer, as-  
 sister, porter, entretenir  
 Supportable, adj. supportable  
 Supporter, a. appui, m., support, e  
 —s, pl. supports, m., atlantes, f.  
 Supposable, adj. à supposer, probable  
 Supposableness, a. probabilité, f.  
 Supposal, a. supposition, f.  
 Suppose, va. supposer, penser  
 Supposer, a. celui qui suppose  
 Supposition, a. supposition, f.  
 Supposititious, adj. supposé, e [supposed  
 Supposititiousness, a. l'état de ce qui est  
 Suppositively, adv. par supposition  
 Suppository, a. suppositoire, m.  
 Suppress, va. supprimer, abolir  
 Suppression, a. suppression, f.  
 Suppressor, a. qui supprime  
 Suppurate, vn. suppurer  
 Suppuration, a. suppuration, f.  
 Suppurative, adj. suppuratif, ive  
 Supputation, a. supputation, f., calcul  
 Suppute, va. calculer, compter [m.  
 Supremacy, a. suprématie, f.  
 Supreme, adj. suprême, souverain, e  
 Supremely, adv. au suprême degré  
 Suraddition, a. ce qu'on ajoute au nom  
 Sarance, a. assurance, sécurité, f.  
 Surbate, a. solbature, f.  
 — a horse, va. fouler  
 Surcease, va. surcroire, cesser  
 Surcharge, a. surcharge, f.  
 —, va. surcharger, charger trop  
 Surcingle, a. ceinture, f., surfaix, m.  
 Surd, adj. sourd, e  
 Sardity, a. surdité, f.  
 Sure, adj. sûr, e; assuré, e  
 Surefooted, adj. qui a le pied sûr  
 Surely, adv. sûrement, assurément  
 Sureness, a. certitude, f.  
 Suretiship, a. cautionnement, m.  
 Surety, a. caution, assurance, f.  
 Surf, a. ressac, m.  
 Surface, a. surface, superficie, f.  
 Surfet, a. indigestion, f., dégoût, m.  
 —, va. & vn. crapuler, rr. gasier  
 — oneself, se soûler, e. gasier, u.  
 Surfeter, a. gasier, u., rassembler  
 Surfeit, a. gasier, u., rassembler  
 Surfeiting, a. crapule, f.

Surge, a. houle, lame, vague, f.  
 —, vn. s'engler, s'élever  
 Surgeon, a. chirurgien, m.  
 Surgery, a. chirurgie, f.  
 Surgy, adj. houleux, euse; enflé, e  
 Surly, adv. rudement  
 Surliness, a. morgue, fierté, f.  
 Surloin, a. surlonge, f., adouan, m.  
 Surly, adj. rechigné, e; bourru, e  
 Surmise, a. soupçon, m., prévision, f.  
 —, va. s'imaginer, soupçonner  
 Surmising, a. pensée, e; imagination, f.  
 Surmount, va. surmonter, surpasser  
 Surmountable, adj. qui peut être sur-  
 Surname, a. surnom, m. [monté, e  
 Surpass, va. surpasser, exceller  
 Surpassing, adj. éminent, e; excellent, e  
 Surpassingly, adv. éminemment  
 Surplice, a. surplis, m.  
 Surplus, a. surplus, surcroît, m.  
 Surplusage, a. surcroît, m.  
 Surprised, a. surprise, f.  
 —, va. surprendre, étonner  
 Surprising, adj. surprenant, e  
 Surprisingly, adv. avec surprise  
 Surrender, a. reddition, résignation, f.  
 —, va. rendre, livrer  
 — oneself, se rendre, se livrer [prisonnier  
 Surrendry, a. reddition, résignation, f.  
 Surreption, a. subreption, surprise, f.  
 Surreptitious, adj. subreptice, à la dé-  
 Surrogate, a. substitut, e [robés  
 —, va. subroger, substituer  
 Surrogation, a. subrogation, f.  
 Surround, va. environner, entourer  
 Surtout, a. surtout, m.  
 Survene, va. survenir [visite, f.  
 Survey, a. vue, description, inspection,  
 — of land, arpentage, m.  
 —, va. visiter, inspecter, faire une re-  
 Surveyor, a. intendant, e; arpenteur,  
 euse; architecte, mf.  
 — of the highways, voyer, m.  
 Surveyorship, a. office d'intendant, m.,  
 qualité d'intendant de voyer, f.  
 Survive, va. surveiller  
 Survival, Survivance, a. survivances, f.  
 Survive, va. & vn. survivre &  
 Survivor, a. survivant, e  
 Survivorship, a. survivance, f.  
 Surviving, adj. l'action de survivre, f.  
 Susceptibility, a. susceptibilité, f.  
 Susceptible, Susceptive, adj. susceptible  
 Susception, a. susception, f.  
 Susciplency, a. réception, admission, f.  
 Suscipient, a. ce qui prend, reçoit, m.  
 Suscite, va. susciter, réveiller  
 Suscitation, a. l'action d'exciter, f.  
 Suspect, va. & vn. soupçonner, se défier  
 Suspectful, adj. soupçonneux, euse  
 Suspend, va. suspendre, arrêter  
 Suspending, a. suspension, f.  
 Suspend... a. doute, m.  
 —ment, opiniâtreté, irréflexion, e  
 Sullow, a. suspension, interruption,  
 —, adj. tenu en suspens, ive [f.  
 Suspension, a. susp  
 Suspensory, adj. et.

- Suspicion, s. *souppon, suspicion, f.*  
 Suspicious, adj. *suspect, e; soupçon-  
 neus, euse*  
 Suspiciously, adv. *avec soupçon*  
 Suspiciousness, s. *disposition à soupçon-  
 ner, d flance, f.*  
 Spiration, s. *soupir, sanglot, m.*  
 Suptire, va. & vn. *soupirer, sangloter*  
 Sustain, va. *soutenir, souffrir*  
 Sustainable, adj. *soutenable*  
 Sustainer, s. *soutien, défenseur, m., qui  
 soutient, qui souffre, mf.*  
 Sustenance, s. *entretien, m.*  
 Satler, s. *vivandier, ière*  
 Suture, s. *suture, couture, f.*  
 Swab, s. *torchon, m., faubert, m.*  
 —, va. *laver, nettoyer, faubarter*  
 Swabber, s. *mousse, fauberteur, m.*  
 Swag, va. & vn. *s'enfoncer, s'abaisser,  
 s'affaisser, plier, adoucir, apaiser*  
 Swagger, vn. *faire le fier, le rodomont*  
 Swaggerer, s. *glorieux, rodomont, fan-  
 faron, faux brave, m.*  
 Swaggering, s. *ostentation, f.*  
 Swaggy, adj. *qui pend par sa propre pe-  
 Swain, s. berger, amant, m. [santeur*  
 Swallow (bird), s. *hirondelle, f.*  
 — (the throat), s. *avaloire, f., goster, m.*  
 —, va. *avaler, gober, sabler*  
 — all at once, *engouler*  
 — up or squander away, *engloutir*  
 Swamp, s. *marais, m.*  
 Swampy, adj. *marécageux, euse*  
 Swan, s. *cygne, m.*  
 Swanskin, s. *molleton, m., flanelle, f.*  
 Sward, s. *pelouse, f.*  
 — or skin of bacon, *couenne, f.*  
 Swarm, s. *essaim, m., foule, f.*  
 — of ants, *fourmilère, f.*  
 —, vn. *essaimer, fourmiller*  
 Swarthy, s. *teint basané, m.*  
 Swarthy, adj. *basané, e; brûlé, e*  
 Swartish, adj. *un peu basané, e*  
 Swash, s. *grand rejaillissement d'eau,  
 gâchis, m.*  
 —, va. *faire rejaillir, ferrailler [m.*  
 Swashbuckler, s. *rodomont, faux brave,*  
 Swasher, s. *fanfaron, féraillieur, m.*  
 Swath, s. *rang, m., bande, f.*  
 Swathe, s. *maillot, m., langues, m. pl.*  
 —, va. *emmailloter [tion, f.*  
 Sway, s. *pouvoir, empire, m., domina-  
 —, va. dominer, régner, gouverner  
 — (sea term), hisser, guinder*  
 Swear, va. & vn. *jurer, assurer, déclai-  
 rer avec serment, blasphémer*  
 Swearer, s. *jureur, euse*  
 Swearing, s. *jurement, m.*  
 Sweat, s. *sueur, transpiration, fatigue,  
 peine, f., travail, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *suer, transpirer, faire suer*  
 — out, *essuder, guérir, chasser*  
 Sweater, s. *sujet à suer, m.*  
 Sweating, s. *sueur, l'action de suer, f.*  
 Weaty, adj. *suant, e; tout en eau*  
 Weep, s. *secousse, l'action de balayer, f.*  
 — (sea term), *aviron, m.*  
 —, va. *balayer, ramonner*
- Sweeper, s. *balayeur, euse*  
 Sweepings, s. pl. *balayures, f.*  
 Sweepnet, s. *épervier, m.*  
 Sweepstake, s. *rafte, f., prix, m.*  
 Sweet, s. *douceur, f., plaisir, m.*  
 —, adj. *doux, douce; charmant, e; pré-  
 pre, agréable, mélodieux, euse*  
 Sweetbread, s. *ris de veau, m.*  
 Sweetbriar, s. *églantier musqué, m.*  
 Sweeten, va. *adoucir, sucrer*  
 Sweetener, s. *adouçissant, m.*  
 Sweetheart, s. *maitresse, f., amant, e*  
 Sweeting, s. *pomme St Jean, f.*  
 Sweetish, adj. *douceux, euse*  
 Sweetly, adv. *agréablement*  
 Sweetmeats, s. pl. *confitures, f.*  
 Sweetness, s. *douceur, f.*  
 Sweet-scented, adj. *parfumé, e*  
 Sweet-smelling, adj. *odorant, e*  
 Sweet-spoken, adj. *douceux, euse*  
 Sweet-toothed, adj. *friand, e*  
 Sweetwilliam, s. *œillet de poète, m.*  
 Swell, s. *augmentation de grosseur, f.*  
 — of the sea, *vagues de la mer, houles,*  
 —, va. *enfler, grosser, s'enfler [f. pl.  
 — out, pousser en dehors*  
 Swelled, adj. *enflé, e; gonflé, e*  
 Swelling, s. *enflure, tumeur, f. [ant, e*  
 —, adj. *bouffi, e; ampoulé, e; sorori-  
 — words, des mots ampoullés*  
 Swelter, vn. *étouffer, brûler, sécher*  
 Sweltry, adj. *étouffant, e*  
 Swerve, vn. *s'écarter, s'éloigner*  
 Swift, s. *courant, cours rapide, torrent,*  
 — (a bird), s. *martinet, m. [m.*  
 —, adj. *vite, rapide, rapide, léger, ère*  
 —, va. *rabanter, brider, assurer, mettre  
 une ceinture à*  
 Swifter (sea term), s. *ceinture, bride, f.,  
 raban, fuus hauban, m.*  
 Swiftly, adv. *vitement, rapidement,  
 promptement, légèrement*  
 Swiftness, s. *vitesse, rapidité, f.*  
 Swig, s. *un long trait, un grand coup*  
 —, va. *boire à longs traits*  
 Swill, s. *lavure, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *boire avec avidité, s'entourer*  
 — (to drench), *laver, arroser*  
 Swiller, s. *ivrogne, m.*  
 Swilling, s. *crapule, f.*  
 —, adj. *ivrogne*  
 Swim, vn. *nager, flotter sur l'eau*  
 — over, *surnager*  
 Swimmer, s. *nageur, euse*  
 Swimming, s. *nage, l'action de nager*  
 — of the head, *vertige, m.*  
 — or bathing place, *bain, m.*  
 Swimmingly, adv. *avec succès*  
 Swine, s. *cochon, porc, m.*  
 Swinebread (plant), s. *pain de porc, m.,*  
 — (kind of mushroom), s. *truffe, f. [m.*  
 Swineherd, s. *porcher, ère*  
 Swinelike, adv. *en cochon*  
 Swing, s. *escarpolette, secousse, vibra-  
 tion, balançoire, f., branle, essor, m.*  
 — gate, *bascule, f.*  
 — wheel, *roue de rencontre, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *secouer, agiter, brimbaler*



Swinge, va. *évriller, battre*  
 Swinging, s. *brandillement, m.*  
 —, adj. *grand, s; suspendu, s*  
 Swingingly, adv. *grandement*  
 Swinish, adj. *grossier, téra*  
 Swinishness, s. *saleté, f.*  
 Switch, s. *houssine, gaulle, f.*  
 —, va. *donner des coups de houssine*  
 Swivel, s. *anneau, porte mousqueton, m.*  
 — (naval term), s. *tourniquet de fer, m.*  
 Swivel guns, s. pl. *piériers, m. pl.*  
 Swoon, s. *pamaison, défaillance, f., éva-*  
 —, vn. *s'évanouir* [noirissement, m.]  
 Swoop, s. *l'action d'un oiseau qui fond*  
 —, va. *fondre sur* [sur sa proie, f.]  
 Swop, va. *troquer, changer*  
 Swopping, s. *troc, m.*  
 Sword, s. *épée, f., fer, m.*  
 Swordsman, s. *spadassin, bretteleur, m.*  
 Sword-cutler, s. *fourbisseur, m.*  
 Swordfish, s. *l'empereur, espadon, m.*  
 Swordknot, s. *noeud d'épée, m.*  
 Swordsman, s. *homme d'épée, m.*  
 Swordplayer, s. *gladiateur, m.*  
 Sworn, adj. *qui a prêté serment, juré, s*  
 Sycamore, s. *sycomore, m.*  
 Sycophant, s. *parasite, m., flageonneur,*  
 Sycophantise, va. *tromper, abuser* [cuse]  
 Syllabary, s. *traité des syllabes, m.*  
 Syllabical, adj. *syllabique*  
 Syllable, s. *syllabe, f.*  
 Syllabub, s. *caillé de lait et de vin, m.*  
 Syllabus, s. *extrait, s; résumé, s*  
 Syllogism, s. *syllogisme, m.*  
 Syllogistic, Syllogistical, adj. *syllogistique*  
 Syllogistically, adv. *en forme*  
 Syllogize, va. *argumenter*  
 Sylvan, adj. *champêtre, des bois*  
 Symbol, s. *symbole, signe, m.*  
 Symbolical, adj. *symbolique*  
 Symbolically, adv. *d'une manière symbo-*  
 Symbolise, va. *symboliser* [lique]  
 Symbolising, s. *représentation par sym-*  
 —, adj. *symbolique* [boles, f.]  
 Symmetrical, adj. *symétrique*  
 Symmetrist, s. *qui observe exactement*  
*les proportions, tatillon, m.*  
 Symmetry, s. *symétrie, f.* [thique]  
 Sympathetic, Sympathetical, adj. *sympa-*  
 Sympathetically, adv. *sympathiquement*  
 Sympathise, vn. *sympathiser, compatir*  
 Sympthonious, adj. *harmonieux, cuse*  
 Symphonist, s. *symphoniste, m.*  
 Symphony, s. *symphonie, f.*  
 Symphysis, s. *symphyse, f.*  
 Symptom, s. *symptôme, m.*  
 Symptomatic, adj. *symptomatique*  
 Synagogue, s. *synagogue, f.*  
 Syncope, vn. *tomber en syncope*  
 Syncope, s. *syncope, défaillance, f.*  
 Syndic, s. *syndic, m.*  
 Syndicate, Syndichip, s. *syndicat, m.*  
 —, va. *contrôler, censurer*  
 Synod, s. *synode, m., assemblée, f.*  
 Synodal, adj. *synodique, synodal, s*  
 Synodic, Synodical, adj. *synodique, lu-*  
 Synonyme, s. *synonyme, m.* [naire]  
 Synonymous, adj. *synonyme*

Synonymy, s. *synonymie, f.*  
 Synopsis, s. *synopse, m., abrégé, f.*  
 Syntactical, adj. *qui a rapport à la syn-*  
 Syntax, s. *syntaxe, f.* [tase, f.]  
 Synthesis, s. *synthèse, f.*  
 Synthetic, adj. *synthétique*  
 Syphon, s. *syphon, tube, m.*  
 Syringe, s. *seringue, f.*  
 —, va. *seringuer*  
 Syrtis, s. *sirtes, bancs de sable, m. pl.*  
 Syrup, s. *sirop, m.*  
 System, s. *système, m.*  
 Systematical, adj. *systématique*  
 Systematically, adv. *systématiquement*  
 Systole, s. *la systole, f.*

## T.

Tabard, s. *cotte-d'armes, f.*  
 Tabarder, s. *héraut d'armes, m.*  
 Tabby, s. *tabis, m.*  
 —, adj. *tacheté, s; moucheté, s*  
 Tabefaction, s. *l'action de maigrir, f.*  
 Tabefy, vn. *maigrir, se dessécher*  
 Tabellion, s. *notaire de village, m.*  
 Tabernacle, s. *tabernacle, m.*  
 Tabid, adj. *défait, s*  
 Tablature, s. *tablature, f.*  
 Table, s. *table, liste, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *être ou prendre en pension*  
 Tablebeer, s. *petite bière, f.*  
 Tablebook, s. *tablettes, f. pl.*  
 Tablecloth, s. *nappe, f.*  
 Tabler, s. *pensionnaire, m.*  
 Tabletalk, s. *entretien de table, m.*  
 Tabour, Tabouret, s. *tambourin, tam-*  
 —, vn. *tambouriner* [bour de basque, m.]  
 Tabourer, s. *tambourineur, cuse*  
 Tabouret, s. *tabouret, placet, m.*  
 Tabouring, s. *l'action de tambouriner, f.*  
 Tabular, adj. *en forme de table*  
 Tabulate, va. *réduire en tables*  
 Tabulated, adj. *plat, s; uni, s*  
 Tache, s. *boucle, agrafe, f.*  
 Tacit, adj. *tacite, implicite*  
 Tacitly, adv. *tacitement*  
 Taciturnity, s. *taciturnité, f.*  
 Tack, s. *broquette, amure, f., petit clou,*  
 —, va. *attacher, joindre* [écossat, m.]  
 — about, *virer, revirer*  
 Tackle, s. *palan, m.*  
 Tackling (goods, stuffs), s. *hardes, cf-*  
*faïtes, f. pl., meubles, m. pl.*  
 Tactic, Tactical, adj. *qui a rapport à la*  
 Tactics, s. *tactique, f.* [tactique]  
 Tactile, adj. *tactile*  
 Tactility, s. *la qualité tactile, f.*  
 Taction, s. *taction, f., tact, m.*  
 Tadpole, s. *grenouillette, f.* [poupe, m.]  
 Taffrail, Taffrel, s. *couronnement de la*  
 Taffeta, s. *taffetas, armoisin, m.*  
 Tag, s. *fer, ferret, petit clou, m.*  
 —, va. *fermer, clouer, ajouter*  
 — after one, *être aux trousses*  
 Tail, s. *queue, roue, f.*  
 Tailed, adj. *qui e une queue*

Tailor, s. *tailleur*, m.  
 Tailpiece, s. *cul-de-lampe*, m., *vignette*, f.  
 Taint, s. *infection*, *tache*, *conviction*, f.  
 —, va. *corrompre*, *viciar*, *se gâter*  
 Taintless, adj. *qui n'est pas gâté*, e  
 Tainture, s. *souillure*, f.  
 Takable, adj. *prénable*  
 Take, va. *prendre*, *mener*, *recevoir*, *ré-*  
 — after one, *ressembler* [ussir]  
 — again, *reprandre*  
 — a leap, *faire un saut*, *sauter*  
 — asunder, *séparer*, *défaire*  
 — turn, *se promener*  
 — away, *ôter*, *emporter*, *desservir*  
 — care, *avoir soin de*, *prendre garde à*  
 — down, *descendre*, *abaisser*, *détendre*  
 — flesh, *s'incarner*  
 — hold, *se saisir de*  
 — in, *prendre*, *tromper*  
 — in hand, *entreprendre*  
 — off, *lever*, *enlever*, *ôter*, *détacher*  
 — on, *prendre*, *recevoir*  
 — out, *faire sortir*, *tirer*, *retirer*  
 — ship, *s'embarquer*  
 — up, *prendre*, *emporter*, *se réformer*  
 Taken, adj. *pris*, e ; *surpris*, e ; *saisi*, e  
 Taker, s. *preneur*, euse  
 Taking, s. *prise*, *l'action de prendre*, f.  
 —, adj. *hant*, e ; *agréable*, *insinuant*, e  
 Tale, s. *conte*, *nombre*, m., *fable*, *quan-*  
 — *tité*, *ornette*, *histoire*, *historiette*, f.  
 Talebearer, s. *rapporteur*, euse  
 Talebearing, s. *l'action d'informer*, f.  
 Talent, s. *talent*, m., *capacité*, f.  
 Taleteller, s. *conteur*, euse  
 Talisman, s. *talisman*, m.  
 Talismanic, adj. *talismanique*  
 Talk, s. *tac*, *entretien*, *coquet*, m., *nou-*  
 — *velle*, f. ; *town* —, *bruit de ville*, m.  
 —, vn. *parler*, *causer*  
 — over, *conter*, *raconter*  
 Talkative, adj. *causeur*, euse  
 Talkativeness, s. *flux de bouche*, m.  
 Talked (of), adj. *dont on parle*, *dont on*  
 — *a parlé*, *qui fait grand bruit*  
 Talker, s. *parleur*, euse ; *causeur*, euse  
 Talking, s. *babil*, m., *action de parler*, f.  
 Talky, adj. *verbeux*, euse  
 Tall, adj. *grand*, e ; *haut*, e  
 Tallage, s. *impôt*, m., *taxe*, f.  
 Tallness, s. *grandeur*, *hauteur*, f.  
 Tallow, s. *sulf*, m.  
 — chandler, *chandeller*, ière  
 —, va. *suiser*, *enduire de sulf*  
 Tallowish, adj. *grasseux*, euse  
 Tally, s. *taille*, f.  
 —, va. *mettre à la taille*, *tailler*, *ajuster*  
 Talmud, s. *talmud*, m.  
 Talmudical, adj. *talmudique*  
 Talmudist, s. *talmudiste*, m.  
 Talon, s. *serre*, *griffe*, f.  
 Tamarind, s. *tamarin*, m.  
 Tamarisk, s. *tamaris* ou *tamarisc*, m.  
 Tambour, s. *tambour*, m.  
 Tambourine, s. *tambourin*, m.  
 Tame, va. *apprivoiser*, *dompter*  
 —, adj. *apprivoisé*, e ; *traitable*  
 Tameable, adj. *qui peut être apprivoisé*, e

Tamely, adv. *paisiblement*  
 Tameness, s. *soumission*, f.  
 Tamer, s. *celui qui apprivoise*  
 Taming, s. *étamine*, f.  
 Tamkin, s. *le tampon d'un canon*, m.  
 Tamper, vn. *pratiques*, *soliciter*  
 Tan, s. *tan*, *hâle*, m.  
 —, va. *tanner*, *hâler*, *basaner*  
 Tang, s. *mauvais goût*, *déboire*, m.  
 Tangent, s. *tangente*, f.  
 Tangibility, s. *qualité tactile*, f.  
 Tangible, adj. *tactile*  
 Tangle, va. *embrouiller*, *mêler*  
 Tanhouse, s. *tannerie*, f.  
 Tankard, s. *pot à couvercle*, m.  
 Tanned, adj. *hâlé*, e ; *basané*, e  
 Tanner, s. *tanneur*, euse  
 Tansy, s. *tanaisie*, f.  
 Tantalize, va. *se jouer de*, *tourmenter*  
 Tantamount, adj. *équivalents*, e  
 Tantivy, s. *grand galop*, m.  
 Tantling, s. *celui ou celle qui poursuit*  
 — *un bien imaginaire*  
 Tanpit, s. *fussé où l'on met les cuirs*, f.  
 Tap, s. *tape*, f., *coup*, *robinet*, m.  
 — house, *cabaret à bière*, m.  
 — droppings, *coulage*, m.  
 —, va. *taper*, *percer*, *frapper*  
 Tape, s. *ruban de fil*, m.  
 Taper, s. *torche*, f., *flambeau*, m.  
 —, adj. *conique*, *pyramidal*, e  
 Tapestry, s. *tapiserie*, f.  
 — hangings, *tapiserie de hauteïce*, f.  
 — maker, *tapissier*, ière  
 Tapping, s. *paracentèse*, *ponction*, f.  
 Taproot, s. *mère-racine*, f.  
 Tapster, s. *garçon de cabaret*, m.  
 Tar, s. *goudron*, *matelot*, m.  
 —, va. *goudronner*, *brayer*  
 Tarantula, s. *tarentule*, f.  
 Tardation, s. *l'action de retarder*, f.  
 Tardigradous, adj. *qui marche lentement*  
 Tardily, adv. *lentement*  
 Tardiness, s. *lenteur*, *indolence*, f.  
 Tardy, adj. *lent*, e ; *coupable*  
 Tare, s. *tare*, *travaie*, f., *déchet*, m.  
 Target, s. *bouclier*, m., *targe*, f.  
 Tariff, s. *tarif*, *poide*, m.  
 Tarnish, va. *ternir*, *âtrir*  
 Tarpanin, s. *ânevas goudronné*, m.  
 Tarrier, s. *basset*, *qui s'arrête*, m.  
 Tarry, vn. *tarder*, *s'arrêter*  
 Tarsel, s. *tiercelet*, *oiseau*, m.  
 Tart, s. *tarte*, *tourte de fruit*, f.  
 — pan, *tourtière*, f.  
 —, adj. *vert*, e ; *piquant*, e ; *aigre*  
 Tartane, s. *tartane*, f.  
 Tartar, s. *tars*, m. ; *to catch a —*, vn  
 — *manquer son coup*, *trouver à qui par-*  
 Tartarean, adj. *infernal*, e [ler]  
 Tartarize, va. *imprégner de tartre*  
 Tartarous, adj. *tartareux*, euse  
 Tartlet, s. *tarlette*, f.  
 Partly, adv. *partiellement*, *aigrement*  
 Tartness, s. *vert*, m., *maigreur*, f.  
 Task, s. *tâche*, f., *emploi*, m.  
 —, vn. *donner une tâche*  
 Tasker, s. *chasse-avant*, *maître*, m.

- Tass, s. *tassetta*, f.  
 Tassai, s. *gland de soie*, m., *bovrure*, f.  
 — of a book, *signet*, m.  
 — of a coach, *main*, f. pl.  
 Taste, s. *goût*, m., *saveur*, f.  
 —, va. *goûter*, avoir quelque goût  
 Tasteless, adj. *qui a beaucoup de goût*  
 Tasteless, adj. *fade, insipide*  
 Taster, s. *celui qui goûte, cressi*, m.  
 Tasting, s. *goût*, m.  
 Tatter, s. *hailon*, m., *guenille*, f.  
 —, va. *déchirer*, mettre en lambeaux  
 Tatterdemalion, s. *malotru*, s.  
 Tattered, adj. *déguenillé*, s.  
 Tattle, s. *babill*, *coquet*, m.  
 —, va. *babiller*, *causer*, *jaaser*  
 Tattler, s. *causeur*, *euse*  
 Tattling, s. *babill*, *coquet*, m.  
 —, adj. *causeur*, *euse*; *babillard*, s.  
 Tattoo, s. *retruite*, f., *tatouage*, m.  
 —, va. *tatouer*  
 Taught, adj. *raide*, *tendu*, s.; *enflé*, s.  
 Taunt, s. *brocard*, *lardon*, m.  
 —, va. *brocarder*, *railler*  
 —, adj. *haut*, s.; *élevé*, s.  
 Taunting, s. & adj. *raillerie*, f.  
 Tauntingly, adv. *d'un air insultant*  
 Tautological, adj. *tautologique*  
 Tautology, s. *tautologie*, *redite*, f.  
 Tavern, s. *taverne*, f., *cabaret à vin*, m.  
 Tavernhunter, s. *drabache*, s.  
 Tavernkeeper, s. *cabaretier*, *ière*  
 Taw, s. *bille*, f., *billes*, f. pl.  
 —, va. *mégaiser*, *passer en mégie*, *tanner*  
 Tawdriness, s. *braverie de mauvais goût*  
 Tawdry, adj. *pimpant*, s. [f.  
 Tawny, s. & adj. *tanné*, s.; *basané*, s.  
 Tax, s. *taxe*, f., *impôt*, m.  
 —, va. *taxer*, *bidmer*, *accuser*.  
 Taxable, adj. *sujet aux taxes*, *imposable*  
 Taxation, s. *taration*, *taxe*, f.  
 Taxer, s. *celui qui impose une taxe*  
 Taxgatherer, s. *collecteur*, m.  
 Tea, s. *thé*, m.  
 Teaboard, s. *cabaret*, m.  
 Teach, va. & vn. *enseigner*, *montrer*,  
*apprendre*, *instruire*, *prêcher*  
 Teachable, adj. *docile*  
 Teachableness, s. *docilité*, f. [teur, m.  
 Teacher, s. *maître*, *docteur*, *prédica-*  
 Teadrinking, s. *collation*, f., *goûter*, m.  
 Teagarden, s. *guinguette*, f.  
 Teakettle, s. *bouilloire*, f.  
 Teal, s. *cercelle*, f.  
 Team, s. *attelage*, m.  
 —, va. *atteler*  
 Teapot, s. *théière*, f.  
 Tear, s. *larme*, f., *pleurs*, f. pl.  
 —, va. *déchirer*  
 Tearful, adj. *qui est tout en pleurs*.  
 Tearing, s. *déchirure*, f.  
 —, adj. *fort*, s.; *puissant*, s.  
 Tease, va. *tracasser*, *tourmenter*  
 Teased, adj. *tourmenté*, s.; *fatigué*, s.  
 Teasel, s. *chardon*, m.  
 Teaser, s. *personne qui tourmente*, mf.  
 Teaspoon, s. *cuiller à thé*, f.  
 Teat, s. *mamelle*, f., *téton*, m.  
 Teatable, s. *table à thé*, f., *cabaret*, m.  
 Technical, adj. *technique*  
 Techy, adj. *difficile à suivre*  
 Tedious, adj. *ennuyeux*, *euse*  
 Tediously, adv. *ennuyeusement*  
 Tediousness, s. *euse*, m., *longueur*, f.  
 Teem, va. *produire*, être fertile  
 Teeming, adj. *fertile*, *fecund*, s.; *abon-*  
 Teemless, adj. *stérile* [dant, s.; *préjuge*  
 Terms, s. *les années de posit* trois jusqu'à  
*vingt exclusivement*  
 Teeth, s. pl. *dents*, f.  
 —, va. *faire des dents*  
 Teething, s. *dentition*, f.  
 Tegument, s. *tégument*, m.  
 Tell-true, s. *télicui*, m.  
 Teint, s. *teinte*, *couleur*, f.  
 Telegraph, s. *télégraphe*, m.  
 Telescope, s. *télescope*, m.  
 Tell, va. & vn. *dire*, *conter*, *compter*,  
*nombrer*, *dicter*  
 Teller, s. *dicteur*, *euse*; *qui compte*  
 —s of the Exchequer, s. pl. *auditeurs*, *re-*  
*cueurs*, m., *chenilles dévorantes*, f.  
 Telling, s. *l'action de dire*, *de rapporter*,  
 Teltale, s. *rapporteur*, *euse* [f.  
 Temerarious, adj. *téméraire*  
 Temerity, s. *témérité*, f.  
 Temper, s. *caractère*, *tempérament*, *ac-*  
*cord*, *mélange*, m., *humeur*, *trempe*, f.  
 —, va. *tremper*, *tempérer*, *détremper*,  
*calmer*, *mélanger*  
 — colours, *délayer*  
 — steel, *tremper de l'acier*  
 Temperament, s. *tempérament*, m.  
 Temperance, s. *temperance*, f.  
 Temperate, adj. *tempéré*, s.  
 Temperately, adv. *modérément*  
 Temperateness, s. *modération*, f.  
 Temperature, s. *température*, f.  
 Tempest, s. *tempête*, f., *orage*, m. [pôt  
 Tempest-beaten, adj. *battu par la tem-*  
 Tempest-tost, adj. *balloté par la tempête*  
 Tempestuous, adj. *orageux*, *euse*  
 Templar, s. *membre du Temple*, *étudiant*  
*en droit*, m.  
 —s, s. pl. *templiers*, m.  
 Temple, s. *temple*, m.  
 — of the head, *tempe*, f.  
 Temporal, adj. *temporel*, le  
 Temporally, adv. *temporalement*  
 Temporality, s. *temporel*, m.  
 Temporary, adj. *temporaire*  
 Temporize, va. *temporiser*  
 Temporizer, s. *temporisateur*, m.  
 Temporizing, s. *temporisement*, m.  
 Tempt, va. *tenter*, *tâcher*  
 Temptable, adj. *sujet à la tentation*  
 Temptation, s. *tentation*, f.  
 Tempter, s. *tentateur*, *seducteur*, m.  
 Tempting, adj. *tentant*, s.; *qui tente*  
 Temulency, s. *ivresse*, f.  
 Temulent, adj. *ivre*, *enivré*, s.  
 Ten, adj. *dis*  
 Tenable, adj. *tenable*, *soutenable*  
 Tenacious, adj. *tenace*, *visqueux*, *euse*  
 Tenaciously, adv. *en taquin*  
 Tenacity, s. *ténacité*, f.

Tenancy, s. *usufruit, m.*  
 Tenant, s. *locataire, tenancier, m.*  
 —, va. *louer, tenir à loyer*  
 Tenantable, adj. *logeable*  
 Tenantless, adj. *qui n'est pas loué*  
 Tench, s. *tanche, f.*  
 Tend, va. & vn. *tendre, aboutir, viser, soigner, garder, contribuer* [f.]  
 Tendence, s. *tendance, l'action de tendre*  
 Tendency, s. *but, penchant, m., disposition, tendance, f.*  
 Tender, s. *offre, allége, garde, f.*  
 —, va. *offrir, présenter, aimer, chérir*  
 —, adj. *tendre, délicat, e*  
 Tenderhearted, adj. *compatissant, e*  
 Tenderheartedness, s. *tendresse, f.*  
 Tenderly, adv. *tendrement*  
 Tenderness, s. *tendresse, f.*  
 Tendinous, adj. *tendineux, euse*  
 Tendron, s. *tendon, m.* [f.]  
 Tendril, s. *tendron, surgeon, m., vrille*  
 Tenebrous, s. *ténébreux, m.*  
 Tenet, s. *dogme, m., doctrine, f.*  
 Tensfold, adv. *dis fois autant*  
 Tennis, s. *paume, f.* [m.]  
 Tennis-court, s. *tripot, jeu de paume*  
 Tenson, s. *tenon, m.* [sens, m.]  
 Tenor, s. *teneur, manière, f., contenu, — (in music), s. ténor, concordant, m., Tense, s. temps, m.* [taille, f.]  
 —, adj. *tendu, e; raide*  
 Tenseness, s. *tension, f.*  
 Tensible, Tensile, adj. *qui peut être tendu, capable de tension, flexible*  
 Tension, s. *tension, f.*  
 Tensive, adj. *qui excite des contractions*  
 Tent, s. *tente, f., abri, pavillon, m.*  
 — (roll of lint), *tente, f.*  
 —, va. *mettre une tente à une place*  
 —, vn. *loger comme dans une tente*  
 Tentation, s. *tentation, épreuve, f.*  
 Tentcloth, s. *coutil, m.*  
 Tenter, s. *croc, crochet, m.*  
 Tenter-hook, s. *clou à crochet, m.*  
 Tenth, adj. *dixième*  
 Tenthly, adv. *en dixième lieu*  
 Tenth's, s. pl. *dîmes, f.*  
 Tent-wine, s. *vin couvert d'Alicante, m.*  
 Tenuous, adj. *subtil, e; délié, e*  
 Tenure, s. *tenure, redevance, mouvance d'un fief, f.*  
 Tenuity, s. *délicatesse, subtilité, f.*  
 Tepid, adj. *tiède, un peu chaud*  
 Tepidity, s. *tiédeur, f.* [l'âme, f.]  
 Tépore, s. *tiédeur dans les affections de l'écce, s. tierce, f., le tiers d'un mud, f.* [m.]  
 Terebrate, va. *percer, forer*  
 Terebration, s. *l'action de percer, f.*  
 Tergiversation, s. *tergiversation, f.*  
 Term, s. *terme, m.*  
 —, va. *nommer, appeler*  
 Termagancy, s. *turbulence, f.* [f.]  
 Termagant, s. *gendarme, m., polsarde, —, adj. bruyant, e; turbulent, e*  
 Termed, adj. *nommé, e; désigné, e*  
 Terminable, adj. *qu'on peut limiter*  
 Terminate, va. *terminer, finir*

Termination, s. *termination, f.*  
 Termless, adj. *illimité, e*  
 Termly, adv. *chaque terme*  
 Terms, s. pl. *conditions, f.*  
 Termtime, s. *plaidoirie, f.*  
 Ternarious, adj. *ternaire*  
 Ternary, adj. *par trois, ternaire*  
 —, Ternion, s. *trois, nombre ternaire*  
 Terrace, s. *terrasse, f.* [m.]  
 —, va. *faire des terrasses*  
 Terraqueous, adj. *terrestre*  
 Terrene, s. *terrestre*  
 —, Terrestrial, adj. *terrestre, de terre*  
 Terreous, adj. *terreux, euse*  
 Terrible, adj. *terrible, épouvantable*  
 Terribleness, s. *horreur, f.*  
 Terribly, adv. *terriblement*  
 Terrier, s. *basset, terrier, m.*  
 Terrific, adj. *effrayé, euse*  
 Terrify, va. *effrayer, épouvanter*  
 Territorial, adj. *territorial, e*  
 Territory, s. *territoire, m.*  
 Terror, s. *terreur, épouvante; f.*  
 Terse, adj. *poli, e; net, te*  
 Tertian (ague), s. *fièvre tierce, f.*  
 Test, s. *test, m., coupelle, épreuve, pierre de touche, f.; to put to the —, mettre*  
 Testaceous, adj. *testacé, e* [à l'épreuve  
 Testament, s. *testament, m.*  
 Testamentary, adj. *testamentaire*  
 Testate, adj. *qui a testé*  
 Testator, Testatrix, s. *testateur, trice*  
 Tester, s. *ciel de lit, m., pièce de douse*  
 Testicle, s. *testicules, m. pl.* [sous, f.]  
 Testicular, adj. *qui regarde les testicules*  
 Testification, s. *témoignage, m.*  
 Testifier, s. *témoin, e*  
 Testify, va. *attester, témoigner*  
 Testily, adv. *aigrement, avec caprices*  
 Testimonial, adj. *certificat, m.*  
 Testimony, s. *témoignage, m.*  
 Testiness, s. *aigreur, mauvaise humeur*  
 Testing, s. *épreuve, f., essai, m.* [f.]  
 Testy, adj. *bourru, e; bizarre*  
 Tether, s. *entraves pour les chevaux, f. pl.*  
 —, va. *entraver, mettre aux ceps*  
 Tetotum, s. *toton, m.*  
 Tetragonal, adj. *carré, e*  
 Tetrarch, s. *tétrarque, m.*  
 Tetter, s. *dartre, f.*  
 Teutonique, adj. *Teutonique, Fudesque*  
 Text, s. *texte, m.*  
 Textile, adj. *textile, que l'on peut lisser*  
 Textuarist, s. *textuaire, m.*  
 Texture, s. *tissu, m., tisseur, f.*  
 Than, conj. *que, de*  
 Thane, s. *noble, m.*  
 Thank, va. *remercier, rendre grâces*  
 Thankful, adj. *reconnaissant, e*  
 Thankfully, adv. *avec action de grâces*  
 Thankfulness, s. *reconnaissance, f.*  
 Thankless, adj. *ingrat, e*  
 Thanklessness, s. *ingratitude, f.*  
 Thankoffering, s. *sacrifice d'actions de*  
 Thanks, s. pl. *grâces, f.* [grâces, m.]  
 Thanksgiving, s. *action de grâces, f.*  
 Thankworthy, adj. *qui mérite des remercîmens, digne de reconnaissance*

That, pron. ce, cet, cette; cela, celui-là, celle-là, celui, celle; qui, qu'on; lequel, laquelle; quoi; à ces mots  
 —, conj. que, afin que, pour que  
 Thatch, s. chaume, m.  
 —, va. couvrir de chaume  
 Thatcher, s. couvreur en chaume, m.  
 Thaw, s. dégel, m.  
 —, va. dégeler, se fondre  
 Thawed, adj. dégelé, e  
 Thawing, s. la disposition du temps au dégel, l'état de dégel  
 The, art. le, la, les  
 Theatral, adj. théâtral, e  
 Theatre, s. théâtre, m.  
 Theatric, Theatrical, adj. théâtral, e  
 Theatrically, s. d'une manière théâtrale  
 Thee, pron. toi, te  
 Theft, s. larcin, vol, m.  
 Their, pron. leur, leurs  
 Theirs, pron. à eux, à elles, le leur  
 Theism, s. théisme, m.  
 Theist, s. théiste, m.  
 Them, pron. eux, elles, les, leur, en, y  
 Theme, s. thème, sujet, m.  
 Then, adv. alors, par là, ensuite  
 —, conj. donc, par conséquent  
 Thence, adv. de-là, par conséquent  
 Thenceforth, adv. dès lors  
 Theocracy, s. théocratie, f.  
 Theocratical, adj. théocratique  
 Theogony, s. théogonie, f.  
 Theologian, 'l'heologist, s. théologien, m.  
 Theologically, adv. théologiquement  
 Theology, s. théologie, f.  
 Theorbo, s. théorbe, m.  
 Theorem, s. théorème, m.  
 Theoretic, Theoretical, adj. théorétique  
 Theoretically, adv. théoriquement  
 Theorist, s. spéculateur, trice  
 Theory, s. théorie, speculation, f.  
 There, adv. là, y; en cela  
 Thereabout, adv. environ, près de  
 Thereabouts, adv. par-là, aux environs  
 Thereafter, adv. ensuite, selon  
 Thereat, s. par là, à ce sujet  
 Thereby, adv. par-là, par ce moyen  
 Therefore, adv. c'est pourquoi, aussi  
 Therefrom, adv. en, de cela  
 Therein, adv. en cela, y  
 Thereof, adv. de cela, en  
 Thereon, adv. là-dessus, sur cela  
 Thereto, adv. à cela, y, en  
 Thereunto, adv. à cela, y, en  
 Thereupon, adv. là-dessus, sur cela  
 Therewith, adv. avec cela  
 Therewithal, adv. par-dessus, de plus  
 Theriacal, s. thériaque, f.  
 Theriacal, adj. thériaque, e  
 Thermometer, s. thermomètre, m.  
 These, pron. ces, ceux-ci, celles-ci  
 Thesis, s. thèse, f.  
 They, pron. ils, elles, eux  
 Thick, adj. épais, se; gros, se; serré, e  
 — milk, s. bouillie, f.  
 —, adv. en foule  
 Thicken, va. épaissir, s'épaissir  
 Thickening, s. épaississement, m.

Thicket, s. hallier, bosquet, m., touffe,  
 Thiclipped, adj. lippu, e  
 Thickly, adv. épais, serré, en foule  
 Thickness, s. épaisseur, f.  
 Thicket, adj. épais, se; serré, e  
 Thickskinned, adj. qui a la peau dure  
 Thief, s. larron, nesse; voleur, euse  
 Thieve, va. dérober, voler  
 Thievery, s. métier de voleur, m.  
 Thieving, s. larcin, m., action de voler  
 Thievish, adj. fripon, ne; enclin à voler  
 Thievishly, adv. en voleur  
 Thievishness, s. penchant à dérober, m.  
 Thigh, s. cuisse, f.  
 Thill, s. limon, timon, m.  
 — horse, limonier, m.  
 Thimble, s. dé, m., casse de fer, f.  
 Thin, adj. clair, e; maigre, léger, br.; mince, petit, e  
 —, va. éclaircir, maigrir  
 —, adv. clair, peu [à tiens  
 Thine, pron. ton, ta, tes; à toi, le tien,  
 Thing, s. chose, affaire, f.  
 Think, va. penser, songer, croire, s'imaginer  
 Thinker, s. penseur, euse [gins  
 Thinking, s. opinion; f., parti, m.  
 —, adj. judicieux, euse; de bon sens  
 Thinly, adv. clair, peu  
 Thinness, s. maigreur, ténuité, f.  
 Third, adj. troisième  
 — part, s. tiers, m.  
 Thirdborough, s. un sous-commissaire,  
 Thirdly, adv. troisièmement [m.  
 Thirst, s. soif, f., désir ardent, m.  
 —, vn. avoir soif, désirer ardemment  
 Thirstily, adv. avidement  
 Thirstiness, s. soif, altération, f.  
 Thirsty, adj. qui a soif, altéré, e  
 Thirteen, adj. treize  
 Thirteenth, adj. treizième  
 Thirtieth, adj. trentième  
 Thirty, adj. trente [colle-ci  
 This, pron. ce, cet, cette; ceci, celui-ci,  
 Thistle, s. chardon, m.  
 Thistledown, s. coton de chardon, m.  
 Thistly, adv. plein de chardons  
 Thither, adv. là, y  
 Thitherto, adv. jusque-là  
 Thitherward, adv. vers ce côté-là  
 Thole, vn. souffrir, supporter  
 Thong, s. sangle, courroie, f.  
 Thonged, adj. lié avec des courroies  
 Thoracic, adj. thoracique  
 Thorax, adj. qui a rapport au lit  
 Thorax, s. thorax, m., poitrine, f.  
 Thorn, s. épine, f.  
 Thornback, s. raie, f.  
 Thorny, adj. épineux, euse; difficile  
 Thorough, prep. à travers, par  
 —, adj. achevé, e; parfait, e; entier, ier  
 — bred, bien élevé, e  
 — paced, achevé, e  
 — stich, adv. entièrement, tout-à-fait  
 Thoroughfare, s. lieu de passage, m.  
 Thoroughly, adv. à fond, bien, tout-à-fait, entièrement, parfaitement  
 Those, pron. cela, ces, ceux, ceux-là, ce-i  
 Thou, pron. tu, toi [les, celles-là

Thou, *va. tutoyer, traiter familièrement*  
 Though, *conj. quoique, encore que, bien que, quand, pourtant, si*  
 Thought, *s. pensée, réflexion, opinion, idée, considération, f.*  
 Thoughtful, *adj. rêveur, euse; pensif, Thoughtfully, adv. d'un air rêveur [ive*  
 Thoughtfulness, *s. humeur rêveuse, f.*  
 Thoughtless, *adj. étourdi, e; léger, ére*  
 Thoughtlessly, *adv. étourdiment*  
 Thoughtlessness, *s. inadvertance, f.*  
 Thousand, *s. millier, mil, mille, m.*  
 Thousandth, *adj. millième*  
 Thraldom, *s. esclavage, m.*  
 Thrall, *s. esclave, servitude*  
 Thrash, *va. rosser, battre*  
 Thrasher, *s. batteur, euse*  
 Thrashing, *s. battage, m.*  
 — floor, *aire, f.*  
 Thraconical, *adj. fanfaron, m.*  
 Thread, *s. fil, m., suite, f.*  
 —, *va. enfiler, traverser, passer*  
 Threadbare, *adj. qui montre la corde*  
 Threaden, *adj. fait de fil*  
 Thready, *adj. filamenteux, euse*  
 Threap, *va. soutenir, affirmer*  
 Threat, *s. menace, f.*  
 Threaten, *va. menacer*  
 Threatener, *s. rodqmont, m.*  
 Threatening, *s. menaces, f. pl.*  
 —, *adj. menaçant, e; qui menace*  
 Threateningly, *adv. d'un air menaçant*  
 Threatful, *adj. menaçant, e*  
 Threc, *s. & adj. trois*  
 — cornered, *triangulaire*  
 — footed, *qui a trois pieds*  
 — leaved, *à trois feuilles*  
 — pence, *s. six sous*  
 — score, *adj. soizante*  
 — times, *trois fois*  
 Threefold, *adj. triple*  
 Threshold, *s. seuil, m., entrée, f.*  
 Thrice, *adv. trois fois*  
 Thrift, *s. gain, m., frugalité, épargne, herbe à bordure, économie, f.*  
 Thriftily, *adv. frugalement*  
 Thriftiness, *s. frugalité, épargne, f.*  
 Thriftless, *adj. dépensier, ière*  
 Thrifty, *adj. ménager, ère; frugal, e*  
 Thrill, *s. fraise, f., forêt, m.*  
 —, *va. fraiser, percer, forer*  
 —, *vn. avoir la qualité de percer, éprouver une vive sensation*  
 Thrive, *va. & vn. profiter, croître, prospérer, réussir, venir bien, se bien porter, être en bon état, grandir*  
 Thriver, *s. homme qui fait bien ses affaires*  
 Thriving, *s. prospérité, f. [faïres, m.*  
 Thrivingly, *adv. heureusement*  
 Throat, *s. gosier, m., gorge, f.*  
 Throated, *adj. qui a une grande avaloïre*  
 Throatwort, *s. gantelle, f.*  
 Throb, *s. battement, m., palpitation, f.*  
 —, *vn. palpiter, battre*  
 Throbbing, *s. battement, m. [f. pl.*  
 Throe, *s. les douleurs de l'ensantement, va. causer de grandes douleurs*  
 Throne, *s. trône, m.*

Throng, *s. foule, presse, f.*  
 —, *vn. aller en foule, accourir, presser*  
 Thronged, *adj. pressé, e; foulé, e*  
 Throttle, *s. la trachée artère, f.*  
 —, *va. étrangler, suffoquer*  
 Through, *prep. par dedans, à travers*  
 Throughly, *adv. tout à fait, à fond*  
 Throughout, *prep. tout, par tout*  
 Throw, *s. jet, coup, m.*  
 —, *va. jeter, torde*  
 — away, *jeter, prodiguer, dépenser*  
 — off, *quitter, se défaire, rejeter*  
 — silk, *tordre la soie*  
 Throwster, *s. tordeur de soie, m.*  
 Thrum, *s. grosse future, f.*  
 —, *va. racler, rosser, piquer, larder*  
 Thrush, *s. grive, f., chancre, m.*  
 Thrust, *s. coup, m., botte, f.*  
 — away, *écarter, éloigner*  
 — back, *repousser*  
 — in, *cogner, mettre*  
 Thruster, *s. celui qui pousse*  
 Thumb, *s. poëce, m.*  
 —, *va. feuilleter, manier gauchement*  
 Thump, *s. coup de poing, m.*  
 —, *va. bourrer, frapper, rosser*  
 Thumping, *s. l'action de donner des coups, f., coup de bâton, m.*  
 —, *adj. gros, se*  
 Thunder, *s. tonnerre, m.*  
 —, *vn. tonner, foudroyer*  
 Thunderbolt, *s. coup de tonnerre, m.*  
 Thundering, *adj. foudroyant, e*  
 — noise, *s. tintamarre, m.*  
 Thunderstone, *s. carreau, m.*  
 Thunderstrike, *va. frapper d'étonnement*  
 Thunderstruck, *adj. interaît, e*  
 Thursday, *s. jeudi, m.*  
 Thus, *adv. ainsi, de la sorte*  
 — far, *jusqu'ici, jusque là*  
 Thwack, *s. coupe, tape, f.*  
 —, *va. taper, frapper*  
 Thwart, *s. banc de rameurs, m.*  
 —, *va. traverser, empêcher*  
 —, *adv. de travers, en travers*  
 Thwarting, *adj. contrariant, e*  
 Thwartingly, *adv. d'une manière con-*  
 Thy, *pron. ton, ta, tes [traïre*  
 Thyme, *s. thym, serpolet, m.*  
 Thyself, *pron. toi-même*  
 Tiara, *s. tiare, f.*  
 Tick, *s. taie de lit, f., crédit, m.*  
 — (disease of horses), *tic, m.*  
 — (insect), *tique, f.*  
 —, *vn. frapper, prendre à crédit*  
 Ticking, *s. coustil, m.*  
 Ticket, *s. étiquette, f., billet, m.*  
 —, *va. billeter, étiqueter*  
 Tickle, *va. chatouiller, flatter*  
 Tickler, *s. chatouilleur, euse*  
 Tickling, *s. chatouillement, m.*  
 Ticklish, *adj. chatouilleux, euse*  
 Ticklishness, *s. difficulté, f.*  
 Tidl, *adj. délicat, e; friand, e; tendre*  
 Tiddle, *va. dorioler, caresser*  
 Tide, *s. marée, f.*  
 —, *vn. aller à la faveur de la marée*  
 Tidegate, *s. écluse, f.*

**Tidewalter**, s. douanier, m.  
**Tidily**, adv. proprement, promptement  
**Tidiness**, s. propreté, habilité, f.  
**Tidings**, s. nouvelles, f. pl.  
**Tidy**, adj. propre, habile  
**Tie**, s. lien, nœud, m., obligation, f.  
 —, va. *lier*, attacher, serrer, nouer  
 — (bind by moral or legal force), engager, obliger, astreindre  
 — up, vn. *cesser*, quitter, assujétir  
**Tier**, s. rangée, f., rang de canons, plan  
**Tierce**, s. tiers d'une pipe de vin, m.  
**Tiff**, s. picoterie, f., breuvage, m.  
 —, vn. *se picoter*, quereller  
**Tiffany**, s. sorte de gaze, f.  
**Tiger**, s. tigre, m.  
 —, adj. *serré*, e; *tendu*, e; *propre*  
**Tighten**, va. *serrer*, *lier*, *détacher*  
**Tightly**, adv. *ferme*, *raide*, *dur*, e  
**Tightness**, s. tension, raideur, f.  
**Tigress**, s. tigresse, f.  
**Tile**, s. tuile, f.  
 —, va. *couvrir de tuiles*  
**Tiler**, s. tuilier, m.  
**Tiling**, s. couverture en tuiles, f.  
**Till**, s. layette de boutique, tablette, f.  
 —, adv. *jusqu'à*, *avant que*, *que*  
 —, prep. *jusqu'à*, *jusques à*  
 —, conj. *jusqu'à ce que*, *en attendant*  
 —, va. *labourer*, *cultiver*  
**Tillable**, adj. *labourable*  
**Tillage**, s. labourage, m.  
**Tiller**, s. tiroir, gouvernail, *laboureur*, *baliveau*, m.  
**Tilling**, s. labourage, m.  
**Tilt**, s. banné, f., abri, coup d'épée, m.  
 — boat, *cabane*, f., *bateau couvert*, m.  
 — yard, *barrière*, f., *champ clds*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *ferrailler*, *jouster*, *baisser*, *couvrir d'une banné*  
**Tilter**, s. jouéteur, m., *machins pour baisser un tonneau*, f.  
**Tilth**, s. labourage, m., *culture*, *économie rurale*, f.; out of —, *en friche*  
**Tilting**, s. joute, f., *tournoi*, m.  
**Tiltings**, s. pl. *baissières*, f.  
**Timber**, s. merrain, bois de charpente, tronc, gros bois à bâtir, m.  
 —, va. *bâtir*, *construire*, *mettre la charpente à un bâtiment* [arbre  
 —, vn. *nicher*, *boiser*, *grimper sur un*  
**Timberwork**, s. comble, m.  
**Timberyard**, s. chantier, m. [basque, m.  
**Timbrel**, s. tambourin, tambour de  
**Time**, s. temps, terme, m., fois, mesure,  
 —, va. *prendre bien son temps* [f.  
**Timeless**, adj. *hors de saison*  
**Timely**, adv. *à propos*, *de saison* [ette, f.  
**Timepleaser**, s. vil flatteur, m., *girou-*  
**Timeserver**, s. un complaisant qui sait  
*s'accommoder au temps*  
**Timeserving**, s. basse complaisance pour  
*le pouvoir du moment*, f.  
**Timid**, adj. *timide*, *crainctif*, *ive*  
**Timidity**, s. timidité, pusillanimité, f.  
**Timorous**, adj. *timoré*, e; *crainctif*, *ive*  
**Timorously**, adv. *en tremblant*  
**Timorousness**, s. timidité, f.

**Tin**, s. fer blanc, étain, m.  
 —, va. *étamer*, *couvrir de fer blanc*  
**Tinct**, s. teinte, couleur, nuance, f.  
 —, va. *teindre*, *colorer*  
**Tincture**, s. teinture, infusion, f.  
 —, va. *teindre*, *colorer*, *imprégner*  
**Tinder**, s. mèche, amorce, f.  
**Tinderbox**, s. boîte à fusil, f.  
**Tine**, s. la dent d'une herse, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *alsumer*, *combattre*, *caire*,  
*faire du mal*, *se battre*  
**Tinge**, s. teinte, nuance, f., goût, arrière-goût, m.  
 —, va. *teindre*, *empreindre*, *imprégner*  
**Tingle**, vn. *tinter*, *foumiller*, *picoter*, *tressailler*, *frémir*  
**Tingling**, s. tintement, fourmillement, picotement, frémissement, m.  
**Tinker**, s. chaudronnier, m.  
**Tinkery**, adv. *en chaudronnier*  
**Tinkle**, vn. *tinter*, *bourdonner*  
**Tinman**, s. ferblantier, m.  
**Tinned**, adj. *étamé*, e  
**Tinner**, s. ouvrier de mine d'étain, m.  
**Tinning**, s. étamage, m.  
**Tinpot**, s. pot de fer-blanc, m.  
**Tinsel**, s. brocaille, f., cinquante, oripeau, *fqus brillant*, m.  
 —, va. *orné de cinquante*  
**Tint**, s. teinte, f. [teints à  
 —, va. *teinter*, *nuancer*, *donner une*  
**Tiny**, adj. *petit*, e; *court*, e; *mince*  
 — bit, s. tantet, un tantinet, m.  
**Tip**, s. bout, extrémité, m., pointe, f.  
 —, va. *ferrer*, *garner*, *abattre*  
 — off, vn. *tomber*, *mourir*  
**Tippet**, s. palatine, écharpe, f.  
**Tipple**, s. breuvage, m.  
 —, vn. *boire avec excès*, *ivrognier*, *punter*  
**Tippler**, s. dibernon, ivrogne, m.  
**Tippling**, s. ivrognerie, f.  
**Tipstaff**, s. huissier, sergent, m.  
**Tipsy**, adj. *gris*, e; *demi-ivre*  
**Tiptoe**, s. la pointe du pied, f.  
**Tire**, s. parure, rangée, f., rang, attirail, m., atours, m. pl.  
 — of wheels, *bande*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *orné*, *parer*, *lasser*, *ennuyer*, *dégoûter*, *fatiguer*, *se lasser*  
**Tiresome**, adj. *ennuyeux*, *cuse*; *incam-*  
*mode*, *fatigant*, e  
**Tiresomeness**, s. ennui, m., lassitude,  
**Tirewoman**, s. coiffeuse, f. [fatigue, f.  
**Tiring-room**, s. foyer, m., loge d'acteur  
**Tissue**, s. tissu, tissu broché, m. [t  
**Tit**, s. petit cheval, m., poulette, f.  
**Titbit**, s. morceau friand, m.  
**Titiable**, adj. *sujet à la diète*  
**Titche**, s. diète, f.  
 —, va. *dimer*, *prendre la diète*  
**Tither**, s. décimateur, m.  
**Tithing**, s. dixaine, f.  
**Tithingman**, s. disainier, m.  
**Titillate**, va. *titiller*, *chatouiller*  
**Titillation**, s. chatouillement, m.  
**Titche**, s. titre, nom de dignité, m.  
 —, va. *intituler*, *titrer*  
**Titled**, adj. *titré*, e

Title-deed, *a. titre, document, m.*  
 Title-page, *a. titre, m.*  
 Titleless, *adj. sans titre, sans nom*  
 Titmouse, *a. mélange, f.*  
 Titter, *a. pis sous cape, m.*  
 —, *vn. ricanner, rire, se moquer*  
 Tittle, *a. point, titre, trait, m.*  
 Tittle-tattle, *a. caquet, babil, m.*  
 —, *vn. causer, jaser, babiller*  
 Titular, *adj. titulaires, honoraires*  
 Titularity, *a. qualité titulaire, f.*  
 To, *prep. à, à la, à des, au, aux, en, vers,*  
*jusqu'à, pour, contre*  
 Toad, *a. crapaud, m.*  
 Toadstool, *a. potiron, m.* [vage, m.]  
 Toadflax (plant), *a. linatre, f., lin sau-*  
*toadstone (gem), a. crapaudine, f.*  
 Toast, *a. tôte, m., rôtie, belle, santé,*  
*brinde, f.*  
 —, *va. rôtir, boire à la santé de*  
 Tobacco, *a. tabac, m.*  
 Tobacco-box, *a. tabatière, f.*  
 Tobaccoist, *a. marchand de tabac, m.*  
 Tod, *a. vingt-huit livres, f., buisson, m.*  
 Toe, *a. orteil, m.*  
 Togated, Toged, *adj. vêtu d'une toge*  
 Together, *adv. ensemble, à la fois*  
 Toll, *a. peine, fatigue, f.*  
 —, *vn. se peiner, travailler, se fatiguer,*  
*se tourmenter, se donner de la peine*  
 Toilet, *a. toilette, f.*  
 Tolling, *a. peine, fatigue, f.*  
 Toils, *a. pl. toiles, f., filets, m.*  
 Toilsome, *adj. pénible, laborieux, euse*  
 Toilsomeness, *a. difficulté, f.*  
 Token, *a. signe, renseignement, présent,*  
*m., enseignes, m. pl., marque, f.*  
 Tolbooth, *a. bureau, m., prison, f.*  
 Tole, *va. amener graduellement à*  
 Tolerable, *adj. tolérable, passable*  
 Tolerableness, *a. médiocrité, f.*  
 Tolerably, *adv. passablement*  
 Tolerance, *a. tolérance, patience, f.*  
 Tolerate, *va. tolérer, supporter*  
 Toleration, *a. tolérance, indulgence, per-*  
*mission, connivance*  
 Toll, *a. péage, passage, droit, m.*  
 —, *va. & vn. tinter, sonner, payer ou*  
*recevoir le péage*  
 Tollfree, *adj. exempt de tout péage*  
 Tollgatherer, *a. collecteur, péager, m.*  
 Tollmoney, *a. péage, m.*  
 Tomb, *a. tombeau, monument, m.*  
 —, *va. ensevelir, enterrer*  
 Tomboy, *a. un petit saurien, m., une*  
*garçonnère, f.*  
 Tombstone, *a. tombe, f.*  
 Tome, *a. tome, volume, m.*  
 Tomtit, *a. mélange, f.*  
 Ton, *a. tonneau, m.*  
 Tone, *a. ton, accent, timbre, m.*  
 Tong, *a. ardoillon d'une boucle, m.*  
 Tongs, *a. pl. pincettes, f.*  
 Tongue, *a. langue; f., langage, m.*  
 —, *vn. gronder, quereller, jaser*  
 Tongueless, *adj. interdit, e; muet, te*  
 Tonguepad, *a. bavard, e; grand par-*  
*leur, causeur, euse; cajoleur, euse*

Tonguetied, *adj. qui a le filet*  
 Tonic, Tonical, *adj. tonique*  
 Tonnage, *a. tonnage, m.*  
 Tonsil, *a. amygdales, tonsilles, f. pl.*  
 Tonsure, *a. tonsure, f.*  
 Too, *adv. aussi, même, trop*  
 — *much or — many, trop, trop de*  
 Tool, *a. outil, instrument, m.*  
 Tooth, *a. dent, f.*  
 Toothache, *a. mal de dents, m.*  
 Toothdrawer, *a. arracheur de dents, m.*  
 Toothed, *adj. engrené, e*  
 Toothless, *adj. édenté, e*  
 Toothpick, *a. cure-dent, m.*  
 Top, *a. cime, surface, pièce, f., sommet,*  
*haut, faite, comble, m.*  
 — (child's toy), *a. sabot, m., toupie, f.*  
 —, *adj. premier, ière; principal, e*  
 —, *va. primer, renchérir, moucher, coti-*  
*vrir, déter, élaguer*  
 Toparch, *a. le chef d'une petite place, m.*  
 Toparchy, *a. le commandement d'une*  
*petite place, m.*  
 Topaz, *a. une topaze, f.*  
 Tope, *vn. pinter, boire avec excès*  
 Toper, *a. buveur, chevalier de la coupe,*  
 Topful, *adj. tout plein* (m.)  
 Tophet, *a. l'enfer, m.*  
 Topic, *a. sujet, topique, m.*  
 Topical, *adj. topique; local, e*  
 Topographer, *a. celui qui fait la descrip-*  
*tion d'un lieu, m.*  
 Topographical, *adj. topographique*  
 Topography, *a. topographie, f.*  
 Topping, *adj. apparent, e; de la pre-*  
*mière volée, principal, e*  
 — *lift (sea term), a. balancins de gui, f.*  
 Toppingly, *adv. en maître*  
 Toppie, *vh. tomber en devant*  
 Topsail, *a. voile de perroquet, f.*  
 Topsy-turvy, *adv. sans dessus dessous*  
 Torch, *a. torche, f., flambeau, m.*  
 — *bearer, a. celui qui porte une torche*  
 Torment, *a. tourment, supplice, m.*  
 —, *va. tourmenter, faire souffrir*  
 Tormenting, *adj. qui tourmente*  
 Tormentor, *a. bourreau, m.*  
 Tornado, *a. ouragan, tourbillon, m.*  
 Torpedo, *a. torpille, f.*  
 Torpid, *adj. engourdi, e*  
 Torpor, *a. engourdissement, m.*  
 Torrent, *a. torrent, m.*  
 Torrid, *adj. torride, brillant, e*  
 Torsel, *a. tores, tortil, tortis, m.*  
 Torsion, *a. l'action de tordre, f.*  
 Tortive, *adj. tors, e; tortillé, e*  
 Tortoise, *a. tortue, f.*  
 Tortoiseshell, *a. écaille de tortue, f.*  
 Tortuosity, *a. sinuosité, f., pli, m.*  
 Tortuous, *adj. tortueux, euse*  
 Torture, *a. torture, gêne, f.*  
 —, *va. donner la torture*  
 Torturer, *a. bourreau, m.*  
 Torturing, *a. torture, f.*  
 Tory, *a. royaliste, m.*  
 Toss, *a. secousse, berne, f., jet, m.*  
 —, *va. & vn. secouer, agiter, balloter*  
 — *in a blanket, berner*



Tosser, *a. celui ou celle qui berne*  
 Tossing, *a. secousse, agitation, f.*  
 Tossingly, *adv. avec secousses*  
 Tossopot, *a. irogne de profession, m.*  
 Total, *a. & adj. total, e; entier, ière*  
 Totality, *a. totalité, f., tout, m.*  
 Totally, *adv. totalement, entièrement*  
 Totter, *va. chanceler, vaciller*  
 Tottering, *adj. branlant, e*  
 Totteringly, *adv. d'une manière chan-*  
 Tottery, *adj. chancelant, e* [celants]  
 Touch, *a. toucher, tact, trait, m., tein-*  
*ture, teinte, touche, épreuve, f.*  
 —, *va. & vn. toucher, arriver à, emouvoir*  
 Touchhole, *a. lumière, f.*  
 Touchiness, *a. promptitude, aigreur, f.*  
 Touching, *adj. touchant, e; pathétique*  
 —, *prep. touchant, à l'égard de*  
 Touchingly, *adv. d'une manière tou-*  
 Touchpan, *a. bassin, m.* [chants]  
 Touchstone, *a. pierre de touche, f.*  
 Touchwood, *a. bois à mèche, m.*  
 Touchy, *adj. chatouilleux, euse*  
 Tough, *adj. coriace, dur, e*  
 Toughen, *vn. devenir coriace*  
 Toughness, *a. dureté, inflexibilité, f.*  
 Toupet, *a. toupet, m.*  
 Tour, *a. tour, voyage, m.*  
 Tournament, *a. tournoi, m., joute, f.*  
 Tourney, *vn. jouter dans un tournoi*  
 Touse, *va. houpiller, trailler*  
 Tow, *s. toue, étoupe, hansière, f.*  
 —, *va. touer, remarquer*  
 Towage, Towing, *a. touage, m., tous, f.*  
 Toward, *adj. enclin, e; porté, e*  
 Towardliness, Towardness, *a. docilité, f.*  
 Towardly, *adv. droitement, docile*  
 Towards, *prep. vers, du côté de, contre*  
 Towel, *a. essuis main, m.*  
 Tower, *a. tour, forteresse, f.*  
 —, *va. s'élever, prendre l'essor, pointer*  
 Towering, *adj. élevé, e; ambitieux, euse*  
 Towerly, *adj. garni de tours*  
 Town, *a. ville, f., bourg, m.*  
 Townhall, *a. halle, mairie, f.*  
 Townhouse, *a. hôtel de-ville, m.*  
 Township, *a. juridiction, f.*  
 Townsman, *a. concitoyen, bourgeois, m.*  
 Towntalk, *a. bruit de ville, m.*  
 Toxic, *adj. vénéneux, euse*  
 Toy, *a. babiole, f., jouet, colifichet, m.*  
 Toying, *a. badinage, m.*  
 Toyish, *adj. badin, e; fôldre*  
 Toyishness, *a. fôldrerie, f.*  
 Toyman, *a. bijoutier, tabletier, m.*  
 Toyshop, *a. tabletterie, f.*  
 Tozy, *adj. doux, douce; souple*  
 Trace, *a. trace, piste, marque, f.*  
 —, *va. suivre à la piste, remonter*  
 — out or up, *découvrir*  
 Tracer, *a. celui qui suit*  
 Traces, *a. traits, m. pl.*  
 Track, *a. vestige, m., trace, ornière, f.*  
 —, *va. hâter, suivre à la piste*  
 Tracking-line, *a. cordelle de remorque, f.*  
 Trackless, *adj. sans trace*  
 Tract, *a. contrée, étendue, f.*  
 — (treatise), *traité, discours, m.*

Tractability, *a. état d'extensibilité, m.*  
 Tractable, *adj. traitable, commode*  
 Tractableness, *a. douceur, f.*  
 Tractably, *adv. doucement, avec docilité*  
 Tractate, *a. traité, petit ouvrage, m.*  
 Tractile, *adj. susceptible d'extension*  
 Traction, *a. l'action de s'étendre, f.*  
 Trade, *a. métier, commerce, négoce, m.*  
 — wind, *vent alisé, m.*  
 —, *vn. trafiquer, négocier*  
 Trader, *a. négociant, e; marchand, e*  
 Tradesfolk, *a. les artisans en général, m.*  
 Tradesman, *a. homme de métier, m.* [pl.  
 Trading, *a. négoce, commerce, m.*  
 —, *adj. commerçant, e; de négoce*  
 Tradition, *a. tradition, f.*  
 Traditional, *adj. traditif, ive*  
 Traduce, *va. diffamer, produire*  
 Traducement, *a. médisance, f.*  
 Traducer, *a. diffamateur, trice*  
 Traduction, *a. dérivation, tradition, f.*  
 Traffic, *a. trafic, commerce, négoce, m.*  
 Tragedian, *a. poète, acteur tragique, m.*  
 Tragedy, *a. tragédie, f.*  
 Tragic, Tragical, *adj. tragique*  
 Tragically, *adv. tragiquement*  
 Tragicalness, *a. horreur, f.*  
 Tragicomedy, *a. tragi comédie, f.*  
 Tragicomical, *adj. tragi-comique*  
 Tragically, *adv. d'une manière tra-*  
 Trail, *a. queue, trace, f.* [gi-comique  
 — board, *frise de l'épéron, f.*  
 —, *vn. traîner, tirer après soi*  
 Trailing, *adj. traînant, e*  
 Train, *a. suite, queue, f., train, m.*  
 — of gunpowder, *trainée de poudre*  
 — of ideas, *enchaînement, m.*  
 — (stratagem), *piège, m., embûches, f. pl.*  
 — up, *va. former, élever, discipliner*  
 Trainbands, *a. milice, f.*  
 Trainbearer, *a. caudataire, m.*  
 Training, *a. l'action d'instruire, f.*  
 Trainoil, *a. huile de baleine, f.*  
 Traitor, *a. traître, m.*  
 Traitorly, *adj. traître, see; perfide*  
 Traitorous, *adj. traître, see; déloyal, e*  
 Traitorously, *adv. traîtreusement*  
 Traitors, *a. traîtresse, f.*  
 Trailneste, *vn. s'écarter du bon chemin*  
 Trammel, *a. tramail, filet, m.*  
 —, *va. surprendre, arrêter, attraper*  
 Trample, *va. & vn. fouler, écraser*  
 Trampling, *a. le bruit qu'on fait avec les*  
*pieds, m., faction de fouler aux pieds, f.*  
 Trance, *a. extase, f., ravissement, m.*  
 Tranquil, *adj. tranquille, calme*  
 Tranquillity, *a. tranquillité, f.*  
 Tranquillise, *va. tranquilliser, calmer*  
 Transact, *va. négocier, expédier, faire*  
 Transaction, *a. transaction, f., fait, m.*  
 Transactor, *a. transacteur, trice*  
 Transalpine, *adj. transalpin, e*  
 Transcend, *va. surpasser, exceller*  
 Transcendence, Transcendency, *a. excel-*  
*lence, transcendance, f.*  
 Transcendent, *adj. transcendant, e*  
 Transcendently, *adv. parfaitement*  
 Transcribe, *va. transcrire, copier*

Transcriber, s. *copiste*, m.  
 Transcript, s. *copie*, f.  
 Transcription, s. *action de transcrire*, f.  
 Transcur, vn. *courir, passer d'un lieu à un autre*  
 Transcursion, s. *passage subit d'un lieu dans un autre*, m.  
 Transfer, s. *translation*, f., *transport*, m.  
 —, va. *transférer, transporter*  
 Transfiguration, s. *transfiguration*, f.  
 Transfigure, va. *transfigurer*  
 Transfix, va. *transpercer*  
 Transform, va. *transformer*  
 Transformation, s. *transformation*, f.  
 Transformer, s. *celui qui transforme*  
 Transforming, s. *transformation*, f.  
 Transuse, va. *transfuser, transvaser*  
 Transfusion, s. *transfusion*, f.  
 Transgress, va. *transgresser*  
 Transgression, s. *transgression*, f.  
 Transgressor, s. *transgresseur*, euse  
 Transient, adj. *passager, ére*  
 Transiently, adv. *en passant*  
 Transientness, s. *courte durée*, f.  
 Transit, s. *passage*, m.  
 Transition, s. *transition*, f., *départ*, m.  
 Transitive, adj. *transitif, tve*  
 Transitorily, adv. *légèrement*  
 Transitoriness, s. *peu de durée*, f.  
 Transitory, adj. *transitoire*  
 Translate, va. *traduire, transférer*  
 Translation, s. *translation, traduction*,  
 Translator, s. *traducteur, trice* [f.  
 Translucent, adj. *transparent, e*  
 Transmarine, adj. *d'autre mer*  
 Transmigrate, vn. *passer d'un lieu ou d'un corps dans un autre*  
 Transmigration, s. *transmigration*, f.  
 Transmission, s. *transmission*, f.  
 Transmissive, adj. *transmis, e*  
 Transmit, va. *transmettre*  
 Transmittal, s. *transmission*, f.  
 Transmutable, s. *transmutable*  
 Transmutation, s. *transmutation*, f.  
 Transmute, va. *transmuer, changer*  
 Transparency, s. *transparence*, f.  
 Transparent, adj. *transparent, e*  
 Transpierce, va. *transpercer*  
 Transpiration, s. *transpiration*, f.  
 Transpire, vn. *transpirer*  
 Transplace, va. *changer les objets de place*  
 Transplant, va. *transplanter*  
 Transplanter, s. *celui qui transplante*  
 Transplanting, s. *transplantation*, f.  
 Transport, s. *transport*, m., *estab*, f.  
 — ship, *bâtiment de transport*, m.  
 —, va. *transporter, exiler* [porter  
 Transportable, adj. *que l'on peut trans-*  
 portation, s. *transport*, m.  
 — of criminals, *déportation*, f.  
 Transporting, s. *transport*, m.  
 —, adj. *ravissant, e*  
 Transposal, s. *transposition*, f.  
 Transpose, va. *transposer*  
 Transposition, s. *transposition*, f.  
 Transshape, va. *transformer*  
 Transubstantiate, va. *faire passer d'une substance dans une autre*

Transubstantiation, s. *transubstantiation*, f.  
 Transubstantiator, s. *transubstantiateur*, m.  
 Transudation, s. *transsudation*, f.  
 Transversal, adj. *transversal, e*  
 Transversally, adv. *transversalement*  
 Transverse, adj. *transverse*  
 Transversely, adv. *à travers*  
 Trap, s. *trappe, attrapoire*, f., *piège*, m.;  
 mouse —, *souricière*, f.; rat —, ra-  
 — door, *trappe*, f. [tière, f.  
 — ladder, *échelle de meunier*  
 —, va. *attraper, tromper, enharnacher*  
 Trappings, s. *harnais*, m., *parure*, f.  
 Trash, s. *fripérie*, f., *rebut*, m.  
 Travail, va. & vn. *travailler, fatiguer*  
 Travel, s. *voyage*, m.  
 —, va. *voyager, être en voyage*  
 Traveller, s. *voyageur, euse*  
 Travelling, s. *l'action de voyager*, f.  
 —, adj. *passager, ére*; de passage  
 Traverse, s. *traverse*, f.  
 — table, *journal du loc*, m.  
 —, va. *traverser, croiser*  
 —, adj. *qui est en travers, qui traverse*  
 —, adv. & prep. *de travers, au travers de*  
 Travesty, adj. *travesti, e*  
 Tray, s. *baquet*, m.  
 Treacherous, adj. *traître, euse*  
 — memory, s. *mémoire lubile*, f.  
 Treacherously, adv. *en traître*  
 Treacherousness, s. *trahison, perfidie*, f.  
 Treachery, s. *trahison, perfidie*, f.  
 Treacle, s. *thériaque*, f.  
 Tread, s. *allure*, f., *pas*, m.  
 —, va. & vn. *marcher, fouler*  
 Treader, s. *fouleur, euse*  
 Treadle, s. *marche*, f.  
 Treadles, s. pl. *crottes*, f.  
 Treason, s. *trahison*, f.  
 Treasonable, adj. *traître, perfide*  
 Treasonably, adv. *en traître*  
 Treasure, s. *trésor*, m.  
 — house, *trésorerie*, f.  
 — up, va. *thésauriser*  
 Treasurer, s. *trésorier, ière*  
 Treasurership, s. *charge de trésorier*, m.  
 Treasury, s. *trésorerie*, f., *trésor*, m.  
 Treat, s. *régal, repas que l'on donne*, m.  
 —, va. *traiter, régaler, négocier*  
 Treatable, adj. *traitable, modéré, e*  
 Treater, s.  *négociateur, trice*  
 Treatise, s. *traité, discours*, m.  
 Treatment, s. *traitement*, m.  
 Treaty, s. *traité, accord*, m.  
 Treble, va. *trippler, devenir triple*  
 —, adj. *triple*  
 — block, s. *poulie à trois rouets*, f.  
 — in music, *dessus*, m.  
 Trebly, adv. *triplement, en trois*  
 Tree, s. *arbre*, m.  
 — of a crossbow, *menture*, f.  
 — of a saddle, *süt*, m.  
 — nail, *gournable*, m.  
 Trefoll, s. *trèfle, triolet*, m.  
 Treillage, s. *treillage*, m. [f.  
 Trellis, s. *treillis*, m., *jalousie de fenêtré*, e

Trellised, adj. *fermé d'une jalouisie*  
 Tremble, vn. *trembler, trembloter*  
 Trembling, s. *tremblement, m.*  
 —, adj. *tremblant, e*  
 Tremblingly, adv. *tout tremblant*  
 Tremendous, adj. *effroyable, redoutable*  
 Tremendousness, s. *effroi, m.*  
 Tremor, s. *tremblement, m.*  
 Tremulous, adj. *tremblotant, e*  
 Trench, s. *tranchée, rigole, fosse, f., re-tranchement, fossé, m.*  
 —, va. *environner d'un fossé*  
 Trencher, s. *tranchoir, m. [moulin, m.]*  
 Trendie, s. *le pivot de la meule d'un*  
 Trepan, s. *trépan, picée, m., embûche, f.*  
 —, va. *trépaner, tromper, attraper*  
 Trepanner, s. *fin matois, m.*  
 Trepidation, s. *trépidação, f.*  
 Trespas, s. *offense, f., délit, m.*  
 —, va. *offenser, violer*  
 Trespassee, s. *délinquant, m.*  
 Tresses, s. pl. *travaux, f.*  
 Trestle, s. *tréteau, m.*  
 Tret, s. *tare, f., rabais, m.*  
 Trevet, s. *trépiéd, m., chevette, f.*  
 Triable, adj. *qu'on peut éprouver*  
 Triad, s. *triade, f.*  
 Trial, s. *épreuve, preuve, tentative, f., jugement, procès, m.*  
 Triangle, s. *triangle, m.*  
 Triangular, adj. *triangulaire*  
 Tribe, s. *tribu, race, f.*  
 Triblet, s. *triboulet, m.*  
 Tribulation, s. *tribulation, misère, f.*  
 Tribunal, s. *tribunal, m.*  
 Tribune, s. *tribun, m.*  
 Tribuneship, s. *la charge de tribuns*  
 Tribunitia, Urbunitious, adj. *de tribuns, tribunitien, ne*  
 Tributary, adj. *tributaire*  
 Tribute, s. *tribut, impôt, m.*  
 Trice, s. *un instant, un moment, m.*  
 Trick, s. *ruse, levée, manigance, fourbe, fourberie, finesse, f., tour, artifice, m.*  
 —, va. *tromper, duper, escroquer*  
 — up, *parer, orner, requinquer*  
 Tricker, s. *détente, f.*  
 Trickery, s. *artifice, m.*  
 Tricking, s. *tromperie, f., ornement, m.*  
 Trickle, adj. *fourbe, fin, e*  
 Trickle, vn. *couler, dégoutter*  
 Trickling, adj. *qui dégoutte, qui coule*  
 Trickster, s. *fourbe, trompeur, m.*  
 Tricky, adj. *joiti, e; mignon, ne*  
 Trident, s. *trident, m.*  
 Tried, adj. *essayé, e; éprouvé, e*  
 Triennial, adj. *triennal, e*  
 Trifle, s. *bagatelle, vètille, sottise, babiole, f., colifichet, m.*  
 —, vn. *badiner, s'amuser, se moquer*  
 Trifler, s. *baguenaudier, ière*  
 Trifling, adj. *de néant, frivole, vain, e*  
 Triflingly, adv. *en badin*  
 Triform, adj. *qui a une triple forme*  
 Trig, va. *enrayer un roue*  
 Trigger, s. *enrayure, détente, f.*  
 Trigonometry, s. *trigonométrie, f.*  
 Trigonometrical, adj. *trigonométrique*

Trill, s. *fredon, roulement, m.*  
 —, vn. *fredonner, dégoutter*  
 Trillion, s. *trillion, m.*  
 Trim, s. *équipage, m., parure, assiette, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *garnir, habiller, faire cul-tiver, parer, orner, embellir, ajuster*  
 —, adj. *propre, beau, baillé; joiti, e*  
 Trimly, adv. *lestement, proprement [f.]*  
 Trimmer, s. *temporisateur, mf., giroquette*  
 Trimming, s. *garniture, f.*  
 Trimness, s. *agrément, m., propreté, f.*  
 Trinity, s. *Trinité, f.*  
 Trinket, s. *colifichet, m., voile du perroquet, bagatelle, brocasse, f.*  
 Trio, s. *trio, m.*  
 Trip, s. *bronchade, glissade, tournée, f.*  
 —, vn. *broncher, glisser, sautiller*  
 — up, va. *donner le croc en jambes*  
 Tripe, s. *tripes, f. pl.*  
 Tripehouse, s. *tripier, f.*  
 Tripeseller, s. *tripier, ière*  
 Triphthong, s. *triphthongue, f.*  
 Triple, va. *tripler, multiplier par trois*  
 —, adj. *triple*  
 Triple, s. *trois choses de la même espèce*  
 Triplication, s. *action de tripler, f.* [f.]  
 Triplicity, s. *triplicité, f.*  
 Tripod, s. *trépied, m.*  
 Tripoli, s. *tripoli, m., sorte d'argile ferrugineuse qui sert à peindre les ustensiles de métal*  
 Tripping, s. *bronchade, glissade, f.*  
 —, adj. *en défaut, agile, vif, vives*  
 Trippingly, adv. *agilement*  
 Tripudary, adj. *qui se fait en dansant*  
 Tripudiation, s. *l'action de danser, f.*  
 Trisule, s. *objet qui a trois pointes, m.*  
 Trisyllable, s. *trisyllabe m.*  
 Trite, adj. *commun, e; usé, e*  
 Triteness, s. *vieillesse, f.*  
 Triton, s. *triton, m., giroquette, f.*  
 Triturable, adj. *triturable*  
 Triturate, va. *triturer*  
 Trituration, s. *trituration, f.*  
 Triumph, s. *triomphe, m.*  
 —, vn. *triompher, s'applaudir*  
 Triumphant, adj. *triomphal, e*  
 Triumphant, adj. *triomphant, e*  
 Triumphantly, adv. *en triomphe*  
 Triumpher, s. *triomphateur, m.*  
 Triumphing, s. *triomphe, m.*  
 Triumvir, s. *triumvir, m.*  
 Triumvirate, s. *triumvirat, m.*  
 Trivial, adj. *triviale, e; vulgaire*  
 Trivially, adv. *trivialement*  
 Trivialness, s. *trivialité, f.*  
 Trochee, s. *trochée, f.*  
 Trodden path, s. *chemin battu, m.*  
 Troll about, vn. *trôler*  
 Trollup, s. *une salope, une maussade, f.*  
 Troop, s. *troupe, bande, f.*  
 — of horse, *compagnie de cavalerie, f.*  
 —, vn. *marcher de compagnie, s'attrouper, s'assembler, marcher à*  
 Trooper, s. *cavalier, m.*  
 Troops, s. pl. *troupes, armées, f.*  
 Trope, s. *trope, m., métaphore, f.*  
 Trophed, adj. *orné de trophées*

Trophies, a pl. honneurs, m.  
 Trophy, a. trophée, m.  
 Tropic, a. tropique, m. [tropique  
 Tropical, adj. métaphorique, près du  
 Tropological, adj. tropologique  
 Trot, a. trot, m.  
 —, vn. trotter, aller le trot  
 Trothless, adj. perfide, sans foi, m.  
 Trotter, a. trotteur, m.  
 Trotters, a. pl. pieds de moutons, m.  
 Trotting, a. trot, m.  
 — horse, trotteur, m.  
 Troubadour, a. troubadour, m.  
 Trouble, a. peine, misère, calamité, in-  
 quietude, f., trouble, embarras, m.  
 —, va. troubler, incommoder, fâcher  
 Troubler, a. perturbateur, trice  
 Troublesome, adj. fâcheux, euse; incom-  
 mode, importun, e  
 Troublesomely, adv. à contre-temps  
 Troublesomeness, a. troublesome, m.  
 Troublous, adj. troublé, e; agité, e  
 Trough, a. auge, huche, f., baquet, m.  
 Trounce, va. châtier, punir, maltraiter  
 Trousers, a. trousse, chaussures, culottes  
 de maletot, f. pl., pantalons, m. pl.  
 Trout, a. truite, f.  
 Trow, vn. penser, croire, imaginer  
 Trowel, a. truelle, f. [trow, m.  
 Troy-weight, a. poids à douze onces la  
 Truant, a. & adj. fainçant, e; pares-  
 seux, euse; truant, e  
 Truantly, adv. en fainçant [f.  
 Truanship, a. négligence de ses devoirs,  
 Truce, a. trêve, f.  
 Trucidation, a. tuerie, f., carnage, m.  
 Truck, a. troc, échange, m.  
 — (marine term), pomme, roue, f.  
 — (low-wheeled carriage), éboursois, m.  
 —, va. & vn. troquer, faire un échange  
 Truckle, a. roulette, petite roue, f.  
 —, vn. céder, ramper, se soumettre  
 Trucklebed, a. lit à roulettes, m.  
 Truckling, a. soumission, f.  
 —, adj. soumis, e  
 Trudge, vn. battre la semelle, se fati-  
 guer, courir le cachet  
 Trudging, a. corvée, f.  
 Truce, adj. vrai, e; véritable  
 Truehearted, adj. franc, franche  
 Trueheartedness, a. sincérité, f.  
 Trueness, a. franchise, f.  
 Truffie, a. truffe, f.  
 Truly, adv. vraiment, véritablement  
 Trump, a. triomphe, trompe, trompette,  
 retourne, f., atout, m. [toir  
 —, va. couper d'une triomphe, faire va-  
 — up, forger, inventer, supposer  
 Trumpery, a. rebut, m., friperie, f.  
 Trumpet, a. trompette, trompe, f.  
 —, va. trompeter, prôner, publier  
 Trumpeter, a. trompette, prôneur, m.  
 Trumpet-fish, a. trompette, scolopas, m.  
 Trumpet-shell, a. trombe, f., buccin, m.  
 Trumpet-tongued, adj. qui a une voix de  
 Stentor  
 Truncate, va. couper [trancher, f.  
 Truncation, a. faction de couper, de re-

Truncheon, a. gourdin, tricot, m.  
 —, va. battre avec un gros bâton  
 Truncheoner, a. celui qui est armé d'un  
 gourdin, m. [roule  
 Trundle, a. roulette, chose ronde  
 —, va. rouler, tourner en roulant  
 Trundle-bed, a. lit à roulettes, m.  
 Trunk, a. coffre, bahut, m. malis, f.  
 — of an elephant, trompe, f.  
 — of a tree, tronc d'un arbre, m.  
 — (long tube), tuyau, m.  
 —, va. trousser, rogner  
 Trunkmaker, a. bahutier, malletier, m.  
 Truncheon, a. tourillon, m.  
 Truss, a. trousse, botte, f., faisceau,  
 bandage, suspensoir, m.  
 — (marine term), drosses de racage, f.  
 —, va. empaqueter, nouer, lier, attacher  
 — a fowl, trousseer une volaille  
 Trust, a. confiance, assurance, attente,  
 espérance, f., crédit, dépôt, m.  
 —, va. & vn. confier, croire, faire crédit,  
 faire fond, avoir confiance, se fier à  
 Trustee, a. commissaire, curateur, m.  
 Trusteeship, a. curatelle, f.  
 Trustily, adv. fidèlement  
 Trustiness, a. fidélité, probité, f.  
 Trusty, adj. sûr, e; affidé, e; fidèle  
 Truth, a. vérité, f., vrai, m.  
 Truthation, a. l'action de peser, f.  
 Try, va. & vn. essayer, prouver, tâcher,  
 faire des efforts, examiner, considérer,  
 peser, faire le procès, juger  
 — (marine term), être à la cape  
 Trying, a. essai, m., mise à l'épreuve, f.  
 Tub, a. cuve, f., cuvier, m.  
 Tube, a. tube, tuyau, m.  
 Tubercle, a. une petite tumeur, f.  
 Tuberosa, a. tubercule, f.  
 Tuberosity, a. tumeur, f.  
 Tuberosus, adj. tuberculeux, euse  
 Tubular, adj. fistuleux, euse  
 Tubule, a. petit tube, petit tuyau, m.  
 Tuck, a. filet, m., épée, f.  
 — in, va. border  
 — up, trousseer, retrousseer, relever  
 Tucker, a. tour à gorge, m.  
 Tuesday, a. Mardi, m.  
 Tuft, a. touffe, f., toupet, m.  
 Tufted, adj. touffu, e; velouté, e  
 Tug, a. effort, m., peine, fatigue, f.  
 —, va. tirer, tirer, travailler  
 Tuitlon, a. protection, f., enseignement,  
 Tulip, a. tulipe, f. [m.  
 Tumble, a. chute, f.  
 —, vn. tomber, se rouler, renverser  
 — one's clothes, chiffonner  
 Tumbler, a. bateleur, m.  
 Tumbrel, a. tomberaie, m.  
 Tumefaction, a. tumefaction, enflure, f.  
 Tumefy, va. tumefier, enfler  
 Tumid, adj. enflé, e  
 Tumour, a. tumeur, enflure, f.  
 Tumorous, adj. enflé, e; boursoufflé, e  
 Tumulose, adj. plein de collines  
 Tumult, a. tumulte, désordre, m.  
 Tumultuarly, adv. tumultuairement  
 Tumultuary, adj. tumultueux, euse

Tumultuation, s. mouvement confus, m.  
 Tumultuously, adv. tumultueusement  
 Tun, s. tonneau, m., mesure de quarante pieds cubiques, f.  
 —, va. entonner  
 Tunable, adj. harmonieux, euse  
 Tunableness, s. harmonie, f.  
 Tunably, adv. harmonieusement  
 Tune, s. air, ton, accord, m.  
 —, va. accorder, chanter un air  
 Tuneful, adj. mélodieux, euse  
 Tuneless, adj. discordant, s  
 Tuner, s. celui qui accorde  
 Tunic, s. tunique, f.  
 Tunnage, s. tonnage, m.  
 Tunnel, s. entonnoir, tuyau, m.  
 Tunny, s. thon, m.  
 Turban, s. turban, m.  
 Turbid, adj. trouble, s ; épais, se  
 Turbidity, s. bourbe, f.  
 Turbot, s. turbot, m.  
 Turbulence, s. turbulence, f.  
 Turbulent, adj. turbulent, e  
 Turbulently, adv. turbulemment  
 Turdism, s. id Mahométisme, m.  
 Turf, s. gazon, m., tourbe, f.  
 —, va. gazonner, couvrir de gazon  
 Turfy, adj. plein de gazon  
 Turgescence, Turgescency, s. bouffissure, turgescence, f., gonflement, m.  
 Turgid, adj. enflé, e ; boursoufflé, e  
 Turgidity, s. enflure, f.  
 Turkey, s. coq d'Inde, m.  
 — pout, dindonneau, m.  
 Turkois, s. turquois, f.  
 Turkecap, s. martage, m.  
 Turm, s. troupe, f.  
 Turmeric, s. safran des Indes, m.  
 Turmoil, s. vacarme, tumult, m.  
 —, va. faire grand bruit, grand tapage  
 Turn, s. tour, service, trait, changement, m., forme, fois, occasion, f.  
 —, va. & vn. tourner, retourner, détourner, changer, se faire, rétorquer  
 — away, chasser, quitter le parti  
 — down or in, plier, rendoubler  
 — in and out, serpenter  
 — off, se défaire, renvoyer, détourner  
 — out, chasser, sortir, déloger  
 — over to, remettre, renvoyer à  
 — to one, se tourner, se ranger  
 — up, lever, relever, tressasser  
 Turncoat, s. déserter, révolté, m.  
 Turner, s. tourneur, m.  
 Turning, s. l'action de tourner, f.  
 Turnip, s. navet, m.  
 Turnkey, s. guichetier, ière  
 Turnpike, s. barrière, f.  
 Turnsole, s. tournecol, m.  
 Turnstile, s. tourniquet, m.  
 Turpentine, s. térébenthine, f.  
 Turpitude, s. turpitude, bassesse, f.  
 Turret, s. tourelle, f., donjon, m.  
 Turtle, s. tortue de mer, f.  
 — dove, tourterelle, f.  
 Tuscan, s. le Toscan, la Toscane  
 Tush ! interj. farare ! / ! / donc ! / m.  
 Tusks, s. pl. défenses, dents, f., crochets,

Tutelage, s. tutelle, minorité, f.  
 Tutelar, Tutelary, adj. tutélaire  
 Tutor, s. tuteur, précepteur, m.  
 —, va. instruire, enseigner, corriger  
 Tutress, s. tutrice, gouvernante, f.  
 Tutorship, s. préceptorat, m.  
 Twain, adj. deux, couple  
 Twang, s. son aigu, mauvais accent, mauvais goût, écart, m.  
 —, vn. rendre un son aigu, claquer  
 Twattle, vn. caqueter, jaser  
 Twattler, s. causeur, euse  
 Twattling, s. babill, caquet, m.  
 Tweak, s. embarras, m., peine, f.  
 —, va. tirer par le nez  
 Tweedle, vn. jouer doucement  
 Tweeters, s. pincettes, f. pl.  
 Twelfth, adj. douzième  
 — Day, s. les Rois, m. pl., jour des Rois.  
 Twelve, adj. douze [m.  
 Twelvemonth, s. an, m., année, f.  
 Twentieth, adj. vingtième  
 Twenty, adj. vingt  
 Twice, adv. deux fois, doublement  
 Twig, s. rejeton, m., verge, baguette, f.  
 Twiggen, adj. fait de petites branches  
 Twiggy, adj. plein de rejetons  
 Twilight, s. crépuscule, m.  
 —, adj. sombre, obscur, e  
 Twin, s. & adj. jumeau, m., jumelle, f.  
 —, vn. être né avec un autre  
 — born, adj. né avec un autre  
 Twine, s. fil retors, embrassement, m.  
 —, va. entortiller, entrelacer  
 — about, embrasser  
 Twinge, s. point, tourment, m.  
 —, va. tourmenter, pincer  
 Twinkle, vn. étinceler, briller  
 — one's eyes, cligner les yeux  
 Twinkling, s. lumière étincelante, f.  
 — of an eye, clin d'œil, m.  
 —, adj. étincelant, e ; brillant, e  
 Twirl, s. tournoisement, m.  
 —, vn. tourner, tourner  
 Twist, s. cordon, cordons, m.  
 —, va. tordre, retordre, entortiller, entonner, tresser, manger gourdement  
 Twister, s. tordeur, euse  
 Twisting, s. l'action d'entrelacer, f.  
 Twit, vn. faire des reproches, jeter quelques choses au nez  
 Twitch, s. peine, f., tiraillement, m.  
 —, va. pincer, tirer  
 Twitter, vn. ricaner, rire au nez  
 Twittering, s. ricanement, m., maugre  
 Two, adj. deux [ris, f.  
 — edged, s. deux tranchans  
 — fold, divisé en deux, double  
 — handed, robuste, grand, e ; gros, m  
 — sword, s. espada, m.  
 Tymbal, s. timbale, f.  
 Tympan, s. tympan, tambour, m.  
 Tympanites, s. hydroptite sèche, f.  
 Tympanical, adj. qui a la tympanite  
 Type, s. type, emblème, modèle, m.  
 — in printing, caractère, m.  
 Typical, adj. typique, emblématique  
 Typically, adv. dans un sens typique

Typify, *va. figurer*  
 Typographical, *adj. typographique*  
 Typography, *s. typographie, imprimerie*  
 Tyrannical, *adj. tyrannique* [f.  
 Tyrannically, *adv. tyranniquement*  
 Tyrannize, *va. tyranniser*  
 Tyranny, *s. tyrannie, oppression, f.*  
 Tyrant, *s. tyran, m.*  
 Tyro, *s. apprenti, s; novice, mf.*

## U.

Uberous, *adj. abondant, s*  
 Uberty, *s. abondance, fertilité, f.*  
 Ubiquity, *s. ubiquité, f.*  
 Udder, *s. pis, m., tétine, f.*  
 Uglily, *adv. vilainement, mal*  
 Ugliness, *s. laidure, difformité, f.*  
 Ugly, *adj. laid, s; vilain, s*  
 Ulcer, *s. ulcère, m.*  
 Ucerate, *va. ulcérer*  
 Ulceration, *s. ulcération, f.*  
 Ucerous, *adj. plein d'ulcères*  
 Uliginous, *adj. visqueux, cuse*  
 Ultimate, *adj. dernier, ière*  
 Ultimately, *adv. enfin, à la fin*  
 Ultramarine, *s. outre-mer, m.*  
 —, *adj. d'outre-mer*  
 Umbel, *s. ombelle, f.*  
 Umber, *s. terre d'ombre, f.*  
 Umbered, *adj. ombré, s*  
 Umbilical, *adj. ombilical, s*  
 Umbo, *s. la bosse du bouclier, m.*  
 Umbrage, *s. ombrage, soupçon, m.*  
 Umbrageous, *adj. ombrageux, cuse*  
 Umbrageousness, *s. ombre, obscurité, f.*  
 Umbrella, *s. parasol, parapluie, m.*  
 Umprage, *s. arbitrage, m.*  
 Umpire, *s. arbitre, m.*  
 Unabashed, *adj. qui n'a point de honte*  
 Unability, *s. incapacité, f.*  
 Unable, *adj. incapable, impuissant, s*  
 — to pay, *insolvable*  
 Unableness, *s. incapacité, f.*  
 Unabsolved, *adj. qui n'est pas absous*  
 Unacceptable, *adj. déplaisant, s*  
 Unaccepted, *adj. qui n'est pas bien reçu*  
 Unaccessible, *adj. inaccessible*  
 Unaccountable, *adj. bizarre, étrange*  
 Unaccountableness, *s. bizarrerie, f.*  
 Unaccountably, *adv. étrangement*  
 Unaccustomed, *adj. inaccoutumé, s*  
 Unacquainted, *adj. qui ignore*  
 Unacquaintedness, *s. ignorance, f.*  
 Unactive, *adj. pesant, s; lent, s*  
 Unadmiral, *adj. pas admiré, s*  
 Unadulterated, *adj. pur, s; sans mélange*  
 Unadvisable, *adv. mal-à-propos*  
 Unadvised, *adj. malavisé, s*  
 Unaffected, *adj. naïf, ve; point ému, s*  
 Unaffectedly, *adv. sans affectation*  
 Unaffectedness, *s. simplicité, f.*  
 Unaffecteding, *adj. fade, qui n'affecte pas*  
 Unalienable, *adj. inaliénable*  
 Unallied, *adj. sans alliance*  
 Unallowed, *adj. illicite*

Unalterable, *adj. inaltérable*  
 Unanimity, *s. unanimité, f.*  
 Unanimous, *adj. unanime*  
 Unanimously, *adv. unanimement*  
 Unanswerable, *adj. incontestable*  
 Unanswered, *adj. à quoi l'on n'a pas répondu, qui n'est point réfuté, s*  
 Unapproachable, *adj. inaccessible*  
 Unapt, *adj. incapable*  
 Unaptly, *adv. mal, sans capacité*  
 Unaptness, *s. incapacité, f.*  
 Unarmed, *adj. désarmé, s*  
 Unassisted, *adj. sans secours, sans aide*  
 Unattainable, *adj. à quoi l'on ne peut atteindre, qu'on ne peut obtenir*  
 Unattempted, *adj. point essayé, s*  
 Unattentive, *adj. distrait, s*  
 Unavailable, *adj. infructueux, cuse*  
 Unavoidable, *adj. inévitable*  
 Unavoidably, *adv. inévitablement*  
 Unawaked, *adj. tout endormi, s*  
 Unaware, Unawares, *adv. inopinément, à l'improviste, par mégarde*  
 Unawed, *adj. sans être intimidé, s*  
 Unballast, *va. délester*  
 Unbar, *va. débarrer, ouvrir*  
 Unbecoming, *adj. mal séant, s*  
 Unbecomingness, *s. indécence, f.*  
 Unbeliefs, *s. incrédulité, f.*  
 Unbeliever, *s. incrédule, infidèle, mf.*  
 Unbend, *va. débander, relâcher, dégrêler, détailler, déverguer, détendre*  
 — oneself, *vr. se délasser*  
 Unbesecming, *adj. mal séant, s*  
 Unbesecmingly, *adv. indécemment*  
 Unblind, *va. délier, détacher, débander*  
 Unblamable, *adj. irréprochable*  
 Unbleached, *adj. écru, s*  
 Unblemished, *adj. sans tache, pur, s*  
 Unbolt, *va. déverrouiller, ouvrir*  
 Unborn, *adj. pas encore né, s*  
 Unborrowed, *adj. pas emprunté, s*  
 Unbosom, *vn. s'ouvrir, se découvrir*  
 Unbought, *adj. pas acheté, s*  
 Unbounded, *adj. démesuré, s*  
 Unboundedly, *adv. sans borne*  
 Unbowl, *va. évanter*  
 Unbred, *adj. grossier, ière; mal élevé, s*  
 Unbribed, *adj. désintéressé, s*  
 Unbridle, *va. débridier*  
 Unbroken, *adj. indompté, s; invincible*  
 Unbrotherly, *adj. pas fraternel, le; indigne d'une frère*  
 Unbuckle, *va. déboucler*  
 Unbung, *va. débondonner*  
 Unburden, *va. & vn. décharger, soula-*  
 Unbury, *va. décenterrer* [gor  
 Unbutton, *va. déboutonner*  
 Uncalled, *adj. pas appelé, s*  
 Uncalm, *va. inquiéter, troubler*  
 Uncancelled, *adj. qui n'est pas rayé, s*  
 Uncandid, *adj. peu candide, faux, fausse*  
 Uncanonical, *adj. qui n'est pas canonique*  
 Uncase, *va. ôter ou tirer de l'étui [nique*  
 Uncaught, *adj. qui n'est pas encore at-*  
 Unceasing, *adj. continué, le* [trapé, s  
 Uncensured, *adj. sans être censuré, s*  
 Uncertain, *adj. incertain, s*

- Uncertainly, adv. *incertainement*  
 Uncertainty, s. *incertitude, f., délai, m.*  
 Unchain, va. *déchaîner*  
 Unchangeable, adj. *immuable*  
 Unchangeableness, s. *immutabilité, f.*  
 Unchangeably, adv. *constamment*  
 Unchanged, adj. *qui n'est pas changé, e*  
 Unchanging, adj. *qui ne change pas*  
 Uncharitable, adj. *point charitable*  
 Uncharitableness, s. *manque de charité*  
 Uncharitably, adv. *sans charité* [m.]  
 Unchaste, adj. *impudique*  
 Unchastely, adv. *impudiquement*  
 Unchastity, s. *impudicité, f.*  
 Unchecked, adj. *sans constraints*  
 Uncheerful, adj. *triste*  
 Uncheerfulness, s. *tristesse, f.*  
 Unchewed, adj. *sans être mâché, e*  
 Unchristian, adj. *peu chrétien*  
 Uncircumcised, adj. *incircoucis, e*  
 Uncircumcision, s. *l'état d'être incircou-*  
*cis, f.*  
 Uncircumcised, adj. *illimité, e* [cis, f.]  
 Uncircumspect, adj. *indiscret, éte*  
 Uncircumspectly, adv. *imprudemment*  
 Uncivil, adj. *malhonnête, impoli, e*  
 Uncivilized, adj. *pas civilisé, e; barbare*  
 Uncivilly, adv. *malhonnêtement*  
 Unclad, adj. *nu, e; sans habits*  
 Unclarified, adj. *pas clarifié, e*  
 Unclasp, va. *dégrafer*  
 Uncle, s. *oncle, m.*  
 Unclean, adj. *impur, e; sale*  
 Uncleanliness, s. *malpropreté, f.*  
 Uncleanly, adv. *éalement*  
 Uncleanness, s. *impureté, saleté, f.*  
 Unclothe, va. *désabiller*  
 Uncloved, adj. *secrein, e*  
 Unclovedness, s. *clarté, f.*  
 Uncloif, va. *découffer*  
 Uncloil, va. *dérouler, dévider*  
 Uncollected, adj. *sans être recueilli, e*  
 Uncoloured, adj. *qui n'est pas teint, e*  
 Uncombed, adj. *qui n'est pas peigné, e*  
 Uncomeliness, s. *indécence, f.*  
 Uncomely, adj. *mal-séant, e; indécent, e*  
 Uncomfortable, adj. *triste, désagréable*  
 Uncomfortableness, s. *désagrément, m.,*  
*tristesse, misère, f.*  
 Uncomfortably, adv. *misérablement*  
 Uncommon, adj. *peu commun, e; rare*  
 Uncommonly, adv. *extraordinairement*  
 Uncommonness, s. *rareté, f.*  
 Uncommunicable, adj. *incommunicable*  
 Uncompelled, adj. *point forcé, e*  
 Uncompounded, adj. *simple*  
 Unconcerned, adj. *indifférent, e*  
 Unconcernedly, adv. *indifféremment*  
 Unconcernedness, s. *sang-froid, m., in-*  
*différence, f.*  
 Unconclusive, adj. *qui ne conclut point*  
 Unconnected, adj. *crus, e* [dammé, e]  
 Uncondemned, adj. *qui n'est pas con-*  
*damné, e*  
 Unconditional, adj. *sans condition*  
 Unconfined, adj. *pas gêné, e; libre*  
 Unconfirmed, adj. *pas confirmé, e*  
 Unconform, Unconformed, adj. *qui ne se*  
*conforme pas* [patible]  
 Unconformable, adj. *contraire, incom-*

- Unconformity, s. *différence, f.*  
 Unconfused, adj. *distinct, e*  
 Unconfusedly, adv. *sans confusion*  
 Uncongealed, adj. *qui n'est pas gelé, e*  
 Unconnected, adj. *détaché, e*  
 Unconquerable, adj. *invincible*  
 Unconquerably, adv. *invinciblement*  
 Unconquered, adj. *invaincu, e*  
 Unconscionable, adj. *d'raisonnable*  
 Unconscionably, adv. *sans conscience*  
 Unconscious, adj. *qui ne sait pas* [cré, e]  
 Unconsecrated, adj. *qui n'est pas cons-*  
*acré, e*  
 Unconsecrated, adj. *qui n'a pas été cons-*  
*acré, e*  
 Unconsonant, adj. *incompatible* [dér, e]  
 Unconstrainable, adj. *libre*  
 Unconstrained, adj. *volontaire, libre*  
 Unconstrainedly, adv. *volontairement*  
 Unconstrained, s. *liberté, f.*  
 Unconsumed, adj. *pas consommé*  
 Uncontaminated, adj. *qui n'est point*  
*souillé, e; pur, e*  
 Uncontested, adj. *qui n'est pas contesté,*  
*conteste, f.*  
 Uncontrollable, adj. *irrésistible* [c]  
 Uncontrolled, adj. *d'quoi on ne résiste pas*  
 Uncontroverted, adj. *incontesté, e*  
 Unconversable, adj. *qui ne convient point*  
*à la conversation*  
 Unconverted, adj. *qui n'est point con-*  
*verti au christianisme*  
 Unconvinced, adj. *qui n'est point con-*  
*vaincu, e*  
 Uncord, va. *détacher, délier* [baincu, e]  
 Uncork, va. *déboucher, découffer*  
 Uncorrected, adj. *sans être corrigé, e*  
 Uncorrupt, Uncorrupted, adj. *pur, e; in-*  
*tègre, honnête, pas corrompu, e*  
 Uncouple, va. *découpler, séparer*  
 Uncourteous, adj. *incivil, e; impoli, e*  
 Uncourteously, adv. *impudiquement*  
 Uncourtly, adv. *incivil, e; grossier, ère*  
 Uncouth, adj. *rude, sauvage, étranger*  
 Uncouthly, adv. *étrangement, grossière-*  
*ment*  
 Uncouthness, s. *rudesse, f.*  
 Uncover, va. *découvrir*  
 Uncreate, va. *anéantir*  
 Uncreated, adj. *incréé, e*  
 Uncrown, va. *détrôner*  
 Unction, s. *onction, f.*  
 Unctuously, s. *onctuosité, f.*  
 Unctuous, adj. *onctueux, euse*  
 Uncultivable, adj. *ingrat, e*  
 Uncultivated, adj. *inculte*  
 Uncumbered, adj. *pas chargé, e*  
 Uncurbed, adj. *dérégé, e; indocile*  
 Uncurl, va. & vn. *défriser, se défriser*  
 Uncut, adj. *non coupé, e*  
 Undamaged, adj. *point endommagé, e*  
 Undaunted, adj. *intrépide*  
 Undauntedly, adv. *intrépidement*  
 Undauntedness, s. *intrépidité, f.*  
 Undeceive, va. *désabuser, détromper*  
 Undecided, adj. *indécis, e; indéterminé,*  
*indécision, f.*  
 Undecked, adj. *sans ornement* [e]  
 Undefended, adj. *sans défenses*  
 Undefiled, adj. *sans tache, pur, e*  
 Undeformed, adj. *pas déformé, e*  
 Undeliberated, adj. *pas prémédité, e*  
 Undeniable, adj. *incontestable*  
 Undeniably, adv. *assurément*

Underpraved, adj. *innocent, e*  
 Under, adv. & prep. *sous, dessous, par-dessous, au dessous de, moins, à moins*  
 - age, s. *minorité, f.*  
 - hand and seal, prep. *signé et scellé*  
 Underaction, s. *action subordonnée, f.*  
 Underbid, va. *mésoffrir*  
 Underbind, va. *lier par-dessous*  
 Underbrigadier, s. *sous-brigadier, m.*  
 Underbutler, s. *aide de sommelier, m.*  
 Undercaterer, s. *sous-dépensier, m.*  
 Underchamberlain, s. *vice-chambellan,*  
 Underchanter, s. *sous-chantre, m.* [m.  
 Underclerk, s. *sous-commis, m.*  
 Undercook, s. *sous-cuisinier, ière*  
 Undercurrent, s. *courant sous l'eau, m.*  
 Underdo, va. *faire moins qu'il ne faut*  
 Undergirdle, s. *ceinture de dessous, f.*  
 Undergo, va. *subir, souffrir*  
 Underground, s. *souterrain, m.*  
 Undergrowth, s. *bois-taillis, m.*  
 Underhand, adv. *sous-main*  
 - dealings, s. pl. *sources pratiques, f.*  
 Underlay, va. *redresser, caler, hausser*  
 Underlayer, s. *état, étauçon, m.*  
 Underleather, s. *cuir de dessous, m.*  
 Underlieutenant, s. *sous-lieutenant, m.*  
 Underline, va. *souligner, suborner*  
 Underling, s. *suppôt, m., inférieur, e*  
 Undermine, va. *miner, saper*  
 Underminer, s. *sapeur, m.*  
 Undermost, adv. *tout au dessous*  
 Underneath, adv. *dessous, par-dessous*  
 Under-officer, s. *officier subalterne, m.*  
 Underpart, s. *bas, m.*  
 Underpetticoat, s. *cotillon, frison, m.*  
 Underpin, va. *reprandre sous œuvre*  
 Underplot, s. *épisode, m.*  
 Underprior, s. *sous-prieur, m.*  
 Underprop, va. *étauçonner, étayer*  
 Underrate, s. *oil pris, bas pris, m.*  
 -, va. *dépriser, avilir*  
 Undersecretary, s. *sous-secrétaire, m.*  
 Underseil, va. *mécondre*  
 Underselling, s. *mévente, f.*  
 Underservant, s. *domestique inférieur, e*  
 Underset, va. *mettre dessous*  
 Undersetter, s. *appui, m.*  
 Undersheriff, s. *sous-shérif, m.*  
 Understand, va. *entendre, comprendre*  
 Understanding, s. *intelligence, f., jugement, entendement, m.*  
 Understandingly, adv. *avec jugement*  
 Understrapper, s. *suppôt, palefrenier ou garçon d'écurie, m.*  
 Undertake, va. *entreprendre, s'ingérer*  
 Undertaker, s. *entrepreneur, corbeau, m.*  
 Undertaking, s. *entreprise, f.*  
 Undertenant, s. *sous-locataire, mf.*  
 Undervalue, s. *bas pris, m.*  
 -, va. *avilir, dépriser, raval*  
 Under-vassal, s. *arrière vassal, m.*  
 Underwood, s. *taillis, bois taillis, m.* [f.  
 Underwork, s. *affaires peu importantes,*  
 -, va. *tâcher de suppléer ou de dé-truire, travailler trop peu*  
 Underworkman, s. *ouvrier ou artisan qui travaille en sous-ordre*

Underwrite, va. *soussigner*  
 Underwriter, s. *assureur, m.*  
 Undescribed, adj. *pas décrit, e*  
 Undescried, adj. *pas vu, e*  
 Undeserved, adj. *qu'on n'a pas mérité*  
 Undeservedly, adv. *sans l'avoir mérité*  
 Undeserving, adj. *sans mérite, indigne*  
 Undesigned, adj. *pas fait à dessein*  
 Undesignedly, adv. *sans avoir intention*  
 Undesigning, adj. *qui n'en veut à per-sonne; bon, ne; franc, franche*  
 Undesirable, adj. *pas désirable, chétif, ius*  
 Undeterminable, adj. *qui ne peut pas être déterminé, interminable*  
 Undeterminate, adj. *indéterminé, e*  
 Undigested, adj. *pas digéré, e*  
 Undiminished, adj. *entier, ière*  
 Undipped, adj. *pas plongé, e*  
 Undirected, adj. *sans direction*  
 Undiscerned, adj. *pas découvert, e*  
 Undiscernedly, adv. *imperceptiblement*  
 Undiscernible, adj. *invisible*  
 Undiscernibly, adv. *invisiblement* [ner  
 Undiscerning, adj. *qui ne sait pas discer-*  
 Undisciplined, adj. *indiscipliné, e*  
 Undiscoverable, adj. *qu'on ne peut pas*  
 Undiscovered, adj. *caché, e* [découvrir  
 Undisguised, adj. *sans déguisement*  
 Undisnayed, adj. *intrepide*  
 Undisputed, adj. *incontestable*  
 Undissembled, adj. *sincère, véritable*  
 Undissipated, adj. *pas dissipé, e*  
 Undissolved, adj. *qui n'est pas dissous*  
 Undissolving, adj. *qui ne fond point*  
 Undistinguishable, adj. *qu'on ne saurait*  
 distinguer [e  
 Undistinguished, adj. *confus, e; général,*  
 Undistinguishing, adj. *qui ne fait point*  
 de distinction  
 Undisturbed, adj. *tranquille, paisible*  
 Undisturbedly, adv. *tranquillement*  
 Undividable, adj. *indivisible*  
 Undivided, adj. *entier, ière; indivié, e*  
 Undivulged, adj. *secret, ius*  
 Undo, va. *défaire, délier, ruiner, perdre*  
 Undoer, s. *action ou celle qui défait*  
 Undoing, s. *l'action de défaire, perte, f.*  
 Undone, adj. *qui n'est pas fait, e*  
 Undoubted, adj. *indubitable*  
 Undoubtedly, adv. *sans doute*  
 Undoubting, adj. *qui ne doute point*  
 Undrainable, adj. *intarissable*  
 Undraw, va. *ouvrir, tirer*  
 Undreaded, adj. *qui n'inspire pas la ter-*  
 Undreamed, adj. *qui n'imaginé, e* [reur  
 Undress, s. *déshabillé, e; négligé, e*  
 -, va. *déshabiller*  
 Undried, adj. *sans être séché, e*  
 Undriven, adj. *qui n'est poussé ni d'un*  
 côté ni d'un autre  
 Undrossy, adj. *qui n'a point d'écume*  
 Undue, adj. *indu, e; injuste*  
 Undulatory, adj. *onduleux, eus*  
 Undulate, vn. *onduler, ondoyer*  
 Undulation, s. *ondulation, f.* [tois  
 Undulatory, adj. *ondoyant, e; ondulo-*  
 Unduly, adv. *d'une manière illégitime,*  
 indument, injustement



- Unduteous, Undutiful, adj. *rouéche, désobéissant, qui manque à son devoir*  
 Undutifully, adv. *irrévéremment*  
 Undutifulness, s. *désobéissance, f.*  
 Undyed, adj. *sans être teint*  
 Undying, adj. *impréissable*  
 Unearned, adj. *obtenus sans travail ou sans mérite, non mérité, e*  
 Uneasily, adv. *mal à son aise* [f.]  
 Uneasiness, s. *inquiétude, incommode, e*  
 Uneasy, adj. *inquiet, itte; incommode*  
 Unedifying, adj. *qui n'est pas édifiant, e*  
 Uneligible, adj. *inéligible*  
 Unemployed, adj. *déoccupé, e*  
 Unendowed, adj. *qui n'est pas doué, e*  
 Unengaged, adj. *qui n'est point engagé, e*  
 Unenjoyed, adj. *dont on n'a pas joui*  
 Unenjoying, adj. *qui ne donne pas de jouissances*  
 Unenlightened, adj. *pas éclairé, e; rude*  
 Unenslaved, adj. *libre*  
 Unentertaining, adj. *ennuyant, e* [sie]  
 Unenvied, adj. *qui n'excite pas la jalousie*  
 Unequal, adj. *inégal, e; inférieur, e*  
 Unequaled, adj. *incomparable*  
 Unequally, adv. *inégalement*  
 Unequality, s. *inégalité, f.*  
 Unequitable, adj. *injuste*  
 Unequivocal, adj. *pas équivoque, clair, e*  
 Unerring, adj. *infaillible, sûr, e*  
 Unerringly, adv. *infailliblement*  
 Unespied, adj. *sans être vu, e*  
 Unessential, adj. *pas essentiel, le*  
 Unestablished, adj. *pas établi, e*  
 Uneven, adj. *inégal, e; rototeux, cuse*  
 Unevenly, adv. *inégalement*  
 Unevenness, s. *inégalité, f.*  
 Unexamined, adj. *pas examiné, e*  
 Unexampled, adj. *sans exemple*  
 Unexceptionable, adj. *irréprochable*  
 Unexecuted, adj. *pas exécuté, e*  
 Unexempt, adj. *pas exempt, e*  
 Unexpected, adj. *inopiné, e; imprévu, e*  
 Unexpectedly, adv. *inopinément*  
 Unexpectedness, s. *promptitude, chose inattendue, f.*  
 Unexperienced, adj. *sans expériences*  
 Unexpert, adj. *inexpert, e*  
 Unexpired, adj. *qui n'est pas échu, e*  
 Unexplored, adj. *pas approfondi*  
 Unexposed, adj. *qui n'est pas exposé, e*  
 Unexpundable, adj. *inexplicable*  
 Unextinguishable, adj. *qui ne s'éteint pas*  
 Unextinguished, adj. *qui n'est pas éteint*  
 Unfaded, adj. *qui n'est pas fané* [e]  
 Unfading, adj. *qui n'est pas sujet à faner, à flétrir*  
 Unfailing, adj. *sûr, e; assuré, e*  
 Unfair, adj. *malhonnête, injuste*  
 Unfairly, adv. *injustement*  
 Unfairness, s. *injustice, f.*  
 Unfaithful, adj. *perfidie, infidèle*  
 Unfaithfully, adv. *infidèlement*  
 Unfaithfulness, s. *perfidie, f.*  
 Unfashionable, adj. *pas à la mode*  
 Unfashionableness, s. *singularité, f.*  
 Unfashionably, adv. *contro la mode*  
 Unfashioned, adj. *informe, brut, e*  
 Unfasten, va. *déliar, défaire, détacher*  
 Unfathomable, adj. *impénétrable*  
 Unfathomably, adv. *impénétrablement*  
 Unfathomed, adj. *sans fond*  
 Unfatigued, adj. *infatigable*  
 Unfavourable, adj. *pas propice*  
 Unfavourably, adv. *désobéissamment*  
 Unfeared, adj. *qui n'inspire pas la terreur*  
 Unfeasible, adj. *impraticable* [seur]  
 Unfeathered, adj. *déplumé, e*  
 Unfeatured, adj. *diforme*  
 Unfed, adj. *affamé, e; qui n'est point nourri, qui n'a pas mangé*  
 Unfeeling, adj. *insensible*  
 Unfeigned, adj. *sincère, véritable*  
 Unfeignedly, adv. *de bonne foi, sincère*  
 Unfeignedness, s. *sincérité, f.* [ment]  
 Unfelt, adj. *pas ressenti, e*  
 Unfenced, adj. *sans défenses*  
 Unfermented, adj. *pas fermentable*  
 Unfertile, adj. *infertile, stérile*  
 Unfetter, va. *ôter les fers*  
 Unfilial, adj. *indigne d'un fils*  
 Unfilled, adj. *qui n'est pas plein, e*  
 Unfinished, adj. *imparfait, e*  
 Unfit, adj. *incapable, impropre*  
 —, va. *rendre incapable*  
 Unfitly, adv. *mal, mal à propos*  
 Unfitness, s. *incapacité, f.*  
 Unfitting, adj. *qui ne convient pas*  
 Unfix, va. *défaire, relâcher*  
 Unfixed, adj. *errant, e; qui n'est pas assésé, e*  
 Unfolded, adj. *pas déplié, e* [sist, t]  
 Unfold, va. *déplier, dévolopper, expliquer*  
 — sheep, *tirer les brebis du parc*  
 Unforbid, Unforbidden, adj. *pas défendu*  
 Unforced, adj. *volontaire, libre*  
 Unforcedly, adv. *sans contraintes*  
 Unforcible, adj. *faible, sans force*  
 Unforeseen, adj. *imprévu, e*  
 Unfortified, adj. *qui n'a pas perdu*  
 Unforgiving, adj. *incorrigible*  
 Unformed, adj. *informe, sans forme*  
 Unfortified, adj. *pas fortifié, e; sans défenses, faible*  
 Unfortunate, adj. *infortuné, e*  
 Unfortunately, adv. *malheureusement*  
 Unfortunateness, s. *malheur, m.*  
 Unfought, adj. *pas combattu, e*  
 Unfolded, adj. *pas déplié, e; pas soulevé*  
 Unframed, adj. *sans cadre, grossier, m.*  
 Unfrequent, adj. *rare, extraordinaire*  
 Unfrequented, adj. *déart, e*  
 Unfrequently, adv. *rarement*  
 Unfriendly, adj. *sans protection*  
 Unfriendliness, s. *dureté, desobligeance*  
 Unfriendly, adj. *peu obligeant, e*  
 —, adv. *durement, d'une manière peu obligeante*  
 Unfrozen, adj. *déglacé, e* [obligeante]  
 Unfruitful, adj. *infertile, stérile*  
 Unfruitfully, adv. *infertilement*  
 Unfruitfulness, s. *infertilité, stérilité, f.*  
 Unfulfilled, adj. *pas accompli, e*  
 Unfurl, va. *déferler, déplier*  
 Unfurnish, va. *déparer, déposer*  
 Unfurnished, adj. *déparé, e*  
 Ungain, Ungainly, adj. *maladroite, e*

Ingainful, adj. *onéreux, cuse*  
 Ingalled, adj. *pas blessé, e*  
 Ingarnished, adj. *dégarri, e*  
 Ingartered, adj. *sans jarretières*  
 Ingathered, adj. *pas cueilli, e*  
 Ingauged, adj. *pas jugé, e* [sance  
 Ingenerated, adj. *n'ayant point de nais-*  
 Ingenerous, adj. *bas, se; lâche*  
 Ingenial, adj. *pas propice*  
 Ingenteel, adj. *grossier, ière*  
 Ingenteelly, adv. *grossièrement*  
 Ingenteelness, s. *grossièreté, f.*  
 Ingentle, adj. *indocile, rude*  
 Ingentlemanly, adj. *malhonnête*  
 Ingentleness, s. *rudesse, f.*  
 ngild, va. *détorer, ôter la dorure*  
 ngird, va. *désangler*  
 ngiue, va. *découler, déguiser*  
 ngodlily, adv. *en impie*  
 ngodliness, s. *impiété, f.*  
 ngotily, adj. *impie*  
 ngovernable, adj. *revêché, indomptable*  
 (marine term), *qui ne peut manœuvrer*  
 ngovernableness, s. *furieux, f.*  
 ngraceful, adj. *désgracieux, cuse*  
 ngracefully, adv. *de mauvaise grâce*  
 ngracefulness, s. *mauvaise grâce, f.*  
 ngracious, adj. *désgracieux, cuse*  
 ngraciously, adv. *d'une manière peu*  
*honnête, peu obligeante*  
 ngraciousness, s. *manière désobligeante,*  
 ngrafed, adj. *pas enté, e* [f.  
 ngrammatical, adj. *contraire aux ré-*  
*gles de la grammaire*  
 ngrapple, va. *décrocher, délivrer*  
 ngrateful, adj. *ingrat, e; désagréable*  
 ngratefully, adv. *avec ingratitude, dés-*  
*agréablement*  
 ngratefulness, s. *ingratitude, f., désa-*  
*gréément, m.*  
 ngravel, vn. *ôter le gravier*  
 ngrounded, adj. *sans fondement*  
 ngrudgingly, adv. *avec plaisir, de bon*  
*cœur, volontiers*  
 nguarded, adj. *indiscret, éte*  
 nguent, adj. *onguent, m.*  
 nguided, adj. *sans guide*  
 nguitable, adj. *inhabitable*  
 ngaft, va. *démancher*  
 ngallow, va. *profaner*  
 ngallowed, adj. *profane, e; impie*  
 nghandsome, adj. *malhonnête, laid, e*  
 nghandsomely, adv. *de mauvaise grâce*  
 nghandsomeness, s. *laideur, f.*  
 ngandy, adj. *maladroite, e*  
 ngappily, adv. *malheureusement*  
 ngappiness, s. *malheur, m.*  
 ngappy, adj. *malheureux, cuse*  
 ngarbour, va. *débucher, lancer*  
 ngarmed, adj. *sain et sauf, sains et*  
*harmful, adj. innocent, e* [sative  
 ngarmonious, adj. *sans harmonie*  
 ngarness, va. *d'harnacher*  
 ngasp, va. *dégraffer*  
 ngatched, adj. *pas échin, e*  
 nghealthful, adj. *malain, e*  
 nghealthfulness, Unhealthiness, adj. *qua-*  
*tité malsaine*

Unhealthy, adj. *malain, e*  
 Unheard, adj. *qu'on n'a point entendu*  
 — of, *dans l'obscurité, sans exemple*  
 Unheeded, adj. *insensible, négligé, e*  
 Unheededly, adv. *négligemment*  
 Unheedful, Unheeding, adj. *inattentif,*  
 Unheedliness, s. *étourderie, f.* [ise  
 Unheely, adj. *précipité, e; étourdi, e*  
 Unhewn, adj. *qui n'est pas taillé, e*  
 Unhinge, va. *mettre hors de gonds*  
 Unholliness, s. *méchanceté, impiété, f.*  
 Unholy, adj. *profane, impie*  
 Unhook, va. *décrocher*  
 Unhoped for, adj. *inespéré, e*  
 Unhopeful, adj. *qui ne donne point de*  
*bonnes espérances*  
 Unhorse, va. *décarçonner, démonter*  
 Unhumbled, adj. *qui n'est pas humilié, e*  
 Unhurt, adj. *sain et sauf, sains et saufs*  
 Unicorn, s. *licorne, f.*  
 Uniform, adj. *uniforme*  
 Uniformity, s. *uniformité, f., rapport, m.*  
 Uniformly, adv. *uniformément*  
 Unimaginable, adj. *inconcevable*  
 Unimpaired, adj. *qui n'est pas diminué, e*  
 Unimportant, adj. *qui n'est d'aucune*  
*importance*  
 Unimprovable, adj. *qui n'est point sus-*  
*ceptible d'amélioration*  
 Unimproved, adj. *qui n'est pas amélioré,*  
 Uninclined, adj. *indisposé, e* [e  
 Uninflammable, adj. *qu'on ne peut en-*  
*flammer*  
 Uninformed, adj. *ignorant, e*  
 Uninhabitable, adj. *inhabitable*  
 Uninhabited, adj. *inhabité, e*  
 Uninjured, adj. *qui n'est pas endommagé,*  
 Uninspired, adj. *sans inspiration* [e  
 Uninstructed, adj. *ignorant, e*  
 Unintelligible, adj. *inintelligible*  
 Uninterested, adj. *désintéressé, e*  
 Uninterrupted, adj. *non interrompu, e*  
 Uninterruptedly, adv. *sans interruption*  
 Uninvited, adj. *pas prie, e; pas invité, e*  
 Union, s. *union, jonction, f.*  
 Unison, s. *unisson, m.*  
 Unit, s. *unité, f., un, m.*  
 Unitarian, s. *unitaire, m.*  
 Unite, va. *unir, joindre*  
 Unitedly, adv. *de concert, avec union*  
 Uniting, s. *union; jonction, f.*  
 Unitive, adj. *unitif, ive*  
 Unity, s. *unité, concord, f.*  
 Universal, adj. *universel, le*  
 Universality, s. *universalité, f.*  
 Universally, adv. *universellement*  
 Universe, s. *univers, m.*  
 University, s. *université, f.*  
 Unjoin, va. *déjoindre, séparer*  
 Unjoint, va. *démettre, déjoindre*  
 Unjoyful, Unjoyous, adj. *triste*  
 Unjust, adj. *injuste, inique*  
 Unjustifiable, adj. *insupportable, illicite*  
 Unjustifiably, adv. *illicitement*  
 Unjustly, adv. *injustement*  
 Unkennel, va. *faire sortir de son trou*  
 Unkind, adj. *désobligeant, e; contraire*  
 Unkindly, adv. *désobligeamment*

Unkindness, s. *dureté, rigueur, f.*  
 Unkink, va. *détrôner-un roi*  
 Unknit, va. *dénouer, défaire*  
 Unknowable, adj. *qu'on ne peut savoir*  
 Unknowing, adj. *ignorant, e*  
 Unknowingly, adv. *sans le savoir*  
 Unknown, adj. *inconnu, e; insu, e*  
 — to me, *à mon insu*  
 Unlace, va. *délacer, délier*  
 Unlade, va. *décharger, vider*  
 Unlamented, adj. *point regretté, e*  
 Unlatch, va. *lever le loquet*  
 Unlawful, adj. *illicite, illégitime*  
 Unlawfully, adv. *illicitement*  
 Unlawfulness, s. *illégalité, illégitimité*  
 Unlearn, va. *déapprendre*  
 Unlearned, adj. *ignore, ignorant, e*  
 Unleavened, adj. *sans levain*  
 Unless, adj. *à moins que*  
 Unlettered, adj. *non lettré, e; ignorant, e*  
 Unlicensed, adj. *sans permission*  
 Unlighted, adj. *pas allumé, e*  
 Unlike, adj. *dissémbable, différent, e*  
 Unlikelihood, s. *improbabilité, f.*  
 Unlikely, adj. *improbable*  
 Unlikeness, s. *peu d'apparence, f.*  
 Unlimited, adj. *illimité, e*  
 Unload, va. *décharger, alléger*  
 Unlock, va. *ouvrir*  
 Unlooked for, adj. *inattendu, e; inopiné, e; imprévu, e*  
 Unloose, va. *délier, dénouer*  
 Unlovely, adj. *qui n'est point aimable*  
 Unluckily, adv. *par malheur*  
 Unlucky, adj. *malheureux, euse*  
 — (mischievous), *méchant, e; malin, igne*  
 Unlute, va. *détacher*  
 Unmade, adj. *pas fait, e*  
 Unmake, va. *défaire, anéantir*  
 Unman, va. *dégrader, abattre*  
 Unmanageable, adj. *intraitable*  
 Unmanliness, s. *conduite indigne d'un homme, f.*  
 Unmanly, adj. *énervé, e; efféminé, e*  
 Unmanned, adj. *désarmé, e*  
 Unmannerly, adv. *incivilement*  
 Unmanured, adj. *inculte*  
 Unmarked, adj. *pas marqué, e*  
 Unmarried, adj. *célibataire*  
 Unmarry, va. *démarier*  
 Unmask, va. *démasquer*  
 Unmast, va. *démâter*  
 Unmasterable, adj. *indomptable*  
 Unmastered, adj. *indompté, e*  
 Unmat, va. *dénatter*  
 Unmatch, va. *départir, désassortir*  
 Unmatched, adj. *sans pareil, le*  
 Unmeaning, adj. *qui ne signifie rien*  
 — words, s. *galimatias, m.*  
 Unmeasurable, adj. *dénoué, e*  
 Unmeasurableness, s. *immensité, f.*  
 Unmeasurably, adv. *sans mesure*  
 Unmeasured, adj. *immense, infini, e*  
 Unmeet, adj. *impropre, hors de propos*  
 Unmelted, adj. *pas fondu, e*  
 Unmerciful, adj. *impitoyable*  
 Unmercifully, adv. *crûellement*  
 Unmercifulness, s. *crûauté, f.*

Unmerited, adj. *qu'on n'a pas mérité*  
 Unminded, adj. *négligé, e*  
 Unmindful, adj. *oublicieux, euse*  
 Unmindfulness, s. *négligence, f.*  
 Unmingled, Unmixed, adj. *simple*  
 Unmolested, adj. *pas vexé, e*  
 Unmoor, va. *démarrer*  
 Unmovable, adj. *inémbranlable*  
 Unmovableness, s. *fermeté, f.*  
 Unmovably, adv. *inémbranlablement*  
 Unmoved, adj. *immobile, pas touché, e*  
 Unmuffle, va. *déeffubler*  
 Unmusical, adj. *discordant, e*  
 Unnatural, adj. *dénaturé, e*  
 Unnaturally, adv. *en dénaturé*  
 Unnaturalness, s. *humour dénaturé, f.*  
 Unnavigable, adj. *pas navigable*  
 Unnecessarily, adv. *sans nécessité*  
 Unnecessary, Unneeded, adj. *inutile*  
 Unneighbourly, adj. *déobligé, e; en mauvais voisin*  
 Unnoticed, adj. *pas observé, e*  
 Unnumbered, adj. *pas nommé, e*  
 Unobservable, adj. *imperceptible*  
 Unobservant, adj. *inattentif, ine*  
 Unobserved, adj. *point aperçu, e*  
 Unobstructed, adj. *sans être empêché, e*  
 Unoccupied, adj. *sans possesseur*  
 — land, *terre en friche*  
 Unoffending, adj. *innocent, e*  
 Unopposed, adj. *sans être opposé, e*  
 Unorderly, adj. *dérangé, e; confus, e*  
 Unorganized, adj. *déorganisé, e*  
 Unpack, va. *dépaqueter, déplier*  
 Unpaid, adj. *d payer, pas payé, e*  
 Unpainted, adj. *pas peint, e; pas fardé, e*  
 Unpalatable, adj. *dégoûtant, e*  
 Unparalleled, adj. *sans pareil, le*  
 Unpardonable, adj. *irremissible*  
 Unpardoned, adj. *pas pardonné, e*  
 Unpared, adj. *pas pelé, e*  
 Unparliamentary, adj. *contre les règles du parlement*  
 Unpartable, adj. *inséparable*  
 Unparted, adj. *pas séparé, e*  
 Unpassable, adj. *impraticable*  
 Unpassionate, adj. *sans passion*  
 Unpeaceable, adj. *turbulent, e*  
 Unpeaceably, adv. *dans le trouble*  
 Unpeg, va. *ôter la cheville*  
 Unpeople, va. *dépeupler*  
 Unperceivable, adj. *imperceptible*  
 Unperceivably, adv. *imperceptiblement*  
 Unperceived, adj. *pas aperçu, e*  
 Unperformed, adj. *pas acquisit, e*  
 Unperishable, adj. *non périssable*  
 Unphilosophical, adj. *pas philosophique*  
 Unpin, va. *défaire, détrousser, détacher*  
 Unpitied, adj. *point plaint, e*  
 Unpitifully, adv. *sans miséricorde*  
 Unplait, va. *déplier*  
 Unplausible, adj. *improbable*  
 Unpleasant, adj. *déplaisant, e*  
 Unpleasantly, adv. *déagréablement*  
 Unpleasantness, s. *déagrément, m.*  
 Unpliant, adj. *inflexible, invincible*  
 Unpliantness, s. *inflexibilité, f.*  
 Unpolished, adj. *roboté, euse*

Unpolite, adj. *impoli, e; grossier, ière*  
 Unpoliteness, s. *impolitesse, f.*  
 Unpolluted, adj. *immaculé, e*  
 Unpopular, adj. *pas populaire*  
 Unpractised, adj. *qui n'est point versé, e*  
 Unprecedented, adj. *sans exemple*  
 Unpreferred, adj. *pas avancé, e*  
 Unprejudiced, adj. *pas prévenu, e*  
 Unpremeditated, adj. *pas prémédité, e*  
 Unprepared, adj. *sans être préparé, e*  
 Unprepossessed, adj. *pas prévenu, e*  
 Unpressed, adj. *qui n'a pas été pressé, e*  
 — wine, *vin de la première goutte*  
 Unpretending, adj. *sans prétention*  
 Unprevailing, adj. *non efficace*  
 Unprincipled, adj. *sans principes*  
 Unprofitable, adj. *inutile, vain, e*  
 Unprofitableness, s. *inutilité, f.*  
 Unprofitably, adv. *inutilement*  
 Unprolific, adj. *stérile*  
 Unpromising, adj. *qui n'a pas belle apparence, qui ne promet rien de bon*  
 Unpronounced, adj. *muet, e*  
 Unpropitious, adj. *qui n'est point propice*  
 Unpropitiously, adv. *d'une manière peu propice* [e]  
 Unproportionable, adj. *pas proportionné, e*  
 Unproportionably, adv. *sans proportion*  
 Unproportioned, adj. *disproportionné, e*  
 Unproposed, adj. *non proposé, e*  
 Unropped, adj. *sans soutien, sans appui*  
 Unprosperous, adj. *malheureux, euse*  
 Unprosperously, adv. *malheureusement*  
 Unprotected, adj. *pas protégé, e*  
 Unproved, adj. *pas prouvé, e; éprouvé, e*  
 Unprovided, adj. *dépourvu, e*  
 — for, *à quoi on n'a pas pourvu*  
 Unprovoked, adj. *sans être provoqué, e*  
 Unprovoking, adj. *inoffensif, ive*  
 Unprudential, adj. *peu prudent, e* [e]  
 Unpruned, adj. *pas taillé, e; non élagué, e*  
 Unpublished, adj. *inconnu, e; caché, e*  
 — (said of books), *inédit, e*  
 Unpunctual, adj. *inexact, e*  
 Unpunished, adj. *impuni, e*  
 Unpurchasable, adj. *qui ne peut être acheté, e* [acheté, e]  
 Unpurchased, adj. *non acheté, e* [acheté, e]  
 Unpurged, adj. *impur, e*  
 Unpurified, adj. *non purifié, e; impur, e*  
 Unpurposed, adj. *incolontaire*  
 Unpursued, adj. *non poursuivi, e*  
 Unputrified, adj. *non putréfié, e*  
 Unqualified, adj. *dont on n'a pas bu copieusement*  
 Unqualified, adj. *inhabile, incapable*  
 Inquelled, adj. *étouffé, e; non réprimé, e*  
 Inquenchable, adj. *inextinguible*  
 Inquenchéd, adj. *pas éteint, e*  
 Inquestionable, adj. *indubitable, incontestable, certain, e*  
 Inquestionably, adv. *incontestablement*  
 Inquestioned, adj. *incontesté, e*  
 Inquickened, adj. *inanimé, e*  
 Inquiet, adj. *inquiet, iète; agité, e*  
 Inquietly, adv. *avec inquiétude*  
 Inquietness, s. *inquiétude, agitation, f.*  
 Inracked, adj. *pas soutiré, e*  
 Inraked, adj. *non ratissé, e*

Unransacked, adj. *non saccagé, e*  
 Unransomed, adj. *pas racheté, e*  
 Unraved, adj. *non ravagé, e*  
 Unravel, va. & vn. *effiler, défaire, démenter, débrouiller, s'claircir, se démenter*  
 Unreached, adj. *que l'on n'a pas atteint, e*  
 Unread, adj. *peu lettre, e; pas lu, e*  
 Unreadable, adj. *inlisible, pas lisible*  
 Unreadiness, s. *lenteur, f., défaut de vivacité ou de facilité, m.*  
 Unreadily, adv. *lentement, sans vivacité*  
 Unready, adj. *pas prêt, e; lent, e*  
 Unreal, adj. *sans réalité, vain, e*  
 Unreasonable, adj. *déraisonnable* [f.  
 Unreasonableness, s. *injustice, déraison,*  
 Unreasonably, adv. *déraisonnablement*  
 Unrebukable, adj. *irrépréhensible*  
 Unrebuked, adj. *sans reproche; qui n'a point été repris, e, ou blâmé, e*  
 Unrecallable, adj. *irrévocable*  
 Unrecalled, adj. *non révoqué, e; non rap-*  
 Unreceived, adj. *non reçu, e* [pêlé, e]  
 Unreckoned, adj. *non compté, e*  
 Unreclaimed, adj. *non réclamé, e*  
 Unrecognisable, adj. *non reconnaissable*  
 Unrecognised, adj. *non reconnu, e* [e]  
 Unrecommended, adj. *non recommandé,*  
 Unrecompensed, adj. *sans récompense*  
 Unreconcilable, adj. *irréconciliable*  
 Unreconciled, adj. *pas réconcilié, e*  
 Unrecorded, adj. *non enregistré, e*  
 Unrecounted, adj. *non raconté, e*  
 Unrecoverable, adj. *irréparable*  
 Unrecovered, adj. *pas recouvré, e*  
 Unrecruitable, adj. *qu'on ne peut réparer*  
 Unrectified, adj. *non rectifié, e*  
 Unredressed, adj. *non réformé, e*  
 — (said of wrongs), *non redressé, e*  
 Unreduced, adj. *pas réduit, e*  
 Unrefined, adj. *non purifié, e; non épuré, e; non raffiné, e*  
 Unreflecting, adj. *irréfléchi, e*  
 Unreformable, adj. *incorrigible*  
 Unreformed, adj. *pas réformé, e*  
 Unrefracted, adj. *non réfracté, e*  
 Unretreshed, adj. *pas rafraîchi, e; pas soulagé, e; non délassé, e*  
 Unregarded, adj. *négligé, e; oublié, e*  
 Unregardful, adj. *négligent, e*  
 Unregenerate, adj. *non régénéré, e*  
 Unregistered, adj. *non enregistré, e*  
 Unregulated, adj. *non réglé, e*  
 Unrelated, adj. *sans rapport, non allié, e*  
 Unrelaxing, adj. *sans relâche*  
 Unrelenting, adj. *inflexible, implacable*  
 Unrelievable, adj. *irrémissible*  
 Unrelieved, adj. *pas secouru, e*  
 Unremarkable, adj. *peu remarquable*  
 Unremedied, adj. *irrémissible*  
 Unremembered, adj. *oublié, e*  
 Unremitted, adj. *pas pardonné, e; non remis, e; incessant, e; continué, le*  
 Unremitting, adj. *sans relâche, soutenu,*  
 Unremovable, adj. *inamovible* [e]  
 Unremoved, adj. *pas déplacé, e*  
 Unrenewed, adj. *non renouvelé, e*  
 Unrepaid, adj. *non remboursé, e*  
 Unrepaired, adj. *point réparé, e*

Unrepealable, adj. *irrévocable*  
 Unrepealed, adj. *non abrogé, e; non révoqué, e; point aboli, e*  
 Unrepentant, Unrepenting, adj. *impénitent, e; sans repentir*  
 Unrepining, adj. *sans murmure*  
 Unreplenished, adj. *non rempli, e*  
 Unrepressed, adj. *non réprimé, e*  
 Unrepleved, adj. *sans répit, sans relâche*  
 Unreproached, adj. *sans reproche*  
 Unreprovable, adj. *irrépréhensible*  
 Unreproved, adj. *point repris, e*  
 Unrequested, adj. *sans être demandé, e*  
 Unrequited, adj. *sans récompense*  
 Unresented, Unresenting, adj. *sans ressentiment*  
 Unreserve, s. *absence de réserve, f.*  
 Unreserved, adj. *ouvert, e; sans réserve*  
 Unreservedly, adv. *franchement*  
 Unreservedness, s. *franchise, absence de restriction, nature expansive, f.*  
 Unresisted, adj. *sans résistance*  
 Unresisting, adj. *qui ne résiste pas*  
 Unresistantly, adv. *sans résistance*  
 Unresolvable, adj. *insoluble*  
 Unresolved, adj. *irrésolu, e; incertain, e*  
 Unrespected, adj. *non respecté, e*  
 Unrespectful, adj. *incivil, e*  
 Unrespited, adj. *à qui on ne laisse pas de*  
 Unrest, s. *inquiétude, f.* [répit  
 Unresting, adj. *sans repos*  
 Unrestored, adj. *point rendu, e*  
 Unrestrained, adj. *pas restreint, e*  
 Unrestricted, adj. *sans restriction*  
 Unretarded, adj. *non retardé, e*  
 Unretentive, adj. *qui ne retient pas*  
 Unretracted, adj. *non rétracté, e* [lé, e  
 Unrevealed, adj. *secret, éte; non révélé*  
 Unrevenged, adj. *sans être vengé, e*  
 Unreversed, adj. *non renversé, e*  
 Unrevised, adj. *non revu, e; non révisé, e*  
 Unrevoked, adj. *pas révoqué, e*  
 Unrewarded, adj. *sans récompense*  
 Unriddle, v. *developper, expliquer*  
 Unriddler, s. *personne qui espique*  
 Unrig, va. *dépouiller*  
 — a ship, *dégrader*  
 Unrighteous, adj. *inique, injuste*  
 Unrighteously, adv. *injustement*  
 Unrighteousness, s. *injustice, f.*  
 Unrightful, adj. *injuste*  
 Unring, va. *d-boucler*  
 Unripe, adj. *vert, e; pas mûr, e*  
 Unrivalled, adj. *sans rival, e*  
 Unrivet, va. *dérivier*  
 Unroasted, adj. *pas rôti, e; non cuit, e*  
 Unroll, va. *dérouler, déployer*  
 Unroof, va. *decoouvrir une maison*  
 Unroost, va. *dénicher, défucher*  
 Unrotten, adj. *pas pourri, e; ferme*  
 Unruffle, va. *se calmer, s'apaiser*  
 Unruffled, adj. *tranquille, calme*  
 Unrulled, adj. *non réglé, e; non conduit, e*  
 Unruliness, s. *emportement, m.*  
 Unruly, adj. *mutin, e; indomptable*  
 Unsaddle, va. *desseller, ôter la selle*  
 Unsafe, adj. *dangereux, euse; hasardeux, euse; périlleux, euse*

Unsafely, adv. *dangereusement*  
 Unsaleable, adj. *qu'on ne saurait vendre*  
 Unsalted, adj. *point salé, e; dessalé, e*  
 Unsanctified, adj. *profane*  
 Unsanctioned, adj. *non sanctionné, e*  
 Unseated, adj. *pas rassasié, e*  
 Unsatiable, adj. *insatiable*  
 Unsatisfactorily, adv. *d'une manière peu satisfaisante*  
 Unsatisfactoriness, s. *insuffisance, f.*  
 Unsatisfactory, adj. *peu satisfaisant, e*  
 Unsatisfied, adj. *mecontent, e*  
 Unsaved, adj. *pas sauvé, e*  
 Unsavourily, adv. *sans savorer*  
 Unsavouriness, s. *insipidité, f.*  
 Unsavoury, adj. *fade, insipide*  
 Unsay, va. *dédire, rétracter*  
 Unscaly, adj. *sans écailles* [vu, e  
 Unscanned, adj. *non mesuré, e; incom-*  
 Unscared, adj. *qui n'est pas effarouché*  
 Unscarred, adj. *sans cicatrices*  
 Unscathed, adj. *intact, e; sans blessure*  
 Unscattered, adj. *pas dispersé, e*  
 Unschoolled, adj. *illettré, e; sans éducation, inexpérimenté, e*  
 Unscientific, adj. *peu scientifique* [rent  
 Unscientifically, adv. *peu scientifiquement*  
 Unscorched, adj. *qui n'est pas brûlé, e*  
 Unscorned, adj. *pas dédaigné, e*  
 Unscoured, adj. *pas écuré, e; sale*  
 Unscratched, adj. *pas gratté, e*  
 Unscreened, adj. *pas protégé, e*  
 Unscrew, va. *défaire la vis, dévisser*  
 Unscriptural, adj. *point fondé sur l'Écriture*  
 Unscrupulous, adj. *sans scrupule* [ture  
 Unseal, va. *décacheter*  
 Unsealed, adj. *descollé, e; décacheté, e*  
 Unseam, va. *défaire une couture*  
 Unsearchable, adj. *inscrutable, incom-*  
 Unsearchable, s. *inscrutable, incom-*  
 Unsearchableness, s. *incompréhensibilité*  
 Unseasonable, adj. *hors de saison*  
 — hours, s. pl. *heures indues, f.*  
 Unseasonably, adv. *d'un contre temps*  
 Unseasoned, adj. *pas assaisonné, e*  
 Unseat, va. *renverser d'un siège*  
 Unseated, adj. *sans siège, debout*  
 Unseconded, adj. *pas secondé, e*  
 Unseduced, adj. *qui n'est pas séduit, e*  
 Unseeing, adj. *aveugle, privé de la vue*  
 Unseemliness, s. *indécence, f.*  
 Unseemly, adj. *malaçant, e*  
 —, adv. *d'une manière mesécon-*  
 Unseen, adj. *invisible, pas vu, e*  
 Unseized, adj. *qu'on ne saisit pas*  
 Unselected, adj. *non choisi, e*  
 Unselfish, adj. *désintéressé, e*  
 Unsent, adj. *pas envoyé, e*  
 — for, adj. *qu'on n'a pas envoyé quérir*  
 Unseparated, adj. *non séparé, e*  
 Unserviced, adj. *auquel on n'obéit pas*  
 Unserviceable, adj. *inutile, hors de ser-*  
 Unserviceableness, s. *inutilité, f.* [vise  
 Unserviceably, adv. *inutilement*  
 Unset, adj. *non posé, e; non placé, e*  
 — (said of gems), *pas enchassé, e*  
 — (of the sun or stars), *qui n'est pas cou-*  
 — (of edge-tools), *pas affilé, e* [ché, e

Unsettle, *va. déranger, déplacer, détraquer, ébranler, agiter*  
 —, *vn. se déranger, s'ébranler*  
 Unsettled, *adj. volage, pas établi, e*  
 — (said of liquors), *qui n'a pas déposé*  
 — (of the weather), *changeant, e*  
 — (law term), *sans domicile*  
 Unsettledness, *s. inconstance, incertitude, manque, irresolution, f.*  
 — of the weather, *état variable, m.*  
 Unsevered, *adj. inséparable, pas séparé, e*  
 Unsex, *va. transformer*  
 Unshackle, *va. déchaîner, affranchir*  
 Unshackled, *adj. sans chaînes, sans liens*  
 Unshaded, *adj. découvert, e; pas ombré,*  
 Unshadowed, *adj. sans nuages* [e]  
 Unshakable, *adj. inébranlable*  
 Unshaken, *adj. pas ébranlé, e; ferme*  
 Unshamed, *adj. effronté, e; sans honte*  
 Unshamefaced, *adj. éhonté, e*  
 Unshamefacedness, *s. impudence, f.*  
 Unshapen, *adj. difforme*  
 Unshared, *adj. pas partagé, e*  
 Unshattered, *adj. pas fracassé, e*  
 Unsheathe, *va. dégainer, tirer du four*  
 Unsheltered, *adj. sans abri* [reau  
 Unshielded, *adj. pas protégé, e*  
 Unship, *va. débarquer, démonter, dégarner, lever, déplacer, déarmer*  
 Unshocked, *adj. sans horreur*  
 Unshod, *adj. déchaussé, e; sans souliers*  
 Unshoe (said of horses), *va. déferer*  
 Unshorn, *adj. pas tondue, e*  
 — velvet, *s. velours à poil, m.*  
 Unshot, *adj. qu'on a manqué, e*  
 Unshrinking, *adj. qui ne se retire point*  
 Unshunned, *adj. inévitable*  
 Unshut, *adj. ouvert, e; pas fermé, e*  
 Unsifted, *adj. qui n'est point tamisé, e*  
 Unsightliness, *s. laideur, f.* [la vue  
 Unsightly, *adj. difforme, désagréable à*  
 Unsinew, *va. priver de force, affaiblir*  
 Unsinged, *adj. pas roussi, pas flambé, e*  
 Unsingled, *adj. pas isolé, e*  
 Unsiniking, *adj. qui ne succombe pas*  
 Unsinning, *adj. impeccable*  
 Unskilled, Unskilful, *adj. maladroit, e; inopérément, e; inhabile*  
 Unskilfully, *adv. maladroitement* [f.  
 Unskilfulness, *s. ignorance, maladresse,*  
 Unslain, *adj. pas tué, e; pas immolé, e*  
 Unslaked, *adj. pas amorti, e*  
 Unslaughtered, *adj. pas égorgé, e*  
 Unsleeping, *adj. vigilant, e*  
 Unsleepy, *adj. pas endormi, e*  
 Unsling, *va. retirer d'une fronde*  
 — (marine term), *ôter les élingues de*  
 Unslipping, *adj. arrêté, e; fixé, e*  
 Unsnoked, *adj. pas enfumé, e* [piège  
 Unsnored, *adj. qui n'est pas pris dans un*  
 Unsociability, *s. insociabilité, f.*  
 Unsociable, *adj. insociable*  
 Unsociableness, *s. insociabilité, f.*  
 Unsociably, *adv. d'une manière insociable*  
 Unsocial, *adj. insociable, peu social, e*  
 Unsodden, *adj. pas bouilli, e*  
 Unsoiled, *adj. pas sali, e; sans souillure*  
 Unsold, *adj. pas vendu, e; invendu, e*

Unsold, *va. dessouer*  
 Unsoldierly, *adj. pas militaire*  
 Unsolicited, *adj. sans être sollicité, v*  
 Unsolicitous, *adj. tranquille*  
 Unsold, *adj. pas solide, sans consistance*  
 Unsolved, *adj. pas expliqué, e*  
 Unsolvable, *adj. inexplicable* [e  
 Unsoothed, *adj. pas adouci, e; pas calmé,*  
 Unsophisticated, *adj. pur, e; pas fro-*  
*laté, e; pas sophistique, vrai, e*  
 Unsorted, *adj. mal assorti, e*  
 Unsought, *adj. pas recherché, e*  
 Unsound, *adj. corrompu, e; vicie, e*  
 Unsounded, *adj. pas sondé, e*  
 Unsoundly, *adv. sans solidité, d'une ma-*  
*nière trompeuse, illusoire*  
 Unsoundness, *s. corruption, f.*  
 Unsoured, *adj. pas aigri, e*  
 Unsowed, Unsown, *adj. pas semé, e*  
 Unspared, *adj. pas épargné, e*  
 Unsparing, *adj. prodigue, libéral, e*  
 Unsparingly, *adv. avec libéralité, avec*  
*prodigalité, impitoyablement*  
 Unspringness, *s. caractère impitoyable,*  
*m., prodigalité, libéralité, f.*  
 Unspeakable, *adj. inexprimable*  
 Unspeakably, *adv. d'une manière inef-*  
*nable, indécemment*  
 Unspecified, *adj. pas spécifié, e*  
 Unspeculative, *adj. peu spéculatif, ivé*  
 Unspent, *adj. pas dépensé, e; pas affai-*  
*bié, e; pas épuisé, e* [e  
 — (said of a gun-shot), *qui n'est pas mort,*  
 Unspied, *adj. inaperçu, e; pas exploré, e*  
 Unsplit, *adj. pas répandu, e*  
 Unspiritual, *adj. matériel, le; sensuel, le*  
 Unspiritualise, *va. matérialiser*  
 Unsplit, *adj. pas fendu, e*  
 Unspoiled, *adj. pas spolié, e; pas cor-*  
*rompu, e; pas ravagé, e*  
 Unspontaneous, *adj. pas spontané, e*  
 Unspotted, *adj. immaculé, e; sans tache*  
 Unspottedness, *s. pureté, f.*  
 Unsquare, *adj. informe, pas carré, e*  
 Unstable, *adj. léger, ére; inconstant, e*  
 Unstablens, *s. état mobile, m., insta-*  
*bilité, indécision, inconstance, f.*  
 Unstaid, *adj. volage, léger, ére*  
 Unstaidness, *s. inconstance, étourderie,*  
*instabilité, irresolution, f.*  
 Unstained, *adj. sans tache, pas souillé, e*  
 Unstamped, *adj. pas imprimé, e*  
 Unstanchd, *adj. pas étanché, e*  
 Unstate, *va. dépouiller de sa dignité, dé-*  
*pouiller de son rang*  
 Unstatutable, *adj. contraire aux statuts*  
 Unsteadfast, *adj. inconstant, e; indéci, e*  
 Unsteadfastly, *adv. sans aucune fermeté*  
 Unsteadfastness, *s. inconstance, f.*  
 Unsteadily, *adv. légèrement*  
 Unsteadiness, *s. légèreté, irresolution, f.*  
 Unsteady, *adj. volage, chancelant, e*  
 Unsteeped, *adj. pas trempé, e*  
 Unstified, *adj. pas étouffé, e*  
 Unstimulated, *adj. pas stimulé, e*  
 Unstinted, *adj. pas restreint, e; sans*  
*borne, pas circonscrit, e*  
 Unstirred, *adj. point remué, e*

Unstitch, *va. découdre, défaire*  
 Unstitched, *adj. pas piqué, e*  
 Unstooping, *adj. inflexible*  
 Unstop, *va. déboucher, ouvrir*  
 Unstopped, *adj. débouché, e*  
 Unstored, *adj. dépourvu, e; pas appro-*  
*visionné, e* [d'assaut  
 Unstorned, *adj. à quoi on n'a pas fait*  
 Unstrained, *adj. aisé, e; pas trop tendu, e*  
 Unstraitened, *adj. pas resserré, e*  
 Unstrengthened, *adj. pas fortifié, e*  
 Unstrewed, *adj. pas jonché, e*  
 Unstring, *va. ôter les cordes, détendre*  
 Unstruck, *adj. sans être frappé, e*  
 Unstudied, *adj. naturel, le; apprêt, e*  
 Unstudious, *adj. peu studieux, euse*  
 Unstuffed, *adj. dégarni, e; peu garni, e*  
 — (said of animals), *pas empaillé, e*  
 — (in cooking), *pas farci, e*  
 Unsubdued, *adj. pas dompté, e*  
 Unsubjected, *adj. pas assujéti, e*  
 Unsubmissive, *adj. inoumis, e*  
 Unsubmitting, *adj. indomptable*  
 Unsubordinated, *adj. indépendant, e*  
 Unsuborned, *adj. pas suborné, e*  
 Unsubstantial, *adj. immatériel, le*  
 Unsuccessful, *adj. sans successeur*  
 Unsuccessful, *adj. qui n'a pas réussi*  
 Unsuccessfully, *adv. sans succès, mal-*  
*heureusement*  
 Unsuccessfulness, *s. malheur, m.*  
 Unsuccoured, *adj. sans secours*  
 Unucked, *adj. pas sucé, e; pas tété, e*  
 Unsuffering, *adj. sans souffrance*  
 Unsuffering, *adj. sans souffrance*  
 Unsugared, *adj. qui n'est pas sucré*  
 — (said of medicine), *pas édulcoré, e*  
 Unsuitable, *adj. impropre, pas conve-*  
*nable*  
 Unsuitableness, *s. incongruité, f.*  
 Unsuitably, *adv. avec inconvenance*  
 Unsuited, *adj. pas approprié, e*  
 Unsulting, *adj. peu convenable*  
 Unsullied, *adj. net, te; intact, e*  
 Unsummoned, *adj. pas convoqué, e*  
 Unsung, *adj. pas chanté, e*  
 Unsunned, *adj. pas exposé au soleil*  
 Unsuperfluous, *adj. modéré, e*  
 Unsupplanted, *adj. pas supplanté, e*  
 Unsupplied, *adj. dégarni, e; pas secours, e*  
 Unsupported, *adj. pas supporté, e* [e  
 Unsuppressed, *adj. pas supprimé, e*  
 Unsure, *adj. incertain, e; peu sûr, e*  
 Unsurmountable, *adj. insurmontable*  
 Unsurpassed, *adj. non surpassé, e*  
 Unsurrendered, *adj. pas rendu, e; au-*  
*quel on n'a pas renoncé*  
 Unsurrounded, *adj. pas environné, e*  
 Unsusceptible, *adj. pas susceptible*  
 Unsuspected, *adj. pas suspect, e; pas*  
*soupponné, e; à l'abri du soupçon*  
 Unsuspectedly, *adv. sans veiller le soup-*  
*çon*  
 Unsuspecting, *adj. sans soupçon* [e  
 Unsuspecting, *adj. sans suspect, e*  
 Unsuspectiously, *adv. sans soupçon*  
 Unsustainable, *adj. insupportable*  
 Unstained, *s. qui n'est point soutenu*  
 Unswathe, *va. démailloter*  
 Unswayed, *adj. pas gouverné, e*  
 Unswear, *va. rétracter*

Unswep, *adj. sans être balayé, e*  
 — (said of chimneys), *pas ramoné, e*  
 Unsworn, *adj. qui n'a pas prêté serment*  
 Unsymmetrical, *adj. pas symétrique*  
 Unsymmetrically, *adv. sans symétrie*  
 Unsystematic, *Unsystematical, adj. pas*  
*systématique*  
 Unsystematically, *adv. sans système*  
 Untack, *va. détacher, délier, défaire*  
 Untainted, *adj. pas corrompu, e*  
 Untaintedly, *adv. sans tache*  
 Untaintedness, *s. pureté, f.*  
 Untaken, *adj. pas enlevé, e*  
 Untamable, *adj. indomptable*  
 Untamed, *adj. indompté, e; qui n'est*  
*point apprivoisé ou dompté*  
 Untangle, *va. débarrasser, débrouiller*  
 Untanned, *adj. pas tanné, e*  
 Untarnished, *adj. sans souillure*  
 Untasted, *adj. pas goûté, e*  
 Untaught, *adj. pas enseigné, e; non*  
*lettré, e; illettré, e; ignorant, e*  
 Untaxed, *adj. exempt d'imposition ou*  
*accusation*  
 — (legal term), *pas taxé, e*  
 Unteach, *va. faire oublier*  
 Unteachable, *adj. indocile, incapable*  
 Unteachableness, *s. incapacité, f.*  
 Unteeming, *adj. infertile, stérile*  
 Untempered, *adj. pas tempéré, e; pas*  
*détrempté, e; pas adouci, e*  
 — (said of iron or steel), *pas trempé, e*  
 Untempted, *adj. pas tenté, e*  
 Untenable, *adj. pas tenable*  
 Untenantable, *adj. pas logeable*  
 Untenanted, *adj. sans tenancier, sans*  
*locataire, sans fermier*  
 Untended, *adj. pas soigné, e; pas gardé, e*  
 Untender, *adj. peu tendre, insensible*  
 Untendered, *adj. pas offert, e*  
 Unterrified, *adj. pas effrayé, e; pas ter-*  
*rifié, e; pas épouvanté, e*  
 Untested, *adj. pas éprouvé, e*  
 Unthanked, *adj. sans remerciements*  
 Unthankful, *adj. méconnaissant, e*  
 — office, *s. office odieux, m.*  
 Unthankfully, *adv. avec ingratitude*  
 Unthankfulness, *s. ingratitude, f.*  
 Unthawed, *adj. pas dégelé, e*  
 Unthinking, *adj. étourdi, e; imprévoy-*  
*ant, e; imprudent, e; inconsidéré, e*  
 Unthought of, *adj. inopiné, e; mis en*  
 Unthoughtful, *adj. inconsidéré, e* [oubli  
 Unthread, *va. défilier, détacher*  
 Unthreatened, *adj. pas menacé, e*  
 Unthriftilly, *adv. avec prodigalité*  
 Unthriftiness, *s. prodigalité, f.*  
 Unthrifty, *adj. dépensier, ière*  
 Untickled, *adj. pas chatouillé, e*  
 Untidily, *adv. avec malpropreté*  
 Untidiness, *s. malpropreté, f.*  
 Untidy, *adj. malpropre*  
 Untie, *va. détacher, défaire, délier, dé-*  
*nouer, d'mêler, lâcher, déchaîner*  
 Untied, *adj. pas attaché, e; délié, e*  
 Until, *prep. jusqu'à, jusque*  
 —, *adv. jusques à, jusques à ce que*  
 Untie, *va. découvrir, ôter les taches de*

Untillable, adj. *pas labourable*  
 Untilled, adj. *sans culture, inculte*  
 Untimely, adv. *à contre temps, préma-*  
 —, adj. *précoce, hâtif, ivé* [surement,  
 — birth, s. *avortement, m.*  
 — death, s. *mort précipitée, f.*  
 Untinctured, adj. *pas imprégné, e; pas*  
*teint, e*  
 Untinged, adj. *pur, e; pas teint, e*  
 Untinned, adj. *pas étamé, e*  
 Untired, adj. *point fatigué, e*  
 Untiring, adj. *infatigable*  
 Untitled, adj. *sans titre d'honneur*  
 Unto, prep. *à, pour, dans, en, au, à la*  
 Untold, adj. *pas compté, e; pas dit, e*  
 Untormented, adj. *pas tourmenté, e*  
 Untorn, adj. *pas déchiré, e; pas arraché, e*  
 Untouched, adj. *pas touché, e*  
 Untoward, adj. *légu, e; méchant, e;*  
*gauche, maladroite, e; insoumis, e*  
 Untowardly, adv. *opiniâtrément, mala-*  
*droitement, gauchement*  
 Untowardness, s. *indocilité, gaucherie, f.*  
 Untraceable, adj. *qu'on ne peut tracer*  
 Untraced, adj. *qui n'a pas été suivi à la*  
*trace, pas tracé, e*  
 — (in drawing), *pas calqué, e* [e  
 Untracked, adj. *pas battu, e; pas frayé,*  
 Untractability, Untractableness, s. *indo-*  
*ciilité, caractère intraitable, f.*  
 Untractable, adj. *intraitable, indocile*  
 Untrading, adj. *sans commerce*  
 Untrained, adj. *indiscipliné, e; inhabile*  
 — (said of plants), *pas dressé, e*  
 — (of animals), *pas dressé, e*  
 Untrammelled, adj. *sans obstacle*  
 Untransferable, adj. *pas transférable*  
 — (in law), *inaliénable, incessible*  
 Untransferred, adj. *pas transféré, e*  
 — (in law), *pas aliéné, e; pas cédé, e*  
 Untranslatable, adj. *intraduisible*  
 Untranslated, adj. *pas traduit, e* [rent  
 Untransparent, adj. *opaque, pas transpa-*  
 Untravelled, adj. *inesploré, e*  
 Untraversed, adj. *pas traversé, e*  
 Untreasured, adj. *pas accumulé, e*  
 Untrembling, adj. *sans trembler*  
 Untried, adj. *pas essayé, e; pas tenté, e;*  
*pas éprouvé, e; pas vérifié, e*  
 — (said of gold or silver), *pas affiné, e*  
 — (of weights and measures), *pas con-*  
 — (in law), *pas jugé, e* [tré, e  
 Untrimmed, adj. *pas ajusté, e; pas ar-*  
*rangé, e; pas paré, e; pas orné, e*  
 Untrud, Untrudden, adj. *pas pressé, e*  
 — (said of roads), *battu, e; frayé, e*  
 Untroubled, adj. *pas troublé, e; calme*  
 Intrue, adj. *faux, fautive; infidèle*  
 Intruly, adv. *faussetment, infidèlement*  
 Intruss, va. *dépaqueter, détacher*  
 Intrustiness, s. *infidélité, déloyauté, f.*  
 Intrusty, adj. *infidèle, déloyal, e*  
 Intruth, s. *fausseté, f., mensonge, m.*  
 Intruthful, adj. *peu véridique*  
 Intruthfully, adv. *inexactement*  
 Intruthfulness, s. *inexactitude*  
 Intunable, adj. *inaccordable, discordant,*  
 Intunableness, s. *discordance, f.* [e

Untune, va. *désaccorder, déranger*  
 Unturned, adj. *pas tourné, e; pas re-*  
*tourné, e; dérangé, e*  
 Untutored, adj. *pas instruit, e*  
 Untwine, va. *détordre, dérouler*  
 Untwisted, va. *défiler une corde, délier*  
 Untwisted, adj. *détors, e; pas tors, e*  
 Unurged, adj. *spontané, e; pas excité, e*  
 Unused, adj. *pas employé, e; inusité, e*  
 Unusual, adj. *inusité, e; rare, insolite*  
 Unusually, adv. *d'une manière insolite,*  
*rarement, extraordinairement*  
 Unusualness, s. *étrangeté, rareté, f.*  
 Unutterable, adj. *inexprimable*  
 Unutterably, adv. *indiciblement*  
 Unuttered, adj. *pas articulé, e; pas dit, e*  
 Unvacillating, adj. *pas vacillant, e*  
 Unvalued, adj. *meprisé, e; pas évalué, e*  
 Unvanquished, adj. *invaincus, e*  
 Unvaried, adj. *uniforme, monotone*  
 Unvariegated, adj. *pas varié, e; pas dia-*  
*pré, e; pas pannaché, e*  
 Unvarnished, adj. *pas verni, e; simple*  
 Unvarying, adj. *invariable, constant, e*  
 Unveil, va. *dévoiler, découvrir*  
 Unvenerable, adj. *peu vénérable*  
 Unventilated, adj. *pas ventilé, e*  
 Unverdant, adj. *sans verdure*  
 Unversed, adj. *inhabile, peu versé, e*  
 Unvexed, adj. *pas tourmenté, e*  
 Unvigorously, adv. *sans vigueur*  
 Unviolated, adj. *pas violé, e; intact, e*  
 Unvirtuous, adj. *sans vertu*  
 Unvisited, adj. *pas visité, e; désert, e*  
 Unvitiated, adj. *pas corrompu, e*  
 Unvulgar, adj. *élevé, e; élégant, e*  
 Unwakened, adj. *pas réveillé, e*  
 Unwalled, adj. *sans murailles, démanté-*  
*lé, e; ouvert, e; sans murs*  
 Unwandering, adj. *sans errer*  
 Unwarily, adv. *par mégarde*  
 Unwariness, s. *absence de précaution, im-*  
*prudence, imprévoyance, f.*  
 Unwarlike, adj. *pacifique*  
 Unwarmed, adj. *froid, e*  
 Unwarned, adj. *pas averti, e*  
 Unwarn, va. *redresser ce qui est déjeté*  
 Unwarped, adj. *pas déjeté, e*  
 Unwarrantable, adj. *illicite, inexcusable*  
 Unwarrantableness, s. *nature inexcus-*  
 Unwarrantably, adv. *sans excuse* [able, f.  
 Unwarranted, adj. *pas assuré, e*  
 Unwary, adj. *inconsidéré, e*  
 Unwashed, adj. *qui n'est pas lavé, e*  
 Unwasted, adj. *pas consumé, e*  
 Unwasting, adj. *inépuisable*  
 Unwatched, adj. *qu'on ne veille point*  
 Unwatered, adj. *point arrosé, e*  
 Unweakened, adj. *pas affaibli, e*  
 Unwealthy, adj. *pauvre, peu riche*  
 Unweariable, adj. *infatigable*  
 Unwearied, adj. *délassé, e; pas fatigué, e*  
 Unweariedly, adv. *avec acharnement*  
 Unweariedness, s. *nature infatigable, f*  
 Unweary, va. *délasser, reposer*  
 Unweave, va. *effiler, défaire, déliasser*  
 Unwedge, adj. *décaler*  
 Unwedgeable, adj. *impénétrable*



Unwounded, *adj.* pas *sarcé*, *e*  
 Unweighed, *adj.* pas *pesé*, *e*  
 Unwelcomé, *a.*: *d'agréable*  
 Unwell, *adj.* *indisposé*, *e*  
 Unwept, *adj.* *qu'on ne regrette pas*  
 Unwet, *adj.* *e*, *secché*  
 Unwhipped, *Unwhipt*, *adj.* pas *foaeté*, *e*  
 Unwholesome, *adj.* *malsain*, *e*  
 Unwholeness, *a.* *insalubrité*, *f.*  
 Unwieldily, *adv.* *lourdement*  
 Unwieldiness, *a.* *pesanteur*, *lourdéur*, *f.*  
 Unwieldy, *adj.* *lourd*, *e*; *pesant*, *e*  
 Unwilling, *adj.* *qui ne veut point*  
 Unwillingly, *adv.* *a contre-cœur*  
 Unwillingness, *a.* *repugnance*, *mauvaise volonté*, *f.*, *éloignement*, *m.*  
 Unwind, *va.* *drouler*, *dévider*, *démêler*  
 Unwiped, *adj.* pas *essuyé*, *e*  
 Unwise, *adj.* *insensé*, *e*; *mal-avisé*, *e*; *incouidéré*, *e*  
 Unwisely, *adv.* *imprudemment*, *à tort*, *d'une manière insensée* [*haîté*, *e*  
 Unwished, *adj.* pas *désiré*, *e*; pas *sou-*  
 — *lor*, *que l'on ne souhaite pas*  
 Unwithered, *adj.* pas *flétri*, *e*; pas *dés-*  
 — *éché*, *e*; pas *sané*, *e*  
 Unwithering, *adj.* *qui ne se flétrit pas*; *qui ne se dessèche pas*; *qui ne se sane*,  
 Unwithstood, *adj.* *irrésistible* [*pas*  
 Unwitnessed, *adj.* *inaperçu*, *e*  
 Unwittily, *adv.* sans *esprit*  
 Unwittingly, *adv.* sans le *savoir*  
 Unwitty, *adj.* peu *spirituel*, *le*  
 Unwonted, *adj.* *inaccoutumé*, *e*  
 Unwontedness, *a.* *rareté*, *f.*  
 Unwooded, *adj.* *désigné*, *e*  
 Unworking, *adj.* *sainéant*, *e*  
 Unworldliness, *a.* *nature élevée au-dessus de ce monde*, *f.*  
 Unworldly, *adj.* pas *de ce monde*, *étranger au monde*, *peu mondain*  
 Unworn, *adj.* *qu'on ne porte pas*  
 Unworshipped, *adj.* sans être *adoré*, *e*  
 Unworthily, *adv.* *indignement*  
 Unworthiness, *a.* *manque de mérite*, *m.*, *indignité*, *f.*  
 Unworthy, *adj.* *indigne*, *méprisable*  
 Unwounded, *adj.* sans *blessure*  
 Unwoven, *adj.* pas *tissé*, *e*; *effilé*, *e*  
 Unwrap, *va.* *développer*, *découvrir*  
 Unwreath, *va.* *détortiller*, *défaire*, *détordre*, *dérouler*  
 Unwrinkled, *adj.* sans *ride*  
 Unwritten, *adj.* pas *écrit*, *e*  
 Unwrought, *adj.* *crus*, *e*; *brut*, *e*  
 Unwrung, *va.* *qui n'est pas déchiré*, *e*  
 Unyielded, *adj.* *refusé*, *e*  
 Unyielding, *adj.* *réfif*, *ivo*; *inflexible*  
 Unyoke, *va.* *lever le joug*, *séparer*, *déunir*, *détaler*, *détirer du joug*  
 Unyoked, *adj.* *dételé*, *e*; *détiré du joug*  
 Unzealous, *adj.* peu *zélé*, sans *zèle*  
 Unzoned, *adj.* *qui n'a point de ceinture*  
 Up, *adv.* en *haut*, *debout*, *sur pied*; *look*  
 —, *va.* *regarder en haut*, *lever la tête*  
 — and down, *ça et là*, *de haut en bas*  
 —, *Interj.* *debout!* *courage!*  
 — there! *là-haut!*

Upbeat, *va.* *honner*, *encourager*  
 Upbraid, *va.* *reprocher*, *insulter*  
 Upbraider, *a.* *qui reproche*  
 Upbraiding, *a.* *reproché*, *m.*  
 Upbraidingly, *adv.* par en *avec reproche*  
 Upcast, *a.* *jet*, *coup*, *m.*  
 —, *adj.* *levé en haut*, *jeté en l'air*  
 Upheld, *adj.* *soutenu*, *e*; *maintenu*, *e*  
 Uphold, *va.* *soutenir*, *maintenir*  
 Upholder, *a.* *souteneur*, *curé*; *entrepreneur*, *curé*; *appui*, *e*; *soutien*, *m.*  
 Upholsterer, *a.* *tapissier*, *idre*  
 Uphound, *a.* *page élevé en de montagne*  
 Uplander, *a.* *montagnard*, *e*  
 Uplandish, *adj.* *montagnards*, *curé*  
 Upray, *va.* *essayer*, *essaimer*  
 Uprist, *va.* *lever en haut*, *élever en haut*  
 Uprmost, *adj.* le plus *haut*, *le plus élevé*  
 Upon, *prep.* *sur*, *dessus*, *d.*, *en*, *vers*  
 — the whole, *a.* *tout prendre*  
 Upperhand, *a.* *l'avantage*, *le dessus*, *m.*  
 Upperworks, *a.* *œuvres mortes*, *f.* pl.  
 Uppish, *adj.* *qui fait le fier*  
 Upraise, *va.* *élever*, *avaler*  
 Uprrear, *va.* *élever*  
 Upright (in building), *a.* *fambouré*, *m.*  
 —, *adj.* *droit*, *e*; *lévé*, *e*; *intègre*  
 Uprightly, *adv.* avec *probité*, *droiture*  
 Uprightness, *a.* *droiture*, *rectitude*, *f.*  
 Uprise, *vn.* *se lever*  
 Uprising, *a.* *lever*, *m.*  
 Uproar, *a.* *vacarme*, *tumulte*, *désordre*, *bruit*, *m.*, *émeute*, *f.*  
 Uproot, *va.* *déraciner*  
 Uprooted, *adj.* *déraciné*, *e*  
 Uphot, *a.* *révélé*, *m.*, *issue*, *f.*  
 Uphide, *a.* *le dessous*, *m.*  
 — down, *adv.* sans *dessus dessous*  
 Uptaring, *adj.* *hériaté*, *e*  
 Uptart, *a.* *qu'on revêtu*, *m.*, *parvenu*, *e*  
 —, *vn.* *s'élaner tout d'un coup*  
 Upward, *adv.* en *haut*, *plus*, *au-delà*  
 —s and downwards, *par haut et par bas*  
 Urbanity, *a.* *urbanité*, *politesse*, *f.*  
 Urchin, *a.* *hériéon*, *m.*, *petite peste*, *f.*  
 Ure, *a.* *coutume*, *f.*  
 Ureters, *a.* *les urétères*, *m.* pl.  
 Urethra, *a.* *urètre*, *m.*  
 Urge, *va.* *presser*, *pousser*, *solliciter*  
 —, *vn.* *avancer*, *se hâter*, *se presser*  
 Urgency, *a.* *urgence*, *nécessité*, *f.*  
 Urgent, *adj.* *urgent*, *e*; *pressant*, *e*  
 Urgently, *adv.* *instantement*, *ardemment*  
 Urger, *a.* *solliciteur*, *curé*  
 Urinal, *a.* *urinal*, *m.*  
 Urinative, *adj.* *diurétique*  
 Urinator, *a.* *plongeur*, *curé*  
 Urine, *a.* *urine*, *f.*  
 —, *va.* *uriner*, *faire de l'eau*  
 Urn, *a.* *urne*, *f.*, *vase*, *m.*  
 — containing ashes, *urne cinéraire*  
 Uroscopy, *a.* *inspection de l'urine*  
 Us, *pron.* *nous*; *he sees* —, *il nous*  
 Usage, *a.* *usage*, *m.*, *coutume*, *f.*  
 Usance, *a.* *usance*, *f.*, *intérêt*, *emploi*  
 — among merchants, *un mois*, *m.*  
 Use, *a.* *usage*, *emploi*, *intérêt*, *m.*, *e*  
 —, *tume*, *habitude*, *utilité*, *pratique*,

Use, va. & vn. *user de, employer, consommer, se servir, avoir coutume*  
 — a place, *fréquenter un endroit*  
 — ill, *en user mal, maltraiter*  
 — oneself, *s'accoutumer à, se faire à*  
 Used, adj. *en usage, usité, e*  
 Useful, adj. *utile, nécessaire* [ment  
 Usefully, adv. *utilement, avantageuse-*  
 Usefulness, s. *utilité, f., profit, m.*  
 Useless, adj. *inutile*  
 Uselessly, adv. *inutilement*  
 Uselessness, s. *inutilité, f.*  
 User, s. *celui qui se sert*  
 User, s. *écuyer, huissier, m.*  
 — in a school, *sous-maître, m.*  
 — in, va. *introduire, annoncer*  
 Using, s. *usage, m., l'action d'user, f.*  
 Usquebaugh, s. *usquebac, m., eau-de-vie,*  
 Usual, adj. *usuel, le; ordinaire* [f.  
 Usually, adv. *ordinairement*  
 Usualness, s. *fréquence, habitude, f.*  
 Usufruct, s. *usufruit, m.*  
 Usurer, s. *usurier, ière*  
 Usurious, adj. *usuraire, intéressé, e*  
 Usurp, va. *usurper*  
 Usurpation, s. *usurpation, f.*  
 Usurper, s. *usurpateur, trice*  
 Usurpingly, adv. *injustement*  
 Usury, s. *usure, f., intérêt, m.*  
 Utensil, s. *utensile, m.*  
 Uterine, adj. *utérin, e; de la même mère*  
 Utility, s. *utilité, f., avantage, m.*  
 Utmost, s. *tout ce qui est possible, m.*  
 —, adj. *le plus éloigné, e, ou reculé, e*  
 Utter, va. *énoncer, proférer, dire*  
 —, adj. *total, e; entier, ière; de dehors*  
 Utterable, adj. *exprimable*  
 Utterance, s. *prononciation, f.*  
 Utterly, adv. *de fond en comble, tout à fait, entièrement*  
 Uttermost, adj. *dernier, ière; extrême*  
 Uvea, s. *uvee, f.*  
 Uveous, adj. *qui appartient à l'uvé*  
 Uvula, s. *la luette, f.*  
 Vexorious, adj. *esclave de sa femme*  
 Vexoriously, adv. *en mari esclave*  
 Vexoriousness, s. *sotte complaisance pour sa femme, f.*

## V.

Vacancy, s. *vacance, f., vide, m.*  
 Vacant, adj. *vacant, e; qui vague, vide*  
 Face, s. *physionomie inanimée, f.*  
 Time, s. *loisir, m.*  
 Vacate, va. *casser, vider, annuler*  
 Vacations, s. *vacations, vacances, f. pl.*  
 Vaccary, s. *étable à vaches, f.*  
 Vaccinate, va. *vacciner*  
 Vaccination, s. *vaccination, f.*  
 Vaccine, s. *vaccine, f.*  
 Vacillancy, s. *irrésolution, f.*  
 Vacillate, vn. *vaciller, chanceler, hésiter*  
 Vacillation, s. *vacillation, vacillement,*  
 Vacuation, s. *évacuation, f.* [m.  
 Vacuity, s. *vacuité, f., vide, m.*

Vacuous, adj. *vide, qui n'est pas rempli,*  
 Vacuum, s. *vide, m.*  
 Vafrous, adj. *fin, e; rusé, e*  
 Vagabond, s. & adj. *vagabond, e.*  
 Vagary, s. *quints, foies, f.*  
 Vagrancy, s. *vie vagabonde, f.*  
 Vagrant, s. & adj. *vagabond, e*  
 Vague, adj. *vague, indéterminé, e*  
 Vaguely, adv. *vaguement*  
 Vagueness, s. *vague, m.*  
 Vail, va. & vn. *abaissier par respect*  
 Vails, s. *profits des domestiques, m. pl.*  
 Vain, adj. *vain, e; frivole, superbe*  
 Vainglorious, adj. *orgueilleux, euse*  
 Vainglory, s. *faste, m.*  
 Vainly, adv. *en vain, inutilement*  
 Vainness, s. *vanité, inutilité, f.*  
 Valance, s. *penture, frange d'un lit, f.*  
 Vale, s. *vallée, f., vallon, m.*  
 Valediction, s. *adieu, congé, m.*  
 Valedictory, adj. *de congé*  
 Valentine, s. *valentin, e*  
 Valerian, s. *valériane, f.*  
 Valet, s. *valet, domestique, m.*  
 Valetudinarian, s. & adj. *valetudinaires*  
 Valetudinary, adj. *valetudinaire, mala-*  
*dis, ive; infirme*  
 Valiant, adj. *vailant, e; brave*  
 Valiantly, adv. *vailleamment, bravement*  
 Valiantness, s. *vailance, f., courage, m.*  
 Valid, adj. *valide, valable, efficace*  
 Validate, va. *rendre valide*  
 Validation, s. *validation, f.*  
 Validity, s. *validité, force, f.*  
 Valley, s. *vallée, f., vallon, m.*  
 Valorous, adj. *vailant, e*  
 Valour, s. *valeur, résolution, f.*  
 Valuable, adj. *précieux, euse*  
 Valuation, s. *évaluation, estimation, f.*  
 Value, s. *valeur, estime, f., pris, m.*  
 —, adj. *évaluer, estimer, apprécier*  
 Valued, adj. *estimé, e; apprécié, e*  
 Valueless, adj. *qui ne vaut rien*  
 Valuer, s. *estimateur, trice*  
 Valuing, s. *évaluation, estimation, f.*  
 Valve, s. *valve, soupape, f., clapet, m.*  
 Valvule, s. *valvule, f.*  
 Vamp, s. *empeigne de soulier, f.*  
 —, va. *raccommoder, rajuster, rhabiller*  
 Vampers, s. *raccommodeur, euse*  
 Vampire, s. *vampire, m.*  
 Van, s. *van, m., avant-garde, f.*  
 Vancourier, s. *avant-coureur, m.*  
 Vane, s. *girouette, f., temple, m.*  
 Vanilla, s. *vanille, f.*  
 Vanish, vn. *s'évanouir, disparaître*  
 Vanity, s. *vanité, futilité, inutilité, f.*  
 Vanquish, va. *vaincre, dompter*  
 Vanquisher, s. *vainqueur, m.*  
 Vantage, s. *avantage, gain, profit, m.*  
 —, va. *être avantageux, euse, ou utile*  
 Vapid, adj. *fade, insipide, éteint, e*  
 Vapidness, s. *fadeur, insipidité, f.*  
 Vaporation, s. *évaporation, f.*  
 Vapor, s. *vapeur, euse*  
 Vaporish, adj. *vaporeux, euse*  
 Vaporous, adj. *plein, e, de vapeurs; ven-*  
*teux, euse; qui cause des vents*

Vapour, s. vapeur, fumée, ventosité, f.  
 —s, pl. vapeurs, vains imagination, f.  
 —, va. faire le fier, s'évaporer  
 Variable, adj. variable, inconstant, s  
 Variableness, s. variation, inconstance, f.  
 Variably, adv. avec incertitude, d'une  
 manière changeante  
 Variance, s. dispute, querelle, f. [m.  
 Variation, s. variation, f., changement,  
 Variegate, va. bigarrer, diversifier  
 Variegation, s. bigarrure, baroloque, m.  
 Variety, s. variété, diversité, différence  
 Various, adj. divers, e; différents, s [f.  
 — readings, s. variantes, f. pl.  
 Variously, adv. diversement  
 Varlet, s. béfèvre, faquin, m.  
 Varnish, s. vernis, m.  
 —, va. vernir, vernisser, rafraîchir  
 Varnisher, s. vernisseur, m.  
 Varnishing, s. vernis, m., vernissage, f.  
 Vary, va. varier, diversifier, changer  
 Vascular, adj. vasculaire, vasculaire, avec  
 Vase, s. vase, m.  
 Vassal, s. sujet, lige, féal, m., vassal, s  
 —s, pl. vassaux, m.  
 Vassalage, s. vasselage, m.  
 Vast, s. le vague, le vide, m.  
 —, adj. vaste, immense, grand, s  
 —, adv. exorbitamment, fort  
 Vastation, s. dévastation, f., ravage, m.  
 Vastly, adv. exorbitamment, grandement  
 Vastness, s. grandeur extraordinaire, f.  
 Vat, s. cuve, église, f.  
 Vaticide, s. meurtrier de prophète, m.  
 Vaticinate, va. prophétiser, prédire  
 Vault, s. voûte, cave, f., priée, m.  
 —, va. voûter, faire une voûte; sauter  
 — upon a horse, voltiger  
 Vaulted, adj. voûté, e; arché, e  
 — sky, voûte céleste, voûte assurée  
 Vaulting, s. voltigeur, avec  
 Vaulty, adj. voûté, e  
 Vaunt, s. vanterie, parade, f.  
 —, vn. se vanter, se glorifier, se louer  
 Vaunter, s. vanter, avec; qui se vante  
 Vaunting, s. ostentation, f.  
 Vauntingly, adv. avec ostentation  
 Vauntlay, s. chiens en relais, m. pl.  
 Vawani, s. parties antérieures, f.  
 Veal, s. veau, m., du veau  
 Vector, s. vecteur, m.  
 Veer, va. changer, filer, déployer  
 Vegetability, s. végétation, nature, f.  
 Vegetable, s. & adj. végétal, végétal, s  
 —s, pl. végétaux, légumes, m.  
 Vegetate, vn. végéter  
 Vegetation, s. végétation, f.  
 Vegetative, adj. végétatif, s  
 Vegetativeness, s. qualité végétative  
 Vegete, adj. vigoureux, avec; vif, vive  
 Vegetive, s. légumes, végétal, m.  
 —, adj. quel végète  
 Vehemence, Vehemency, s. véhémence, f.  
 Vehement, adj. véhément, e; ardent, s  
 Vehemently, adv. avec véhémence  
 Vehicle, s. véhicule, m., voiture, f.  
 Veil, s. voile, mystère, m., déception, f.

Veil, va. voiler, couvrir d'un voile  
 Vein, s. urine, aussit, f., veine, m.  
 — in a mine, veine, filon, m.  
 — of genius, veine, tour d'esprit, m.  
 — (tempér), humeur, inclination, f.  
 —, va. marbrer, fuser  
 Veined, Veiny, adj. veiné, avec  
 Veilicate, va. pincer, presser  
 Veilication, s. l'action de pincer, f.  
 Vellum, s. veau, m.  
 Velocity, s. vélocité, rapidité, f.  
 Velvet, s. velours, m.  
 — maker, veloutier, s  
 —, adj. de velours, doux, et; délicat, e  
 — like, velouté, s  
 Venal, adj. vénaal, e; véneux, avec  
 Venality, s. vénaalité, corruption, f.  
 Venation, s. chasse, f.  
 Vend, va. vendre, débiter  
 Vendee, s. acheteur, avec  
 Vender, s. vendeur, avec  
 Vendible, adj. vendable, qui est à vendre,  
 qui se vend bien, bien conditionné, s  
 Venibleness, s. état de ce qui se peut  
 Vending, s. vente, f., débit, m. [vendre  
 Veneer, va. plaquer, veiner, tracer  
 Veneering, s. placage, m., marqueterie  
 Venefice, s. venéfice, empoisonnement  
 Veneficial, adj. qui est empoisonné, e, n.  
 Veneficiously, adv. par le moyen de son  
 son, par sortilège  
 Venenate, va. empoisonner, couvrir  
 Venenation, s. vente, poison, m.  
 Venerable, adj. vénérable, respectable  
 Venerably, adv. avec vénération  
 Venerate, va. vénérer, révéler, honorer  
 Veneration, s. vénération, f.  
 Venerator, s. qui vénère, qui respecte  
 Veneral, Venerous, adj. vénérien, s  
 Venery, s. vénérie, la chasse, f.  
 Venesection, s. saignée, f.  
 Vengeance, s. vengeance, f.  
 Vengeful, adj. vindicatif, s  
 Venial, adj. véniel, le; léger, être  
 Venison, s. venaison, f., gibier, m.  
 Venom, s. venin, poison, m.  
 Venomous, adj. venimeux, avec  
 Vent, s. vent, air, m., lumière, f.  
 Ventilate, va. ventiler, vanner  
 Ventilation, s. ventilation, f.  
 Ventilator, s. ventilateur, m.  
 Ventricle, s. ventricule, m.  
 Ventriloquist, s. ventriloque, m.  
 Venture, s. risque, m., ostile, f.  
 —, va. risquer, hasarder, aventurer  
 Venturer, s. aventurier, être  
 Venturesome, Venturous, adj. avec  
 Venturously, adv. hardiment [doux, avec  
 Venturousness, s. hardiesse, f.  
 Veracity, s. vérité, vérité, f.  
 Veracious, adj. ami de la vérité  
 Verb, s. verbe, m.  
 Verbal, adj. verbal, e; littéral, e  
 Verballity, s. expression littérale, f.  
 Verbally, adv. verbalement, de bouche  
 Verbatim, adv. mot pour mot  
 Verberate, va. battre, frapper  
 Verbose, adj. verbeux, avec; diffus, e

erbosity, s. *verbosité, f., verbiage, m.*  
 erdant, adj. *verdoyant, v. : qui verdit*  
 erdict, s. *jugement, rapport, m.*  
 erdigris, s. *vert-de-gris, verdet, m.*  
 erdure, s. *verdure, verdure, f.*  
 erecund, adj. *modeste, pudique*  
 erge, s. *verge, baguette, f., ressort, m.*  
 —, vn. *pencher vers, tendre, incliner*  
 erger, s. *porte-verge, m., huissier, tère*  
 erification, s. *vérification, f.*  
 erify, va. *vérifier, prouver, constater*  
 erily, adv. *en vérité, véritablement*  
 eriby, s. *écrite, f.*  
 erjuice, s. *verjus, m.*  
 ermicelli, s. *vermicelli, vermicelle, m.*  
 ermicular, adj. *vermiculaire*  
 ermicule, s. *petit ver, m.*  
 ermillion, s. *vermillon, m.*  
 ermin, s. *vermine, f.*  
 erminous, adj. *sujet à la vermine*  
 ernacular, adj. *du pays, ordinaire*  
 ernal, adj. *vernal, v. ; printanier, tère*  
 ernant, adj. *en fleur*  
 ersatile, adj. *souple, flexible*  
 ersatility, s. *versatilité, f.*  
 erse, s. *verse, verset, m.*  
 ersed, adj. *versé, v. ; savant, v.*  
 ersicle, s. *petit verset, m.*  
 ersification, s. *versification, f.*  
 ersifier, s. *versificateur, mf.*  
 ersify, va. *versifier, faire des vers*  
 ersion, s. *version, f., changement, m.*  
 ertebral, adj. *vertébral, v.*  
 ertebre, s. *vertèbre, f.*  
 ertex, s. *vertex, sommet, m.*  
 ertical, adj. *vertical, v.*  
 ertically, adv. *verticalement*  
 erticity, s. *verticité, rotation, f.*  
 ertiginous, adj. *vertigineux, euse*  
 ertigo, s. *vertige, caprice, m.*  
 erty, adj. *véral, v. ; siffé, v. ; même*  
 —, adv. *fort, bien, très*  
 esiclé, s. *vésicule, petite vessie, f.*  
 espers, s. *vépres, f. pl.*  
 essel, s. *vaisseau, vase, navire, m.*  
 est, s. *veste, f., vêtement, m.*  
 —, va. *vêtir, revêtir, investir, habiller*  
 estal, s. & adj. *vestale, f.*  
 estibule, s. *vestibule, m.*  
 estige, s. *vestige, m., trace, f.*  
 estiment, s. *vêtement, habillement, m.*  
 estry, s. *sacristie, f., consistoire, m.*  
 esture, s. *vêtement, habillement, m.*  
 etch, s. *vesce, f.*  
 eteran, s. *vétérin, m.*  
 ex, va. *veser, fâcher, chagriner*  
 exation, s. *vesation, f., déplaisir, m.*  
 exatious, adj. *vesatoire, fâcheux, euse*  
 exatiously, adv. *vesatoire*  
 vexel, adj. *tourmenté, v. ; harcelé, v.*  
 vexer, s. *incommode, fâcheux, euse*  
 Vial, s. *stole, f.*  
 Viands, s. *viandes, f. pl., viandis, m.*  
 Viaticum, s. *le saint viatique, m.*  
 Vibrate, va. & vn. *vibrer, remuer*  
 Vibration, s. *vibration, f., tremblement,*  
 Vicar, s. *vicair, curé, m.* [m.]  
 Vicarage, s. *vicariat, m., cure, f.*

Vicarship, s. *vicariat, m.*  
 Vice, s. *vice, défaut, m., mdchoires, f. pl.*  
 Vicegerency, s. *charge de vicegrent, f.*  
 Vicegerent, s. *vicegrent, substitut, m.*  
 Viceroy, s. *vice-roi, m.*  
 Viceroyalty, s. *vice-royauté, f.*  
 Viciate, va. *viciier, corrompre*  
 Vicinage, Vicinity, s. *voisinage, m.*  
 Vicious, adj. *vicieus, euse*  
 Viciously, adv. *vicieusement*  
 Viciousness, s. *corruption, f.*  
 Vicissitude, s. *vicissitude, f.*  
 Victim, s. *victime, f.*  
 Victor, s. *vainqueur, conquérant, m.*  
 Victorious, adj. *victorieux, euse*  
 Victoriously, adv. *victorieusement*  
 Victory, s. *victoire, f.*  
 Victual, Victuals, s. *viatuilles, provisions de bouche, f. pl., vivres, m. pl.*  
 —, va. *avitailier, fournir des vivres*  
 Victualler, s. *pourvoyeur, euse ; cabaretier, tère ; avitailleur, mf.*  
 Victualling, s. *avitaillement, m.*  
 Videlicet, adv. *savoir, à savoir*  
 Viduity, s. *viduité, f., veuvage, m.*  
 Vie, va. & vn. *envier, montrer, disputer*  
 — with, *faire à l'envi, d'fler, contester*  
 View, s. *vue, notion, f., examen, m.*  
 —, va. *regarder, voir, examiner*  
 Viewer, s. *inspecteur, trice ; expert, v.*  
 Viewless, adj. *imperceptible*  
 Vigil, s. *veille, f., vigiles, f. pl.*  
 Vigilance, Vigilancy, s. *vigilance, f.*  
 Vigilant, adj. *vigilant, v. ; attentif, v.*  
 Vigilantly, adv. *soigneusement, diligemment, avec soin, avec vigilance*  
 Vigon, s. *vigogne, f.*  
 Vigorous, adj. *vigoureux, euse ; fort, v.*  
 Vigorously, adv. *vigoureusement*  
 Vigorousness, s. *vigueur, force, f.*  
 Vigour, s. *vigueur, énergie, force, f.*  
 Vile, adj. *vil, v. ; abject, v. ; bas, basse*  
 Vilely, adv. *vilement, mal, bassement*  
 Vileness, s. *bassesse, lâcheté, f.*  
 Vilify, va. *ravaler, avilir, injurier*  
 Vilipend, va. *vilipender, déprimer*  
 Villa, s. *maison de plaisance, f.*  
 Village, s. *village, m.*  
 Villager, s. *villageois, v.*  
 Villagery, s. *canton, district, m.*  
 Villain, s. *vilain, v. ; scélérat, v. ; coquin, v.*  
 Villanage, s. *servitude, bassesse, f.*  
 Villanize, va. *avilir, dégrader*  
 Villanous, adj. *vilain, v. ; bas, v. ; vil, v.*  
 Villanously, adv. *villainement*  
 Villany, s. *scélératesse, bassesse, f.*  
 Vincible, adj. *que l'on peut vaincre*  
 Vindemial, adj. *qui appartient aux vendanges*  
 Vindemiate, va. *vendanger* [danges  
 Vindicate, va. *soutenir, justifier, venger*  
 Vindication, s. *defense, justification, f.*  
 Vindicative, Vindictive, adj. *vindicatif,*  
 Vindicator, s. *défenseur, m.* [v.  
 Vindictory, adj. *vengeur, vengeresse*  
 Vine, s. *vigne, f., cep de vigne, m.*  
 — dresser, *vigneron, m.*  
 — knife, *serpe, f.*  
 — leaf, *pawpre, m.*

Vinegar, s. *vinaigre*, m.  
 — and pepper, *vinaigrette*, f.  
 — bottle or cruet, *vinaigrier*, ière  
 — merchant, *vinaigrier*, ière  
 Vineplot, s. *vignoble*, m.  
 Vineprop, s. *échalas*, m.  
 Vineyard, s. *vignes*, f., *vignoble*, m.  
 Vinous, adj. *vineux*, euse  
 Vintage, s. *vendange*, f.  
 Vintager, s. *vendangeur*, euse  
 Vintner, s. *cobaretier à vin*, m.  
 Vintry, s. *marché au vin*, m.  
 Viol, s. *viola*, f., *tourneviere*, m.  
 Violable, adj. *qui peut être violé*, e  
 Violate, va. *viol-r*, profaner  
 Violation, s. *violation*, *infraction*, f.  
 Violator, s. *violateur*, *ruissieur*, m.  
 Violence, s. *violence*, *force*, *tyrannie*, f.  
 Violent, adj. *violent*, e; *impétueux*, euse  
 Violently, adv. *violamment*  
 Violet (colour), s. & adj. *violet*, te  
 — plant, *violette*, f.  
 Violin, s. *violon*, m.  
 Violoncello, s. *violoncelle*, m.  
 Viper, s. *vipère*, f.  
 Viperous, adj. *de vipère*  
 Virago, s. *virago*, *amazonne*, f.  
 Virgin, s. *vierge*, *pucelle*, f.  
 —, adj. *vierge*, *pur*, e; *sans alliage*  
 Virginal, adj. *virginal*, e; *de vierge*  
 Virginals, s. *épinette*, f., *clavecin*, m.  
 Virginité, s. *virginité*, f., *pucelage*, m.  
 Virgo, s. *la Vierge*, f.  
 Virile, s. *viril*, e; *mâle*  
 Virility, s. *virilité*, f., *l'âge viril*, m.  
 Virtual, adj. *virtuel*, le  
 Virtuality, s. *virtualité*, f.  
 Virtually, adv. *virtuellement*  
 Virtue, s. *vertu*, *probité*, *propriété*, f.  
 Virtuoso, s. *virtuose*, *curieux*, m.  
 Virtuosity, s. *virtuosité*, euse  
 Virtuously, adv. *vertueusement*  
 Virulence, Virulency, s. *venin*, *virus*, m.  
 Virulent, adj. *virulent*, e  
 Virulently, adv. *malignement*  
 Vi-age, s. *visage*, m.  
 Viscera, s. *viscères*, m. pl.  
 Visceral, adj. *de viscères*  
 Viscid, Viscous, adj. *gluant*, e  
 Viscidity, Viscosity, s. *viscosité*, f.  
 Viscount, s. *vicomte*, m.  
 Viscountess, s. *vicomtesse*, f.  
 Viscous, adj. *visqueux*, euse; *gluant*, e  
 Viscousness, s. *viscosité*, f.  
 Visibility, Visibleness, s. *visibilité*, f.  
 Visible, adj. *visible*, *manifeste*, *évident*, e  
 Visibly, adv. *visiblement*, *évidemment*  
 Vision, s. *vision*, *vue*, *faculté de voir*, f.  
 Visionary, s. *visionnaire*, m.  
 —, adj. *visionnaire*, *imaginaire*  
 Visit, s. *visite*, f.  
 —, va. & vn. *visiter*, *aller en visite*, *aller voir*, *rendre visite à*  
 Visitant, Visiter, s. *visiteur*, mf.  
 Visitation, s. *visitation*, *visite*, f.  
 Visiting, s. *visite*, f.  
 Visor, s. *visière*, f., *masque*, m.  
 Visored, adj. *masqué*, e

Vista, s. *vue*, *échappée*, *perspective*, f.  
 Visual, adj. *visuel*, le  
 — point, s. *point de vue*, m.  
 — ray, s. *rayon visuel*, m.  
 Vital, adj. *vital*, e; *qui sert à la vie*  
 — (essential), *nécessaire*, *essentiel*, le  
 —, s. a pl. *parties vitales*, f.  
 Vitality, s. *qualité vitale*, f.  
 Vitiate, va. *viciér*, *gâter*, *corrompre*  
 Vitreous, adj. *vitreux*, euse  
 Vitrificate, Vitrify, va. *vitriifier*  
 Vitriification, s. *vitriification*, f.  
 Vitriol, s. *vitriol*, m., *couperose*, f.  
 Vitriolic, adj. *vitriolique*  
 Vituperable, adj. *blâmable*, *répréhensible*  
 Vituperate, va. *blâmer*, *condamner*  
 Vituperation, s. *blâme*, m., *ceusure*, f.  
 Vitacious, adj. *vineux*, *vis*, euse  
 Vivacity, s. *vivacité*, *longue vie*, f.  
 Vivary, s. *garenne*, f., *vivier*, m.  
 Vivid, adj. *vis*, euse; *frais*, *fraîche*  
 Vives (a disease in horses), s. *avives*, f. pl.  
 Vividly, adv. *vivement*, *avec force*  
 Vividness, s. *feu*, m., *vie*, *vigueur*, f.  
 Vivifical, Vivific, adj. *vivifiant*, e  
 Vivificate, Vivify, va. *vivifier*  
 Viviparous, adj. *vivipare*  
 Vixen, s. *criailleuse*, *méchère*, *renarde*, f.  
 Vizard, s. *visir*, m.  
 Visier, s. *visir*, m.  
 Vocabulary, s. *vocabulaire*, m.  
 Vocal, adj. *vocal*, e; *de voix*  
 Vocality, s. *qualité de ce qui est vocal*, f.  
 Vocally, adv. *vocalement*, *verbalement*  
 Vocation, s. *vocation*, f., *emploi*, m.  
 Vocative, s. *vocatif*, m.  
 Vociferation, s. *clameur*, f.  
 Vociferous, adj. *criard*, e; *bruyant*, e  
 Vogue, s. *estime*, *réputation*, *mode*, f.  
 Voice, s. *voix*, f., *suffrage*, m.  
 Void, s. *vide*, m.  
 —, adj. *vide*, *vacant*, e; *dépourvu*, e  
 —, va. *vider*, *annuler*, *quitter*, *évacuer*  
 Voidable, adj. *qui peut être annulé*, e  
 Voidance, s. *vacance de bénéfice*, f.  
 Voidness, s. *vacuité*, *nullité*, f.  
 Volant, adj. *volant*, e; *qui vole*  
 Volatile, adj. *volatil*, e; *volage*  
 Volatileness, Volatility, s. *volatilité*, f.  
 Volatilization, s. *volatilisation*, f.  
 Volatilize, va. *volatiliser*  
 Volcanic, adj. *volcanique*  
 Volcano, s. *volcan*, m.  
 Volitation, s. *action ou pouvoir de voler*  
 Volition, s. *volition*, *voletté*, f.  
 Volley, s. *volée*, *salve de canons* ou de  
 Volt, s. *volte*, f. [*motus quadratus*]  
 Volubility, s. *volubilité*, f., *babill*, m.  
 Voluble, adj. *qui tourne aisément*  
 — tongue, s. *langue bien pendue*, e  
 Volume, s. *volume*, tome, m.  
 Voluminous, adj. *robumineux*, euse  
 Voluminously, adv. *amplement*  
 Voluntarily, adv. *volontiers*  
 Voluntary, s. *caprice*, *impromptu*, m.  
 —, adj. *volontaire*, *spontané*, e; *libre*  
 Volunteer, s. *volontaire*, *coadet*, m.  
 —, vn. *s'engager*, *s'engorler*

Voluptuary, *a. voluptueux, euse*  
 Voluptuous, *adj. sensuel, le*  
 Voluptuously, *adv. voluptueusement*  
 Voluptuousness, *a. volupté, f.*  
 Volute, *a. volute, f.*  
 Vomica, *a. vomique, f.*  
 Vomit, *a. émétique, m., vomitif, ioe*  
 —, *va. & vn. vomir*  
 Vomiting, *a. vomissement; m.*  
 — *nut, nois vomique f.*  
 Vomition, *a. vomir, vomissement, m.*  
 Vomitive, Vomitory, *adj. vomitif, ioe*  
 Voracious, *adj. vorace, carnassier, ière*  
 Voraciously, *adv. goulument, avidement*  
 Voracity, *a. voracité, gloutonnerie, f.*  
 Vortex, *a. tournolement, tourbillon, m.*  
 Vortical, *adj. tournoyant, e*  
 Vortices, *a. tournoisemens, m. pl.*  
 Votary, *a. dévot, e; dévoué, e; amant, e*  
 —, *adj. consacré, e, a; voué, e, d*  
 Votaries, *a. femme ou fille qui a fait un vœu quelconque*  
 Vote, *a. voix, opinion, f., suffrage, m.*  
 —s, *pl. résolutions, délibérations, f.*  
 —, *va. voter, opiner, arrêter, conclure*  
 Voter, *a. votant, e; opinant, e*  
 Votive, *adj. votif, ioe; voué, e*  
 Vouch, *va. & vn. garantir, affirmer*  
 Vouched, *a. celui qui est appelé pour répondre à sa caution, m.*  
 Voucher, *a. pièce justificative, f., garant,*  
 Vouchsafe, *va. & vn. daigner* [un.  
 Vouchsafement, *a. condescendance, f.*  
 Vow, *a. vœu, m., promesse solennelle, f.*  
 —s, *pl. vœux, des vœux, m.*  
 —, *va. & vn. vouer, faire un vœu*  
 — (to swear), *jur. protester ~*  
 Vowel, *s. voyelle, f.*  
 Voyage, *a. voyage, m.*  
 —, *vn. voyager, passer par, traverser*  
 Voyager, *a. voyageur, euse*  
 Vulgar, *a. le bas peuple, m., populace, f.*  
 Vulgar, *adj. vulgaire, commun, e*  
 Vulgarly, *a. vulgarité, bassesse, f.*  
 Vulgarly, *adv. vulgairement*  
 Vulgate, *a. la Vulgate, f.*  
 Vulnerable, *adv. vulnérable*  
 Vulnerary, *a. & adj. vulnéraire*  
 Vulnerate, *va. blesser*  
 Vulpine, *adj. de renard*  
 Vulture, *a. vautour, m.*  
 Vulturine, *adj. de vautour*

## W.

Wabble, *vn. aller en zigzag, ondoyer*  
 Wad, *a. bourre, ouate, f., matelas, m.*  
 —, *va. matelasser, garnir d'ouate*  
 Wadding, *a. ouate, f., valet à canon, m.*  
 Waddle, *vn. canotier, tortiller*  
 Wade, *va. pénétrer, guéer*  
 Wafer, *a. oublie, gaufre, f., pain d'œuf*  
 — *maker, oublieur, euse* [chofer, m.  
 Waft, *a. signal, drapeau, pendant, m.*  
 —, *va. & vn. passer, escorter un convoi*  
 Waftage, *a. transport par eau, m.*

Wafter, *a. frégate, f., convoi, e*  
 Wag, *a. drôle, espègle, m., badin, e*  
 —, *va. & vn. branler, remuer, agiter*  
 Wage, *va. gager, essayer, fuire*  
 Wager, *a. gageure, f., pari, m.*  
 Wages, *a. salaire, m., gages, m. pl.*  
 Wagery, *a. espèglerie, badinage, f.*  
 Waggish, *adj. badin, e; plaisant, e*  
 Waggishness, *a. badinage, m.*  
 Waggle, *vn. frétiller, se remuer*  
 Waggon, *a. chariot, fourgon, m.*  
 — *maker, charron, m.*  
 Waggoner, *a. roulier, ière*  
 Wagtail, *a. hoche queue, m.*  
 Wail, *va. & vn. déplorer, pleurer*  
 Wailing, *a. lamentation, complainte, f.*  
 Wain, *a. la grande urse charrette, f.*  
 — *rope, corde, f., trait de chariot, m.*  
 Wainage, *a. charroi, m., voiture, f.*  
 Wainscot, *a. boiserie, f., lambris, m.*  
 Wainscotting, *a. lambrisage, m.*  
 Waist, *a. milieu du corps, m., ceinture,*  
 — *clothes, parots, m. pl.* [L  
 Waistcoat, *a. veste, camisole, f.*  
 Waistband, *a. ceinturon, m.*  
 Walt, *a. guet-à-pens, piège, m.*  
 —, *va. & vn. attendre, demeurer*  
 — *on, servir, accompagner, visiter*  
 Waiter, *a. garçon de cabaret, de café, m.*  
 Waiting-woman, *a. femme de chambre*  
 Waits, *a. sérénade, aubade, f.*  
 Wake, *a. veille, vigile, f., sillage, m.*  
 —, *va. & vn. éveiller, réveiller, s'éveiller*  
 Wakeful, *adj. vigilant, e; qui veille*  
 Wakefully, *adv. sans dormir*  
 Wakefulness, *a. insomnie, f.*  
 Waken, *va. & vn. éveiller, réveiller*  
 Waking, *a. l'action de veiller*  
 Wake, *a. échelle, cleuvre, préceinte, f.*  
 Walk, *a. promenade, allée, démarche, f.*  
 —, *va. & vn. promener, aller, marcher*  
 — *in, entrer*  
 — *off, décamper*  
 — *out, sortir*  
 Walker, *a. marcheur, euse*  
 Walking, *a. l'action de promener, f.*  
 — *place, promenade, f., promenoir, m.*  
 — *spirit, revenant, m.*  
 — *staff, bâton, m., canne, f.*  
 Wall, *a. muraille, f., mur, m.*  
 — *creep, grimpeur, m.*  
 — *eyed horse, cheval qui a l'œil vif, m.*  
 — *flower, giroflée jaune, f.* [m.  
 — *fruit, fruit d'espalier, m.*  
 — *tree, espalier, m.*  
 Wallet, *a. besace, f., bissac, m.*  
 Walling, *a. maçonnerie, f.*  
 Walnut, *a. noix, f.*  
 — *tree, noyer, m.*  
 Wallow, *vn. bouillir, bouillonner*  
 Wallow, *va. & vn. bouillonner, évauster*  
 Wallwort, *a. pariétaire, f.*  
 Walt, *a. vaisseau léger, m.*  
 Wamble, *vn. bouillonner*  
 Wambling, *a. mal d'estomac, m.*  
 Wan, *adj. blême, pâle, défait, e*  
 Wand, *a. baguette, verge, f.*  
 Wander, *vn. rôder, errer, s'égarer*

Wanderer, s. *vagabond, e*  
 Wandering, s. *égarement, m.*  
 —, adj. *errant, e; distrait, e; égaré, e*  
 Wane, s. *déclin, décaire, m.*  
 —, vn. *décroître, diminuer*  
 Wanness, s. *pâleur, mine pâle, f.*  
 Want, s. *besoin, m.; faute, diette, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *manquer, vouloir, désirer*  
 Wanted, adj. *dont on a besoin*  
 Wanting, adj. *qui manque*  
 Wanton, adj. *badin, e; soldate, follet, te*  
 Wantonly, adv. *de gaité de cœur, lascivement*  
 Wantonness, s. *badinage, m.* [voement  
 Wapentake, s. *canton, district, m.*  
 War, s. *guerre, f.*  
 —, vn. *guerroyer, faire la guerre*  
 Warble, vn. *gazouiller, fredonner*  
 Warbler, s. *chanteur, euse*  
 Warbling, s. *ramage, fredon, m.*  
 Ward, s. *prison, garde, m.*  
 — of a city, *quartier d'une ville, m.*  
 — of a lock, *garde d'une serrure, m.*  
 — (pupil), *pupille, mf.*  
 — va. *garder, préserver, faire la garde, éveiller, protéger, défendre, étudier*  
 — off a blow, *parer un coup*  
 Warden, s. *gardien, garde, m.*  
 — of a prison, *gardienn d'une prison, m.*  
 — of the cinque ports, *gouverneur des cinque ports, m.*  
 Wardenship, s. *jurande, f.*  
 Warder, s. *garde, gouverneur, m.*  
 Wardrobe, s. *garde-robe, f.*  
 Wardship, s. *garde, m.*  
 Warehouse, s. *magasin, m.*  
 Warehouseman, s. *garde-magasin, m.*  
 Ware, s. *denrée, provision, marchandise, f.;* China —, *porcelaine, f.;* Dutch —, *faïence, f.;* earthenware, *poterie, f.;* hardware, *quincaillerie, f.*  
 Warfare, s. *guerre, lutte, f., combat, m.*  
 Warfaring, adj. *guerrier, ière*  
 Warily, adv. *prudemment, sagement*  
 Wariness, s. *précaution, f.*  
 Warlike, adj. *militaire, guerrier, ière*  
 Warlock, s. *sorcier, m.*  
 Warm, adj. *chaud, e; tiède*  
 — (zealous), *zélé, e; ardent, e*  
 —, va. & vn. *chauffer, échauffer, donner de la chaleur, se chauffer*  
 — again, *va réchauffer*  
 Warmly, adv. *chaudemment, ardemment*  
 Warmingpan, s. *bassinoire, f.*  
 Warmness, Warmth, s. *chaleur, f.*  
 Warn, va. *avertir, faire savoir*  
 Warning, s. *avis, avertissement, m.*  
 Warp, s. *chaîne, f.* [toute, f.  
 — (marine term), *câbleau, grelin, m.*  
 —, va. *ourdir, faire déjeter, cambrer*  
 — up a ship, *toter*  
 —, vn. *se cambrer, se déjeter, plier*  
 Warped, adj. *plié, e; déjeté, e* [corps, f.  
 Warrant, s. *ordre, brevet, m., prise de*  
 — of attorney, *procuration, f.*  
 —, va. *garantir, assurer, autoriser*  
 Warrant officer, s. *officier subalterne, m.*  
 Warrantable, adj. *soutenable, légitime*  
 Warrantableness, s. *légitimité, f.*

Warrantably, adv. *légitimement*  
 Warranted, adj. *garanti, e; assuré, e*  
 Warranter, s. *garant, m.*  
 Warrantly, s. *garantie, f.*  
 Warren, s. *garenne, f.*  
 Warrener, s. *garennier, m.*  
 Warring, s. *l'action de faire la guerre, f.*  
 Warrior, s. *guerrier, homme de guerre, m.*  
 Wart, s. *verruze, f.* [soldat, m.  
 Wartwort, s. *verrucaire, f.*  
 Warty, adj. *plein de verrues*  
 Wary, adj. *avisé, e; prévoyant, e; sage*  
 Wash, s. *l'action de laver, allusion, lavure, lotion, f., lavage, accroissement d'eau, remède, marais, battement de la mer, plat d'un aviron, m.*  
 —, va. *laver, blanchir* [effacer  
 — away, off, or out, *nettoyer, emporter,*  
 — over, *couvrir, déguiser*  
 Washball, s. *savonnette, f.*  
 Washboards, s. pl. *coulisses, falques, f.*  
 Washer, s. *laveur, euse*  
 Washerwoman, s. *blanchisseuse*  
 Washhouse, s. *lavoir, m.*  
 Washing, s. *blanchissage, lavage, m.*  
 Washpot, s. *bassin, m.*  
 Washtub, s. *cuve, f.*  
 Washty, adj. *flaque, humide, faible*  
 Wasp, s. *guêpe, f.*  
 Waspish, adj. *bourru, e; accaridre*  
 Waspishly, adv. *d'une manière bourru*  
 Waspishness, s. *humeur bourru, f.*  
 Wasail, s. *wassail, sorte de boisson fait avec des pommes, du sucre, et de*  
 — (revel), *partie de débauche, f.* [bic  
 — (festive song), *noël, m.*  
 —, vn. *faire fête* [—  
 Was-a-iler, s. *buteur, riboteur, débaucheur*  
 Waste, s. *dépat, ravage, gaspillage, : cert, m., solitude, proligalité, dépenses inutile, dissipation, f. iche, f.*  
 — land, *terre inculte, f.*  
 —, adj. *ravage, e; détruit, e; ruiné, e*  
 —, va. *dissiper, ruiner, ravager, dévoter, détériorer, dépenser, prodiguer*  
 —, vn. *déchoir, diminuer, s'user, buser, se consumer, se dissiper*  
 Wastebook, s. *brouillard, m.*  
 Wasteful, s. *dépat, ravage, gaspillage, m.*  
 Wastefully, adv. *prodigieusement*  
 Wastefulness, s. *prodigalité, f.*  
 Wasteness, s. *désert, m., solitude, f.*  
 Waste-paper, s. *maculature, f.*  
 Waster, s. *dissipateur, frice*  
 Watch, s. *montre, veille, patrouille, attention, f., quart, quart, m.;* larboa —, *quart de godord, m.;* starboard —, *quart de tribord, m.;* afternoon —, *quart de midi à quatre heures, m.;* dog —, *guiton, m.;* first —, *quart de huit heures à minuit, m.;* middle —, *quart de minuit à quatre heures, m.;* morning —, *quart de six heures, m.;* to be on the watch, *être aux aguets; musical —, montre à carillon, f.;* hanting —, *montre à savonnette, f.;* repeating —, *montre à répétition, f.*

Watch, *va. observer, épier, veiller sur, surveiller, attendre, guetter*  
 —, *vn. veiller, prendre garde* [f.  
 Watch bell, *s. cloche à indiquer l'heure,*  
 Watch-bill, *s. rôle de quart, m.*  
 Watch box, *s. guérite, f.*  
 Watchcase, *s. boîte de montre, f.*  
 Watchcasemaker, *s. bottier, m.*  
 Watchcoat, *s. capote, f.*  
 Watchdog, *s. mâtin, chien de garde, m.*  
 Watcher, *s. surveillant, inspecteur, veilleur, observateur, m.*  
 Watchfire, *s. feu de bivouac, m.*  
 Watchful, *adj. vigilant, e; soigneux, euse; attentif, ive*  
 Watchfully, *adv. vigilement, attentivement, avec vigilance*  
 Watchfulness, *s. vigilance, insomnie, f.*  
 Watchglass, *s. verre de montre, m.*  
 Watchguard, *s. chaîne de sûreté, f.*  
 Watchhouse, *s. corps de garde, m.*  
 Watching, *s. l'action de veiller, f.*  
 Watchlight, *s. veilleuse, f., fanal, m.*  
 Watchmaker, *s. horloger, m.*  
 Watchmaking, *s. horlogerie, f.*  
 Watchman, *s. homme de guet, m.*  
 Watchstand, *s. porte-montre, m.*  
 Watchtower, *s. guérite, échauquette, f.*  
 Watchword, *s. mot du guet, m.*  
 Water, *s. eau, marée, urine, f., fresh —, eau fraîche, eau douce, f.; high —, haute mer, f.; hautes eaux, f. pl.; holy —, eau bénite, f.; low —, mer basse, f., étiage, m.; shallow —, haut-fond, m.; soft —, eau douce, f.; rain —, eau du ciel, eau de pluie, f.; salt —, eau salée, eau de mer, f.; pump —, eau de puits, f.; spring —, eau de fontaine, eau de source, f.; to be in hot —, griller, être inquiet*  
 —, *va. arroser, baigner, mouiller*  
 — a horse, *abreuver*  
 — a stuff, *donner l'eau à une étoffe*  
 — (marine term), *faire de l'eau*  
 — (said of the eyes), *vn. pleurer, puiser de l'eau*  
 Waterage, *s. frais du bateau, m. pl.*  
 Water bailiff, *s. huissier pour les affaires maritimes, m.* [m.  
 Water bearer (astronomical), *s. Verseau,*  
 Water-carrier, *s. porteur d'eau, m.*  
 Water-closet, *s. garde-robe, f., cabinet d'aisances, m.*  
 Water-colour, *s. aquarelle, f.*  
 Water-course, *s. cours d'eau, conduit, m.*  
 Water-cresses, *s. cresson, m.*  
 Water-dog, *s. barbet, m.*  
 Watered, *adj. ondé, e*  
 Water-engine, *s. machine hydraulique, f.*  
 Waterer, *s. celui qui arrose*  
 Waterfall, *s. cascade, f.*  
 Water fowl, *s. oiseau aquatique, m.*  
 Water-gauge, *s. flotteur, m.*  
 Water glass, *s. tube d'eau, m.*  
 Water-gold, *s. or moulu, m.*  
 Water-gruel, *s. gruau, m.*  
 Waterhouse, *s. réservoir, m.*  
 Wateriness, *s. humidité, f.*

Watering-place, *s. bains, m. pl., abreuvoir, m., aiguade, f.*  
 Watering-pot, *s. arrosoir, m.*  
 Waterish, *adj. aqueux, euse*  
 Waterishness, *s. sérosité, f.*  
 Waterless, *adj. sans eau, sec*  
 Water-level-line, *s. niveau des eaux, m.*  
 Water-line, *s. ligne d'eau, f.*  
 Water-lily, *s. nénuphar, m.*  
 Water-logged, *adj. engagé, e*  
 Waterman, *s. batelier, m.*  
 Water-mark, *s. filigrane, m.*  
 Water-marked, *adj. à filigrane*  
 Watermelon, *s. melon d'eau, m.*  
 Watermill, *s. moulin à eau, m.* [f.  
 Water-power, *s. puissance hydraulique,*  
 Waterproof, *adj. imperméable*  
 Waterside, *s. bord de l'eau, m.*  
 Waterspout, *s. jet d'eau, m., trombe, f.*  
 Watertight, *adj. imperméable, étanché, e*  
 Water-way, *s. cours d'eau, m.*  
 — of canals, *section, f.*  
 — (naval architecture), *gouttière, f.*  
 Water wheel, *s. roue hydraulique, f.*  
 Water-works, *s. ouvrages hydrauliques, m. pl., établissement pour la distribution des eaux, m., eaux, f. pl.*  
 Watery, *adj. aqueux, humide*  
 Wattle, *s. claie, petite branche, brindille, f., barbillon, m.*  
 —, *va. fermer de claies, tresser, entrelacer, lier avec de petites branches*  
 Wave, *s. vague, onde, f., flot, m.*  
 —, *va. sillonner, faire en ondes, agiter, rendre rugueux, remettre, différer*  
 —, *vn. ondoyer, tournoyer, faire signe*  
 Waved, *adj. ondé, e*  
 Waveless, *adj. calme, sans vagues*  
 Waver, *vn. chanceler, vaciller, balancer*  
 Waverer, *s. incertain, e*  
 Wavering, *s. incertitude, f.*  
 —, *adj. incertain, e; irrésolu, e*  
 Waveringly, *adv. avec incertitude*  
 Waving, *s. l'action d'ondoyer*  
 Wavy, *adj. ondoyant, e; ondé, e*  
 Wax, *s. cire, f.*  
 —, *va. cire, gnduire de cire*  
 — (to increase), *devenir, se faire*  
 Waxcandle, *s. bougie, f.*  
 Waxen, *adj. de cire*  
 Waxing, *s. accroissement, m.*  
 Waxtaper, *s. cierge, m.*  
 Way, *s. chemin, moyen, expédient, côté, sens, état, m., route, coutume, manière, sorte, méthode, passe, f.; cross —, chemin de traverse, m.; by the —, adv. en passant; no —, no —s, adv. — in, entrée, f. [nullement*  
 — out, *sortie, issue, f.*  
 — through, *passage, m.*  
 Wayfaring, *adj. qui voyage*  
 Waylay, *va. guetter*  
 Waylayer, *s. celui qui guette*  
 Wayward, *adj. fantasque*  
 Waywardly, *adv. machamment*  
 Waywardness, *s. humeur bourruue, f.*  
 We, *pron. nous*  
 Weak, *adj. faible, infirme, débile*



Weaken, *va. affaiblir, abattre*  
 Weakening, *s. affaiblissement, m.*  
 Weakly, *adj. faible, infirme*  
 —, *adv. faiblement, sans forces*  
 Weakness, *s. faiblesse, infirmité, f.*  
 Weal, *s. bien, bonheur, m. prospérité, f.*  
 Wealth, *s. biens, m. pl. richesses, f. pl.*  
 Wealthily, *adv. richement*  
 Wealthiness, *s. opulence, richesses, f.*  
 Wealthy, *adj. riche, opulent, s.*  
 Wean, *va. sevrer*  
 Weanling, *s. jeune créature près d'être*  
 Weapon, *s. arme, f.* [*sevrer, f.*]  
 Weaponed, *adj. armé, s.*  
 Weaponless, *adj. sans armes*  
 Wear, *s. tout ce qu'on porte, usage, m.*  
 —, *va. & vn. porter, miner, déchoir, user*  
 Wearable, *adj. portable*  
 Wearer, *s. celui qui porte*  
 Wearied, *adj. fatigué, e; ennuyé, e*  
 Weariness, *s. fatigue, f., ennui, m.*  
 Wearisome, *adj. ennuyeux, euse*  
 Weary, *adj. las, es; ennuyé, e*  
 —, *va. lasser, ennuyer, fatiguer*  
 Weasand, *s. trache-artère, f.*  
 Weasel, *s. belette, f.*  
 Weather, *s. temps, vent, côté du vent, m.*  
 —, *va. doubler, surmonter*  
 Weatherbeaten, *adj. fracassé, e; épuisé, e*  
 Weathercock, *s. girouette, f.*  
 Weathergage, *s. l'avantage du vent, m.*  
 Weatherglass, *s. baromètre, m.*  
 Weave, *va. tisser, faire au métier*  
 Weaver, *s. tisserand, m.*  
 Weaving, *s. tissure, l'action de tisser, f.*  
 Web, *s. tissu, m., toile qui est sur le mé-*  
 Webbed, *adj. joint par une peau [tier*  
 Webfooted, *adj. palmipède, comme les oies*  
 Webster, *s. fleurand, m.*  
 Wed, *va. épouser, se marier*  
 Wedded, *adj. entêté, e; attaché, e*  
 Wedding, *s. noces, f. pl.*  
 Wedge, *s. coin, m., calle, f.*  
 — of metal, *lingot, m.*  
 —, *va. enclaver, rendre ferme*  
 Wedlock, *s. mariage, m.*  
 Wednesday, *s. Mercredi, m.*  
 Weed, *s. herbe sauvage, f.*  
 —, *va. sarcler, extirper, déraciner*  
 Weeder, *s. sarcler, euse*  
 Weedhook, *s. sarcloir, m.*  
 Weeds, *s. habit de deuil, m.*  
 Weedy, *adj. plein d'herbes sauvages*  
 Week, *s. semaine, f.*  
 Weekday, *s. jour ouvrable, m.*  
 Weekly, *adj. chaque semaine*  
 Ween, *vn. penser, croire, estimer*  
 Weep, *vn. pleurer*  
 Weeper, *s. pleureur, euse*  
 —s, *pl. pleureuses, f.*  
 Weeping, *s. pleurs, m. pl., larmes, f. pl.*  
 Weepingly, *adv. en pleurant*  
 Wevil, *s. calendre, f., charençon, m.*  
 Welt, *s. trame, tresse, épave, f., tissu, m.*  
 Weigh, *va. peser, examiner* [*m.*]  
 Weighed, *adj. pesé, e; sage*  
 Weigher, *s. celui qui pèse*  
 Weight, *s. poids, m., pesanteur, f.*

Weights, *s. pl. balances, f.*  
 Weightiness, *s. poids, m., importants, f.*  
 Weighty, *adj. pesant, e; de poids*  
 Welcome, *s. accueil, m.*  
 —, *adj. bien-venu, e; agréable*  
 —, *va. faire accueil*  
 —, *interj. soyez le bien-venu!*  
 Welcomer, *s. celui qui fait bon accueil*  
 Weld, *va. joindre, incorporer, unir*  
 Welfare, *s. bien-être, bonheur, m.*  
 Welkin, *s. firmament, ciel, m.*  
 Well, *s. puits, m., source, fontaine, f.*  
 —s, *pl. eaux minérales, les eaux, f.*  
 —, *adj. heureux, euse; en bonne santé*  
 —, *adv. bien, beaucoup, fort*  
 — done! *interj. courage!*  
 — met! *interj. heureuse rencontre!*  
 Welladay! *interj. ouais! hélas!*  
 Wellaffected, *adj. bien intentionné, e*  
 Wellbeing, *s. bien être, bonheur, m.*  
 Wellborn, *adj. de naissance, bien né, e*  
 Wellbred, *adj. poli, e; bien élevé, e*  
 Welldoing, *s. bonnes actions, f. pl.*  
 Wellmeaning, *adj. de bonne foi*  
 Welltasted, *adj. qui a bon goût*  
 Wellwisher, *s. partisan, m., ami, s.*  
 Welt, *s. bord, m., bordure, bande, f.*  
 — of a shoe, *trépointe, f.*  
 —, *va. border*  
 Welter, *vn. se vautrer, se rouler*  
 Wen, *s. loupe, f.*  
 Wench, *s. fille, coureuse, f.*  
 West, *s. occident, ouest, le couchant, m.*  
 —, *Western, Westerly, adj. occidental, f.*  
 Westward, *adv. vers l'ouest, au couchant*  
 Wet, *s. moiteur, humidité, eau, f.*  
 — weather, *temps pluvieux, m.*  
 —, *adj. mouillé, e; humide, moite*  
 —, *va. mouiller, humecter*  
 Wether, *s. mouton, m.*  
 Wetness, *s. humidité, moiteur, f.*  
 Wetnurse, *s. nourrice, f.*  
 Wettish, *adj. un peu humide*  
 Whale, *s. baleine, f., cachalot, m.*  
 Whalebone, *s. baleine, côte de baleine, f.*  
 Wharf, *s. quai, port de rivière, m.*  
 Wharfage, *s. quaiage, m.*  
 Wharfinger, *s. maître d'un quai, m.*  
 What, *pron. quoi, que, qui, quel, le; s.*  
 —, *interj. quoi! [ce que, ce qui, quelque]*  
 Whatever, *Whatsoever, pron. quel que*  
 —, *quoi que ce soit, tout ce que ou qui*  
 Wheat, *s. froment, blé, m.*  
 Wh eaten, *adj. de froment*  
 Wheedle, *s. finesse, cajolerie, f.*  
 —, *va. cajoler, enjoler, gagner*  
 Wheedler, *s. cajoleur, euse; enjoleur,*  
 Wheel, *s. roue, roulette, f.* [*euse*]  
 —, *vn. se tourner, s'écouler, rouler*  
 Wheelbarrow, *s. bruyette, f.*  
 Wheelwright, *s. faiseur de roues, m.*  
 Wheeze, *vn. ronfler, respirer avec bruit*  
 Whelm, *vn. couvrir, enterrer*  
 Whelp, *s. jeune chien, taquet, m.*  
 —, *vn. chienne, mettre bas*  
 Whelpish, *adj. espiègle, malicieux, euse*  
 When, *adv. quand, lorsque, au lieu qu'*  
 Whence, *adv. d'où, pour cette raison*

Whencesoever, adv. de quelque endroit que ce soit  
 Whenever, adv. toutes les fois que  
 Where, adv. où  
 Whereabout, adv. où, en quel endroit  
 Whereas, adv. d'autant que, au lieu que  
 Whereat, adv. à quoi [pendant que  
 Whereby, adv. par lequel, qui  
 Wherefore, adv. pourquoi, c'est pourquoi  
 Wherein, adv. en quoi, dans lequel, où  
 Whereinto, adv. où, dans lequel  
 Whereof, adv. dont, de quoi, duquel  
 Whereon, adv. sur quoi, sur lequel  
 Whereunto, adv. où, à quoi, auquel  
 Whereupon, adv. sur quoi, sur ces en-  
 Wherever, adv. partout où [trefaites  
 Wherewith, adv. avec quoi, avec lequel  
 Wherry, s. bateau, bachot, m.  
 Whet, s. aiguisement, m.  
 Whether, pron. lequel, laquelle  
 —, conj. si, soit, que, soit que  
 Whetstone, s. pierre à aiguiser, f.  
 Whetter, s. aiguiseur, euse  
 Whey, s. petit lait, m.  
 Wheyish, adj. qui tient du petit lait  
 Which, pron. quel, le ; lequel, laquelle  
 Whichsoever, pron. quel que soit  
 Whiff, s. haléncé, bouffée, f., soufflé, m.  
 Whiffle, vn. souffler, baguenauder  
 Whiffler, s. siffler, m., baguenaudier, ière  
 Whiffing, adj. chétif, ive ; de néant  
 While, s. temps, m., fois, f.  
 —, va. remettre, différer, s'amuser  
 —, Whilist, adv. pendant que, tant que  
 Whim, s. fantaisie, lubie, f., caprice, m.  
 Whimper, vn. se plaindre, geindre  
 Whimpering, s. plaintes, f. pl.  
 Whimsical, adj. fantasque, bizarre  
 Whimsically, adv. par boutades  
 Whin, s. espèce de gânet, houx, m.  
 Whine, vn. faire le dolent  
 Whining, adj. plaintif, iye ; dolent, e  
 Whip, s. fouet, surjet, m., lanière, f.  
 —, va. fouetter, fesser, surlier, surjeter  
 Whiplcord, s. ficelle à fouet, f.  
 Whiplash, s. bout du fouet, m., mèche, f.  
 Whipping, s. l'action de fouetter, f.  
 Whipster, s. une personne habile, f.  
 Whirl, s. tourbillon, m.  
 —, vn. pirouetter, tourner  
 Whirligig, s. pirouette, toupie, f.  
 Whirlpool, s. tournant, gouffre, m.  
 Whirlwind, s. tourbillon, m.  
 Whirring, s. bruit que fait un faisan  
 Whisk, s. vergettes, f. pl. [avec ses ailes  
 —, va. vergeter, expédier, passer vite  
 Whiskers, s. moustaches, f. pl.  
 Whisper, s. chuchotement, m.  
 —, va. & vn. chuchoter, murmurer  
 Whisperer, s. chuchoteur, euse  
 Whist, s. whist, m.  
 —, interj. chut ! bouche cousue ! pais !  
 Whistle, s. sifflet, sifflement, m.  
 —, va. & vn. siffler  
 Whistler, s. siffleur, euse  
 Whistling, adj. sifflant, e ; qui siffle  
 Whlt, s. un peu, tant soit peu  
 White, s. & adj. blanc, blanche, pdle

Whitelead, s. blanc de plomb, m.  
 Whitelime, s. blanc de chaux, m.  
 Whitelivered, adj. lèche  
 Whitely, adj. pâle, blême, blanchâtre  
 Whitemeat, s. laitage, blanc manger, m.  
 Whiten, va. & vn. blanchir  
 Whiteness, s. blancheur, f.  
 Whitepot, s. laitage épice, m.  
 Whitewash, va. blanchir  
 Whither, adv. où  
 Whithersoever, adv. partout où  
 Whiting, s. merlan, blanc d'Espagne, m.  
 Whitch, adj. blanchâtre  
 Whitchness, s. blancheur, f.  
 Whitsuntide, s. Pentecôte, f.  
 Whittle, s. petit couteau, m.  
 Whiz, vn. bourdonner, siffler [quelle  
 Who, Whoun, pron. qui, que, lequel, la-  
 Whoever, pron. quiconque, qui que soit  
 Whole, adj. entier, ière ; tout, e  
 Wholesale, s. vente en gros, f.  
 Wholesome, adj. sain, e ; salubre  
 Wholesomely, adv. avec un air de santé  
 Wholesomeness, s. salubrité, f.  
 Wholly, adv. entièrement  
 Whoop, s. huée, huppe, f.  
 —, vn. huer, crier  
 Whose, pron. dont, de qui, à qui  
 Why, adv. pourquoi, que, mais  
 Wick, s. mèche, f., lumignon, m.  
 Wicked, adj. méchant, e ; scélérat, e  
 Wickedly, adv. méchamment  
 Wickedness, s. méchanceté, malice, f.  
 Wicker, s. osier, fait d'osier, m.  
 Wicket, s. guichet, m.  
 Wide, adj. large, grand, e ; ample  
 Widely, adv. au large, éloigné, e  
 Widen, va. s'élargir, étendre, dilater  
 Wideness, Width, s. largeur, étendue, f.  
 Widow, s. veuve, f.  
 Widower, s. veuf, m.  
 Widowhood, s. veuvage, m.  
 Wield, va. manier, porter  
 Wieldy, adj. maniable  
 Wife, s. femme mariée, épouse, f.  
 Wig, s. perruque, f.  
 Wight, s. un être, m., une personne, f.  
 Wild, Wilderness, s. désert, m.  
 Wild, adj. sauvage, féroce, étourdi, e  
 — look, air effarouché  
 Wilder, va. égarer, embarrasser  
 Wildfire, s. feu volage, m.  
 Wilding, s. pomme sauvage, f.  
 Wildly, adv. extravagamment  
 Wildness, s. extravagance, férocité, f.  
 Wile, s. fourberie, ruse, astuce, f.  
 Wilful, adj. têtue, e ; prémédité, e  
 Wilfully, adv. obstinément, à dessein  
 Wilfulness, s. opiniâtreté, f.  
 Willy, adv. frauduleusement  
 Willness, s. ruse, finesse, f.  
 Will, s. volonté, disposition, fantaisie, f.,  
 plaisir, gré, désir, testament, m.  
 —, va. vouloir, souhaiter, prier  
 Will o'-the-wisp, s. feu-follet, m.  
 Willing, adj. d'accord, prêt à faire  
 Willingly, adv. volontiers  
 Willingness, s. bonne volonté, f.

Willow, s. saule, m.  
 Willy, adj. rusé, e; fin, e  
 Wimble, s. vilebrequin, m.  
 —, va. faire un trou avec un vilebrequin  
 Wimple, s. guimpe, f.  
 Win, va. & vn. gagner, remporter.  
 Wince, va. regimber, ruer  
 Winch, s. guindal, cric, m., vis, f.  
 Wind, s. vent, m., haleine, f.  
 —, va. virer, tourner, tordre, monter.  
 —, vn. serpenter, s'entortiller  
 Windbound, adj. arrêté, e, par le vent  
 Windegg, s. œuf couvi, m.  
 Winder, s. dévidoir, m., dévideur, euse  
 Windfall, s. abattis, m., aubaine, f.  
 Windgall, s. molette, f.  
 Windgun, s. fusil à vent, m.  
 Windiness, s. ventosité, f.  
 Windings, s. détours, inf. pl.  
 Windingsheet, s. suaire, linceul, m.  
 Windlass, s. vindas, m.  
 Window, s. fenêtre, f.  
 Windpipe, s. sifflet, m., trachée-artère, f.  
 Windsail, s. manche à vent, f.  
 Windward, adv. au vent  
 Windy, adj. venteux, euse  
 Wine, s. vin, m.  
 Winebibber, s. biberon, m.  
 Winetaster, s. gourmet, m.  
 Winepress, s. pressoir, m.  
 Wing, s. aile, f.  
 —, vn. donner des ailes, s'envoler  
 Winged, adj. ailé, e  
 Wink, s. clin d'œil, m.  
 —, vn. cligner, conniver  
 Winker, s. celui qui cligne  
 Winking, s. l'action de cligner, f.  
 Winkingly, adv. en clignotant  
 Winner, s. gagnant, m.  
 Winning, adj. qui gagne le cœur  
 Winnow, va. vanner, éventer, séparer  
 Winnower, s. vanneur, m.  
 Winnowing, s. l'action de vanner, f.  
 Winter, s. hiver, m.  
 — of a press, sommier, m.  
 —, va. & vn. hiverner, passer l'hiver  
 Wintercherry, s. coqueret, m.  
 Wintry, adj. d'hiver, hivernal, e  
 Wipe, va. essuyer, nettoyer  
 Wiper, s. celui qui essuie  
 Wire, s. fil de métal, m.  
 Wire-edge, s. morfil, m.  
 Wiredraw, va. tirer en filet  
 Wiredrawer, s. tireur en filet, m.  
 Wisdom, s. sagesse, sapience, f.  
 Wise, adj. savant, e; judicieux, euse  
 — man, s. sage, philosophe, m.  
 Wiseacre, s. bécot, sot, m., bête, f.  
 Wisely, adv. sagement, discrètement  
 Wiseness, s. sagesse, f.  
 Wish, s. souhait, vœu, désir, m.  
 —, va. & vn. souhaiter, vouloir, désirer  
 — one joy, féliciter, congratuler  
 Wisher, s. personne qui souhaite, qui désire, mf.; well-wisher, bon ami, mf.  
 Wishful, adj. désireux, euse  
 Wishfully, adv. ardemment, avec désir  
 Wisp, s. torchon ou bouchon de paille, m.

Wistful, adj. attentif, éve  
 Wistfully, adv. attentivement  
 Wit, s. esprit, sens, entendement, m.  
 — (man of wit or genius), homme d'esprit, bel-esprit, génie, m.  
 Witch, s. sorcière, magicienne, f.  
 Witchcraft, s. sorcellerie, f.  
 Witchery, s. sortilège, enchantement, m.  
 With, prep. avec, par, de, d, en, contre, s. chez, parmi, sur  
 Withal, adv. avec cela, d'ailleurs, aussi, aussi-bien, pareillement, de même  
 Withdraw, va. & vn. retirer, faire retirer, se retirer, s'en aller, sortir  
 Withe, s. osier, pignon, m.  
 Wither, va. & vn. flétrir, dépérir, faner, rider, sécher, se flétrir, se faner  
 Witheredness, s. sécheresse, f.  
 Withering, adj. qui se flétrit  
 Withers, s. garrot d'un cheval, m.  
 Withhold, va. retenir, éloigner, arrêter  
 Withholder, s. détenteur, trice  
 Within, prep. dans, dans l'intérieur  
 —, adv. dedans, intérieurement  
 — reach, à la portée  
 Without, prep. sans, d'hors, au dehors  
 —, adv. extérieurement, en dehors  
 —, conj. sans que, à moins que  
 Withstand, va. faire tête à, résister  
 Withstanding, s. résistance, f.  
 Witless, adj. pesant, e; sans esprit  
 Witting, s. bel esprit prétendu, m.  
 Witness, s. témoin, témoignage, m.  
 —, va. témoigner, attester  
 Witnessing, s. témoignage, m. [biqué, m.  
 Witticism, s. un trait d'esprit, mot adim  
 Wittily, adv. spirituellement, avec esprit  
 Wittiness, s. qualité d'avoir de l'esprit, i  
 Wittingly, adv. d'assein, exprès  
 Wizard, s. sorcier, devin, m.  
 Woad, s. peindre au pastel  
 Wo, s. malheur, m., misère, f.  
 —, interj. malheur!  
 Woful, adj. triste, misérable, affligé, e  
 Wofully, adv. tristement  
 Wolf, s. loup, m., louve, f.  
 Wolfish, adj. goulu, e; vorace  
 Woman, s. femme, f.  
 Womanhood, s. l'état d'une femme, m.  
 Womanish, adj. efféminé, e; qui sied  
 Womanize, va. efféminer, amollir  
 Womankind, s. le sexe féminin, m.  
 Womanlike, adj. en femme  
 Womanly, adj. efféminé, e; de femme  
 —, adv. en femme, comme une femme  
 Womb, s. sein, m., matrice, f.  
 Womby, adj. vaste, spacieux, euse  
 Wonder, s. étonnement, m., merveille, f.  
 —, vn. s'étonner, être surpris  
 Wonderer, s. admirateur, trice  
 Wonderful, adj. étonnant, e  
 Wonderfully, adv. à merveille  
 Wonderfulness, s. admiration, f.  
 Wondering, s. étonnement, m.  
 Wondrous, adj. merveilleux, euse  
 Wondrously, adv. merveilleusement  
 Wonderstruck, adj. surpris, e  
 Wont, s. coutume, f., usage, m.

Wont, Wonted, adj. *accoutumé, e*  
 Woo, va. *faire l'amour*  
 Wood, s. *bois, m., forêt, f.*  
 Woodbine (honeysuckle), s. *chèvre-feuille*  
 Woodcock, s. *décasse, f.* [m.]  
 Wooded, adj. *boisé, e; planté d'arbres*  
 Wooden, adj. *de bois*  
 — bowl, *sebile, f.*  
 — shoes, *sabots, m. pl.*  
 Woodland, s. *pays boisé, m.*  
 Woodlouse, s. *cloporte, m.*  
 Noodman, s. *garde forêt, chasseur, m.*  
 Noodmonger, s. *marchand de bois, m.*  
 Woodpease, s. *pois sauvage, m.*  
 Woodpecker, s. *puvert, grimpeur, m.*  
 Woodpigeon, s. *pigeon ramier, m.*  
 Woodpile, s. *bûcher, m.*  
 Woodsorrel, s. *oseille sauvage, f.*  
 Woody, adj. *boisieux, euse; boisé, e*  
 Woodyard, s. *magasin, m., basse-cour, f.*  
 Woof, s. *galant, amant, m.*  
 Woof, s. *trame, f.*  
 Wool, s. *laine, f.*  
 Woolgathering (foolery), s. *niaiserie, f.*  
 Woolen, s. *étouffe de laine, f.*  
 — cloth, s. *drap, m.*  
 —, adj. *de laine, fait de laine*  
 Woolendrapier, s. *marchand de drap, m.*  
 Woolly, adj. *laineux, euse*  
 Woolpack, Woolsock, s. *ballot de laine*  
 Vord, s. *mot, m., parole, f.* [m.]  
 —, va. & vn. *exprimer, écrire, disputer*  
 Vordcatcher, s. *un chicaneur sur les*  
 Vordy, adj. *verbeux, euse* [mots, m.]  
 Vork, s. *travail, ouvrage, m., œuvre, f.*  
 —, va. & vn. *travailler, mettre en œuvre, manufacturer, fabriquer*  
 — (as liquors do), *bouillir, cuver*  
 — out, *achever, finir, venir à bout*  
 — upon, *émouvoir, toucher*  
 Vorker, s. *ouvrier, m.*  
 — in a ship, *manœuvrier, m.*  
 Vorkfellow, s. *compagnon, m.*  
 Vorkhouse, s. *maison des pauvres, f.*  
 Vorking, s. *travail, ouvrage, m.*  
 — day, *jour ouvrable ou ouvrier, m.*  
 — in a ship, *manœuvre, f.*  
 Vorkman, s. *ouvrier, artisan, m.*  
 Vorkmanly, adv. *en ouvrier habile*  
 Vorkmanship, s. *savoir faire, ouvrage, travail, m., habileté, main-d'œuvre, f.*  
 Vorkshop, s. *atelier, m.*  
 Vorkwoman, s. *ouvrière, f.*  
 World, s. *monde, univers, m., terre, f.*  
 — (created things), *choses du monde, f. pl.*  
 — (multitude), *multitude foule, grand nombre, quantité, f.*  
 Worldliness, s. *attachement au monde, amour du gain, m., mondanité, f.*  
 Worldling, s. *personne qui ne songe qu'à amasser de l'argent, m.*  
 Worldly, adj. *mondain, e; séculier, ière*  
 Worm, s. *ver, m.*  
 — of a screw, *écrou, m.*  
 —, va. *écorner, travailler sourdement*  
 — (marine term), *peigner, congérer*  
 Wormeaten, adj. *vermoulu, e*  
 Wormholes, s. *vermoulure, f.*

Wormwood, s. *absinthe, f.*  
 Wormy, adj. *plein de vers*  
 Worry (harass), va. *tracasser*  
 — (tear), va. *déchirer, mettre en pièces*  
 Worrying, s. *l'action de déchirer, l'action de houspiller, f.*  
 Worse, s. *le dessous, le désavantage, m.*  
 — adj. *pire, plus mauvais, e; plus fort, e*  
 — adv. *pis, plus mal, moins*  
 — and worse, adv. *mal en pis*  
 Worship, s. *culte, service, m., honneur, —, va. adorer, respecter, honorer* [f.]  
 Worshipful, adj. *honorabile, respectable*  
 Worshipfully, adv. *avec honneur*  
 Worshipper, s. *adorateur, trice*  
 Worst, s. & adj. *le pis, le pis aller*  
 —, va. *battre, vaincre, défaire*  
 —, adv. *le plus mal*  
 Worsted, s. *laine filée, estame, f.*  
 Wort, s. *mout, m., herbe, f.*  
 Worth, s. *pris, mérite, m., valeur, f.*  
 —, adj. *qui vaut, valant, qui mérite*  
 Worthily, adv. *dignement*  
 Worthiness, s. *mérite, m., dignité, f.*  
 Worthless, adj. *sans mérite, indigne*  
 Worthlessness, s. *indignité, f.*  
 Worthy, s. *hommes illustre, m.*  
 —, adj. *digne, noble, estimable*  
 Wound, s. *blessure, plaie, f.*  
 —, va. *blesser, offenser, faire tort*  
 Wrangle, va. *chipoter, disputer*  
 Wrangler, s. *chicaneur, euse*  
 Wrangling, s. *picoterie, dispute, f.*  
 Wrap, va. *entortiller, envelopper*  
 Wrapper, s. *enveloppe, houppelande, f.*  
 Wrath, s. *courroux, m., colère, f.*  
 Wrathful, adj. *courroucé, e; en colère*  
 Wrathfully, adv. *avec colère*  
 Wreak, va. *décharger, venger, assouvir*  
 Wrakful, adj. *vindictif, iue; colère*  
 Wreath, s. *torse, guirlande, f., tortis, m.*  
 —, va. *tordre, tortiller, couronner*  
 Wreathy, adj. *tors, e; entortillé, e*  
 Wreck, s. *débris, naufrage, varech, m.*  
 —, va. & vn. *briser un vaisseau*  
 Wren, s. *roitelet, m.*  
 Wrench, s. *entorse, détorse, f.*  
 —, vn. *tordre, se détordre, arracher*  
 Wrest, s. *violence, force, f.*  
 —, va. *arracher, tordre, forcer*  
 Wrestler, s. *celui qui tord*  
 Wrestle, vn. *lutter, s'exercer à la lutte*  
 Wrestler, s. *luteur, athlète, m.*  
 Wrestling, s. *lutte athlétique, f.* [euse]  
 Wretch, s. *misérable, m., malheureux,*  
 Wretched, adj. *misérable, pitoyable*  
 Wretchedly, adv. *misérablement, mal*  
 Wretchedness, s. *misère, infortune, f.*  
 Wriggle, vn. *se recoquiller, se plier*  
 Wright, s. *ouvrier, charron, m.*  
 Wring, va. *tordre, arracher, presser*  
 Wringer, s. *celui qui tord le linge*  
 Wrinkle, s. *ride, f., replis, m.*  
 —, vn. *rider, se rider*  
 Wrist, s. *poignet, carpe, m.*  
 Wristband, s. *poignet, m.*  
 Writ, s. *ordre par écrit, m., écriture, f.*  
 Write, va. *écrire, composer, faire*

Writer, *a. écrivain, auteur, clerc, mf.*  
 Writhe, *va. tortiller, tordre, arracher.*  
 Writing, *a. livre, écrit, m., écriture, f.*  
 Writing-master, *a. maître à écrire, m.*  
 Wrong, *a. tort, m., injustice, f.*  
 —, *adj. faux, see; de travers, injuste*  
 —, *va. faire tort, fuire mal, léser, nuire*  
 —, *adv. mal, mal-à propos, à tort*  
 Wrongful, *adj. inique, injuste*  
 Wrongfully, *adv. à tort, injustement*  
 Wrongheaded, *adj. écervelé, e*  
 Wroth, *adj. en colère, irrité, e; fâché, e*  
 Wry, *adj. de travers, tortu, e*  
 —, *vn. être un peu de travers, tordre*  
 Wryneck, *a. torticolis, torcou, m.*

## X.

Xerthalmis, *a. xerthalmie, f.*  
 Xiphias (sword-fish), *a. xiphias, m.*

## Y.

Yacht, *a. yacht, m.*  
 Yard, *a. cour, verges, vergue, f.*  
 Yare, *adj. empressé, e*  
 Yarely, *adv. avec dextérité* [m.  
 Yarn, *a. filure, laine filée, f., fil de caret,*  
 Yawl, *a. chaloupe, f., esquif, m.*  
 Yawn, *a. bâillement, m.*  
 —, *va. bâiller, s'ouvrir beaucoup*  
 Yawning, *adj. qui bâille, assoupi*  
 Ye, You, *pron. vous*  
 Yea, *adv. oui, vraiment, et même, voire*  
 Yeau, *vn. agneler*  
 Yeanning, *a. agneau, agnelet, m.*  
 Year, *a. an, m., année, f.*  
 Yearling, *adj. qui n'a qu'un an*  
 Yearly, *adj. annuel, le*  
 —, *adv. annuellement, tous les ans*  
 Yearn, *va. être ému, chagriner, vexer*  
 Yearning, *a. compassion, souffrance, f.*  
 Yell, *a. hurlement, cri, m.*  
 —, *va. hurler, crier*  
 Yellow, *a. & adj. jaune, m.*  
 Yellowish, *adj. jaunâtre*  
 Yellowness, *a. couleur jaune, f.*  
 Yelp, *vn. glapir, aboyer, clabauder*  
 Yeoman, *a. métayer, fermier, proprié-  
 taire, officier chez la reine, m.*  
 Yeomanry, *a. corps des métayers, m.*  
 Yerk, *a. secousse, mouvement presto, f.*  
 —, *va. jeter par le moyen d'une secousse*  
 Yes, *adv. oui, oui dà, si*  
 Yest, *a. levure, f., levain, m.*  
 Yesty, *adj. écumeux, euse*  
 Yet, *adv. encore, outre cela, même*  
 —, *conj. cependant, néanmoins*  
 Yew (a tree), *a. if, m.*  
 Yewen, *adj. d'if*  
 Yield, *va. & vn. céder, abandonner, con-  
 sentir, accorder, donner, concéder,  
 produire, rapporter, se soumettre*  
 Yelder, *a. celui ou celle qui cède*

Yielding, *adj. facile, accommodant, e*  
 Yieldingly, *adv. librement*  
 Yieldingness, *a. facilité, f.*  
 Yoke, *a. joug, m., couple, deus, f.*  
 —, *va. accoupler, mettre au joug*  
 Yokefellow, Yokemate, *a. compagnon ou  
 compagne de travail ou souffrance*  
 Yolk, *a. jaune d'œuf, moyeu, m.*  
 Yon, Yonder, *adj. qui est à quelque dis-  
 tance ou il peut être aperçu*  
 —, *adv. là, là bas*  
 Yore, *adv. anciennement, autrefois, ja-  
 dis; of —, il y a long-temps*  
 You, *pron. vous*  
 — (used indefinitely), *on*  
 Young, *a. petits d'un animal, m. pl.*  
 — beginner, novice, apprenti, e; com-  
 —, *adj. jeunes* [mençant, e  
 Younger, *adj. plus jeune, cadet, te*  
 Youngest, *adj. le ou la plus jeune*  
 Youngish, *adj. un peu jeunes*  
 Youngster, Younker, *a. jeune homme,  
 jeune veillé, mousse, novice, m.*  
 Your, *pron. votre, vos, ton, ta, tes*  
 Yours, *pron. le vôtre, la vôtre, les vôtres,  
 à vous, ton, ta, tes, à toi* [toi  
 Yourself, *pron. vous-même, toi-même, te,*  
 Yourselves, *pron. vous-mêmes, vous*  
 Youth, *a. jeunesse, f.; a young man,  
 jeune homme, adolescent, m.; young  
 men or women, jeunesse, jeunes gens*  
 Youthful, *adj. jeune, de jeunesse, du  
 jeune âge, neuf, nouveau; foldre*  
 Youthfully, *adv. en badin, en jeune  
 homme, en jeune femme*  
 Youthfulness, *a. tour de jeunesse, m.,  
 jeunesse, fraîcheur, f.*  
 Youthy, Youthly, *adj. qui appartient à  
 la jeunesse; frais, fraîche; jeune*  
 Yule, *a. la fête de Noël, Nativité, f.*  
 — log, *bûche de Noël, f.*  
 Yux, *a. le hoquet, m.*  
 —, *vn. avoir le hoquet*

## Z.

Zany, *a. zani, bouffon, fou, m.*  
 —, *va. copier, contrefaire*  
 Zeal, *a. zèle, m.* [fanatique, m.  
 Zealot, *a. zélateur, partisan aveuglé,*  
 Zealotry, *a. zèle aveuglé, fanatisme, m.*  
 Zealous, *adj. zélé, e; ardent, e*  
 Zealously, *adv. avec zèle, ardemment*  
 Zealousness, *a. zèle, m.*  
 Zebra, *a. zèbre, m.*  
 Zebu, *a. zebu, m.*  
 Zechin (gold coin), *a. sequin, m.*  
 Zedoary (medical root), *a. zédoaire, f.*  
 Zenith, *a. zénith, point vertical, m.*  
 Zephyr, *a. zéphyr, m.*  
 Zest, *a. zeste, goût, m., essence, f.*  
 Zigzag, *a. & adj. zigzag, m.*  
 Zinc, *a. zinc, antimoine femelle, m.*  
 Zodiac, *a. zodiaque, m.*  
 Zone, *a. zone, ceinture, f.*  
 Zoology, *a. zoologie, f.*

# VOCABULARY

OF

## PROPER NAMES

WHOSE ORTHOGRAPHY DIFFERS IN ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

### A A R

### A N D

### A R M

Aargau, *l'Argovie*, f.  
 Abernethy, *Abernethy*  
 Abruzzi, *l'Abruzze*, f.  
 Absalom, *Absalon*, m.  
 Abydos, *Abyde*, m.  
 Abyssinia, *l'Abyssinie*, f.  
 Abyssinian, *Abyssinien*, ne  
 Acadia, *l'Acadie*, f.  
 Acarnania, *l'Acarnanie*, f.  
 Acarnanian, *Acarnanien*  
 Achaia, *l'Achaïe*, f. [ne  
 Achaian, *Achaïen*, ne  
 Achilles, *Achille*, m.  
 Acre, *Saint-Jean-d'Acre*  
 Actæon, *Actéon*, m.  
 Adela, *Adèle*, f.  
 Adolphus, *Adolphe*, m.  
 Adrian, *Adrien*, m.  
 Adrianople, *Andrinople*  
 Adriatic, *l'Adriatique*, f.  
 Æacus, *Æaque*, m.  
 Ægean Sea, *la Mer Egée*  
 Ægina, *Ègine*  
 Æneas, *Ènée*, m.  
 Æneid, *Ènéide*, f.  
 Æolus, *Èole*, m.  
 Æschines, *Èschine*, m.  
 Æschylus, *Èschyle*, m.  
 Æsculapius, *Esculape*, m.  
 Æsop, *Èsope*, m.  
 Ætna, *Ètna*, m.  
 Africa, *l'Afrique*, f.  
 African, *Africain*, e  
 Agatha, *Agathe*, f.  
 Agesiilus, *Agésilas*, m.  
 Agincourt, *Azincourt*  
 Aglaia, *Aglaïe*, f.  
 Agrippina, *Agrippine*, f.  
 Ahasuerus, *Assuérus*, m.  
 Alan, *Alain*, m.  
 Alba, *Albe*  
 Albania, *l'Albanie*, f.  
 Albanian, *Albanais*, e  
 Albigenese, *les Albigeois*

Alcestis, *Alceste*, f.  
 Alcibiades, *Alcibiade*, m.  
 Alcides, *Alcide*, m.  
 Alderney, *Aurigny*  
 Aleppo, *Alep*, f. [f.  
 Aleutian Islands, *Aléoutes*  
 Alexander, *Alexandre*, m.  
 Alexandretta, *Alexandrette*  
 Alexandria, *Alexandrie*  
 Alexandrina, *Alexandrine*  
 Alexandrinus, *Alexandrin*  
 Algarva, *l'Algarve*, m.  
 Algeria, *l'Algérie*, f.  
 Algerian, *Algérine*, *Algé-  
 rien*, ne  
 Algiers, *Alger*, m.  
 Alicant, *Alicante*  
 Alithea, *Alithee*, f.  
 Alpheus, *Alphée*, m.  
 Alphonso, *Alphonse*, m.  
 Alps, *les Alpes*, f.  
 Alsatia, *l'Alsace*, f.  
 Alva, *Albe*  
 Alwin, *Aluin*, m.  
 Amazon, *Amazone*, f.  
 Amboyna, *Amboine*  
 Ambrose, *Ambroise*, m.  
 Amedeus, *Amédée*, m.  
 Amelia, *Amélie*, f.  
 America, *l'Amérique*, f.  
 American, *Américain*, e  
 Americus Vespucci, *Amé-  
 ric Vespuce*, m.  
 Ammonite, *Hammonite*  
 Amorite, *Amorrhéen*, ne  
 Amurath, *Amurat*, m.  
 Anastasius, *Anastase*, m.  
 Anatolia, *l'Anatolie*, f.  
 Anatolius, *Anatole*, m.  
 Anchises, *Anchise*, m.  
 Ancona, *Ancône*  
 Andalusia, *l'Andalousie*, f.  
 Andrew, *André*, m. [f.  
 Andromache, *Andromaque*

Andromeda, *Andromède*, f.  
 Angelus, *Ange*, m.  
 Anglers, *Angers*  
 Anselmo, *Anselme*, m.  
 Anthony, *Antoine*, m.  
 Antigonus, *Antigone*, m.  
 Antigua, *Antigue*, *Antigoo*  
 Antioch, *Antioche*  
 Antonia, *Antoinette*, f.  
 Antonina, *Antonine*, f.  
 Antoninus, *Antonin*, m.  
 Antwerp, *Anvers*  
 Apollo, *Apollon*, m.  
 Apollodorus, *Apollodore* m.  
 Apollonia, *Apollonie*  
 Apennines, *les Apennins*  
 Applan, *Applen*, m.  
 Apulia, *l'Apulie*, *la Pouille*  
 Apulian, *Apulien*, ne  
 Aquilea, *Aquilée*  
 Aquinas, *Aquin*, m.  
 Arabella, *Arabelle*, f.  
 Arabia, *l'Arabie*, f.  
 Arabian, *Arabe*, mf.  
 Arbaces, *Arbace*, m.  
 Arbella, *Arbelle*, f.  
 Arcadia, *l'Arcadie*, f.  
 Arcadian, *Arcadien*, ne  
 Archangel, *Arkhangel*  
 Archibald, *Archambaud* m.  
 Archimedes, *Archimède*, m.  
 Archipelago, *Archipel*, m.  
 Arcthus, *Arcthus*, f.  
 Argonauts, *Argonautes*, m.  
 Ariadne, *Ariane*, f.  
 Ariosto, *Arioste*, m.  
 Aristarchus, *Aristarque* m.  
 Aristides, *Aristide*, m.  
 Aristippus, *Aristippe*, m.  
 Aristodemus, *Aristodème*  
 Aristophanes, *Aristophane*  
 Aristotle, *Aristote*, m.  
 Armenia, *l'Arménie*, f.  
 Armenian, *Arménien*, ne

Arnold, *Arnaud*, m.  
 Arrian, *Arrien*, m.  
 Arsenius, *Arsène*, m.  
 Artaxerxes, *Artaxerce*, m.  
 Artemisia, *Artémise*, f.  
 Arcantius, *Arcagne*, m.  
 Asia, *l'Asie*, f.  
 Asiatic, *Asiatique*  
 Asmodeus, *Asmodée*, m.  
 Asoph, *Asof*, *Asov*, m.  
 Aspasia, *Aspasie*, f.  
 Assyria, *l'Assyrie*, f.  
 Assyrian, *Assyrien*, m.  
 Astracan, *Astrakhan*  
 Astrua, *Astrée*, f.  
 Asturias, *les Asturies*, f.  
 Atalanta, *Atalante*, f.  
 Athallah, *Athalie*, f.  
 Athanasius, *Athanase*, m.  
 Athens, *Athènes*, f.  
 Atlantic, *Atlantique*  
 Attica, *l'Attique*, f.  
 Augsburg, *Augsbourg*, m.  
 Augustulus, *Augustule* m.  
 Augustus, *Auguste*, m.  
 Aulus Gellius, *Aulu-Gelle*,  
 Aurelia, *Aurèle*, f. m.  
 Aurelián, *Aurélien*, m.  
 Aurora, *Aurore*, f.  
 Ausonius, *Ausone*, m.  
 Austin, *Augustin*, m. f.  
 Australasia, *l'Australasie*,  
 Australia, *l'Australie*, f.  
 Austrasia, *l'Austrasie*, f.  
 Austria, *l'Autriche*, f.  
 Austrian, *Autrichien*, m.  
 Aventine, *Aventin*, m.  
 Averno, *Averne*, f.  
 Azores, *les Açores*, f.

## B.

Babylon, *Babylone*, f.  
 Babylonian, *Babylonien*, m.  
 Bactriana, *la Bactriane*, f.  
 Baden, *Bade*  
 Bætica, *la Bétique*  
 Baffin's Bay, *Baie, Mer de*  
*Baffin*, f.  
 Bahama Islands, *les Iles*  
*Bahama, les Lucayes*  
 Baia, *Baies*  
 Baldwin, *Baudouin*, m.  
 Balearic Isles, *les Iles Balé-*  
*Baliol, Baillet*, m. [ares  
 Baltic, *la Baltique*  
 Baptist, *Baptiste*, m.  
 Barbadoes, *la Barbade*  
 Barbara, *Barbe*, f. [m.  
 Barbarossa, *Barberousse*,  
 Barbary, *la Barbarie*  
 Barbuda, *la Barboude*  
 Barcelona, *Barcelone*  
 Barnaby, *Barnabé*, m. [m.  
 Bartholomew, *Barthélemi*,  
 Bartholomew Island, *Saint-*  
*Barthélemi*, m.  
 Basil, *Basilie*, m.

Basle, *Bâle*  
 Batavia, *la Batavie*  
 Bavaria, *la Bavière*  
 Bavarian, *Bavarois*, e  
 Beatrix, *Béatrice*, f.  
 Beelzebub, *Beelzébuth*, m.  
 Belgian, *Belge*, mf.  
 Belgium, *la Belgique*, f.  
 Belisarius, *Bélisaire*, m.  
 Bellona, *Bellone*, f.  
 Belluno, *Bellune*  
 Belshazzar, *Balthazar*, m.  
 Bencoolen, *Bencouli*  
 Benedict, *Benoît*, m.  
 Benedicta, *Bénoîte, Bénéd-*  
*icta*, f.  
 Benevento, *Bénévent*  
 Bengal, *le Bengale*  
 Bergamo, *Bergame*  
 Bergen op-zoom, *Bergop-*  
*som*, m.  
 Bermudas, *les Iles Bermu-*  
*des*, f.  
 Bern, *Berne*, f.  
 Bernardine, *Bernardin*, m.  
 Beronice, *Bérénice*, f.  
 Bertha, *Berthe*, f.  
 Bertram, *Bertrand*, m.  
 Bethany, *Béthanie*  
 Biscay, *la Biscaye*, f.  
 Biscayah, *Biscalen*, ne  
 Bithynia, *la Bithynie*, f.  
 Bithynian, *Bithynien*, m.  
 Black Forest, *la Forêt Noire*  
 Black Sea, *la Mer Noire*  
 Blanch, *Blanche*, f.  
 Blanco (Cape), *le Cap Blanc*  
 Blaise, *Blaise*, m.  
 Boccacio, *Boccace*, m.  
 Boeotia, *la Béotie*  
 Boeotian, *Béotien*, ne  
 Boethius, *Boèce*, m.  
 Bohemia, *la Bohême*  
 Bohemian, *Bohémien*, ne  
 Bolivia, *la Bolivie*, f.  
 Bologna, *Bologne*, f.  
 Bolognese, *Bolonais*, m.  
 Bona, *Bonne*, f.  
 Bonadventure, *Bonavent-*  
*ture*, m.  
 Boreas, *Borée*, m.  
 Borysthenes, *le Borysthène*  
 Bosnia, *la Bosnie*  
 Bosnian, *Bosniaque*  
 Bosphorus, *le Bosphore*  
 Bothnia, *la Bothnie*  
 Boujelah, *Bougie*  
 Braganza, *Bragance*  
 Brandenburg, *le Brande-*  
*bourg*  
 Brazil, *le Brésil*  
 Brazilian, *Brésilien*, ne  
 Bremen, *Brême*, m.  
 Bridget, *Brigitte*, f.  
 Brindisi, *Brindes* [agne  
 Britain, *la Grande Bre-*  
 Britany, *la Bretagne*  
 British Channel, *la Manche*

British Isles, *les Iles Bri-*  
*tanniques*, f.  
 Brussels, *Bruxelles*, f.  
 Bucephalus, *Bucéphale*  
 Bucharest, *Boukarest*  
 Buda, *Bude*  
 Bulgaria, *la Bulgarie*  
 Bulgarian, *Bulgare*, mf.  
 Burgundy, *la Bourgogne*  
 Burgundian, *Bourguig-*  
*non*, e  
 Bursa, *Brousse*  
 Byzantine, *Byzantin*, e  
 Byzantium, *Byzance*, m.

## C.

Cabul, *Caboul*  
 Cadiz, *Cadix*, m.  
 Cæsar, *César*, m.  
 Caffraria, *la Caffrie*  
 Cairo, *le Caire*, m.  
 Calabria, *la Calabre*, f.  
 Caledonia, *la Calédonie*  
 Caledonian, *Calédonien*, ne  
 California, *la Californie*, m.  
 Callimachus, *Callimaque*,  
 Calmuck, *Calmouk*, mf.  
 Calvary, *le Calvaire*  
 Cambay, *Cambais*, f.  
 Cambria, *la Cambrie*  
 Cambyzes, *Cambysè*, m.  
 Camilla, *Camille*, f.  
 Camillus, *Camille*, m.  
 Campania, *la Campanie*  
 Campeachy, *Campéche*  
 Canaanite, *Cananéen*, ne  
 Canadian, *Canadien*, ne  
 Canaria, *Canarie*  
 Canary Islands, *les Iles Ca-*  
*naries*, f.  
 Candia, *l'Île de Candie*, f.  
 Candian, *Candiot*, e  
 Cannes, *Cannes*, f.  
 Canterbury, *Canterbury*, m.  
 Canute, *Cnut*, m.  
 Cape, *le Cap*  
 Cappadocia, *la Cappadoce*  
 Cappadocian, *Cappadocien*.  
 Capua, *Capoue* [r.  
 Caramania, *la Caramanie*  
 Carelia, *la Carélie*  
 Caria, *la Carie*, f.  
 Caribbee Islands, *les Iles*  
*Caribes*, f.  
 Carinthia, *la Carinthie*  
 Carisle, *Carile*  
 Carnatic, *le Karnatic*  
 Carolina, *la Caroline*  
 Carolina, *Caroline*, f.  
 Carpathia, *la Carpathie*  
 Carpathian Mountains, *les*  
*Monts Carpathes*, m.  
 Carthagen, *Carthagén*  
 Carthaginian, *Carthagi-*  
*nois*, e  
 Cassander, *Cassandre*, m.  
 Cassandra, *Cassandre*, f.

Cashmere, *Cachemire*  
 Caspian Sea, *Mer Caspienne*, f.  
 Castile, *la Castille*  
 Castilian, *Castillan*, s  
 Catalonia, *Catalogne*, f.  
 Catalanian, *Catalan*, s  
 Catiline, *Catiline*, m.  
 Cato, *Caton*, m.  
 Catullus, *Catulle*, m.  
 Caucasus, *Caucase*, m.  
 Cecilia, *Cécile*, f.  
 Celsus, *Celse*, m.  
 Cephalonia, *Céphalonie*  
 Cephalus, *Céphale*, m.  
 Cerberus, *Cerbère*, m.  
 Cerdagna, *la Cerdagne*  
 Cesarea, *Césarée*, f.  
 Ceylon, *Ceylan*  
 Chalcedonia, *la Chalcedoine*  
 Chaldea, *la Chaldée*  
 Chaldean, *Chaldéen*, ne  
 Channel, *la Manche*, le Canal  
 Charybdis, *Carybde*, f.  
 Cherburg, *Cherbourg*  
 China, *la Chine*  
 Chinese, *Chinois*, s  
 Christian, *Chrétien*, m.  
 Christina, *Christine*, *Chrétienne*, f.  
 Christopher, *Christophe*, m.  
 Chrysostom, *Chrysostome*, m.  
 Cicely, *Cécile*, f. [m.  
 Cicero, *Cicéron*, m.  
 Cilicia, *la Cilicie*  
 Cimmerian, *Cimmérien*, ne  
 Circassia, *la Circassie*  
 Circassian, *Circassien*, ne  
 Clarissa, *Clariasse*, f.  
 Claudia, *Claude*, f.  
 Claudian, *Claudian*, m.  
 Claudius, *Claude*, m.  
 Clementia, *Clémence*, f.  
 Clementina, *Clementine*, f.  
 Cleopatra, *Cléopâtre*, f.  
 Clotilda, *Clotilde*, f.  
 Cochín-China, *la Cochín-Chine*  
 Coimbra, *Coïmbre*  
 Colchis, *la Colchide*  
 Collatinus, *Collatin*, m.  
 Colossian, *Colossien*, ne  
 Columbia, *la Colombie*  
 Columbus, *Colomb*, m.  
 Commodus, *Commode*, m.  
 Comnena, *Comnène*, f.  
 Comnenus, *Comnène*, m.  
 Compostella, *Compostelle*  
 Constantina, *Constantine*  
 Constantine, *Constantin*, m.  
 Copenhagen, *Copenhague*  
 Copernicus, *Copernic*, m.  
 Cordilleras, *Cordillères*, f.  
 Cordova, *Cordoue*  
 Coréa, *la Corée*  
 Cortu, *Corfu*

Corinna, *Corinne*, f.  
 Corinth, *Corinthe*  
 Corinthian, *Corinthien*, ne  
 Coriolanus, *Coriolan*, m.  
 Cornelia, *Cornélie*, f.  
 Cornelius, *Cornéille*, m.  
 Cornwall, *Cornouaille*, m.  
 Corsica, *la Corse*  
 Corsican, *Corse*, mf.  
 Cortona, *Cortone*  
 Corunna, *la Corogne*  
 Cossack, *Cosaque*, mf.  
 Courland, *la Courlande*  
 Cracow, *Cracovie*  
 Cremona, *Crémone*  
 Cretan, *Crétois*, s  
 Crimea, *la Crimée*  
 Crispin, *Crépin*, m.  
 Croat, *Croatian*, *Croate*, mf.  
 Croatia, *la Croatie*  
 Croesus, *Crésus*, m.  
 Cupid, *Cupidon*, m.  
 Curiatii, *les Curiaees*, m.  
 Cybela, *Cybèle*, f.  
 Cyclops, *Cyclope*, m.  
 Cyprian, *Cyprien*, m.  
 Cyprus, *Chypre*  
 Cyril, *Cyrille*, m.  
 Cythera, *Cythere*

## D.

Dacia, *Dacie*, f.  
 Dacian, *Dace*, mf.  
 Dædalus, *Dydale*, m.  
 Dalecarlia, *Dalécarlie*, f.  
 Dalmatia, *la Dalmatie*  
 Damascus, *Damas*  
 Damietta, *Damiette*  
 Dane, *Danois*, s  
 Dardania, *la Dardanie*  
 Dauphiny, *le Dauphiné*  
 Dead Sea, *la Mer Morte*  
 Deborah, *Débora*, f.  
 Deccan, *le Dékhan*  
 Dejanira, *Déjanire*, f.  
 Delia, *Délie*, f.  
 Delphi, *Delphes*  
 Delphic, adj. *Delphique*  
 Democrats, *Démocrate*, m.  
 Democritus, *Démocrite*, m.  
 Demosthenes, *Démosthène*  
 Denmark, *le Danemark*  
 Dennis, *Denys*, *Dents*, m.  
 Dian, *Diana*, *Diane*, f.  
 Dido, *Didon*, f.  
 Diocletian, *Dioclétien*, m.  
 Diodorus, *Diodore*, m.  
 Diogenes, *Diogène*, m.  
 Diomedes, *Diomède*, m.  
 Dionysius, *Denys*, m.  
 Dominic, *Dominique*, m.  
 Dominica, *la Dominique*  
 Doménichino, *le Domeniquin*  
 Domingo (St), *St Domingue*, m.  
 Domitian, *Domitien*, m.

Donatus, *Donat*, m.  
 Dorothy, *Dorothée*, f.  
 Dover, *Douvres*  
 Draco, *Dracon*, m.  
 Dresden, *Dresde*  
 Drusilla, *Drusille*, f.  
 Dunkirk, *Dunkerque*  
 Dutch, *Hollandais*, s

## E.

East Indies, *les Indes Orientales* ou *les Grandes Indes*  
 Ebro, *Ebre*, m.  
 Ecbatana, *Ecbatane*  
 Edinburgh, *Edimbourg*  
 Edith, *Édithe*, f.  
 Edmund, *Edmond*, m.  
 Edward, *Edouard*, m.  
 Egeria, *Egérie*, f.  
 Egypt, *l'Égypte*, f.  
 Egyptian, *Égyptien*, ne  
 Elba (Island), *l'Île d'Elbe*  
 Eleanor, *Éléonore*, f. [f.  
 Elector, *Électeur*, f.  
 Elias, *Élie*, m.  
 Elisha, *Élisée*, m.  
 Eliza, *Eïsse*, f.  
 Elizabeth, *Élisabeth*, f.  
 Eloisa, *Héloïse*, f.  
 Elsinore, *Elseneur*  
 Emanuel, *Emmanuel*, m.  
 Emery, *Emeri*, m.  
 Emilian, *Emilien*, m.  
 Emilius, *Emile*, m.  
 Emily, *Émilie*, f.  
 England, *l'Angleterre*, f.  
 English, *Anglais*, s  
 Eolia, *l'Éolie* ou *Eolide*, f.  
 Eolian, *Eolien*, ne  
 Euphroditus, *Euphrodite*  
 Ephesian, *Ephésien*, ne  
 Ephesus, *Ephèse*  
 Epictetus, *Épictète*, m.  
 Epicurus, *Epicure*, m.  
 Epirus, *Épire*, f.  
 Erasmus, *Erasmus*, m.  
 Erastus, *Éraste*, m.  
 Erebus, *Èrèbe*, m.  
 Estremadura, *l'Estremadure*, f.  
 Ethiopia, *l'Éthiopie*, f.  
 Ethiopian, *Éthiopien*, ne  
 Etolia, *l'Étolie*, f.  
 Etruria, *l'Etrurie*, f.  
 Etrurian, *Etrurien*, ne  
 Eubœa, *l'Eubée*, f.  
 Eubœan, *Eubéen*, ne  
 Euclid, *Euclide*, m.  
 Eudoxia, *Eudoxie*, f.  
 Eugenia, *Eugénie*, f.  
 Eumæus, *Eumée*, m.  
 Eumenes, *Eumène*, m.  
 Euphrates, *l'Euphrate*, m.  
 Euripides, *Euripide*, m.  
 Europa, *Europe*, f.  
 European, *Européen*, ne



Eusebia, *Eusebie*, f.  
Eusebius, *Eusebe*, m.  
Eustace, *Eustache*, m.  
Eutropius, *Eutrope*, m.  
Euxine, *le Pont-Euxin*  
Evander, *Evandre*, m.  
Ezekiel, *Ezéchiel*, m.  
Ezra, *Ezdras*, m.

## F.

Fabian, *Fabien*, m.  
Falkland Islands, *les Isles Malouines*, f.  
Fanny, *Fanchon*, f.  
Faroe Islands, *Iles de Féroer*, m.  
Fatima, *Fatime*, f.  
Faunus, *Faune*, m.  
Faustina, *Faustine*, f.  
Faustus, *Faust*, m.  
Felicity, *Félicité*, f.  
Ferrara, *Ferrare* [rare  
Ferrarese, *le Duché de Ferrand*, la *Finlande*, la *Finlande*  
Finlander, *Finlandais*, e  
Fionia, *la Fionie*  
Flanders, *la Flandre*  
Flavian, *Flavien*, m.  
Fleming, *Flemish*, *Fland*, e  
Flora, *Flora*, f.  
Florida, *la Floride*  
Flushing, *Flessingue*  
Fontarabia, *Fontarabie*  
Formosa, *Formose*  
Fortuna, *Fortune*, f.  
Frances, *François*, f.  
Francis, *François*, m.  
Franconia, *la Franconie*  
Frankfort, *Francfort*  
Frederick, *Frédéric*, m.  
French, *Français*, e  
Friburg, *Fribourg*, m.  
Friendly Islands, *Iles des Amis*, f.  
Friesiani, *la Frise*  
Frieslander, *Frison*, ne  
Frontigniac, *Frontignan*  
Frozen Ocean, *Océan Glacial*, m.  
Fulda, *Fulde*  
Fulgencio, *Fulgence*, m.  
Fulk, *Foulque*, m.  
Fulvia, *Fulvie*, f.

## G.

Gabriella, *Gabrielle*, f.  
Gaeta, *Gaëte*  
Galatea, *Galatée*, f.  
Galatia, *la Galatie*  
Galen, *Galien*, m.  
Galicia, *la Galicie*  
Galileo, *Galilée*, m.  
Gallenus, *Gallien*, m.  
Gambia, *la Gambie*  
Ganges, *Gange*, m.

Gascony, *la Gascogne*  
Gaul, *la Gaule*  
Geoffrey, *Geoffroy*, m.  
Gelderland, *la Gueldre*  
Gelders, *la Gueldre*  
Geneva, *Genève*  
Genoa, *Genes*  
Genoese, *Génois*, e  
Genevese, *Genevan*, *Génois*, e  
Georgetta, *Georgette*, f.  
Georgia, *la Georgie*  
Georgian, *Géorgien*, ne  
Georgina, *Géorgine*, f.  
German, *Allemand*, e  
Germany, *l'Allemagne*, f.  
Gervas, *Gervaise*, m.  
Ghent, *Gand*  
Gideon, *Gédon*, m.  
Giles, *Gilles*, m.  
Gloucester, *Glocester*  
Godfrey, *Godsfrot*, m.  
Golconda, *Golconde*, f.  
Gondebald, *Gondebaud*, m.  
Good Hope (Cape of), *Cap de Bonne-Espérance*, m.  
Goodwin, *Gedouin*  
Gordian, *Gordien*, m.  
Gorgons, *Gorgones*, f.  
Gothland, *la Gothie*  
Gottingen, *Gottingue*  
Gracchi, *les Gracques*, m.  
Granada, *Grenade*  
Gratian, *Gratien*, m.  
Great Britain, *la Grande-Bretagne*  
Greclan, *Greek*, *Grec*, que  
Greece, *la Grèce*  
Greenland, *le Groënland*  
Greenlander, *Groënländais*, e  
Gregory, *Grégoire*, m.  
Griffin, *Griffith*, *Griffon*  
Groningen, *Groningue*  
Guernsey, *Guernesey*  
Guiana, *la Guyane*  
Guinea, *la Guinée*  
Gustavus, *Gustave*, m.

## H.

Habakkuk, *Habacuc*, m.  
Hagai, *Aggée*, m.  
Hagar, *Agar*, f.  
Hague, *la Haye*  
Hainault, *le Hainaut*  
Halicarnassus, *Halicarnasse*, m.  
Halifax, *Halkifax*  
Ham, *Cham ou Cam*  
Hamburgh, *Hambourg*  
Hannah, *Anna*, f.  
Hannibal, *Annibal*, m.  
Hanover, *le Hanovre* [ne  
Hanoverian, *Hanoverien*;  
Hans Towns, *les Villes Hansatiques*, f.  
Hapsburg, *Hapsbourg*

Hardicanute, *Osme* le  
*Hardi*, m.  
Harriet, *Henriette*, f.  
Havannah, *la Havane*  
Hayti, *Haïti*  
Hebrew, *Hébreu*, e  
Hebrus, *Hébre*, m.  
Hecuba, *Hécube*, f.  
Helen, *Hélène*, f.  
Helen (St), *Sainte-Hélène*  
Helioborus, *Hélibodore*, m.  
Heliogabulus, *Héliogabale*  
Heloiza, *Héloïse*, f.  
Helvetia, *l'Helvétie*, f.  
Helvetian, *Helvétien*, ne  
Henrietta, *Henriette*, f.  
Henry, *Henri*, m.  
Heraclides, *Héraclide*, m.  
Heraclitus, *Héraclite*, m.  
Hercules, *Hercule*, m.  
Herod, *Hérode*, m.  
Herodian, *Hérodien*, m.  
Herodotus, *Hérodote*, m.  
Hesiod, *Hésiode*, m.  
Hesperia, *l'Hespérie*, f.  
Hesperian, *Hespérien*, n.  
Hessian, *Hessien*, ne; *Hessois*, e  
Hezekiah, *Ezéchias*, m.  
Hibernia, *l'Hibernie*  
Hibernian, *Hibernien*, ne  
Hilary, *Hilaire*, m. [n.  
Hindostan, *l'Hindoustan*  
Hipparchus, *Hipparque*, m.  
Hippocrates, *Hippocrate*, m.  
Hippolytus, *Hippolyte*, m.  
Holland, *la Hollande*  
Hollander, *Hollandais*, e  
Holy Land, *la Terre Sainte*  
Homer, *Homère*, m.  
Honoratus, *Honoré*  
Honorius, *Honoré*  
Horatii, *les Horaces*, m.  
Horatio, *Horace*, m.  
Hortensia, *Hortensie*, f.  
Hosea, *Osee*, m.  
Hungary, *la Hongrie*  
Hungarian, *Hungrois*, e  
Hugh, *Hugues*, m.  
Humphrey, *Homfroi*, m.  
Hyacinthus, *Hyacinthe*, m.  
Hymen, *Hyménée*, m.  
Hymensius, *Hymen*, m.  
Hyrcania, *l'Hyrcanie*, f.  
Hyrcanus, *Hyrcan*, m.  
Hystaspes, *Hystaspe*, m.

## I.

Iberia, *l'Ibérie*, f.  
Icaria, *Icarie*, f. [f.  
Icarian Sea, *Mer Icarienne*  
Icarus, *Icare*, m.  
Iceland, *l'Islande*, f.  
Icelander, *Islandais*, e  
Idomeneus, *Idoménée*, m.  
Idumea, *l'Idumée*, f.  
Idumean, *Iduméen*, m.

Had, *Hadé*, f.  
 Illyrian, *Illyrien*, ne  
 Illyricum, *l'Illyrie*, f.  
 Immanuel, *Emmanuel*, m.  
 India, *l'Inde*, f.  
 Indian Ocean, *l'Océan Indien*, m.  
 Indies, *les Indes*, f. [f.  
 Indo-China, *l'Indo-Chine*,  
 ndus, *l'Inde*, m.  
 onia, *l'Ionie*, f. [ennes, f.  
 onian Isles, *les Iles Ioni-*  
 onian Sea, *Mer Ionienné*,  
 reland, *l'Irlande*, f. [f.  
 reneus, *Iréné*, m.  
 rish, *Irlandais*, e  
 rish Sea, *la Mer d'Irlande*  
 stria, *l'Istrie*, f.  
 taly, *l'Italie*, f.  
 thaca, *Ithaque* [f.  
 vory Coast, *Côte d'Ivoire*,  
 gnatius, *Ignace*, m.  
 phigenia, *Iphigénie*, f.  
 sabella, *Isabelle*, f.  
 saiah, *Isaïe*, m.  
 shmael, *Ismaël*, m.  
 shmaelite, *Ismaélite*, mf.  
 sidorus, *Isidore*, m.  
 socrates, *Isocrate*, m.

## J.

Jamaica, *la Jamaïque*  
 James, *Jaques*, m.  
 Jane, *Jeanne*, f.  
 Janet, *Jeanneton*, f.  
 Japan, *le Japon*  
 Japanese, *Japonais*, e  
 Jasper, *Gaspard*, m.  
 Javanese, *Javan*, ne  
 Jaxartes, *le Jaxarte*  
 Jhosaphat, *Josaphat*  
 Jena, *Jéna*  
 Jenny, *Jeannette*, f.  
 Jephthah, *Jephté*, m.  
 Jeremiah, *Jérémie*, m.  
 Jean, *Jeanne*, f.  
 Jew, *Juif*, Juive  
 Jocasta, *Jocaste*, f.  
 John, *Jean*, m.  
 Jordan, *Jordain*, m.  
 Josephus, *Joseph*, m.  
 Joshua, *Josué*, m.  
 Josiah, *Josias*, m.  
 Jove, *Jupiter*, m.  
 Jovian, *Jovien*, m.  
 Judah, *Juda*, m.  
 Judea, *la Judée*  
 Julia, *Julie*, f.  
 Julian, *Julien*, m.  
 Juliana, *Julienne*, f.  
 Juliet, *Juliette*, f.  
 Julius, *Jules*, m.  
 Junia, *Junie*, f.  
 Juno, *Junon*, f.  
 Justina, *Justine*, f.  
 Justinian, *Justinien*, m.  
 Justus, *Juste*, m.

## L.

Laccadive Islands, *les Iles Laquedives*, f.  
 Lacedæmon, *Lacédémone*  
 Laconia, *la Laconie*  
 Ladislaus, *Ladislas*, m.  
 Ladrone Isles, *les Iles des Larrons*, f.  
 Laertes, *Laërte*, m.  
 Laertius, *Laërce*, m.  
 Lancaster, *Lancastre*  
 Laodicea, *Laodicée*, f.  
 Laodicean, *Laodicéen*, ne  
 Lapland, *la Laponie*  
 Laplander, *Lapon*, ne  
 Larissa, *Larisse*  
 Latona, *Latone*, f.  
 Lancelot, *Lancelot*, m.  
 Laura, *Laure*, f. [rent, m.  
 Laurence, *Lawrence*, Lau-  
 Lavinia, *Lavinie*, f.  
 Lazarus, *Lazare*, m.  
 Leah, *Léa*, f.  
 Leander, *Leandre*, m.  
 Lebanon, *le Liban*  
 Leeward Islands, *les Iles sous le Vent*, f.  
 Leghorn, *Livourne*  
 Leipsic, *Leipsick*  
 Leo, *Léon*, m.  
 Lepanto, *Lépante*  
 Levantine, *Levantin*, e  
 Lewis, *Louis*, m.  
 Leyden, *Leyde*  
 Libya, *la Libye*  
 Libyan, *Libyen*, ne  
 Limburg, *Limbourg*  
 Linnæus, *Linné*, m.  
 Lisbon, *Lisbonne*  
 Lisle, *Lille*  
 Lithuania, *Lithuanie*, f.  
 Lithuanian, *Lithuanien*,  
 Livadia, *la Livadie* [ne  
 Livia, *Livie*, f.  
 Livonia, *la Livonie*  
 Livy (Titius), *Tite-Live*, m.  
 Locris, *la Locrie*  
 Lombardo-Venetian, adj.  
 Lombard-Vénitien  
 Lombardy, *la Lombardie*  
 London, *Londres*  
 Longimanus, *Longuemain*  
 Longinus, *Longin*, m.  
 Loretto, *Lorette*  
 Lorrain, *la Lorraine*  
 Lothario, *Lothaire*, m.  
 Lotophagi, *Lotophages*  
 Louisa, *Louise*, f.  
 Louisburg, *Louisbourg*  
 Louisiana, *la Louisiane*  
 Low Countries, *les Pays-Bas*  
 Lucan, *Lucain*, m. [m.  
 Lucania, *la Lucanie*  
 Lucaya Islands, *Lucayes*, f.  
 Lucca, *Lucques*  
 Luccese, *Lucquois*, e

Lucian, *Lucien*, m.  
 Luconia, *Luçon*, *Manille*  
 Lucretia, *Lucrèce*, f.  
 Lucretius, *Lucrèce*, m.  
 Lucy, *Lucie*, f.  
 Luke, *Luc*, m.  
 Luneburg, *Lunebourg*  
 Lusatia, *la Lusace*  
 Lusitania, *la Lusitanie*  
 Luxemburg, *Luxembourg*  
 Luzon, *Luçon*  
 Lycia, *la Lycie*  
 Lycurgus, *Lycurgue*, m.  
 Lydia, *Lydie*, f.  
 Lydia, *la Lydie*  
 Lydian, *Lydien*, ne  
 Lyons, *Lyon*  
 Lysander, *Lysandre*, m.  
 Lysimachus, *Lysimaque*

## M.

Macedon, *Macedonia*, *la Macédoine* [ne  
 Macédonian, *Macédonien*,  
 Macrobius, *Macrobe*, m.  
 Macrinus, *Macrin*, m.  
 Madeira, *Madère*  
 Madeline, *Madeleine*, f.  
 Maas, *Meuse*  
 Magdalen, *Madeleine*, f.  
 Magdeburg, *Magdebourg*  
 Magnesia, *la Magnésie*  
 Magog, *Magog*, m.  
 Majorca, *Majorque*, f.  
 Malacca, *Malaca*, m.  
 Malachi, *Malachie*, m.  
 Malay, *Malais*  
 Malta, *Malte*, f.  
 Maltese, *Maltais*, e  
 Malvasia, *Malvoisie*  
 Manasseh, *Manassé*, m.  
 Manfred, *Mainfroi*, m.  
 Marc Antony, *Marc-Antoine*, m.  
 Mancha, *la Manche*  
 Manila, *Manille*  
 Mantua, *Mantoue*  
 Marcellus, *Marcelle*, m.  
 Marcianus, *Marcien*, m.  
 Marcus Aurelius, *Marc-Aurèle*, m.  
 Margaret, *Marguerite*, f.  
 Margarita, *la Marguerite*  
 Marian Islands, *les Iles Mariannes*, f.  
 Marienburg, *Mariembourg*  
 Mark, *Marc*, m.  
 Marmora, *Marmara*  
 Marquesas, *les Iles Marquises*, f.  
 Marseilles, *Marseille*  
 Martha, *Marthe*, f.  
 Martinico, *la Martinique*  
 Mary, *Marie*, f.  
 Maryland, *le Mariland*  
 Matilda, *Mathilde*, f.  
 Matthew, *Mathieu*, m.



avia, *Pavie*  
 Vegasus, *Péragse*, m.  
 Cleus, *Péleé*, m. [*nées*  
 eloponnesus, *le Pélopon-*  
 eloponnesian, *Péloponné-*  
*sien*, ne  
 ennsylvania, *la Pennsil-*  
*vanie*  
 ennsylvanian, *Pennsilva-*  
*nien*, ne  
 entheus, *Penthée*, m.  
 ergamus, *Pérgame*, m.  
 erlander, *Périandre*, m.  
 ernambuco, *Pernambouc*  
 erseus, *Perseé*, m.  
 ersia, *la Perse*  
 ersian, *Persan*, ne  
 ersian Gulf, *le Golfe Per-*  
*sique*  
 ersius, *Perse*, m.  
 eru, *le Pérou*  
 erugia, *Pérouse*, f.  
 eruvian, *Péruvien*, ne  
 eter, *Pierre*, m.  
 etrarch, *Pétrarque*, m.  
 etronius, *Pétroné*, m.  
 hædon, *Phédon*, m.  
 hædra, *Phédre*, f.  
 hædrus, *Phédre*, m.  
 haraoh, *Pharaon*, m.  
 haros, *Phare*  
 harsalia, *Pharale*  
 hiladelphia, *Philadelphie*  
 hilaretus, *Philaréte*, m.  
 hlipip, *Philippe*, m.  
 hlipippa, *Philippe*, f.  
 hlipippi, *Philippes*  
 hlipipian, *Philippien*, ne  
 hlipippine Islands, *les Iles*  
*Philippines*, f.  
 hilstine, *Philitin*, e  
 hilo, *Philon*, m.  
 hiloctetes, *Phlœctète*, m.  
 hilomela, *Phlœmèle*, f.  
 hineas, *Phinée*, m.  
 hœnicia, *la Phœnicie*  
 hoces, *la Phœcie*  
 hocis, *la Phœcide*  
 hœbe, *Phébé*, f.  
 hœncian, *Phœnicien*, ne  
 hrygia, *la Phrygie*  
 hrygian, *Phrygien*, ne  
 icardy, *le Picardis*  
 ict, *Pacte*, mf.  
 iedmont, *Piémont*, m.  
 iedmontese, *Piémontais*, e  
 indar, *Pindare*, m.  
 indarus, *Pindare*  
 indus, *le Pindé*  
 irseus, *le Pirée*  
 isa, *Pise*  
 isistratus, *Pisistrate*, m.  
 iso, *Pison*, m.  
 ius, *Pie*, m.  
 iacentia, *Pisaïence*  
 iato, *Piaton*, m.  
 iautian, *Piautien*, m.  
 iautus, *Piaute*, m.

Piny, *Pîne*, m.  
 Plutarch, *P. utarque*, m.  
 Pluto, *Pluton*, m.  
 Podolia, *la Podolie*  
 Poland, *la Pologne*  
 Polander, *Pole*, *Polonais*, e  
 Politiano, *Politien*, m.  
 Polybius, *Polybe*, m.  
 Polycarpus, *Polycarpe*, m.  
 Polydorus, *Polydore*, m.  
 Polynesia, *la Polynésie*  
 Polyphemus, *Polyphème*, m  
 Pomerania, *la Poméranie*  
 Pomerella, *la Pomérelle*  
 Pomona, *Pomone*, f.  
 Pompeii, *Pompeï*  
 Pompey, *Pompée*, m.  
 Pondicherry, *Pondichéry*  
 Pontine Marshes, *les Ma-*  
*rais Pontins*, m.  
 Pontus, *le Pont*  
 Porphyry, *Porphyre*, m.  
 Portuguese, *Portugais*, e  
 Potiphar, *Potiphar*, m.  
 Praxiteles, *Praxitèle*, m.  
 Presburg, *Presbourg*  
 Priapus, *Priape*  
 Priscian, *Priscien*, m.  
 Priscilla, *Priscille*, f.  
 Procopius, *Procope*, m.  
 Prometheus, *Prométhée*, m.  
 Propertius, *Properce*, m.  
 Propontis, *la Propontide*  
 Protesilaus, *Protésilas*, m.  
 Proteus, *Protée*, m.  
 Prudentius, *Prudence*, m.  
 Prussia, *la Prusse*  
 Prussian, *Prussien*, ne  
 Ptolemais, *Ptolémaïde*  
 Ptolemy, *Ptolémée*, m.  
 Pylades, *Pylade*, m.  
 Pyramus, *Pyrame*, m.  
 Pyrenean Mountains, *les*  
*Monts Pyrénées*, m.  
 Pyrrho, *Pyrrhon*, m.  
 Pythagoras, *Pythagore*, m.

## Q.

Quintilian, *Quintilien*, m.  
 Quintus Curtius, *Quinto-*  
*Curce*, m.  
 Quixote, *Quichotte*, m.

## R.

Radegund, *Radegonde*, f.  
 Ragusa, *Raguse*  
 Ragusan, *Ragusais*, e  
 Ralph, *Raoul*, m.  
 Randal, *Randolphe*, m.  
 Rangoon, *Rangoun*  
 Ratisbon, *Ratisbonne*  
 Ravenna, *Ravenne*  
 Raymond, *Raymond*, m.  
 Red River, *Rivière Rouge*,  
 Red Sea, *la Mer Rouge* f.  
 Reuben, *Ruben*, m.

Reynold, *Renaud*, m.  
 Rhadamanthus, *Rhada-*  
*manthe*, m.  
 Rhea, *Rhée*, f.  
 Rhetia, *la Rhétie*  
 Rhine, *le Rhin*  
 Rhipéan Mountains, *les*  
*Monts Rhipées*, m.  
 Rocky Mountains, *les*  
*Monts Rocheus*, m.  
 Roderick, *Rodrigue*, m.  
 Rodolph, *Rodolphe*, m.  
 Roman, *Romain*, e  
 Romagna, *Romagne*, f.  
 Romania, *la Romanie*  
 Rosamond, *Rosemonde*, f.  
 Rosetta, *Rosette*  
 Roumelia, *la Romélie*  
 Rowland, *Roland*, m.  
 Roxana, *Roxane*, f.  
 Rufus, *le Roux*  
 Rupert, *Robert*  
 Russia, *la Russie*  
 Russian, *Russe*, mf.

## S.

Sabina, *Sabine*, f.  
 Sabine, *Sabin*, e  
 Saguntum, *Sagonte*  
 Salamanca, *Salamanque*  
 Salamina, *Salamine*  
 Salamis, *Salamine*  
 Salerno, *Salerne*  
 Salee, *Sale*  
 Sallust, *Salluste*, m.  
 Salmasius, *Saumaïse*, m.  
 Salonica, *Salonique*, f.  
 Salzburg, *Salzbourg*  
 Samaria, *Samarie*  
 Samaritan, *Samaritain*, e  
 Samoides, *les Samogèdes*, m.  
 Samogitia, *la Samogitie*  
 Santillana, *Santillane*  
 Sappho, *Sapho*, f.  
 Saracen, *Sarrasin*, e  
 Saragossa, *Saragosse*  
 Sarah, *Sara*, f. [*le*, m.  
 Sardanapalus, *Sardanapa-*  
*salinla*, *la Sardaigne*  
 Sardinian, *Sardinien*, ne  
 Sardinian States, *les Etats*  
*Sardés*, m.  
 Sardinia, *Sardés*, f.  
 Sarmatia, *la Sarmatie*  
 Saturn, *Saturne*, m.  
 Saturninus, *Saturnin*, m.  
 Savoy, *la Savoie*  
 Saxony, *la Saxe*  
 Scamander, *le Scamandre*  
 Scandinavia, *la Scandi-*  
*navie*  
 Schaffhausen, *Schaffhouse*  
 Schelit, *l'Escaut*, m.  
 Scilly Islands, *les Iles Sor-*  
*ingues*, f.  
 Scipio, *Scipion*, m.  
 Sciaonia, *l'Esciaonie*, f.

<p>           Sciaconian, <i>Sciaccon</i>, <i>no</i>            Scot or Scotch, <i>Ecosse</i>, <i>e</i>            Scotland, <i>l'Ecosse</i>, <i>f.</i>; the            Highlands of — <i>la Haute</i>  <i>Ecosse</i>; the Lowlands of            —, <i>la Basse Ecosse</i>            Scythia, <i>la Scythie</i>            Scythian, <i>Sythe</i>, <i>mf.</i>            Sebastian, <i>Sébastien</i>, <i>m.</i>            Scavia, <i>Scavie</i>            Semnus, <i>Sévin</i>, <i>m.</i>            Senecia, <i>Senucie</i>            Seneca, <i>Senéque</i>, <i>m.</i>            Senegambia, <i>la Sénégam-</i>  <i>berie</i>, <i>Capayé</i>, <i>mf.</i> [<i>bis</i>]            Serbia, <i>la Serbie</i>            Severn, <i>la Sverne</i>            Severus, <i>Sere</i>, <i>m.</i>            Sextus, <i>Siste</i>, <i>m.</i>            Siam, <i>S-m</i>, <i>m.</i>            Siamese, <i>Siamois</i>, <i>e</i>            Siberia, <i>la Sibirie</i>            Siberian, <i>Siborien</i>, <i>no</i>            Sicilian, <i>Sicilien</i>, <i>no</i>            Sicilies (the Two), <i>les</i>  <i>Deux Siciles</i>, <i>f.</i>            Sidny, <i>la Sidie</i>            Sidonius, <i>Sidonien</i>, <i>no</i>            Sidonius, <i>Sidone</i>, <i>m.</i>            Sienna, <i>Siéne</i>            Sigismund, <i>Sigismond</i>, <i>m.</i>            Silenus, <i>Séne</i>, <i>m.</i>            Silesia, <i>la Silésie</i>            Silesian, <i>Silesien</i>, <i>no</i>            Siloa, <i>Siloe</i>            Silvester, <i>Silvestre</i>, <i>m.</i>            Simonides, <i>Simonide</i>, <i>m.</i>            Sinda, <i>Sindhy</i>            Sisypus, <i>Sisyphus</i>, <i>m.</i>            Slave Coast, <i>la Côte des</i>  <i>Esclaves</i> [<i>claves</i>], <i>m.</i>            Slave Lake, <i>le lac des Es-</i>  <i>claves</i>            Slavonia, <i>la Slavonie</i>            Smyrna, <i>Smyrne</i>            Society Island is, <i>les Iles de</i>  <i>la Société</i>, <i>f.</i>            Socrates, <i>Socrate</i>, <i>m.</i>            Sodom, <i>Sodome</i>            Sorian, <i>Sorien</i>, <i>no</i>            Sordiana, <i>la Sordiane</i>            Sodomon, <i>Sidonon</i>, <i>m.</i>            Solothurn, <i>Solure</i>            Solyma, <i>Solyne</i>            Somers Islands, <i>les Iles</i>  <i>Bermudes</i>, <i>f.</i>            Sophia, <i>Sophie</i>, <i>f.</i>            So; hocles, <i>Sophocle</i>, <i>m.</i>            Sound, <i>le Sund</i>            Spain, <i>l'Espagne</i>, <i>f.</i>            Spaniard, <i>Spanish</i>, <i>Espan-</i>  <i>gnol</i>, <i>e</i>            Sparta, <i>Sparte</i>            Spartan, <i>Spartiate</i>, <i>mf.</i>            Spice Islands, <i>les Iles des</i>  <i>Epices</i>, <i>les Moluques</i>, <i>f.</i>            Spitzbergen, <i>le Spitzberg</i>            Sp leto, <i>Spolète</i>  <i>Spagna</i>, <i>Stagire</i> </p>	<p>           St Ambrose, <i>Saint-Am-</i>  <i>broise</i>            Santander, <i>Saint-André</i>            St Andrews (town in Scot-            land), <i>Saint-André</i>            Stanislaus, <i>Stanislas</i>, <i>m.</i>            St Anthony's Nose, <i>le Cap</i>  <i>Saint-Antoine</i>            Statius, <i>Stace</i>, <i>m.</i>            St Bartholomew, <i>Saint-</i>  <i>Barthélemi</i>            St Christopher or St Kitts,  <i>Saint-Christophe</i>            St Domingo, <i>Saint-Dom-</i>  <i>ingue</i>            Steenkirk, <i>Steinkergus</i>            Stephanus, <i>Stephanie</i>, <i>f.</i>            Stephen, <i>Etienne</i>, <i>m.</i>            St Eustatius, <i>Saint-Eus-</i>  <i>tache</i> [<i>pois</i>]            St Francisco, <i>Saint-Fran-</i>  <i>cois</i>            St George's Channel, <i>le</i>  <i>Canal Saint-George</i>            St Helena, <i>Sainte-Hélène</i>            St Iago, <i>Santiago</i>            St Iago de Compostello,  <i>Saint-Jacques de Com-</i>  <i>postelle</i> [<i>pois</i>]            St Ildetonso, <i>Saint-Ildé-</i>  <i>phonse</i>            St John, <i>Saint-Jean</i>            St Lawrence, <i>Saint-Lau-</i>  <i>rent</i>            St Lucia, <i>Sainte-Lucie</i>            St Mary's, <i>Sainte-Marie</i>            St Matthew, <i>Saint-Mat-</i>  <i>thieu</i>            St Miquel, <i>Saint-Michel</i>            St Nicholas, <i>Saint-Nicolas</i>            St Petersburg, <i>Saint Pé-</i>  <i>tersbourg</i>            Strabo, <i>Strabon</i>, <i>m.</i>            Strasburg, <i>Strasbourg</i>            St Sebastian, <i>Saint-Sébas-</i>  <i>tien</i>            Styria, <i>la Styrie</i> [<i>tien</i>]            Suabia, <i>la Suabe</i>            Suetonius, <i>Suétone</i>, <i>m.</i>            Sulpicius, <i>Sulpice</i>, <i>m.</i>            Sunda Islands, <i>l'Archipel</i>  <i>la Sonde</i>, <i>m.</i>            Susanna, <i>Susan</i>, <i>Susanne</i>            Susiana, <i>la Susiane</i>            Swede, <i>Suédois</i>, <i>e</i>            Sweden, <i>la Suède</i>            Switzer, <i>Swiss</i>, <i>Suisse</i>, <i>mf.</i>            Switzerland, <i>la Suisse</i>            Sylph, <i>Sylphid</i>, <i>Sylphe</i>, <i>m.</i>  <i>Sylphide</i>, <i>f.</i>            Sylvanus, <i>Sylvain</i>, <i>m.</i>            Syracusan, <i>Syracusain</i>, <i>e</i>            Syria, <i>la Syrie</i>            Syrian, <i>Syrien</i>, <i>no</i>            Syro-Phoenician, <i>Syro-Phé-</i>  <i>nicien</i>, <i>no</i> </p>	<p>           Tahiti, <i>Taïti</i>            Tamerlane, <i>Tamerlan</i>, <i>m.</i>            Tapered, <i>Tancride</i>, <i>m.</i>            Tangier, <i>Tanger</i>            Tantalus, <i>Tantale</i>, <i>m.</i>            Tarentasia, <i>la Tarentaise</i>            Taranto, <i>Tarente</i>            Tarentine, <i>Tarentin</i>, <i>e</i>            Tarentum, <i>Tarente</i> [<i>ite</i>]            Tar Lake, <i>la Lac Aphro-</i>  <i>dite</i>            Tarpeian Rock, <i>la Rocce</i>  <i>Tarpeienne</i>            Tarragona, <i>Tarragone</i>            Tarquinus, <i>Tarquain</i>, <i>m.</i>            Tarsus, <i>Tarsus</i>            Tartar, <i>Tartare</i>, <i>mf.</i>            Tartarus, <i>le Tartare</i>            Tartary, <i>la Tartarie</i>            Tasse, <i>Tasse</i>, <i>m.</i>            Tauris, <i>la Tauride</i>            Telemachus, <i>Télémaque</i>            Telephus, <i>Téléphe</i>, <i>m.</i>            Terceira, <i>Terceira</i>            Terra del Fuego, <i>la Terre</i>  <i>de Feu</i>            Tertulian, <i>Tertullien</i>, <i>m.</i>            Tessino, <i>le Tessin</i>            Thalia, <i>Thalie</i>, <i>f.</i>            Thames, <i>la Tamise</i>            Theaid, <i>la Thebaide</i>            Theban, <i>Thebain</i>, <i>e</i> [<i>no</i>]            Themistocles, <i>Themistocle</i>            Theobald, <i>Thebaud</i>, <i>m.</i>            Theocritus, <i>Theocrite</i>, <i>m.</i>            Theodosia, <i>Theodosie</i>, <i>f.</i>            Theodosius, <i>Theodose</i>, <i>m.</i>            Theophanes, <i>Theophane</i>, <i>m.</i>            Theophila, <i>Theophile</i>, <i>m.</i>            Theophilus, <i>Theophile</i>, <i>m.</i>            Theophrastus, <i>Theo-</i>  <i>phraste</i>, <i>m.</i>            Theresa, <i>Thérèse</i>, <i>f.</i>            Thermopylae, <i>les Ther-</i>  <i>mydes</i>, <i>f.</i>            Thersites, <i>Thersite</i>, <i>m.</i>            Theseus, <i>Thésée</i>, <i>m.</i>            Thessalonian, <i>Thessalo-</i>  <i>nien</i>, <i>no</i>            Thessalonica, <i>Thessalo-</i>  <i>nique</i>            Thessaly, <i>la Thessalie</i>            Thracian, <i>Thrace</i>, <i>mf.</i>            Thrasymenus, <i>Thrasyme-</i>  <i>ne</i>            Thucydides, <i>Thucydide</i>, <i>m.</i>            Thurgovia, <i>la Thurgovie</i>            Thuringia, <i>la Thuringe</i>            Tiber, <i>le Tibre</i>            Tiberius, <i>Tibère</i>, <i>m.</i>            Tibet, <i>le Thibet</i>            Tibullus, <i>Tibulle</i>, <i>m.</i>            Tigris, <i>le Tigre</i>            Timæus, <i>Timée</i>, <i>m.</i>            Timbuctoo, <i>Timbouctou</i>            Timocrates, <i>Timocrate</i>            Timothy, <i>Timothée</i>, <i>m.</i>            Titian, <i>Titien</i>, <i>m.</i>            Tobias, <i>Tobie</i>, <i>m.</i>            Toledo, <i>le Tolède</i> </p>
<p>           Spitzbergen, <i>le Spitzberg</i>            Sp leto, <i>Spolète</i>  <i>Spagna</i>, <i>Stagire</i> </p>	<p>           T.         </p>	<p>           Tacitus, <i>Tacite</i>, <i>m.</i>            Tagus, <i>le Tage</i> </p>

onquinese, *Tonquinois*, e  
 ortona, *Tortone*  
 ortosa, *Tortosa*  
 ransylvania, la *Transyl-  
 vanie*  
 rasimenus, *Trasimène*  
 rebia, la *Trébie*  
 rebisond, *Trébisonde*  
 rent, *Trente*  
 revisano, la *Marche Tré-  
 visane*  
 reviso, *Trévisie*  
 riballi, *Triballes*  
 ribonlan, *Tribonien*, m.  
 rincomales, *Trincomala*  
 rinidad, la *Trinité*  
 ripoline, *Tripulitain*, ne  
 riptolemus, *Triptolème*  
 ris-megistus, *Trismégiste*,  
 rissino, *Trissin* [m.  
 roas, *Troade*  
 roltus, *Troïle*, m.  
 roy, *Trois*<sup>4</sup>,  
 uliia, *Tullie*, f.  
 uni-ian, *Tunisien*, ne  
 urcomania, la *Turco-  
 manie*  
 urkey, la *Turquis*  
 uscany, la *Toscane*  
 rojan, *Troyen*, ne  
 urk, *Turkish*, *Turc*, m.,  
*Turque*, f.  
 uscan, *Tuscan*, e  
 ydeus, *Tydée*, m.  
 ygranes, *Tygrane*, m.  
 yndarus, *Tyndare*, m.  
 yre, *Tyr*  
 yrian, *Tyrien*, ne  
 cyrtæus, *Tyrécè*, m.

## U.

lpian, *Ulpien*, m.  
 llyses, *Ulysse*, m.  
 nited Kingdom, les *Roy-  
 aumes-Unis*, m.  
 nited States, les *Etats-  
 Unis*, m.  
 Jral Mountains, les *Monts*  
*Ourals*, *Pogas*, m.  
 rania, l'*Uranie*, f.  
 rban, *Urbain*, m.  
 Urbino, *Urbini*

Uriah, *Urte*, m.  
 Ursula, *Ursule*, f.  
 Ushant, *Ouessant*  
 Utica, *Utique*

## V.

Valencia, *Valence*  
 Valentine, *Valentin*, m.  
 Valentinian, *Valentinien*,  
 Valeria, *Valère*, f. [m.  
 Valerian, *Valérien*, m.  
 Valerius, *Valère*, m.  
 Valetta, *Valette*  
 Vandal, *Vandale*, mf.  
 Van Diemen's Land, la  
*Terre de Van Diemen*  
 Varro, *Varron*, m.  
 Venetia, la *Vénétie*  
 Venetian, *Vénétien*, ne  
 Venice, *Venise*  
 Vercelli, *Vercell*  
 Verd (Cape), le *Cap Vert*  
 Verona, *Vérone*  
 Veronica, *Véronique*, f.  
 Vespasian, *Vespasien*, m.  
 Vespucius, *Vespuce*, m.  
 Vesuvius, le *Vésuve*  
 Vicentino, *Vicentin*, m.  
 Vicenza, *Vicence*  
 Victoria, *Victoire*, f.  
 Victorina, *Victorine*, f.  
 Victorinus, *Victorin*, m.  
 Vienna, *Vienne*  
 Virgil, *Virgile*, m.  
 Virginia, la *Virginie*  
 Virgin Islands, les *Iles*  
 *Vierges*, f.  
 Vistula, *Vistule*, f.  
 Vitruvius, *Vitruve*, m.  
 Vittoria, *Vitoria*  
 Vivian, *Vivien*, m.  
 Volscian, *Volscus*, mf.  
 Vulcan, *Vulcain*, m.  
 Volhynia, la *Volhynie*

## W.

Wales, le *Pays de Galles*  
 Wallachia, la *Valachie*  
 Walloon, *Wallon*, e  
 Walter, *Gautier*, m.  
 Warsaw, *Varsovie*

Welsh, *Gallois*, e  
 Western Islands, les *Hé-  
 brides*, f.  
 West Indies, les *Indes-Occi-  
 dentales*, f.  
 Westphalia, la *Westphalie*  
 White River, la *Rivière*  
*Blanche*, f.  
 White Sea, la *Mer Blanche*  
 Wiborg, *Viborg*, m.  
 Wilhelmina, *Guilhelmine*  
 William, *Guillaume*, m.  
 Wilna, *Vilna*  
 Windward Islands, les *Iles*  
*du Vent*, f.  
 Winifred, *Généfrède*  
 Wurtzburg, *Wurzbourg*

## X.

Xantippus, *Xantippe*, m.  
 Xanthus, *Xanthe*, m.  
 Xenocrates, *Xénocrate*, m.  
 Xenophanes, *Xénophane*,  
 Xerex, *Xerès* [m.]

## Y.

Yellow River, le *Fleuve*  
*Jaune*  
 Yellow Sea, la *Mer Jaune*

## Z.

Zaccheus, *Zachée*, m.  
 Zachariah, *Zacharie*, m.  
 Zealand, la *Eclande*, f.  
 Zebulun, *Zabulon*, m.  
 Zechariah, *Zachary*, *Za-  
 charie*, m.  
 Zedekiah, *S'décias*, m.  
 Zembia (Nova), la *Nov-  
 velle Zemble*  
 Zeno, *Senon*, m.  
 Zenobia, *Sénobie*, f.  
 Zephaniah, *Sophonie*, f.  
 Zephyrus, *Zéphire*, m.  
 Zerubbabel, *Zorobabel*, m  
 Zilla, *Sella*, f.  
 Zoilus, *Zolle*, m.  
 Zoroaster, *Zoroastre*, m.  
 Zosimus, *Zosime*, m.  
 Zuyder-see, le *Zuider-see*

## PROPER NAMES, &c.

### WHOSE INITIAL LETTER DIFFERS IN THE TWO LANGUAGES.

*To assist the Student in translating French into English.*

<p>Abdias, <i>Obadiah</i>                      Adelstan, <i>Ethelstan</i>                      Agar, <i>Hagar</i>                      Aggée, <i>Haggai</i>                      Alexandrette, <i>Scanderoon</i>                      Allemagne, <i>Germany</i>                      Allemand, <i>e, German</i>                      Ancien (l'), <i>Elder (the), Priscus</i>                      Angleterre, <i>England</i>                      Anglais, <i>e, English</i>                      Annibal, <i>Hannibal</i>                      Antilles, <i>Caribbee Islands</i>                      Bègue(le), <i>Stammerer (the)</i>                      Bel (le), <i>Handsome (the)</i>                      Bossu (le), <i>Crook-backed</i>                      Bref (le), <i>Short (the)</i>                      Cham ou Cam, <i>Ham</i>                      Chauve (le), <i>Bald (the)</i>                      Christophe (St), <i>St Kitts</i>                      Cœur de lion, <i>Lion-hearted</i>                      Colonnes d'Hercule, <i>Pillars of Hercules [Ajan</i>                      Côte d'Ajan, <i>Anian or</i>                      Côte de fer, <i>Ironsides</i>                      Débonnaire (le), <i>Good natured (the)</i>                      Détroit de Gibraltar, le                      Maire; Ormus, <i>Vaigatz, &amp;c. Straits of Gibraltar, le Maire, Ormus, Waigatz, &amp;c.</i>                      Ecluse (l'), <i>Sluys</i>                      Ecosse, <i>Scotland</i>                      Ecosse, (Nouvelle), <i>Nova Scotia</i>                      Ecosse, <i>e, Scotch or Scot</i>                      Edésie, <i>Edesia</i>                      Egée (Mer); <i>Algean Sea</i></p>	<p>Egéen, <i>ne, Aegean</i>                      Egérie, <i>Algeria</i>                      Egeste, <i>Algesta</i>                      Egiale, <i>Algials</i>                      Eguine, <i>Algina</i>                      Eginètes, <i>Alginates</i>                      Egiste, <i>Algisthus</i>                      Eglé, <i>Algle</i>                      Egypte, <i>Aegyptus</i>                      Etnmanuel, <i>Immanuel</i>                      Enée, <i>Enecas</i>                      Enéide, <i>Aeneid</i>                      Eole, <i>Aeolus</i>                      Escaut, <i>Scheidt</i>                      Esclavon, <i>ne, Sclavontan</i>                      Esclavonie, <i>Sclavonia</i>                      Esculape, <i>Aesculapius</i>                      Esope, <i>Aesopus</i>                      Espagne, <i>Spain</i>                      Espagnol, <i>e, Spaniard, Spanish</i>                      Etienne, <i>Stephen</i>                      Etolie, <i>Etolia</i>                      Ezékias, <i>Hezekiah</i>                      Fainéant (le), <i>Lazy (the)</i>                      Galles (Pays de), <i>Wales</i>                      Gallois, <i>e, Welsh</i>                      Gaspard, <i>Jasper</i>                      Gaultier, <i>Walter</i>                      Génifréde, <i>Winifrea</i>                      Guillaume, <i>William</i>                      Guilleimine, <i>Wilhelmina</i>                      Hammonite, <i>Ammonite</i>                      Hénoch, <i>Enoch</i>                      Hollandais, <i>e, Dutch</i>                      Hutin (le), <i>Obstreperous (the)</i>                      Indes Occidentales, <i>West Indies</i></p>	<p>Indes-Orientales, <i>East Indies</i>                      Jérôme, <i>Hierom</i>                      Manche (la) <i>British Channel (the)</i>                      Mer Noire, <i>Black Sea</i>                      Mer Pacifique, <i>Pacific Ocean</i>                      Mer Rouge, <i>Red Sea</i>                      Oiseleur (l'), <i>Fowler (the)</i>                      Osée, <i>Hosée, Hosea</i>                      Outremer (d'), <i>from beyond seas</i>                      Pas de Calais, <i>Straits of Dover</i>                      Pays-Bas (les), <i>Low Countries</i>                      Pied de Lièvre, <i>Harefoot</i>                      Porte Ottomane, <i>the Ottoman Porte</i>                      Provinces-Unies, <i>United Provinces</i>                      Sans Terre, <i>Lack-land</i>                      Sédécias, <i>Zedekiah</i>                      Somma, <i>Vesuvius</i>                      Sophonie, <i>Zephaniah</i>                      Superbe (le), <i>Proud (the)</i>                      Terre Neuve, <i>Newfoundland</i>                      Terre Sainte, <i>Holy Land</i>                      Toison d'Or, <i>Golden Fleece</i>                      Valachie, <i>Wallachia</i>                      Varsovie, <i>Warsaw</i>                      Vêpres Siciliennes, <i>Sicilian Vespers</i>                      Villes-Ancéantiques, <i>Haarlem Towns</i></p>
--	--	--

## ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

OF

### ENGLISH CHRISTIAN NAMES,

*Used in Familiar Conversation.*

<p>Allick for Alexander                      Bab for Barbara                      Bat for Bartholomew                      Beck for Rebecca                      Bell for Arabella</p>	<p>Ben for Benjamin                      Bess, Bet, Betsy, Betty for Elizabeth; <i>Eliza, Betsy</i>                      Biddy for Bridget                      Bill, Billy, for William;                      Guillot, <i>Guillet</i></p>	<p>Bob for Robert; <i>Robb</i>                      Cass for Cassandra                      Chris for Christina                      Cis for Cicely                      Clem for Clement</p>
--	--	---

Conny for Constance	Lance for Lancelot	Phil for Phillis
Dan for Daniel	Len for Leonard	Pris for Priscilla
Davy for David	Letty for Letitia	Pru for Prudence
Deb or Debby for Deborah	Loo for Louisa; Lisette	Robin for Robert; Robin
Dick or Dickys, for Richard	Madge for Margery; Mar-	Sal or Sally for Sarah
Doll or Dolly for Dorothy	Mat for Matthew	Sam for Samuel
Die for Diana	Matty or Mat for Martha	Sanders for Alexander
Ekiel for Ezekiel	Maudlin for Magdalen;	Seb for Sebastian
Fanny for Frances; Fan-	Madelon	Senny for St John
chon	Meg for Margaret; Margot	Sib for Sybil
Frank, for Francis	Mar for Margery; Margot	Sil for Silvester or Selina
Geof for Geoffrey	Mick for Michael	Sim for Simon or Simeon
Gibby for Gilbert	Mill for Mildred	Sol for Solomon
Grit for Griffith	Moll, Molly, for Mary;	Soph for Sophia
Hab for Halbert	Manon, Marion	Sue or Sukey for Susan;
Hal or Harry for Henry	Nam for Ambrose	Susan, Susette
Henny for Henrietta	Nan, Nancy, or Nanny for	Taff for Theophilus
Hodge for Rodgers	Agnes; Ninette	Teddy for Edward
Jack for John; Jeannot	Nat for Nathaniel	Temp for Temperance
Jef for Jeffery	Ned for Edward	Tib or Tibble for Isabella;
Jem or Jemmy for James;	Nell for Eleanor or Helen	Isabeau
Jacot	Nick for Nicholas	Tid or Tit for Theodore
Jerry for Jeremy	Nobs for Obadiah	Tim for Timothy (mas
Jin for Joan	Nol for Oliver	Tom or Tommy for Tho-
Jeanie for Jane; Jeanno-	Nump for Humphrey	tony for Anthony
ton, Janette, Tonton	Nykin for Isaac	Tracy for Theresa
Joe for Joseph; Jason	Page for Margery; Mar-	Val for Valentine
Johnny for John; Jeannot	got, Margoton, Gotton	Vin for Vincent
Jos for Joshua	Poll or Polly for Mary	Wat or Watty for Walter
Jug for Joan	Patty for Martha	Will for William; Guillot,
Kate for Catharine; Catin,	Peg or Peggy for Margaret;	Guillet
Cateau	Margot, Margoton	Win for Winifred
Kit for Christopher	Pel for Peregrine	Zach for Zachary
	Pen for Penelope	
	Phil for Philip; Philippot	

FRENCH MONEY TABLE.

The value of the Coins is given in francs and centimes, the money in which accounts are now kept in France, and also in sterling. The franc is equal to 100 centimes, and is estimated at 9½d. sterling, being equivalent to 25 francs 26 centimes for £1. The monetary unit in France was formerly the livre, in value about 1½ per cent. less than the franc.

	Fr. Val.	Brit. Val.		Fr. Val.	Brit. Val.
	f. c.	£ s. d.		f. c.	£ s. d.
<i>Old Gold Coins.</i>			Piece of 2 francs...	2 0	0 1 7
Louis (24 livres).....	23 55	0 18 7½	— 1 franc.....	1 0	0 0 9½
Double Louis.....	47 20	1 17 4½	— ½ franc.....	0 50	0 0 4½
<i>New Gold Coins.</i>			— ¼ franc.....	0 25	0 0 2½
Louis or Napoleon.....	20 0	0 15 10	<i>Old Billon or Copper</i>		
Double ditto.....	40 0	1 11 8	<i>Coins.</i>		
<i>Old Silver Coins.</i>			Piece of 6 liards...	0 7½	0 0 0½
Ecu of 6 livres.....	5 80	0 4 7	— 1 sou.....	0 5	0 0 0½
Petit ecu of 3 livres...	2 75	0 2 2	— ½ sou.....	0 2½	0 0 0½
Piece of 30 sous.....	1 50	0 1 2½	Liard or ¼ sou....	0 1½	0 0 0½
— 24 sous.....	1 0	0 0 9½	<i>New Copper Coins.</i>		
— 15 sous.....	0 75	0 0 7	Decime.....	0 10	0 0 1
— 12 sous.....	0 50	0 0 4½	Piece of 2 sous....	0 10	0 0 1
— 6 sous.....	0 25	0 0 2½	— 1 sou.....	0 5	0 0 0½
<i>New Silver Coins.</i>			— 1 centime....	0 1	0 0 0½
Piece of 5 francs....	5 0	0 3 11½			



## MEASURES AND WEIGHTS OF FRANCE.

The standard Measures and Weights of France are of two kinds: 1st, The *Metrical*, or *Decimal System*, used in government transactions, in wholesale trade, and for scientific purposes; and, 2d, The *Système Usuel*, a modification of the former, employed in retail trade.

### THE METRICAL SYSTEM.

Instituted in 1795, is founded upon the distance of the Pole from the Equator, the ten millionth part of which, denominated a *mètre*, is decreed to be the unit of length. The other units are—of surface, the *are*; of solidity, the *stère*; of capacity, the *litre*; and of weight, the *gramme*, weighing 1 cubic centimètre of water at its maximum of density; and the Latin derivatives, *déci* (tenth of), *centi* (hundredth of), *mille* (thousandth of), being prefixed to that expressing the unit, serve to denominate its subdivisions; while the Greek derivatives *déca* (ten), *hecto* (one hundred), *kilo* (thousand), *myria* (ten thousand), express its multiples. Thus, *déci-mètre* denotes the  $\frac{1}{10}$ th of a *mètre*, and *déca-mètre* 10 *mètres*.

	French Value.	Equivalents in the Imperial System.			
		Feet.	Inches.	Acre.	Roods.
<b>MEASURES OF LENGTH.</b>					
Myriamètre.....	10,000 mètres.....	32800	0		
Kilomètre.....	1000 mètres.....	3280	104		
Hectomètre.....	100 mètres.....	328	10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Decamètre.....	10 mètres.....	32	9 $\frac{1}{8}$		
Mètre.....	.....	3	3 $\frac{1}{8}$		
Décimètre.....	$\frac{1}{10}$ th mètre.....	0	3 $\frac{1}{8}$		
Centimètre.....	$\frac{1}{100}$ th mètre.....	0	0 $\frac{1}{8}$		
Millimètre.....	$\frac{1}{1000}$ th mètre.....	0	0 $\frac{1}{10}$		
<b>MEASURES OF SURFACE.</b>					
Hectare.....	100 ares.....	2	1	35	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Décare.....	10 ares.....	0	0	39	16 $\frac{1}{2}$
Are.....	(100 square mètres).....	0	0	3	22 $\frac{1}{2}$
Déciare.....	$\frac{1}{10}$ th are.....	0	0	0	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Centiare.....	$\frac{1}{100}$ th are.....	0	0	0	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
<b>MEASURES OF SOLIDITY.</b>					
Décastère.....	10 stères.....				353 $\frac{1}{2}$
Stère.....	(1 cubic mètre).....				35 $\frac{1}{2}$
Décistère.....	$\frac{1}{10}$ th stère.....				3 $\frac{1}{2}$
<b>LIQUID MEASURES.</b>					
Hectolitre.....	100 litres.....	22	0	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Decalitre.....	10 litres.....	2	0	1	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Litre.....	(cubic décimètre).....	0	0	1	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Décalitre.....	$\frac{1}{10}$ th litre.....	0	0	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Centilitre.....	$\frac{1}{100}$ th litre.....	0	0	0	0 $\frac{1}{10}$
<b>DRY MEASURES.</b>					
Myrialitre.....	100 hectolitres.....	34	3	0	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Kilolitre.....	10 hectolitres.....	3	3	2	0 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hectolitre.....	100 litres.....	0	2	3	0
Decalitre.....	10 litres.....	0	0	0	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Litre.....	(cubic décimètre).....	0	0	0	0 $\frac{1}{10}$
<b>WEIGHTS.</b>					
Myriagramme.....	10 kilogrammes.....	22	0	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Kilogramme.....	1000 grammes.....	2	3	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Hectogramme.....	100 grammes.....	0	3	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Décagramme.....	10 grammes.....	0	0	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Gramme.....	.....				15.434
Décigramme.....	$\frac{1}{10}$ th gramme.....				1.543
Centigramme.....	$\frac{1}{100}$ th gramme.....				0.154
Milligramme.....	$\frac{1}{1000}$ th gramme.....				0.015

## MEASURES AND WEIGHTS.

The metrical quintal of 100 kilogrammes equal 1 hundredweight, 8 quarters, 24 pounds,  $7\frac{1}{2}$  ounces avoirdupois; and 10 quintals, the weight of a cubic metre of water, make 1 millier, or tonneau-de-mer, equal 19 hundredweights, 2 quarters, 20 pounds,  $13\frac{1}{2}$  ounces avoirdupois.

### THE SYSTEME USUEL

Was established in 1812 for the purposes of retail trade, in consequence of the aversion shown by the common people to the innovations of the metrical system. It tolerates the names of the old measures necessary in the inferior departments of trade, while, by a slight alteration, the value of these measures is so fixed as to bear certain definite proportions to the metrical system. Its divisions, also, instead of being decimal, are chiefly binary, from the greater convenience of the latter in small transactions.

Toise usuelle = 2 mètres = 6 Imperial feet  $6\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

Pied usuel =  $\frac{1}{3}$  of the toise.

Aune usuelle = 12 décimètres =  $47\frac{1}{2}$  Imperial inches.

Litron usuel = 1 litre =  $1\frac{1}{2}$  Imperial pint nearly.

Boisseau usuel =  $\frac{1}{2}$  hectolitre = 1 Imperial peck and  $\frac{3}{4}$  quarts nearly.

Livre usuelle =  $\frac{1}{2}$  kilogramme = 1 pound 1 ounce and  $10\frac{1}{2}$  drams avoirdupois, or 7717 troy grains.

### EQUIVALENTS OF THE BRITISH OR IMPERIAL MEASURES AND WEIGHTS IN THE FRENCH METRICAL SYSTEM.

*Measures of Length.*—The yard of 3 feet, or 36 inches, equal  $914\frac{1}{2}$  millimètres, or about  $\frac{1}{4}$ ths of a metre; and 32 mètres equal 35 yards nearly. The mile of 8 furlongs, 320 poles, or 1760 yards, equal 1609 mètres and 315 millimètres.

*Measures of Surface.*—The acre of 4 roods, 160 square poles or perches, or 1840 square yards, equal 40 ares and 47 centiares; and 42 acres equal 17 hectares nearly.

*Measures of Solidity.*—The cubic yard of 27 cubic feet, equal  $7\frac{1}{2}$  decistères.

*Liquid Measures.*—The imperial gallon of 4 quarts, 8 pints, or 32 gills, equal  $\frac{1}{4}$  litres and  $54\frac{1}{2}$  centilitres; and 11 imperial gallons equal 50 litres nearly.

*Dry Measures.*—The Imperial bushel of 4 pecks, or 8 gallons, equal 36 litres and  $34\frac{1}{2}$  centilitres. The imperial quarter of 8 bushels, equal 2 hectolitres, 9 decalitres, and 78 centilitres; and 11 imperial quarters equal 32 hectolitres nearly. The last is 10 quarters, equal  $29\frac{1}{2}$  hectolitres.

*Avoirdupois, or Commercial Weight.*—The pound of 16 ounces, or 256 drams, equal  $453\frac{1}{2}$  grammes. The stone of 14 pounds, equal 6 kilogrammes, and  $349\frac{1}{2}$  grammes. The hundredweight of 4 quarters, or 112 pounds, equal  $50\frac{1}{2}$  kilogrammes nearly. The ton of 20 hundredweights, equal  $1015\frac{1}{2}$  kilogrammes.

*Troy, or Gold and Silver Weight.*—The pound of 12 ounces, 240 pennyweights, or 5760 grains, equal 373 grammes and 202 milligrammes.

The *Ancient French System* is still partially employed, particularly in road measures: the chief measures and weights in this system are the following:—

Foot (*Pied de Roi*) of 12 inches or 144 lines = 0.325 mètre =  $12\frac{1}{2}$  Imp. inches.

Toise of 6 pieds de roi = 1.949 mètre = 6 Imp. feet,  $4\frac{1}{2}$  inches.

Aune of Paris = 1.1884 mètre =  $46\frac{1}{2}$  Imp. inches.

Lieue de Poste of 2000 toises, or 2 French miles, = 3.898 kilomètres, or 4263 Imp. yards.

Arpent des eaux-et-forêts = 51.072 ares = 1.262 Imp. acre; arpent commun = 42.2908 ares = 1.043 Imp. acre; arpent de Paris = 34.1887 ares = 0.845 Imp. acre.

Muid, wine measure of Paris, of 36 setiers, 144 quarts, or 288 pints, = 268 litres = 58.965 Imp. gallons.

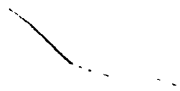
Muid, corn measure of Paris, of 12 setiers, 24 mines, 48 minots, or 144 boisseaux, = 18.72 hectolitres = 51.502 Imp. bushels.

Livre (*Poids de Marc*) of 2 marcs, or 16 onces, = 489 $\frac{1}{2}$  grammes = 7.555 troy grains; the quintal of 100 livres = 107.928 lbs. avoirdupois.

12/11









1

2



Digitized by Google



